

IT WAS THE SECOND STATEMENT IN A WEEK BY THE OFFICE OF FOREIGN MINISTER V. M. MOLOTOV ATTACKING THE WEST. LAST WEEK, THE FOREIGN MINISTRY LASHED OUT AT THE WESTERN POWERS IN EUROPE AND THEIR EFFORTS TO FIND A SUBSTITUTE FOR THE NOW DEAD EDC.

TODAY'S STATEMENT SAID SEATO, DRAWN UP BY THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, PAKISTAN, THE PHILIPPINES AND THAILAND, "IS IN FACT A BLOC OF COLONIAL POWERS" AIMED AT SUPPLYING "STRATEGIC RAW MATERIALS TO THE MILITARY INDUSTRY OF THE UNITED STATES."

THE FOREIGN OFFICE ALSO CHARGED SEATO'S EXTENSION OF PROTECTION TO THE STATES OF VIET NAM, LAOS AND CAMBODIA VIOLATED THE INDOCHINA TRUCE SIGNED AT GENEVA.

THE STATEMENT BEGAN BY SAYING FAVORABLE CONDITIONS HAD ARISEN FOR "SETTLING OF UNSOLVED INTERNATIONAL PROBLEMS, INCLUDING PROBLEMS RELATED TO ASIA." THESE CONDITIONS, THE STATEMENT SAID, CAME AS A RESULT OF THE GENEVA CONFERENCE AND THE "FAILURE OF PLANS TO SET UP A SO-CALLED EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY."

ASKING HOW THE PRESENT SITUATION WAS BEING USED TO BRING ABOUT FURTHER RELAXATION OF INTERNATIONAL TENSION, THE STATEMENT SAID: "THE FACTS SHOW THAT NOT ONLY AS REGARDS EUROPE BUT ALSO AS REGARDS ASIA, STEPS ARE BEING TAKEN WHICH HAVE NOTHING TO DO WITH THE INTERESTS OF CONSOLIDATING PEACE, BUT ON THE CONTRARY HELP TO AGGRAVATE THE INTERNATIONAL SITUATION AND CREATE OBSTACLES FOR A SETTLEMENT OF UNSOLVED PROBLEMS."

THE MINISTRY CHARGED INTENSIVE PREPARATIONS FOR FORMING A NEW AGGRESSIVE MILITARY BLOC IN SOUTHEAST ASIA HAD BEEN STARTED EVEN BEFORE THE GENEVA CONFERENCE, SO IT COULD BE PRESENTED TO THE NEGOTIATORS THERE AS AN ACCOMPLISHED FACT.

IT WENT ON TO SAY THE TREATY'S AIMS COULD BE SEEN IN THE "FACT THAT THE (MANILA) CONFERENCE WAS NOT PREPARED BY THE COUNTRIES OF SOUTHEAST ASIA."

"AS IS KNOWN, IT WAS PREPARED AND CARRIED OUT BY A WESTERN POWER BEHIND THE BACKS OF THE ASIAN COUNTRIES, AND THE MAIN ROLE WAS PLAYED BY THE U.S.A., ALTHOUGH THE FRONTIERS OF THE UNITED STATES ARE SEVERAL THOUSAND KILOMETERS AWAY FROM SOUTHEAST ASIA."

THE STATEMENT SAID ALTHOUGH THAILAND, THE PHILIPPINES AND PAKISTAN -- ASIAN COUNTRIES -- WERE PARTICIPANTS IN THE TREATY THEY WERE "BOUND HAND AND FOOT BY ENSLAVING AGREEMENTS WITH THE U.S.A. ON MILITARY AND ECONOMIC AID." IT POINTED OUT THAT INDIA, INDONESIA, BURMA AND CEYLON HAD REFUSED TO TAKE PART IN THE MANILA AGREEMENT.

COMMUNIST CHINA, THE STATEMENT DECLARED, "OPPOSES THESE AGGRESSIVE PLANS BECAUSE SHE JUSTLY REGARDS THE ABOVE MILITARY GROUP AS A MENACE TO HER SECURITY."

A35

CHARGING THE WESTERN POWERS WITH BRANDING AS SUBVERSIVE THE "NATIONAL LIBERATION MOVEMENT" IN SOUTHEAST ASIA, THE STATEMENT SAID: "THIS PRECISELY EXPLAINS THE INSISTENT ATTEMPTS OF THE WESTERN POWERS AND PARTICULARLY THE UNITED STATES TO KNOCK TOGETHER IN THE AREA OF ASIA AND THE PACIFIC OCEAN A MILITARY ORGANIZATION WHICH COULD SERVE FIRST OF ALL FOR THE LIQUIDATION OF NATIONAL LIBERATION MOVEMENTS IN THE COUNTRIES OF SOUTHEAST ASIA."

"THE NEW MILITARY GROUPING, IN ACTUAL FACT, REPRESENTS A BLOC OF COLONIAL POWERS," THE STATEMENT ADDED, "BASED ON THE IMPERIALIST OBJECTIVE TO MAINTAIN THEIR ECONOMIC AND POLITICAL POSITIONS IN ASIA . . ."

"IT CAN BE SAID CONFIDENTLY THAT NOTWITHSTANDING THE ATTEMPTS TO FETTER THE CONTINUOUSLY DEVELOPING NATIONAL LIBERATION MOVEMENT IN ASIA, THE PEOPLES OF THE ASIAN COUNTRIES WILL GO ALONG THE PATH OF INDEPENDENT NATIONAL DEVELOPMENT."

"JUST AS IN EUROPE, A GENUINE SECURITY FOR PEOPLES IN SOUTHEAST ASIA CAN BE SAFEGUARDED ONLY ON THE BASIS OF JOINT EFFORTS OF ALL THE GOVERNMENTS OF THAT REGION INDEPENDENTLY OF THEIR SOCIAL SYSTEM, WITHOUT DICTATION AND INTERFERENCE FROM OUTSIDE."

AG637PED

A9

(160)

LONDON, SEPT. 14 (AP)-THE SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTRY, IN A SECOND UNUSUAL STATEMENT IN A WEEK, SAID TODAY THE FORMATION OF SEATO AT MANILA HELPED "AGGRAVATE THE INTERNATIONAL SITUATION AND CREATE OBSTACLES FOR THE SETTLEMENT OF UNSOLVED PROBLEMS."

THE OFFICIAL STATEMENT FROM SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER V. M. MOLOTOV'S OFFICE WAS BROADCAST BY THE MOSCOW RADIO AND HEARD HERE.

THE FOREIGN MINISTRY LAST WEEK ISSUED A STATEMENT ATTACKING WESTERN EFFORTS TO FIND A SUBSTITUTE FOR THE ILL-FATED EDC TO BUILD UP WESTERN DEFENSES. TODAY'S STATEMENT WAS A LONG COMMENTARY ON THE MANILA CONFERENCE AT WHICH THE UNITED STATES, AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, THE PHILIPPINES, PAKISTAN AND THAILAND DREW UP A SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY ORGANIZATION TO STOP THE SPREAD OF COMMUNISM IN THE FAR EAST.

THE STATEMENT SAID FAVORABLE CONDITIONS HAD ARISEN FOR "THE SETTLEMENT OF UNSOLVED INTERNATIONAL PROBLEMS, INCLUDING THE PROBLEMS RELATED TO ASIA." BUT IT SAID THE MANILA CONFERENCE TOOK STEPS WHICH WERE CONTRARY TO THESE FAVORABLE CONDITIONS.

AG457PED

A4

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD IRANIAN (360)
BY DON SCHWIND

TEHRAN, IRAN, SEPT. 14 (AP)-A RED SPY RING THAT INFILTRATED THE ARMED FORCES HAS GIVEN RUSSIA DETAILED INFORMATION ON "EVERY TANK, GUN, AND UNIFORM" IRAN HAS BEEN RECEIVING FROM THE UNITED STATES, AN AUTHORITATIVE SOURCE SAID TODAY.

AMERICAN CIRCLES HERE EXPRESSED SHOCK AT THE TEXTENT OF THE ESPIONAGE CONCERNED WITH THE MONEY AND MATERIAL AID WHICH WASHINGTON HAS BEEN POURING INTO THIS HARD PRESSED NATION.

BRIG. GEN. ABDOLLAH HEDAYAT, WAR MINISTER, SAID TODAY 434 PERSONS HAVE BEEN ARRESTED IN A PURGE WHICH SPREAD FROM THE MILITARY TO CIVILIAN BUREAUS AND MINISTRIES YESTERDAY. HEDAYAT TOLD THE MAJLIS, THE LOWER HOUSE OF PARLIAMENT, THE SPY RING HAD "LONG BEEN NEGATING THE ACTIVITIES OF THE SECURITY FORCES," BUT NOW HAS BEEN "COMPLETELY UPROOTED FROM THE ARMY, POLICE, AND GENDARMERY (THE MILITARIZED NATIONAL POLICE)."

INTELLIGENCE SOURCES SAID THE AUTHORITIES HAVE ARRESTED THE TOP MILITARY SPIES AND NOW ARE TURNING TO NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND THE LOWER RANKS OF THE GENDARMERY AND THE REGULAR POLICE.

IRAN WAS RECEIVING MILITARY AID FROM THE UNITED STATES EVEN BEFORE NATIONALIST LEADER MOHAMMED MOSSADEGH, WHO WAS RECEIVING SUPPORT FROM THE OUTLAWED COMMUNIST (TUDEH) PARTY, WAS OUSTED FROM THE PREMIERSHIP AUG. 19, 1953.

THE INFORMED SOURCE SAID RED SPIES HAD KEPT COURIERS FULLY SUPPLIED WITH INFORMATION ON THE SLIGHTEST MOVEMENT OF MILITARY PERSONNEL AS WELL AS THE TYPES, CALIBER, AND PROBABLE DISPOSITION OF ARMS RECEIVED BY THIS COUNTRY. ONE CAPTURED REPORT TO SPY HEADQUARTERS SAID:

"GUNS ARRIVED BUT AMMUNITION NOT SUPPLIED."

THE INFORMANT GAVE THIS ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: PERSIAN-SPEAKING SPY CHIEFS IN SOUTHERN RUSSIA WERE KEPT THOROUGHLY

30.24-20901

INFORMED ON THE NUMBER OF GUNS, UNIFORMS, TRUCKS, AND OTHER EQUIPMENT WHICH THE UNITED STATES HAS BEEN FURNISHING. THE RUSSIANS WERE IDENTIFIED AS OFFICERS WHO FORMERLY SERVED AS LIAISON WITH MOSCOW UNDER RED LEADER JAFAR PISHEVARI. HE KEPT IRAN'S NORTHERN PROVINCE OF AZERBAIJAN UNDER RUSSIAN DOMINATION EVEN AFTER THE KREMLIN, UNDER AMERICAN AND BRITISH PRESSURE, ENDED ITS WORLD WAR II OCCUPATION OF NORTHERN IRAN. PISHEVARI FLED WHEN IRAN SENT TROOPS INTO AZERBAIJAN IN DECEMBER, 1946.

EVEN TRANSFERS WITHIN THE U.S. TRAINED GENDARMERY WERE CATALOGUED BY THE SPIES IN MESSAGES PASSED TO COURIERS FOR RELAY TO RUSSIA.

DETAILED SPY REPORTS IN ALGEBRAIC SYMBOLS SHOWED THE REDS WERE GIVING SPECIAL ATTENTION TO IRANIAN FORCES AND EQUIPMENT ON THE NORTHERN FRONTIER.

(EDS: IN ABOVE 3RD GRAF MAKE READ X X X HEDAYAT X X X THROUGHOUT.)
AG429PED

A78 TUNIS, TUNISIA, SEPT. 14 (AP)-SEVEN TUNISIAN NATIONALIST GUERRILLAS AND ONE PRO-FRENCH SOLDIER WERE REPORTED KILLED TODAY IN A CLASH IN THE GAFSA REGION.

FIRST REPORTS SAID A GROUP OF ABOUT 30 WELL-ARMED AND UNIFORMED REBELS FOUGHT AN ENGAGEMENT WITH FRENCH TROOPS AND LOCAL FORCES. THE FRENCH SIDE ALSO SUFFERED FOUR WOUNDED. SOME OF THE REBELS WERE CAPTURED.

SC743AED

A130KX

(WEST OUT) (100)

SECOND NIGHT LEAD YOSHIDA
TOKYO, WEDNESDAY, SEPT. 15 (AP)-CRUSTY PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA ADVISED THE SPEAKER OF JAPAN'S LOWER HOUSE THAT OTHER BUSINESS WOULD PREVENT HIM FROM TESTIFYING TODAY BEFORE AN AUDIT COMMITTEE INVESTIGATING A MILLION DOLLAR SHIPBUILDING SCANDAL. THE NEWSPAPER ASAHI SAID THE PRIME MINISTER MADE IT CLEAR THAT HE WASN'T REFUSING TO APPEAR. HE SIMPLY SAID THAT AN APPEARANCE TODAY WOULD BE INCONVENIENT.

YOSHIDA WAS UNDER PRESSURE FROM HIS OWN LIBERAL PARTY BACKERS TO MAKE THE UNPRECEDENTED APPEARANCE BEFORE A HOSTILE COMMITTEE. YOSHIDA HAD SCHEDULED AN AUDIENCE WITH EMPEROR HIROHITO TO REPORT ON HIS LANS TO LEAVE IN 10 DAYS ON A TOUR OF CANADA, EUROPE AND THE UNITED STATES.

THE OPPOSITION, WHICH FORCED POSTPONEMENT OF THE TOUR EARLIER THIS YEAR, WAS BELIEVED HOPEFUL THAT THE SUMMONS BEFORE THE INQUIRY WOULD DISRUPT HIS PLANS. BUT LIBERAL PARTY LEADERS SAID NOTHING WILL POSTPONE YOSHIDA'S TRIP THIS TIME.

THE OPPOSITION, MAINLY THE SOCIALISTS, FEAR YOSHIDA WILL RETURN FROM HIS TOUR WITH BRITISH TRADE CONCESSIONS OR A U. S. LOAN THAT WOULD PROLONG HIS ADMINISTRATION.

YOSHIDA IS NOT INVOLVED IN THE SCANDAL, BUT SOME MEMBERS OF HIS

LIBERAL PARTY HAVE BEEN ACCUSED OF ACCEPTING BRIBES FROM SHIPBUILDERS IN EXCHANGE FOR GOVERNMENT SUBSIDIES.

THE SITUATION IS ABOUT THE SAME AS IF REPUBLICAN LEADERS IN THE UNITED STATES SUPPORTED A SUBPOENA TO PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TO APPEAR BEFORE A CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE DOMINATED BY ADMINISTRATION FOES.

FJ453PCS

A98KX

(WEST OUT)

TOKYO, SEPT. 14 (AP)-PEIPING RADIO SAID TODAY THAT RED CHINA WILL INSTITUTE A DRAFT SYSTEM TO FILL ITS ARMED FORCES MANPOWER NEEDS AND THE FIRST CALL-UP WILL BE NOV. 1 FOR 450,000 RECRUITS.

THE CHINESE LANGUAGE BROADCAST, MONITORED HERE, SAID YOUTHS BETWEEN THE AGES OF 18 AND 22 WILL BEGIN GOING INTO THE MILITARY SERVICE FROM NOV. 1 UNTIL FEB. 28, 1955. THE ORDER SET THE FOLLOWING TERMS OF SERVICE BEGINNING FROM MARCH 1, 1955: ARMY-TWO YEARS, AIR FORCE-FOUR YEARS AND NAVY-FIVE YEARS.

CHINA HITHERTO FILLED ITS ARMIES BY FORCIBLE REQUISITIONING OF NEEDED MANPOWER.

VR 702ACS

A42KX

NIGHT LEAD QUEMOY (320)

BY SPENCER MOOSA

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, WEDNESDAY, SEPT 15 (AP)-THE NATIONALISTS YESTERDAY REPULSED A LIGHT "FROG MEN" RAID ON ITS ISLAND FORTRESS OF QUEMOY AND ONCE MORE POUNDED RED FORTIFICATIONS BY SEA AND AIR.

WHILE THE PACE IN THE "VEST POCKET" WAR ALONG THE RED CHINA COAST 110 MILES FROM FORMOSA SLACKENED SOMEWHAT ON ITS 12TH DAY, AN ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID IT WAS POSSIBLE THIS WAS ONLY TEMPORARY.

PREMIER O. K. YUI IN A REPORT TO THE NATIONALIST PARLIAMENT DECLARED "WE SHOULD BE PREPARED TO TURN FROM THE DEFENSIVE TO THE OFFENSIVE AND FIGHT THE ENEMY ON THE MAINLAND ITSELF."

LT. GEN. CHANG YI-TING, THE ARMY SPOKESMAN, TOLD NEWSMEN THREE "WATER GHOSTS"---THE CHINESE EQUIVALENT OF THE STRONG SWIMMER-RAIDERS KNOWN AS FROGMEN---TRIED TO LAND FROM A BOAT ON QUEMOY EARLY MONDAY.

THEY HOPED TO SEIZE A NATIONALIST SOLDIER FOR QUESTIONING. A SENTRY SPOTTED THE BOAT, OPENED FIRE, AND IT VANISHED.

A DEFENSE MINISTRY COMMUNIQUE SAID NATIONALIST WARPLANES ONCE MORE BOMBED AMOY, SEVEN MILES FROM QUEMOY. WARSHIPS BLASTED CHINGYU ISLAND NEAR AMOY.

CHANG SAID THROUGHOUT MONDAY AT MOST 16 RED SHELLS HIT QUEMOY, LITTLE QUEMOY WHICH IS FIVE MILES FROM AMOY, AND TAIAN, A TINY ISLAND JUST SOUTH OF AMOY.

THE RED AIR FORCE AND NAVY STILL WAS IDLE FOR UNKNOWN REASONS. IT WAS SPECULATED HERE THAT THE COMMUNISTS WERE SAVING THEM UNTIL

THE TIME COMES--IF IT DOES--FOR A QUICK INVASION RUSH FROM MASSING POINTS BEHIND THE MAINLAND HILLS ACROSS THE NARROW WATERS TO QUEMOY.

THE INTERIOR MINISTRY'S TATAO NEWS AGENCY, WHICH CLAIMS UNDERGROUND CONTACTS ON THE MAINLAND, INSISTED THE RED BOMBARDMENT OF QUEMOY WAS BUT A SMOKESCREEN FOR AN ATTACK ON THAILAND.

IT SAID GEN. CHEN HSI-LIEN, A COMMUNIST ARTILLERY EXPERT, HAD BEEN NAMED COMMANDER OF THE "FREE THAI VOLUNTEERS" WHICH WERE MASSED 200,000 STRONG ON THE BORDERS OF THAILAND AND BURMA. IT REPORTED THEY WERE WORKING WITH HO CHI MINH'S VIETMINH FORCES IN INDOCHINA.

PREMIER YUI TOLD PARLIAMENT COMMUNIST CHINA'S PROPAGANDA ABOUT "LIBERATING" FORMOSA WAS LINKED TO SUCH RED OBJECTIVES AS EXPANDING RUSSIAN INFLUENCE IN THE PACIFIC, WIDENING THE CLEAVAGE AMONG WESTERN NATIONS AND SABOTAGING ANTI-COMMUNIST COMBINATIONS IN THE PACIFIC.

FJ506PCS NM

A94

AUCKLAND, NEW ZEALAND, SEPT. 14 (AP)-THE BRITISH LABOR PARTY LEADER CLEMENT ATTLEE TOLD REPORTERS HERE TODAY HE "DEFINITELY DISAPPROVES" OF THE U.S. 7TH FLEET PROTECTING THE CHINESE NATIONALIST AREA OF FORMOSA AND QUEMOY.

"I DISAPPROVE OF THAT ACTION," HE SAID, "BUT THAT IS A MATTER FOR THE UNITED STATES." ATTLEE ARRIVED HERE FROM SYDNEY. HE AND A GROUP OF LABOR PARTY LEADERS RECENTLY TOURED RED CHINA.

ON RELATIONS BETWEEN RUSSIA AND RED CHINA, ATTLEE SAID: "IF RUSSIA TRIED TO EXPLOIT THE CHINESE OR TO ORDER THEM AROUND THERE WOULD BE A BREAK. THERE ARE STRONG MEN AT THE TOP IN CHINA."

RJ352AED

1954

A135WX

(550) QUEMOY-PRECEDE NEW YORK (A75)

BY ELTON C. FAY

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 14 (AP)-ARMS FOR NATIONALIST CHINA, STARTED UNDER A PROGRAM THREE YEARS AGO, ARE CONTINUING TO POUR INTO THE FORMOSA STRONGHOLD OF CHIANG KAI SHEK AT A "STEADY PACE" THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT SAID TODAY.

HOWEVER, ALL PLANES, SHIPS, GUNS AND OTHER WEAPONS AND SUPPLIES ARE BEING DELIVERED TO THE NATIONALISTS BY AMERICAN VESSELS AT FORMOSA PORTS, WITH NO DELIVERIES TO EMBATTLED QUEMOY ISLAND THUS FAR, A SPOKESMAN SAID.

IF A DECISION HAS BEEN MADE TO ACCELERATE THE AID PROGRAM, INCLUDING THE LANDING OF SUPPLIES DIRECTLY ON QUEMOY ISLAND BY AMERICAN SHIPS, THE ORDERS HAVE NOT YET ARRIVED AT THE PENTAGON, THE SPOKESMAN ADDED.

UNDER PRESENT POLICY, THE TRANSPORTATION OF MATERIAL TO QUEMOY, WHICH HAS BEEN UNDER INTERMITTENT RED ARTILLERY BOMBARDMENT OVER THE LAST TWO WEEKS, IS LEFT TO CHIANG'S OWN SHIPPING, IT WAS EXPLAINED. NO AMERICAN SHIPS ARE DOCKING AT QUEMOY PORTS, IN WHAT HAS BECOME A WAR ZONE.

QUEMOY IS ABOUT 70 MILES FROM FORMOSA AND ONLY FIVE MILES FROM THE CHINESE COMMUNIST MAINLAND.

THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN COMMENTED IN ANSWER TO QUESTIONS ABOUT A STORY IN THE NEW YORK HERALD TRIBUNE TODAY. THE NEWSPAPER SAID IT WAS LEARNED THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION HAS ISSUED ORDERS TO THE UNITED STATES 7TH FLEET TO GIVE "FULL LOGISTIC (SUPPLY) SUPPORT" TO THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS IN THEIR DEFENSE OF QUEMOY.

THE WASHINGTON DISPATCH BY WALTER KERR SAID:

"THESE INSTRUCTIONS, WHICH WERE ISSUED A SHORT TIME AGO THROUGH THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF AND THE OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS, DO NOT RULE OUT A MORE ACTIVE ROLE FOR AMERICAN FORCES AT A LATER DATE. HOWEVER, THEY ARE CONSIDERED TO BE ADEQUATE TO THE PRESENT MILITARY SITUATION..."

A136WX

VIRTUALLY ALL AMERICAN SUPPLIES FOR THE NATIONALISTS ARE DELIVERED ON FORMOSA BY SHIPS OF THE MILITARY SEA TRANSPORT SERVICE, WHICH OPERATES UNDER CONTRACT AND UNDER DIRECTION OF THE NAVY.

LOGISTIC SUPPORT FOR THE NATIONALISTS HAS EXPANDED SINCE THE FIRST SHIPMENTS BEGAN ARRIVING IN MAY, 1951, TO EMBRACE VIRTUALLY EVERY STANDARD WEAPON OF THE UNITED STATES ARSENAL.

THE PROGRAM STARTED WITH ARTILLERY AND SMALL ARMS AND AMMUNITION FOR THE GROUND FORCES. THEN WORLD WAR II FIGHTER PLANES WERE ADDED. UNDER A MODERNIZATION PROGRAM, JET TRAINING PLANES AND F84 JET FIGHTERS HAVE BEEN SENT TO FORMOSA IN INCREASING QUANTITIES TO ENABLE THE NATIONALIST AIR FORCE TO COPE WITH THE REDS' FLEET OF MIG15 FIGHTERS AND LIGHT JET BOMBERS.

1954

A NUMBER OF PATROL AND ASSAULT TYPE CRAFT HAVE BEEN GIVEN THE NATIONALIST NAVY AND LAST FEBRUARY TWO AMERICAN DESTROYERS WERE LOANED TO THE NATIONALISTS. CHINESE CREWS FOR THESE SHIPS WERE TRAINED AT THE NORFOLK, VA., NAVAL BASE. DURING THE MONTHS OF MAY, JUNE AND JULY OF THIS YEAR, TEN MORE PATROL CRAFT WERE TRANSFERRED TO FORMOSA.

A LARGE NUMBER OF CHINESE AIRMEN AND MAINTENANCE CREWS HAVE BEEN TRAINED IN THE UNITED STATES FOR THE OPERATION OF THE PLANES TURNED OVER TO THE NATIONALISTS.

TRAINING OF NATIONALIST FORCES IN FORMOSA IS SUPERVISED BY UNITED STATES TRAINING TEAMS OPERATING UNDER THE MILITARY ASSISTANCE ADVISORY GROUP WHICH NOW CONSISTS OF ABOUT 300 OFFICERS AND MEN.

AIR FORCE TRAINING TEAMS ARE LOCATED AT THE NATIONALISTS' AIR BASES. ARMY TRAINING TEAMS ARE LOCATED IN DIVISION AND ARMY HEAD-QUARTERS AND AT SCHOOLS OF CHIANG'S GROUND FORCES.

THE HERALD TRIBUNE DISPATCH QUOTED WASHINGTON SOURCES AS SAYING THE POLICY OF "FULL LOGISTIC SUPPORT" FOR QUEMOY IS BEING APPLIED VIGOROUSLY.

1954

THERE IS A POSSIBILITY, THE DISPATCH CONTINUED, THAT IN CASE OF A CHINESE COMMUNIST INVASION OF QUEMOY THE UNITED STATES MAY CONSIDER IT NECESSARY TO TAKE AN ACTIVE PART IN ITS DEFENSE IN FURTHERANCE OF U.S. "DETERMINATION TO PROTECT THE NATIONALIST STRONGHOLD OF FORMOSA AND THE APPROACHES TO FORMOSA."

"THE UNITED STATES," THE STORY SAID, "WILL MEET THIS PROBLEM WHEN AND IF IT ARISES. WITHIN THE ADMINISTRATION THERE ARE THOSE WHO ADVOCATE INTERVENTION AND THOSE WHO COUNSEL NON-INTERVENTION. NO DECISION ON THIS MATTER WAS TAKEN AT (SUNDAY'S) EXTRAORDINARY MEETING OF THE NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL IN DENVER."

(PRESIDENTIAL PRESS SECRETARY JAMES C. HAGERTY SAID AT DENVER THAT THE SUMMER WHITE HOUSE WILL HAVE NO COMMENT ON THE HERALD TRIBUNE STORY. HE CALLED ATTENTION TO PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S COMMENT ON THE COUNCIL MEETING SUNDAY--"NO SPECIFIC DECISIONS WERE ADVANCED FOR ACTION.")

THE HERALD TRIBUNE GAVE THIS EXPLANATION OF THE REPORTED ORDERS TO THE 7TH FLEET:

"IN EFFECT, 'FULL LOGISTIC SUPPORT' MEANS ALL AID SHORT OF AMERICAN MANPOWER IN ACTUAL COMBAT. IT MEANS SUPPLIES OF EQUIPMENT AND MATERIEL. IT MEANS THE TRANSPORT ACTION OF THESE SUPPLIES. IT MEANS THE TRANSFER OF AMERICAN JET PLANES TO CHINESE NATIONALIST PILOTS, PILOT TRAINING AND INSTRUCTION IN THE CONDUCT OF MILITARY OPERATIONS. IT CAN MEAN MORE THAN THIS, FOR 'LOGISTIC' IS A WORD OF FLEXIBLE MEANING...."

SC737AED

A181WX

(360)

WARSHIPS

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 14 (AP)-THE NAVY WILL SEND THE BIG AIRCRAFT CARRIER MIDWAY AND 16 DESTROYERS FROM THE ATLANTIC TO THE PACIFIC IN THE NEXT FOUR MONTHS AS PART OF A LONG-RANGE PLAN TO PLACE STRENGTH IN THE TWO OCEANS ON AN EVEN KEEL.

IN CONFIRMING REPORTS THAT THE 45,000-TON CARRIER AND TWO DESTROYER SQUADRONS WILL BE ASSIGNED TO THE PACIFIC, A NAVY SPOKESMAN SAID THE MOVE HAS NO DIRECT CONNECTION WITH CONTINUING ALARMS ALONG THE ASIAN MAINLAND.

1954

THE U.S. 7TH FLEET IS PLEDGED TO DEFEND FORMOSA FROM ATTACK, AND RECENTLY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS HAVE BOMBARDED NEARBY QUEMOY.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE TRANSFERS WERE DICTATED PRIMARILY BY THE NAVY'S DESIRE TO REDUCE THE NEED FOR SHIFTING UNITS AND THE CONSEQUENT DISLOCATION OF THE FAMILY LIVES OF CREW MEMBERS.

THE MIDWAY WILL BE MAKING ITS FIRST TOUR OF DUTY IN THE PACIFIC, RELIEVING ONE OF THE SMALLER ESSEX CLASS CARRIERS NOW OPERATING THERE AND SHORTLY DUE FOR OVERHAUL. AFTER SERVING WITH THE FLEET AT SEA FOR SOME MONTHS, THE SPOKESMAN SAID, THE MIDWAY WILL RETURN TO THE PACIFIC COAST FOR LARGE-SCALE MODERNIZATION.

THE TWO DESTROYER SQUADRONS DESIGNATED FOR TRANSFER TO THE PACIFIC ARE THE 28TH NOW BASED AT NORFOLK, VA., AND THE 18TH AT NEWPORT, R.I.

THE NAVY SPOKESMAN SAID THAT FOR SOME YEARS FIVE DESTROYER SQUADRONS HAVE BEEN INVOLVED IN FAIRLY FREQUENT TRANSFERS BETWEEN THE TWO BIG OCEANS. HE RECALLED THAT ADM. ROBERT B. CARNEY, CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS, RECENTLY DECLARED THE NAVY WOULD REARRANGE SHIP ASSIGNMENT SCHEDULES SO THAT PERSONNEL WOULD KNOW IN ADVANCE THAT THEIR SHIPS WOULD REMAIN IN ONE OCEAN OR ANOTHER FOR A LONGER PERIOD OF TIME THAN HAS BEEN POSSIBLE SINCE THE OUTBREAK OF WAR IN KOREA.

DURING THE KOREAN CONFLICT THE ATLANTIC FLEET SENT TO THE PACIFIC ONE BATTLESHIP, ONE CARRIER, 16 DESTROYERS AND SOME AUXILIARY CRAFT. THE BATTLESHIP AND FOUR DESTROYERS HAVE NOW BEEN RETURNED TO THE ATLANTIC ON A PERMANENT BASIS.

NAVY OFFICERS SAID IT WAS TOO EARLY TO TELL WHETHER THE CURRENT TRANSFER PROGRAM WOULD RESULT IN PERMANENT ASSIGNMENT OF MORE COMBAT VESSELS TO THE PACIFIC, IN RELATION TO THE ATLANTIC, THAN BEFORE JUNE, 1950. SOME SHIPS NOW IN THE PACIFIC ARE SCHEDULED FOR OVERHAUL AND MODERNIZATION. WHEN THE CURRENT TRANSFERS FROM THE ATLANTIC ARE COMPLETED THE PACIFIC VETERANS WILL BE BROUGHT BACK TO THE PACIFIC COAST. THE NAMES OF THE DESTROYERS LISTED FOR PERMANENT TRANSFER FROM THE ATLANTIC TO THE PACIFIC FOLLOW:
BRAINE, ISHERWOOD, MULLANY, STODDARD, AMMEN, COGSWELL, INGERSOLL, KNAPP, TRATHEN, WAITS, BLACK, JARVIS, PRICHETT, OWEN, COWELL AND CUSHING.

WE307PED

(480)

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD DULLES

BY WARREN ROGERS JR.

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 14 (AP)--SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES WENT OVER CRITICAL EUROPEAN PROBLEMS WITH THE FRENCH AMBASSADOR TODAY AND ALSO SET TO WORK ON A REPORT TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE ON PEACE EFFORTS IN THE FAR EAST.

HE WILL DELIVER HIS FAR EAST REPORT TOMORROW NIGHT.

ON HIS SECOND DAY BACK IN WASHINGTON AFTER HELPING DRAFT THE SOUTH-EAST ASIA DEFENSE PACT AT MANILA, DULLES MET FOR 55 MINUTES WITH FRENCH AMBASSADOR HENRI BONNET.

AFTERWARD, THE AMBASSADOR TOLD NEWSMEN THEY HAD WHAT HE CALLED A "TOUR D' HORIZON"--AN EXCHANGE OF VIEWS ON MANY, MANY QUESTIONS.

BONNET SAID HE SOUGHT THE CONFERENCE BECAUSE HE LEAVES TOMORROW NIGHT FOR CONSULTATIONS AT PARIS WITH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE.

A FEW MINUTES AFTER BONNET'S VISIT, THE STATE DEPARTMENT ANNOUNCED DULLES WOULD MAKE A 15-MINUTE RADIO-TELEVISION APPEARANCE TOMORROW NIGHT. HIS TOPIC WILL BE THE MANILA PACT.

ARRANGEMENTS INCLUDED LIVE TELECAST BY DUMONT AT 7:45 P.M., EST, RE-TELECAST BY CBS AT 10:30 P.M., EST, RADIO REBROADCAST BY ABC, MUTUAL AND NBC AT 9:15 P.M., EST AND BY CBS SOMETIME AFTER THAT.

BONNET TOLD QUESTIONING REPORTERS HE TALKED WITH DULLES "ABOUT PROBLEMS CREATED BY THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT'S REJECTION OF EDC"--THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY WHICH WOULD HAVE INCLUDED GERMANS IN A SIX-NATION ARMY.

30.24-20903

BONNET SAID HE WILL FLY TO PARIS FROM NEW YORK CITY TOMORROW NIGHT AND WILL RETURN IN TEN OR 15 DAYS--"WHEN I MAY HAVE SOME NEWS."

DULLES WAS NOT EXPECTED TO RANGE TOO FAR AFIELD IN HIS 15-MINUTE ADDRESS TOMORROW NIGHT. HE WAS EXPECTED TO TOUCH ONLY ON THE HIGHLIGHTS OF THE ALREADY WELL-PUBLICIZED PACIFIC CHARTER AND SOUTHEAST ASIA COLLECTIVE DEFENSE TREATY WHICH BINDS THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, THE PHILIPPINES, THAILAND AND PAKISTAN.

THERE WAS NO WORD ON WHEN THESE EIGHT SIGNATORIES WOULD BEGIN MAKING THE PACT WORK. THE TREATY'S CHIEF IMPETUS WILL COME FROM MEETINGS OF ITS COUNCIL. BUT NO OFFICIAL MEETING DATES WERE ANNOUNCED.

1954

A185WX

ONE MAJOR FEATURE IN THE ARRANGEMENT WAS THIS:

IT PERMITS ASIANS TO TAKE CHARGE OF AFFAIRS IN THEIR OWN GEOGRAPHICAL AREA, WITH THE UNITED STATES TAKING A BACK SEAT. THIS POLICY, IF SUCCESSFUL, WOULD GO A LONG WAY TOWARD ERASING THE BUGABOO OF WESTERN COLONIALISM.

COMPETITION FOR THE MANILA PACT WAS SHAPING UP AMONG THE COLOMBO POWERS, A LOOSE GROUPING OF FIVE NATIONS INCLUDING INDIA, INDONESIA, BURMA, THAILAND AND PAKISTAN. OF THESE ONLY PAKISTAN JOINED THE MANILA PACT--WHICH IS STILL OPEN TO NEW MEMBERS.

INDIA AND INDONESIA, THE LEAST SUSPICIOUS OF COMMUNIST AIMS AMONG THE COLOMBO POWERS, ARE REPORTED TRYING TO ARRANGE A MEETING. INDIA HAS DENOUNCED THE MANILA PACT AS A THREAT TO SOUTHEAST ASIA'S PEACE, AND INDONESIA HAS BEEN TRYING WITH A NOTABLE LACK OF SUCCESS TO BRING TOGETHER AN 13-NATION CONFERENCE OF AFRICAN AND ASIAN COUNTRIES.

DULLES IS NOT EXPECTED TO TOUCH ON TWO BURNING ISSUES IN THE FAR EAST: RED CHINA'S MENACING ATTITUDE TOWARD THE NATIONALIST CHINESE STRONGHOLD OF FORMOSA AND FORMOSA'S STEPPING STONE TO A MAINLAND INVASION, THE EMBATTLED ISLAND OF QUEMOY. NOR IS HE EXPECTED TO DISCUSS THE THORNY QUESTION OF JAPAN'S NEED FOR TRADE.

WE/JC327PED

A1WX (BJT)

(550)

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6PM EST TUESDAY SEPT 14
AMS BUDGET

U.N. VOTING

BY EDWIN B. HAACKINSON

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, SEPT. 14 (AP)--SEN. WILEY (R-WIS) RAISED NEW PROTESTS TODAY AGAINST RUSSIA HAVING THREE VOTES IN THE UNITED NATIONS, AND RECOMMENDED STUDY OF PROPOSALS FOR A NEW SYSTEM OF U.N. VOTING.

ONE OF THESE PROPOSALS IS TO BASE VOTING STRENGTH ON THE POPULATION OF MEMBER NATIONS AND THE SIZE OF THE CONTRIBUTIONS THEY MAKE TO THE U.N.

WILEY IS CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE. HE MADE HIS COMMENTS IN CONNECTION WITH THE RELEASE OF A COMMITTEE STAFF STUDY ON U.N. REPRESENTATION AND VOTING.

UNDER THE YALTA AGREEMENT, WILEY SAID, SOVIET RUSSIA "OBTAINED THE ADMISSION OF BYELORUSSIA AND THE UKRAINE AS FULL MEMBERS OF THE UNITED NATIONS."

1954

BYELORUSSIA AND THE UKRAINE ARE CONSTITUENT STATES OF THE SOVIET UNIONS, "SOMEWHAT LIKE TEXAS AND NEW YORK ARE CONSTITUENT STATES OF OUR OWN FEDERAL REPUBLIC," WILEY SAID.

"IF THEY DESERVE SEPARATE REPRESENTATION, THEN WE SHOULD SEEK ADDITIONAL VOTES, FOR TEXAS, NEW YORK, WISCONSIN AND OTHER STATES OF THE UNION."

WILEY SAID THE PRESENT SYSTEM "NOT ONLY GAVE THE SOVIET UNION THREE TIMES THE VOTING POWER SHE DESERVES; WHAT IS EVEN WORSE IT TRIPLED HER SPEAKING POWER IN THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY."

ALONG WITH OTHER U.N. DELEGATES, WILEY SAID, HE HAD BEEN FORCED "TO SIT BY THE HOUR AND LISTEN TO REPETITIVE TIRADES BY THE NUMEROUS SOVIET DELEGATES."

WILEY SAID HE ORDERED HIS COMMITTEE STAFF TO STUDY THE VOTING RECORD OF THE ASSEMBLY BECAUSE THE PRESENT U.N. ORGANIZATION GIVES "BIG STATES TOO MUCH POWER" THROUGH THE USE OF THE VETO BY ANY OF THEM IN THE SECURITY COUNCIL.

SIMILARLY, HE SAID, "THE LITTLE NATIONS HAVE TOO MUCH POWER" UNDER THE PRESENT PRINCIPLE OF "ONE-STATE-ONE-VOTE" IN THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY. UNDER THIS, THE STAFF STUDY SHOWED THAT A MAJORITY COULD BE OBTAINED IN THE 60 NATION ASSEMBLY BY SMALL NATIONS REPRESENTING AS LITTLE AS 5 PER CENT OF THE POPULATION OF ALL U.N. MEMBERS.

SIMILARLY, UNDER THE REQUIREMENT FOR A TWO-THIRDS MAJORITY ON "IMPORTANT MATTERS" BEFORE THE ASSEMBLY, IT SHOWED THAT STATES CONTAINING ONLY 2.3 PER CENT OF THE TOTAL U.N. POPULATION COULD BLOCK ACTION IF THEY STOOD TOGETHER.

A2WX

THESE MINORITY ACTIONS NEVER HAVE TAKEN PLACE, BUT WILEY SAID THE POSSIBILITY SHOULD BE STUDIED, ESPECIALLY WITH ADMISSIONS PENDING FOR 19 NATIONS INCLUDING GERMANY, JAPAN AND ITALY.

IN THE PAST IN THE U.N. ASSEMBLY THE UNITED STATES HAS "HAD A COMFORTABLE MAJORITY OF THE MEMBER STATES FOLLOWING OUR LEADERSHIP ON CERTAIN ISSUES OF IMPORTANCE TO US," WILEY SAID, ADDING THAT THIS MAY NOT ALWAYS BE TRUE.

WILEY NOTED THAT

MAY NOT ALWAYS BE TRUE.

WILEY NOTED THAT NUMEROUS PROPOSALS HAD BEEN ADVANCED FOR "WEIGHTED VOTING" IN THE U.N. ASSEMBLY, INCLUDING SOME SUGGESTIONS BY SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES.

THE MANY PROPOSALS INCLUDED VOTING "WEIGHT" POPULATIONS, ON CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE U.N. AND ITS AGENCIES, ON MILITARY

THE MANY PROPOSALS INCLUDED VOTING "WEIGHT" BASED ON POPULATIONS, ON CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE U.N. AND ITS AGENCIES, ON MILITARY STRENGTH, ON NATIONAL INCOME OR PRODUCTION, AND SIMILAR "WEIGHT" FACTORS.

THE STAFF STUDY DISCUSSED ADVANTAGES AND DISADVANTAGES OF MANY OF THESE PROPOSALS.

IT SAID MOST OF THEM PROBABLY WOULD AROUSE BITTER OPPOSITION FROM SMALLER NATIONS, MANY OF WHICH ARE UNABLE TO INCREASE THEIR FINANCIAL CONTRIBUTIONS OR TO SUPPLY MILITARY FORCES.

IT ALSO NOTED THAT THE 20 LATIN AMERICAN NATIONS, THE ARAB LEAGUE AND OTHER GROUPS OFTEN HAD ENGAGED IN "BLOC VOTING" AS HAVE THE FIVE COMMUNIST U.N. MEMBERS.

"BEFORE WE URGE THE PRINCIPLE OF WEIGHTED VOTING, WE MUST MAKE CERTAIN THAT SUCH A MOVE IS IN OUR NATIONAL INTEREST," THE STUDY SAID. "WE MUST MAKE SURE THAT WE ARE NOT OPENING A PANDORA'S BOX FROM WHICH A HOST OF UNPLEASANT RESULTS MIGHT FLOW TO PLAGUE US IN THE YEARS TO COME."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6PM EST TUESDAY SEPT 14

WE419PED

A51 (340)

FOLO WASHINGTON U.N. VOTING (A1-2WX)
BY WILLIAM N. OATIS

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 14 (AP)—DIPLOMATIC OBSERVERS SAID HERE TODAY THAT ANY BIG CHANGE IN THE U.N. VOTING SYSTEM WOULD BE ALMOST IMPOSSIBLE TO GET.

THIS WAS THEIR COMMENT ON WASHINGTON STATEMENTS OF CHAIRMAN WILEY (R-WIS) OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE. WILEY OBJECTED TO (1) THE BIG-POWER VETO IN THE 11-NATION SECURITY COUNCIL, (2) THE SOVIET UNION'S THREE VOTES IN THE 60-NATION GENERAL ASSEMBLY, AND (3) THE ONE-VOTE-TO-A-COUNTRY RULE IN THE ASSEMBLY.

THOSE WHO WOULD COMMENT POINTED OUT THAT TO DO AWAY WITH ANY OF THESE THREE THINGS WOULD TAKE AN AMENDMENT TO THE NINE-YEAR-OLD U.N. CHARTER. THEY POINTED OUT FURTHER THAT SUCH AN AMENDMENT WOULD REQUIRE AGREEMENT OF THE BIG FIVE, INCLUDING THE SOVIET UNION, AND OF TWO-THIRDS OF THE ASSEMBLY.

THE SOVIET UNION, THEY SAID, WOULD HARDLY CONSENT TO GIVE UP ITS TWO EXTRA VOTES--THOSE OF WHITE RUSSIA AND THE UKRAINE--OR ITS VETO, AND LITTLE NATIONS IN THE ASSEMBLY WOULD HARDLY CONSENT TO GIVE UP THEIR ONE VOTE EACH THAT PUTS THEM ON A PAR THERE WITH THE BIG POWERS.

DOUBT WAS EXPRESSED THAT THE UNITED STATES COULD--UNDER THE SENATE'S TREATY-MAKING POWERS--VOTE TO DO AWAY WITH THE VETO. HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., U.S. MEMBER OF THE COUNCIL, HAS THREATENED TO USE THE VETO IF NECESSARY TO DENY COMMUNIST CHINA A U.N. SEAT.

WILEY RECOMMENDED STUDY OF VARIOUS PROPOSALS, OUTLINED IN A REPORT OF HIS COMMITTEE'S STAFF, FOR WEIGHTED VOTING IN THE U.N. ONE OF THESE WOULD GIVE EACH COUNTRY A VOTE IN ACCORDANCE WITH ITS POPULATION AND THE SIZE OF ITS U.N. CONTRIBUTION.

THE UNITED STATES IS THE U.N.'S BIGGEST CONTRIBUTOR. IT CHIPS IN A THIRD OF THE ANNUAL BUDGET, AGAINST 15.03 PER CENT CALLED FOR FROM THE SOVIET UNION IN THE LATEST REPORT OF THE CONTRIBUTIONS COMMITTEE.

BUT THE UNITED STATES FALLS BEHIND INDIA AND THE SOVIET UNION, IN POPULATION. NEITHER CAN BE COUNTED IN THE U.S. BLOC.

ASSESSMENT OF MEMBERS FOR THE U.N.'S SUPPORT IS BASED ON PER CAPITA NATIONAL INCOME. IF VOTING DEPENDED ON POPULATION PLUS ASSESSMENT, AND IF THE SOVIET UNION SHOULD REPORT A HIGHER INCOME AND SO JACK UP ITS ASSESSMENT, ONE OBSERVER NOTED, THAT COUNTRY COULD GET MORE VOTES THAN THE UNITED STATES.

IT WAS CONCLUDED THAT EVEN IF THE VOTING SYSTEM COULD BE CHANGED TO SUCH A BASIS, THE UNITED STATES MIGHT SUFFER FROM THE CHANGE.

PS758PED

A51WX

(190) COMMUNISTS

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 14 (AP)—THE COMMUNIST PARTY HAS WON ITS BID FOR NEW ARGUMENTS, IN THE LIGHT OF A 1954 ACT OF CONGRESS DIRECTED AT IT, ON A GOVERNMENT ORDER THAT IT REGISTER AS BEING CONTROLLED IN MOSCOW.

THAT ORDER WAS ISSUED BY THE SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES CONTROL BOARD (SACB) UNDER THE 1950 INTERNAL SECURITY ACT, WHICH PROVIDES THAT COMMUNIST ACTION GROUPS SHALL REGISTER WITH THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT. THEY ARE REQUIRED TO LIST OFFICERS AND MEMBERS AND DISCLOSE THEIR FINANCING.

THE COMMUNIST PARTY HAS CHALLENGED THE CONSTITUTIONALITY OF THE ACT AND OF THE SACB PROCEDURE IN A CASE ALMOST CERTAIN TO GO ULTIMATELY TO THE SUPREME COURT FOR DECISION.

DARHEMENT@LOU.S. COURT OF APPEALS HEA

ULTIMATELY TO THE SUPREME COURT FOR DECISION.

THE LOCAL U.S. COURT OF APPEALS HEARD ARGUMENTS ON THE CASE LAST SPRING, AND WAS EXPECTED TO RULE SOMETIME THIS FALL.

THE PARTY, HOWEVER, ASKED FOR NEW ARGUMENTS IN THE LIGHT OF THE

COMMUNIST CONTROL ACT OF 1954. THAT LAW, PASSED HURRIEDLY JUST BEFORE CONGRESS ADJOURNED, STATED THAT THE COMMUNIST PARTY SHOULD NOT BE PERMITTED THE RIGHTS, PRIVILEGES OR IMMUNITIES OF A NORMAL

POLITICAL PARTY.

THE COURT OF APPEALS CALLED YESTERDAY FOR NEW ARGUMENTS, STARTING OCT. 21, ON THE CASE AND SAID THEY SHOULD COVER, AMONG OTHER THINGS, THE EFFECT OF THE NEW ACT ON THE CASE. BRIEFS ARE TO BE SUBMITTED PRIOR TO THAT.

CZ543AED

1954

A47WX

(350) MCCARTHY SUMMARY
WASHINGTON, SEPT. 14 (AP)-HERE IS A BRIEF SUMMARY OF THE CENSURE PROCEEDING AIMED AT SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) AS IT ENTERS A NEW PHASE: THE SENATE VOTED 75-12 ON AUG. 2 TO CREATE A SPECIAL BIPARTISAN COMMITTEE TO CONSIDER A RESOLUTION OFFERED BY SEN. FLANDERS (R-VT). FLANDERS PROPOSED THAT THE SENATE CENSURE MCCARTHY ON GROUNDS THAT HIS OFFICIAL CONDUCT "IS UNBECOMING (A SENATOR), IS CONTRARY TO SENATORIAL TRADITIONS AND TENDS TO BRING THE SENATE INTO DISREPUTE." ALSO REFERRED TO THE COMMITTEE WERE 46 SPECIFIC ACCUSATIONS, PARTIALLY OVERLAPPING, FILED BY FLANDERS AND SENS. FULBRIGHT (D-ARK) AND MORSE (IND-ORE), IN SUPPORT OF THE CENSURE RESOLUTION. MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEE ARE SENS. WATKINS (UTAH), CASE (SD), CARLSON (KAN), ALL REPUBLICANS, EDWIN C. JOHNSON (COLO), STENNIS (MISS) AND ERVIN (NC), ALL DEMOCRATS. WATKINS IS CHAIRMAN. HEARINGS OPENED AUG. 31, UNDER RULES DESIGNED TO PARALLEL THOSE OF FEDERAL COURTS. THEY CONTINUED FOR NINE DAYS, ENDING LATE YESTERDAY. MCCARTHY WAS THE PRINCIPAL WITNESS, TESTIFYING FOR PARTS OF THREE DAYS. HE ENTERED DENIALS OF THE CHARGES AGAINST HIM, OR SAID THAT HE HAD FULL JUSTIFICATION FOR ACTS FOR WHICH IT WAS PROPOSED TO CENSURE HIM. MOST OF THE EVIDENCE IN SUPPORT OF THE MAIN CHARGES WAS NOT PRESENTED BY WITNESSES, BUT WAS READ INTO THE RECORD FROM PREVIOUS PROCEEDINGS.

FOR PURPOSES OF THE HEARINGS, THE COMMITTEE SINGLED OUT A NUMBER OF CHARGES AND LUMPED THEM INTO FIVE MAIN CATEGORIES. THEY EMBRACE ALLEGATIONS THAT MCCARTHY (1) SHOWED CONTEMPT OF A SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE BY REFUSING TO ANSWER QUESTIONS ABOUT HIS FINANCIAL AFFAIRS AND OTHER MATTERS IN 1951-52; (2) ENCOURAGED FEDERAL EMPLOYEES TO VIOLATE THE LAW AND THEIR OATHS OF OFFICE BY GIVING HIM DATA THE WHITE HOUSE SEEKS TO KEEP SECRET; (3) MAY HAVE VIOLATED THE LAW IN HIS HANDLING OF SECRET FBI MATERIAL; (4) ABUSED SENATE COLLEAGUES; AND (5) ABUSED BRIG. GEN. RALPH W. ZWICKER AT A CLOSED HEARING IN NEW YORK LAST FEB. 18.

1954

A48WX

WATKINS HAS SAID THE COMMITTEE WILL CONSIDER ALL THE CHARGES, BUT NO ANNOUNCEMENT HAS BEEN MADE AS TO THOSE NOT COVERED IN THE FIVE CATEGORIES.

THE COMMITTEE GOES BEHIND CLOSED DOORS TODAY TO WRITE A REPORT WHICH WATKINS SAYS MAY OR MAY NOT CONTAIN SPECIFIC RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE SENATE.

PARTY LEADERS ARE EMPOWERED TO RECALL THE SENATE INTO SESSION WHEN THE REPORT HAS BEEN COMPLETED, FOR A DECISION ON WHAT TO DO ABOUT THE CENSURE RESOLUTION.

CENSURE IS THE MOST DRASTIC PENALTY THE SENATE MAY INFLICT, SHORT OF EXPULSION, BUT IT INVOLVES NO SPECIFIC SANCTIONS SUCH AS LOSS OF COMMITTEE CHAIRMANSHIPS OR SENIORITY.

CZ533AED

30.24-20905

A30WX

(SECOND NL MCCARTHY-AHEAD)

(500) SECOND NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY

BY ED CREAGH

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 14 (AP)-SENATORS WEIGHING CENSURE CHARGES AGAINST SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) LATE TODAY UNANIMOUSLY TURNED DOWN MCCARTHY'S CHALLENGE OF THE FAIRNESS OF THE INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE'S LEGAL STAFF. THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE SAID IT HAD "ABSOLUTE CONFIDENCE" IN THE FAIRNESS OF ITS AIDES.

MCCARTHY AND HIS LAWYER HAD SAID THAT CHIEF COUNSEL E. WALLACE CHADWICK AND HIS ASSISTANTS, GUY G. DE FURIA AMONG THEM, HAD ACTED AS PROSECUTORS IN THE HEARINGS AND HENCE SHOULD NOT HELP WRITE THE REPORT ON THE COMMITTEE'S EVENTUAL FINDINGS.

THE COMMITTEE'S REPORT WILL SERVE AS A GUIDE TO THE SENATE WHEN IT RETURNS THIS FALL OR EARLY WINTER TO ACT ON THE CENSURE CHARGES FIRED AT MCCARTHY BY SENS. FLANDERS (R-VT), FULBRIGHT (D-ARK) AND MORSE

(IND-ORE). WATKINS READ A STATEMENT REJECTING THE CHALLENGE AGAINST CHADWICK AND DE FURIA. HE SAID THERE IS AN ADDITIONAL OBJECTION TOO--THAT "IF THE MOTION WERE GRANTED IT WOULD, IN EFFECT, PROBABLY DELAY FOR SEVERAL WEEKS THE FINAL REPORT TO THE SENATE" BECAUSE OF THE DIFFICULTY OF FINDING UNPREJUDICED MEN WILLING TO SERVE, AND THE TIME IT WOULD TAKE NEWCOMERS TO FAMILIARIZE THEMSELVES WITH THE TESTIMONY.

MCCARTHY'S LAWYER, EDWARD BENNETT WILLIAMS, TOLD A REPORTER HE WAS "DISAPPOINTED" WITH THE RULING.

"I THINK IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR ANY LAWYER TO SERVE AS A PROSECUTOR BEFORE A TRIBUNAL, AND THEN BE COMPLETELY OBJECTIVE AS A PARTICIPANT IN HANDING DOWN ITS DECISION," HE SAID.

THERE WAS NO COMMENT FROM MCCARTHY IMMEDIATELY.

WATKINS READ THIS STATEMENT:

"THE MOTION OF WILLIAMS IN BEHALF OF SEN. MCCARTHY THAT THE SELECT COMMITTEE RETAIN SPECIAL COUNSEL FOR THE PURPOSE OF REVIEWING THE EVIDENCE AND THE LAW ON THE MATTER NOW BEFORE THE COMMITTEE HAS BEEN DENIED BY UNANIMOUS VOTE.

"THE COMMITTEE POINTS OUT THAT THE MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEE WILL MAKE ALL OF THE DECISIONS AND THAT THEY DO NOT NEED TO RELY ON COUNSEL IN THE MAKING OF THOSE DECISIONS.

"THE COMMITTEE HAS ABSOLUTE CONFIDENCE IN THE FAIRNESS OF MR. CHADWICK, MR. DE FURIA AND ALL OTHER MEMBERS OF THE LEGAL STAFF. THEY WILL ACT UNDER COMMITTEE DIRECTION AND WILL SATISFY THE COMMITTEE REQUIREMENTS IN THE MATTER OF THE INFORMATION REQUIRED BY THE COMMITTEE.

1954

A30WX

"AN ADDITIONAL OBJECTION TO THE BRINGING IN OF SPECIAL COUNSEL TO ADVISE THE COMMITTEE IS THE EXTREME DIFFICULTY IN FINDING COUNSEL WHO HAS NOT AT SOME TIME OR OTHER EXPRESSED AN OPINION ON THE MERITS OF THE CHARGES NOW BEING STUDIED BY THE COMMITTEE. THE COMMITTEE REMEMBERS THE DIFFICULTY IT HAD IN RETAINING ITS PRESENT COUNSEL. EVEN IF IT WERE POSSIBLE TO OBTAIN SPECIAL COUNSEL IMMEDIATELY, IT WOULD TAKE CONSIDERABLE TIME FOR THE NEW COUNSEL TO BECOME FAMILIAR WITH THE BACKGROUND AND THE RECORDS MADE AT THE HEARINGS.

"IF THE MOTION WERE GRANTED IT WOULD, IN EFFECT, PROBABLY DELAY FOR SEVERAL WEEKS THE FINAL REPORT TO THE SENATE."

WATKINS SAID THE COMMITTEE WILL MEET AGAIN TOMORROW MORNING AND PROBABLY WILL BE IN SESSION ALL DAY. HE WAS ASKED IF THE COMMITTEE'S REPORT WOULD BE MADE PUBLIC BEFORE IT IS SUBMITTED TO THE SENATE ON ITS RETURN.

1954

"THAT I CAN'T ANSWER," WATKINS SAID. "I DON'T KNOW WHETHER WE WOULD HAVE ANY RIGHT TO MAKE IT PUBLIC."
WATKINS TOLD REPORTERS AT MIDDAY THERE IS "A POSSIBILITY" THE COMMITTEE WILL COMPLETE ITS REPORT BEFORE OCT. 1.

THAT WOULD GIVE THE SENATE A LITTLE OVER A MONTH TO INTERRUPT ITS RECESS AND COME BACK TO WASHINGTON TO DECIDE WHETHER MCCARTHY SHOULD BE FORMALLY REPRIMANDED FOR "CONDUCT UNBECOMING A SENATOR." THE SENATE RECESSED IN MID-JULY WITH THE UNDERSTANDING IT WOULD ACT ON THE CENSURE MOVE BEFORE THE NOV. 2 ELECTION. — AUGUST

BEYOND MENTIONING THE POSSIBLE OCT. 1 TARGET, WATKINS HAD LITTLE TO SAY ABOUT THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE'S DELIBERATIONS. HE SAID IT WOULD BE "VERY IMPROPER" TO DISCUSS THE POSSIBLE FINDINGS OF THE COMMITTEE, AND ADDED THAT FOR NEWSMEN TO ASK ABOUT THESE WAS SOMETHING LIKE "STEPPING INTO A JURY ROOM AND ASKING HOW THINGS ARE GOING."

ONE THING BECAME EVIDENT--THERE WAS NO ACTION ON MCCARTHY'S LAST-MINUTE MOVE TO HAVE THE COMMITTEE DISMISS ITS PRESENT LEGAL STAFF AND BRING IN A FRESH CREW TO GUIDE IT IN THE PREPARATION OF ITS REPORT. MCCARTHY CONTENDS THE STAFF WHICH PRESENTED WHAT HE CALLS THE "PROSECUTION" CASE COULDN'T BE EXPECTED TO GIVE IMPARTIAL ADVICE.

WATKINS SAID THAT WITH ONE OF THE COMMITTEE MEMBERS--SEN. CASE (R-SD)--OUT OF TOWN "THERE WAS NO DECISION ON ANYTHING" AT THIS MORNING'S SESSION. BOTH THE MORNING AND AFTERNOON SESSIONS, HE SAID, WERE DEVOTED TO GETTING DOWN TO WORK ON THE REPORT.

ANOTHER MEMBER, SEN. CARLSON (R-KAN), SAID "THERE HAS NEVER BEEN ANY OTHER THOUGHT" THAN TO CONTINUE WITH THE PRESENT LEGAL STAFF, HEADED BY PENNSYLVANIA LAWYERS E. WALLACE CHADWICK AND GUY DE FURIA. CARLSON'S STATEMENT WAS A FRESH INDICATION THAT MCCARTHY'S CALL FOR A NEW TEAM WAS NOT LIKELY TO GET VERY FAR WITH THE COMMITTEE.

MCCARTHY HIMSELF HAD NOTHING TO SAY TODAY ABOUT THE CENSURE PROCEEDINGS.

WHILE THE COMMITTEE WAS MEETING, SEN. FLANDERS (R-VT), ORIGINATOR OF THE MOVE TO CENSURE MCCARTHY, SENT IT A BILL OF PARTICULARS IN SUPPORT OF HIS CHARGE THAT THE WISCONSIN SENATOR HAS USED "ABUSIVE AND COERCIVE" TACTICS AGAINST NEWSPAPERS, MAGAZINES AND RADIO-TV INTERESTS.

FOUR OF THE 33 CHARGES ORIGINALLY FILED BY FLANDERS DEALT WITH THIS SUBJECT. THE COMMITTEE DID NOT TAKE THEM UP AT ITS PUBLIC HEARINGS BUT WATKINS HAS SAID ALL 46 OF THE ACCUSATIONS HURLED BY FLANDERS AND SEN. MORSE (IND-ORE) AND FULBRIGHT (D-ARK) WILL BE "DISPOSED OF" ONE WAY OR ANOTHER.

#17381MILAR
A173WX

SIMILARLY, WATKINS HAS INVITED MCCARTHY TO SUBMIT ANY NEW DEFENSE DATA THAT WASN'T PRESENTED IN THE PUBLIC HEARINGS.

FLANDERS HIMSELF MADE PUBLIC HIS LATEST BILL OF PARTICULARS, WHICH ACCUSED MCCARTHY OF ATTEMPTING "ECONOMIC COERCION" AGAINST VARIOUS PUBLICATIONS BY TRYING, HE SAID, TO WHITTLE AWAY THEIR ADVERTISING OR DEPRIVE THEM OF PREFERENTIAL POSTAGE RATES.

HE SPECIFICALLY MENTIONED TIME MAGAZINE, THE WASHINGTON POST AND TIMES-HERALD, THE WALL STREET JOURNAL, THE MILWAUKEE JOURNAL AND THE MADISON (WIS.) CAPITAL TIMES.

"THE FACT THAT THE REPORTERS, RADIO COMMENTATORS, EDITORS AND PUBLISHERS HAVE SUCCESSFULLY RESISTED HIM WITHOUT FLINCHING," FLANDERS SAID, "IN NO WAY MINIMIZES THE GRAVITY OF THE ATTEMPT, NOR DOES IT LESSEN THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE SENATE FOR PERMITTING ONE OF ITS MEMBERS TO ABUSE HIS OFFICIAL POSITION IN THIS WAY."

FLANDERS ALSO SAID: "CARRYING HIS ATTACK ON THE PRESS TO THE ULTIMATE, HE (MCCARTHY) HAS DENOUNCED THE ASSOCIATED PRESS, THE UNITED PRESS AND INTERNATIONAL NEWS SERVICE CLAIMING THAT 'HONEST' STORIES OR HONEST REPORTS HAVE BEEN REWRITTEN SO THAT THEY MIGHT NOT EVEN BE RECOGNIZED."

EG715PED

A156WX

(230) FIRST LEAD MCCARTHY

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 14 (AP)--IN CLOSELY GUARDED SECRECY, A SENATE COMMITTEE TODAY BEGAN WORKING ON A REPORT ON CENSURE CHARGES AGAINST SEN. MCCARTHY. CHAIRMAN WATKINS (R-UTAH) SAID THERE IS "A POSSIBILITY" THE REPORT WILL BE COMPLETED BEFORE OCT. 1.

AND ANOTHER COMMITTEE MEMBER, SEN. CARLSON (R-KAN), SAID "THERE HAS NEVER BEEN ANY OTHER THOUGHT" EXCEPT TO KEEP THE COMMITTEE'S PRESENT LEGAL STAFF, DESPITE MCCARTHY'S ATTACKS UPON THE LAWYERS' FAIRNESS.

WATKINS AND CARLSON TALKED BRIEFLY TO REPORTERS AFTER A TWO HOUR CLOSED DOOR SESSION OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE SET UP BY THE SENATE TO CONSIDER A RESOLUTION SEEKING TO CENSURE MCCARTHY FOR HIS OFFICIAL ACTS.

IT WAS THE FIRST SUCH SESSION AFTER THE COMMITTEE WOUND UP NINE DAYS OF HEARINGS LATE YESTERDAY.

CHAIRMAN WATKINS INSISTED IT WOULD BE "VERY IMPROPER, UNETHICAL" FOR HIM TO DISCUSS THE POSSIBLE NATURE OF THE COMMITTEE FINDINGS. TO ASK HIM ABOUT IT NOW, HE ADDED, WOULD BE "IN EFFECT LIKE STEPPING INTO A JURY ROOM AND ASKING HOW THINGS ARE GOING."

WATKINS DECLINED TO DISCUSS THE MCCARTHY CAMP'S REQUEST THAT THE COMMITTEE HIRE NEW, INDEPENDENT STAFF ATTORNEYS TO ASSIST IN WRITING THE REPORT. EARLIER HE HAD STRONGLY BACKED THE PRESENT STAFF.

WATKINS POINTED OUT THAT SEN. CASE (R-SD) IS AWAY FROM WASHINGTON, AND HE SAID THAT WITH ONE MEMBER ABSENT, "THERE WAS NO DECISION ON ANYTHING."

WATKINS SAID THE COMMITTEE "HAD A DISCUSSION ON THE OVERALL PROBLEMS CONFRONTING US" AT THIS MORNING'S MEETING, AND THAT ANOTHER SESSION IS PLANNED THIS AFTERNOON (2 P.M. EDT).

"WE'RE GOING TO WORK ON THE REPORT AND GET IT OUT JUST AS SOON AS WE CAN AND DO A GOOD JOB," HE SAID.

MEANWHILE, SEN. FLANDERS (R-VT), AUTHOR OF THE CENSURE RESOLUTION, MADE PUBLIC A LETTER TO WATKINS CITING MATERIAL IN SUPPORT OF HIS CHARGE THAT MCCARTHY HAS USED "ABUSIVE AND COERCIVE TACTICS" AGAINST THE PRESS AND OTHER COMMUNICATIONS MEDIA.

FLANDERS SAID THE LETTER, DATED SEPT. 11, WAS IN RESPONSE TO WATKINS' NOTICE THAT THE COMMITTEE WOULD RECEIVE INFORMATION INFORMALLY TO AID IT IN CONSIDERING THE CENSURE RESOLUTION.

FLANDERS WROTE IN HIS LETTER TO WATKINS THAT THE SENATE "CANNOT COUNTENANCE ANY OF ITS MEMBERS . . . SEEKING TO INTIMIDATE, COERCE, OR OTHERWISE TRY, THROUGH THREATS OR ECONOMIC PRESSURE, TO COMPEL THE PRESS TO DO THEIR BIDDING."

ACCUSING MCCARTHY OF "PERSISTENT" ATTEMPTS TO DO THIS, FLANDERS SAID: "THE FACT THAT THE REPORTERS, RADIO COMMENTATORS, EDITORS AND PUBLISHERS HAVE SUCCESSFULLY RESISTED HIM WITHOUT FLINCHING IN NO WAY MINIMIZES THE GRAVITY OF THE ATTEMPT NOT DOES IT LESSEN THE RE

THE GRAVITY OF THE ATTEMPT NOR DOES IT LESSEN THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE SENATE FOR PERMITTING ONE OF ITS MEMBERS TO ABUSE HIS OFFICIAL POSITION IN THIS WAY."

FLANDERS, IN AN ACCOMPANYING STATEMENT OF "SUPPORTING DATA," SAID MCCARTHY HAS ATTEMPTED "ECONOMIC COERCION" AGAINST NEWSPAPERS AND MAGAZINES BY TRYING TO CUT OFF THEIR ADVERTISING OR HAVING THEIR SECOND CLASS MAILING PRIVILEGES WITHDRAWN.

THE REPORT, WHICH MAY BE CRITICAL OF SOME OF THE WISCONSIN SENATOR'S ACTIVITIES, IS TO ACT AS A GUIDE TO THE SENATE WHEN IT RETURNS TO THE CAPITAL LATER THIS YEAR TO CONSIDER WHETHER OR NOT MCCARTHY'S CONDUCT MERITS CENSURE.

WHETHER THE COMMITTEE WILL MAKE SPECIFIC RECOMMENDATIONS FOR ACTION, OR WILL CONTENT ITSELF WITH FACTUAL FINDINGS, HAS NOT BEEN DETERMINED.

AS THE PUBLIC CENSURE HEARINGS WOUND UP LATE YESTERDAY, CHAIRMAN WATKINS (R-UTAH) SAID THAT E. WALLACE CHADWICK, THE COMMITTEE COUNSEL, AND GUY G. DE FURIA, HIS ASSISTANT, HAD "TRIED THEIR LEVEL BEST TO BE FAIR" IN PRESENTING EVIDENCE ON FIVE MAIN CATEGORIES OF CHARGES LEVELED AT MCCARTHY.

BUT MCCARTHY AND HIS LAWYER, EDWARD BENNETT WILLIAMS, CONTENDED THAT CHADWICK AND DE FURIA HAD BEEN ACTING AS PROSECUTORS. THEY INDICATED THEY BELIEVE ANY REPORT TO WHICH THE TWO ATTORNEYS CONTRIBUTE WILL HOLD THAT MCCARTHY OVERSTEPPED THE BOUNDS ON ONE OR MORE OF THE PRINCIPAL COUNTS AGAINST HIM.

AND MCCARTHY SAID HE WAS "STILL DISTURBED BY A STATEMENT OF SEN. WATKINS THAT THE JURY DOESN'T HAVE TO BE IMPARTIAL."

THIS WAS A REFERENCE TO WATKINS' PREVIOUS STATEMENT THAT MANY MEMBERS OF THE SENATE HAVE TAKEN SIDES FOR OR AGAINST MCCARTHY, AND THAT THEY CANNOT FOR THAT REASON BE DISQUALIFIED FROM VOTING WHEN THE SENATE CONSIDERS THE CENSURE ISSUE.

WATKINS MADE THE STATEMENT EARLY IN THE CENSURE HEARINGS WHEN MCCARTHY QUESTIONED WHETHER SEN. EDWIN C. JOHNSON (D-COLO) COULD GIVE AN IMPARTIAL VERDICT IN VIEW OF SOME PREVIOUS STATEMENTS ABOUT MCCARTHY. MCCARTHY AND JOHNSON LATER SHOOK HANDS PUBLICLY. THE COLORADOAN HAS ASSURED MCCARTHY HE IS IMPARTIAL.

MUCH OF YESTERDAY'S FINAL SESSION OF HEARINGS WAS GIVEN OVER TO THE TESTIMONY OF BRIG. GEN. RALPH W. ZWICKER, WHOM MCCARTHY HAS BEEN ACCUSED OF ABUSING WHEN THE GENERAL APPEARED AT A CLOSED HEARING OF MCCARTHY'S SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE IN NEW YORK LAST FEB. 18. ZWICKER, IN A LENGTHY VERBAL FENCING DUEL WITH WILLIAMS, MAINTAINED HE HAD NOT INTENDED TO BE EVASIVE OR ARROGANT, AS MCCARTHY CONTENDS HE WAS. AND ZWICKER INSISTED HE SAW NO INCONSISTENCIES IN HIS TESTIMONY THEN. MCCARTHY HAS ACCUSED HIM OF MISSTATING FACTS.

AS THE HEARINGS ENDED, WILLIAMS CALLED FOR THE APPOINTMENT OF "INDEPENDENT COUNSEL" TO STUDY THE FACTS AND THE LAW AS DEVELOPED BY 10 WITNESSES IN 9 DAYS OF PUBLIC HEARINGS.

MCCARTHY AND WILLIAMS, STEPPING OUTSIDE OF THE HEARING ROOM, THEN DECLARED ON TELEVISION THEY DON'T BELIEVE "THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY SHOULD WRITE THE OPINION WHEN HE HAD COMPLETED PROSECUTING THE CASE."

MCCARTHY SAID CHADWICK AND DE FURIA HAD BEEN "VERY VIGOROUS PROSECUTORS AND CROSS-EXAMINED ME VERY VIGOROUSLY," AND HE ADDED: "I THINK THEY MADE A MISTAKE IN WHAT THEIR TASK WAS. THEY SHOULD HAVE BROUGHT OUT THE FACTS ON BOTH SIDES."

WATKINS SAID THE COMMITTEE WOULD CONSIDER THIS COMPLAINT, BUT HE PRACTICALLY FORECLOSED ACTION ON IT. THREE OTHER COMMITTEE MEMBERS INDICATED THEY WOULDN'T VOTE TO GET NEW ATTORNEYS.

SEN. STENNIS (D-MISS) SAID THE COMMITTEE HAD TRIED TO GET COUNSEL TO PRESENT THE CASE IN A "NONPARTISAN, NONPOLITICAL AND IMPARTIAL" MANNER, ADDING THAT "THAT'S EXACTLY WHAT THEY HAVE DONE."

SEN. ERVIN (D-NC) SAID HE AGREED WITH THOSE VIEWS. SEN. CARLSON (R-KAN) SAID THAT WHILE WILLIAMS' SUGGESTION HAD "SOME MERIT," IT WAS HIS JUDGMENT ANY SEARCH FOR NEW COUNSEL WOULD DELAY A REPORT "FOR WEEKS." AND HE SAID HE WANTS TO REPORT AT "THE EARLIEST POSSIBLE MOMENT."

30.24-20907

AGREEING THAT SPEED IS NEEDED, WATKINS SAID HE CAN'T FORECAST YET WHETHER THE COMMITTEE WILL MAKE SPECIFIC RECOMMENDATIONS FOR SENATE ACTION ON THE FIVE CATEGORIES OF CHARGES OR WILL MERELY EXPRESS ITS VIEWS ON THEM.

CARLSON SAID HE HOPES THAT DECISION, AMONG OTHERS, CAN BE MADE AT A CLOSED MEETING TODAY. (EDS: TIME NOT FIXED.)

MCCARTHY WAS ACCUSED BY SENS. FLANDERS (R-VT), FULBRIGHT (D-ARK) AND MORSE (IND-ORE) OF SHOWING CONTEMPT FOR A SENATE COMMITTEE, ENCOURAGING FEDERAL EMPLOYEES TO "VIOLATE THE LAW" TO GIVE HIM INFORMATION, RECEIVING CLASSIFIED DOCUMENTS IN POSSIBLE VIOLATION OF THE LAW, RIDICULING SOME OF HIS COLLEAGUES AND OF "ABUSING" ZWICKER. THESE AND OTHER ACCUSATIONS WERE FILED IN SUPPORT OF FLANDERS' RESOLUTION TO CENSURE MCCARTHY ON THE GROUND THAT HIS CONDUCT HAS TENDED TO BRING THE SENATE INTO DISREPUTE.

A21WX

SENATE REPUBLICAN AND DEMOCRATIC LEADERS ARE EMPOWERED TO CALL THE SENATE BACK INTO SESSION ON FIVE DAYS NOTICE TO CONSIDER THE COMMITTEE'S REPORT. BUT UNLESS THAT CALL COMES BY OCT. 1 OR NEAR THAT DATE, MANY SENATORS BELIEVE IT WILL BE DELAYED UNTIL AFTER THE NOV. 2 ELECTION.

IN CLOSING THE PUBLIC ASPECTS OF THE CASE, WATKINS COMMENTED THAT IF MCCARTHY FELT HE HAD BEEN BLOCKED FROM GETTING EVERYTHING HE WANTED INTO THE RECORD, THERE WILL BE NO SUCH BANS APPLIED WHEN HE TAKES THE SENATE FLOOR IN HIS OWN DEFENSE.

"SEN. MCCARTHY CAN BRING IN ANYTHING THE SENATE WANTS TO LET HIM BRING IN -- ANYTHING UNDER THE SUN," WATKINS SAID.

WITH A GRIN, MCCARTHY TOLD REPORTERS, "I'M CURIOUS TO KNOW WHEN THE NEXT INVESTIGATION OF ME WILL START."

HE SAID HE NOW HAS INVITATIONS "FROM ALMOST EVERY STATE IN THE UNION" TO DELIVER REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGN SPEECHES OR TO ADDRESS VETERANS GROUPS, BUT THAT HE WANTS TO TAKE "A DAY OR TWO" TO THINK THINGS OVER BEFORE ANNOUNCING HIS PLANS.

MCCARTHY SAID HE IMPUTED NO "DISHONESTY, NO BAD FAITH" TO CHADWICK AND DE FURIA, BUT "THE TWO LAWYERS MISCONCEIVED THEIR RULE AND TOOK THE POSITION THEY ARE PROSECUTORS WHO HAD TO CONVICT MCCARTHY."

MCCARTHY APPEARED TO HAVE PROVED ONE POINT IN YESTERDAY'S TESTIMONY, FOR WHATEVER IT WAS WORTH TO HIS SIDE OF THE CASE.

ZWICKER TESTIFIED HE WAS PERSONALLY OPPOSED TO GIVING A PROMOTION AND AN HONORABLE DISCHARGE TO MAJ. IRVING PERESS, ARMY DENTIST WHO INVOKED THE FIFTH AMENDMENT WHEN HE WAS QUESTIONED BY MCCARTHY ABOUT ALLEGED COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES. PERESS HAD SIMILARLY CITED THE GUARANTEE AGAINST SELF-INCRIMINATING TESTIMONY IN DECLINING TO ANSWER SOME ARMY QUESTIONNAIRE QUERIES.

ZWICKER FORMERLY COMMANDED CAMP KILMER, N.J., FROM WHICH PERESS WAS DISCHARGED.

MCCARTHY TOLD ZWICKER AT THE FEB. 18 HEARING IN NEW YORK THE GENERAL WAS "UNFIT TO WEAR" A GENERAL'S UNIFORM. ZWICKER HAD SAID HE DID NOT BELIEVE A GENERAL WHO WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR GIVING AN HONORABLE DISCHARGE TO A MAN LIKE PERESS SHOULD BE FIRED IF HE WAS ACTING UNDER ORDERS.

MCCARTHY HAS CONTENDED HE HAD TO CROSS-EXAMINE ZWICKER VIGOROUSLY. HE SAID HE HAD BEEN TOLD IN ADVANCE OF THE HEARING THAT ZWICKER OPPOSED AN HONORABLE DISCHARGE FOR PERESS AND SO WAS SURPRISED AT THE GENERAL'S TESTIMONY.

TWO STAFF MEMBERS OF MCCARTHY'S INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE TESTIFIED ABOUT CONVERSATIONS THEY HAD WITH ZWICKER ON THE PERESS CASE.

A22WX

C. GEORGE ANASTOS, ASSISTANT COUNSEL, SAID THE GENERAL FURNISHED PERESS' NAME TO THE SUBCOMMITTEE LAST JAN. 22 IN RESPONSE TO A QUERY AND ADVISED HIM THE ARMY HAD INFORMATION INDICATING THAT BOTH THE DENTIST AND HIS WIFE WERE COMMUNISTS.

ZWICKER ALSO NOTIFIED THE SUBCOMMITTEE THE FOLLOWING DAY THAT THE ARMY HAD ISSUED ORDERS TO GIVE PERESS AN HONORABLE DISCHARGE, ANASTOS SAID. THE WITNESS SAID HE CONSIDERED ZWICKER COOPERATIVE.

JAMES N. JULIANA, AN INVESTIGATOR, SAID ZWICKER INDICATED IN A CONVERSATION LAST FEB. 13 THAT HE WAS PERSONALLY OPPOSED TO GIVING THE DENTIST AN HONORABLE DISCHARGE. JULIANA SAID ZWICKER TOLD HIM HE HAD BEEN IN FREQUENT CONTACT WITH WASHINGTON ON THE PERESS CASE.

WILLIAMS QUESTIONED ZWICKER AT LENGTH ABOUT THE ANSWERS HE HAD GIVEN MCCARTHY AT THE FEB. 18 HEARING, CONTENDING THEY SHOWED "INCONSISTENCIES." ZWICKER MAINTAINED, HOWEVER, THAT HE COULD SEE NO INCONSISTENCY.

ONE OF THE QUESTIONS MCCARTHY HAD ASKED WAS WHETHER THE GENERAL WAS AWARE THAT PERESS HAD "REFUSED TO ANSWER CERTAIN QUESTIONS" WHEN HE WAS BEFORE THE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE. ZWICKER'S REPLY WAS, "NO, SIR, NOT SPECIFICALLY ANY QUESTIONS. I KNEW THAT HE HAD APPEARED BEFORE YOUR COMMITTEE."

CITING THIS EXCHANGE, WILLIAMS ASKED ZWICKER IF HE HAD NOT KNOWN "PERFECTLY WELL THAT AT THE TIME PERESS GOT HIS HONORABLE DISCHARGE . . . THAT HE HAD REFUSED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS BEFORE THE COMMITTEE."

ZWICKER REPLIED: "I DID NOT KNOW OR SPECIFICALLY RECALL QUESTIONS WHICH PERESS WAS ALLEGED TO HAVE BEEN ASKED DURING HIS HEARING. I WAS, OF COURSE, GENERALLY AWARE OF THE FACT THAT COMMUNISTIC ACTIVITY WAS THE BASIS FOR HIS EXAMINATION, AND THAT HE HAD REFUSED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS RELATIVE TO THAT ACTIVITY."

WILLIAMS: "SO, THEN, GENERAL, DO YOU THINK IT WAS A COMPLETELY CANDID ANSWER FOR YOU, SIR, TO SAY, WHEN YOU WERE ASKED WHETHER YOU KNEW THAT HE HAD REFUSED TO ANSWER CERTAIN QUESTIONS, 'NO, SIR, NOT SPECIFICALLY ON ANSWERING ANY QUESTIONS.' I KNEW THAT HE HAD APPEARED BEFORE YOUR COMMITTEE." DO Y

SPECIFICALLY ON ANSWERING ANY QUESTIONS: I KNEW THAT HE HAD APPEARED BEFORE YOUR COMMITTEE." DO YOU THINK THAT WAS A FULLY CANDID ANSWER, GENERAL?

ZWICKER: "I WILL PERMIT YOU TO INTERPRET THAT, SIR."

WILLIAMS: "YOU HAVE NO COMMENT ON THAT?"

ZWICKER: "NO COMMENT."

AT ANOTHER POINT WILLIAMS ASKED ZWICKER IF HE THOUGHT IT WOULD BE "AN UNREASONABLE INTERPRETATION FOR AN EXAMINER TO FEEL THAT YOUR TESTIMONY THIS MORNING WAS INCONSISTENT" WITH TESTIMONY HE HAD GIVEN AT THE FEB. 18 HEARING.

"THAT WOULD BE HIS PRIVILEGE," ZWICKER REPLIED.

"WOULD IT ALSO BE HIS PRIVILEGE, SIR, TO VIGOROUSLY CROSS-EXAMINE IF HE SAW THAT INCONSISTENCY?"

A23WX

"IT WOULD," ZWICKER SAID.

ZWICKER TESTIFIED THAT HE PERSONALLY WAS "VERY MUCH OPPOSED" TO PERESS' RECEIVING AN HONORABLE DISCHARGE AND TO HIS PROMOTION THE PREVIOUS NOVEMBER FROM CAPTAIN TO MAJOR.

HE TOLD WILLIAMS, HOWEVER, THAT UNDER THE ORDER HE RECEIVED FROM THE PENTAGON ON JAN. 18 HE DID NOT FEEL THERE WAS ANYTHING HE COULD DO EXCEPT TO GIVE PERESS A DISCHARGE.

ZWICKER ALSO TESTIFIED THAT PERESS' WORK WHILE HE WAS AT CAMP KILMER WAS "CONFINED STRICTLY TO DENTISTRY" AND THAT PERESS WAS NOT IN A SENSITIVE POSITION AS FAR AS INTELLIGENCE OR CLASSIFIED MATERIAL WAS CONCERNED.

CZ349AED

A106

(140)

NEW YORK, SEPT. 14 (AP)-TWO NEW YORK MOSLEMS TOLD TODAY HOW THEY WENT TO MECCA ON A PILGRIMAGE AND ORGANIZED DEMONSTRATIONS AGAINST A SOVIET MOHAMMEDAN GROUP SENT BY MOSCOW TO SPREAD COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA.

THE TWO, HAMID RASCHID AND RUSI NASAR, WERE BORN AND RAISED IN THE SOVIET UNION, ESCAPED DURING WORLD WAR II, AND ARE NOW FACTORY WORKERS HERE.

THEY RECOUNTED AT A NEWS CONFERENCE ORGANIZED BY THE AMERICAN COMMITTEE FOR LIBERATION FROM BOLSHEVISM HOW THEY AROUSED BELIEVERS IN THE MOHAMMEDAN HOLY CITY TO THE POINT WHERE 21 SOVIET MOSLEMS THERE WERE PELTED THROUGH THE STREETS WITH TOMATOES, DRIVEN OUT OF STORES AND OTHERWISE HARASSED.

RASCHID AND NASAR SAID THE U.S.S.R. MOSLEMS WERE SENT ON PILGRIMAGES TO MECCA PRIMED TO DISSEMINATE "NEUTRALISM" AMONG ARABS AND OTHER MOHAMMEDANS AND TO AROUSE ARABS AGAINST THE TURKS AND THE UNITED STATES.

THE TWO SAID THEY MADE THE LONG JOURNEY FROM NEW YORK TO THE MOHAMMEDAN HOLY CITY LAST MONTH TO EXPOSE THE COMMUNIST MENACE AND THE SOVIET DELEGATION.

SF1059PED

A63

U.N.--PALESTINE

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 14 (AP)-MAJ. GEN. E.L.M. BURNS, HEAD OF THE U.N. TRUCE ORGANIZATION IN PALESTINE, TODAY HELD ISRAEL AT FAULT IN RECENT BORDER INCIDENTS WHICH HAVE INCREASED TENSION BETWEEN ISRAEL AND JORDAN.

ISRAEL CLAIMED THE INCIDENTS, INCLUDING A BIG CLASH AT BEIT LIQYA SEPT. 1-2, WERE IN RETALIATION AGAINST MARAUDING. BUT BURNS IN A REPORT TO U.N. SECRETARY-GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD SAID "RETALIATION AGAINST MARAUDING BY MEANS OF ARMED RAIDS IS CONTRARY TO THE GENERAL ARMISTICE AGREEMENT AND IS A DANGEROUS REMEDY."

SN349PED

A149

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 14 (AP)-CUBA HAS WITHDRAWN FROM THE CONTEST FOR THE LATIN AMERICAN SEAT ON THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL AND WILL SUPPORT THE CANDIDACY OF PERU, DIPLOMATIC SOURCES SAID TODAY. THIS ACTION LEAVES PERU THE LONE ASPIRANT FOR THE SEAT COLOMBIA WILL VACATE DEC. 31.

WB1241PED

BEGINNING SEPT. 15, 1954

A31WX (230) ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST WEDNESDAY SEPT. 15

THIRD NIGHT LEAD DULLES (ROUNDUP)

BY WARREN ROGERS JR.

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, SEPT. 15 (AP)—SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES TOOK OFF TONIGHT FOR EUROPE AND ITS GERMAN REARMAMENT PROBLEMS, LEAVING BEHIND A REPORT TO THE NATION THAT THE U.S. PLANS TO KEEP "POWERFUL NAVAL AND AIR FORCES ON GUARD IN THE PACIFIC."

IN A DEPARTING STATEMENT, DULLES SAID HE WAS FLYING TO GERMANY AND GREAT BRITAIN IN QUEST OF WAYS TO RESTORE GERMAN SOVEREIGNTY AND TO REARM GERMANS IN A WESTERN DEFENSE.

A SEPARATE 15-MINUTE TALK, RECORDED BEFORE DULLES BOARDED A PLANE FOR BONN AND LONDON, PRONOUNCED THE RECENTLY NEGOTIATED MANILA PACT A FIRM DEFENSE AGAINST INTERNAL SUBVERSION AS WELL AS ARMED ATTACK IN SOUTH-EAST ASIA.

THE TALK, FOR A NATIONWIDE RADIO-TV AUDIENCE, STRESSED THAT THE MANILA PACT WOULD PROTECT YOUNG NATIONS, LIKE LAOS AND CAMBODIA IN INDOCHINA, WHILE BOTTLING UP POTENTIAL COMMUNIST AGGRESSION AND KEEPING IT FROM SPREADING IN THE PACIFIC AREA.

ONE THING HE EMPHASIZED WAS THAT THE AGREEMENT "WILL NOT REQUIRE US TO MAKE MATERIAL CHANGES IN OUR MILITARY PLANS."

THESE PLANS ALREADY CALL FOR OUR MAINTAINING AT ALL TIMES POWERFUL NAVAL AND AIR FORCES IN THE WESTERN PACIFIC CAPABLE OF STRIKING AT ANY AGGRESSOR BY MEANS AND AT PLACES OF OUR CHOOSING," DULLES DECLARED.

"THE DETERRENT POWER WE THUS CREATE CAN PROTECT MANY, AS EFFECTIVELY AS IT PROTECTS ONE."

DULLES IS FLYING TO BONN AND LONDON, WHERE HE WILL TALK WITH GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER AND BRITISH PRIME MINISTER WINSTON CHURCHILL AND FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN.

IN HIS STATEMENT, DULLES IN EFFECT APOLOGIZED TO OTHER EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) NATIONS WHICH HE WILL BE UNABLE TO VISIT, HE SAID, BECAUSE HE MUST RUSH BACK TO NEW YORK CITY FOR THE OPENING NEXT TUESDAY OF THE UNITED NATIONS GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

A16WX

HOWEVER, HE SAID, HE HOPED TO MEET REPRESENTATIVES OF THESE COUNTRIES, "LATER THIS MONTH" AT A "EUROPEAN MEETING." HE GAVE NO DETAILS IN DISCLOSING THIS PROBABLE GATHERING OF WHAT HE CALLED "A NUMBER OF INTERESTED COUNTRIES."

PRESUMABLY, HE HAD REFERENCE TO A BRITISH-PROPOSED MEETING OF COUNTRIES MOST AFFECTED BY THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT'S RECENT REJECTION OF EDC. BRITAIN FIRST SUGGESTED THIS MEETING FOR SEPT. 14 BUT, FINDING NO IMMEDIATE ENTHUSIASM FOR IT, SET IT ASIDE WHILE EDEN TOURED THE CAPITALS OF THE EDC NATIONS.

"I AM LEAVING FOR EUROPE ON ACCOUNT OF THE PROBLEM CREATED BY THE FRENCH FAILURE TO RATIFY THE TREATIES WHICH WOULD HAVE RESTORED GERMAN SOVEREIGNTY AND BROUGHT GERMANY INTO A EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY," DULLES SAID IN HIS AIRPORT STATEMENT.

A17WX

HE RECALLED THAT THE SENATE HAD "UNANIMOUSLY RESOLVED THAT IN THIS EVENTUALITY STEPS SHOULD BE TAKEN TO RESTORE GERMAN SOVEREIGNTY AND TO ENABLE HER TO CONTRIBUTE TO THE MAINTENANCE OF INTERNATIONAL PEACE AND SECURITY."

30.24-20909

1954

EVEN AS HE PREPARED FOR THIS HURRY-UP TRIP TO EUROPE, DULLES RECORDED FOR TELEVISION-RADIO DELIVERY TONIGHT A 15-MINUTE REPORT TO THE NATION ON THE SOUTHEAST ASIA DEFENSE TREATY WHICH HE HELPED DRAFT IN MANILA. HIS FLIGHT, BY MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE TONIGHT (5 P.M. EST), ROUTED HIM DIRECT TO BONN, WITH ARRIVAL EXPECTED TOMORROW AT 2:30 P.M. FOR A MEETING WITH CHURCHILL AND BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN. DULLES' RETURN FROM LONDON FRIDAY NIGHT WILL BE DIRECT TO HIS VACATION HEADQUARTERS, DUCK ISLAND IN LAKE ONTARIO, WHERE HE WILL SPEND THE WEEKEND DRAFTING WHAT THE STATE DEPARTMENT CALLED A MAJOR ADDRESS. HE IS SCHEDULED TO DELIVER THIS SPEECH, EXPECTED TO FILL IN THE DETAILS OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S PROPOSED ATOMIC CLEARING HOUSE, ON WEDNESDAY OR THURSDAY BEFORE THE UNITED NATIONS GENERAL ASSEMBLY OPENING NEXT TUESDAY IN NEW YORK CITY.

AMERICAN OFFICIALS SAID DULLES IS TAKING WITH HIM TO EUROPE NO PROPOSAL TO SETTLE THE QUESTION OF GERMAN REARMAMENT. THE QUESTION HAS BEEN A BURNING ISSUE IN WEST EUROPE SINCE FRANCE REJECTED THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY WHICH WOULD HAVE CREATED A SIX-NATION ARMY INCLUDING GERMANS.

STATE DEPARTMENT PRESS OFFICER LINCOLN WHITE TOLD NEWSMEN DULLES HAS WRITTEN THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF THE FIVE OTHER COUNTRIES WHICH WOULD HAVE BEEN IN EDC, EXPLAINING THAT ONLY A TIGHT SCHEDULE PREVENTED HIM FROM VISITING THEIR CAPITALS. THESE FIVE ARE FRANCE, ITALY, BELGIUM, NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG.

WHITE SAID DULLES EXPRESSED THE HOPE HE WOULD SEE THEM ALL AT A LATER DATE IN EUROPE. PRESUMABLY, THIS WAS A REFERENCE TO THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO) MINISTERIAL COUNCIL CALLED FOR SOME TIME IN OCTOBER TO CONSIDER THE GERMAN REARMAMENT QUESTION. DULLES EXPLAINED THAT HE WANTED TO GET ADENAUER'S VIEWS FIRST HAND AND TO DISCUSS WITH EDEN THE IDEAS THAT BRITISH OFFICIALS PICKED UP ON HIS CURRENT TOUR OF THE EDC CAPITALS. WHITE SAID DULLES' TRIP WAS TAKEN ON HIS OWN INITIATIVE.

LAST WEEKEND, ACTING WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S SPECIFIC APPROVAL, DULLES SENT TO EUROPE DEPUTY UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE ROBERT D. MURPHY. THIS VETERAN CAREER OFFICER'S MISSION WAS TO LOOK INTO THE SITUATION RESULTING FROM COLLAPSE OF EDC. HIS TOUR WAS RESTRICTED TO EUROPE, AND BUT INCLUDED THE TRIESTE TERRITORY IN BITTER DISPUTE BETWEEN ITALY AND YUGOSLAVIA.

DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS WERE VAGUE ABOUT MURPHY'S TRAVEL PLANS SAYING ONLY HE WAS EXPECTED BACK IN WASHINGTON ABOUT THE MIDDLE OF NEXT WEEK.

WE235PED NM

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7PM EST WEDNESDAY SEPT 15
FIRST LEAD DULLES-FAR EAST

BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, SEPT. 15 (AP)—SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES TOLD THE WORLD TONIGHT THAT U.S. MILITARY PLANS CALL FOR MAINTAINING IN THE WESTERN PACIFIC "POWERFUL NAVAL AND AIR FORCES" CAPABLE OF STRIKING ANY AGGRESSOR. HE DISCUSSED THIS FORCE AS A MIGHTY REINFORCEMENT FOR THE NEW SOUTHEAST ASIAN DEFENSE PACT WHICH HE SIGNED AT MANILA LAST WEEK ALONG WITH REPRESENTATIVES OF SEVEN OTHER NATIONS INTERESTED IN THE SECURITY OF THE SOUTHEAST ASIAN AREA.

THE TREATY DOES NOT REQUIRE THE UNITED STATES TO MAKE ANY "MATERIAL CHANGES IN OUR MILITARY PLAN," DULLES SAID. HE ADDED THAT THE DETERRENT POWER CREATED BY THE PRESENCE OF U.S. FORCES IN THE WESTERN PACIFIC "CAN PROTECT MANY AS EFFECTIVELY AS IT PROTECTS ONE."

THE FUNCTION OF THESE FORCES, DULLES SAID, IS TO KEEP UP THE CAPACITY FOR "STRIKING AT ANY AGGRESSOR BY MEANS AND AT PLACES OF OUR CHOOSING."

HIS REPORT ON THE MANILA CONFERENCE WAS RECORDED FOR BROADCASTING THIS EVENING FOLLOWING HIS DEPARTURE FOR EUROPE.

DULLES ALSO LABELED AS "A TOTAL FAILURE" WHAT HE CALLED CHINESE COMMUNIST EFFORTS TO "INTIMIDATE" SOME MEMBERS OF THE MANILA MEETING BY OPENING THE BOMBARDMENT OF QUEMOY ABOUT THE TIME THAT THE MEETING WAS BEGINNING. ALL THE COUNTRIES WHICH ATTENDED THE CONFERENCE SIGNED THE TREATY, DULLES EMPHASIZED.

HE SAID THE PACT WOULD NOW HAVE TO BE RATIFIED AND BACKED UP BY GENUINE WILL TO MAKE IT EFFECTIVE BUT HE EXPRESSED CONFIDENCE IT WOULD ACHIEVE ITS PURPOSES.

"I BELIEVE THAT THE MANILA PACT WILL, IN FACT, MAKE A SUBSTANTIAL CONTRIBUTION TO PRESERVE FREE GOVERNMENTS IN SOUTHEAST ASIA AND TO PREVENT COMMUNISM FROM RUSHING ON INTO THE PACIFIC AREA WHERE IT WOULD SERIOUSLY THREATEN THE DEFENSE OF THE UNITED STATES," DULLES SAID.

DULLES REJECTED SOVIET COMPLAINTS AGAINST THE TREATY. HE SAID IT IS AIMED AT NO NATION, ONLY AT AGGRESSION, AND ADDED:

"THE FACT THAT THE COMMUNISTS FIND THAT OBJECTIONABLE IS TRAGICALLY REVEALING OF THEIR AMBITIONS."

THE MANILA PACT COMMITS THE EIGHT MEMBER NATIONS, INCLUDING THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE, TO ACT TOGETHER TO MEET THE COMMON DANGER IN CASE OF AGGRESSION BY ARMED ATTACK, DULLES SAID. IT ALSO OPENS UP NEW GROUND IN DIPLOMACY BY PROVIDING THAT IF THERE IS A THREAT TO THE TREATY AREA THROUGH SUBVERSION OR "INDIRECT AGGRESSION" THE MEMBER NATIONS SHALL CONSULT IMMEDIATELY.

DULLES TOLD HIS RADIO AND TELEVISION AUDIENCE THAT THIS WENT FURTHER THAN ANY OTHER SECURITY TREATY THAT HAS BEEN MADE.

A182WX

HIS BROADCAST WAS A RECORDING MADE BEFORE LEAVING FOR EUROPE.

THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS OPENED THEIR ATTACK ON QUEMOY, A NATIONALIST ISLAND OFF THE CHINA MAINLAND, ABOUT THE TIME THAT THE MANILA CONFERENCE OPENED AND DULLES SAID OF THIS ACTION:

"APPARENTLY THEY HOPED TO INTIMIDATE THE MEMBERS OF OUR CONFERENCE AND PERHAPS PREVENT SOME FROM SIGNING THE SECURITY PACT."

SUCH USE OF VIOLENCE IS TYPICAL OF THE REDS, HE WENT ON. HE RECALLED THAT BLOODY ATTACKS WERE MADE AT THE CLIMAX OF KOREAN ARMISTICE NEGOTIATIONS AND IN CONNECTION WITH THE GENEVA MEETING TO DISCUSS PEACE IN INDOCHINA.

IN RESPECT TO THE ATTACK ON QUEMOY DULLES SAID:

"THIS EFFORT TO INTIMIDATE THE MANILA CONFERENCE WAS A TOTAL FAILURE. ALL OF THE PARTICIPANTS SIGNED THE MANILA PACT AND THE PACIFIC CHARTER WITH CONFIDENCE THAT IN SO DOING THEY WERE ADDING TO THEIR OWN SECURITY."

HE NOTED THAT THE SOVIET FOREIGN OFFICE HAS ISSUED A STATEMENT DENOUNCING THE TREATY, PARTICULARLY ARTICLE 4 "WHICH PROVIDES FOR UNITED RESISTANCE TO ARMED ATTACK AND POLITICAL SUBVERSION." HE SAID THE RUSSIANS STATE THAT THE RED CHINESE DON'T LIKE THE PACT EITHER.

1954
"THE MANILA PACT," DULLES SAID, "IS DIRECTED AGAINST NO GOVERNMENT AGAINST NO NATION AND AGAINST NO PEOPLE. IT IS DIRECTED ONLY AGAINST AGGRESSION. THE FACT THAT THE COMMUNISTS FIND THAT OBJECTIONABLE IS TRAGICALLY REVEALING OF THEIR AMBITIONS."

DULLES SAID THAT FOR THE OTHER SEVEN NATIONS AT MANILA, ALL OF WHICH HAVE TERRITORY IN SOUTHEAST ASIA, THE TREATY DEALT WITH ANY AND ALL ACTS OF AGGRESSION WHICH MIGHT DISTURB THE PEACE OF THE AREA. BUT THE UNITED STATES STIPULATED THAT THE ONLY ARMED ATTACK WHICH IT WOULD REGARD AS NECESSARILY DANGEROUS... WOULD BE A COMMUNIST ARMED ATTACK. "ANY SIGNIFICANT EXPANSION OF THE COMMUNIST WORLD WOULD INDEED BE A DANGER TO THE UNITED STATES," DULLES SAID. "BECAUSE INTERNATIONAL COMMUNISM THINKS IN TERMS OF ULTIMATELY USING ITS POWER POSITION AGAINST THE UNITED STATES. THEREFORE, WE CAN HONESTLY SAY, USING THE WORDS THAT PRESIDENT MONROE USED IN PROCLAIMING HIS DOCTRINE, THAT COMMUNIST ARMED AGGRESSION IN SOUTHEAST ASIA WOULD, IN FACT, ENDANGER OUR PEACE AND SECURITY AND CALL FOR COUNTERACTION ON OUR PART."

DULLES GOT INTO A DISCUSSION OF UNITED STATES FORCES IN THE WESTERN PACIFIC BY SAYING THAT ONE POSSIBILITY FOR DEVELOPING STRENGTH UNDER THE TREATY WAS TO CREATE A JOINT MILITARY FORCE. "HOWEVER, I EXPLAINED THAT THE UNITED STATES' RESPONSIBILITIES WERE SO FAST AND SO FAR FLUNG THAT WE BELIEVE THAT WE WOULD SERVE BEST, NOT BY EARMARKING FORCES FOR PARTICULAR AREAS OF THE FAR EAST, BUT BY DEVELOPING THE DETERRENT OF MOBILE STRIKING POWER, PLUS STRATEGICALLY PLACED RESERVES. "THUS, THE TREATY WILL NOT REQUIRE US TO MAKE MATERIAL CHANGES IN OUR MILITARY PLANS. THESE PLANS ALREADY CALL FOR OUR MAINTAINING AT ALL TIMES POWERFUL NAVAL AND AIR FORCES IN THE WESTERN PACIFIC CAPABLE OF STRIKING AT ANY AGGRESSOR BY MEANS AND AT PLACES OF OUR CHOOSING. THE DETERRENT POWER WE THUS CREATE CAN PROTECT MANY AS EFFECTIVELY AS IT PROTECTS ONE."

DULLES PRAISED PRESIDENT RANON MAGSAYSAY OF THE PHILIPPINE REPUBLIC FOR HIS WORK IN THE CONFERENCE. HE SAID MAGSAYSAY HAD CONTRIBUTED THE IDEA OF THE "PACIFIC CHARTER" WHICH PROCLAIMED WHAT DULLES CALLED CERTAIN BASIC PRINCIPLES IN RELATION TO THE RIGHT OF PEOPLES TO SELF-DETERMINATION, SELF-GOVERNMENT AND INDEPENDENCE.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST WED. SEPT. 15
LT629FEB

A97 (160)
LONDON, SEPT. 15 (AP)-BRITAIN CLAIMED 367,000 POUNDS (\$1,027,600) DAMAGES FROM RED CHINA TODAY FOR A BRITISH AIRLINER SHOT DOWN BY COMMUNIST FIGHTERS JULY 23 NEAR HAINAN ISLAND WITH THE LOSS OF 10 LIVES. THREE WERE AMERICANS.

HUMPHREY TREVELYAN, THE BRITISH CHARGE D'AFFAIRES IN PEIPING, LODGED THE CLAIM WITH RED CHINA'S FOREIGN MINISTRY IN A NOTE WHICH SAID THE COMPENSATION WAS DUE ON BEHALF OF CATHAY PACIFIC AIRLINES AND ALL PASSENGERS "IRRESPECTIVE OF NATIONALITY."

IN ADDITION TO THE THREE AMERICAN PASSENGERS KILLED, THREE OTHER AMERICANS WERE INJURED. THE SHOOTING RESULTED IN A FLURRY OF PROTEST NOTES TO PEIPING FROM BOTH BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES.

THE CHURCHILL GOVERNMENT AGREED LAST MONTH TO LUMP U.S. COMPENSATION CLAIMS WITH ITS OWN AFTER PEIPING REJECTED TWO DIRECT AMERICAN DEMANDS MADE THROUGH THE BRITISH EMBASSY IN PEIPING. THE UNITED STATES HAS NO DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH RED CHINA.

NO BREAKDOWN WAS AVAILABLE ON THE LUMP SUM DEMANDED.
JB1024PED

A97 (110)
LONDON, SEPT. 15 (AP)-ANEURIN BEVAN, MEMBER OF THE BRITISH LABOR PARTY DELEGATION TO COMMUNIST CHINA, SAID LAST NIGHT "IT IS ASKING A LITTLE TOO MUCH OF HUMAN NATURE" THAT THE COMMUNISTS SHOULD NOT RETALIATE FOR NATIONALIST ATTACKS ON THE CHINESE MAINLAND.

BEVAN MADE THE STATEMENT AS HE AND SIX OTHER MEMBERS OF THE DELEGATION RETURNED TO LONDON.

ASKED IF HE HAD THE IMPRESSION THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS WERE ABOUT TO USE FORCE ON FORMOSA, BEVAN SAID:

"I DID NOT GET THAT IMPRESSION AT ALL, BUT I WAS TOLD THAT THE CHINESE ARE DEEPLY RESENTFUL OF THE FACT THAT FOR MONTHS PAST THEIR MAINLAND HAS BEEN ATTACKED BY THE FORCES OF GEN. CHIANG KAI-SHEK BASED UPON FORMOSA, AND IT IS ASKING A LITTLE TOO MUCH OF HUMAN NATURE THAT THEY SHOULD DESIST FROM RETALIATION."
MM921AED

A51
LONDON, SEPT. 15 (AP)-NEARLY 200 BRITISH AND AMERICAN PLANES SWEEP OVER LONDON TODAY COMMEMORATING THE 14TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE BATTLE OF BRITAIN IN WORLD WAR II.

A BRITISH SPITFIRE AND A HURRICANE, PROPELLOR-DRIVEN CRAFT WHICH SUCCESSFULLY CHALLENGED HITLER'S LUFTWAFFE, BEGAN THE ANNUAL "FLY-PAST."

IN QUICK SUCCESSION, FORMATIONS OF BRITISH AND U.S. AIR FORCE JETS WHISTLED OVER THE HEART OF LONDON, WHICH STILL BEARS MANY SCARS OF THE GERMAN BOMBINGS.

THE TURNING POINT IN THE BATTLE OF BRITAIN CAME 14 YEARS AGO WHEN 262 GERMAN PLANES WERE DOWNED IN A TWO-WEEK PERIOD.
BK747PED

A186
AMS BUDGET (600)
NIGHT LEAD EUROPEAN
BY CARL HARTMAN.

PARIS, SEPT. 15 (AP)-ANTHONY EDEN FLEW TO PARIS IN A DRIZZLING RAIN TODAY AND OPENED TALKS WITH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE IN AN ATTEMPT TO PERSUADE FRANCE TO ACCEPT QUICKLY A NEW ACCORD WHICH WOULD PERMIT REARMING WEST GERMANY.

THE BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY, CITING AGREEMENT IN BRUSSELS, BONN AND ROME WITH HIS VIEW THAT "PEACE AND FREEDOM CAN BE ASSURED BY STRENGTHENING EUROPEAN UNITY," WAS MET AT THE AIRPORT BY MENDES-FRANCE, THE MAN BLAMED BY MANY ADVOCATES OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY FOR THE TREATY'S DEFEAT IN THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY.

30.24-20911

THEY OPENED WITH A CONFERENCE OF ABOUT TWO HOURS AT THE PREMIER'S OFFICIAL RESIDENCE, THEN TOOK A BRIEF BREAK AT 6:30 P.M. MENDES-FRANCE ACCOMPANIED EDEN TO HIS CAR IN A FRIENDLY, INFORMAL MOOD.

EDEN AND MENDES-FRANCE GOT TOGETHER AGAIN AFTER DINNER AND TALKED UNTIL 11:15 P.M. PARIS TIME (5:15 P.M. EST). THEY SAID THEY WOULD RESUME THEIR DISCUSSIONS TOMORROW.

AFTER TONIGHT'S MEETING, EDEN TOLD NEWSMEN: "WE HAVE WORKED HARD AND WE STILL HAVE WORK TO DO."

MENDES-FRANCE TOLD THE REPORTERS: "YOU MUST NOT BE SURPRISED THAT IN THE SHORT TIME WE HAVE BEEN TOGETHER WE HAVE NOT BEEN ABLE TO FINISH."

THE FRENCH PREMIER TURNED FURTHER QUESTIONS ASIDE WITH A PROMISE THERE WILL BE AN OFFICIAL STATEMENT AFTER TOMORROW'S MEETINGS.

A FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTRY SPOKESMAN SAID EDEN HAD PRESENTED HIS PLAN FOR JOINING WEST GERMANY AND ITALY TO THE BRUSSELS PACT SETUP UNDER NATO AS A MEANS OF GETTING GERMAN TROOPS INTO THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE BASTION.

MENDES-FRANCE MADE A FEW SUGGESTIONS AND BOTH MEN ASKED SEVERAL QUESTIONS, THE SPOKESMAN SAID, ADDING: "THE CONVERSATION WAS AN EXPOSE OF IDEAS, NOT AN ATTEMPT TO REACH AN AGREEMENT."

PRESUMABLY A COMMUNIQUE WILL BE GIVEN OUT TOMORROW. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES IS FLYING TO EUROPE TONIGHT FOR URGENT TALKS WITH WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER IN BONN AND WITH EDEN IN LONDON ON WAYS TO GET WEST GERMANY REARMED. HE IS BYPASSING FRANCE AND THE OTHER WEST EUROPEAN NATIONS NOW, BUT SENT WORD HE HOPES TO SEE THEM ON A LATER EUROPEAN TRIP.

IN THEIR MEETING AT LE BOURGET AIRFIELD ON HIS ARRIVAL FROM ROME, EDEN GREETED MENDES-FRANCE WARMLY. HE COMMENTED THAT THEY HAD WORKED TOGETHER TO GET THE INDOCHINESE ARMISTICE IN GENEVA AND TOLD TWO SCORE NEWSMEN STANDING IN A SLOW AND MISTY RAIN HE WAS SURE THE TWO COULD "FIND A WORKING SOLUTION" TO THE EDC CRISIS.

A187
EDEN WASTED LITTLE TIME GETTING DOWN TO BUSINESS. HE READ A BRIEF STATEMENT TO NEWSMEN AT THE AIRPORT, WHERE HE LANDED AT 3:05 P.M., AND BY 4:30 WAS AT THE FOREIGN OFFICE. MENDES-FRANCE, WHOSE CAR HAD HURRIED ON AHEAD, MET HIM ON THE BIG STAIRS THAT LEAD UP FROM THE SEINE EMBANKMENT. WITH EDEN WERE FRANK ROBERTS, BRITISH UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE ON GERMAN AFFAIRS; SIR GLADWYN JEBB, BRITISH AMBASSADOR TO FRANCE, AND ANTHONY RUMBOLDT, EDEN'S SECRETARY.

EDEN IN HIS STATEMENT DECLARED: "IN ALL THE COUNTRIES I HAVE BEEN VISITING, I FOUND AGREEMENT THAT PEACE AND FREEDOM CAN BE ASSURED BY STRENGTHENING EUROPEAN UNITY."

"THIS IS CERTAINLY WHAT MOST PEOPLE IN MY OWN COUNTRY WANT AND I HAVE AN IDEA THAT MOST PEOPLE IN FRANCE THINK SO TOO."

"THE PROBLEM IS TO TRANSLATE THIS THOUGHT INTO PRACTICAL POLICY."

HE SAID HE HAD WORKED SUCCESSFULLY WITH MENDES-FRANCE ON THE INDOCHINA ARMISTICE PROBLEM. AND ADDED:

"I AM SURE WE CAN FIND A WORKING SOLUTION OF THIS ONE TOO."
HE SHOWED NO FATIGUE FROM THE TRIP THAT HAS TAKEN HIM IN FOUR DAYS TO BRUSSELS, BONN, ROME AND PARIS.

EDEN DECLINED TO COMMENT ON AUTHORITATIVE REPORTS THAT HE WAS PROPOSING DIRECT ENTRY OF WEST GERMANY INTO NATO, BUT JOINTLY HARNESSSED FOR CONTROL PURPOSES INTO A REVISED BRUSSELS PACT THAT WOULD JOIN ITALY ALSO WITH THE CHARTER MEMBERS OF 1943-- BRITAIN, FRANCE, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG.

OFFICIALS HERE TOOK IT FOR CERTAIN THAT THIS WAS THE BASIS OF THE PROPOSAL WHICH HE SAID HAD WON WARM SUPPORT IN THE FIRST THREE CAPITALS VISITED.

AMONG THE FRENCH, THE IDEA OF GERMAN REARMAMENT, EVEN IN NATO, WAS GREETED WITH CONSIDERABLE RESERVE.

SEN. ALEXANDER WILEY (R-WIS), CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE WHO IS ON A TOUR OF EUROPE, SURVEYED THE SITUATION IN A NEWS CONFERENCE TODAY.

HE DECLARED THE DEFEAT OF THE EDC HAD BROUGHT EUROPE TO THE VERGE OF A CRISIS OF DISINTEGRATION AND EXPRESSED HOPE EDEN WOULD DO SOMETHING IN HIS TALKS WITH MENDES-FRANCE TO REVERSE THE TREND.
JR337PED

S49

PARIS, SEPT. 15 (AP)--NICHOLAS LEVITSKY, STATELESS WHITE RUSSIAN IN SEARCH OF A HOME, LEFT PARIS BY PLANE FOR THE DOMINICAN REPUBLIC VIA CARACAS LAST NIGHT.

IT WAS HIS SECOND ATTEMPT TO REACH CIUDAD TRUJILLO, WHERE HE HAS BEEN GRANTED A VISA BY THE DOMINICAN GOVERNMENT.

THE FIRST TIME HE FLEW THE ATLANTIC LEVITSKY WAS STOPPED IN NEW YORK BY IMMIGRATION AUTHORITIES AND SENT BACK TO PARIS.

THE FRENCH INTERIOR MINISTRY GRANTED HIM A TEMPORARY TRANSIT VISA WHICH WOULD HAVE ALLOWED HIM TO STAY A WHILE IN FRANCE, BUT LEVITSKY CHOSE TO LEAVE BY THE FIRST PLANE BOUND FOR SOUTH AMERICA.

LEVITSKY LIVED FOR 13 MONTHS ABOARD THE FRENCH LINER BRETAGNE AND CROSSED THE ATLANTIC OCEAN 14 TIMES WITHOUT BEING ADMITTED IN ANY OF THE COUNTRIES VISITED BY THE LINER.

KS941AED

B39 (Q) (130)

KX
NAPLES, ITALY, SEPT. 15 (AP)--A JAPANESE SCIENTIST SAID TODAY JAPANESE FISHERMEN SUFFERED DIGESTIVE DISORDERS, LIVER AILMENTS AND VIRTUAL STERILIZATION FROM THE RADIOACTIVE DUST OF THE MARCH 1 HYDROGEN BOMB EXPERIMENT IN THE PACIFIC.

DR. G. TERUOKA OF THE TOKYO INSTITUTE FOR LABOR SCIENCE SPOKE AT A SESSION ON RADIOACTIVE ISOTOPES AT THE THIRD DAY SESSION HERE OF THE 11TH WORLD INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE CONGRESS.

HE SAID THE MOST OBVIOUS ILL EFFECTS SUFFERED WERE SKIN BURNS AND ULCERATION "APPARENTLY GREATER ON THOSE PORTIONS OF THE BODY WHERE THE MOST OF THE RADIOACTIVE ASH FELL, OR WHERE THE ASH REMAINED FOR THE LONGEST TIME."

DEEPER-REACHING ILL EFFECTS WERE DESCRIBED AS LIVER DISORDERS WHICH CAUSED A YELLOWING, LIKE JAUNDICE; DISORDERS OF DIGESTION AND THE IMPEDIMENT OF STOMACH FUNCTIONS; "NOTABLE DAMAGE TO AND REDUCTION OF THE NUMBER OF THE REGENERATIVE SPERM OF THE VICTIMS."

JR940PED

A103

(380)

AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR PMS OF WEDNESDAY SEPT. 15.

BY TOM REEDY

(ADVANCE) LEIPZIG, EAST GERMANY, SEPT. 15 (AP)--A SMART, NEW TYPE OF RUSSIAN IS CARRYING THE BALL FOR MOSCOW IN EAST GERMANY THESE DAYS. HE'S IN EVIDENCE IN THE SOVIET HEADQUARTERS IN BERLIN AND HE SHOWED UP IN FORCE FOR THE LEIPZIG FAIR TO HANDLE THE EAST BLOCK'S DRIVE FOR TRADE.

THIS IS APPARENTLY THE GRADUATING CLASS OF A SYSTEM NOW 37 years old. ~~63-4-918~~. KONSTANTIN PAVLOV, BARELY OUT OF SWADDLING CLOTHES WHEN THE CZAR FELL, SETS THE PACE FOR THE LEIPZIG BUSINESS CAMPAIGN. PAVLOV AND HIS MEN WORK MORNING, NOON AND NIGHT. THEY SPEAK ALL NECESSARY LANGUAGES AND UNLIKE THE RUSSIAN OF PAST YEARS IN GERMANY, THEY NEVER BOTHER TO TRY TO SELL A WESTERNER ON THE MERITS OF COMMUNISM. THEY'RE BUSY EXTOLLING THE MERITS OF A DRILL PRESS OR EXPRESSING A READINESS TO TRADE WITH ANYBODY.

ONE OF THE RUSSIAN SALESMEN ASSIGNED TO THE FAIR SHOWED THE EAST GERMAN MANAGERS HOW TO ADOPT A WESTERN PRIVATE ENTERPRISE TRICK TO ADVANTAGE. THE RUSSIAN NOTED A DISPLAY BY A STATE-OWNED FACTORY TURNING OUT SHOE POLISH. HE RECRUITED FIVE YOUNG GERMAN BOYS, PUT THEM IN NEAT WORK UNIFORMS, SET UP A SHOESHINE PARLOR AND INVITED THE THROGS OF VISITORS TO GET THEIR SHOES SHINED FREE.

PAVLOV HAS ANOTHER STAFF WITH YET ANOTHER TASK--LANGUAGE-WISE MEN USUALLY IN THEIR 20S. THESE ARE ASSIGNED TO VISITING DELEGATIONS, ~~0-58-177-436-523~~ "WORKERS' GROUPS" OF COMMUNISTS FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES WHO ARE CONSTANTLY BEING BROUGHT TO EAST GERMANY, ALL EXPENSES PAID. SQUIRED BY THE RUSSIAN SALESMEN, THESE GROUPS SIT AROUND THE CAFES AND BARS NIGHT AFTER NIGHT, EATING AND DRINKING ALL THEY WISH AND SINGING RUSSIAN SONGS.

THIS BRAND OF RUSSIAN IS FAR DIFFERENT FROM THE STALIN ERA TYPE. HE ALWAYS WEARS A NECKTIE. HE SELDOM WEARS A HAT AND HE NEVER WEARS THE TRENCH COAT ONCE THE BADGE OF EVERY SECRET POLICE OPERATIVE.

SOVIET HIGH COMMISSIONER GEORGI M. PUSHKIN HAS STUDDED HIS EAST GERMANY STAFF WITH THESE TYPES. THE YOUNG MEN DRINK SELDOM AND THEN IN MODERATION. THEY HAVEN'T ANY FEAR OF TALKING TO A WESTERNER, AND ONE YOUNG INTERPRETER SAID THAT'S BECAUSE THEY HAVE BEEN TRAINED FOR JUST SUCH A JOB. TOGETHER WITH THE BROAD GERMAN BACK AND CAPACITY FOR WORK, THEY MAKE A TOUGH COMBINATION. THIS "OCCUPATION" OF EAST GERMANY IS MORE DEEPLY EMBEDDED, PERHAPS, THAN OUTRIGHT OCCUPATION BY TROOPS EVER COULD BE.

THE AVERAGE EAST GERMAN WORKER RECOGNIZES THAT HE LIVES IN A POLICE STATE. BUT HE WILL TELL YOU THAT AS LONG AS HE GOES ABOUT HIS JOB AND KEEPS HIS MOUTH SHUT AT THE RIGHT TIMES, HE'LL PROBABLY SPEND HIS ENTIRE LIFE WITHOUT EVER FEELING A POLICEMAN'S TAP ON HIS SHOULDER.

END ADVANCE FOR PMS OF WEDNESDAY SEPT. 15--MOVED SEPT 14

MM920AED

A109

(250)

AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR PMS OF WEDNESDAY SEPT. 15
BY ERIC WAH
(ADVANCED) VIENNA, SEPT. 15 (AP)-HERE'S A WAY TO STOP SMOKING:
TRY COMMUNIST CIGARETTES.

"I LIT A CIGARETTE RECENTLY AND IMMEDIATELY FELT SUCH PAIN THAT I STILL CANNOT FIND WORDS TO DESCRIBE IT," A HUNGARIAN WROTE TO THE BUDAPEST NEWSPAPER MAGYAR NEMZET. SIMILAR COMPLAINTS HAVE BEEN NOTED FROM READERS IN POLAND, ROMANIA, BULGARIA, HUNGARY AND EAST GERMANY. HUNGARIAN CIGARETTES, THE REDS' OFFICIAL NEWSPAPERS ADMIT, OFTEN ARE FOUND TO CONTAIN ALMOST NO TOBACCO AT ALL. IN POLAND, SMOKERS GRUMBLE THEY DISCOVER PIECES OF RAGS AMONG THEIR STATE-PRODUCED TOBACCO PRODUCTS.

SMOKERS IN BULGARIA, THE HOME OF FINE TOBACCOS, CLAIM THE CIGARETTES THE STATE SELLS THEM SOMETIMES ARE "COMPLETELY ROTTEN." IN ROMANIA, NEWSPAPER READERS WONDER WHY THERE ARE SOMETIMES ONLY 15 CIGARETTES IN A PACKAGE SUPPOSED TO CONTAIN 20.

THE HUNGARIAN READER OF MAGYAR NEMZET DESCRIBED WHAT HAPPENED WHEN HE WENT TO THE DIRECTOR OF A STATE-OWNED CIGARETTE PLANT TO COMPLAIN:

"I ASKED HIM IF I COULD OFFER HIM A CIGARETTE. HE SAID HE WOULD TAKE ONE. AFTER HE INHALED THE FIRST TIME, HIS FACE CONVULSED VIOLENTLY. 'PLEASE,' HE ASKED, 'WHAT KIND OF CIGARETTES IS THAT?' I TOLD HIM IT WAS THE BRAND HIS FACTORY PRODUCES."

HE CALLED HIS CHIEF ENGINEER. THE ENGINEER TASTED THE CIGARETTE. HE PALED. THE ENGINEER CALLED THE CHIEF OF THE TRADE DEPARTMENT. HE TASTED THE CIGARETTE. HE PALED. MORE AND MORE EXECUTIVES CAME TO TASTE THE CIGARETTE AND SUFFERED PAINS. THE ACCOUNT ENDED WITHOUT SAYING IF THE BRAND HAD BEEN SINCE IMPROVED.

POLISH SMOKERS COMPLAIN THAT THERE ARE 16 DIFFERENT STAT-MADE BRANDS FOR SALE IN POLAND BUT ALL TASTE ALIKE. IN EAST GERMANY, A NEWSPAPER FREELY CONCEDED THAT SEVERAL BRANDS "ARE NOT SUITABLE FOR HUMAN CONSUMPTION."

END ADVANCE FOR PMS OF WEDNESDAY SEPT. 15--MOVED SEPT. 14.

MM935AED

A67

(300)

BY STANLEY JOHNSON
MOSCOW, SEPT. 15 (AP)-IN A SCATHING ATTACK ON SEATO, RUSSIA CHARGED LAST NIGHT THAT THE SOUTHEAST ASIAN DEFENSE ALLIANCE "IS IN FACT A BLOC OF COLONIAL POWERS" AIMED AT SUPPLYING "STRATEGIC RAW MATERIALS TO THE MILITARY INDUSTRY OF THE UNITED STATES."

A FORMAL STATEMENT BY THE SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTRY DECLARED THAT THE MANILA PACT WOULD SHARPEN INTERNATIONAL TENSION AND "CREATE OBSTACLES TO THE SETTLEMENT OF UNSOLVED PROBLEMS."

SEATO "WAS PREPARED AND CARRIED OUT BY A WESTERN POWER BEHIND THE BACKS OF THE ASIAN COUNTRIES, AND THE MAIN ROLE WAS PLAYED BY THE U.S.A., ALTHOUGH THE FRONTIERS OF THE UNITED STATES ARE SEVERAL THOUSAND KILOMETERS AWAY FROM SOUTHEAST ASIA," THE STATEMENT FROM FOREIGN MINISTER V.M. MOLOTOV'S OFFICE CONTINUED.

THAILAND, THE PHILIPPINES AND PAKISTAN TOOK PART, IT WAS CHARGED, BECAUSE THEY WERE "BOUND HAND AND FOOT BY ENSLAVING AGREEMENTS WITH THE U.S.A. FOR MILITARY AND ECONOMIC AID."

ALL OTHER ASIAN NATIONS HAVE REFUSED TO JOIN, THE FOREIGN MINISTRY DECLARED, AND COMMUNIST CHINA "OPPOSES THESE AGGRESSIVE PLANS BECAUSE SHE JUSTLY REGARDS THE ABOVE MILITARY GROUP AS A MENACE TO HER SECURITY."

30.24-20913

THE WEST, PARTICULARLY THE UNITED STATES, HAS INSISTENTLY TRIED TO BUILD "A MILITARY ORGANIZATION WHICH COULD SERVE FIRST OF ALL FOR THE LIQUIDATION OF NATIONAL LIBERATION MOVEMENTS IN THE COUNTRIES OF SOUTHEAST ASIA," THE STATEMENT SAID. IT ADDED THAT THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT WAS CONFIDENT THE WESTERN ATTEMPT WOULD FAIL.

"JUST AS IN EUROPE," THE STATEMENT SAID, "A GENUINE SECURITY FOR PEOPLES IN SOUTHEAST ASIA CAN BE SAFEGUARDED ONLY ON THE BASIS OF JOINT EFFORTS OF ALL THE GOVERNMENTS OF THAT REGION INDEPENDENTLY OF THEIR SOCIAL SYSTEM, WITHOUT DICTATION AND INTERFERENCE FROM OUTSIDE."

COMPARING SEATO WITH NATO, THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION, THE FOREIGN OFFICE SAID BOTH ARE IN "BLATANT OPPOSITION TO THE AIMS AND PRINCIPLES OF THE UNITED NATIONS."

THE STATEMENT WAS THE SECOND OFFICIAL STATEMENT AGAINST THE WEST IN A WEEK. EARLIER THE FOREIGN MINISTRY SHARPLY DENOUNCED WESTERN EFFORTS TO FIND A SUBSTITUTE FOR THE EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN AFTER ITS REJECTION BY FRANCE.

SJ733AED

A25

BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA, SEPT. 15 (AP)-U.S. DEPUTY UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE ROBERT MURPHY SPENT SEVERAL HOURS TODAY WITH TOP RANKING YUGOSLAV DIPLOMATS DISCUSSING ECONOMIC AND POLITICAL PROBLEMS INVOLVING THIS COUNTRY'S FUTURE RELATIONS WITH THE WEST.

HE TALKED FIRST WITH ALES BEBLER, DEPUTY MINISTER OF FOREIGN AFFAIRES, AND LATER WITH SVETOZAR VUKMANOVIC-TEMPO, WHO CHARTS THIS COUNTRY'S ECONOMIC PROGRAM. DETAILS OF THE DISCUSSIONS WERE NOT DISCLOSED OFFICIALLY. MURPHY WILL TALK TOMORROW WITH VICE PRESIDENT EDVARD KARDELJ, WHO PLANS YUGOSLAVIA'S FOREIGN POLICY.

TA557PED

A112

HELSINKI, FINLAND, SEPT. 15 (AP)-THE FOREIGN OFFICE SAID TODAY THREE SOVIET JET PLANES FLEW OVER THE HELSINKI AREA LAST FRIDAY.

A FOREIGN OFFICE STATEMENT SAID "PROPER ACTION" HAD BEEN TAKEN BY THE FOREIGN MINISTRY. INFORMANTS ADDED THE MATTER WILL BE BROUGHT UP OFFICIALLY IN MOSCOW.

THE JETS WERE ON A FLIGHT FROM THE SOVIET PORKKALA BASE NEAR HELSINKI. FRONTIER GUARDS AND OFFICIALS AT THE HELSINKI AIRPORT SPOTTED THEM.

MM1025AED

A62

TUNIS, TUNISIA, SEPT. 15 (AP)-FRENCH PLANES TOMORROW WILL BEGIN DROPPING LEAFLETS OVER REBEL REGIONS OF TUNISIA PROMISING AN AMNESTY TO "FELLAGHAS"--REBELS--WHO TURN IN THEIR ARMS AND RETURN TO PEACEFUL PURSUITS. IT WAS OFFICIALLY ANNOUNCED TONIGHT. THE AMNESTY OFFER BEARS THE SIGNATURE OF GEN. BOYER DE LA TOUR, FRENCH RESIDENT-GENERAL IN THIS NORTH AFRICAN PROTECTORATE. REBELS WHO HAVE VIOLATED THE COMMON LAW WERE URGED TO FLEE THE COUNTRY.

JF832PED

BY DON SCHWIND (240)
 TEHRAN, IRAN, SEPT. 15 (AP)—THE IRANIAN ARMY'S TOP COUNTERSPY IN CHARGE OF WATCHING OVER THE BIG OIL REFINERY CENTER OF ABADAN ON THE PERSIAN GULF WAS JAILED TODAY, ACCUSED OF SPYING FOR THE RUSSIANS INSTEAD OF AGAINST THEIR AGENTS.
 WITH THE TOTAL ARRESTS IN THE TWO-WEEK ROUNDUP OF ALLEGED RED SPIES IN THE MILITARY NEARING 500, PREMIER FAZOLLAH ZAHEDI'S OPERATIVES LOCKED UP CAPT. GHOLAM HOSSEIN GARAGOZLOO ON THE RUSSIAN SPY CHARGES.
 THE OFFICER, AS THE ARMY INTELLIGENCE SERVICE'S CHIEF COUNTERSPY IN THE RICH OIL-PRODUCING PROVINCE OF KHUZISTAN IN THE SOUTH OF IRAN, HEADED A GROUP OF 133 MEN ASSIGNED TO KEEP RED SPIES OUT OF ABADAN. HE WORKED IN PLAIN CLOTHES AS "MR. MOGHADAM."
 ARMY INTELLIGENCE SOURCES MEANWHILE MAINTAIN THAT THE MILITARY ATTACHE IN THE SOVIET EMBASSY HERE, GEN. ALEXANDER RODIONOV, WAS ONE OF THE KEY FIGURES IN THE SPY RING BEING ROUNDED UP.
 THE SLOWLY UNFOLDING PICTURE OF THE RED SPY NETWORK SHOWED THE TOTAL NUMBER OF ACTIVE SPIES DISCOVERED IN THE ARMED FORCES MAY EXCEED 1,000. THOSE HELD SO FAR, WITH FEW EXCEPTIONS, ARE OFFICERS IN THE ARMY, GENDARMERIE AND POLICE FORCES. THE STUNNED IRANIAN LEADERSHIP HAS NOT EVEN SCRATCHED THE SURFACE AMONG THE NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND RANK AND FILE OF THESE FORCES.
 AMONG THE PIECES OF INFORMATION COLLECTED IN THE SPY ROUNDUP WAS A CODED NOTE FOUND IN THE POCKET OF AN ARMY COLONEL BEARING A RUSSIAN ORDER DIRECTING THE RING TO HAND OVER RED ARMY DESERTER AHMAD GHOLIOFF TO THE RUSSIANS AT ANY COST.
 GHOLIOFF'S DESERTION FROM THE SOVIET ARMY EARLY IN AUGUST WAS A WINDFALL TO IRANIAN AND WESTERN INTELLIGENCE AUTHORITIES, SINCE HE CROSSED INTO IRAN LOADED WITH MAPS AND DOCUMENTS.
 KH903PED

A3

AMS BUDGET
 NIGHT LEAD AMERICANS (700)
 BY FRED HAMPSON
 HONG KONG, SEPT. 15 (AP)—BEDBUGS, BRAIN WASHING AND ISOLATION IN DARKENED CELLS--THAT WAS THE RED CHINA ENCOUNTERED BY TWO AMERICAN NEWSMEN AND A BROOKLYN SHIP CAPTAIN WHO RETURNED TODAY, ILL AND SHAKY, FROM 13 MONTHS AS PRISONERS OF THE COMMUNISTS.
 THERE WERE FLIES, TOO, AND ENDLESS MEALS OF RICE.
 "THEY BRAIN WASH YOU FROM TIME TO TIME," SAID RICHARD APPELEGATE, 37, OF MEDFORD, ORE., A NATIONAL BROADCASTING CO. CORRESPONDENT, AFTER SETTING FOOT ON THIS BRITISH CROWN COLONY. "WE HAD TO TELL THEM WE LOVED COMMUNISM BEFORE WE COULD LEAVE."
 HIS COMPANIONS WERE DONALD DIXON, 25, OF NEW YORK, AN INTERNATIONAL NEWS SERVICE CORRESPONDENT AND BENJAMIN KRASNER, THE SHIP CAPTAIN, ALL SEIZED ABOARD THE 42-FOOT YAWL KERT BY A RED CHINESE GUNBOAT OFF HONG KONG MARCH 21, 1953, WHILE THEY WERE SAILING TOWARD PORTUGUESE MACAO.
 "ANY BOAT THAT IS SMALL ENOUGH IS APT TO BE CAPTURED BY THE COMMUNISTS," SAID DIXON. "THEY LIKE TO JUMP ON SMALL THINGS. THE MACHINEGUNNERS LOOKED LIKE THEY WERE ITCHING TO SHOOT SOMEBODY WHO COULDN'T SHOOT BACK."
 KRASNER, SO RUN DOWN HE HAD TROUBLE FOCUSING HIS EYES, SAID HE WAS FORCED TO SIGN CONFESSIONS WRITTEN IN CHINESE WITHOUT EVEN KNOWING THEIR MEANING.
 FOR THE LAST 10 MONTHS, THE THREE HAD BEEN CONFINED IN SMALL, WINDOWLESS CELLS IN A CANTON JAIL.
 TAKEN BY THE REDS TO THE BORDER BRIDGE AT LOWU STATION TODAY, THEY WERE MET BY U.S. VICE CONSUL HODRIDGE, WHO BROUGHT THEM IN HIS CAR ABOUT 40 MILES TO HONG KONG. HODRIDGE'S SIMPLE GREETING WAS: "I AM A FRIEND FROM THE AMERICAN CONSULATE."

APPELEGATE WAS WEARING SOILED BLUE JEANS AND A SPORT SHIRT WHICH APPEARED TO BE THE SAME CLOTHING IN WHICH HE SAILED ON HIS ILL-FATED VOYAGE. DIXON, WHO SEEMED TO BE IN THE WORST PHYSICAL CONDITION, WAS IN SLACKS. KRASNER WORE SOILED CIVILIAN CLOTHES.
 ABOUT 70 REPORTERS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS GATHERED AT THE PENINSULA HOTEL IN KOWLOON, HONG KONG COLONY CITY ON THE MAINLAND TO INTERVIEW THEM.

"LET US GO UP TO OUR ROOMS AND CALM DOWN FIRST," ONE RETURNEE SAID. "WE'RE TOO SHAKY TO TALK. WE'LL TALK TO YOU LATER."

WHEN THEY RETURNED AFTER A BRIEF REST, THE THREE TALKED IN TURN. THEIR JOY OVER RETURNING TO FREEDOM ALMOST TURNED TO HYSTERIA AT TIMES AS THEY RECALLED THEIR ORDEAL.

ALL THREE SAID THEY WOULD WITHHOLD SOME FACTS ABOUT THEIR IMPRISONMENT "BECAUSE THE THREE OTHERS ARE STILL IN COMMUNIST HANDS." THEY WERE REFERRING TO KRASNER'S CHINESE FIANCEE, WANG YING, AND TWO CHINESE BOAT BOYS SEIZED WITH THEM ON THE YAWL.

A4

APPELEGATE GAVE THIS ACCOUNT OF THEIR MOVEMENTS AFTER THEIR CAPTURE: THEY WERE TAKEN TO THE RED CHINESE ISLAND OF LAPSAPEM, WHERE THEIR YAWL RAN AGROUND. A WEEK LATER THEY WERE TAKEN TO SWABUE, IN KWANGTUNG PROVINCE, AND THENCE TO CANTON, WHERE THEY WERE IMPRISONED IN A PRIVATE HOUSE UNTIL LAST NOV. 5. THEN, BLIND-FOLDED AND HANDCUFFED, LSIENENENENE

KWANGTUNG PROVINCE, AND THENCE TO CANTON, WHERE THEY WERE IMPRISONED IN A PRIVATE HOUSE UNTIL LAST NOV. 5. THEN, BLIND-FOLDED AND HANDCUFFED, THEY WERE TAKEN TO CELLS ONLY 6 BY 11 FEET WITH A SLIT IN THE WALL OF EACH FOR VENTILATION. THEY STAYED THERE UNTIL THEIR RELEASE.

ALTHOUGH THE PEIPING RADIO ANNOUNCED SUNDAY THE AMERICANS HAD BEEN "DEPORTED," THEY WERE NOT TOLD THEY WERE BEING RELEASED UNTIL LAST NIGHT. U.S. REPRESENTATIVES AT THE GENEVA CONFERENCE HAD RECEIVED HINTS FROM THE CHINESE THERE IN MAY THEY MIGHT BE RELEASED SOON. BRITON'S FORMER PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE INTERVENED IN THEIR BEHALF RECENTLY WHEN THE LABOR PARTY'S DELEGATION WAS IN PEIPING.

WHEN THE RED INQUISITORS LEARNED APPELEGATE HAD COVERED THE KOREAN WAR, THEY QUESTIONED HIM REPEATEDLY ON GERM WARFARE. HE FIRST TOLD HIS QUESTIONIR:

"THAT'S A LIE. THERE WERE NO GERMS DROPPED IN KOREA." BUT THE COMMUNIST INTERROGATOR POUNDED HIS DESK AND YELLED: "YOU LIE, AND IF YOU DON'T TELL THE TRUTH, WE'LL KILL YOU. GO BACK TO YOUR CELL AND THINK AWHILE."

HE FINALLY LEARNED WHAT THE CHINESE WANTED FROM A TRANSLATION OF RUSSIAN STORIES THEY LET GET INTO THE CELL.

"I KNEW THEN WHAT THEY WANTED TO HEAR, AND I GAVE IT TO THEM," HE SAID. "AFTER THAT I STARTED CONFESSING TO BEING IN CHINESE WATERS AND EVERYTHING ELSE THEY ASKED."

"I FOUND OUT THE REDS WANTED ME TO LIE ABOUT GERM WARFARE IN KOREA, SO I LIED PLENTY. I LIED 17 PAGES OF LIES. THEY TOLD ME THAT EVEN THE WIND FROM HONG KONG CONTAINED GERMS. I AGREED."

"THEY SAID HONG KONG WAS AN UNCONTROLLED PORT BUT THAT THEY INTENDED TO CHANGE THAT SOON."

ASKED BY THE NEWSMEN ABOUT ATTLEE'S RECENT REMARK THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS HAD GOT RID OF FLIES, HE SAID:

"YES, THERE WERE FLIES AND BEDBUGS AND ALL SORTS OF VERMIN. I WONDER WHY THE BRITISH PEOPLE DON'T THROW THAT JERK OUT. MAYBE THAT'S AN UNKIND REMARK, BUT THERE IT IS."

EMPHASIZING THE INSECT PESTS. APPELEGATE SAID HE HAD MALARIA ATTACKS

TWICE AND DIXON ONCE. THE AMERICANS HAD THEIR OWN MEDICINE, BUT THE CHINESE TOOK IT FROM THEM, LATER GIVING THEM ATABRINE AND QUININE. MOST OF THE TIME, APPEGATE ADDED, HIS CHINESE DOCTOR HAD ONLY "AMERICAN PENICILLIN AND A PARKER 51 (FOUNTAIN PEN)." APPEGATE THOUGHT MANY TIMES HE WOULD BE SHOT.

A5 "ONCE THEY TOLD ME THE CHINESE GOVERNMENT DID NOT BELIEVE IN KILLING PRISONERS, BUT THAT I HAD REFUSED TO TELL WHAT I KNEW AND THEY MIGHT HAVE TO KILL ME," HE SAID. "FOR AWHILE THEY HAD ME CONVINCED."

"I THINK THE COMMUNISTS HAVE DONE A LOT OF GOOD FOR CHINA. THEY HAVE STOPPED GRAFT, OPIUM SMOKING AND DRUG TRAFFIC, BUT ALL AT THE EXPENSE OF THE PERSONAL LIBERTY OF THE PEOPLE."

"CHINA IS A POLICE STATE--AS FAR AS I COULD SEE IT WAS NO DIFFERENT FROM A FASCIST DICTATORSHIP. BEFORE THIS HAPPENED TO ME I WAS A REPORTER, AND AS A REPORTER I TRIED TO STAY NEUTRAL IN THE COLD WAR BETWEEN FREEDOM AND COMMUNISM. BUT I'M NOT NEUTRAL ANY MORE. I'M GOING TO GET INTO IT. I'M GOING TO FIGHT THAT TYRANNY ANY WAY I CAN FROM NOW ON."

KRASNER SAID "I NEVER SAW A MORE STUPID CREW" THAN THE GUNBOAT MEN WHO CAPTURED THEM. "THEY WERE SEASICK ALL THE TIME." ON HIS RELEASE, THE CAPTAIN SAID, THE REDS TOLD HIM THIS OFFERED HIM A "GOOD OPPORTUNITY FOR THE PROMOTION OF WORLD PEACE, AND I SHOULD TRY TO MAKE FRIENDSHIP BETWEEN CHINA AND AMERICA." KRASNER SAID HE WOULD STAY IN HONG KONG AND TRY TO GET HIS CHINESE FIANCEE RELEASED. HE HAS NO IDEA WHERE SHE IS. APPEGATE ALSO PLANS TO REMAIN HERE A FEW DAYS.

DIXON SAID HE WOULD RETURN TO THE UNITED STATES SOON.
WB534PED

A68KX

WITH HONG KONG
MEDFORD, ORE., SEPT. 15 (AP)--RICHARD APPEGATE, FREED TUESDAY BY CHINESE COMMUNISTS, TALKED SOON AFTERWARD WITH HIS MOTHER, MRS. FRANK APPEGATE, IN A RADIOPHONE CONVERSATION ARRANGED BY RADIO STATION KYJC HERE.

IT WAS A MOTHER-AND-SON TALK THAT RANGED FROM THE QUESTION OF WHETHER THE FAMILY NOW HAS A TV SET TO COUNSEL FROM THE MOTHER TO THE SON TO GET PLENTY OF REST.

MRS. APPEGATE STAYED UP ALL NIGHT WAITING TO HEAR FROM HER SON. WHEN HE LEARNED THAT, HE TOLD HER TO GO TO BED TOO.

APPEGATE SAID HE HAD RECEIVED NINE LETTERS OF THE 12 HIS MOTHER HAD WRITTEN, BUT WHEN HE WAS TOLD SHE HAD RECEIVED NONE FROM HIM, HE SHOUTED IN A RINGING VOICE, "THOSE LYING DOGS!"

THE CONVERSATION WAS TAPE RECORDED AND LATER BROADCAST BY THE STATION..

FJ649PCS

A55KX(MAO)
(230)

NIGHT LEAD MAO

TOKYO, THURSDAY, SEPT. 16 (AP)--MAO TZE-TUNG TOLD THE OPENING SESSION OF RED CHINA'S FIRST NATIONAL PEOPLE'S CONGRESS YESTERDAY TO "LEARN FROM THE ADVANCED EXPERIENCE OF THE SOVIET UNION."

RED CHINA'S RULER ALSO CALLED ON THE CONGRESS TO "BE PREPARED, IN THE COURSE OF SEVERAL 5-YEAR PLANS, TO BUILD OUR COUNTRY, AT PRESENT ECONOMICALLY BACKWARD, INTO A GREAT, INDUSTRIALIZED COUNTRY WITH A HIGH STANDARD OF MODERN CULTURE."

A PEIPING BROADCAST SAID 1,141 OF 1,226 DELEGATES FROM CHINA'S 25 PROVINCES, INNER MONGOLIA AND TIBET ATTENDED THE OPENING MEETING.

30.24-20915

THE CONGRESS BEFORE IT ENDS MAY FURNISH A CLUE TO THE SUCCESSOR OF THE AILING MAO. AMONG ITS TASKS IS TO SELECT A "CHAIRMAN AND VICE CHAIRMAN OF THE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA," AS THE HEADS OF THE RED REGIME WILL BE KNOWN.

WHILE IT MAY MEAN NOTHING, LIU SHAO-CHI, "OFTEN CONSIDERED THE NO. 2 MAN IN THE CHINESE COMMUNIST HIERARCHY, WAS GIVEN BILLING SECOND ONLY TO MAO HIMSELF ON THE FIRST DAY."

LIU, WHO DISMISSED THE NEW CONSTITUTION BOASTED THAT COMMUNIST CHINA HAS "EMERGED AS A GREAT POWER IN THE WORLD."

CHOU EN-LAI, NOW PREMIER AND FOREIGN MINISTR, ALSO CONSIDERED A LIKELY SUCCESSOR TO MAO, WAS LISTED SEVENTH AMONG THE DIGNITARIES UPON THE ROSTRUM. BUT THIS TOO MAY MEAN NOTHING. LIU HIMSELF WAS MENTIONED THIRD BEHIND MAO AND GEN. CHU TEH, COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF THE ARMY.

THE SUPREME POWER IN COMMUNIST CHINA IS SUPPOSED TO REST IN THE PEOPLE'S CONGRESS. ACTUALLY, POWER WILL BE EXERCISED BY THE CHAIRMAN AND A STATE COUNCIL COMPOSED OF A PREMIER, MINISTERS, CHAIRMEN OF COMMISSIONS AND A SECRETARY GENERAL.

FJ559PCS NM ASKT

B10KX (Q) (WX FW)

APW (170)

TOKYO, SEPT. 15 (AP)--PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA WILL LEAVE JAPAN SEPT. 25 TO VISIT SEVEN COUNTRIES, HIS CABINET SECRETARY SAID TODAY. HE WILL RETURN NOV. 14.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID:

"THE PURPOSE OF THE TRIP IS TO EXPRESS THANKS TO THE UNITED STATES AND OTHER COUNTRIES TO BE VISITED FOR THE KIND CONSIDERATIONS OF FRIENDSHIP AND GOOD WILL BETWEEN THEM AND JAPAN, TO EXPLAIN THE POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC SITUATION AND PROBLEMS OF JAPAN AND TO PROMOTE DEEPER UNDERSTANDING BETWEEN OUR COUNTRY AND THE DEMOCRATIC COUNTRIES AND GENERALLY TO EXCHANGE VIEWS AND OPINIONS ON WORLD PROBLEMS."

"THE PRIME MINISTER WILL VISIT CANADA, FRANCE, WEST GERMANY, ITALY, THE VATICAN, THE UNITED KINGDOM AND THE UNITED STATES."

"IT IS REGRETTED THAT ALTHOUGH THE PRIME MINISTER HAD WISHED TO VISIT INDIA, PAKISTAN AND THAILAND, HE WILL HAVE TO FOREGO EXTENDING HIS TRIP TO THESE ASIAN COUNTRIES DUE TO LACK OF TIME."

YOSHIDA'S SCHEDULE: OTTAWA, SEPT. 27; NEW YORK, SEPT. 29; PARIS, OCT. 4; BONN, OCT. 12; ROME, OCT. 15; LONDON, OCT. 21; NEW YORK, NOV. 2; WASHINGTON, NOV. 7.

VR122ACS NM

A128DX

(120)

DENVER, SEPT 15-(AP)--THE SUMMER WHITE HOUSE ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA OF JAPAN WILL VISIT THE UNITED STATES IN NOVEMBER.

THE PRIME MINISTER IS SCHEDULED TO LEAVE TOKYO ON SEPT. 26 ON AN ITINERARY WHICH WILL TAKE HIM TO CANADA, FRANCE, WEST GERMANY, ITALY, GREAT BRITAIN AND THIS COUNTRY.

HE WILL ARRIVE IN NEW YORK ON NOV. 2 AND WILL GO TO WASHINGTON NOV. 7 AS THE OFFICIAL GUEST OF THE U.S. GOVERNMENT.

JAMES C. HAGERTY, WHITE HOUSE PRESS SECRETARY, SAID THE PURPOSE OF THE PRIME MINISTER'S VISIT TO THIS COUNTRY IS TO "RENEW PERSONAL AND OFFICIAL FRIENDSHIPS AND TO DISCUSS PROBLEMS OF MUTUAL INTEREST."

ON NOV. 10 THE PRIME MINISTER WILL BE THE GUEST OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AT A WHITE HOUSE LUNCHEON.

B330AMS NM

A102KX

M NIGHT LEAD YOSHIDA
TOKYO, THURSDAY, SEPT 16 (AP)-A CONSERVATIVE LEADER PREDICTED YESTERDAY THAT PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA WILL STEP DOWN SHORTLY AFTER HE RETURNS FROM HIS TOUR ABROAD THIS FALL.

THE 76-YEAR-OLD PRIME MINISTER, WHO HAS TIED JAPAN'S DESTINY CLOSE TO THE UNITED STATES, LEAVES SEPT. 26 DURING ANOTHER OF THE MANY POLITICAL STORMS THAT HAVE BESET HIS ADMINISTRATION.

HITOSHI ASHIDA, FORMER PRIME MINISTER WHO IS A LEADER OF THE PROGRESSIVE (CONSERVATIVE) PARTY, TOLD NEWSMEN HE WAS SURE AFTER TALKING TO YOSHIDA THAT THE PRIME MINISTER PLANS TO DESIGNATE A SUCCESSOR SOON AFTER HE RETURNS IN NOVEMBER.

HE SAID YOSHIDA TOLD HIM HE HAD NO OBJECTION TO MAKING PUBLIC THE FACT THAT HE DOES NOT WANT TO CLING TO POWER AND WANTS TO GET OUT OF POLITICS "AS SOON AS POSSIBLE IF THE SITUATION PERMITS."

YOSHIDA REFUSED TO APPEAR YESTERDAY BEFORE A DIET COMMITTEE INVESTIGATING A SHIPBUILDING SCANDAL, SAYING HE WAS TOO BUSY. THE COMMITTEE, DOMINATED BY OPPOSITION SOCIALISTS, THEN ISSUED A NEW SUMMONS FOR SATURDAY.

IT WAS A QUESTION WHETHER YOSHIDA WOULD SHOW UP SATURDAY OR WAIT UNTIL HIS RETURN FROM ABROAD. OPPOSITION PARTIES IN A JOINT STATEMENT SAID IT WOULD BE "INSULTING THE DIET AND THE PEOPLE" TO PUT OFF THE HEARING UNTIL HE RETURNS.

THE OPPOSITION FEARS YOSHIDA WILL BRING BACK U. S. LOANS OR BRITISH TRADE CONCESSIONS TO STRENGTHEN HIS POPULARITY AND PROLONG HIS RULE, NOW IN ITS SIXTH YEAR.

THE PRIME MINISTER IS UNTOUCHED BY THE SCANDAL. BUT SOME MEMBERS OF HIS LIBERAL PARTY HAVE BEEN ACCUSED OF TAKING BRIDES FROM SHIPBUILDERS.

GG648PCS

A65KX

TOKYO, SEPT. 15 (AP)-JAPANESE FOREIGN MINISTER KATSUO OKAZAKI SAID TODAY THE U. S. 7TH FLEET SHOULD NOT INTERVENE IN NATIONALIST-RED CHINESE FIGHTING AROUND QUEMOY ISLAND.

THE NIPPON TIMES QUOTED OKAZAKI AS TELLING A DIET FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEE SESSION "CLASHES BETWEEN NATIONALIST AND RED CHINA WILL NOT DEVELOP FURTHER IF THE U. S. 7TH FLEET DOES NOT INTERVENE IN THE INCIDENTS. X X X IT IS MOST DESIRABLE THAT THE 7TH FLEET DOES NOT INTERVENE."

THE FOREIGN MINISTER ALSO DEFENDED AMERICAN ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN BOMB TESTS, CURRENTLY UNDER SEVERE CRITICISM BY MANY JAPANESE.

FJ645PCS

A101KX

SEOUL, SEPT. 15 (AP)-SOUTH KOREA SAID TODAY IT WILL STAY OUT OF THE SOUTHEAST ASIA DEFENSE ALLIANCE SO LONG AS ITS PARTICIPATION WOULD BE LINKED WITH JAPAN'S MEMBERSHIP.

DR. KARL HONG KI, OFFICIAL ROK SPOKESMAN, SAID IN A STATEMENT SOUTH KOREA "FOR THE PRESENT AT LEAST IS NOT INTERESTED IN BECOMING A PART OF THE SOUTHEAST ASIA ALLIANCE ALTHOUGH IT SUPPORTS THE PRINCIPLES BEHIND IT."

"JAPAN HAS NOT CLEARLY AND UNMISTAKABLY ANNOUNCED HERSELF ANTI-COMMUNISTIC AND IS EVEN AT THIS MINUTE FLIRTING WITH THE SOVIETS AND RED CHINESE," KARL SAID.

KARL SAID "SPONSORS OF SEATO HAVE STRONGLY HINTED KOREA'S PARTICIPATION WOULD BE TIED IN WITH JAPAN'S MEMBERSHIP AND CONTINGENT ON FULL MILITARY COOPERATION WITH JAPAN."

KARL SAID SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES WAS TRYING "TO MAKE JAPAN THE MOST POWERFUL NATION IN ASIA---WITHOUT ASSURANCE ON WHICH SIDE JAPAN WILL EVENTUALLY USE THAT MILITARY MIGHT."

"SUCH TRUST MUST BE BASED ON A SHORT MEMORY," HE ADDED.

FJ642PCS

A66KX

PUSAN, KOREA, THURSDAY, SEPT. 16 (AP)-GEN. JOHN E. HULL, FAR EAST COMMANDER, REACHED THIS SOUTHEAST KOREAN PORT YESTERDAY ON HIS THREE-DAY TOUR OF SOUTH KOREA.

HE INSPECTED U. S. AND SOUTH KOREAN MILITARY INSTALLATIONS BEFORE GOING ON TO TAEGU. HE WAS ACCOMPANIED BY GEN. MAXWELL D. TAYLOR, 8TH ARMY COMMANDER.

FJ646PCS

A179KX (QUEMOY)

NIGHT LEAD QUEMOY (270)

BY SPENCER MOOSA

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, THURSDAY, SEPT 16 (AP)-THE LIGHTHOUSE OF THE RED PORT OF AMOY WAS DEMOLISHED YESTERDAY BY NATIONALIST WARSHIPS IN THE CEASELESS ATTACKS ON THE MAINLAND, THE TAIPEH DEFENSE MINISTRY SAID.

GREAT CLOUDS OF SMOKE ALSO ROSE FROM CHINGYU ISLAND, NEAR AMOY, AFTER A NAVAL SHELLING. A COMMUNIQUE SAID WAR PLANES IN UNDISCLOSED FORCE SANK THREE RED CRAFT NEAR THE NATIONALIST ISLAND OF QUEMOY AND KILLED NUMEROUS COMMUNIST SOLDIERS IN STRAFING RUNS.

THE MINISTRY SAID PLANES AND WARSHIPS HAD SUNK 130 MILITARY JUNKS, 4 GUNBOATS AND 22 MOTORIZED BOATS SINCE THE "VEST POCKET WAR" BROKE OUT SEPT. 3 AROUND QUEMOY, 110 MILES ACROSS FORMOSA STRAIT FROM FORMOSA. QUEMOY IS SEVEN MILES FROM AMOY.

THE MINISTRY FIGURES COVERED OPERATIONS UP THROUGH SUNDAY. ALSO CLAIMED DAMAGED WERE MORE THAN 100 MILITARY JUNKS, 2 GUNBOATS AND 4 MOTORIZED BOATS. SIX MILITARY JUNKS WERE CAPTURED.

NATIONALIST OPERATIONS HAVE SLACKENED, HOWEVER AND IT IS LIKELY THAT FUTURE ATTACKS WILL BE OF A ROUTINE NATURE BARRING UNFORESEEN DEVELOPMENTS.

THE INTERIOR MINISTRY'S TATO NEWS AGENCY CARRIED AN UNCONFIRMED REPORT THAT THE COMMUNIST 5TH MARINE DIVISION HAD BEEN BROUGHT UP EARLY THIS MONTH FROM THE CANTON AREA TO THE COUNTRYSIDE BACK OF QUEMOY.

IT WAS GENERALLY BELIEVED, HOWEVER, THAT THE VIOLENT NATIONALIST REACTION TO THE RED SHELLING OF QUEMOY SEPT. 3 HAD CAUSED THE COMMUNISTS TO CHANGE THEIR MINDS ABOUT INVADING THE ISLAND, IF THEY EVER HAD THAT INTENTION.

LT. GEN. CHANG YI-TING, ARMY SPOKESMAN, TOLD NEWSMEN NATIONALIST ATTACKS THE PAST FEW DAYS HAVE BEEN SMALLER BUT DECLINED TO GIVE AN INDICATION OF THE SIZE OF THE FORCES INVOLVED.

HE SAID THE NAVY WAS ON VIGILANT PATROL TO PREVENT ANY MORE ARMED COMMUNIST JUNKS FROM REACHING THE AMOY SECTOR.

HU1248PCS

A75

PRECEDE PARIS DAY (260)

BY OLEN CLEMENTS

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, SEPT. 15 (AP)-A GOVERNMENT CRISIS RAISED BY PREMIER NGO DINH DIEM'S DESIRE TO GET RID OF THE VIET NAM ARMY'S CHIEF OF STAFF, GEN. NGUYEN VAN MINH, SIMMERED DOWN TODAY AFTER A CONFERENCE BETWEEN THE TWO.

INTERVIEWED AT HIS VILLA, MINH SAID HE WOULD AGREE TO A VACATION BUT THAT HE REFUSED TO BE EXILED TO PARIS, WHICH IS THE WAY HE INTERPRETED AN ORDER FROM THE PREMIER LAST FRIDAY INSTRUCTING HIM TO FLY TO FRANCE FOR A SIX-MONTH STUDY PERIOD.

THE GENERAL SAID HE WAS READY TO RETIRE IF THAT WAS NECESSARY. HE REITERATED HIS LOYALTY TO THE VIETNAMESE GOVERNMENT AND MADE NO MENTION OF THE THREAT OF A COUP D'ETAT BY HIS ARMY FOLLOWERS.

THE GENERAL SAID SECRETARY OF STATE LE NGOC CHAN HAD ORDERED SEVERAL BATTALIONS OF THE VIETNAMESE ARMY TO TAKE CONTROL OF

SAIGON, BUT THE COMMANDERS REFUSED TO OBEY. AS A RESULT IT WAS FREELY PREDICTED IN SAIGON TONIGHT THAT CHAN WOULD SOON LOSE HIS JOB.

THERE WAS A REPORT THAT CHIEF OF STATE BAO DAI MIGHT BE RETURNING FROM FRANCE TO VIETNAM IN A FEW DAYS.

A STRONG INDICATION THAT THE DISPUTE WAS NOT SERIOUS WAS INDICATED BY FRENCH ACTION DURING THE DAY OF HANDING OVER TO THE VIETNAMESE GOVERNMENT THE MANAGEMENT OF CIVIL AIRFIELDS, UTILITIES, COASTAL LIGHTHOUSES AND WEATHER SERVICES.

TOMORROW THE REMAINING CIVIL FUNCTIONS OF THE FRENCH COLONIAL GOVERNMENT WILL BE HANDED OVER TO DIEM'S REGIME. THAT INCLUDES THE COURTS AND POLICE. FRENCH LAWYERS STILL WILL BE ALLOWED TO PRACTICE IN THE VIETNAMESE COURTS AND MAY SPEAK FRENCH, BUT WILL HAVE TO USE VIETNAMESE INTERPRETERS.

THE FRENCH ARMY WILL RETAIN ITS BASES IN VIET NAM, INCLUDING THE BIG ONES IN SAIGON AND AT CAP ST. JACQUES.

THOUSANDS OF REFUGEES FROM NORTH VIET NAM CONTINUED TO POUR INTO SAIGON AND OTHER CENTERS OF SOUTH VIET NAM. GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS SAID NO DOUBT COMMUNISTS WERE PLANTED AMONG THEM AND THEY WERE TRYING TO SCREEN THE REFUGEES AS THEY EMBARKED, BUT THERE WAS NO CHANCE OF CATCHING ALL OF THE REDS.

KH90SPED

A99

(450)

(EDITORS'S NOTE: THE FOLLOWING DISPATCH ON A DRAMATIC PHASE OF VIET NAM'S REFUGEE PROBLEM WAS 33 HOURS IN TRANSIT FROM HANOI, WHERE CENSORSHIP AND RESTRICTED COMMUNICATIONS ARE COMMON HAZARDS TO NEW NEWS COPY.)

BY FORREST EDWARDS

HANOI, INDOCHINA, MONDAY, SEPT. 13 (AP)--ROMAN CATHOLIC REFUGEES IN THREE DIFFERENT CAMPS TOLD TODAY OF REPEATED ATTEMPTS BY THE

VIETMINH TO STOP THEIR FLIGHT TO FREEDOM. THOUSANDS OF OTHER, THEY SAID, ARE STILL HELD AGAINST THEIR WILL UNDER COMMUNIST COMINATION IN THE LOWER HALF OF THE RED RIVER DELTA.

AT HANOI, A YOUNG VIETNAMESE MOTHER POINTED TO PURPLISH YELLOW BRUISES ON THE LEGS AND ARMS OF HER 3-YEAR-OLD SON AND SAID THE VIETMINH HAD TRIED TO WREST HIM FROM HER ARMS WHEN SHE BOARDED A REFUGEE RIVER BOAT NEAR PHAT DIEM.

AT HAIDUONG, A WHITE-BEARDED VILLAGE CHIEF SAID SCORES OF FAMILIES FROM HIS VILLAGE NORTHWEST OF THAT BINH ABANDONED FLIGHT WHEN VIETMINH SOLDIERS GRABBED CHILDREN AND FORCIBLY DRAGGED THEM BACK TO THE VILLAGE.

AT A CAMP NEAR HAIPHONG, THREE LEAN AND LEATHERY ANCIENTS SAID THE 63-YEAR-OLD PRIEST LEADING THEM WAS SEIZED AND DRAGGED AWAY, 11 OTHER LEADERS WERE THROWN TO THE GROUND AND THEIR ARMS BOUND BEHIND THEIR BACKS WITH WIRE, AND ONE MAN, 53, WAS BEATEN WITH A GUN BUTT.

THE GENEVA CEASE-FIRE AGREEMENT PROVIDES NOT ONLY THAT REFUGEES SHALL BE FREE TO LEAVE EITHER HALF OF DIVIDED VIET NAM BUT SHALL BE HELPED TO LEAVE BY THE OCCUPYING SIDE. IT ALSO PROVIDES FOR THE INDIAN-POLISH-CANADIAN ARMISTICE COMMISSION TO SUPERVISE THE TRUCE.

WORKERS AT THE THREE CAMPS SAID NO REPRESENTATIVE OF THE COMMISSION HAD YET VISITED THEM. A COMMISSION SOURCE SAID IT HAD RECEIVED NO FORMAL COMPLAINT OF VIETMINH INTERFERENCE FROM FRENCH AUTHORITIES. A FRENCH SOURCE SAID A REPORT WAS BEING PREPARED.

THREE REFUGEE SPOKESMAN AT THE CAMP NEAR HAIPHONG SAID 3,000 CATHOLIC REFUGEES STARTED A MASS EXODUS AUG. 15 FROM PARISHES NEAR THUONG HUC, IN THAI BINH PROVINCE, AND THAT ONLY 600 ARRIVED AT THE REFUGEE CAMP ESTABLISHED IN A CHURCHYARD. MANY TURNED BACK

30.24-20917

AFTER THEIR FIRST ENCOUNTER, IN WHICH THE REV. VINCENT THIEP WAS SEIZED. OTHERS TURNED BACK AS THE VIETMINH STOPPED THEM AT ROAD BARRICADES AND RIVERS, THE SPOKESMEN SAID.

THE VILLAGE CHIEF AT HAIDUONG SAID 2,500 CATHOLICS WERE HELD BY FEAR AND VIETMINH INTIMIDATION AT HIS VILLAGE, INCLUDING HIS OWN WIFE, SON AND DAUGHTER-IN-LAW.

AN AGED GRANDFATHER IN THE HANOI CAMP SAID RIVER BOATS AND ROAD BUSES HAD BEEN FORBIDDEN TO TRANSPORT CATHOLIC REFUGEES IN THE PHAT DIEM AND NAM DINH SECTORS.

A100

HE, AS WELL AS THOSE AT OTHER CAMPS, SAID THE VIETMINH NEVER FIRED NOR THREATENED TO FIRE RIFLES AT THE REFUGEES, BUT USED OTHER MEANS TO KEEP THEM FROM HEADING FOR THE FREE SOUTH.

BY THESE ACCOUNTS:

VIETMINH REPRESENTATIVES FIRST TOLD THE CATHOLICS THERE WAS NO REASON FOR THEM TO LEAVE, THAT THEY WOULD NOT BE MOLESTED IF THEY STAYED AND WOULD BE GIVEN RELIGIOUS FREEDOM.

WHEN THAT FAILED, THE REDS BLUSTERED THREATS AND SAID REFUGEES WOULD BE PUT INTO CONCENTRATION CAMPS IN SOUTH VIET NAM.

THEN THEY SHOVED, PUSHED AND GRABBED IN STRONG ARM TACTICS. BARRICADES WERE THROWN ACROSS ROADS AND PATHS AT SCORES OF POINTS. USUALLY, THE REFUGEES WALKED AROUND THEM, SOMETIMES WADING THROUGH RICE PADDY WATERS CHEST DEEP.

BUT IT WAS AT RIVER CROSSINGS THE REFUGEES HAD THE MOST TROUBLE AND THE BIG MAJORITY TURNED BACK. BOATMEN WERE FORBIDDEN TO TAKE THE REFUGEES ACROSS. SOME OF THE STRONGER AND YOUNGER WADED AND SWAM ACROSS. OTHERS SNEAKED ABOARD BOATS WILLING TO TAKE A CHANCE, OR BRIBED THEIR WAY ONTO LOADED BARGES.

MM936AED

A101

WELLINGTON, NEW ZEALAND, SEPT. 15 (AP)--BRITISH LABOR PARTY CHIEF CLEMENT ATTLEE SAID TODAY HE HOPES THE U.S. CONGRESSIONAL ELECTIONS IN NOVEMBER WILL CHANGE THE AMERICAN POLICY AGAINST RECOGNITION OF COMMUNIST CHINA.

THE FORMER PRIME MINISTER, VISITING FOR FIVE DAYS IN NEW ZEALAND FOLLOWING HIS TRIP WITH A LABOR PARTY DELEGATION BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN TO RUSSIA AND CHINA, TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE HE WAS SURE U.S. RECOGNITION OF THE PEIPING GOVERNMENT WOULD HELP TO EASE INTERNATIONAL TENSION.

THERE IS ALWAYS HOPE, HE SAID, THAT THE COMING ELECTIONS WILL ALTER THE AMERICAN STAND.

(BOTH DEMOCRATIC AND REPUBLICAN CONGRESSMEN VOICED DISAPPROVAL OF THE CHINESE REDS LAST JULY WHEN THE SENATE AND HOUSE UNANIMOUSLY VOTED DECLARATIONS OPPOSING ADHISSION OF THE REDS TO THE UNITED NATIONS.)

MM933AED

(170)

OTTAWA, SEPT. 15 (AP)--ANTONIO ENRIQUEZ, PRESIDENT OF THE NATIONAL FEDERATION OF CANADIAN UNIVERSITY STUDENTS (NFCUS), SAID TODAY THAT COMMUNIST GOVERNMENTS ARE USING THE INTERNATIONAL UNION OF STUDENTS

(IUS) TO FURTHER PARTY POLICY.

ENRIQUEZ, A MEXICAN STUDENT AT THE UNIVERSITY OF OTTAWA, MADE THE STATEMENT IN AN INTERVIEW TODAY AFTER RETURNING FROM AN IUS CONVENTION IN MOSCOW.

HE SAID HE WAS ONE OF SIX CANADIANS SENT AS OBSERVERS TO MOSCOW TO DECIDE WHETHER THE NFCUS SHOULD ACCEPT AN INVITATION TO BECOME AN ASSOCIATE MEMBER IN THE IUS.

SUCH A MOVE, HE SAID, WOULD BE "UNREALISTIC AND UNSATISFACTORY."

THE IUS HAD SET UP BRANCHES IN MANY COUNTRIES AND WAS POURING MONEY INTO THEM TO LURE STUDENTS INTO BECOMING MEMBERS THROUGH ALL KINDS OF ASSISTANCE--BOOKS, SUPPLIES, TYPEWRITERS AND OTHER GIFTS, HE SAID.

"IT IS SAFE TO SAY THAT ITS BUDGET COMES FROM THE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT," ENRIQUEZ SAID.

THE IUS HAD "BECOME A VOICE FOR COMMUNIST POLICIES AND FOLLOWS THE LINE OF THE COMINGORM."

HE SAID THE NFCUS UNFORTUNATELY HAS NO WAY OF COUNTERACTING THE WORK OF THE IUS IN OTHER COUNTRIES BECAUSE ITS FUNDS COME ONLY FROM A 50-CENT CONTRIBUTION FROM EACH STUDENT MEMBER.

JR943PED

A153WX FT. MONMOUTH
(150)

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 15 (AP)--THE ARMY TODAY CONFIRMED THE REINSTATEMENT OF ANOTHER WORKER WHO WAS SUSPENDED FOR SECURITY INVESTIGATION AT FT. MONMOUTH, N.J.

ALLAN G. WEISNER OF ASBURY PARK, N.J., WAS THE EIGHTH OF THE 22 SUSPENDED WORKERS TO BE REINSTATED. THE ARMY SAID FOUR HAVE BEEN DISMISSED AND THE OTHER TEN CASES ARE AWAITING FINAL DECISIONS.

THE INVESTIGATION AT MONMOUTH, ARMY RADAR CENTER, FIGURED PROMINENTLY IN THE RECENT ARMY-MCCARTHY DISPUTE. SEN. MCCARTHY CONTENDED THE ARMY WAS LAX AND TOOK ACTION AGAINST SUSPECTED SUBVERSIVES ONLY AFTER HIS SUBCOMMITTEE STARTED AN INQUIRY. HE SAID THE ARMY TRIED TO HALT HIS

INVESTIGATION. ARMY OFFICIALS SAID MCCARTHY'S HEARINGS TURNED UP LITTLE NEW INFORMATION. THEY ACCUSED THE WISCONSIN SENATOR OF GIVING A MISLEADING IMPRESSION ABOUT THE EXTENT OF SUBVERSION AT MONMOUTH.

ER1257PED

AS6VX

(110) ISRAEL

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 15 (AP)--ISRAELI AMBASSADOR ABBA EBAN CONSULTED FOR MORE THAN A HALF HOUR TODAY WITH SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES ON WHAT HE CALLED "THE BROAD PROBLEMS" OF ISRAEL'S SECURITY.

THE AMBASSADOR, WHO IS ALSO HIS COUNTRY'S REPRESENTATIVE AT THE UNITED NATIONS, HAS JUST RETURNED FROM A VISIT TO ISRAEL. THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY OPENS NEXT TUESDAY.

EBAN SAID HE PRESENTED A DETAILED ACCOUNT OF THE ISRAELI GOVERNMENT'S VIEWS ON NATIONAL SECURITY. HE SAID DISCUSSIONS WILL CONTINUE WITH DULLES AND HIS STATE DEPARTMENT AIDES.

NEWSMEN ASKED EBAN WHETHER HE DISCUSSED RECENT ISRAELI-JORDAN BORDER INCIDENTS, THE QUESTION OF ARMS TO EGYPT OF ISRAEL'S TENSIONS WITH THE ARAB STATES IN GENERAL.

HE DECLINED TO SAY, TELLING REPORTERS HE DISCUSSED WITH DULLES "THE BROAD PROBLEMS."

LT947PED

AS2VX

(120) WASHINGTON, SEPT. 15 (AP)--THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID TODAY IT HAS UNDER "ACTIVE CONSIDERATION" POSSIBLE STEPS TO SEEK REDUCTION OF THE LIFE SENTENCE HANDED AN AMERICAN ACCUSED BY RED CHINA OF BEING A U.S. SPY.

THE DEPARTMENT PREVIOUSLY HAD DESCRIBED HUGH REDMOND OF NEW YORK AS A "LEGITIMATE BUSINESSMAN" OPERATING IN CHINA FOR YEARS.

THE DEPARTMENT ALSO EXPRESSED DEEP PLEASURE AT RED CHINA'S FREEING OF THREE AMERICANS WHO CROSSED INTO BRITISH HONG KONG TODAY.

PRESS OFFICER LINCOLN WHITE TOLD HIS NEWS CONFERENCE:

"OBVIOUSLY, THE DEPARTMENT IS VERY GLAD THOSE MEN ARE BACK IN A FREE ATMOSPHERE NOW." THE TRIO INCLUDES TV NEWSMEN, RICHARD APPELATE OF NATIONAL BROADCASTING CO. AND DONALD DIXON OF INTERNATIONAL NEWS SERVICE, AND MERCHANT MARINE CAPTAIN BENJAMIN KRESNER.

LT937PED

A36VX

(430) NIGHT LEAD SPY PROBE

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 15 (AP)--A NEW EFFORT TO GET INDICTMENTS AGAINST KEY FIGURES IN ALLEGED WORLD WAR II SPY RINGS WAS REPORTED UNDER WAY TODAY BY FEDERAL OFFICIALS ARMED WITH A NEW WITNESS IMMUNITY LAW.

THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT REFUSED TO DISCUSS THE REPORT, BUT THERE WERE INDICATIONS THE NEW LAW WAS BEING USED IN A CAMPAIGN TO SEEK PROSECUTION OF THE LEADERS OF FOUR NETWORKS BELIEVED TO HAVE FILTERED WARTIME INFORMATION TO THE SOVIET UNION.

IT WAS LEARNED ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL'S DEPARTMENT HAS INCREASED FROM FOUR TO SIX MEMBERS A TASK FORCE OF ITS NEW INTERNAL SECURITY SECTION WHICH HAS STARTED LAYING EVIDENCE BEFORE A SPECIAL FEDERAL GRAND JURY.

EFFORTS TO PROSECUTE ALLEGED ESPIONAGE KINGPINS IN THE PAST HAVE BEEN HAMPERED--AS BROWNELL TOLD THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE LAST NOVEMBER--BY THE REFUSAL OF SMALLER FRY WITNESSES TO TESTIFY. THEY CLAIMED THE CONSTITUTIONAL PRIVILEGE AGAINST SELF-INCRIMINATION. THE RECENTLY PASSED IMMUNITY LAW, HOWEVER, ALLOWS BROWNELL TO SEEK A FEDERAL COURT ORDER REQUIRING SUCH WITNESSES TO TESTIFY UNDER PENALTY OF CONTEMPT. THE STATUTE ALSO GIVES THEM IMMUNITY FROM BEING PROSECUTED THEMSELVES AS A RESULT OF THEIR TESTIMONY.

HAROLD GLASSER, A ONETIME TREASURY OFFICIAL WHO HAS REFUSED IN THE PAST TO ANSWER QUESTIONS OF A CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE, APPEARED BEFORE THE SPECIAL GRAND JURY HERE LAST WEEK. WHETHER HE WAS ORDERED TO TESTIFY UNDER THE NEW LAW COULD NOT BE ESTABLISHED.

IT WAS LEARNED LATER THAT ANOTHER FEDERAL GRAND JURY, SITTING AT CAMDEN, N.J. IS ALSO INQUIRING INTO ESPIONAGE MATTERS AT THIS TIME, AND THAT OTHER SIMILAR JURIES WILL PROBABLY SIT ELSEWHERE LATER. THE

JUSTICE DEPARTMENT ALSO DECLINED ANY COMMENT ON THESE REPORTS. BROWNELL HAS NAMED GLASSER AS AN ASSOCIATE OF THE LATE HARRY DEXTER WHITE, WHOSE NAME FIGURED PROMINENTLY IN LAST YEAR'S CONTROVERSY OVER A SPY RING SAID BY THE ATTORNEY GENERAL TO HAVE OPERATED IN THE ROOSEVELT AND TRUMAN ADMINISTRATIONS.

A37VX BROWNELL SAID AT THE TIME IT HAD BEEN IMPOSSIBLE TO PROSECUTE WHITE AND OTHERS BECAUSE THE EVIDENCE AGAINST THEM WAS OBTAINED THROUGH WIRE-TAPPING AND THUS WAS NOT ADMISSIBLE IN FEDERAL COURTS. IN URGING PASSAGE OF THE LAW WHICH CONGRESS EVENTUALLY ENACTED, BROWNELL SAID THE GREAT NEED IS FIRST HAND TESTIMONY FROM WITNESSES WHO KNOW ABOUT ESPIONAGE, AND HE TOLD THE SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE: "IF THE GOVERNMENT, UNDER PROPER SAFEGUARDS, IS AUTHORIZED TO GRANT IMMUNITY TO SUCH PERSONS, WE BELIEVE WE CAN OBTAIN THE TESTIMONY WHICH WILL ASSIST IN TRACKING DOWN THE HIGHER UPS. . . . GLASSER HAS BEEN NAMED BY ELIZABETH BENTLEY, SELF-DESCRIBED EX-COURIER FOR THE RUSSIANS IN WORLD WAR II, AS BELONGING TO ONE OF TWO SPY APPARATUSES THEN OPERATING IN WASHINGTON. THE CURRENT INVESTIGATION ALSO REPORTEDLY IS LOOKING INTO ANOTHER SPY NETWORK SAID TO HAVE BEEN ACTIVE AT THE BERKELEY (CALIF.) RADIATION LABORATORY AND STILL ANOTHER WHICH ALLEGEDLY OBTAINED INFORMATION FROM NUCLEAR SCIENTISTS AT COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY AND THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO. ER642PED 1954

A104VX (260) MILITARY-LOYALTY WASHINGTON, SEPT. 15 (AP)--THE NAVY HAS ESTABLISHED AN OFFICE OF MILITARY PERSONNEL SECURITY TO KEEP TABS ON ALL PENDING LOYALTY CASES AND TO PROVIDE INFORMATION ON THE SERVICE'S SECURITY POLICIES. THIS STEP, APPARENTLY IN LINE WITH THE NAVY'S DECISION TO STREAMLINE AND OTHERWISE REVISE HANDLING OF SECURITY MATTERS, WAS CONTAINED IN A DIRECTIVE WHICH WAS GOING OUT TODAY TO ALL NAVAL INSTALLATIONS AND SHIPS.

ASSISTANT NAVY SECRETARY JAMES H. SMITH SAID EARLIER THIS MONTH THAT THE SERVICE PLANNED TO MAKE CHANGES IN ITS SECURITY PROGRAM, ESPECIALLY RELATING TO THE PROCEDURE USED FOR LOYALTY CHECKS AND ACTION BY REVIEW BOARDS ON THOSE CASES.

SMITH'S DISCUSSION WAS IN CONNECTION WITH THE NAVY'S REVERSAL OF AN ORDER FIRING A CIVILIAN EMPLOYEE OF THE HYDROGRAPHIC OFFICE, ABRAHAM CHASANOW. THE NAVY SAID THAT CHARGES MADE AGAINST CHASANOW BY PERSONS THE NAVY DID NOT IDENTIFY WERE NOT SUBSTANTIATED WHEN A STUDY OF THE CASE WAS MADE AND THAT CHASANOW HAD BEEN DONE A "GRAVE INJUSTICE." THE NEW ORDER SPECIFIES THAT THE MILITARY PERSONNEL SECURITY OFFICE

WILL: 1. MINITOR AND COORDINATE MILITARY PERSONNEL SECURITY PROGRAMS. 2. ESTABLISH A CENTRAL REPOSITORY OF INFORMATION ON THE ELIGIBILITY OF OFFICERS FOR ACCESS TO SECRET DATA AND ON THE CURRENT STATUS OF ALL SECURITY CASES.

THE SECURITY OFFICE ALSO IS ORDERED TO KEEP A CONSTANT EYE ON THE PROCESSING OF ALL CASES ARISING UNDER SECURITY REGULATIONS AND DEVELOP POLICIES FOR THE CONSIDERATION OF THE SECRETARY OF THE NAVY.

THE OFFICE ALSO IS INSTRUCTED TO MAINTAIN CLOSE CONTACT WITH THE ARMY, AIR FORCE AND MARINE CORPS ON SECURITY MATTERS AND TO MAINTAIN CONTINUING LIAISON WITH THE OFFICE OF NAVAL INTELLIGENCE, THE INVESTIGATIVE AGENCY FOR THE NAVY. LT1055PED

30.24-20919

B31CX(FLEMING)
NIGHT LEAD FLEMING
BY EARL AYKROID

FT. SHERIDAN, ILL., SEPT. 15 (AP)--LT. COL. HARRY FLEMING TESTIFIED TODAY THAT THE THREAT OF HIS RED CAPTORS TO SEND HIM TO A "DEATH CAMP" WAS A "MOTIVATING FORCE" WHICH CAUSED HIM TO PARTICIPATE IN COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA BROADCASTS.

FLEMING, 46, OF RACINE, WIS., IS THE FIRST AMERICAN OFFICER TO BE COURT-MARTIALED ON CHARGES OF COLLABORATING WITH THE ENEMY IN KOREA, WHERE HE WAS A PRISONER OF WAR FOR THREE YEARS.

EARLIER, FLEMING BROKE DOWN AND CRIED AS HE TOLD OF THE "TERRIBLE PLIGHT" OF 14 YOUNG AMERICAN POWS HELD BY THE NORTH KOREANS, IN A "DEATH CAMP" KNOWN AS "THE CAVES", WHERE MANY DIED.

OVERCOME WITH EMOTION, FLEMING, WHOSE HAIR TURNED WHITE DURING HIS LONG IMPRISONMENT, CHOKED UP AND WAS UNABLE TO CONTINUE HIS TESTIMONY. A TEN MINUTE RECESS WAS CALLED WHILE THE OFFICER REGAINED HIS COMPOSURE.

FLEMING WAS GROUP LEADER OF PRISONERS AT CAMP 12, WHICH WAS KNOWN AS A "PEACE CAMP" IN OTHER PRISON COMPOUNDS. HE GAVE THESE REASONS FOR TAKING PART IN COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA BROADCASTS AROUND APRIL 1951:

1. COL. KIM DONG SUK, COMMANDER OF THE RED PRISON CAMP, "MADE PLAIN" THAT FLEMING WOULD BE SENT TO "THE CAVES" IF HE REFUSED.
2. KIM MADE UNFULFILLED PROMISES TO HAVE THE POWS IN "THE CAVES" MOVED TO FLEMING'S COMPOUND IF HE COOPERATED.
3. PROMISES OF MORE FOOD AND MEDICAL CARE FOR THE HALF-STARVED MEN IN FLEMING'S COMPOUND, MANY OF WHOM WERE CRITICALLY ILL.
4. FLEMING'S OWN PHYSICAL CONDITION, WHICH HE SAID WAS VERY BAD AT THAT TIME.

THE WITNESS TESTIFIED HE FELT THAT SOME OF THE CRITICALLY ILL PRISONERS WOULD DIE UNLESS THEY GOT MORE AND BETTER FOOD AND ADEQUATE MEDICAL ATTENTION.

HE TESTIFIED ABOUT OTHER THREATS BY KIM TO FORCE HIM TO COOPERATE, INCLUDING A 150 TO 200 MILE BAREFOOT MARCH IN SNOW TO ANOTHER POW CAMP. TWICE, FLEMING SAID, KIM THREATENED TO SHOOT HIM FOR HIS UNCO-OPERATIVE ATTITUDE.

FLEMING'S BODY SHOOK WITH SOBS AS HE RECALLED THE PLIGHT OF AMERICAN PRISONERS IN "THE CAVES." HE SAID KIM INVITED HIM THERE WHILE THE RED LEADER WAS WORKING ON FLEMING TO COOPERATE IN THE PROPAGANDA BROADCASTS. 1954

B32CX

HE SAID THERE WERE 14 YOUTHFUL AMERICANS IMPRISONED IN A SMALL, FILTHY CAVE WHEN HE ACCOMPANIED KIM TO THE "DEATH CAMP." "WOUNDED OR SICK, THEY WERE IN 'A TERRIBLE PLIGHT,' THE WITNESS SAID, WITH NO SANITARY FACILITIES, LITTLE OR NO FOOD, AND ONLY A SLIMY, RAIN-FILLED POOL FROM WHICH TO GET DRINKING WATER.

"ALL OF THEM HAD LOST HOPE OF SURVIVING," FLEMING SAID. WM655PCD

A133 (ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME SATURDAY SEPT. 18 --(600)

(ADVANCE). NEW YORK, SEPT. 18 (AP)--GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR ONCE OFFERED HIS SERVICES AS CHIEF OF A PERMANENT MILITARY COMMAND TO SERVE UNDER THE UNITED NATIONS FLAG, TRYGVE LIE RELATES IN A BOOK TO BE PUBLISHED MONDAY.

LIE, TELLING THE STORY OF HIS SEVEN YEARS AS U.N. SECRETARY.

GENERAL, SAYS MACARTHUR PROPOSED THE COMMAND NOV. 5, 1950, WHILE THE U.N. ARMIES WERE ON THE BANKS OF THE YALU RIVER IN KOREA AND THE WAR APPEARED WON.

LIE QUOTES THE GENERAL AS SUGGESTING THE U.N. HAVE "A PERMANENT SUPREME MILITARY COMMAND ADEQUATELY STAFFED TO DEVELOP AND MAINTAIN CURRENT, ON A GLOBAL BASIS, STRATEGIC AND LOGISTICAL PLANS DESIGNED TO EFFECT THE IMMEDIATE DEPLOYMENT OF THE AVAILABLE MILITARY FORCE TO MEET ANY EMERGENCY SITUATION AND TO KEEP THE UNITED NATIONS CONSTANTLY INFORMED ON THE MILITARY ASPECTS CONCERNING ANY AREA OF ACTUAL OR THREATENED TROUBLE."

LIE ADDS:

"A LATER LETTER FROM GENERAL MACARTHUR WHILE STILL CHIEF OF THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND IN KOREA DEMONSTRATED HIS FAITH IN THE UNITED NATIONS BY OFFERING HIS SERVICES AS CHIEF OF SUCH A PERMANENT SUPREME MILITARY COMMAND; AND PRESUMABLY HE WISHED TO RETIRE BOTH FROM HIS FAR EASTERN COMMAND AND FROM THE UNITED STATES ARMY FOR THAT PURPOSE."

BUT THE ENTRY OF THE RED CHINESE FORCES INTO KOREA AT THIS TIME CHANGED THE COURSE OF THE WAR. MACARTHUR LATER WAS RECALLED BY PRESIDENT TRUMAN AND WENT INTO RETIREMENT. HIS OFFICE SAID HE WOULD HAVE NO COMMENT ON LIE'S REPORT.

LIE'S BOOK, "IN THE CAUSE OF PEACE," DISCLOSES HE THREATENED TO RESIGN IN THE EARLY DAYS OF THE PALESTINE CRISIS WHEN THE UNITED STATES ABANDONED SUPPORT OF THE PALESTINE PARTITION PLAN APPROVED BY THE U.N. AND ADVOCATED INSTEAD A TEMPORARY U.N. TRUSTEESHIP PENDING A SETTLEMENT BETWEEN THE ARABS AND JEWS. HE TRIED TO GET AMERICAN DELEGATE WARREN R. AUSTIN TO RESIGN ALSO IN PROTEST BUT AUSTIN DID NOT BUDGE AND LIE ABANDONED HIS IDEA ON THE ADVICE OF WASHINGTON AND MOSCOW.

A134

LIE DEVOTES A CHAPTER TO THE QUESTION OF SUBVERSIVES IN THE U.N. WHEN HE ARRIVED FROM LONDON TO OPEN HEADQUARTERS HERE, HE FOUND PACKING CASES CONTAINING 10,000 APPLICATIONS FROM AMERICANS FOR PLACES. HE SAID WASHINGTON DID NOT ASSIST IN WEEDING OUT AMERICANS UNTIL THE STORM BLEW TO HURRICANE PROPORTIONS AND PRESIDENT TRUMAN ISSUED HIS ORDER FOR INVESTIGATION AND CLEARANCES OF AMERICANS. HE SAID THAT FORMER SECRETARY OF STATE JAMES F. BYRNES EXPLAINED THE UNITED STATES DID NOT WANT TO APPEAR TO INVADE THE AUTHORITY OF THE SECRETARY GENERAL SO IT DID NOTHING ABOUT THE APPLICANTS.

AT THE HEIGHT OF THE STORM ON SECURITY AND AFTER LIE ANNOUNCED HIS RESIGNATION IN 1952, ABRAHAM H. FELLER, LIE'S GENERAL COUNSEL WHO HAD ADVISED HIM ON ALL MAJOR PROBLEMS FROM THE START OF THE U.N., KILLED HIMSELF. LIE WRITES THAT "NO DOUBT ABE FELLER WAS A VICTIM OF THE WITCH HUNT, OF THE AWFUL PRESSURE OF THE HYSTERICAL ASSAULT UPON THE UNITED NATIONS THAT REACTIONARIES WERE PROMOTING AND USING FOR THEIR OWN ENDS."

LIE REPORTS FOR THE RECORD THAT HE SOUGHT UNSUCCESSFULLY TO BRING PRESIDENT TRUMAN AND STALIN TOGETHER WITH OTHER LEADERS FOR A CONFERENCE TO END ALL CONFERENCES. BUT TRUMAN INSISTED STALIN MUST COME TO WASHINGTON. LIE SAYS THAT TRUMAN FELT HE HAD BEEN INSULTED BY SOMEONE ON THE RUSSIAN SIDE AT POTSDAM.

LIE HAD TWO LONG CONVERSATIONS WITH STALIN IN THE KREMLIN. ABOUT A MONTH AFTER THE SECOND CONVERSATION THE NORTH KOREANS, WITH RUSSIAN BACKING, INVADDED SOUTH KOREA. THE SECRETARY GENERAL TERMED THIS A "BRUTAL AND STUPID" ACT. HE CALLED ON THE SECURITY COUNCIL TO ACT IMMEDIATELY AGAINST THE AGGRESSION--AND THIS FINISHED HIM WITH MOSCOW. FROM THAT TIME UNTIL HE RESIGNED, LIE REPORTS, THE RUSSIANS CUT HIM OFFICIALLY AND SOCIALLY. HE SAYS HIS DECISION TO RESIGN AND REMOVE HIMSELF AS AN OBSTACLE IN THE EAST-WEST STRUGGLE WAS THE BEST KEPT SECRET OF HIS TIME AT THE U.N.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EST SATURDAY SEPT. 13; MOVED SEPT 15
KB/TD158AED

A76 (170)

NEW YORK, SEPT. 15 (AP)--SEN. WILLIAM F. KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) SAYS THE FREE NATIONS MUST "AS QUICKLY AS POSSIBLE DRAW A LINE IN ASIA AND NOTIFY THE COMMUNISTS THAT IF THEY CROSS IT THEY MUST FIGHT."

"WHEN I SAY FIGHT, I DON'T MEAN FIGHT IN ANOTHER LITTLE WAR," THE SENATE MAJORITY LEADER WRITES IN THE CURRENT ISSUE OF COLLIER'S MAGAZINE, OUT TODAY.

"THE FREE NATIONS SHOULD LET RED CHINA KNOW THAT IF SHE INVADERS ---DIRECTLY AS IN KOREA, OR INDIRECTLY AS IN INDOCHINA--ANY TERRITORY WE HAVE UNDERTAKEN TO DEFEND, SHE MUST TAKE THE CONSEQUENCES, NOT ONLY ON THE VIOLATED LAND, BUT ON HER OWN MAINLAND."

KNOWLAND SAID "IF WE DO NOTHING, THE REDS WILL MERELY FOLLOW THEIR OWN PROGRAM FOR INVOLVING US IN WAR AND, THEY HOPE, CRUSHING DEFEAT."

ALL NATIONS SHOULD BE TOLD, HE SAYS, THAT AMERICA "WILL TAKE SUCH ACTION AS OUR NA

ALL NATIONS SHOULD BE TOLD, HE SAYS, THAT AMERICA "WILL TAKE SUCH ACTION AS OUR NATIONAL INTERESTS REQUIRE, AND NO FOREIGN POWER WILL BE PERMITTED TO EXERCISE ANY 'VETO' RIGHTS."

"THIS POLICY IS NOT 'GO IT ALONE,' HE ADDED.

"IT IS 'GO WITH DEPENDABLE ALLIES' BUT DON'T BE SHACKLED BY FRUSTRATED OR APARALYZED ONES." INDEED THE TIME HAS COME FOR A RENEWED AMERICAN DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE.

KM912PED

AG0AX

(120)

ATLANTA, SEPT. 15 (AP)--A 23-YEAR-OLD ATLANTAN WHO SAYS HE RODE INTO COMBAT UNDER "SHOTGUN" GUARD WILL BE PRESENTED THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS FRIDAY AT FT. MCPHERSON.

DAN L. GALLIMORE WILL BE CITED FOR EXTRAORDINARY HEROISM IN KOREA BUT, AS HE TELLS IT, HIS ROAD TO HEROISM WAS A ROCKY ONE.

HE SAID HE WENT AWOL FIVE OR SIX TIMES BECAUSE "I DIDN'T GO FOR THE ARMY IN ANY WAY."

"I JUMPED SHIPMENT TO KOREA TWICE," HE ADDED, BUT THEY FINALLY GOT ME OVER THERE.

"YEAH, I WAS UNDER SHOTGUN GUARD. I WENT OVER WITH A WHOLE BUNCH OF GUYS IN THE STOCKADE."

BUT IN A DESPERATE BATTLE JUNE 11, 1953, IT WAS A DIFFERENT STORY. WHEN A SHELL SHATTERED GALLIMORE'S RIFLE, HE PICKED UP ANOTHER. HE WIPED OUT A GROUP OF ENEMY SOLDIERS IN A FOXHOLE WITH A HAND GRENADE ASSAULT AND CHARGED ANOTHER GROUP THAT HAD SURROUNDED TWO AMERICAN DOCTORS.

RY730PES NM

A22DX

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 A.M. EST TODAY, SEPT. 15)

FMS BUDGET (800)

SMYTH

BY MARVIN L. ARROWSMITH

(ADVANCE)--DENVER, SEPT. 15 (AP)--DR. HENRY D. SMYTH RESIGNED FROM THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION TODAY AND DECLARED THE UNITED STATES STOCKPILE OF HYDROGEN AND ATOMIC BOMBS ASSURES FREE WORLD RETALIATION OF "OVERWHELMING POWER" AGAINST ANY ENEMY ATTACK.

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER "VERY RELUCTANTLY" ACCEPTED THE RESIGNATION OF SMYTH, WHO CAST THE ONLY DISSENTING VOTE LAST JUNE WHEN THE COMMISSION REFUSED TO LIFT DR. J. ROBERT OPPENHEIMER'S SUSPENSION FROM ACCESS TO SECRET ATOMIC DATA.

THE SUMMER WHITE HOUSE ANNOUNCED EISENHOWER IS NAMING WILLARD FRANK

LIBBY, 45-YEAR-OLD UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO ATOMIC SCIENTIST, TO SUCCEED SMYTH ON THE AEC (CAPS), EFFECTIVE SEPT. 30.

IN RESIGNING, SMYTH WROTE EISENHOWER:

"I HOPE ATOMIC WEAPONS WILL CONTINUE TO ACT AS DETERRENTS TO WAR. BUT IF ATTACK SHOULD COME, THE STOCKPILE WE HAVE PREPARED WOULD ASSURE THIS COUNTRY AND THE FREE WORLD THE CAPACITY TO ANSWER WITH OVERWHELMING POWER."

SMYTH, 56, THE ONLY CURRENT MEMBER OF THE FIVE-MAN AEC WITH A SCIENTIFIC BACKGROUND, HAS SERVED SINCE PRESIDENT TRUMAN POINTED HIM MAY 31, 1949, TO A TERM EXPIRING JUNE 30, 1956.

HE PLANS TO RETURN TO PRINCETON UNIVERSITY, WHERE HE WAS CHAIRMAN OF THE PHYSICS DEPARTMENT AND ON THE FACULTY FROM 1924 TO 1949.

A PRINCETON SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY SMYTH HAS ACCEPTED THE NEWLY CREATED POST OF CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD OF SCIENTIFIC AND ENGINEERING RESEARCH AT THE UNIVERSITY. HE IS DUE TO ASSUME HIS NEW DUTIES WITHIN THE NEXT FEW WEEKS.

SMYTH'S LETTER TO THE PRESIDENT MADE NO MENTION OF HIS DISSENT IN THE CASE OF OPPENHEIMER, WHO WAS RULED A SECURITY RISK BY THE OTHER FOUR AEC MEMBERS. NOR DID SMYTH SAY ANYTHING ABOUT DIFFERENCES WITH LEWIS L. STRAUSS, COMMISSION CHAIRMAN.

IN A MINORITY REPORT ON THE OPPENHEIMER CASE, SMYTH SAID HE HAD NO DOUBT ABOUT OPPENHEIMER'S LOYALTY, A POINT ON WHICH THE OTHER MEMBERS AGREED WITH HIM.

IN JULY BEFORE THE SENATE-HOUSE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMITTEE, SMYTH TESTIFIED HE FELT THERE WAS AN AIR OF TENSION ON THE COMMISSION UNDER CHAIRMAN STRAUSS. HE JOINED OTHER TRUMAN-APPOINTED COMMISSIONERS IN OPPOSING A MOVE TO GIVE STRAUSS LEGAL POSITION AS THE AEC'S "PRINCIPAL OFFICER. THE MOVE LOST AND THE MEMBERS RETAIN EQUAL AUTHORITY ON POLICY MATTERS."

IN ACCEPTING SMYTH'S RESIGNATION, EISENHOWER WROTE HIM EXPRESSING "MY WARM REGARD AND BEST WISHES" AND SAID:

"I AM SINCERELY GRATEFUL FOR ALL THAT YOU HAVE DONE IN THE SERVICE OF YOUR GOVERNMENT."

"IN THAT SERVICE YOU HAVE EVERY REASON FOR PRIDE AND PERSONAL SATISFACTION. YOU HAVE ADVANCED THE SECURITY OF THE NATION; YOU HAVE CONTRIBUTED TO DEVELOPMENT OF A NEW SOURCE OF POWER OF EPOCHAL SIGNIFICANCE TO THE FUTURE OF MANKIND."

SMYTH'S LETTER TO THE PRESIDENT DISCLOSED HE TOLD STRAUSS LAST FEBRUARY HE INTENDED TO QUIT THE COMMISSION IN THE FALL AND HAD TALKED OVER THE MATTER WITH EISENHOWER.

A23DX

HE WROTE EISENHOWER THAT WORK ON THE HYDROGEN BOMB, "OF SUCH DOUBTFUL FEASIBILITY IN 1949, HAS BEEN PUSHED THROUGH MANY DIFFICULTIES IN THE INTERVENING YEARS TO SUCCESSFUL DEMONSTRATION AT THE PACIFIC TESTS OF 1954." HE ADDED:

"THE MUTUAL DESTRUCTION POSSIBLE TO ALL NATIONS THROUGH MODERN ATOMIC WEAPONS GIVES AN ARGUMENT OF GREAT FORCE TO THOUGHTFUL MEN EVERYWHERE WHO SEEK TO BUILD PEACE."

LAST JUNE SMYTH TESTIFIED THAT WHILE HE, LIKE OPPENHEIMER, WAS AGAINST GOING AHEAD WITH THE H-BOMB IN 1949 WHEN THE MATTER WAS REFERRED TO TRUMAN, HE CHANGED HIS MIND AND FAVORED THE PROJECT BEFORE TRUMAN ORDERED WORK STARTED ON IT.

SMYTH TOLD EISENHOWER THE PEACETIME USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY HOLD GREAT PROMISE AND MUCH ALREADY HAS BEEN ACHIEVED IN THAT DIRECTION. HE SAID THE AEC MUST CONTINUE WITH EXPERIMENTS BUT PRIVATE INDUSTRY "CAN AND MUST PLAY AN INCREASING PART."

SMYTH SAID THE POSSIBILITIES FOR PEACEFUL USE OF ATOMIC POWER OFFER "A CHALLENGING OPPORTUNITY FOR THE COOPERATIVE EFFORT OF MANY NATIONS WHICH YOU HAVE SO WISELY PROPOSED."

30.24-20921

SMYTH WAS ONE OF THE PRINCIPAL SCIENTISTS CONNECTED WITH EARLY ATOMIC BOMB RESEARCH. HE WROTE AN 1945 REPORT DETAILING DEVELOPMENT OF THE A-BOMB. HE HAS CALLED FOR WORLDWIDE CONTROL OF ATOMIC WEAPONS AND FOR FREER RELEASE OF ATOMIC INFORMATION NOT CONNECTED WITH THE BOMB.

LIBBY, PICKED BY EISENHOWER TO SUCCEED SMYTH, IS A PROFESSOR OF CHEMISTRY AT THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO AND IS ASSOCIATED WITH ITS INSTITUTE FOR NUCLEAR STUDIES. HIS HOME IS IN CHICAGO (5317 S. GREENWOOD AVE.).

LIBBY'S RECESS APPOINTMENT IS SUBJECT TO SENATE CONFIRMATION AFTER CONGRESS RECONVENES IN JANUARY.

A NATIVE OF GRAND VALLEY, COLO., LIBBY ATTENDED THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA AND RECEIVED A PH. D. DEGREE IN CHEMISTRY THERE IN 1933. HE WAS A MEMBER OF THE FACULTY UNTIL 1945, WHEN HE RESIGNED AND WENT TO THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO.

DURING WORLD WAR II HE WORKED AT COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY IN NEW YORK ON A PROCESS FOR SEPARATION OF URANIUM ISOTYPES. HE ALSO SERVED WITH THE MANHATTAN DISTRICT, WARTIME CODE NAME FOR THE ATOMIC BOMB DEVELOPMENT PROJECT, AND HAS WORKED WITH THE AEC IN AN ADVISORY CAPACITY AND AS A MEMBER OF ITS GENERAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 A. M. EST TODAY, SEPT. 15)
YU/BC106AMS

A70

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 15 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES ANNOUNCED A 12 1/2 MILLION DOLLAR CONTRIBUTION TO THE U.N. CHILDREN'S FUND TODAY WITH CONDITIONS ATTACHED.

DR. MARTHA ELIOT, HEAD OF THE CHILDREN'S BUREAU AND U.S. DELEGATE TO THE CHILDREN'S FUND EXECUTIVE BOARD, SAID THE UNITED STATES WOULD MAKE ITS MONEY AVAILABLE ONLY ON A 60-40 BASIS--\$8,300,000 IN FUNDS FOR 1954 IF OTHER COUNTRIES MATCHED WITH A TOTAL OF \$5,333,000; AND A BALANCE OF \$4,200,000 FOR THE FIRST SIX MONTHS OF 1955 IF OTHER COUNTRIES MADE UP A 40 PER CENT TOTAL.

KME53PED

A52

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 15 (AP)-INFORMED SOURCES SAID TODAY ARKADY A. SOBOLEV, FORMER ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL OF THE U.N., WILL REPLACE SEMYON K. TSARAPKIN AS NO. 2 MAN ON RUSSIA'S PERMANENT U.N. DELEGATION. ANDREI VISHINSKY IS HEAD OF THE DELEGATION.

SOBOLEV, WHO HAS BEEN IN THE SOVIET FOREIGN OFFICE SINCE LEAVING HIS U.N. POST, HAS SERVED AS A MEMBER OF THE SOVIET DELEGATION TO SEVERAL SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY. HE WILL BE HERE FOR THE COMING ASSEMBLY SESSION AND TAKE HIS NEW POST AFTER THE SESSION ENDS.

UK749PED

1954

END Sep. 15 - 1954

30.24

20922

BLACK

START SEPT. 16/54

30.24-20923

A9 (300 UP)

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD EDEN
BY CARL HARTMAN

PARIS, SEPT. 16 (AP)-PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE AGREED TODAY TO BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN'S EMERGENCY PLAN FOR A SEVEN-NATION WEST EUROPEAN DEFENSE ALLIANCE INCLUDING BRITAIN. PERHAPS TWO MORE NATIONS WILL JOIN THE SEVEN IN LONDON ABOUT SEPT. 27.

THE NEW ALLIANCE WOULD INCLUDE BRITAIN, FRANCE, A REARMED WEST GERMANY, ITALY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS, AND LUXEMBOURG. THERE ALSO WERE WIDESPREAD REPORTS HERE IT WOULD BE EXPANDED TO INCLUDE NORWAY AND DENMARK DURING LONDON TALKS.

THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA ALSO ARE EXPECTED TO ATTEND THE LONDON TALKS.

THE AGREEMENT CAME AFTER TWO-DAY TALKS CLIMAXING EDEN'S FLYING SWING THROUGH WESTERN EUROPEAN CAPITALS TO SAVE EUROPEAN UNITY AFTER THE FRENCH KILLED THE EDC, WHICH HAD NOT INCLUDED BRITAIN.

EDEN AND MENDES-FRANCE ISSUED A JOINT COMMUNIQUE TODAY SAYING THEY WERE FULLY AGREED ON THE IMPORTANCE OF STRENGTHENING THE ATLANTIC COMMUNITY AND ACHIEVING UNITY "IN WHICH THE UNITED KINGDOM WILL PLAY A FULL PART."

A FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTRY SPOKESMAN SAID THAT MEANT AGREEMENT ON THE BASIC IDEA OF EDEN'S PLAN. MENDES-FRANCE HIMSELF ANNOUNCED THE

FORTHCOMING LONDON TALKS. THE FRENCH PREMIER SAID DIPLOMATS WILL TRY TO IRON OUT DIFFERENCES BEFORE THE LONDON MEETING.

EDEN, BACK IN LONDON TONIGHT, INDICATED TO REPORTERS HE STILL DID NOT HAVE FULL AMERICAN AND FRENCH SUPPORT FOR ALL PHASES OF HIS PROGRAM FOR REARMING WEST GERMANY. HE SAID A "WIDE MEASURE OF AGREEMENT" WAS REACHED, BUT WARNED THAT "A GOOD DEAL OF WORK REMAINS TO BE DONE."

THE BRITISH PLAN WAS THROWN INTO THE BREACH AFTER THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY BLASTED A HOLE IN EUROPEAN DEFENSE PLANS BY KILLING THE EDC TREATY TO SET UP A SIX-NATION UNIFIED EUROPEAN ARMY. THIS BODY WOULD HAVE PUT WEST GERMANS BACK INTO UNIFORM UNDER CONTROL OF A EUROPEAN SUPERSTATE ASSOCIATED WITH NATO. BRITAIN GAVE IT HER BLESSING BUT WOULD NOT JOIN IT.

EDEN TOOK TO THE AIR LAST WEEK TO SELL HIS SUBSTITUTES TO THE COUNTRIES THAT SIGNED THE ARMY TREATY. HE GOT APPROVAL FROM ALL OF THEM. BUT HIS TWO DAYS OF CONFERENCES WITH MENDES-FRANCE GAVE NO OFFICIAL ANSWER TO THE QUESTION:

WILL MENDES-FRANCE HELP PUT WEST GERMANY INTO THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO)?

GERMANY WANTS EQUAL TREATMENT WITH NATO'S 12 EUROPEAN MEMBERS, THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA. THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND SOME EUROPEAN COUNTRIES ARE WILLING, BUT FRANCE AND OTHERS ARE HESITANT. U. S. SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES HAS COME TO EUROPE TO TALK ABOUT IT BUT WILL NOT VISIT FRANCE THIS TRIP.

A10

A FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTRY SPOKESMAN TODAY MADE PUBLIC A PASSAGE FROM AN OFF-THE-RECORD SPEECH LAST WEEK IN WHICH MENDES-FRANCE SAID: "THE ENTRANCE OF GERMANY INTO NATO CAN BE CONSIDERED POSSIBLE UNDER CERTAIN CONDITIONS. EVERYTHING DEPENDS ON THE CONDITIONS AND PRECAUTIONS."

THE MAIN "CONDITIONS AND PRECAUTIONS" HE WANTS, FRENCH SOURCES SAY, ARE: PROMISES BY BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES TO KEEP TROOPS IN EUROPE, A BAN ON GERMAN PRODUCTION OF CERTAIN ARMS, AND A GENERAL LIMITATION OF FORCES THAT WOULD KEEP FRENCH AND GERMAN MILITARY STRENGTH ON PAR.

IN LONDON, INFORMANTS SAID THAT IF THE SCHEDULED TALKS THERE ON THE EDEN PLAN FAIL, THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN ARE READY TO GO AHEAD WITH GERMAN REARMAMENT EVEN WITHOUT FRENCH APPROVAL. THE REPORTED ALTERNATIVE WOULD BE THIS:

A DIRECT MILITARY PARTNERSHIP WITH WEST GERMANY OUTSIDE NATO, USING THE FORMULA OF THE BALKAN PACT WHICH LINKS NATO MEMBERS GREECE AND TURKEY WITH YUGOSLAVIA, A NON-MEMBER.

WASHINGTON AND LONDON WERE SAID TO BE RELUCTANT TO GO THAT FAR BUT FEEL IT WOULD BE THE ONLY REMAINING WAY TO BOLSTER WESTERN DEFENSES WITH GERMAN MANPOWER.

EDEN WILL MAKE A FULL REPORT ON HIS SWING ON THE CONTINENT TO A SPECIAL SESSION OF PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL'S CABINET TOMORROW.
JS517PED

A200

-95-

1954

LEAD DAY EDEN

BY CARL HARTMAN

PARIS, SEPT. 16 (AP)-PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE AGREED TODAY TO THE BRITISH IDEA OF A NEW SEVEN-NATION WEST EUROPEAN DEFENSE ALLIANCE INCLUDING FRANCE, BRITAIN AND REARMED WEST GERMANY. ITALY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG WOULD BE THE OTHER MEMBERS.

DETAILS ARE TO BE WORKED OUT AT A CONFERENCE PROBABLY BEGINNING IN LONDON ABOUT SEPT. 27, MENDES-FRANCE SAID. THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA ARE EXPECTED TO ATTEND. THE PLAN, PROPOSED BY BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN, IS BASED ON AN ALMOST FORGOTTEN TREATY SIGNED AT BRUSSELS IN 1948. THE IDEA HAS ATTRACTION FOR FRANCE BECAUSE IT BRINGS THE BRITISH AS WELL AS THE GERMANS INTO THE DEFENSE ALLIANCE.

THERE ALSO WERE REPORTS HERE THAT THE PROPOSED SEVEN-POWER PACT MIGHT BE FURTHER ENLARGED AT THE LONDON CONFERENCE BY ADDING NORWAY AND DENMARK.

A201

IT WOULD SET UP AN ALLIANCE OF INDEPENDENT NATIONS INSTEAD OF THE SUPER-STATE ENVISAGED UNDER THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY SCHEME WHICH FRANCE SCUTTLED.

EDEN AND MENDES-FRANCE ANNOUNCED THEY HAD AGREED ON THE NECESSITY FOR "CLOSE COOPERATION BETWEEN FRANCE AND WEST GERMANY," BUT DID NOT SAY THAT THEY HAD AGREED ON THE MEANS FOR ACHIEVING IT. A FOREIGN MINISTRY SPOKESMAN SAID LATER THIS STATEMENT MEANT, HOWEVER, THAT FRANCE HAD AGREED TO THE BASIC IDEA OF EDEN'S PLAN.

IN A COMMUNIQUE ISSUED AFTER TWO DAYS OF CONFERENCES, THE FOREIGN SECRETARY AND THE PREMIER SAID THEY HAD FULLY AGREED ON THE BASIC PRINCIPLE OF A UNITED EUROPE, INCLUDING THE FULL PARTICIPATION OF GREAT BRITAIN.

THEY ALSO SAID THEY ARE IN FAVOR OF DEVELOPING AND REINFORCING THE ATLANTIC COMMUNITY. THE COMMUNIQUE DID NOT GIVE ANY DETAILS OF HOW THESE OBJECTIVES ARE TO BE ACCOMPLISHED.

A171

THE DIPLOMATS AGREED, THE COMMUNIQUE SAID, THAT IT WOULD BE USEFUL TO CALL A CONFERENCE SOON TO DISCUSS POLITICAL POINTS IN COMMON AMONG THE WESTERN NATIONS.

3094

90924

BLANK

EDEN AND MENDES-FRANCE EMERGED FROM 2 1/2 HOURS OF CONFERENCE AT THE FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTRY.

MENDES-FRANCE SAID THERE WAS "NO CONTRADICTION AND NOTHING IRRECONCILABLE" IN THEIR VIEWPOINTS. HE ANNOUNCED THERE WOULD BE A MEETING OF COUNTRIES IN THE PROJECTED WESTERN ALLIANCE IN LONDON PROBABLY ON SEPT. 27.

EDEN, IT WAS SAID AT THE FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTRY, WILL RETURN TO LONDON ON HIS SPECIAL PLANE TONIGHT.

MENDES-FRANCE TALKED TO A LARGE CROWD OF REPORTERS IN THE LOBBY OF THE FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTRY AFTER EDEN HAD DRIVEN OFF IN A PELTING RAIN.

THE FRENCH PREMIER EXPLAINED THAT THE TWO POINTS OF VIEW HAD BEEN FULLY SET FORTH AND A BEGINNING MADE ON BRINGING THEM TOGETHER. DIPLOMATIC EXCHANGES IN THE NEXT FEW DAYS, HE ADDED, WOULD BRING THE VIEW POINTS EVEN CLOSER TOGETHER.

EARLIER IN THE DAY, EDEN INFORMED THE 14 NATIONS OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO) COUNCIL ABOUT HIS PLAN.

IT WAS A CLOSED MEETING, WITH NO INFORMATION ABOUT IT ISSUED OFFICIALLY. FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE, WHOSE CONSENT TO THE PLAN EDEN STILL IS SEEKING, PRESIDED.

NO DEBATE HAD BEEN SCHEDULED ON EDEN'S PRESENTATION, AND HE AND MENDES-FRANCE LEFT THE MEETING AFTER IT WAS FINISHED. THE OTHERS REMAINED TO TALK ABOUT PLANS FOR A MEETING OF THE MEMBERS' FOREIGN MINISTERS, WHICH THE UNITED STATES ASKED AFTER FRANCE TURNED DOWN THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY.

U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES, WHO WANTS THE MEETING SOON, IS DUE IN WEST GERMANY TODAY. THERE HE IS EXPECTED TO HEAR RENEWED GERMAN INSISTENCE ON MEMBERSHIP IN THE NATO, TOWARD WHICH THE UNITED STATES IS SYMPATHETIC, THOUGH FRANCE AND SOME OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES ARE HESITANT.

EDEN'S SUCCESS OR FAILURE DEPENDED ON HIS FINAL TALKS THIS AFTERNOON WITH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE, WHOSE LACK OF ENTHUSIASM FOR THE SIX-NATION EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) HELPED THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY SCUTTLE THAT KEYSTONE OF WESTERN POLICY.

IN HIS SEARCH FOR A SUBSTITUTE FOR EDC, EDEN HAS WON SUPPORT FOR HIS NEW PLAN FROM THE LEADERS OF THE OTHER FIVE MEMBERS OF THE ABORTIVE EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN--WEST GERMANY, ITALY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG.

THE BRITISH, WHO BACKED EDC BUT WOULD NOT JOIN IT, PROPOSE TO LINK A REARMED WEST GERMANY AND ITALY TO THE BRUSSELS MUTUAL DEFENSE PACT SIGNED IN 1948 BY BRITAIN, FRANCE AND THE BENELUX TRIO.

THE ALLIANCE PRESUMABLY WOULD OPERATE UNDER THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO), WHICH HAS TAKEN OVER THE MILITARY PHASES OF THE BRUSSELS PACT. UNLIKE THE ONE-UNIFORM INTERNATIONAL ARMY WHICH EDC WOULD HAVE SET UP, EACH COUNTRY WOULD RETAIN CONTROL OF ITS OWN TROOPS, BUT LIMITS WOULD BE PLACED ON GERMAN REARMAMENT.

THE BIG HURDLE WAS TO GET FRANCE TO ACCEPT SUCH AN ARRANGEMENT. EDEN AND MENDES-FRANCE SPENT SIX HOURS TOGETHER YESTERDAY DISCUSSING THE GERMAN REARMAMENT ISSUE WITHOUT COMING TO ANY CONCLUSION.

TODAY THE FAST-TRAVELING BRITISH DIPLOMAT SCHEDULE INCLUDED:

1. AN EXPLANATION OF HIS PLAN TO THE 14-NATION NORTH ATLANTIC COUNCIL UNDER MENDES-FRANCE'S CHAIRMANSHIP.
2. A BRITISH EMBASSY LUNCHEON FOR GEN. ALFRED M. GRUENTHER, NATO MILITARY COMMANDER IN EUROPE AND A GROUP OF TOP EUROPEAN DELEGATES.
3. THE FINAL TALKS WITH MENDES-FRANCE THIS AFTERNOON.

1954

30.24-20925

A27

EDEN AND MENDES-FRANCE DECLINED LAST NIGHT TO SAY WHETHER THEY WERE HEADING TOWARD AGREEMENT, BUT THEY PROMISED TO ISSUE STATEMENTS AT THE CLOSE OF THEIR TALKS.

OBSERVERS SPECULATED THAT EDEN WAS SEEKING AGREEMENT ONLY ON THE BROAD OUTLINES OF HIS PROJECT, LEAVING THE DETAILS TO BE ARRANGED AT THE CONFERENCE OF THE SEVEN PROSPECTIVE EUROPEAN ALLIES, ALONG WITH THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA, WHICH THE BRITISH HOPE TO CALL IN LONDON BEFORE THE END OF THE MONTH.

FRENCH OFFICIALS HAVE EXPRESSED BELIEF THAT MENDES-FRANCE MIGHT NOT OBJECT TO INCLUDING WEST GERMANY IN THE NATO ALLIANCE, PROVIDED BRITAIN AND AMERICA PLEDGE TO KEEP THEIR FORCES ON THE EUROPEAN CONTINENT AND TO KEEP GERMANY FROM ATTAINING MILITARY DOMINANCE.

THE TWO LEADERS BEGAN NEGOTIATIONS WITH A TWO-HOUR CONFERENCE YESTERDAY AT MENDES-FRANCE'S OFFICIAL RESIDENCE, THEN TOOK A BRIEF BREAK FOR DINNER. AFTER EATING THEY TALKED UNTIL ABOUT 11:15 P.M., THEN SPOKE BRIEFLY TO NEWSMEN.

"WE HAVE WORKED HARD," SAID EDEN, "AND WE STILL HAVE WORK TO DO."

MENDES-FRANCE COMMENTED: "YOU MUST NOT BE SURPRISED THAT IN THE SHORT TIME WE HAVE BEEN TOGETHER, WE HAVE NOT BEEN ABLE TO FINISH."

THE SITUATION WAS COMPLICATED BY THE ANNOUNCEMENT THAT U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES WAS FLYING TO BONN AND LONDON, REPORTEDLY WITH HIS OWN PROPOSALS FOR GERMAN REARMAMENT.

HIS FAILURE TO INCLUDE PARIS IN HIS ITINERARY WAS SEEN HERE AS A DELIBERATE SNUB INSPIRED BY FRANCE'S REJECTION OF EDC. IN A STATEMENT IN WASHINGTON BEFORE LEAVING, HOWEVER, THE AMERICAN SECRETARY SAID HE COULD NOT VISIT OTHER CAPITALS BECAUSE HE HAD TO BE BACK FOR THE OPENING OF THE U.N. ASSEMBLY TUESDAY.

IN LONDON, BOTH CONSERVATIVE AND LABORITE NEWSPAPERS EXPRESSED FEAR THAT DULLES' ACTION MIGHT HEIGHTEN FRENCH RESISTANCE TO ANY GERMAN REARMAMENT SCHEME.

THE EXPLANATION THAT DULLES HAD LITTLE TIME AND WOULD RETURN AT SOME LATER DATE DID LITTLE TO SOOTHE THE BRUISED FRENCH FEELINGS.

SO FAR THERE HAS BEEN NO REACTION TO EDEN'S PLAN FROM THE UNITED STATES, WHICH IS FINANCING MUCH OF WEST EUROPE'S REARMAMENT. BUT IT WAS EXPECTED THAT DULLES WOULD GIVE SOME INDICATION OF HIS OPINION DURING HIS TRIP.

NIGHT LEAD WILEY

BYA12AFD

PARIS, SEPT. 16 (AP)--SEN. ALEXANDER WILEY (R-WIS), CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, FLEW HOME TODAY AFTER A TOUR OF EUROPE SOUNDING OUT POSSIBLE SUBSTITUTES FOR THE DEFEATED EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY.

IN A SPEECH BEFORE HIS DEPARTURE, WILEY TOLD THE AMERICAN CLUB OF PARIS THAT CONTINUED U. S. AID TO EUROPE MIGHT NOT BE IN THE BEST INTEREST OF THE UNITED STATES UNLESS WEST GERMANY COULD BE BROUGHT INTO EUROPEAN DEFENSE PLANS.

THE UNITED STATES MUST NEGOTIATE WITH ITS EUROPEAN ALLIES AS A PARTNER, HE SAID, BUT IT "CANNOT BE EXPECTED TO BE A SILENT PARTNER."

J551SPED

EDEN'S PLAN WOULD SET UP AN ALLIANCE OF INDEPENDENT NATIONS INSTEAD OF THE EDC SUPERSTATE. IT WAS BASED ON A NEARLY-FORGOTTEN TREATY SIGNED AT BRUSSELS IN 1948, WHICH INCLUDED BRITAIN, FRANCE AND THE THREE BENELUX COUNTRIES. THE NEW PLAN'S ATTRACTION TO FRANCE IS THAT IT BRINGS BRITAIN INTO EUROPE ON AN EQUAL FOOTING WITH FRANCE.

ON THE OTHER HAND, IT PRESENTS THE DANGER, IN FRENCH EYES, OF SETTING UP AN INDEPENDENT GERMAN ARMY, DEFENSE MINISTRY AND GENERAL STAFF. THE TREATY WOULD HAVE TO BE EXTENSIVELY REVISED. AS IT NOW STANDS, IT IS AIMED PARTLY AT THE DANGER OF GERMAN AGGRESSION.

INCLUSION OF NORWAY AND DENMARK IN THE PROPOSED ALLIANCE WOULD HAVE CERTAIN ADVANTAGES FOR FRANCE. THIS WOULD MAKE A TREATY LIMITATION ON HEAVY GERMAN ARMAMENTS MORE PALATABLE TO GERMANY IF IT INCLUDED ALL "FORWARD AREAS," SUCH AS THE TWO SCANDINAVIAN COUNTRIES WHICH ARE NOT INTERESTED IN MAKING SUCH ARMAMENTS. HEAVY ARMS PRODUCTION WOULD BE EXCLUDED FROM AREAS WHERE PLANTS MIGHT BE QUICKLY CAPTURED IN ANY SOVIET ATTACK.

NORWEGIAN FOREIGN MINISTER HALVARD LANGE DISCUSSED THE POSSIBILITY OF HIS COUNTRY'S PARTICIPATION IN THE PACT 'N TALKS TODAY WITH MENDES-FRANCE. LANGE TOLD NEWSMEN NO FORMAL PROPOSAL HAD BEEN MADE TO HIM.

A95

(200)

PARIS, SEPT. 16 (AP)-SEN. ALEXANDER WILEY (R-WIS) DECLARED TODAY CONTINUED AID TO EUROPE IS NOT IN THE UNITED STATES' INTEREST UNLESS WEST GERMANY CONTRIBUTES TO THE DEFENSE OF THE FREE WORLD.

IN A SPEECH TO THE AMERICAN CLUB HERE, THE CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE SAID:

"I THINK IT IS CLEAR THAT MOST AMERICANS DO NOT THINK IT IS IN OUR NATIONAL INTEREST TO CONTINUE EXTENSIVE ASSISTANCE TO EUROPE UNLESS WESTERN GERMANY IS ABLE IN SOME WAY TO MAKE A SUBSTANTIAL CONTRIBUTION TO FREE WORLD DEFENSES."

WILEY, WHO HAS BEEN TOURING EUROPEAN CAPITALS, SAID HE FELT AN ANSWER TO DEFEAT OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY TREATY COULD BE "IRONED OUT IN ADVANCE OF BIG CONFERENCES BY MEN WHO WORK AT AND MASTER THE DETAILS."

AMERICA'S POLICY AIM IS "TO PRESERVE THE PEACE OF THE WORLD," HE SAID. HE ADDED THAT THE FOREIGN POLICY OF EACH NATION IS DICTATED BY ITS OWN BEST INTERESTS, BUT ALL THE WESTERN POWERS AGREE "FREE MEN MUST BE ABLE TO GUIDE THEIR OWN DESTINY."

HE REPEATED PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S STATEMENT THAT THE UNITED STATES SHOULD SERVE AS A GOOD PARTNER IN DEALINGS WITH ITS ALLIES, BUT ADDED "THE UNITED STATES CANNOT BE EXPECTED TO BE A SILENT PARTNER."

"WE MUST ALWAYS RESERVE OUR RIGHT TO DETERMINE THAT THE NATURE AND EXTENT OF AMERICAN ASSISTANCE TO A MUTUAL DEFENSE SYSTEM IN EUROPE MUST BE IN OUR NATIONAL INTEREST," WILEY SAID.

AG&MT859AED

A3

BY PIERRE LEGROS (450)

PARIS, SEPT 16 (AP)-BRIG. GEN. CHRISTIAN DE CASTRIES, WHO COMMANDED AT DIEN BIEN PHU, SAID TODAY "A VERY MASSIVE INTERVENTION OF THE AMERICAN AIR FORCE" COULD HAVE SAVED THE FORTRESS.

HE TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE AMERICAN INTERVENTION COULD HAVE "CHANGED THE FACE OF THE BATTLE ON THE CONDITION THAT IT WOULD HAVE TAKEN PLACE IN THE EARLY DAYS OF THE SIEGE."

DE CASTRIES SAID HIS FORTRESS FELL BECAUSE OF LACK OF AMMUNITION COMBINED WITH BAD WEATHER CONDITIONS WHICH PREVENTED FRENCH PLANES FROM DROPPING REINFORCEMENTS AND MATERIEL AND FROM DESTROYING VIETMINH GUNS.

DE CASTRIES WAS TAKEN BY THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH AFTER THE FALL OF DIEN BIEN PHU ON MAY 7 AND SENT TO A PRISON CAMP IN THE NORTH. HE WAS RETURNED ONLY TWO WEEKS AGO BUT HAD REFUSED SINCE THEN TO MAKE ANY STATEMENT.

"IT WAS ONLY IN THE VERY LAST HOUR OF THE BATTLE THAT I LOST HOPE," HE SAID. "A COUNTERATTACK HAD FAILED AT THAT TIME AND THE VIETMINH WERE ATTACKING ON ANOTHER POSITION WHICH COULD NOT BE DEFENDED FOR LACK OF ARTILLERY."

DE CASTRIES SAID HE HAD FEARED THE TREATMENT HE WOULD RECEIVE FROM THE VIETMINH AS A PRISONER WOULD BE WORSE THAN IT TURNED OUT TO BE.

DE CASTRIES DENIED RUMORS THAT HE HAD "REVELATIONS" TO MAKE ABOUT THE RESPONSIBILITIES IN THE DIEN BIEN PHU BATTLE.

"I WAS ORDERED TO TAKE THE COMMAND OF THE FORTRESS AND I OBEYED," HE SAID. "IT IS NOT FOR ME TO GIVE MY OPINION ON THE ORDERS I RECEIVE."

QUESTIONED ON THE POLITICAL FEELINGS OF VIETMINH SOLDIERS, DE CASTRIES SAID THAT FROM WHAT HE COULD JUDGE "HO CHI MINH IS NOT FOLLOWED BY ONLY COMMUNISTS. HE HAS SUCCEEDED IN WELDING BEHIND HIM A GREAT LOT OF PEOPLE, MOST OF THEM NATIONALISTS."

"THE VIETMINH SOLDIERS FOUGHT WITH A GREAT FAITH, THE FAITH OF THOSE WHO FIGHT FOR THE FREEDOM AND THE SOVEREIGNTY OF THEIR COUNTRY."

HE TERMED THE ARMISTICE CONCLUDED IN GENEVA AS "THE ONLY LOGICAL END TO THE INDOCHINA WAR."

"NOBODY COULD HOPE FOR A VICTORY BY THE SUPERIORITY OF ARMS," HE SAID. "I THINK THE AGREEMENTS CONCLUDED IN GENEVA WILL LEAD TO A GENERAL PEACE IN SOUTHEAST ASIA, AND IN THE REST OF THE WORLD."

DE CASTRIES SAID COEXISTENCE IS POSSIBLE BETWEEN THE VIETMINH AND THE FRENCH IN NORTH VIET NAM, THE PART GIVEN BY THE GENEVA ACCORDS TO MOSCOW-TRAINED HO CHI MINH.

A4

AT DIEN BIEN PHU, THE GENERAL SAID, AT LEAST FOUR VIETMINH DIVISIONS, NUMBERING 52,000 MEN, WON THE SIEGE. THEY WERE EQUIPPED WITH AMERICAN 105-MILLIMETER GUNS WHICH WERE GIVEN TO THEM BY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS AFTER BEING TAKEN FROM CHIANG KAI-SHEK, HE SAID, AND ADDED THAT THEIR ANTIAIRCRAFT GUNS WERE ALL RUSSIAN.

DE CASTRIES SAID HE NEVER SAW A CHINESE SOLDIER AMONG THE FOE, NOR WAS HE TOLD BY HIS MEN THAT THEY HAD SEEN ANY. THE VIETMINH COMMAND, HE ADDED, "WAS EXCELLENT."

DE CASTRIES SAID HE WAS NOT SUBJECTED TO ANY KIND OF "BRAIN WASHING" WHILE IN THE PRISON CAMP, BUT WAS REQUIRED TO ATTEND A FEW PROPAGANDA MEETINGS.

DE CASTRIES ANNOUNCED HE WILL RETURN TO SAIGON NEXT WEEK.
DA425PED

A193 (250)

BY SEYMOUR TOPPING

LONDON, SEPT. 16 (AP)-TIBET'S DALAI LAMA APPEARED TODAY BEFORE A PEIPING MEETING AND WAS QUOTED BY THE CHINESE COMMUNIST RADIO AS PLEDGING LOYALTY TO MAO TZE-TUNG AS "OUR GREAT AND BELOVED LEADER."

RADIO PEIPING SAID THE 19-YEAR-OLD RULER OF THE "ROOF OF THE WORLD," WHO ONCE OPPOSED THE COMMUNIST SEIZURE OF HIS COUNTRY, DENOUNCED "ENEMY SLANDERS THAT THE COMMUNIST PARTY AND THE PEOPLE'S GOVERNMENT WOULD ELIMINATE RELIGION" FROM BUDDHIST TIBET.

"THESE ENEMY SLANDERS HAVE FALLEN ON STONY GROUND, FOR THE TIBETAN

PEOPLE ENJOY FULL FREEDOM OF RELIGION," THE DALAI LAMA WAS QUOTED.
"LED BY CHAIRMAN MAO TZE-TUNG, OUR GREAT AND BELOVED LEADER OF ALL CHINA'S NATIONALITIES, WE HAVE THE FIRM CONVICTION THAT WE WILL BUILD TIBET STEP BY STEP INTO A LAND OF PROSPERITY AND HAPPINESS."

THE DALAI LAMA SPOKE TO RED CHINA'S NATIONAL PEOPLE'S CONGRESS WHICH IS CONSIDERING A DRAFT CONSTITUTION. HIS APPEARANCE AS A TIBETAN DELEGATE WAS BELIEVED DESIGNED TO EASE THE REPORTED RESISTANCE AT HOME TO CHINESE COMMUNIST RULE.

THE PEIPING RADIO SAID THE DALAI LAMA TOLD THE CONGRESS THE EXILED PANCHEN LAMA SOON WOULD GO TO TIBET AND THAT "THIS WOULD STRENGTHEN UNITY" IN THE COUNTRY.

IN THE HIERARCHY OF TIBETAN BUDDHISM, THE DALAI LAMA COMES FIRST IN CHURCH AND STATE AND THE PANCHEN LAMA SECOND. HOWEVER, MANY TIBETANS CONSIDER THE PANCHEN LAMA HAS EQUAL SPIRITUAL AUTHORITY. THE PRESENT PANCHEN LAMA IS A 17-YEAR-OLD CHINESE BOY, NOT A TIBETAN, WHO FELL INTO THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS' HANDS IN 1949. THREE YEARS LATER HE WAS ENTHRONED WITH CEREMONIES RIVALING THOSE FOR THE DALAI LAMA. HE WAS GROOMED BY THE PEIPING REGIME AS A RIVAL OF THE DALAI LAMA IN THE PERIOD WHEN IT WAS NOT CLEAR WHETHER THE LATTER WOULD COOPERATE WITH THE COMMUNISTS.

THE TWO MET EARLY THIS MONTH WHEN A RED CHINESE GENERAL ESCORTED THE DALAI LAMA TO THE PEIPING CONGRESS. THE PANCHEN LAMA ALSO IS A DELEGATE REPRESENTING TIBET AT THE CONGRESS.

P254PED

A18

LONDON, SEPT. 16 (AP)-AUSTRALIAN FOREIGN MINISTER RICHARD CASEY FLEW TO WASHINGTON TONIGHT SEEKING MASSIVE AMERICAN MILITARY AID FOR THE NEWLY FORMED SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY ORGANIZATION (SEATO).

DIPLOMATIC INFORMANTS SAID CASEY LEFT LONDON SOMEWHAT DISAPPOINTED OVER BRITAIN'S ATTITUDE TOWARD THE EIGHT-NATION ALLIANCE SIGNED IN MANILA EARLIER IN THE MONTH.

JS520PED

A26 (420)

SECOND NIGHT LEAD DULLES (DIPLOMATIC ROUNDUP)

BY TOM REEDY

BONN, SEPT. 16 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES AND CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER THRESHED OUT IN SECRET TALKS TONIGHT THE PROBLEM OF HOW TO GIVE THE WEST GERMANS SOVEREIGNTY AND ARMS WITHOUT ALIENATING FRANCE. DULLES GOES TO LONDON TOMORROW BUT PLANS TO BYPASS PARIS.

DULLES AND THE GERMAN LEADER MET FOR ALMOST THREE HOURS IN ADENAUER'S CHANCELLERY, THEN DINED INFORMALLY WITH THEIR FULL STAFFS. U. S. SPOKESMEN SAID THERE WERE NO PLANS FOR FURTHER FORMAL TALKS.

RESULTS OF THE CONFERENCE WERE A TIGHTLY GUARDED SECRET, BUT INFORMANTS DESCRIBED DULLES AS "NOT DOWNCAST."

IN PARIS, MEANWHILE, FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE AGREED TO BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN'S PLAN FOR A SEVEN-NATION WEST EUROPEAN DEFENSE ALLIANCE, AS A SUBSTITUTE FOR THE FRENCH-VETOED EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC).

REPRESENTATIVES OF THE SEVEN NATIONS--BRITAIN, FRANCE, ITALY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS, LUXEMBOURG AND WEST GERMANY--WILL MEET IN LONDON AROUND SEPT. 27 TO WORK OUT DETAILS OF THE PROPOSED ALLIANCE. WIDESPREAD REPORTS IN THE FRENCH CAPITAL SAID NORWAY AND DENMARK MIGHT ALSO JOIN IN.

ARRIVING IN LONDON AFTER HIS PARIS TALKS, EDEN INDICATED HE STILL DID NOT HAVE FULL AMERICAN AND FRENCH SUPPORT FOR ALL PHASES OF HIS PROGRAM FOR REARMING WEST GERMANY. HE SAID A "WIDE MEASURE OF AGREEMENT" WAS REACHED BUT WARNED THAT "A GOOD DEAL OF WORK REMAINS TO BE DONE."

1954

30.24-20927

INFORMED AMERICAN AND BRITISH SOURCES IN LONDON SAID EARLIER THAT WASHINGTON HAS DECIDED TO SUPPORT BRITAIN'S PLAN FOR QUICKLY REARMING WEST GERMANY WITHIN THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO). THESE SAME SOURCES SAID THE UNITED STATES HAS RESERVED ITS POSITION ON THE PROPOSED NEW SEVEN-NATION ALLIANCE.

IN STRASBOURG, FRANCE, THE EUROPEAN ASSEMBLY ALSO WAS TALKING OF ALTERNATIVES TO EDC, BUT DECIDED THERE WAS TOO MUCH DIPLOMATIC ACTIVITY TO GET A CLEAR PICTURE IMMEDIATELY.

FRENCH AGREEMENT TO THE EDEN PLAN CAME AFTER TWO DAYS OF TALKS THAT CLIMAXED A FLYING SWING BY THE BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY THROUGH WEST EUROPEAN CAPITALS.

IN A JOINT COMMUNIQUE, EDEN AND MENDES-FRANCE SAID THEY WERE FULLY AGREED ON THE IMPORTANCE OF STRENGTHENING THE ATLANTIC COMMUNITY AND ACHIEVING A UNITY "IN WHICH THE UNITED KINGDOM WILL PLAY A FULL PART." ONE OF THE PRINCIPAL FRENCH OBJECTIONS TO EDC WAS THAT BRITAIN WAS NOT A MEMBER.

A27

A FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTRY SPOKESMAN SAID THE COMMUNIQUE MEANT AGREEMENT ON THE BASIC IDEA OF EDEN'S PLAN. MENDES-FRANCE TOLD NEWSMEN DIPLOMATS WILL TRY TO IRON OUT THE STILL EXISTING DIFFERENCES BEFORE THE LONDON MEETING.

THESE DIFFERENCES ALSO WILL BE EXAMINED TOMORROW WHEN DULLES ARRIVES IN LONDON FOR TALKS WITH EDEN AND PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL.

DULLES' PRESENT PLANS DO NOT CALL FOR A STOPOVER IN PARIS. INFORMANTS SAID, HOWEVER, THE U. S. SECRETARY MAY CALL ON MENDES-FRANCE IF CHURCHILL AND EDEN AGREE IT WOULD BE HELPFUL.

THE PARIS DEVELOPMENT COULD BOOST THE CHANCES FOR SUCCESS IN THE BONN TALKS, SINCE ONE OF THE BIG PROBLEMS CONFRONTING DULLES AND ADENAUER WAS THE WIDENING GERMAN-FRENCH SPLIT SINCE THE COLLAPSE OF EDC.

DULLES FLEW DIRECTLY FROM WASHINGTON TO BONN, DECLARED BLUNTLY WHAT HE WAS HERE FOR AND RECEIVED ADENAUER'S ACCOLADE: "THE BEST EUROPEANS COME FROM THE UNITED STATES."

THE SECRETARY BROUGHT WITH HIM FIVE STAFF AIDES AND ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE H. STRUVE HENSEL. THE PARLEY OPENED AT THE CHANCELLERY IN MIDAFTERNOON AND WAS ORGANIZED TO CONTINUE, IF SOMEWHAT INFORMALLY, RIGHT THROUGH DINNER UNTIL LATE TONIGHT.

"I HAVE COME TO DISCUSS WITH CHANCELLOR ADENAUER THE MEANS OF RESTORING SOVEREIGNTY TO THE FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF GERMANY AND BRINGING GERMANY AS AN EQUAL PARTNER INTO THE SOCIETY OF THE FREE," DULLES SAID.

HE LEFT NO DOUBT THAT THE UNITED STATES IS DETERMINED TO FIND AN ALTERNATIVE TO EDC.

WHATEVER DULLES AND ADENAUER HIT ON, IT FACES SCRUTINY BY THE BRITISH IMMEDIATELY AND LATER WOULD HAVE TO MEET THE CRUCIAL TEST OF THE FRENCH. THEY HAVE A VETO RIGHT IN NATO JUST AS POTENT IN THE FINAL ANALYSIS AS THEIR VETO WHICH SHELVED EDC.

A189

DULLES' STATEMENT ON HIS WISH TO GIVE WEST GERMANY EQUAL PARTNERSHIP WAS VIEWED HERE AS A TIP THAT HE IS THINKING IN TERMS OF NATO MEMBERSHIP. SOME OBSERVERS HEARD REPORTS THAT THE SECRETARY MAY HAVE

IN MIND A PROPOSAL TO PUT THE ISSUE SQUARELY UP TO ALL 14 NATO FOREIGN MINISTERS.

BY CONFINING HIS FLYING VISIT TO BONN AND LONDON, DULLES MADE IT EMINENTLY CLEAR THAT HE LACKED THE TIME TO WRESTLE WITH THE FRENCH NOW. DESPITE HIS NOTE OF EXPLANATION THAT HE WOULD SEE THE FRENCH AND OTHERS LATER, UNOFFICIAL FRENCH REACTION WAS ONE OF HEIGHTENING IRRITATION.

IN WASHINGTON, A STATE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN SAID "NO SNUB WAS INTENDED" BY DULLES IN BYPASSING FRANCE, THAT IT WAS DUE TO A LACK OF TIME.

ADENAUER'S WELCOMING REMARKS TO DULLES WERE ANOTHER SLAP AT THE FRENCH, WHOM HE HAS DESCRIBED AS LACKING IN "EUROPEAN SPIRIT."

DULLES INDICATED HIS CURTAILED TRIP IS PROBABLY ONLY THE START OF NEGOTIATIONS ON WHATEVER PLAN HE HAS IN MIND BY SAYING:

"BEFORE FINAL DECISIONS ARE REACHED, THERE WILL OF COURSE BE FURTHER EXCHANGES OF VIEWS BETWEEN ALL WHO ARE GENUINELY CONCERNED WITH THE PEACE, SECURITY AND FREEDOM OF EUROPE."

FOR ADENAUER, THE DULLES VISIT WAS THE CLIMAX OF A TENSE WEEK. IT STARTED OUT WITH A REVERSE FOR HIS CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC PARTY IN THE SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN STATE ELECTION SUNDAY. THE 78-YEAR-OLD CHANCELLOR MET MONDAY WITH EDEN AND THEN WITH DULLES' TOP DIPLOMATIC TROUBLE SHOOTER, ROBERT D. MURPHY, DEPUTY UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE.

TO MEET DULLES, ADENAUER LEFT THE OPENING SESSION OF THE FALL TERM OF PARLIAMENT ANGRILY TODAY AFTER CRITICISM OF HIS LEADERSHIP BY THE SOCIALIST OPPOSITION AND THE FREE DEMOCRATS IN HIS FOUR-PARTY COALITION. THE ATTACKS CAME IN DEBATE OVER THE DEFECTION OF OTTO JOHN, FORMER WEST GERMAN SECURITY CHIEF, TO COMMUNIST EAST GERMANY.

PLAGUING ADENAUER IS A DEEP CURRENT OF DISSATISFACTION IN WEST GERMANY. IT HAS SHOWN UP IN THE SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN ELECTION, IN LABOR UNREST, AND IN MOUNTING DEMANDS FOR GERMAN UNITY AHEAD OF MILITARY ALLIANCES WITH THE WEST.

TO PARLIAMENTARY JEERS AND CRITICISM, ADENAUER SHOT BACK THAT HE HAD NO TIME TODAY TO ANSWER "GROUNDLESS ASSERTIONS" BECAUSE HIS PARLEY WITH DULLES WOULD BE "DECISIVE FOR GERMANY'S FATE."

P236PED

A113 (160)

FIRST LEAD DULLES

BY TOM REEDY

BONN, GERMANY, SEPT. 16 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES DECLARED HERE TODAY "AN ALTERNATIVE MUST BE FOUND" TO BRING WEST GERMANY AS AN EQUAL PARTNER INTO THE WESTERN ALLIANCE.

ARRIVING BY PLANE FOR EMERGENCY CONSULTATIONS IN GERMANY AND BRITAIN, THE AMERICAN DIPLOMATIC CHIEF WAS GREETED BY CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER. ADENAUER ARRANGED FOR ALMOST IMMEDIATE PRIVATE DISCUSSIONS WITH HIM IN SEARCH OF A SUBSTITUTE FOR THE DEAD EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) ARMY TREATY.

THE TALKS WITH DULLES WILL BE DECISIVE FOR GERMANY'S FATE, THE 78-YEAR-OLD CHANCELLOR HAD TOLD DEPUTIES BEFORE DEPARTING FOR THE AIRPORT FROM A PARLIAMENTARY DEBATE. IN THE DEBATE, SOCIALISTS WERE ATTACKING HIS GOVERNMENT FOR WHAT THEY CALLED ITS "SYSTEM OF SECRET DECISIONS."

A114

DULLES MADE IT CLEAR IN A STATEMENT AT THE AIRPORT THAT HE WAS INTERESTED PERHAPS MORE IN WHAT ADENAUER HAS TO SAY THAN IN ANY IDEA HE MAY BE BRINGING WITH HIM.

DULLES COMMENTED, FOR EXAMPLE, THAT ADENAUER'S GOVERNMENT "HAS CONSISTENTLY FOLLOWED SUCH ENLIGHTENED POLICIES THAT ITS VIEWS MUST NOW COMMAND GREAT RESPECT."

ADENAUER, LONG AN ADVOCATE OF EUROPEAN UNITY, THANKED DULLES FOR COMING IN THE PRESENT CRISIS AND SAID, "IT DOES SEEM THAT THE BEST EUROPEANS COME FROM THE UNITED STATES."

SURROUNDED BY ALLIED AND GERMAN OFFICIALS, AND ACCOMPANIED BY A STATE DEPARTMENT STAFF OF FIVE, DULLES TOLD THE ASSEMBLAGE:

"I HAVE COME TO DISCUSS WITH CHANCELLOR ADENAUER THE MEANS OF RESTORING SOVEREIGNTY TO THE FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF GERMANY AND BRINGING GERMANY AS AN EQUAL PARTNER INTO THE SOCIETY OF THE FREE. SUCH ACTION HAS BEEN SUSPENDED WHILE VARIOUS PARLIAMENTS DEALT WITH THE TREATIES WHICH CONTEMPLATED THAT GERMAN SOVEREIGNTY SHOULD BE RETURNED WITHIN THE FRAMEWORK OF AN EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC).

"SINCE THAT PROGRAM HAS BEEN HALTED, AT LEAST TEMPORARILY, AN ALTERNATIVE MUST BE FOUND.

"THE POSTWAR FEDERAL REPUBLIC HAS CONSISTENTLY FOLLOWED SUCH ENLIGHTENED POLICIES THAT ITS VIEWS MUST NOW COMMAND GREAT RESPECT. THEREFORE I COME TO BONN FOR AN EXCHANGE OF VIEWS WITH THE CHANCELLOR.

"BEFORE FINAL DECISIONS ARE REACHED, THERE WILL OF COURSE BE FURTHER EXCHANGES OF VIEWS BETWEEN ALL WHO ARE GENUINELY CONCERNED WITH THE PEACE, SECURITY AND FREEDOM OF EUROPE."

DULLES FLEW TO BONN IN A U.S. AIR FORCE DC6. AFTER HIS BRIEF AIRPORT SPEECH, HE JOINED U.S. HIGH COMMISSIONER JAMES B. CONANT TO DRIVE TO THE BONN CHANCELLORY FOR THE TALKS WITH ADENAUER.

HE WILL FLY TO LONDON TOMORROW TO CONSULT WITH PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL AND FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN.

DULLES IS BYPASSING FRANCE AND THE FOUR OTHER POTENTIAL PARTNERS OF THE EDC PACT--ITALY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG--ON THIS TRIP, A FACT WHICH RAISED SOME EUROPEAN EYEBROWS EVEN THOUGH HE PLANS TO SEE THEM LATER.

TWO LONDON NEWSPAPERS EXPRESSED FEAR THE TRIP MAY HEIGHTEN RESISTANCE AMONG THE FRENCH, WHO KILLED THE EDC TREATY, TO REARMAMENT OF WEST GERMANY.

"IT CANNOT BE SUPPOSED," SAID THE CONSERVATIVE DAILY TELEGRAPH, "THAT AN AMERICAN 'REAPPRAISAL' CAN GO FORWARD IN A STATE OF INDIFFERENCE TO THE FRENCH ATTITUDE."

THE LABORITE DAILY HERALD DECLARED THE TRIP BY DULLES MIGHT "COMPLETELY UPSET ANY GOOD THAT HAS BEEN DONE" BY EDEN'S CURRENT TOUR

OF WEST EUROPEAN CAPITALS.

DULLES REACHED BONN JUST THREE DAYS AFTER EDEN HAD CONFERRED HERE WITH ADENAUER ON A BRITISH PLAN TO CHANGE THE 1948 BRUSSELS ALLIANCE OF FIVE WESTERN POWERS AGAINST GERMANY INTO A 1954 ALLIANCE OF SEVEN POWERS, INCLUDING ITALY AND WEST GERMANY, AGAINST RUSSIA. THE ORIGINAL MEMBERS OF THE BRUSSELS PACT ARE BRITAIN, FRANCE, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG.

P1030AED

A107

-95-

PRECEDE WASHINGTON DULLES

BONN, GERMANY, SEPT. 16 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES ARRIVED HERE FROM WASHINGTON BY PLANE AT 2:29 P.M. (8:29 A.M. EST) TODAY FOR CRUCIAL TALKS WITH CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER ON SALVAGING WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT AND SOVEREIGNTY FROM THE WRECKAGE OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY TREATY.

DULLES WAS WELCOMED AT THE BONN AIRPORT BY THE 78-YEAR-OLD CHANCELLOR. ADENAUER HAD LEFT A PARLIAMENTARY DEBATE IN WHICH SOCIALISTS WERE ATTACKING HIS GOVERNMENT TO GREET THE AMERICAN.

P943AED

A177WX

DULLES-FRANCE (180)

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 16 (AP)-A STATE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY "NO SNUB WAS INTENDED" BY SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES IN SKIPPING A VISIT TO FRANCE ON HIS CURRENT TRIP TO EUROPE.

PRESS OFFICER HENRY SUYDAM SAID THE FRENCH WERE INFORMED ABOUT DULLES'S TRIP AND HIS "LACK OF TIME" FOR VISITING PARIS. THE INFORMATION WAS PROVIDED, SUYDAM SAID, IN A PERSONAL MESSAGE FROM DULLES TO FRENCH PREMIER-FOREIGN MINISTER MENDES-FRANCE AND IN A TALK WHICH DULLES HAD WITH AMBASSADOR HENRI BONNET HERE, IN ADVANCE OF HIS DEPARTURE. DULLES ARRIVED AT BONN, WEST GERMANY. HE WILL FLY TO LONDON TOMORROW AND START HOME FRIDAY NIGHT, GOING TO HIS LAKE ONTARIO ISLAND RETREAT FOR A WEEKEND REST.

WHEN HIS TRAVEL PLANS WERE SUDDENLY ANNOUNCED YESTERDAY THERE WAS SPECULATION THAT THE FRENCH MIGHT BE UPSET BY HIS BYPASSING OF PARIS.

SUYDAM SAID HE WAS SURE THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT "UNDERSTOOD" DULLES'S SCHEDULE BUT LATER DECLINED TO SAY WHETHER HE CONSIDERED THAT THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT WAS "PLEASED" WITH THE ARRANGEMENT. HE SAID HE COULD NOT READ THE STATE OF MIND OF THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT.

IT HAS BEEN REPORTED THAT DULLES WAS DEEPLY DISPLEASED WITH MENDES-FRANCE'S HANDLING OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY ISSUE BEFORE THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY THREE WEEKS AGO. THE ASSEMBLY SHELVED THE EDC TREATY WHICH HAS BEEN A KEYSTONE OF U.S. POLICY FOR WESTERN EUROPE.

17142PFD

1954

A20WX

(700) PMS BUDGET

DULLES

BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 16 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES SWITCHED HIS DRIVE FOR STRONGER ANTICOMMUNIST DEFENSES TO EUROPE TODAY--OUTWARDLY CONFIDENT THAT A STRONG BARRIER HAS BEEN ERECTED AGAINST ANY NEW RED AGGRESSION IN SOUTHEAST ASIA.

DULLES SAID IN A BROADCAST REPORT TO THE NATION LAST NIGHT THAT HE BELIEVED THE NEW SOUTHEAST ASIA DEFENSE PACT WOULD MAKE A "SUBSTANTIAL CONTRIBUTION" TO THE PRESERVATION OF FREE GOVERNMENTS AND TO THE BLOCKING OF FURTHER COMMUNIST EXPANSION.

FURTHERMORE, HE PICTURED "POWERFUL NAVAL AND AIR FORCES" OF THE UNITED STATES IN THE WESTERN PACIFIC AS BACKING UP THE TREATY SIGNED AT MANILA LAST WEEK WITH THREAT OF RETALIATION AGAINST ANY AGGRESSOR. HE SAID THIS THREAT CAN PROTECT MANY NATIONS AS EFFECTIVELY AS IT CAN PROTECT ONE.

HIS RADIO-TV TALK, FILMED IN ADVANCE, WAS BROADCAST ALMOST THREE HOURS AFTER HE HAD LEFT BY PLANE FOR EUROPE ON A QUICK MISSION TO FIND OUT AT FIRST HAND WHAT MEASURES EUROPEAN LEADERS HAVE IN MIND NOW THAT THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY HAS SHELVED THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY UNDER WHICH WEST GERMANY WOULD HAVE BEEN REARMED.

IT WAS UNDERSTOOD THAT IN TALKS AT BONN WITH WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER AND AT LONDON WITH PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL AND FOREIGN SECRETARY EDEN DULLES WOULD URGE THAT ANY NEW FORMULA SHOULD SEEK TO PRESERVE THE PRINCIPLE OF CLOSE FRENCH-GERMAN COOPERATION WHICH WAS ENVISAGED IN THE EDC PLAN.

THERE WAS SOME INDICATION HERE THAT BECAUSE OF HIS INTEREST IN THIS PRINCIPLE DULLES WAS NOT VERY ENTHUSIASTIC ABOUT A REPORTED PROPOSAL BY EDEN TO ASSOCIATE GERMANY AND ITALY WITH A DEFENSIVE PACT DRAWN UP AT BRUSSELS IN 1948 BY ENGLAND, FRANCE, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG.

THIS PACT DOES NOT PROVIDE FOR ANY SUPRA-NATIONAL AUTHORITY SUCH AS EDC WOULD HAVE CREATED AND UNDER WHICH FRANCE, GERMANY AND THE OTHER EDC COUNTRIES WOULD HAVE MERGED THEIR EUROPEAN FORCES INTO A SINGLE INTERNATIONAL ARMY.

30.24-20929

THE FRENCH VOTE AGAINST EDC WAS TAKEN TWO WEEKS AGO WHEN DULLES WAS DEEPLY INVOLVED IN ARRANGEMENTS FOR THE MANILA CONFERENCE. THUS HIS MISSION TO EUROPE PROVIDES THE FIRST OPPORTUNITY HE HAS HAD FOR ACTIVE PERSONAL PARTICIPATION IN THE SEARCH FOR A NEW SOLUTION TO THE GERMAN PROBLEM.

IN A STATEMENT HERE LAST NIGHT HE SAID HE WAS INTERESTED IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF STEPS "TO RESTORE GERMAN SOVEREIGNTY AND TO ENABLE HER TO CONTRIBUTE TO THE MAINTENANCE OF INTERNATIONAL PEACE AND SECURITY."

1954

A21WX

IN HIS BROADCAST ON THE MANILA MEETING. DULLES STRESSED THE ROLE...

TO BE PLAYED BY U. S. FORCES BUT SAID THE TREATY WOULD NOT REQUIRE ANY SUBSTANTIAL CHANGE IN AMERICAN MILITARY PLANS.

HE SAID HE HAD TOLD REPRESENTATIVES OF THE OTHER SEVEN NATIONS AT MANILA THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS RESPONSIBILITIES "SO VAST AND SO FAR FLUNG" THAT IT COULD BEST SERVE THE CAUSE OF SECURITY "BY DEVELOPING THE DETERRENT OF MOBILE STRIKING POWER, PLUS STRATEGICALLY PLACED RESERVES."

AMERICAN MILITARY PLANS, HE SAID, "ALREADY CALL FOR OUR MAINTAINING AT ALL TIMES POWERFUL NAVAL AND AIR FORCES IN THE WESTERN PACIFIC CAPABLE OF STRIKING AT ANY AGGRESSOR BY MEANS AND AT PLACES OF OUR OWN CHOOSING."

"THE DETERRENT POWER WE THUS CREATE," HE SAID, "CAN PROTECT MANY, AS EFFECTIVELY AS IT PROTECTS ONE."

THE SEVEN NATIONS WHICH SIGNED THE TREATY IN ADDITION TO THE UNITED STATES ARE AUSTRALIA, FRANCE, NEW ZEALAND, PAKISTAN, THE PHILIPPINES, THAILAND AND BRITAIN. THE TWO MAJOR PROVISIONS OF THE TREATY AS DULLES DESCRIBED THEM ARE:

1. IT PROVIDES THAT "IN THE CASE OF AGGRESSION BY ARMED ATTACK, EACH OF THE COUNTRIES WILL ACT TO MEET THE COMMON DANGER." IT ALSO ESTABLISHES A COUNCIL FOR MILITARY AND OTHER JOINT PLANNING.

2. IT PROVIDES THAT IF ANY ONE OF THE EIGHT COUNTRIES BELIEVES THAT THE SOUTHEAST ASIAN AREA IS MENACED BY SUBVERSION OR INDIRECT AGGRESSION--WHICH DULLES DESCRIBED AS FAVORITE DEVICES OF THE REDS--ALL THE NATIONS "SHALL CONSULT IMMEDIATELY TO AGREE ON MEASURES WHICH SHOULD BE TAKEN FOR THE COMMON DEFENSE."

THIS SECOND POINT IS NEW IN TREATY DRAFTING. IT REPRESENTS AN ATTEMPT TO DEAL WITH COMMUNIST EFFORTS TO TAKE OVER A COUNTRY FROM THE INSIDE INSTEAD OF BY MILITARY ASSAULT. DULLES SAID THIS SECTION WOULD NEVER RESULT IN MEASURES WHICH WOULD MEAN "INTERVENTION IN THE PURELY INTERNAL AFFAIRS OF ANOTHER STATE."

SOVIET DENUNCIATIONS OF THE TREATY AS AN AGGRESSIVE ALLIANCE WERE REJECTED BY THE SECRETARY. HE SAID IT IS NOT DIRECTED AGAINST ANY GOVERNMENT OR NATION BUT "ONLY AGAINST AGGRESSION," AND ADDED:

"THE FACT THAT THE COMMUNISTS FIND THAT OBJECTIONABLE IS TRAGICALLY REVEALING OF THEIR AMBITIONS."

HE DECLARED THAT THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS APPARENTLY HAD HOPED TO FRIGHTEN SOME OF THE NATIONS REPRESENTED AT THE MANILA CONFERENCE OUT OF SIGNING THE PACT BY BOMBARDING QUEMOY ISLAND, HELD BY THE NATIONALISTS, AT ABOUT THE TIME THE CONFERENCE BEGAN.

"THIS EFFORT TO INTIMIDATE THE MANILA CONFERENCE WAS A TOTAL FAILURE," DULLES SAID.

ER337AED

GERMAN (WITH BONN -- PARIS)
BY ARTHUR GAUSHON

LONDON, SEPT. 16 (AP)-AMERICAN AND BRITISH SOURCES DISCLOSED TODAY THE UNITED STATES HAS DECIDED TO SUPPORT BRITAIN'S PLAN FOR QUICKLY REARMING WEST GERMANY WITHIN THE ATLANTIC PACT.

BUT THEY SAID WASHINGTON HAS RESERVED ITS POSITION ON THE BRITISH SUGGESTION FOR A SEVEN-NATION ALLIANCE AS A SUBSTITUTE FOR THE ILL-FATED EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC). UNDER THE BRITISH PLAN WEST GERMANY AND ITALY WOULD JOIN BRITAIN, FRANCE, BELGIUM, HOLLAND AND LUXEMBOURG IN A REVAMPED BRUSSELS PACT.

INFORMANTS SAID THE AMERICAN POSITION WAS ADOPTED SUNDAY BY THE NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL MEETING IN SPECIAL SESSION UNDER PRESIDENT EISENHOWER IN DENVER, COLO. IT WAS OUTLINED TO BRITISH AMBASSADOR SIR ROGER MAKINS IN WASHINGTON BY SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES BEFORE HE FLEW OFF FOR HURRY-UP TALKS WITH WEST GERMAN AND BRITISH LEADERS.

DULLES CONFERRED TODAY WITH WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER IN BONN AND IS FLYING TO LONDON TOMORROW TO TALK WITH PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL AND FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN.

MEANWHILE, EDEN WAS IN PARIS TRYING HARD TO SELL HIS REVISED BRUSSELS PACT PLAN TO FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE. THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT REJECTED EDC LAST MONTH, PLUNGING THE WESTERN ALLIANCE INTO A STATE OF CRISIS OVER THE SHAPE AND FORM OF A WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT PROGRAM.

DULLES, REPORTEDLY TOLD MAKINS THE UNITED STATES COULD NEITHER ACCEPT NOR REJECT BRITAIN'S IDEA OF A SEVEN-NATION EUROPEAN ALLIANCE WITHOUT KNOWING MORE DETAILS OF THE INTENDED STRUCTURE. THE UNITED STATES, PRESUMABLY, WOULD WANT TO BE SATISFIED IN ADVANCE WHETHER THE PROJECT HAS A CHANCE OF ACCEPTANCE BY THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT AND PARLIAMENT.

THE ALL-IMPORTANT DECISION OF THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT AT LEAST IS EXPECTED TO BE MADE KNOWN TO EDEN MOMENTARILY. EDEN HAS ARRANGED TO FLY BACK WITH IT TO LONDON TONIGHT. CHURCHILL HAS CALLED A SPECIAL SESSION OF HIS CABINET FOR TOMORROW TO CONSIDER THE FULL IMPLICATIONS FOR BRITAIN AND THE WEST OF FRANCE'S REPLY.

BOTH WASHINGTON AND LONDON, THE INFORMANTS SAID, STAND READY TO CONSIDER REARMING THE GERMANS WITHOUT FRENCH APPROVAL IF IT SEEMS TO THEM THAT THE MENDES-FRANCE GOVERNMENT INTENDS TRYING TO STALL OR BLOCK SUCH A PROGRAM.

CHURCHILL AND EDEN WILL BE IN A POSITION TO DISCUSS THIS POSSIBILITY WITH DULLES WHEN THE AMERICAN STATESMAN AND HIS ADVISERS FLY IN TOMORROW. THE BRITISH HAVE ARRANGED TO BEGIN THE DISCUSSIONS OVER A LUNCH WITHIN AN HOUR OF DULLES' ARRIVAL.

DULLES IS DUE TO FLY BACK TO WASHINGTON TOMORROW NIGHT, BUT THERE IS A POSSIBILITY HE MAY VISIT PARIS, IF IT SEEMS AT THE LAST MINUTE THAT A QUICK CONFERENCE IN PARIS MIGHT HELP TO SWING THE MENDES-FRANCE GOVERNMENT INTO LINE BEHIND THE PROGRAM.

K121PED

A108 (310)

BY TOM REEDY

BONN, GERMANY, SEPT. 16 (AP)-PARLIAMENT HEARD A CHARGE TODAY THAT CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S "SYSTEM OF SECRET DECISIONS" IS ENDANGERING DEMOCRACY IN WEST GERMANY.

THE ATTACK WAS LED BY SOCIALIST DEPUTIES. THEY DEMANDED THAT INTERIOR MINISTER GERHARD SCHROEDER RESIGN AND THAT A FULL-SCALE IN-

QUIRY BE UNDERTAKEN INTO THE DEFECTION OF SECURITY DIRECTOR OTTO JOHN AND A DEPUTY OF ADENAUER'S CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC (CDU) PARTY TO THE COMMUNIST EAST.

ADENAUER, BUFFETED BY ELECTION SETBACKS TO THE CDU IN THE NORTH ONLY THIS WEEK AND BY THE WRECKAGE OF HIS PET EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN, SAT BY IMPASSIVELY.

SOCIALIST WILHELM MELLIES DECLARED THE DEFECTION OF JOHN, FORMER HEAD OF THE SECURITY BUREAU, AND CDU DEPUTY KARL FRANZ SCHMITT-WITTMACK MUST BE TRACED TO WHAT HE CALLED ADENAUER'S PERSONAL HABIT OF REACHING "SECRET DECISIONS WITHOUT CONSULTING ANYONE ELSE."

"FAITH IN DEMOCRACY HAS BEEN STAGGERED," HE ASSERTED. "TOO LITTLE HAS BEEN DONE TO BUILD PARLIAMENTARY DEMOCRACY."

MELLIES AND DEPUTY WALTER MENZEL ECHOED WHAT JOHN AND SCHMITT-WITTMACK THEMSELVES SAID IN RED-SPONSORED NEWS CONFERENCES AFTER THEY REACHED THE SOVIET SECTOR OF BERLIN.

THE SOCIALISTS PARTICULARLY ASSAILED SCHROEDER FOR MAINTAINING TO THE END THAT JOHN WAS ABDUCTED. JOHN SWITCHED SIDES JULY 20 AND LATER TOLD THE WORLD PRESS HE DID IT VOLUNTARILY AS A PROTEST AGAINST REBIRTH OF "NAZISM" IN WEST GERMANY.

SCHROEDER TOLD THE DEPUTIES HE DID NOT WANT TO MINIMIZE THE JOHN CASE, BUT "IT IS NOT A CATASTROPHE."

HIS COMMENT AROUSED A STORM OF PROTEST FROM THE OPPOSITION BENCHES, QUICKLY QUELLED BY THE GAVEL.

THE INTERIOR MINISTER WENT ON TO SAY:

1--THERE IS NO EVIDENCE LINKING SPY ROUNDUPS IN THE EAST ZONE WITH JOHN AND THE KNOWLEDGE HE POSSESSED.

2--A \$125,000 REWARD HE OFFERED FOR CLUES TO THE "KIDNAPERS" WAS INTENDED TO FLUSH OUT, IF POSSIBLE, INFORMATION ON WHETHER JOHN WAS A LONG-TIME DOUBLE AGENT WITH A NETWORK INSIDE THE ADENAUER GOVERNMENT OR IF HE ACTED ON IMPULSE.

AMID JEERING LAUGHTER FROM HIS PARLIAMENTARY FOES, ADENAUER SAID HE DID NOT HAVE TIME TO ANSWER "NUMEROUS GROUNDLESS ASSERTIONS" AGAINST HIS GOVERNMENT.

"I MUST LEAVE NOW," HE SAID, "TO RECEIVE AMERICAN FOREIGN MINISTER DULLES, WHO IS COMING TO BONN FOR DECISIVE TALKS ON GERMANY'S FATE."

9950AED

A64

WITH BONN

MOSCOW, SEPT. 16 (AP)-THE SOVIET NEWS AGENCY TASS DEVOTED ABOUT 1,300 WORDS TONIGHT TO SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES' CURRENT TRIP TO GERMANY AND BRITAIN.

TASS DISPATCHES FROM BERLIN, LONDON, PARIS AND NEW YORK QUOTED THE NEWSPAPERS IN THOSE CITIES AS SAYING THE AMERICAN CHIEF DIPLOMAT'S AIM WAS TO ACHIEVE UNCONDITIONAL REARMAMENT OF WEST GERMANY AND ENTRY OF WEST GERMANY IN THE ATLANTIC PACT.

TASS SAID THE PRESS OF BRITAIN AND FRANCE WAS UNHAPPY ABOUT THE TRIP, WHICH TASS SAID WAS VIEWED AS A HEAVY PRESSURE TACTIC.

UK806PED

A101

(280)

BERLIN, SEPT 16 (AP)-UNITED STATES HEADQUARTERS HERE SAID TODAY AN AMERICAN DOCTOR AND HIS WOMAN COMPANION WERE STOPPED BRIEFLY FOR QUESTIONING BY COMMUNIST POLICE SATURDAY, BUT WERE NOT ARRESTED.

AMERICAN OFFICIALS DESCRIBED AS A MISTAKE THE REPORT OF A WEST GERMAN CUSTOMS GUARD THAT THE PAIR HAD BEEN SEIZED NEAR THE DREILINDEN CHECKPOINT IN THE RUSSIAN ZONE ON THE AUTOBAHN JUST OUTSIDE OF BERLIN.

THEY IDENTIFIED THE AMERICAN AS DR. CURT SPRINGER, A VIENNA-BORN EYE SPECIALIST FROM KANKAKEE, ILL., AND HIS COMPANION AS IRMGARD LEUTERITZ OF WEST BERLIN, THE DAUGHTER OF A PROFESSOR UNDER WHOM SPRINGER HAD STUDIED IN VIENNA.

AMERICAN OFFICIALS SAID THE CUSTOMS GUARD ASSUMED THE TWO HAD BEEN ARRESTED WHEN HE SAW EAST GERMAN POLICE QUESTIONING THEM AND THEN SAW THEIR CAR DRIVE OFF. INVESTIGATION SHOWED THEY HAD BEEN STOPPED ONLY FOR A CHECK OF THEIR IDENTIFICATION AND HAD RETURNED TO WEST BERLIN.

INVESTIGATORS SAID THAT PART OF THE APPREHENSION OVER SPRINGER'S WHEREABOUTS STEMMED FROM THE FACT HE LEFT BERLIN LATE SATURDAY, A FEW HOURS AFTER THE INCIDENT WAS REPORTED.

THE SITUATION WAS CLEARED UP AFTER MISS LEUTERITZ TOLD HER STORY TO WEST BERLIN POLICE THIS WEEK AND AMERICAN OFFICIALS LOCATED SPRINGER IN WEST GERMANY. HE IS ON A EUROPEAN TOUR.

MEANWHILE, U.S. AUTHORITIES SAID THEY STILL HAVE RECEIVED NO REPLY FROM SOVIET OFFICIALS TO THEIR INQUIRIES ON THE WHEREABOUTS OF WILLIAM HENRY STARR, 30, AND HIS BROTHER, JAMES, 31, BOTH OF WESTVILLE, N.J.

THE BROTHERS WERE REPORTED BY WEST BERLIN AUTHORITIES TO HAVE BEEN SEIZED BY COMMUNIST POLICE SEPT. 7 NEAR THE DREILINDEN CHECKPOINT. A CAR THEY HAD RENTED FROM A WEST BERLIN FIRM WAS RECOVERED TWO DAYS LATER ON A WEST BERLIN STREET.

MT920AED

A97 BERLIN, SEPT 16 (AP)-FIVE EAST BERLINERS, ACCUSED OF SPYING FOR THE U.S. ARMY, HAVE BEEN SENTENCED TO PRISON TERMS RANGING FROM 2 1/2 TO 6 YEARS, THE COMMUNIST PRESS REPORTED TODAY.

ALL FIVE WERE EMPLOYED BY STATE-OWNED FACTORIES IN EAST BERLIN. THEY WERE CONVICTED OF BETRAYING "IMPORTANT PRODUCTION SECRETS" TO THE AMERICAN COUNTER INTELLIGENCE CORPS, THE REPORT SAID.

MT902AED

A99 VIENNA, AUSTRIA, SEPT. 16 (AP)-THE COMMUNIST-DOMINATED "WORLD PEACE COUNCIL" WILL MEET IN SPECIAL SESSION NOV. 14 TO DISCUSS MEANS OF OPPOSING WEST-GERMAN REARMAMENT, THE COUNCIL BUREAU HERE SAID TONIGHT.

OTHER ITEMS TO BE DISCUSSED AT THE SESSION ARE SEATO, "FOREIGN INTERFERENCE IN LATIN AMERICA," AND "DISARMAMENT AND THE BAN OF MASS DESTRUCTION WEAPONS."

THE MEETING ALSO IS TO PREPARE "FOR AN INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE OF THE FORCES OF PEACE ALL OVER THE WORLD" TO BE HELD EARLY IN 1955.

PS1007PED

B80 Q (200)
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 11 A.M. EST TODAY THURSDAY SEPT. 16)
(ADVANCE) VIENNA, AUSTRIA, SEPT. 16 (AP)-CHANCELLOR JULIUS RAAB DECLARED TODAY THE AMBASSADORS OF THE FOUR OCCUPYING POWERS HERE SHOULD DISCUSS AN AUSTRIAN INDEPENDENCE TREATY "EVEN IF THE PROSPECTS FOR SUCCESS ARE EVER SO SMALL."

RAAB SPOKE BEFORE THE ANNUAL CONGRESS OF THE CONSERVATIVE PEOPLE'S PARTY. HE HEADS A PEOPLE'S PARTY-SOCIALIST COALITION GOVERNMENT. THE SOCIALISTS ARE ALSO IN FAVOR OF AN AMBASSADORS' MEETING TO DISCUSS THE LONG-DELAYED TREATY.

30.24-20931

AUSTRIA PROPOSED THE AMBASSADORS' CONFERENCE LAST JULY. AMONG SUBJECTS TO BE DISCUSSED WAS RELIEVING AUSTRIA OF THE BURDENS OF OCCUPATION. RUSSIA AGREED. THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE ASSENTED TO A DISCUSSION OF OCCUPATION BURDENS, BUT SAID TREATY TALKS WERE NOT WITHIN THE COMPETENCE OF THE AMBASSADORS.

RAAB SAID HIS PARTY BELIEVED THE DISCUSSIONS SHOULD TAKE PLACE, BUT ADDED "THERE IS NO USE IN NEGOTIATING A TREATY IF THERE EXISTS THE INTENTION OF LEAVING TROOPS IN AUSTRIA AFTER ITS CONCLUSION." PREVIOUS TREATY DISCUSSIONS HAVE BROKEN UP OVER SOVIET RELUCTANCE TO AGREE TO WITHDRAWAL OF OCCUPATION TROOPS.

RAAB SAID RUSSIAN AGREEMENT TO AN AMBASSADORS' CONFERENCE WAS WELCOME "AND WE HOPE THAT BEHIND IT STANDS THE WISH TO SOLVE THE AUSTRIAN QUESTION IN A WAY ACCEPTABLE TO US."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 11 A.M. EST THURSDAY, SEPT. 16
RJ1045AED

A53

BULLETIN

MOSCOW, FRIDAY, SEPT. 17 (AP)-THE SOVIET UNION ANNOUNCED TODAY IT HAS EXPLODED ANOTHER ATOMIC WEAPON--TO STUDY ITS BATTLE EFFECT.

A FIVE-LINE ANNOUNCEMENT BY THE SOVIET NEWS AGENCY TASS AND PRINTED IN THE GOVERNMENT NEWSPAPER IZVESTIA SAID:

"IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE PLAN OF SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH WORK, TRIALS OF ONE OF A TYPE OF ATOMIC WEAPONS WERE CARRIED OUT IN THE SOVIET UNION DURING RECENT DAYS.

"THE AIM OF THE TRIAL WAS THE STUDY OF AN ATOMIC EXPLOSION.

"THE TRIALS PRODUCED VALUABLE RESULTS, WHICH WILL ENABLE SOVIET SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS TO SOLVE SUCCESSFULLY PROBLEMS OF DEFENSE FROM ATOMIC ATTACK."

NO FURTHER DETAILS WERE GIVEN.

IN NEW YORK CITY CHAIRMAN LEWIS L. STRAUSS OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION SAID HE HAD NO COMMENT ON THE SOVIET ANNOUNCEMENT.

AT FRASER, COLO., WHERE PRESIDENT EISENHOWER IS VACATIONING, WHITE HOUSE PRESS SECRETARY JAMES C. HAGERTY SAID THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE HAD BEEN ADVISED REGARDING THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF A NEW RUSSIAN ATOMIC EXPLOSION BUT WOULD HAVE NO COMMENT.

HAGERTY SAID ANY COMMENT WOULD COME FROM THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION IN WASHINGTON.

REP. W. STERLING COLE (R-NY), CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE-HOUSE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMITTEE, WHEN ASKED AT HAMMONDSPORT, N.Y. FOR COMMENT, SAID: "I FEEL THAT AT THE PRESENT I SHOULD CONFINE MY REMARKS TO RAISING THE QUESTION 'DO WE NEED ANY FURTHER EVIDENCE OF THE REAL INTENT OF THE SOVIETS TOWARD WORLD CONQUEST?'"

-- DASH--

A YEAR AGO TOMORROW THE SOVIET UNION ANNOUNCED ITS LAST SUCCESSFUL TESTS OF "NEW TYPE" ATOMIC BOMBS. THE U.S. ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION IN WASHINGTON SAID THAT ANNOUNCEMENT CONFIRMED ITS OWN REPORT OF AUG. 31, 1953, THAT A FISSION -- ATOMIC-- EXPLOSION HAD OCCURRED AUG. 23 IN RUSSIA.

THE AEC ANNOUNCED EARLIER, ON AUG. 21, THAT THE SOVIETS HAD CONDUCTED ATOMIC TESTS AUG. 12 INVOLVING BOTH FISSION AND THERMONUCLEAR BOMBS. THERMONUCLEAR IS THE TERM SCIENTISTS USE TO DESCRIBE A HYDROGEN EXPLOSION. THE AEC SAID THESE ALL APPEARED TO BE PART OF A SERIES OF TESTS.

NEITHER THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION NOR THE STATE DEPARTMENT WOULD COMMENT ON THE LATEST RUSSIAN ANNOUNCEMENT. CHAIRMAN LEWIS L. STRAUSS OF THE AEC SAID AT A WHITE HOUSE NEWS CONFERENCE LAST MARCH--IN CONNECTION WITH AMERICAN THERMONUCLEAR (H-BOMB) TESTS IN THE PACIFIC:

"IN AUGUST OF LAST YEAR THE RUSSIANS X X X TESTED A WEAPON OR DEVICE OF A YIELD WELL BEYOND THE RANGE OF REGULAR FISSION WEAPONS AND WHICH DERIVED A PART OF ITS FORCE FROM THE FUSION OF LIGHT ELEMENTS. "THERE IS GOOD REASON TO BELIEVE THAT THEY HAD BEGUN WORK ON THIS (H-BOMB) WE/ ON SUBSTANTIALLY BEFORE WE DID."

DR. RALPH LAPP, AN ATOMIC SCIENTIST WHO WORKED ON THE MANHATTAN PROJECT WHICH PRODUCED THE FIRST AMERICAN ATOMIC BOMB, BUT IS NOT NOW CONNECTED WITH THE ATOMIC PROJECT, HAS SPECULATED ON MEANS BY WHICH THE UNITED STATES COULD DETECT ATOMIC BLASTS TOUCHED OFF BY THE RUSSIANS. HE LISTS THESE AS:

- (1) NUCLEAR EXPLOSION EARTH-SHOCK, OR "SEISMIC EFFECT."
 - (2) NOISE, OR "SONIC EFFECT." THIS SPECULATION, UNAMPLIFIED BY LAPP, PRESUMABLY CONCEIVES OF SENSITIVE INSTRUMENTS FOR DETECTING SOUND, AND OPERATING SOMEWHERE WITHIN RANGE OF THE SOVIET UNION.
 - (3) RADIOACTIVITY DETECTION.
- "OF THESE THREE EFFECTS," LAPP WROTE IN A PUBLISHED ARTICLE, "THE ONE WHICH UNIQUELY CHARACTERIZES AN EXPLOSION AS BEING ATOMIC IN ORIGIN IS RADIOACTIVITY."
- "INTENSELY RADIOACTIVE PARTICLES FILL THE WHITE MUSH-ROOM BOMB CLOUD. THESE CAN BE SCOOPED OUT OF THE AIR BY HIGH-FLYING AIRCRAFT 'SNOOPING' OUTSIDE THE IRON CURTAIN."
- "RADIOACTIVITY CAN THEN BE MEASURED WITH GEIGER COUNTERS AND OTHER EQUIPMENT SO SENSITIVE THAT THE REMNANTS OF THE BOMB CLOUD CAN BE TRACED HALF-WAY AROUND THE WORLD."
- "OUR CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY IS KNOWN TO DEPEND UPON THE INSTRUMENTS OF OUR LONG RANGE DETECTION PROJECT (CAPS LRDP) FOR ITS INTELLIGENCE DATA ABOUT SOVIET BOMB TESTS."
- ALTHOUGH THERE WAS NO OFFICIAL COMMENT ON THE RUSSIAN ANNOUNCEMENT, IT WAS KNOWN UNOFFICIALLY IN MIDSUMMER THAT AMERICAN SCIENTISTS WERE SHOWING A PARTICULAR WATCHFULNESS FOR POSSIBLE NEW RUSSIAN ATOMIC TESTS. THIS ALERTNESS WAS BASED PERHAPS ON THE FACT THAT THE SOVIETS HAVE CHOSEN THE MONTHS FROM AUGUST THROUGH OCTOBER FOR ALL OF THEIR PREVIOUS EXPERIMENTS.

HY922PED

D4

(1)

-17-

NIGHT LEAD INDOCHINA (290)

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, SEPT. 16 (AP)--A REPORT CIRCULATING TONIGHT SAID PREMIER NGO NINH DIEM, HAVING SETTLED A SQUABBLE WITH THE VIET NAM ARMY'S CHIEF OF STAFF, IS FIRING SAIGON'S POLICE CHIEF.

CONFIRMATION WAS LACKING, BUT SUCH A MOVE MIGHT RESULT IN MORE CONFLICT THAN THE ATTEMPT TO OUST THE CHIEF OF STAFF, GEN. NGUYEN HINH. THE CHIEF HAS THE BACKING OF BINH XUYEN, A POWERFUL POLITICAL GROUP WHICH CONTROLS THE LEGALIZED GAMBLING OF SAIGON AND ITS CHINESE SISTER CITY, CHOLON. HIS MEN HAVE NEVER ENTERED WHOLE-HEARTEDLY INTO ENFORCING DRAFT ORDERS TO SWELL THE ARMY'S RANK. ANY PROSPECTIVE CONSCRIPT WITH THE PRICE AND GOOD CONNECTIONS HAD A CHANCE TO AVOID MILITARY SERVICE.

THE BINH XUYEN AND TWO POWERFUL RELIGIOUS SECTS, THE CAO DAISTS AND THE HOA HAOK, ISSUED A FORMAL STATEMENT TODAY CONDEMNING THE FRICTION CCAUSED BY DIEM'S ATTEMPT TO GET RID OF HINH. THEY CHARGED DIEM'S REGIME DOES NOT TRULY REPRESENT THE VIETNAMESE PEOPLE.

THE THREE ORGANIZATIONS REPRESENT NEARLY FIVE MILLION OF SOUTH VIET NAM'S 12 MILLION PEOPLE AND HAVE THE BACKING OF SOME 33,000 ARMED TROOPS OF THEIR OWN.

HINH GOT BALKY LAST WEEK WHEN DIEM ORDERED HIM TO LEAVE FOR FRANCE IMMEDIATELY ON A SIX-MONTH "STUDY MISSION." HE AND HIS FOLLOWERS INTERPRETED THE ORDER AS EXILE AND HE REFUSED TO OBEY. THERE WAS ONE CLASH BETWEEN HINH'S TROOPS AND DIEM'S POLICE AND THE THREAT OF A MILITARY COUP.

BUT HINH REPORTS HE AND DIEM HAVE NOW REACHED AN AGREEMENT UNDER WHICH HE WILL KEEP HIS ARMY TITLE, DESIGNATE HIS TMPORARY SUCCESSOR, AND CHOOSE FOR HIMSELF THE DATE FOR HIS DEPARTURE FOR FRANCE.

(REMOVAL OF THE POLICE CHIEF, REPORTED TO BE AN APPOINTEE OF EX-EMPEROR BAO DAI, THE CHIEF OF STATE NOW VACATIONING IN FRANCE, MIGHT HAVE BEEN CALLED FOR BY HINH IN REACHING THE SETTLEMENT WITH THE PREMIER.)

JJ431PED

A73

(220)

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, SEPT. 16 (AP)--VIET NAM'S THREE MOST POWERFUL RELIGIOUS SECTS DENOUNCED BOTH SIDES TODAY IN THE SQUABBLE BETWEEN PREMIER NGO NINH DIEM AND HIS ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF AND CALLED FOR A NEW GOVERNMENT.

THE SECTS--THE CAO DAISTS, HOA HAOK AND BINH XUYEN--ISSUED A FORMAL STATEMENT CONDEMNING THE FRICTION CAUSED BY DIEM'S ATTEMPTS TO GET RID OF GEN. NGUYEN HINH. THEY CHARGED THE CURRENT REGIME DOES NOT TRULY REPRESENT THE VIETNAMESE PEOPLE.

THE THREE ORDERS REPRESENT NEARLY FIVE MILLION OF SOUTH VIET NAM'S 12 MILLION PEOPLE AND HAVE THE BACKING OF SOME 33,000 ARMED TROOPS OF THEIR OWN.

HINH, MEANWHILE, SAID HE AND DIEM HAVE REACHED AN AGREEMENT WHICH HAS AVERTED THE THREAT OF AN ARMY COUP IN SOUTH VIET NAM. UNDER THE PACT THE GENERAL REPORTEDLY WILL:

(1) KEEP HIS ARMY TITLE, (2) DESIGNATE HIS TEMPORARY SUCCESSOR, AND (3) CHOOSE THE DATE OF HIS DEPARTURE FOR FRANCE AS DEMANDED BY DIEM.

REPORTEDLY HINH, WHO ORIGINALLY WAS ORDERED TO LEAVE IMMEDIATELY FOR FRANCE "ON A STUDY MISSION," WILL NOT GO FOR SOME TIME BECAUSE OF THE REORGANIZATION OF THE VIETNAMESE ARMY NOW GOING ON.

HINH SAID THAT IN THE MEANTIME DIEM WOULD DISMISS VIET NAM DEFENSE SECRETARY LE NGOC CHAN, WHO HINH CHARGED CAUSED THE FRICTION WITH HIS ORDERS TO THE ARMY.

THE GENERAL SAID CHAN HAD ORDERED SEVERAL BATTALIONS OF THE VIETNAMESE ARMY TO TAKE CONTROL OF SAIGON, BUT THAT THE COMMANDERS HAD REFUSED.

SC710AED

A52

(230)

TEHRAN, IRAN, SEPT. 16 (AP)--THE IRANIAN ARMY'S CHIEF COUNTER INTELLIGENCE AGENT FOR THE STRATEGIC ABADAN OIL AREA HAS BEEN JAILED IN THE SWEEPING CLEANUP OF SOVIET SPIES IN IRAN'S SECURITY FORCES.

THE TOP PLAINCLOTHES AGENT IN KHUZISTAN PROVINCE, CAPT. GHOLAM HOSSEIN GARAGOZLOO, WAS THE LEADER OF 133 OPERATIVES ASSIGNED TO WORK AGAINST RED SPIES AROUND THE ABADAN OIL REFINERY ON THE PERSIAN GULF. THE CAPTAIN WENT UNDER THE NAME OF "MR. MOGHADAM."

AUTHORITIES ARRESTED GARAGOZLOO YESTERDAY, CHARGING THAT HE HIMSELF WAS A RUSSIAN SPY.

NEARLY 500 OFFICERS IN THE ARMY AND POLICE FORCE HAVE BEEN CAUGHT UP IN THE NATIONWIDE DRIVE AGAINST SPIES. THE NUMBER EVENTUALLY TAKEN INTO CUSTODY MAY EXCEED 1,000, OFFICIALS SAID, SINCE THE LOWER MILITARY AND POLICE RANKS HAVE NOT YET COME UNDER EXTENSIVE INVESTIGATION. THE PURGE ALSO IS BEING EXTENDED TO CIVIL BRANCHES OF THE GOVERNMENT.

30.24-20933

INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS SAID THE RING, USING ALGEBRAIC EQUATIONS AS CODES, SLIPPED THE REDS NOT ONLY IRANIAN SECRETS BUT DETAILED INFORMATION ON "EVERY TANK, GUN AND UNIFORM" THE UNITED STATES HAS BEEN SUPPLYING IRAN.

ARMY INFORMANTS SAID GEN. ALEXANDER RODIONOV, MILITARY ATTACHE IN THE RUSSIAN EMBASSY, PLAYED A KEY ROLE IN THE VAST SPY SYSTEM. OFFICIAL SOURCES DENIED PERSISTENT RUMORS, HOWEVER, THAT IRAN WOULD DEMAND HIS RECALL. WESTERN DIPLOMATIC SOURCES SAID THIS LIKELY WAS BECAUSE SOVIET-IRANIAN RELATIONS ARE TOO TICKLISH AT PRESENT.

AMONG THE PIECES OF INFORMATION TURNED UP BY INVESTIGATORS WAS A CODED RUSSIAN ORDER THAT AHMAD GHOLIOFF, A RED ARMY DESERTER, MUST BE HANDED BACK TO THE SOVIETS AT ANY COST. HE CROSSED INTO IRAN IN AUGUST WITH MAPS AND DOCUMENTS WHICH HAVE BEEN OF GREAT IMPORTANCE TO WESTERN INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS.

SC554AFD

B40 (Q)

KARACHI, PAKISTAN, SEPT. 16 (AP)-PAKISTAN'S FINANCE MINISTER CHAUDHARY MOHAMMED ALI LEFT FOR WASHINGTON LAST NIGHT FOR THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND AND WORLD BANK GOVERNORS. THE SESSION BEGINS SEPT. 24.

ALI LATER WILL GO TO OTTAWA FOR A MINISTERS' CONFERENCE ON THE COLOMBO PLAN CONSULTATIVE COMMITTEE WHICH STARTS OCT. 4. ON HIS WAY HOME FROM CANADA THE FINANCE MINISTER WILL PAY A SIX-DAY VISIT TO JAPAN TO STUDY THE TEXTILE AND OTHER JAPANESE INDUSTRIES.

QR702AED

A67

DAMASCUS, SYRIA, SEPT. 16 (AP)-MAJ. GEN. VAGN BENNIKE OF DENMARK, FORMER CHIEF OF STAFF TO THE UNITED NATIONS SUPERVISION ORGANIZATION IN PALESTINE, HAS BEEN AWARDED THE SYRIAN DISTINGUISHED MERIT MEDAL. AN OFFICIAL ANNOUNCEMENT TODAY SAID THE MEDAL WAS GRANTED BECAUSE OF BENNIKE'S "IMPARTIAL ATTITUDE" TOWARD THE ARAB STATES.

UK811PED

A65

BAGHDAD, IRAQ, SEPT. 16 (AP)-KING FAISAL II OPENED IRAQ'S 15TH PARLIAMENT TODAY WITH A SPEECH FROM THE THRONE SAYING THE GOVERNMENT HAD ALREADY LAUNCHED ITS PROGRAM TO CHECK COMMUNIST AND OTHER SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITY.

HE SAID IMPORTANT PLANS FOR ECONOMIC, SOCIAL AND POLITICAL PROGRESS WERE UNDER CONSIDERATION.

PARLIAMENT WAS CALLED INTO SESSION FOLLOWING SUNDAY'S ELECTIONS IN WHICH PRO-WESTERN PREMIER GEN. NURI SAID'S FORCES WERE VICTORIOUS.

UK306PED

A25KX

NIGHT LEAD YOSHIDA (100)

BY MILO FARNETI

TOKYO, FRIDAY, SEPT. 17 (AP)-CONSERVATIVES TEAMED UP WITH SOCIALISTS TODAY IN A LAST-DITCH EFFORT TO DERAIL PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA'S TRIP TO CANADA, THE UNITED STATES AND EUROPE.

THE PROGRESSIVE (CONSERVATIVES), WHOSE SUPPORT HAS KEPT YOSHIDA IN POWER, OFFERED A RESOLUTION IN THE FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEE DEMANDING THAT YOSHIDA CANCEL THE TOUR. A VOTE WAS SCHEDULED TODAY.

THE PROGRESSIVES AND SOCIALISTS HAVE ONE THING IN COMMON ON THE ISSUE: BOTH FEAR YOSHIDA WILL RETURN WITH LOANS OR TRADE CONCESSIONS WHICH WILL PROLONG THE 6-YEAR-RULE.

ANY VOTE WHICH THE COMMITTEE WOULD TAKE WOULD NOT BE BINDING ON YOSHIDA, WHO IS DETERMINED TO BEGIN HIS TOUR SEPT. 26 AS SCHEDULED.

GG339PCS

1135FX

VVVYOSHIDA (200)
TOKYO, SEPT. 16 (AP)-POLITICAL OPPONENTS OF PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA TONIGHT MAPPED PARLIAMENTARY STRATEGY DESIGNED TO BLOCK HIS WORLD TOUR.

KYODO NEWS SERVICE SAID YOSHIDA'S OPPONENTS WILL INTRODUCE A MOTION IN A DIET COMMITTEE TOMORROW CALLING FOR CANCELLATION OF YOSHIDA'S TOUR SCHEDULED TO START SEPT. 26.

INNORMED SOURCES SAID ADOPTION OF THE MOTION MIGHT FORCE YOSHIDA TO CHANGE HIS PLANS, ALTHOUGH LEGALLY HE COULD IGNORE IT. POLITICAL OB-SERVERS POINTED OUT THAT APPROVAL OF SUCH A MOTION WOULD CONSTITUTE A SLAP IN THE FACE FOR YOSHIDA AND WOULD WEAKEN HIS POSITION.

OSTENSIBLY, THE FIGHT IS OVER THE PRIME MINISTER'S REFUSAL TO ANSWER A SUMMONS FROM AN OPPOSITION-DOMINATED DIET COMMITTEE TO TESTIFY CONCERNING SHIPBUILDING SUBSIDY SCANDALS. HE HAS NOT BEEN LINKED WITH THE SCANDALS, ALTHOUGH SOME LEADERS OF HIS ADMINISTRATION LIBERAL PARTY HAVE BEEN.

YOSHIDA HAS INDICATED HE WOULD APPEAR BEFORE THE COMMITTEE AT HIS PLEASURE AND ADVISERS HAVE INDICATED THIS WOULD BE AFTER HE RETURNS FROM HIS TOUR IN NOVEMBER. ONE CONSERVATIVE LEADER PREDICTED THE PRIME MINISTER WILL RESIGN AFTER HE RETURNS.

OPPOSITION LEADERS HAVE SAID THEY FEAR YOSHIDA WILL BRING BACK A UNITED STATES LOAN OR BRITISH TRADE CONCESSIONS WHICH WOULD STRENGTHEN HIS HOLD ON THE GOVERNMENT.

JP833APD NM

447KX

(170)

TOKYO, FRIDAY, SEPT. 17 (AP)-THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS YESTERDAY TURNED THE ROSTRUM AT THE SECOND SESSION OF THE PEOPLE'S CONGRESS IN PEIPING OVER TO SECOND STRINGERS, SOME OF WHOM CALLED FOR THE "LIBERATION" OF FORMOSA.

LI CHI-SHEN, A NATIONALIST GENERAL WHO SPLIT WITH CHIANG KAI-SHEK AND WENT OVER TO THE REDS, TOLD THE CONGRESS THAT "FOR THE INTEGRITY OF THE COUNTRY'S SOVEREIGNTY AND TERRITORY WE MUST LIBERATE TAIWAN (FORMOSA)."

GEN. CHEN MING-JEN, WHO IN 1949 TURNED THE CENTRAL PROVINCE OF HUNAN OVER TO THE COMMUNISTS CALLED ON HIS FORMER COLLEAGUES ON FORMOSA TO "FOLLOW THIS EXAMPLE OF MINE" AND GO OVER TO THE COMMUNISTS. CITING HIS OWN CASE, HE DECLARED HE NOW WAS "A HIGH RANKING OFFICER" IN THE RED ARMY.

ANOTHER SPEAKER WAS SAID TO HAVE BEEN THE DALAI LAMA, SPIRITUAL LEADER OF TIBET. A PEIPING BROADCAST SAID HE DENOUNCED "ENEMY SLANDERS" THAT THE COMMUNISTS WOULD ELIMINATE RELIGION.

THE NATIONALISTS REPORTED LAST MONTH THAT PEIPING'S ORDER TO THE DALAI LAMA TO LEAVE TIBET FOR THE CONGRESS TOUCHED OFF A SERIES OF UPRISINGS THAT REQUIRED 20,000 RED TROOPS TO CONTROL.

FJ518PCS

B20KX (Q) (JAPAN & BURMA)
(130)

TOKYO, SEPT. 16 (AP)-JAPAN AND BURMA HAVE REACHED A TENTATIVE AGREEMENT ON THE AMOUNT OF WAR REPARATIONS TO BE PAID BURMA, THE ASAHI EVENING NEWS REPORTED TODAY.

THE NEWSPAPER SAID JAPAN WILL PAY ABOUT 220 TO 230 MILLION DOLLARS IN REPARATIONS TO BURMA. THE PAPER SAID FINAL AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE TWO NATIONS ON THAT TOTAL WAS VIRTUALLY CERTAIN.

THE NEWSPAPER SAID A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE BURMA FOREIGN MINISTRY LEFT JAPAN FOR RANGOON LAST NIGHT CARRYING DETAILS OF THE AGREEMENT FOR APPROVAL BY THE BURMESE GOVERNMENT.
OF THE WAR REPARATIONS TOTAL, 180 MILLION DOLLARS IS TO BE PAID OUTRIGHT WITH ANOTHER 50 MILLION DOLLARS TO BE INVESTED IN BURMA ECONOMIC PROJECTS, THE NEWSPAPER SAID.
THE TOTAL WILL BE PAID OVER A 10 YEAR PERIOD.

VR220ACS NM ASKT

A142FX

TOKYO, SEPT. 16 (AP)-FIVE TOP AIR OFFICERS OF JAPAN'S DEFENSE FORCE LEFT FOR THE UNITED STATES TONIGHT ON U.S. MILITARY PLANE FOR A THREE-WEEK VISIT.

THEY ARE LT. GEN. TAKESHI SANAGI, DEPUTY CHIEF OF THE AIR STAFF; MAJ. GEN. MONKIRO AKIYAMA, CHIEF OF THE AIR DEFENSE SECTION; MAJ. GEN. MINORU GENTA, CHIEF OF THE MAINTENANCE DEPARTMENT; COL. MITSUO OTANI AND COL. FUMIO MARUTA.

EB357APD

A46KX

(140)

NIGHT LEAD KOREAN

BYUMURRAY FROMSON

SEOUL, FRIDAY, SEPT. 17 (AP)-SOUTH KOREA'S ARMY COMMAND YESTERDAY PROTESTED THE WITHDRAWAL OF U. S. FORCES FROM KOREA AND SAID "AMERICA IS HESITATING TO GIVE US THE MINIMUM MILITARY WEAPONS OF SELF DEFENSE."

"THE TIMING OF THE WITHDRAWALS IS SO FAST THAT WE COULD NOT POSSIBLY BE READY TO MEET A STRONG ENEMY ATTACK WITHIN THE IMMEDIATE FUTURE," SAID A JOINT STATEMENT BY GEN. LEE HYUNG KEUN, CHAIRMAN OF THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF; GEN. CHUNG IL KWUN, ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF, AND GEN. SUN YUP PAIK, COMMANDER OF THE 1ST FIELD ARMY.

"...THE UNITED STATES IS WITHDRAWING AND FAILING TO REINFORCE ROK (REPUBLIC OF KOREA) DEFENSES QUICKLY AND ADEQUATELY."

THE U. S. EMBASSY ISSUED A STATEMENT SAYING THE FORTHCOMING WITHDRAWAL OF FOUR U. S. DIVISIONS MEANT NOT THAT SOUTH KOREA WAS BEING ABANDONED BUT THAT THE UNITED STATES WAS GETTING INTO POSITION FOR A "MORE EFFECTIVE DEFENSE OF KOREA AND OTHER FREE NATIONS OF ASIA."

FJ516PCS

A144FX

A144FX

SEOUL, SEPT. 16 (AP)-LT. GEN. CHOI YUNG DUK, SOUTH KOREAN AIR FORCE CHIEF OF STATE, SAID TODAY "THERE SHOULD NOT BE TOO MUCH WORRYING OVER THE WITHDRAWAL OF PART OF THE U.S. 5TH AIR FORCE."

CHOI, HOWEVER, CALLED ON U.S. MILITARY LEADERS TO STRENGTHEN THE ROK AIR FORCE "TO A POINT WHERE IT CAN AT LEAST COPE WITH THE COMMUNIST AIR ARMS IN NORTH KOREA."

CHOI'S STATEMENT WAS MARKEDLY LESS CRITICAL THAN RECENT REMARKS BY OTHER HIGH ROK OFFICIALS ON U.S. PLANS TO WITHDRAW ARMY AND AIR FORCE UNITS FROM KOREA.

THE THREE STAR GENERAL SAID U.S. AIR FORCE CONTINGENTS IN JAPAN WILL BE ABLE TO STRIKE WITHIN 30 MINUTES IF THE COMMUNIST SHOULD ATTACK AGAIN.

HE ALSO POINTED TO THE FACT AMERICAN RADAR NETWORKS AND AIR BASES AS WELL AS AN ADVANCE HEADQUARTERS OF THE 5TH AIR FORCE WILL REMAIN IN SOUTH KOREA.

EB903APD NM

A76FX

(140)

SEOUL, SEPT. 16 (AP)-WITHDRAWAL OF FOUR U.S. DIVISIONS DOES NOT MEAN SOUTH KOREA IS BEING ABANDONED, BUT THAT THE UNITED STATES CAN PROVIDE "A MORE EFFECTIVE DEFENSE OF KOREA AND OTHER FREE NATIONS OF ASIA," THE U.S. EMBASSY SAID TODAY.

THE STATEMENT BY PRESS OFFICER CHARLES DAVIS SECONDED GEN. JOHN E. HULL, FAR EAST COMMANDER, WHO DECLARED YESTERDAY THE WITHDRAWAL CANNOT "IN ANY WAY BE CONSIDERED AN ABANDONMENT OF KOREA."

HULL IS HERE ON A BRIEF TOUR OF INSPECTION.

THE EMBASSY STATEMENT ALSO DECLARED THAT TOP KOREAN DIPLOMATS IN WASHINGTON WERE TOLD WELL IN ADVANCE OF PLANS TO WITHDRAW THE FOUR DIVISIONS.

IT APPARENTLY WAS DESIGNED TO COUNTER SOUTH KOREAN CHARGES THAT THE DECISION WAS MADE WITHOUT CONSULTING THE ROK GOVERNMENT. SOME OFFICIALS ALSO HAVE ACCUSED THE UNITED STATES OF ABANDONING SOUTH KOREA TO THE REDS.

CY423APD

A77FX

SEOUL, SEPT. 16 (AP)-GEN. JOHN E. HULL, U.S. FAR EAST COMMANDER, WATCHED TODAY AS 200 MORE ALLIED WAR DEAD WERE RETURNED FROM COMMUNIST SOIL IN THE 16TH DAY OF THE ARMISTICE BODY EXCHANGE.

THE 200 INCLUDED 15 AMERICAN AND 185 ALLIED BODIES UNIDENTIFIED AS TO NATIONALITY.

THE U.N. COMMAND DELIVERED 400 COMMUNIST REMAINS.

THE EXCHANGE IS PAST THE HALFWAY MARK, WITH 3,300 ALLIED BODIES AND 7,600 COMMUNIST BODIES RETURNED.

CY423APD NM

A45KX

(100)

PUSAN, KOREA, SEPT. 17 (AP)-AHN HO-SANG, WHO ONCE HEADED PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE'S KOREAN YOUTH CORPS, WENT ON TRIAL YESTERDAY ON CHARGES OF VIOLATING THE STATE SECURITY LAW AND ADVOCATING THE OVERTHROW OF THE GOVERNMENT.

AHN WAS ARRESTED IN PUSAN LAST JUNE DURING THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY ELECTION CAMPAIGN. HE WAS CHARGED WITH MAKING DEROGATORY AND SUBVERSIVE REMARKS AGAINST THE GOVERNMENT. AHN, WHO DENIED THE CHARGES, HAD ACCUSED THE GOVERNMENT OF CORRUPTION AND OF NOT ALLOWING FREE ELECTIONS.

AHN WAS MINISTER OF EDUCATION IN THE FIRST RHEE CABINET IN 1948. LATER HE BROKE WITH RHEE AND BECAME AN ADVISER TO LEE BUM SHUK, THE FORMER PRIME MINISTER WHO WAS PURGED IN 1953 FROM RHEE'S LIBERAL PARTY.

FJ512PCS

B60KX (Q)

MUNSAN, KOREA, SEPT. 16 (AP)-THE U. N. COMMAND TODAY DENIED COMMUNIST CHARGES OF 30 ALLIED AIR VIOLATIONS ALONG THE TRUCE LINE BUT ACKNOWLEDGED THREE AIRCRAFT VIOLATIONS "CAUSED BY RADIO MALFUNCTIONS."

AT A MEETING OF THE SECRETARIAT OF THE MILITARY ARMISTICE COMMISSION, THE U. N. C. TOLD THE REDS ALL PERSONNEL INVOLVED IN THE INCIDENTS WERE DISCIPLINED AS STIPULATED BY THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT.

THE COMMUNISTS FILED 16 NEW CHARGES OF AIR VIOLATIONS IN SKIES NORTH OF THE TRUCE LINE ON JULY 31 AND SEPT. 9. THE U. N. C. CHARGED THE REDS WITH ONE AIR VIOLATION OF THE NEUTRAL ZONE.

VR654ACS NM

A23KX

NIGHT LEAD QUEMOY (200)

BY SPENCER MOOSA

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, FRIDAY, SEPT 17 (AP)-NATIONALIST PLANES AND WARSHIPS YESTERDAY AGAIN HAMMERED THE RED CHINA COAST NEAR QUEMOY AFTER A BRIEF FLAREUP OF ACTION 350 MILES TO THE NORTH.

THE DEFENSE MINISTRY REPORTED BELATEDLY THAT RED AND NATIONALIST ARTILLERY EXCHANGED FIRE WEDNESDAY NEAR THE TACHENS, NORTHERN ANCHOR OF THE CHAIN OF NATIONALIST ISLANDS OFF THE MAINLAND'S EAST COAST.

RED GUNS ON TOUMEN (HEAD GATE) ISLAND OPENED UP AND FIRED 22 ROUNDS AT NATIONALIST POSITIONS ON TINY YIKIAN ISLAND. THE MINISTRY SAID THE FIRE WAS RETURNED AND THE COMMUNIST GUNS FELL SILENT. IT ALSO CLAIMED ARTILLERY FIRE SANK A RED JUNK NEAR THE TACHENS.

NATIONALIST AIR FORCE PLANES BROADENED THEIR RECONNAISSANCE FLIGHTS TO INCLUDE NOT ONLY THE AREA AROUND QUEMOY BUT THE CHEKIANG PROVINCE COAST NEAR THE TACHENS. THEY PRESUMABLY WERE SEEING IF THE COMMUNISTS WERE ASSEMBLING JUNKS TO THREATEN ANY OF THE OFFSHORE ISLANDS.

A DEFENSE MINISTRY COMMUNIQUE SAID NATIONALISTS PLANES AND WARSHIPS FOR THE 14TH STRAIGHT DAY HAMMERED RED POSITIONS AROUND AMOY, 7 MILES FROM THE NATIONALIST ISLAND OF QUEMOY ACROSS THE STRAIT FROM FORMOSA. ONE RED JUNK WAS REPORTED SUNK NEAR AMOY.

THE NATIONALISTS WERE ALERT TO ANY THREATS TO THE TACHENS, WHICH LIE 14 MILES OFF THE RED COAST AND ABOUT MIDWAY BETWEEN FORMOSA AND SHANGHAI. THE ISLANDS ARE RUGGED AND IDEAL FOR DEFENSE BY THE STRONG NATIONALIST GARRISON STATIONED THERE.

GG333PCS

A61FX (KX F)

QUEMOY (250)

BY SPENCER MOOSA

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, SEPT. 16 (AP)-CHINESE COMMUNIST AND NATIONALIST BIG GUNS DUELED BRIEFLY YESTERDAY ON OFFSHORE ISLANDS SOME 350 MILES NORTH OF QUEMOY, FOCAL POINT OF RECENT ACTION, THE DEFENSE MINISTRY ANNOUNCED TODAY.

A SPECIAL COMMUNIQUE SAID THE EXCHANGE INVOLVED TWO TINY ISLANDS NEAR THE TACHENS, NORTHERN ANCHOR OF THE NATIONALISTS' CHAIN OF OFFSHORE ISLAND BASES.

RED GUNS ON TOUMEN (HEAD GATE) ISLAND FIRED 22 SHELLS AT NATIONALIST YIKIAN ISLAND, THE MINISTRY SAID. NATIONALIST BATTERIES RETURNED THE FIRE AND COMMUNIST GUNS WENT SILENT, IT ADDED.

MEANWHILE, NATIONALIST PLANES AND WARSHIPS HAMMERED RED POSITIONS ALONG THE MAINLAND COAST NEAR QUEMOY, OPPOSITE FORMOSA, FOR THE 14TH CONSECUTIVE DAY, THE COMMUNIQUE SAID.

A COMMUNIST JUNK WAS REPORTED SUNK NEAR THE TACHENS AND A MOTORIZED JUNK NEAR AMOY YESTERDAY.

ONLY 15 SHELLS WERE FIRED YESTERDAY AT QUEMOY, SEVEN MILES OFF THE BIG RED BASE OF AMOY, THE COMMUNIQUE SAID.

CONTINUING NATIONALIST ATTACKS ALSO WERE ON A SMALL SCALE, BUT NO FIGURES WERE ANNOUNCED.

THERE WERE NO INDICATION WHETHER THE REDS MIGHT START BOMBARDING THE TACHENS. A FIVE-HOUR BOMBARDMENT OF QUEMOY AND LITTLE QUEMOY SEPT. 3 TOUCHED OFF THE CURRENT NATIONALIST ATTACKS.

MILITARY OBSERVERS HERE SAID THERE HAS BEEN OCCASIONAL GUNFIRE IN THE PAST AROUND THE TACHENS.

MOST EXPERTS AGREED THE COMMUNISTS WOULD RUN INTO TROUBLE IF THEY SHOULD ATTEMPT AN INVASION OF THE TACHENS, 14 MILES OFFSHORE. THE ISLANDS ARE STRONGLY DEFENDED AND THE TERRAIN IS ALMOST IDEAL FOR DEFENSE, THEY POINTED OUT.

CV/HW 337APD

30.24-20935

B70 (Q)

FX

HONG KONG, FRIDAY, SEPT. 17 (AP)-AMERICAN NEWSMEN RICHARD APPELEGATE AND DONALD DIXON, RELEASED BY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS LAST WEDNESDAY AFTER 18 MONTHS CAPTIVITY, WILL FLY TO TOKYO SUNDAY EN ROUTE TO THE UNITED STATES.

APPELEGATE, WHOSE PARENTS LIVE IN MEDFORD, ORE., SAID HE MAY RETURN TO THE FAR EAST TO RESUME HIS WORK AS A CORRESPONDENT FOR THE NATIONAL BROADCASTING COMPANY. DIXON, A NEW YORKER WHO IS WITH THE INTERNATIONAL NEWS SERVICE, SAID HIS PLANS WERE UNCERTAIN.

SHIP CAPTAIN BENJAMIN KRASNER, THIRD MEMBER OF THE PARTY CAPTURED BY A RED GUNBOAT WHILE CRUISING IN APPELEGATE'S YAWL, WILL REMAIN IN HONG KONG TO WORK FOR THE ERLEASE OF HIS CHINESE FIANCEE FROM THE REDS.

SHE ALSO WAS ON THE YACHT WHEN IT WAS NABBED AND HAS NOT BEEN HEARD FROM SINCE.

JR1216AED

A2

(130)

HONG KONG, SEPT. 16 (AP)-NEWSMEN RICHARD APPELEGATE AND DONALD DIXON AND SHIP CAPTAIN BENJAMIN KRASNER SPENT THEIR FIRST NIGHT OF FREEDOM QUIETLY LAST NIGHT AT THEIR HOTEL IN KOWLOON.

THE TRIO WERE RELEASED YESTERDAY BY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS AFTER 18 MONTHS OF SOLITARY CONFINEMENT, BRAINWASHING AND COMMUNIST INTERROGATION. THEY HAD BEEN NABBED BY A RED GUNBOAT WHILE CRUISING IN APPELEGATE'S YAWL NEAR HERE.

ALTHOUGH THEY HAD EATEN ONLY BROKEN RICE WITH SCRAPS OF FISH, MEAT AND VEGETABLES FOR A YEAR AND A HALF, THEY DID NOT OVEREAT LAST NIGHT.

WARY LEST THEIR SHRUNKEN STOMACHES "BACKFIRE," EACH HAD ONLY A FRUIT COCKTAIL AND A STEAK IN THEIR HOTEL ROOM. ALL THREE SAID THEY "MANAGED TO HOLD" IT WITHOUT DIFFICULTY.

THEY VISITED WITH A FEW NEWSPAPER AND RADIO FRIENDS AND WENT TO BED WELL BEFORE MIDNIGHT.

APPELEGATE AND KRASNER EXPECT TO REMAIN HERE INDEFINITELY BUT DIXON SAID HE PLANNED TO RETURN TO THE UNITED STATES IN A FEW DAYS.

DIXON SAID TODAY HE HAD SEEN THE NAMES OF FOUR AMERICAN MISSIONARIES ON A "MONEY LIST" IN THE CANTON PRISON WHERE THE THREE MEN WERE HELD. THE MISSIONARIES WERE DR. AND MRS. HOMER B. BRADSHAW OF (700 BOWEN HILL ROAD) PITTSBURGH, PA., DOROTHY MIDDLETON OF CICERO, ILL., AND SARAH PERKINS OF (16 LOGAN ST.) CHARLESTON, S.C.

DIXON SAID SEEING THEIR NAMES DID NOT NECESSARILY MEAN THAT THEY WERE STILL ALIVE, BUT GIVES SOME HOPE.

THE MONEY LIST IS AN ITEMIZED ACCOUNT THE REDS KEEP OF PERSONAL EFFECTS TAKEN FROM PRISONERS WHEN THEY ARE JAILED.

ALL FOUR MISSIONARIES WERE ARRESTED IN LINHSIEN, KWANGTUNG PROVINCE IN FEBRUARY, 1951. NOTHING HAD BEEN HEARD FROM THEM SINCE.

QR745AED

B74 (Q)

WITH HONG KONG

AUCKLAND, NEW ZEALAND, SEPT. 16 (AP)-BRITISH LABOR PARTY LEADER CLEMENT ATTLEE SAID AT ROTORUA TONIGHT HE MADE NO DIRECT REPRESENTATIONS TO THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS ON BEHALF OF THE THREE AMERICANS RELEASED FROM CANTON JAIL.

HE SAID THAT WHILE IN CHINA HE MADE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT:
"IN ALL COUNTRIES IT WOULD BE WISE IF PEOPLE INCARCERATED THROUGH
NO FAULT OF THEIR OWN OR PREVENTED FROM RETURNING TO THEIR
HOMELANDS WERE RELEASED."

HE SAID HE HAD NOT MENTIONED THE AMERICANS. HE WOULD NOT
ELABORATE ON THE STATEMENT NOR SAY TO WHOM OR WHERE HE MADE IT.
MM1017AED

AL2WA (320)

RUSS AIR FORCE

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 16 (AP)—THE MAGAZINE AVIATION AGE SAID TODAY
COMMUNIST RUSSIA HAS BASED ALMOST HER ENTIRE LONG RANGE BOMBER FORCE--
AS WELL AS MANY OTHER ARMY AND NAVY AIR FORCES--AT AIRFIELDS ALONG THE
COAST OF THE ARCTIC OCEAN.

"LIKE THE UNITED STATES, SOVIET RUSSIA VIEWS THE POLAR REGIONS
AS THE MAIN AVENUE FOR AERIAL WARFARE IN THE EVENT OF WORLD WAR III,"
THE PRIVATE TRADE PUBLICATION SAID.

IT SAID THE CHAIN OF RUSSIAN BASES BEGINS AT THE KOLA PENINSULA,
NORTH OF SCANDINAVIA, AND FOLLOWS THE ARCTIC COAST ALL THE WAY TO THE
CHUKOT PENINSULA FACING ALASKA, AND THEN ON SOUTH TO ~~MACHATKA~~ ^{KAMCHATKA} AND
THE SEA OF OKHOTSK.

"ALONG THIS COASTAL AREA OF THE ARCTIC AND THE NORTHERN PACIFIC,
ABOUT 60 PER CENT OF THE WHOLE SOVIET AERIAL FORCE STANDS READY TO
ATTACK THE AMERICAN CONTINENT ACROSS THE NORTH POLE," IT SAID.

"ONLY A FEW MONTHS AGO NOT ONE OF THE 54 LONG RANGE BOMBER
SQUADRONS KNOWN TO EXIST IN THE U.S.S.R. WAS BASED IN THE WEST OR
SOUTH OF THAT VAST COUNTRY.

"THE NETWORK OF AIRBASES ALONG THE ARCTIC AND THE NORTHERN PACIFIC
COASTS TODAY CONSISTS OF 150-200 AIR FORCE, GUIDED MISSILE AND SUPPLY
BASES, AND COMMUNICATION AND RADAR CENTERS."

AVIATION AGE LONG HAS QUOTED FROM SECRET SOURCES OF INFORMATION
BEHIND COMMUNIST BORDERS. THE AIR FORCE HAS CONCEDED THE RELIABILITY
OF MUCH OF ITS MATERIAL.

THE CORRENT ARTICLE SAID, AMONG OTHER THINGS:

1. THE RUSSIANS ARE BUILDING ONE OF THEIR LARGEST BASES ON FRANZ
JOSEF LAND, 3,600 MILES FROM DETROIT. IT WILL HAVE A RUNWAY 13,500
FEET LONG AND 650 FEET WIDE, COVERED WITH IRON PLATES HEATED ELECT-
RICALLY.

2. ONE OF THE LARGEST BASES OF THE SOVIET STRATEGIC BOMBER
COMMAND INCLUDES SEVERAL LARGE AIRFIELDS ON THE TWO ARCTIC ISLANDS
OF NOVAYA ZEMLYA.

3. FIFTY AIR BASES, WITH A CAPACITY OF 1,500 AIRCRAFT, HAVE BEEN
BUILT ON THE KOLA PENINSULA ALONG THE FINNISH AND NORWEGIAN BORDER.
THESE BASES CONTAINED 900 PLANES AS LONG AGO AS JANUARY 1953.

4. THE REDS ARE BUILDING AIRFIELDS AND WEATHER STATIONS ON FLOATING
ICE ISLANDS, HAVE EQUIPPED AIRCRAFT WITH BRAKING PARACHUTES, RECENTLY
STARTED USING THRUST REVERSERS FOR BRAKING PURPOSES, HAVE DEVELOPED
FROSTPROOF RUBBER FOR AIRCRAFT TIRES, HAVE MADE GREAT PROGRESS IN
DE-ICING METHODS, AND HAVE FUELS AND LUBRICANTS SPECIALLY SUITED FOR
POLAR AIR OPERATIONS.

5. THEY HAVE AN AIRBORNE DIVISION ON EIGHT AIRFIELDS ON SAKHALIN
ISLAND, NORTH OF JAPAN.

AVIATION AGE SAID THE TURBOPROP (JET ENGINES DRIVING PROP-
ELLERS) MI-13 HAS A RANGE VARYING FROM 3,700 TO 9,900 MILES AND
"WILL BECOME THE MAIN STRIKING WEAPON OF THE REDS' LONG RANGE BOMBER
FORCE." IT ESTIMATED THAT THE STRATEGIC COMMAND CONTAINED 400
MODERN AND 700 OLDER-TYPE FOUR-ENGINE BOMBERS.

WE&CZ505PED

B13WX (Q)

(NY RELAY SOUTH)

(500) NIGHT LEAD LAMB

AP SPECIAL WASHINGTON SERVICE

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 16 (AP)—A GOVERNMENT WITNESS TESTIFIED TODAY THAT
EDWARD LAMB, PUBLISHER AND RADIO-TELEVISION OPERATOR, WAS INTRODUCED
AS "COMRADE LAMB" AT THE DEDICATION OF A COMMUNIST PARTY HEADQUARTERS
10 YEARS AGO. THE WITNESS ADDED, AFTER QUESTIONING, THAT THE TERM
"COMRADE" WAS SOMETIMES LOOSELY USED.

THE WITNESS, WILLIAM G. CUMMINGS, WHO SAID HE ONCE WAS A COMMUNIST
FOR THE FBI, SAID THE OCCASION WAS THE DEDICATION OF LINCOLN HOUSE IN
TOLEDO, OHIO, DESCRIBED AS THE HEADQUARTERS OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF
LUCAS COUNTY, OHIO.

CUMMINGS TOLD EXAMINER HERBERT SHARFMAN AT A COMMUNICATIONS COM-
MISSION HEARING ON ALLEGATIONS THAT LAMB ONCE "KNOWINGLY" ASSOCIATED
WITH COMMUNISTS AND CONTRIBUTED MONEY TO THEM, THAT LAMB ALSO WAS IN-
TODUCED AT THE SEPT. 18, 1944, DEDICATION AS "A VERY GOOD FRIEND OF
THE COMMUNIST PARTY."

LAMB, A RESIDENT OF TOLEDO, IS PUBLISHER OF "THE ERIE (PA.) DISPATCH
AND OPERATOR OF A NUMBER OF RADIO AND TELEVISION STATIONS. HE HAS
DENIED THE ALLEGATIONS REPEATEDLY AND HAS, IN TURN, ACCUSED COMMISSION
INVESTIGATORS OF HAVING TRIED TO INDUCE PERSONS TO TESTIFY FALSELY
AGAINST HIM AND OF HAVING OFFERED A BRIBE IN THAT EFFORT.

TECHNICALLY, THE HEARING IS ON LAMB'S APPLICATION TO RENEW THE LI-
CENSE OF HIS ERIE TELEVISION STATION, WICU. THE COMMISSION HAS SAID
IT HAS INFORMATION WHICH, IF TRUE, WOULD INDICATE LAMB PREVIOUSLY HAD
GIVEN FALSE INFORMATION REGARDING ALLEGED COMMUNIST ASSOCIATIONS.
LAMB'S COUNTERCHARGES ARE ALSO A SUBJECT OF THE HEARING.

CUMMINGS, WHO WAS DENOUNCED BY LAMB'S COUNSEL YESTERDAY AS A PAID
"CHARACTER ASSASSIN" WHO HAS "A KNOWN CRIMINAL RECORD," SAID LAMB SPOKE
AT THE DEDICATION SAYING AMONG OTHER THINGS THAT HE WOULD MAKE A FINAN-
CIAL PLEDGE FOR LINCOLN HOUSE.

CUMMINGS SAID HE DIDN'T HEAR ALL OF LAMB'S SPEECH BECAUSE HE, CUMM-
INGS, WAS IN CHARGE OF THE BAR. HE SAID HE WAS CHOSEN FOR THAT JOB
BECAUSE HE WAS A NON-DRINKER.

IN RESPONSE TO QUESTIONING BY EXAMINER SHARFMAN, CUMMINGS SAID COM-
MUNISTS USUALLY ASSOCIATED THE TERM, "COMRADE", WITH "A BROTHER OR MEM-
BER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY" BUT THAT IT ALSO IS USED AT TIMES INSTEAD
OF "MISTER" FOR NON-MEMBERS.

B14WX (Q)

CUMMINGS, ON THE STAND FOR THE SECOND DAY, WAS HALTED, ON GROUNDS
OF HEARSAY EVIDENCE, FROM TESTIFYING REGARDING A LATER CONVERSATION OF
LUCAS COUNTY COMMUNISTS. BUT WALTER POWELL, COMMISSION ATTORNEY, SAID
IN AN "OFFER OF PROOF" THAT IF CUMMINGS HAD BEEN ALLOWED TO TESTIFY HE
WOULD HAVE SAID HE WAS TOLD THAT LAMB LATER "RAISED HOLY HELL" FOR
HAVING BEEN "PUT ON THE SPOT" BY BEING ASKED TO SPEAK AT THE DEDICA-
TION EXERCISES.

AN OFFER OF PROOF IS A SUMMARY STATEMENT MADE BY A LAWYER AFTER A
WITNESS HAS BEEN PREVENTED FROM TESTIFYING ON A PARTICULAR POINT. IT
IS PLACED IN THE RECORD FOR POSSIBLE APPEALS PURPOSES LATER. AND THE
USE OF THIS PROCEDURE BY POWELL EARLIER BROUGHT STRONG OBJECTIONS FROM
J. HOWARD MCGRATH, FORMER ATTORNEY GENERAL WHO IS NOW EXECUTIVE VICE
PRESIDENT OF LAMB ENTERPRISES.

THE OBJECTION INVOLVED CUMMINGS' TESTIMONY CONCERNING CONTRIBUTIONS
THE LUCAS COUNTY COMMUNISTS HOPED TO GET IN A MONEY-RAISING DRIVE.
WHEN CUMMINGS WAS PREVENTED FROM ANSWERING AT ONE POINT, POWELL SAID
CUMMINGS WOULD HAVE TESTIFIED, IF ALLOWED TO, THAT JOE FRIEDMAN, HEAD
OF THE COUNTY COMMUNISTS, REPORTED THAT LAMB HAD GIVEN \$50 AND THAT
FRIEDMAN EXPECTED TO GET ANOTHER \$50 LATER; ALSO THAT CUMMINGS WOULD
HAVE SAID HE SAW A LIST WHICH INDICATED THAT LAMB HAD CONTRIBUTED \$50.

MCGRATH, JUMPING TO HIS FEET, TOLD COMMISSION ATTORNEYS THEY WOULD BE HELD TO "THE STRICTEST ACCOUNTABILITY" FOR STATEMENTS WHICH THEY, THEMSELVES, MADE FOR THE RECORD AND WHICH WERE NOT LATER SUBSTANTIATED. HE SAID A MAN'S CHARACTER AND REPUTATION WERE AT STAKE AND ACCUSED THE GOVERNMENT LAWYERS OF "TRYING ONLY FOR A HEADLINE."

POWELL SAID HE WAS TRYING ONLY TO BRING OUT ALL POSSIBLE FACTS AND THAT "NO THREATS ARE GOING TO DETER ME FROM TRYING TO GET THE TRUTH IN THIS CASE."

UNDER SIMILAR CIRCUMSTANCES CUMMINGS TESTIFIED THAT LAMB WAS LISTED LATER AS A POSSIBLE CONTRIBUTOR TO ANOTHER FUND-RAISING DRIVE BUT WAS PREVENTED FROM TESTIFYING WHETHER LAMB CONTRIBUTED. POWELL, IN ANOTHER OFFER OF PROOF, SAID, HOWEVER, THAT CUMMINGS WOULD HAVE TESTIFIED THAT ADELINE KOHL OF CLEVELAND, SECRETARY OF THE OHIO COMMUNIST PARTY AT THE TIME, SAID SHE HAD RECEIVED SOME MONEY FROM LAMB IN JANUARY, 1945, BUT CUMMINGS DIDN'T KNOW HOW MUCH.

VX547PED

B25WX (Q)

(150) INDONESIAN

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 16 (AP)-THE INDONESIAN EMBASSY SAYS IT HAS RECALLED THE PASSPORT OF HASAN MOHAMMED TIRO, FORMER EMBASSY EMPLOYEE IN NEW YORK, WHO PROCLAIMED HIMSELF MINISTER TO THE UNITED NATIONS FROM THE INSURGENT "ISLAMIC REPUBLIC" OF INDONESIA.

A SPOKESMAN SAID YESTERDAY HASAN WILL BE GIVEN ONE WEEK TO WIND UP HIS AFFAIRS AND HEAD FOR INDONESIA. IF HE FAILS TO LEAVE, HIS PASSPORT WILL BE INVALIDATED AND HE WILL FIND HIMSELF A MAN WITHOUT A COUNTRY.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT AND FOREIGN EMBASSIES IN WASHINGTON WERE NOTIFIED OF THE ACTION.

HASAN, 29, HAS BEEN IN THE UNITED STATES SINCE 1951. HE WAS A STUDENT AT COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY AND ALSO WORKED IN THE RESEARCH SECTION OF THE INDONESIAN INFORMATION DEPARTMENT IN NEW YORK.

HASAN FORMERLY WAS PRIVATE SECRETARY OF DAUD BEUREUH, LEADER OF THE ISLAMIC INSURGENTS ON NORTH SUMATRA WHO RECENTLY LINKED FORCES WITH THE OUTLAWED DARUL ISLAM ON WEST JAVA IN AN ATTEMPT TO CREATE AN ISLAMIC REPUBLIC.

IN A LETTER TO THE NEW YORK TIMES MONDAY, HASAN SAID HIS "GOVERNMENT" CONTROLLED 150,000 SQUARE MILES OF INDONESIA WITH A POPULATION OF 16 MILLION. INDONESIAN SOURCES DERIDED THE CLAIM AS AN ATTEMPT TO EMBARRASS THE GOVERNMENT.

ER449AED NM

A195WX

(200)

LAOS

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 16 (AP)-THE LAOS LEGATION PROTESTED TODAY THAT COMMUNIST VIETMINH FORCES HAVE MADE "VIOLENT ATTACKS" ON LAOS WITHIN THE PAST WEEK, IN VIOLATION OF THE INDOCHINESE ARMISTICE.

THE LEGATION SAID THE KINGDOM OF LAOS, ONE OF THREE INDOCHINA STATES, HAS FILED A PROTEST WITH THE INTERNATIONAL CONTROL COMMISSION SET UP TO SUPERVISE THE ARMISTICE.

THE LEGATION SAID IN A STATEMENT, "VIOLENT ATTACKS HAVE BEEN MADE AGAINST UNITS OF THE NATIONAL ARMY ON SEPTEMBER 8, 9 AND 10 AT HOUA XIENG AND BAN HONGNON, RESPECTIVELY SITUATED AT 60 KILOMETERS SOUTHEAST AND 20 KILOMETERS WEST OF SAMNEUA, AND AT BANC TAO SITUATED AT 20 KILOMETERS SOUTHEAST OF SAM TEU."

LAOS ACCUSED THE VIETMINH ALSO OF "FORCED RECRUITMENT OF MANY THOUSANDS OF LAOTIANS, MOST OF WHOM WERE TAKEN TO NORTH VIET NAM," AND SAID ESSENTIAL FOODSTUFFS ALSO HAD BEEN REQUISITIONED.

"THESE VIOLATIONS ARE THE FIRST TO HAVE OCCURRED SINCE THE TRUCE," THE STATEMENT CONCLUDED.

WE/JC3PED

30.24-20937

190)

HEINZ

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 16 (AP)-H. J. HEINZ II, HEAD OF THE HEINZ CO., RETURNING FROM A 30-DAY SPECIAL MISSION TO PAKISTAN FOR THE FOREIGN AFFAIRS ADMINISTRATION TODAY SAID HE WAS GENERALLY OPTIMISTIC ABOUT THE ECONOMIC PROSPECTS OF AMERICA'S NEW ALLY IN THE MIDDLE EAST.

HE WILL MAKE A PERSONAL REPORT TO FOA ADMINISTRATOR HAROLD STASSEN ON HOW AMERICAN AID IS HELPING THE PAKISTANI ECONOMY.

"I THINK THERE IS A MAGNIFICENT OPPORTUNITY FOR FOREIGN INVESTMENT IN PAKISTAN, PROVIDED RAW MATERIAL AND FOREIGN EXCHANGE PROBLEMS EASE," HE SAID AT A NEWS CONFERENCE.

HEINZ, FROM PITTSBURGH, SAID PAKISTAN WAS TRYING TO DO A GREAT DEAL WITH A NEW COUNTRY "VERY QUICKLY." HE NOTED THAT THE COUNTRY WAS IN THE PROCESS OF RAPID INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT, PARTICULARLY IN THE MANUFACTURE OF COTTON AND JUTE WHICH FORMERLY WAS EXPORTED IN RAW CONDITION. HEINZ NOTED THAT DUE TO THE FALL OF RAW JUTE AND COTTON PRICES AFTER THE KOREAN WAR AND A GOVERNMENT CUTBACK IN CONSUMER GOODS THERE HAD BEEN A SEVERE IMPACT ON PAKISTAN'S FOREIGN EXCHANGE.

DESPITE THE INCREASE IN INDUSTRIALIZATION HE SAID THERE WAS NOT ENOUGH RAW MATERIAL TO PRODUCE MORE THAN 50 PER CENT OF THE NORMAL OUTPUT.

HE SAID THE PAKISTANI PEOPLE ARE "UNUSUALLY TOUGH, RESILIENT, AND HAVE THE ABILITY TO TAKE IT." HE SAID THEY WERE NATURALLY OPTIMISTIC.

EG816PED

- 1054

A178WX

KEEFE (210)

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 16 (AP)-THE U.S. COURT OF APPEALS TODAY DISMISSED A MOVE SEEKING RELEASE OF AN AMERICAN SOLDIER JAILED IN FRANCE FOR BEATING A TAXI DRIVER AND STEALING HIS CAB.

IN SO DOING, THE COURT UPHOLD A PACT GIVING FRENCH CIVIL COURTS JURISDICTION OVER AMERICAN SOLDIERS WHO VIOLATE FRENCH LAWS.

THE ACTION CAME ON AN APPEAL BY MRS. GLADYS KEEFE OF NEARBY TACOMA PARK, MD., WHO ARGUED THAT THE CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS OF HER HUSBAND, RICHARD, 26, HAD BEEN VIOLATED WHEN A FRENCH COURT SENTENCED HIM TO FIVE YEARS IN PRISON.

THE COURT SAID THIS CONTENTION WAS "NOT SUPPORTED BY THE RECORD, WHICH SUFFICIENTLY SHOWS THAT THE CONTRARY IS TRUE."

KEEFE AND A FELLOW GI, ANTHONY R. SCALETTI, 24, OF PITTSBURGH, WERE CONVICTED OF BEATING FERNAND HENAU, 66, A TAXI DRIVER FROM ORLEANS, SHORTLY AFTER MIDNIGHT, JULY 3, 1953, AND MAKING OFF WITH HIS CAB. SCALETTI WAS NOT INVOLVED IN THE COURT ACTION HERE.

MIXED UP IN THE CASE WAS A QUESTION OF THE CONSTITUTIONALITY OF AN EXECUTIVE AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND FRANCE, WHICH PROVIDES FOR CIVIL COURT ACTION AGAINST FOREIGN TROOPS ACCUSED OF VIOLATIONS OF LAW. MRS. KEEFE ARGUED THAT SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES, AS THIS NATION'S CHIEF FOREIGN OFFICER, HAD NO RIGHT TO GIVE FRANCE ANY AUTHORITY OVER AMERICANS.

THE SENATE LAST SPRING DEBATED AND DEFEATED A CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT OFFERED BY SEN. BRICKER (R-OHIO) WHICH TOOK UP THE QUESTION OF SAFEGUARDING CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS WHEN AMERICAN SOLDIERS CAME UNDER LEGAL ACTION IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES. THE BACKERS OF THE AMENDMENT WANTED TO KEEP AMERICAN GIs OUT OF THE CONTROL OF FOREIGN COURTS.

MRS. KEEFE STILL MAY APPEAL TO THE SUPREME COURT.

239.14

LT143PED

CHICAGO, SEPT. 16 (AP)-DIRECTORS OF THE ILLINOIS AMERICAN LEGION'S WOMEN'S AUXILIARY TODAY PICKED UP A HOT POTATO THE LEGION HAS DROPPED--THEY DEMANDED WITHDRAWAL OF SUPPORT FROM THE GIRL SCOUTS UNTIL "UN-AMERICAN INFLUENCES" ARE ELIMINATED FROM SCOUT PUBLICATIONS.

THE DIRECTORS VOICED SUPPORT OF A STATE LEGION RESOLUTION WHICH RECOMMENDED THAT THE LEGION WITHDRAW SUPPORT OF THE GIRL SCOUTS UNTIL CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE GIRL SCOUT HANDBOOK AND OTHER PUBLICATIONS.

GIRL SCOUT OFFICIALS HAVE DENIED THERE EVER WERE ANY SUBVERSIVE INFLUENCES IN THE PUBLICATIONS. THEY SAID THAT THE ITEMS THE ILLINOIS LEGION OBJECTED TO HAD ALREADY BEEN CHANGED IN THE 1954 HANDBOOK TO "CLEAR UP MISUNDERSTANDINGS."

THE LEGION AT ITS STATE CONVENTION AUG. 5-8 WITHDREW ITS SUPPORT FROM THE GIRL SCOUTS. THE LEGION CLAIMED THE GIRL SCOUTS' 1953 HANDBOOK "GIVES THE UNITED NATIONS AND ONE WORLD CITIZENSHIP PRECEDENCE OVER AMERICAN CITIZENSHIP."

THE STATE LEGION LATER WAS CRITICIZED BY OTHER LEGION GROUPS AND INDIVIDUALS FOR ITS ACTION. ON AUG. 21, IRVING BREAKSTONE, COMMANDER OF THE ILLINOIS DEPARTMENT OF THE LEGION, SAID THE BAN ON SUPPORT OF THE GIRL SCOUTS HAD BEEN RESCINDED.

THE QUESTION CAME UP AGAIN DURING THE CURRENT TWO-DAY MEETING OF THE ILLINOIS LEGION AUXILIARY'S BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

THE DIRECTORS HEARD A SPEECH BY EDGAR BUNDY OF WHEATON, ILL., A MEMBER OF THE LEGION'S NATIONAL AMERICANISM COMMISSION, IN WHICH HE EXPLAINED THE RESOLUTION. HE TOLD THEM IT "RECOMMENDS WITHDRAWAL OF ALL SUPPORT OF THE GIRL SCOUT MOVEMENT UNTIL SUCH TIME AS RESPONSIBLE DIRECTORS OF THE GIRL SCOUTS GIVE IRREFUTABLE PROOF TO THE AMERICAN PUBLIC THAT THEY HAVE TAKEN DEFINITE MEASURES TO ELIMINATE STIPULATED UN-AMERICAN INFLUENCES FROM THEIR PUBLICATIONS."

HIS REMARKS WERE GREETED WITH APPLAUSE AND THE DIRECTORS THEN VOTED TO ENDORSE THE RESOLUTION WHICH BREAKSTONE SAID HAD BEEN RESCINDED.

ONE DIRECTOR, MRS. OMAR J. MCMACKIN OF SALEM, ILL., SAID, "WE DO NOT ATTACK ANY INDIVIDUAL GIRL SCOUT MEMBER, ONLY THE ADULT LEADERS WHO ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE REWORDING OF THE GIRL SCOUT MANUAL IN PLACES WHERE 'ONE-WORLD' TAKES PRECEDENCE OVER OUR FLAG AND OUR COUNTRY."

MRS. H. O. HANSON OF BLOOMINGTON, WHO HELPED ORGANIZE A GIRL SCOUT TROOP AT NORMAL, SAID, "I FEEL TERRIBLE TO HEAR OF THESE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES. I HAD NOT REALIZED THESE CHANGES HAD BEEN MADE IN THE HANDBOOK. FROM THIS MOMENT ON, I SHALL BE MORE ALERT."

MRS. DENBY BORING OF COLLINSVILLE, COMMENTED, "I'M ONE, TOO, WHO WAS ASLEEP. IN MY TROOP, EVERY GIRL PLEDGES ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG AT EACH MEETING. THEY ARE REQUIRED TO KNOW FLAG ETIQUETTE AND MEMORIZE THE PREAMBLE TO THE CONSTITUTION."

AT ITS NATIONAL CONVENTION IN WASHINGTON EARLY THIS MONTH, THE LEGION CALLED ON LEADERS OF THE GIRL SCOUTS TO EXPLAIN PUBLICLY WHAT THEY HAVE DONE TO ELIMINATE "UN-AMERICAN PROPAGANDA" FROM GIRL SCOUT PUBLICATIONS.

THE LEGION APPROVED A RESOLUTION SAYING THERE HAD BEEN "DOCUMENTED INSTANCES" OF SUCH PROPAGANDA AND ASKING WHETHER THOSE RESPONSIBLE WERE STILL INFLUENTIAL IN THE GIRL SCOUTS.

THE RESOLUTION DID NOT SPECIFY THE NATURE OF THE PROPAGANDA. IT MENTIONED HOWEVER THAT THE GIRL SCOUTS' NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS HAD INFORMED THE ILLINOIS LEGION OF "CORRECTIONS AND DELETIONS" IN THE HANDBOOK. IT COMMENDED THESE ACTIONS BUT CALLED ON GIRL SCOUT LEADERS TO SAY WHAT THEY HAVE DONE ABOUT "OTHER UN-AMERICAN PROPAGANDA IN GIRL SCOUT PUBLICATIONS."

THE RESOLUTION WAS AMENDED FROM THE FLOOR TO COMMEND THE GIRL SCOUT ORGANIZATION "BOTH FOR ITS PURPOSES AND ITS ACCOMPLISHMENTS IN EDUCATING THE GIRLHOOD OF AMERICA IN APPRECIATION OF THE RESPONSIBILITIES OF UNITED STATES CITIZENSHIP."

GG1130PED

B65K (Q) (ALSO BANGHART)

NYUNT LEAD (300)

SAN ANTONIO, TEX., SEPT. 16 (AP)-CPL. CLAUDE BATCHELOR IS TO TESTIFY TOMORROW AND THE 22-YEAR-OLD EX-POW'S ATTORNEY SAID HE WILL ASK A GENERAL COURT-MARTIAL TO INQUIRE INTO THE SANITY OF THE SOLDIER DURING THE MONTHS HE WAS HELD PRISONER.

BATCHELOR, OF KERMIT, TEX., IS BEING TRIED ON CHARGES OF COLLABORATING WITH THE ENEMY AND INFORMING ON FELLOW PRISONERS. HE WAS ONE OF THE HANDFUL OF AMERICAN SOLDIERS WHO DECIDED TO STAY WITH THE REDS. LATER HE CHANGED HIS MIND AND WAS REPATRIATED.

ATTY. JOEL WESTBROOK SAID BATCHELOR AND BATCHELOR'S MOTHER WILL BE WITNESSES TOMORROW.

HE SAID HIS MOTION TO PROBE THE SANITY OF BATCHELOR WHILE A PRISONER WILL CONCERN ONLY THE ORIGINAL CHARGES FILED AGAINST THE SOLDIER. THESE WERE ALLEGED VIOLATIONS OF ARTICLES OF WAR THAT FORBID COMMUNICATION WITH THE ENEMY AND ARTICLE 134, WHICH COVERS THE ALLEGED WRITING BY BATCHELOR OF A LETTER TO A NEWSPAPER DENOUNCING GERM WARFARE ALLEGEDLY USED BY THE UNITED STATES IN THE KOREAN WAR.

WESTBROOK REFUSED EARLIER TO TAKE UP THE QUESTION OF BATCHELOR'S SANITY. LT. COL. DONALD L. MANES, LAW OFFICER OF THE COURT, SAID WESTBROOK COULD NOT GO INTO COMMUNIST "BRAIN WASHING" TECHNIQUES UNLESS HE ALSO WANTED TO TAKE UP THE QUESTION OF BATCHELOR'S SANITY WHILE A PRISONER.

FIVE FORMER POWS TESTIFIED TODAY THAT BATCHELOR INTERCEDED WITH THE CHINESE TO GET BETTER CONDITIONS IN THE CAMP IN WHICH THEY WERE HELD.

THE FIVE WERE SGT. JOHNNY W. MOORE, FORT ROSECRANS, CALIF.; FRED BROWN, BOX 354, HORNBECK, TENN.; CPL. CLIFFORD SIMMONS, CAMP CROCKER, MO; SGT. ROBERT E. VINCENT, FORT DEVINS, MASS., AND JOHN E. OWENS, 1121 STEUBAN, ROME, N.Y.

WESTBROOK SAID DR. JOOSE A.M. MEERLO OF NEW YORK CITY, FORMER CHIEF OF THE PSYCHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE NETHERLANDS ARMY, WILL NOT BE ABLE TO TESTIFY AS ANNOUNCED EARLIER. HE SAID MEERLO DID NOT THINK HE WOULD BE ABLE TO MAKE THE TRIP HERE. WESTBROOK HAD SAID THE PSYCHIATRIST WOULD TESTIFY ON THE EFFECT OF "BRAIN WASHING" BY THE COMMUNISTS.

TR953PCS

B46MI Q

MILWAUKEE, SEPT. 16-(AP)-MRS. LYDIA REDMOND, HER HUSBAND HUGH IMPRISONED FOR LIFE BY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS AS A SPY, SAID TODAY SHE'S HAD NO DIRECT WORD FROM HIM SINCE HIS ARREST THREE YEARS AGO.

THE CHINESE REDS ANNOUNCED LAST WEEK THAT REDMOND, A FORMER NEW YORK BUSINESSMAN, AND SEVEN OTHER ALLEGED UNITED STATES AGENTS HAD BEEN FOUND GUILTY OF COLLECTING STATE SECRETS AND SENDING THEM TO THE UNITED STATES INTELLIGENCE OFFICE IN HONG KONG. TWO OF THE MEN WERE SENTENCED TO DEATH.

MRS. REDMOND, A WHITE RUSSIAN, HAS BEEN LIVING IN MILWAUKEE FOR NEARLY FOUR WEEKS AND IS EMPLOYED BY AN INSURANCE COMPANY. SHE HAD LIVED THE LAST FOUR YEARS IN NEW YORK. SHE WAS RELUCTANT TO DISCUSS THE CASE SAYING SHE FEARED REPRISALS AGAINST HER HUSBAND.

SHE MET HER HUSBAND AND MARRIED HIM IN CHINA WHERE HE REPRESENTED A NEW YORK EXPORT AND IMPORT FIRM. SHE SAID HE WAS NOT ABLE TO GET AN EXIT VISA EVEN THOUGH SHE, AS A WHITE RUSSIAN AND CLASSIFIED BY THE CHINESE REDS AS A HOMELESS PERSON, WAS ABLE TO SECURE ONE AND CAME TO THIS COUNTRY.

SHE SAID IT WAS A YEAR AFTER HIS ARREST THAT SHE LEARNED HE WAS A PRISONER AND THAT WORD WAS RELAYED FROM THE STATE DEPARTMENT. SINCE THEN, SHE SAID, THERE WAS NO WORD UNTIL THE PEIPING RADIO REPORTED HIS SENTENCING.

DK703PCX NM

B31CX Q

NIGHT LEAD FLEMING (400)

BY EARL AYKROID

FT. SHERIDAN, ILL., SEPT. 16 (AP)-AN OFFICER ACCUSED OF COLLABORATING WITH THE ENEMY IN KOREA TOLD A MILITARY COURT TODAY HOW HIS COMMUNIST CAPTORS TRIED TO CREATE DISUNITY AND HATE AMONG AMERICAN POWS.

ON THE WITNESS STAND FOR THE THIRD CONSECUTIVE DAY, LT. COL. HARRY FLEMING, WHITE-HAIRED, 46-YEAR-OLD INFANTRY OFFICER, TESTIFIED THE REDS USED EVERY TRICK THEY COULD DEVISE TO STIR UP DISSENSION IN THE POW CAMP WHERE FLEMING WAS GROUP LEADER.

FLEMING, OF RACINE, WIS., IS CHARGED WITH GIVING THE REDS AID AND COMFORT BY ENGAGING IN COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA DURING HIS THREE YEARS AS A PRISONER OF WAR, AND INFORMING AGAINST OTHER PRISONERS.

FLEMING HAS DENIED THE CHARGES, DECLARING FROM THE WITNESS STAND THAT HE GAVE THE COMMUNISTS "NO AID AND NO COMFORT."

OUTSIDE OF COURT TODAY, FLEMING TOLD NEWSMEN THAT DURING A THREE-WEEK PERIOD WHILE HE WAS AT FT. SHERIDAN AFTER HIS ARREST "MANY OVERTURES" WERE MADE TO HIM TO "RESIGN AND GET OUT FROM UNDER."

HE SAID HE WAS "GIVEN TO UNDERSTAND" THAT IF HE QUIT THE ARMY THERE WOULD BE NO COURT-MARTIAL. HE ADDED THAT HE HAD TURNED DOWN THE PROPOSALS.

"I WASN'T GOING TO RUN," HE TOLD REPORTERS. "I DID NOTHING WRONG. THE ARMY AND THE AMERICAN PEOPLE ARE ENTITLED TO KNOW THE FULL STORY OF WHAT AMERICAN PRISONERS WERE CONFRONTED WITH IN KOREA."

"MANY PRISONERS CAME HOME UNDER A CLOUD OF SUSPICION, INCLUDING ALL FROM CAMP 12. THAT CLOUD SHOULD BE LIFTED. IT WOULD HAVE BEEN A COWARDLY ACT ON MY PART NOT TO GO ON TRIAL."

AS PART OF THEIR CAMPAIGN TO CREATE DISUNITY, THE WITNESS SAID, THE COMMUNISTS PLACED ENLISTED MEN IN IMPORTANT POSITIONS IN THE POW CAMPS, DELIBERATELY IGNORING OFFICER PERSONNEL.

THIS CAUSED UNEASINESS AMONG THE PRISONERS, MANY OF WHOM WERE PLACED IN THE POSITION OF DICTATING TO THEIR OFFICERS, FLEMING TESTIFIED.

HE SAID THE REDS KEPT UP A CONTINUING DRIVE TO STIR UP SUSPICION BETWEEN INDIVIDUAL PRISONERS AND GROUPS.

FLEMING AND OTHER WITNESSES FOR THE DEFENSE AND PROSECUTION HAVE TESTIFIED THEY TOOK PART IN COMMUNIST PEACE PROPAGANDA ACTIVITIES UNDER DURESS. THE WITNESSES HAVE TOLD OF THREATS OF BEING SENT TO A RED "DEATH CAMP" WHERE MANY AMERICANS DIED IF THEY REFUSED TO COOPERATE.

CAPTURED IN OCTOBER, 1950, FLEMING WAS HELD IN COMMUNIST PRISON CAMP NO. 12 NEAR PYONGYANG, NORTH KOREA, WHICH CAME TO BE KNOWN IN OTHER POW CAMPS AS "THE PEACE CAMP."

FLEMING, THE FIRST AMERICAN OFFICER TO BE TRIED FOR HIS BEHAVIOR IN A POW CAMP IN KOREA, HAS TESTIFIED THAT HE PARTICIPATED IN SEVERAL BROADCASTS AFTER MONTHS OF RESISTANCE.

WZ/WM641PCD

B32KX Q

M (150)

VALLEJO, CALIF., SEPT. 16 (AP)-THE CHIEF OF U. S. NAVAL OPERATIONS TOLD A PRESS CONFERENCE TODAY THAT IT IS KNOWN RUSSIA HAS SUBMARINES IN THE WESTERN PACIFIC BUT DECLINED TO SAY WHETHER ANY ARE OPERATING IN THE FORMOSA STRAIT.

ADM. ROBERT B. CARNEY, HERE FOR THE CENTENNIAL OF MARE ISLAND NAVY SHIPYARD, WAS ASKED SPECIFICALLY ABOUT THE POSSIBILITY OF RUSSIAN SUBS IN THE 110-MILE STRAIT BETWEEN FORMOSA AND THE RED CHINA MAINLAND.

THIS IS THE AREA WHERE THE U. S. SEVENTH FLEET STANDS GUARD TO THWART ANNOUNCED INTENTIONS OF THE RED CHINESE TO "LIBERATE" CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S STRONGHOLD.

"I WOULD HAVE NO COMMENT ON THAT," ADM. CARNEY REPLIED TO THE QUESTION, "EXCEPT WE KNOW THEY (THE RUSSIANS) HAVE SUBMARINES IN THAT AREA."

30.24-20939

ADM. CARNEY SAID HE HAD NO PARTICULAR REASON TO BE PESSIMISTIC ABOUT FORMOSA. BUT HE WOULD MAKE NO COMMENT RELATIVE TO QUEMOY.

THAT ISLAND, ONLY SEVEN MILES OFF THE RED CHINA COAST, IS HELD BY THE NATIONALISTS AND RECENTLY HAS BEEN EXCHANGING FIRE WITH THE COMMUNISTS, POINTING UP A POSSIBLE ATTEMPT BY THE REDS TO TAKE IT.

IN A SPEECH AT MARE ISLAND CARNEY CALLED FOR A REVOLUTIONARY NUCLEAR-POWERED AMERICAN FLEET "BECAUSE THE RED STAR OF SOVIET NAVAL POWER HAS APPEARED, BRIGHT AND RISING, ABOVE THE HORIZON."

HE REFERRED TO CONSTRUCTION OF THE ATOMIC-POWERED SUBMARINE NAUTILUS AND SAID "THE ATOMIC SUBMARINE CAN CIRCLE THE WORLD AGAIN AND AGAIN, IN THE DEPTHS, SPENDING WEEKS, IN FACT MONTHS, BENEATH THE SURFACE, LIMITED ONLY BY THE ENDURANCE OF HER CREW."

"IT IS MY FIRM CONVICTION THAT SHE IS THE FORERUNNER OF A REVOLUTIONARY, NUCLEAR-POWERED FLEET."

FJ919PCS

A156PX

SPY (190)

CAMDEN, N.J., SEPT 16 (AP)-GRAND JURIES HERE AND IN WASHINGTON ARE REPORTED HEARING TESTIMONY REGARDING WORLD WAR II SPY RINGS AND FEDERAL OFFICIALS ARE SAID TO BE PRESSING FOR INDICTMENTS OF KEY FIGURES.

JUSTICE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS HAVE DECLINED TO DISCUSS THE INQUIRY. ACCORDING TO THE REPORTS, THE JURIES IN CAMDEN AND WASHINGTON ARE INVESTIGATING MATTERS RELATING TO ESPIONAGE, SEDITION AND PERJURY.

THE JURY HERE IS SAID TO BE UNDER THE DIRECTION OF A STAFF WHICH INCLUDES EXPERTS WHO HAVE BEEN COMMUTING BETWEEN CAMDEN AND WASHINGTON.

NAMES OF WITNESSES APPEARING IN THE SECRET SESSIONS WERE NOT DISCLOSED. IT IS ALSO REPORTED THAT OTHER FEDERAL GRAND JURIES ARE READY TO START SIMILAR INVESTIGATIONS IN OTHER PARTS OF THE COUNTRY.

THE INCREASE IN ACTIVITY IS A RESULT OF THE NEW WITNESS IMMUNITY LAW. ATTY.GEN. HERBERT BROWNELL'S DEPARTMENT HAS INCREASED FROM FOUR TO SIX THE MEMBERS OF A TASK FORCE OPERATING ITS NEW INTERNAL SECURITY SECTION.

UNDER THE RECENTLY PASSED IMMUNITY LAW, BROWNELL IS ALLOWED TO SEEK A FEDERAL COURT ORDER REQUIRING SUCH WITNESSES TO TESTIFY UNDER PENALTY OF CONTEMPT. THE STATUTE ALSO GIVES THEM IMMUNITY FROM BEING PROSECUTED AS A RESULT OF THEIR TESTIMONY.

EFFORTS TO PROSECUTE ALLEGED KEY FIGURES IN ESPIONAGE CASES IN THE PAST HAVE BEEN HAMPERED BY THE REFUSAL OF LESSER LIGHTS IN THE CASE TO TESTIFY. THEY CLAIMED THE CONSTITUTIONAL PRIVILEGE AGAINST SELF-INCRIMINATION.

JH140AEDNM

A30WX

(430) ADVANCE HOLD FOR RELEASE EXPECTED ABOUT 7 P.M. EST THURSDAY SEPT. 16

(ADVANCE) (WX) NEW YORK, SEPT. 16 (AP)-CHAIRMAN LEWIS L. STRAUSS OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION (AEC) SAID TONIGHT SO MUCH EMPHASIS IS GIVEN AMERICAN PRODUCTION OF ATOMIC WEAPONS, AND SO LITTLE TO PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY, IT PLAYS INTO THE HANDS OF RUSSIAN PROPAGANDISTS.

IN A SPEECH DELIVERED FOR THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF SCIENCE WRITERS HE SAID THE PUBLIC HAS SUCH A STRONG IMPRESSION THE COMMISSION IS CONCERNED ONLY WITH WEAPONS THAT IT CONTINUES TO RECEIVE MAIL ADDRESSED TO THE "ATOMIC BOMB COMMISSION."

THE TRUTH IS, HE SAID, THE COMMISSION IS "DOING A GREAT DEAL" BESIDES MAKING BOMBS, ALTHOUGH WEAPONS ARE ITS PRIMARY RESPONSIBILITY. STRAUSS SAID INFORMATION OF GREAT IMPORTANCE TO ATOMIC SCIENTISTS HAD BEEN DISCLOSED THIS YEAR.

HE SAID HE TOOK ALL PAPERS RELEASED DURING THE FIRST SIX MONTHS OF THIS YEAR, BY SCIENTISTS SUPPORTED BY AEC, AND THEY MADE A PILE MORE THAN THREE FEET HIGH.

HE SAID THE ONLY SCIENTIFIC PAPERS NOT RELEASED FOR PUBLICATION ARE "A VERY FEW ARTICLES CONTAINING WEAPONS DATA THAT WOULD BE OF PARTICULAR VALUE TO COMMUNISTS."

STRAUSS ADDED THAT A STUDY MADE AT THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN SHOWED ONE PERSON IN FIVE INDICATED HE HAD NO IMPRESSION THAT THERE IS ANY OTHER USE OF ATOMIC ENERGY THAT THERE IS ANY

ANY OTHER USE OF ATOMIC ENERGY THAN THE BOMB.

HE SAID THAT OF THE TWO-THIRDS WHO ADMITTED KNOWING OF SOME USE OTHER THAN MILITARY, ONLY ABOUT ONE-HALF MENTIONED MEDICAL USES.

"I WOULD NOT BE CONCERNED BUT FOR THE FACT THAT I FEEL CERTAIN IT IS THE PUBLIC'S APPARENT PREOCCUPATION WITH THE IDEA OF WEAPONS THAT MAKES US EASIER TARGETS FOR SOVIET PROPAGANDA AIMED AT A PACT FOR ATOMIC DISARMAMENT--A KIND OF DISARMAMENT THAT WOULD WORK ONE-SIDEDLY, FOR WE WOULD OBSERVE SUCH A PACT," STRAUSS SAID.

STRAUSS TOLD THE SCIENCE WRITERS THAT DR. LAWRENCE HAFSTAD, IN CHARGE OF AEC REACTOR DEVELOPMENT, MADE A BRUSSELS SPEECH TODAY IN WHICH HE SAID THE UNITED STATES WILL HAVE INDUSTRIAL ATOMIC POWER IN FROM 5 TO 15 YEARS.

STRAUSS ADDED THAT IT IS NOT TOO MUCH TO EXPECT THAT "OUR CHILDREN WILL ENJOY IN THEIR HOMES ELECTRICAL ENERGY TOO CHEAP TO METER; PERIODICAL FAMINES IN PARTS OF THE WORLD WILL BE PAST HISTORY; AND PEOPLE WILL LIVE LONGER BECAUSE THE ATOMIC SCIENCES WILL HELP UNCOVER MYSTERIES OF LIFE AND DEATH.

STRAUSS SAID THE UNITED STATES MAKES WEAPONS FOR SELF-DEFENSE ONLY AND NOT FOR CONQUEST OR AGGRESSION "OR TO IMPOSE OUR SYSTEM ON OTHER PEOPLES."

BUT HE SAID THE UNITED STATES MUST HAVE WEAPONS SO IT WON'T FALL PREY TO OTHER NATIONS, LACKING MORAL PRINCIPLES, AND EVEN THE "MORAL SPRINGS" FROM WHICH SUCH PRINCIPLES MIGHT FLOW.

STRAUSS SAID THE AEC HAS SPENT AROUND \$7,987,000,000 (B) IN SEVEN YEARS. AEC OFFICIALS IN WASHINGTON SAID AN ADDITIONAL \$2,000,000,000 (B) WAS SPENT ON ATOMIC ENERGY BY OTHER GOVERNMENTAL AGENCIES, INCLUDING THE OLD MANHATTAN DISTRICT THAT DEVELOPED THE BOMB. THIS BRINGS THE TOTAL COST FOR THE ATOMIC PROGRAM TO AROUND 10 BILLION DOLLARS.

A31WX

STRAUSS SAID "OUR OPERATING EXPENDITURES LOOK AS THOUGH THEY WILL STABILIZE AT ABOUT TWO BILLION DOLLARS ANNUALLY."

END ADVANCE HOLD FOR RELEASE EXPECTED ABOUT 7 P.M. EST THURSDAY SEPT. 16

CZ/GG608PED

A179

(160)

NEW YORK, SEPT. 16 (AP)-EARL BROWDER, FORMER HEAD OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN THE UNITED STATES, WAS ORDERED TODAY TO STAND TRIAL FOR PERJURY.

HE AND HIS WIFE, RAISSA, ARE UNDER INDICTMENT CHARGED WITH HAVING FALSELY TESTIFIED BEFORE AN IMMIGRATION BOARD IN 1949 THAT MRS. BROWDER NEVER WAS A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY.

MRS. BROWDER HAS BEEN RELEASED FROM TRIAL BECAUSE SHE IS SERIOUSLY ILL AT THE BROWDERS HOME IN YONKERS, N.Y.

BROWDER HAD SOUGHT A DISMISSAL OF THE INDICTMENT, CLAIMING "LACK OF PROSECUTION" BY THE GOVERNMENT AND BECAUSE HIS WIFE'S ILLNESS DEPRIVED HIM OF HIS PRINCIPAL WITNESS. HOWEVER, FEDERAL JUDGE GREGORY F. NOONAN RULED TODAY HE MUST STAND TRIAL.

NOONAN RULED THAT ALTHOUGH THE BROWDERS HAD BEEN UNDER INDICTMENT SINCE 1952, THE FACT THAT THEY HAD BEEN AT LIBERTY IN \$2,500 BAIL AND HAD NOT ATTEMPTED TO OBTAIN A SPEEDY TRIAL SHOULD BE TAKEN INTO CONSIDERATION.

HE SAID BROWDER'S FAILURE TO MOVE TO DISMISS THE CASE UNTIL THE GOVERNMENT MOVED FOR TRIAL LAST MAY "MAY BE REGARDED AS A WAIVER OF THE PERSONAL RIGHT INVOLVED."

JUDGE NOONAN ALSO ASSERTED NO ATTEMPT HAD BEEN MADE TO TAKE TESTIMONY MRS. BROWDER BY DEPOSITION DURING THE PERIOD THE CASE WAS PENDING.

JUDGE NOONAN ALSO ASSERTED NO ATTEMPT HAD BEEN MADE TO TAKE TESTIMONY FROM MRS. BROWDER BY DEPOSITION DURING THE PERIOD THE CASE WAS PENDING.

BROWDER COULD BE SENTENCED TO FIVE YEARS IN PRISON AND BE FINED \$5,000 IF CONVICTED OF THE PERJURY TRIAL.

K154PED

A98

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 16 (AP)-BACKERS OF EELCO N. VAN KLEFFENS OF THE NETHERLANDS SAID TODAY HE HAS ENOUGH VOTES PLEDGED TO WIN THE PRESIDENCY OF THE NINTH U.N. ASSEMBLY NEXT TUESDAY.

AIDES OF HIS OPPONENT, PRINCE WAN WAITHAYAKON, FOREIGN MINISTER OF THAILAND, CLAIMED TO THE CONTRARY THAT PRINCE WAN STILL IS IN THE RACE AND EXPECTS TO WIN.

THE VAN KLEFFENS CAMP SAID IT WAS PICKING UP SUPPORT IN LATIN AMERICA AND NOW HAS 10 LATIN AMERICAN COUNTRIES PLEDGED TO BACK HIM. HE LOOKS TO EUROPEAN NATIONS AND THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH FOR VOTES. PS1005PED

B23 (Q)

(220)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 16 (AP)-FIVE TAN-UNIFORMED CHINESE SOLDIERS WHO SWITCHED SIDES IN THE KOREAN WAR VISITED U.N. SECRETARY-GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD TODAY.

THEY THANKED HIM, A SPOKESMAN SAID, FOR THE U.N.'S HAVING UPHELD THE PRINCIPLE OF VOLUNTARY REPATRIATION OF PRISONERS OF WAR IN THE ARMISTICE NEGOTIATIONS.

THEY EXPLAINED THAT THIS HAD ENABLED SOME 14,000 DISSIDENTS FROM THE CHINESE COMMUNIST FORCES, INCLUDING THEMSELVES, TO JOIN THE NATIONALISTS ON FORMOSA RATHER THAN RETURN AGAINST THEIR WILL TO RED RULE.

THE MEN GAVE HIM A SO-CALLED "FREEDOM BADGE" OF THE ANTI-COMMUNIST CHINESE.

T.F. TSIANG, CHINESE NATIONALIST U.N. DELEGATE, EARLIER HAD INTRODUCED THEM AT A NEWS CONFERENCE. HE SAID, "THEY OWE THEIR VERY FREEDOM TO THE UNITED NATIONS."

THEY TOLD THEIR STORIES THROUGH AN INTERPRETER. SOME SAID THEY HAD SURRENDERED TO U.N. FORCES BECAUSE THEY HAD HEARD FROM COMMUNIST POLITICAL OFFICERS OR ON THE RADIO, OR READ IN A "U.N. LEAFLET," THAT THESE INCLUDED THREE CHINESE NATIONALIST DIVISIONS. THIS WAS NOT SO.

TWO THEORIZED THAT THE POLITICAL OFFICERS TOOK THIS LINE WITH SOLDIERS ALREADY INDOCTRINATED AGAINST THE NATIONALISTS IN THE BELIEF THEY WOULD THEREUPON FIGHT HARDER. BUT THE DEVICE BACKFIRED.

1954

THEY SAID, BY CAUSING MANY DESERTIONS OF MEN WHO WANTED TO JOIN THE NATIONALISTS. THE SOURCE OF THE REPUTED "U.N. LEAFLET" WAS NOT CLARIFIED. NO SUCH LEAFLET HAD BEEN HEARD OF HERE.

THE FIVE ARE CHANG TSUN-HSIEN, 38; CHAO KING-CHUNG, 26; KAO CHENG-CHUNG, 24; HU AN-KANG, 25, AND CHIEN YU-CHI, 25. THEIR RESPECTIVE HOMETOWNS ARE TSIYANG, TIENTSIN, MUKDEN, ENPING AND SHANGHAI.

KL650PED

END SEPT. 16 - 1954

BEGIN SEP 17-30.24-20941
Start
Sep 17 -

A18 (350 UP)

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EST TODAY, FRIDAY, SEPT. 17

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD DULLES

BY ARTHUR GAVSHON

(ADVANCE) LONDON, SEPT. 17 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN AGREED TONIGHT ON QUICK ACTION TO BRING WEST GERMANY INTO THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE ON A BASIS OF FULL EQUALITY. FRANCE HAS PROMISED SUPPORT, IN PRINCIPLE AT LEAST, FOR THIS MOVE.

SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES AND BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN WOULD UP A 3 1/2-HOUR SESSION AT THE FOREIGN OFFICE BY ISSUING A CALL FOR A SPEEDY CONFERENCE TO CONSIDER HOW BEST TO ASSOCIATE THE WEST GERMANS WITH THE 14-NATION NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO). DULLES THEN TOOK OFF FOR WASHINGTON.

NATO HEADQUARTERS IN PARIS PROMPTLY ANNOUNCED FOREIGN MINISTERS OF THE MEMBER COUNTRIES WOULD MEET ABOUT OCT. 15 TO TAKE UP THE PROBLEM. THE EXACT DATE AND PLACE OF THE TALKS HAVE NOT YET BEEN AGREED ON, BUT PARIS HAS BEEN FREQUENTLY MENTIONED AS THE MOST LIKELY SPOT.

THE BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE ALSO ANNOUNCED BRITAIN WILL ISSUE INVITATIONS AT ONCE FOR A MEETING HERE THE WEEK AFTER NEXT OF THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, CANADA, FRANCE, WEST GERMANY, ITALY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG TO STUDY THE QUESTION.

OFFICIALS HERE DOUBT WHETHER THESE TWO MEETINGS WILL BE ENOUGH TO SETTLE ALL THE DELICATE QUESTIONS INVOLVED IN RESTORING SOVEREIGNTY TO THE GERMANS. THEY SAID OTHERS MIGHT HAVE TO FOLLOW.

DIPLOMATIC SOURCES SAID THE BRITISH-AMERICAN AGREEMENT BECAME POSSIBLE WITH EDEN'S DISCLOSURE OF THE FRENCH CONDITIONAL PROMISE TO GO ALONG ON GERMANY'S ENTRY INTO THE WESTERN ALLIANCE.

THESE SOURCES SAID FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE ASSURED EDEN YESTERDAY HE WOULD ACCEPT THE PRINCIPLE OF GERMAN REARMAMENT WITHIN NATO PROVIDED:

1. HE RECEIVES PLEDGES THAT BRITISH AND AMERICAN TROOPS WILL BE KEPT IN EUROPE.

2. FIRM SAFEGUARDS ARE ADOPTED AGAINST THE POSSIBILITY OF RUNAWAY GERMAN REARMAMENT.

3. THESE CONTROLS ARE WRITTEN INTO A NEW EUROPEAN ALLIANCE AMONG FRANCE, BRITAIN, WEST GERMANY, ITALY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG.

DULLES' MEETING WITH EDEN CLIMAXED A WEEK OF INTENSE DIPLOMATIC ACTIVITY AMONG THE ALLIES.

THE AMERICAN SECRETARY FLEW INTO LONDON EARLIER TODAY FROM BONN. HE AND WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER DECLARED THERE THAT WEST GERMANY'S EQUAL PARTICIPATION IN A WESTERN COLLECTIVE SECURITY SYSTEM SHOULD BE CONSIDERED AND TRANSLATED INTO CONCRETE ACTION "AS SOON AS PRACTICABLE."

A19

ON HIS ARRIVAL HERE, DULLES TOLD AIRPORT REPORTERS A "GRAVE SITUATION" FACED EUROPE AS A RESULT OF FRANCE'S REJECTION OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY. THE EDC PACT HAD BEEN DESIGNED TO PROVIDE FOR LIMITED GERMAN REARMAMENT.

EDEN HIMSELF JUST COMPLETED A SIX-DAY SWING THROUGH BRUSSELS, BONN, ROME AND PARIS, WHERE HE HAD OUTLINED BRITAIN'S PLAN FOR MEETING THE CRISIS.

THE TEXT OF THE COMMUNIQUE ISSUED FOLLOWING THE DULLES-EDEN MEETING SAID:

"MR. DULLES AND MR. EDEN EXCHANGED VIEWS IN LONDON ON SEPT. 17 IN THE LIGHT OF THEIR RECENT JOURNEYS ON THE SITUATION CAUSED BY THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY'S REJECTION OF THE EDC. THEY AGREED UPON THE NEED FOR SPEEDY ACTION AND FAVORED THE EARLY CONVENING OF A PREPARATORY CONFERENCE TO CONSIDER HOW BEST TO ASSOCIATE THE GERMAN FEDERAL REPUBLIC WITH THE WESTERN NATIONS ON A BASIS OF FULL EQUALITY."

THE BRITISH PLAN PUSHED BY EDEN DURING HIS SWING AROUND EUROPE CALLED FOR:

1. WEST GERMANY AND ITALY--BOTH EX-ENEMIES--SHOULD JOIN BRITAIN, FRANCE, BELGIUM, LUXEMBOURG IN A NEW VERSION OF THE 50-YEAR ALLIANCE THE LATTER FIVE NATIONS SIGNED SIX YEARS AGO IN BRUSSELS.

2. THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN SHOULD SWITCH THEIR PLEDGES OF SUPPORT FROM THE ILL-FATED EDC TO NATO. THIS WOULD INCLUDE THEIR PROMISE TO KEEP TROOPS ON THE CONTINENT SO LONG AS WESTERN SECURITY WAS THREATENED.

3. WEST GERMANY SHOULD BE ALLOWED TO BECOME FULLY INDEPENDENT WITHIN NATO. NATO SHOULD HAVE THE JOB OF CURBING ANY GERMAN TENDENCY TO REARM TOO MUCH.

MENDES-FRANCE OBJECTED TO SOME OF EDEN'S PROPOSALS. THE FRENCH PREMIER SAID HE WANTED THE SEVEN-NATION ALLIANCE TO HAVE THE JOB OF CURBING THE GERMANS, BY ASSUMING THE INSPECTION ALLOCATION, UTILIZATION OF ARMAMENTS. HE ALSO WANTED IT TO HAVE THE RIGHT T

UTILIZATION OF ARMAMENTS. HE ALSO WANTED IT TO HAVE THE RIGHT TO DEFINIE AREAS WHERE ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN BOMBS AND THE LIKE SHOULD NOT BE PRODUCED.

ON HIS ARRIVAL FROM BONN, DULLES WAS TAKEN BY EDEN STRAIGHT T A PRIVATE LUNCHEON WITH PRIME MINISTER WINSTON CHURCHILL.

EDEN REPORTEDLY GAVE HIS ASSESSMENT OF MENDES-FRANCE'S INTENTIONS AND THE PROSPECTS OF REACHING AGREEMENT WITH HIM. HE AND CHURCHILL APPARENTLY CONVINCED DULLES THERE SEEMED TO BE A GOOD CHANCE OF AN ACCORD. DULLES REPORTEDLY HAD STARTED BEING NONE TO ENTHUSIASTIC ABOUT EDEN'S PROPOSAL FOR AN EARLY MEETING TO DISCUSSS THE SITUATION.

DULLES, EDEN AND CHURCHILL ALSO DISCUSSED WHAT THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN SHOULD DO IN THE EVENT THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT TURNS DOWN ANY NEW AGREED PLAN TO REARM THE GERMANS.

OFFICIAL SOURCES DID NOT DISCLOSE WHAT DECISIONS, IF ANY, WERE REACHED. BUT THEY DID SAY A MILITARY ARRANGEMENT AMONG THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND WEST GERMANY, OUTSIDE NATO, MIGHT BE FEASIBLE IN SUCH A LAST-DITCH SITUATION.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EST TODAY, FRIDAY, SEPT. 17

JE633PED

A COMMUNIQUE ISSUED AFTERWARD SAID:

"THEY AGREED UPON THE NEED FOR SPEEDY ACTION AND FAVORED THE EARLY CONVENING OF A PREPARATORY CONFERENCE TO CONSIDER HOW BEST TO ASSOCIATE THE GERMAN FEDERAL REPUBLIC WITH THE WESTERN NATIONS ON THE BASIS OF FULL EQUALITY."

DULLES CAME HERE FROM BONN, WHERE HE AND CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER REACHED AGREEMENT ON GIVING WEST GERMANY EQUAL STATUS IN WEST EUROPEAN DEFENSE.

TONIGHT'S COMMUNIQUE APPARENTLY MEANT DULLES HAS ACCEPTED THE BRITISH PROPOSAL FOR A NINE-POWER MEETING AT THE END OF THIS MONTH TO WORK OUT WAYS OF GRANTING FULL SOVEREIGNTY TO WEST GERMANY AND CREATING WEST GERMAN DIVISIONS FOR THE DEFENSE OF EUROPE.

THE CONFERENCE WOULD BE ATTENDED BY THE UNITED STATES, CANADA, BRITAIN AND THE SIX MEMBERS OF THE DEFUNCT EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC): FRANCE, WEST GERMANY, BELGIUM, LUXEMBOURG, THE NETHERLANDS AND ITALY.

TEXT OF THE COMMUNIQUE:

"MR. DULLES AND MR. EDEN EXCHANGED VIEWS IN LONDON ON SEPT. 17 IN THE LIGHT OF THEIR RECENT JOURNEYS ON THE SITUATION CAUSED BY THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY'S REJECTION OF THE EDC. THEY AGREED UPON THE NEED FOR SPEEDY ACTION AND FAVORED THE EARLY CONVENING OF A PREPARATORY CONFERENCE TO CONSIDER HOW BEST TO ASSOCIATE THE GERMAN FEDERAL REPUBLIC WITH THE WESTERN NATIONS ON ASBASIS OF FULL EQUALITY."

FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN ALSO WAS JUST BACK FROM A TOUR OF CONTINENTAL CAPITALS WITH THE SAME TOPIC UPPERMOST IN TALKS WITH EST EUROPEAN LEADERS. AT HIS LAST STOP, IN PARIS, EDEN AND PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE ISSUED A JOINT COMMUNIQUE WHICH A FRENCH FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID MEANT THERE WAS BASIC AGREEMENT ON EDEN'S IDEA FOR A SEVEN-NATION WEST EUROPEAN DEFENSE ALLIANCE INCLUDING WEST GERMANY, BRITAIN AND FRANCE.

LATER, HOWEVER, THERE WERE PUBLISHED REPORTS MENDES-FRANCE HAD ATTACHED MANY IFS AND CONDITIONS TO THIS BASIC AGREEMENT. INFORMED SOURCES SAID DETAILS ARE TO BE WORKED OUT AT A CONFERENCE IN LONDON BEGINNING ABOUT SEPT. 27.

EDEN MET THE AMERICAN SECRETARY OF STATE AT LONDON AIRPORT SOON AFTER HE GAVE A 90-MINUTE REPORT TO PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL AND THE CABINET ON HIS TRIP.

DULLES LUNCHEONED WITH EDEN AND CHURCHILL AT THE LATTER'S OFFICE FOR ABOUT 2 1/2 HOURS. THEN DULLES, EDEN AND THEIR TOP ADVISERS CONTINUED THE TALKS AT THE FOREIGN MINISTRY.

DULLES FLEW HERE FROM BONN, WHERE HE CONFERRED WITH CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER ON GERMAN SOVEREIGNTY AND REARMAMENT.

IN A JOINT AIRPORT STATEMENT IN BONN, DULLES AND ADENAUER MADE NO SPECIFIC MENTION OF EDEN'S PLAN TO LINK A REARMED WEST GERMANY TO THE BRUSSELS PACT AND NATO.

THEY SAID INSTEAD THAT WEST GERMAN SOVEREIGNTY SHOULD BE "RESTORED WITH ALL SPEED." THEY ADDED THAT GERMANY'S PARTICIPATION "IN FULL EQUALITY IN THE SYSTEM OF COLLECTIVE SECURITY" SHOULD BE CONSIDERED AS "SOON AS PRACTICABLE WITH THE OTHER INTERESTED GOVERNMENTS, AND FOLLOWING A NATO MINISTERIAL MEETING, SHOULD BE TRANSLATED INTO CONCRETE ACTION."

IN A STATEMENT AT LONDON AIRPORT DULLES TOLD NEWSMEN:

"WE IN THE UNITED STATES GREATLY ADMIRE THE INITIATIVE AND VIGOR WHICH MR. EDEN HAS SHOWN IN EXPLORING THE (GERMAN) PROBLEM AND SEEKING A SOLUTION. I HAVE COME HERE TO LEARN OF HIS APPRAISAL OF THEE SITUATION.

"MY PRESENCE HERE AGAIN SHOWS THE AMERICAN FAITH IN THE PRINCIPLE OF ANGLO-AMERICAN SOLIDARITY IN DEALING WITH SUCH GRAVE PROBLEMS AS NOW CONFRONT US."

"THE NORTH ATLANTIC COMMUNITY IN EUROPE," DULLES CONTINUED, "IS CONFRONTED WITH A GRAVE SITUATION AS A RESULT OF THE FAILURE TO

A190

-95-

LEAD DAY DULLES-EDEN

LONDON, SEPT. 17 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN AGREED TODAY TO PRESS FOR THE ADMISSION OF WEST GERMANY INTO THE WESTERN ALLIANCE ON A BASIS OF "FULL EQUALITY."

THIS COULD MEAN THE EARLY INCLUSION OF WEST GERMANY INTO THE 14-NATION NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO).

THE AGREEMENT WAS REACHED BY U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES AND BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN AT A THREE-HOUR MEETING AT THE FOREIGN OFFICE DURING WHICH THEY REVIEWED WHAT DULLES CALLED THE "GRAVE EUROPEAN SITUATION" IN THE LIGHT OF FRANCE'S REJECTION OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC).

SHORTLY AFTER THE END OF THE MEETING, DULLES LEFT LONDON IN A U.S. AIRFORCE PLANE FOR WASHINGTON. THE PLANE WAS SCHEDULED TO MAKE A REFUELING STOP AT SHANNON AIRPORT IN IRELAND AT 3:35 P.M. (3:35 P.M. EST).

COMPLETE THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC)."

HE ADDED THAT HE HAD COME TO CONSULT WITH CHURCHILL AND EDEN ABOUT "WAYS AND MEANS OF MEETING THE SITUATION."

DULLES AND EDEN LEFT AT ONCE FOR NO.10 DOWNING STREET TO LUNCH WITH CHURCHILL.

DULLES AND EDEN WERE TO CONTINUE THEIR TALKS MOST OF THE AFTER-NOON. THE SECRETARY OF STATE IS SCHEDULED TO FLY BACK TO WASHINGTON TONIGHT.

EDEN HAS WON APPROVAL FROM FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE FOR A NINE-POWER CONFERENCE TO CONVEENE HERE ABOUT SEPT. 27 TO SEEK A SUBSTITUTE FOR THE EDC.

THE BRITISH CABINET IS BELIVED TO HAVE DECIDED AT ITS SPECIAL MEETING TODAY TO PRESS FOR EARLY INCLUSION OF WEST GERMANY IN THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION.

OFFICIAL SOURCES SAID DULLES LOOKS FAVORABLY ON THE BRITISH PROPOSALS FOR DISPOSITION OF THE GERMAN QUESTION, BUT HAS AVOIDED COMMITTING THE UNITED STATES UNTIL HE HAS THOROUGHLY STUDIED THE SITUATION WITH EDEN.

AUTHORITATIVE SOURCES SAID DULLES' DECISION TO BYPASS PARIS ON THIS TRIP WAS NOT A SNUB BUT A CALCULATED WARNING TO FRANCE THAT THE FRENCH WILL NOT BE PERMITTED TO BLOCK PROGRESS TOWARD EUROPEAN UNITY AND WEST GERMAN ARMAMENT.

ON HIS RETURN LAST NIGHT, EDEN TOLD REPORTERS HE HAD REACHED A "WIDE MEASURE OF AGREEMENT" IN HIS TALKS WITH THE LEADERS OF FRANCE, BELGIUM, HOLLAND, LUXEMBOURG, ITALY AND WEST GERMANY.

BUT HE CAUTIONED THAT THE "PRACTICAL ASPECTS OF THE ENTERPRISE ARE FAR FROM SIMPLE...A GOOD DEAL OF WORK REMAINS TO BE DONE BEFORE A SOLUTION CAN BE PRESENTED TO THE WORLD."

THE MAIN HURDLE EDEN FACES IS TO TRY TO RECONCILE FRENCH ANXIETY FOR CONTROLS OVER GERMAN REARMAMENT WITH U.S.-BACKED GERMAN DEMANDS FOR FULL SOVEREIGNTY.

THE BRITISH PLAN FOR REARMING WEST GERMANY WAS DRAWN UP AFTER THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY KILLED OFF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY TO SET UP A SIX-NATION UNIFIED EUROPEAN ARMY. IT HINGES ON TWO MAIN POINTS:

1. BRINGING THE GERMANS AND ITALIANS--BOTH WARTIME ENEMIES-- INTO A STREAM LINED VERSION OF THE 1948 BRUSSELS ALLIANCE OF BRITAIN, FRANCE, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG. EACH ALLY WOULD BE PLEDGED TO AID ANOTHER UNDER ATTACK, AND THE NEW GROUPING WOULD FORM A BASIS FOR PROMOTING THE POLITICAL UNITY OF WESTERN EUROPE.

2. GIVING THE GERMANS FULL MEMBERSHIP IN THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO) SUBJECT TO CERTAIN SAFEGUARDS DESIGNED TO BLOCK RUNAWAY GERMAN REARMAMENT. THESE SAFEGUARDS WOULD AIM AT STOPPING THE GERMANS FROM MAKING ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN BOMBS AND OTHER WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION. THEY ALSO WOULD LIMIT THE SIZE OF GERMAN FORCES AND GENERALLY WARD OFF ANY CHANCE OF NEW GERMAN AGGRESSION.

EDEN SAID THAT DETAILS OF THE PROPOSED ALLIANCE WOULD BE TAKEN UP AT A CONFERENCE INFORMANTS SAID WOULD BE HELD IN LONDON IN ABOUT TWO WEEKS. REPRESENTATIVES OF THE SEVEN

E
EUROPEAN NATIO

TWO WEEKS. REPRESENTATIVES OF THE SEVEN WEST EUROPEAN NATIONS ARE SLATED TO ATTEND THE PARLEY, ALONG WITH THE UNITED STATES, CANADA AND POSSIBLY NORWAY AND DENMARK.

IF THIS CONFERENCE PRODUCES AGREEMENT, A SPECIAL SESSION OF THE NATO COUNCIL OF FOREIGN MINISTERS WILL BE CALLED TO TAKE THE DECISION ON ADMITTING THE GERMANS TO THE NORTH ATLANTIC ALLIANCE.

A44

BOTH THE UNITED STATES AND FRANCE HAVE WITHHELD OUTRIGHT BACKING

30.24-20943

OF THE PROPOSAL--BUT FOR DIFFERENT REASONS.
THE UNITED STATESO

THE UNITED STATES IS FULLY BEHIND THE IDEA OF BRINGING A REARMED GERMANY INTO NATO. BUT DULLES SAID IN WASHINGTON WEDNESDAY HE WAS RESERVING THE AMERICAN POSITION ON EDEN'S BID TO WIDEN THE 50-YEAR BRUSSELS TREATY. THAT PACT, SIGNED BEFORE THE COMMUNIST MENACE WAS EUROPE'S NO.1 PROBLEM, IS DIRECTED SPECIFICALLY AT ANY NEW GERMAN AGGRESSION. THE UNITED STATES WOULD WANT TO SEE DETAILS OF THE REVISED VERSION, DULLES SAID.

FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE, ON THE OTHER HAND, ACCEPTED THE IDEA OF WIDENING THE BRUSSELS ALLIANCE. BUT PARIS DISPATCHES SUGGESTED HE LAID DOWN SOME TOUGH CONDITIONS FOR FRENCH APPROVAL OF GERMANY'S ENTRY INTO NATO.

AMONG THEM--FIRM BRITISH-AMERICAN PLEDGES NOT TO PULL THEIR FORCES OUT OF EUROPE AND A NATO GUARANTEE THAT FRENCH AND GERMAN MILITARY PARITY WOULD BE PRESERVED.

DULLES CONFERRED FOR NEARLY SEVEN HOURS IN BONN LAST NIGHT AND TODAY WITH ADENAUER ON THE KNOTTY PROBLEM OF HOW TO GIVE THE GERMANS SOVEREIGNTY WITHOUT ALIENATING FRANCE.

THE SECRETARY OF STATE PLANS TO RETURN TO WASHINGTON TONIGHT AFTER HIS TALKS WITH EDEN, BUT INFORMANTS SAID THAT HE MAY CALL ON MENDES-FRANCE IF SUCH A VISIT ISNDEEMED NECESSARY TO BRING THE FRENCH INTO LINE. DULLES' DECISION NOT TO VISIT PARIS -- THOUGH HE BLAMED IT ON HAVING TO BE BACK FOR THE U.N. ASSEMBLY IN NEW YORK -- AROUSED CONSIDERABLE CRITICISM IN THE FRENCH CAPITAL AND IN LONDON.

IF THE CURRENT PLAN OF ACTION ENDS IN FAILURE, BOTH THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN ARE REPORTED READY TO GO AHEAD WITH A WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT PROGRAM--EVEN WITHOUT FRENCH APPROVAL. INFORMANTS SAID THIS IS THE IDEA THEY HAVE IN MIND, BUT ONLY AS A LAST RESORT: A DIRECT MILITARY PARTNERSHIP WITH WEST GERMANY OUTSIDE NATO, USING THE FORMULA OF THE BALKAN PACT WHICH LINKS TWO NATO MEMBERS--GREECE AND TURKEY TO COMMUNIST YUGOSLAVIA.

THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN ARE RELUCTANT TO GO AS FAR AS THIS, BUT OFFICIALS OF BOTH GOVERNMENTS FEEL THIS WOULD BE THE ONLY FEASIBLE WAY OF GETTING PAST FRANCE'S RIGHT TO VETO GERMANY'S ENTRY INTO NATO.

DULLES' CURRENT TRIP TO EUROPE DREW SARCASTIC COMMENT TODAY FROM PRAVDA, ORGAN OF THE SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY.

THE PAPER SAID DULLES MADE THE TRIP IN ORDER TO "CATCH UP" WITH EDENPRANDAISSAIDU, HAD SEIZED THE INITIATIVE FROM THE AMERICANBUVH

EDEN WHO, IT SAID, HAD SEIZED THE INITIATIVE FROM THE AMERICANS.

PRAVDA SAID THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE EACH HAD SEPARATE POLICIES REGARDING GERMAN REARMAMENT WHICH "DO NOT IN ANY WAY COINCIDE."

"BRITISH DIPLOMACY," PRAVDA ASSERTED, "HAD DECIDED TO BEAT THE UNITED STATES. IT HOPES TO INCREASE ITS WEIGHT IN EUROPEAN AFFAIRS BY CREATING A MILITARY COALITION IN EUROPE WITHOUT THE HELP OF AMERICAN DIPLOMACY."

A49

--95--

QR515AED

WITH LONDON (130) (BY TOM REEDY)

BONN, GERMANY, SEPT.17 (AP)--U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES AND WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR ADENAUER AGREED IN A JOINT STATEMENT TODAY THAT WEST GERMAN SOVEREIGNTY SHOULD BE RESTORED AND THAT THE BONN REPUBLIC SHOULD BE GIVEN FULL EQUALITY IN THE WESTERN ALLIANCE.

THE TWO LEADERS ISSUED THEIR DECLARATION JUST BEFORE DULLES TOOK OFF FOR LONDON TO CONFER WITH BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN AND PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL ON THE CRISIS RAISED BY FRENCH REJECTION OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY.

THEIR COMMUNIQUE FOLLOWING A LAST MINUTE AIRPORT CONFERENCE SAID GERMAN PARTICIPATION IN THE WESTERN ALLIANCE SHOULD BE "CONSIDERED AS SOON AS PRACTICABLE WITH THE OTHER INTERESTED GOVERNMENTS AND, FOLLOWING A NATO MINISTERIAL MEETING, SHOULD BE TRANSLATED INTO CONCRETE ACTION."

DULLES AND ADENAUER ALSO DECLARED THAT THE GOAL OF EUROPEAN INTEGRATION SHOULD BE "RESOLUTELY PURSUED" DESPITE FRANCE'S REJECTION OF EDC AND THE APPARENT RELUCTANCE SHE STILL HAS TO REARMING A SOVEREIGN GERMAN STATE UNDER ANY OTHER PLAN.

DULLES FLEW TO BONN FROM WASHINGTON WEDNESDAY NIGHT AND TALKED FOR ALMOST SEVEN HOURS WITH THE CHANCELLOR ON THE THORNY PROBLEM OF HOW TO GIVE GERMANY SOVEREIGNTY WITHOUT ALIENATING THE APPREHENSIVE FRENCH.

DETAILS OF THE TALKS WERE DEPT SECRET EXCEPT FOR TODAY'S JOINT STATEMENT.

THE TEXT OF THE COMMUNIQUE ISSUED AS DULLES BOARDED THE PLANE FOR LONDON:

"THE AMERICAN SECRETARY OF STATE AND THE GERMAN FEDERAL CHANCELLOR HELD A THOROUGH DISCUSSION OF THE EUROPEAN SITUATION ON SEPT. 16 AND 17 IN BONN. THE CONVERSATION TOOK PLACE IN THE FRIENDLY AND CORDIAL ATMOSPHERE WHICH HAS CHARACTERIZED THE RELATIONS OF THE TWO GOVERNMENTS. THERE WAS COMPLETE AGREEMENT THAT EUROPEAN INTEGRATION WAS SO VITAL TO PEACE AND SECURITY THAT EFFORTS TO ACHIEVE IT SHOULD BE RESOLUTELY PURSUED AND THAT THIS GREAT GOAL SHOULD NOT BE ABANDONED BECAUSE OF A SINGLE SETBACK.

"THEY AGREED THAT GERMAN SOVEREIGNTY SHOULD BE RESTORED WITH ALL SPEED. AT THE SAME TIME, THEY AGREED THAT GERMANY SHOULD PARTICIPATE IN FULL EQUALITY IN THE SYSTEM OF COLLECTIVE SECURITY. THIS PROGRAM, SO IMPORTANT FOR THE FATE OF GERMANY AND THE FREE WORLD, SHOULD IN THE VIEW OF THE TWO MINISTERS BE FURTHER CONSIDERED AS SOON AS PRACTICABLE WITH THE OTHER INTERESTED GOVERNMENTS AND FOLLOWING THE NATO MINISTERIAL MEETING, SHOULD BE TRANSLATED INTO CONCRETE ACTION."

DULLES RODE TO THE AIRPORT THIS MORNING WITH ADENAUER, THE CHANCELLOR'S TOP ADVISER ON FOREIGN AFFAIRS, WALTER HALLSTEIN, AND U.S. HIGH COMMISSIONER JAMES B. CONANT.

AT THE REQUEST OF RADIO AND NEWSREEL MEN, DULLES AND ADENAUER READ THE COMMUNIQUE ALOUD, FIRST IN ENGLISH, THEN IN GERMAN.

SPEAKING FIRST, ADENAUER SAID, "IT WAS A GREAT JOY FOR ME AND FOR THE WHOLE GERMAN PEOPLE THAT THE AMERICAN FOREIGN MINISTER TOOK UPON HIMSELF THE STRAIN OF COMING HERE.

"YOU WILL SEE THAT OUR TALKS TOOK A GOOD COURSE AND REACHED CONCRETE RESULTS. WE ARE GRATEFUL FROM ALL OUR HEARTS FOR THE VISIT OF THE AMERICAN FOREIGN MINISTER AND PARTICULARLY TO THE WHOLE AMERICAN PEOPLE AND PRESIDENT EISENHOWER FOR THE GREAT INTEREST THE UNITED STATES HAS TAKEN IN THE PAST NINE YEARS FOR SECURING WORLD PEACE."

"OUR TALKS WILL BE USEFUL NOT ONLY TO OUR TWO COUNTRIES, DULLES REPLIED, "BUT TO ALL OTHERS INTERESTED IN PRESERVING PEACE, SECURITY, AND FREEDOM."

DULLES SAID HE HAD BROUGHT WITH HIM FROM THE UNITED STATES THE PERSONAL GOOD WISHES OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TO CHANCELLOR ADENAUER, AND HE WAS HAPPY TO TAKE THOSE OF THE CHANCELLOR BACK WITH HIM.

THE SECURITY ALSO TOOK HOME WITH HIM A CASE OF RHINE WINE, ADENAUER'S GIFT TO HIM.

FV627AED

A33 (150)

LONDON, SEPT. 17 (AP)-AMBASSADORS OF THE EIGHT ARAB LEAGUE NATIONS CALLED ON WORLD POWERS TODAY TO "DETER ISRAEL FROM FURTHER AGGRESSION." THEY ASKED IMMEDIATE ECONOMIC AND MILITARY ASSISTANCE TO ARAB STATES "TO SAFEGUARD WORLD PEACE."

ENVOYS OF IRAQ, EGYPT, SYRIA, LEBANON, JORDAN, SAUDI ARABIA, YEMEN AND LIBYA VISITED BRITISH MINISTER OF STATE SELWYN LLOYD TO PRESENT THE RECOMMENDATIONS. EGYPTIAN AMBASSADOR ABDUL RAHMAN HAKKI TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE LATER THE PROPOSALS ALSO WERE ADDRESSED TO THE UNITED STATES, THE UNITED NATIONS AND "EVERY POWER INTERESTED IN WORLD PEACE."

A PRESS STATEMENT ACCUSED THE ISRAELIS OF APPARENTLY ATTEMPTING TO PROVOKE A FULL-SCALE WAR IN THE MIDDLE EAST AND OF TRYING TO BLOCK WESTERN MILITARY AID TO THE ARAB NATIONS.

THERE WAS NO OFFICIAL BRITISH REACTION, BUT AN ISRAEL EMBASSY SPOKESMAN SAID "THE UNHAPPY SITUATION IN THE MIDDLE EAST IS AN AFTERMATH OF THE WAR WHICH THE ARAB STATES LAUNCHED UPON ISRAEL ON THE DAY OF ITS BIRTH X X X. THE ISRAELI GOVERNMENT BELIEVES IT IS MORE PRUDENT TO MAKE ANY ARMS DELIVERIES CONDITIONAL UPON THE COMPLETE CESSATION OF HOSTILE ACTIVITIES."

WW937PED

B3 (Q)

-17-

(260)

OCCUPATION (WITH DULLES)

BY ARTHUR GAVSHON

LONDON, SEPT. 17 (AP)-NEW DIFFICULTIES LOOMED TODAY OVER OCCUPATION COSTS OF AMERICAN, BRITISH AND FRENCH FORCES IN WEST GERMANY. IT IS ONE OF THE RESULTS OF THE FRENCH FAILURE TO RATIFY THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY.

AN EXISTING AGREEMENT, UNDER WHICH THE BONN GOVERNMENT IS PAYING THE WESTERN ALLIES 600 MILLION MARKS (\$142,800,000) MONTHLY TOWARD OCCUPATION EXPENSES, HAS ANOTHER 13 DAYS TO RUN. IT WAS REACHED IN JULY FOR THREE MONTHS, DURING WHICH TIME FRANCE HAD BEEN EXPECTED TO RATIFY EDC AND SO CLEAR THE WAY FOR ENDING THE OCCUPATION.

SPEAKING FOR BRITAIN, A SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY THE FOREIGN OFFICE IS "CONSIDERING WHAT ARRANGEMENTS SHOULD BE MADE" TO SECURE OCCUPATION COSTS AFTER THE END OF SEPTEMBER. THE UNITED STATES AND FRANCE REPORTEDLY ARE DOING THE SAME.

WESTERN DIPLOMATS SAID AMONG THE QUESTIONS BEING PONDERED ARE:

1. WHETHER THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE SHOULD ASK THE BONN GOVERNMENT TO EXTEND THE AGREEMENT UNTIL A PROGRAM IS ATTAINED FOR RESTORING INDEPENDENCE AND THE RIGHT TO REARM TO THE GERMANS?

2. WILL THE GERMANS AGREE TO PAY AS MUCH, IN VIEW OF THE FACT THAT THE FRENCH ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR DELAYING THE END OF THE OCCUPATION?

THE LAST OCCUPATION ACCORD WAS REACHED ONLY AFTER LONG DISPUTE. CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S GOVERNMENT HAD DEMANDED THE REDUCTION OF THE OCCUPATION BILL. THE WEST REFUSED.

THE 600 MILLION MARK PAYMENT IS SPLIT MORE OR LESS EVENLY BETWEEN THE THREE WESTERN ALLIES. IT DOES NOT COVER THE FULL TOTAL OF THEIR OCCUPATION EXPENSES. A MONTHLY 18 MILLION MARKS (\$4,284,000) IS SET ASIDE TO COVER DAMAGES TO GERMAN PROPERTY.

MM441PED

30.24-20945

GLASGOW, SCOTLAND, SEPT. 17 (AP)-BRITAIN'S TRADE CHIEF, PETER THORNECROFT, URGED THE NATION'S INDUSTRIALISTS TODAY TO SELL MORE NONMILITARY GOODS TO THE COMMUNIST BLOC OF NATIONS.

THORNECROFT TOLD A MEETING OF THIS CITY'S CHAMBER OF COMMERCE OF RECENT CUTS MADE BY THE WESTERN ALLIES IN THEIR EMBARGOES ON THE SALE OF WAR-POTENTIAL GOODS TO RUSSIA AND HER FRIENDS AND HE ADDED:

"I AM ANXIOUS THAT MANUFACTURERS SHOULD USE THESE NEW OPPORTUNITIES (FOR TRADE) TO THE FULL."

STRATEGIC CONTROL OF EXPORTS MUST CONTINUE BUT THAT CONTROL SHOULD NOT BE "UNNECESSARILY RESTRICTIVE," HE DECLARED.

AS PRESIDENT OF THE BOARD OF TRADE THORNECROFT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE NATION'S TRADING POLICIES. HE ARGUED BRITAIN'S CASE IN RECENT LONDON AND WASHINGTON NEGOTIATIONS WITH AMERICAN FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATOR HAROLD STASSEN WHICH LED TO A GENERAL EASEMENT OF ALLIED RESTRICTIONS ON TRADE WITH ALL THE COUNTRIES OF THE COMMUNIST WORLD EXCEPTING RED CHINA.

THORNECROFT GAVE THESE DETAILS OF WHAT HE CALLED THE "VERY SUBSTANTIAL REDUCTIONS" BOTH IN THE KIND AND QUANTITIES OF GOODS THAT CAN BE SOLD TO THE REDS:

ALMOST ALL TYPES OF LOCOMOTIVES AND RAILROAD ROLLING STOCK, ALL AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY, A MUCH-WIDENED RANGE OF MACHINE TOOLS, DIESEL ENGINES AND INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT OF MANY SORTS.

BRITISH SHIPBUILDERS, HE CONTINUED, NOW CAN EXPORT LIMITED NUMBERS OF MERCHANT VESSELS, TUGS, DREDGERS AND FISHING SHIPS TO THE COMMUNISTS.

HE INVITED BRITISH MANUFACTURERS TO APPLY TO HIS MINISTRY FOR INFORMATION ABOUT WHAT MAY BE SENT TO THE EAST.

THORNECROFT'S STATEMENT WAS IN LINE WITH A GENERAL REAPPRAISAL UNDERTAKEN BY BRITAIN THIS YEAR ABOUT THE POSSIBILITIES AND NEED FOR EXPANDED EAST-WEST TRADE. PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL SET THE PACE OF THE GOVERNMENT'S DRIVE LAST FEB. 25 WHEN HE CALLED FOR A GENERAL INCREASE OF SUCH TRADE, INCLUDING THE EASEMENT OF ALLIED RESTRICTIONS.

JS144PED

A191

(150)

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EST TODAY, FRIDAY, SEPT. 17

(ADVANCE) PARIS, SEPT. 17 (AP)-FOREIGN MINISTERS OF THE 14 NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY NATIONS WILL MEET ABOUT OCT. 15 TO DISCUSS WHAT TO DO ABOUT WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT NOW THAT THE SIX-NATION EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY IS DEAD.

THE MEETING WAS ANNOUNCED BY NATO HEADQUARTERS IN PARIS.

THE EXACT DATE AND PLACE HAVE NOT BEEN SETTLED, THOUGH PARIS HAS BEEN FREQUENTLY MENTIONED AS THE MOST LIKELY SPOT. ATHENS AND OTTAWA HAVE ALSO BEEN CONSIDERED.

U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES STRONGLY URGED SUCH A MEETING AFTER THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT REJECTED THE EDC.

BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN MADE A QUICK TRIP THROUGH WESTERN EUROPE TO SEE THE LEADERS OF THE SIX NATIONS, TO WORK UP SUPPORT FOR A SUBSTITUTE.

HE GOT GENERAL AGREEMENT ON THE NEED OF A NEW WESTERN EUROPEAN ALLIANCE, WHICH WOULD NOT BE A SUPERSTATE LIKE THE EDC, AND WHICH BRITAIN WOULD ALSO JOIN. THE PROBLEM OF GETTING WEST GERMANY INTO NATO REMAINS TO BE SETTLED.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EST TODAY, FRIDAY, SEPT. 17

AG305PED

A53

PRECEDE SAIGON DAY (120)

PARIS, SEPT. 17 (AP)-VIETNAMESE PREMIER NGO DINH DIEM TODAY APPOINTED A NEW DEFENSE MINISTER TO REPLACE THESMAN WHO WAS PARTLY BLAMED FOR BRINGING ABOUT A STRUGGLE FOR POWER BETWEEN THE PREMIER AND HIS ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF.

GEN. NGUYEN VAN XUAN, LONG TIME POLITICAL FIGURE, WAS NAMED DEFENSE MINISTER AND DEPUTY PREMIER, THE FRENCH NEWS AGENCY REPORTED.

XUAN REPLACES LE NGOC CHAN, WHO RECENTLY GAVE ONE OF THE ORDERS TO THE ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF, GEN. NGUYEN VAN HINH, THAT BROUGHT THE GENERAL INTO OPEN CONFLICT WITH THE PREMIER.

A CABINET SOURCE SAID THAT THE DISPUTE BETWEEN THE PREMIER AND THE ARMY CHIEF HE ATTEMPTED TO FIRE HAD APPARENTLY SUBSIDED.

JE719PED

A92

(160)

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, SEPT. 17 (AP)-TWO GRENADES WERE HURLED LAST NIGHT IN SEPARATE SECTIONS OF SAIGON, KILLING A VIETNAMESE POLICEMAN, WOUNDING ANOTHER AND WOUNDING A FRENCHMAN.

THE TWO POLICEMEN WERE FELLED AS THEY GUARDED THE ENTRANCE OF A CHINESE RESTAURANT. SEVERAL OTHER POLICE ON GUARD ESCAPED INJURY. THERE WERE NO ARRESTS.

THE FRENCHMAN WAS WOUNDED SLIGHTLY WHEN A GRENADE WAS TOSSED INTO A RESTAURANT.

JUST BEFORE MIDNIGHT, FRENCH NEWSMAN FRANCOIS DU SORBIER SAID A BURST WAS FIRED FROM A SUBMACHINE GUN AS HE PASSED ALONG THE STREET. HE WAS NOT HIT AND SAID HE DID NOT KNOW WHETHER THE BULLETS WERE MEANT FOR HIM.

THE OUTBURSTS CAME AS A DISPUTE BETWEEN PREMIER NGO DINH DIEM AND ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF GEN. NGUYEN VAN HINH SUBSIDED. A CABINET SOURCE SAID GEN. NGUYEN VAN XUAN, FIRST PRESIDENT OF VIET NAM IN 1946, WOULD BE NAMED VICE PRESIDENT AND NATIONAL DEFENSE MINISTER BY THE PREMIER.

THE PRESENT DEFENSE MINISTER, LE NGOC CHAN, REPORTEDLY WILL BE DISMISSED. ONE OF HIS ORDERS TO THE HINH-CONTROLLED ARMY HELPED TO BRING ON THE SQUABBLE BETWEEN THE ARMY CHIEF AND PREMIER.

FV833AED

A101

HELSINKI, FINLAND, SEPT 17 (AP)-SOVIET RUSSIA HAS EXPRESSED REGRET TO FINLAND THAT THREE SOVIET JET FIGHTERS VIOLATED FINNISH TERRITORY LAST FRIDAY.

HEADING EASTWARD FROM THE ESTONIAN CITY OF TALLIN, THE JETS FLEW OVER FINNISH TERRITORY BY A MISTAKE OF NAVIGATION, SAID A SOVIET NOTE DELIVERED TO THE FINNISH GOVERNMENT LAST NIGHT.

MT917AED

154

1954

A75

(330)

NIGHT LEAD ASSEMBLY

BY GEORGE BOULTWOOD

STRASBOURG, FRANCE, SEPT. 17 (AP)-THE EUROPEAN ASSEMBLY ACKNOWLEDGED TODAY THAT THE EUROPEAN ARMY IS DEAD, BUT SHOWED CONSIDERABLE RELUCTANCE TO BURY IT.

THE 15-NATION ASSEMBLY, WHICH IS PURELY CONSULTATIVE, OPENED A THREE-DAY DEBATE ON WHAT TO DO NOW THAT THE FRENCH HAVE REJECTED THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC).

THE TENOR WAS THAT MANY EUROPEAN PARLIAMENTARIANS STILL CLING TO THE HOPE WEST GERMAN DIVISIONS CAN SOMEHOW BE CONTAINED WITHIN A SUPRANATIONAL ORGANIZATION, DESPITE FRENCH REFUSAL TO MAKE THE NECESSARY SURRENDER OF SOVEREIGNTY.

BACKERS OF THIS IDEA HOPED FOR FULL BRITISH MEMBERSHIP OF A NEW DEFENSE SYSTEM THAT WOULD REMOVE FRENCH FEARS OF GERMAN DOMINANCE.

BUT THEY GOT NO COMFORT FROM BRITISH SPEAKERS. CONSERVATIVE JOHN MACLAY CAME RIGHT OUT FOR GERMAN MEMBERSHIP IN NATO WITH, COMPARED WITH THE EDC PLAN, RELATIVELY FEW CONTROLS. FORMER LABOR FOREIGN SECRETARY HERBERT MORRISON, ADMITTING THAT HIS OWN PARTY WAS SPLIT ON GERMAN REARMAMENT, HAD NO ALTERNATIVE SOLUTION TO OFFER.

IT WAS OFFICIALLY ANNOUNCED THAT FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE WILL COME HERE MONDAY TO ADDRESS THE ASSEMBLY ON FRENCH POLICY OVER GERMAN REARMAMENT.

THE AIM OF THE DEBATE IS TO SOUND OUT OPINION OF EUROPEAN PARLIAMENTARIANS PRIOR TO THE PLANNED NINE-POWER LONDON CONFERENCE ON GERMAN REARMAMENT NEXT MONTH. THE ASSEMBLY EXPECTS TO HOLD A SPECIAL SESSION IN ABOUT SIX WEEKS TO DISCUSS THE RESULT OF THE NINE-POWER TALKS.

THE KEYNOTE OF THE DISCUSSION WAS A DRAFT RESOLUTION PRESENTED BY THE GENERAL AFFAIRS COMMITTEE CALLING FOR THE DISCOVERY OF NEW FORMULAS ON DEFENSE "WITHIN THE FRAMEWORK OF NATO."

ANOTHER PARAGRAPH SOUGHT THE ESTABLISHMENT OF "EUROPEAN" POLITICAL DIRECTION AND PARLIAMENTARY CONTROL.

SPEAKERS FROM CONTINENTAL COUNTRIES, OBVIOUSLY DISTRESSED BY THE SETBACK TO THE EUROPEAN UNIFICATION MOVEMENT OF WHICH THIS ASSEMBLY IS A SYMBOL, SHOWED THEY WOULD LIKE NOTHING BETTER THAN A RESURRECTION OF AS MUCH AS POSSIBLE OF THE EDC.

BELGIAN SOCIALIST GEORGES BOHY SAID GERMAN REARMAMENT IS INEVITABLE AND GIVING UP THE IDEA OR ANY LIMITATION OR CONTROL OVER SUCH REARMAMENT WOULD "SPREAD UNREST AND ANXIETY TO MANY OTHER COUNTRIES."

BUT MACLAY SAID THERE WAS NOT ENOUGH TIME TO DEVISE A COMPLICATED NEW FORMULA THAT MIGHT AGAIN BE REJECTED.

SF840PED

A120 (200)

FIRST LEAD ASSEMBLY

BY GEORGE BOULTWOOD

STRASBOURG, FRANCE, SEPT. 17 (AP)-A FORMER BRITISH FOREIGN MINISTER, LABORITE HERBERT MORRISON SAID TODAY THE SLOGAN "NO ARMS FOR GERMANS" MAY BE EMOTIONALLY GRATIFYING BUT IT IS UNREALISTIC.

HE ACKNOWLEDGED THAT HIS OWN PARTY IS SPLIT ON GERMAN REARMAMENT, BUT REAFFIRMED THAT ITS OFFICIAL POLICY IS THAT WEST GERMANY SHOULD CONTRIBUTE TO WESTERN DEFENSE IN A WAY THAT WOULD PREVENT REVIVAL OF A GERMAN MILITARY MENACE.

MORRISON WAS SPEAKING IN A DEBATE IN THE 15-NATION EUROPEAN CONSULTATIVE ASSEMBLY ON WHAT TO DO NOW THAT THE FRENCH HAVE REJECTED THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY TREATY.

"THERE IS A GOOD DEAL OF FEELING AGAINST GERMANY," HE SAID. "THE

COMMUNISTS SAY 'NO ARMS FOR GERMANS'--THE VERY COMMUNISTS WHO HAVE ARMED EAST GERMANY.

"SOME OF THE DEMOCRATS OF THE WEST ALSO SAY 'NO ARMS FOR GERMANS.'"

"CAN GERMANY BE PERMANENTLY DISARMED? THIS IS REALLY THE QUESTION WHETHER GERMANY CAN PERMANENTLY BE DENIED THE POWERS OF A SOVEREIGN STATE, AND THE ANSWER OF NEARLY EVERYBODY WOULD BE NO."

BUT MORRISON ADDED THAT HE WOULD NOT TODAY OFFER AN ALTERNATIVE TO "THE GREAT IDEA" OF THE EDC, EITHER IN HIS OWN NAME OR THAT OF HIS PARTY.

EARLIER BRITISH CONSERVATIVE DELEGATE JOHN MACLAY HAD ADVOCATED FULL MEMBERSHIP FOR WEST GERMANY IN THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION AS THE QUICK AND SAFE WAY TO SOLVE THE PROBLEM.

HE SAID HE FAVORED RESTORATION OF THE SOVEREIGNTY OF WEST GERMANY, AND HER ENTRY INTO NATO ON A BASIS OF EQUALITY WITH OTHER MEMBERS. SUCH A SOLUTION WOULD INCLUDE CONTROLS OF THE SIZE OF ALL FORCES STATIONED IN WESTERN EUROPE, INCLUDING THE BRITISH, HE SAID. THERE COULD BE NO BETTER SAFEGUARD THAN TO HAVE ALL THE FORCES UNDER ONE SUPREME COMMANDER, HE CONTINUED. NO SINGLE NATION COULD ACT WITHOUT KNOWLEDGE OF THIS COMMANDER. NOTICE WOULD HAVE TO BE GIVEN OF THE WITHDRAWAL OF TROOPS FROM THE COLLECTIVE FORCE. IF THE MOTIVE WAS GOOD IT COULD BE APPROVED, IF IT WAS BAD COLLECTIVE ACTION COULD BE TAKEN.

"IF A CAGE IS NECESSARY FOR A POTENTIAL TIGER, IS NOT THE CAGE WITH THE BIGGEST NUMBER OF BARS THE BEST?" HE ASKED.

MT035AFD

B5 (Q)

-17-

(340)

NIGHT LEAD JOHN
BY TOM REEDY

BONN, GERMANY, SEPT. 17 (AP)-CRITICS OF KONRAD ADENAUER, MOVING IN WHEN THEY THOUGHT THE CHANCELLOR WAS AT HIS WEAKEST, WERE SHARPLY REBUFFED TODAY BY REFUSAL OF THE FEDERAL PARLIAMENT TO CENSURE THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT.

THE TEST CAME IN THE CASES OF OTTO JOHN, CHIEF OF THE INTERNAL SECURITY FORCES, AND FORMER PARLIAMENT DEPUTY KARL FRANZ SCHMITT-WITTMACK, WHO DESERTED TO THE COMMUNIST EAST.

AFTER A DAY AND A HALF OF SOCIALIST ATTACKS JOINED IN BY THE FREE DEMOCRATS WHO NORMALLY SUPPORT ADENAUER, THE ISSUE CAME UP TO A VOTE AND ADENAUER'S FORCES WON HANDILY. THE RESULT WAS 223-128 AGAINST CENSURING INTERIOR MINISTER GERHARD SCHROEDER, AND IN EFFECT THE ENTIRE GOVERNMENT, FOR THE TWO DEFECTIONS.

THE SOCIALISTS VOTED DOWN THE LINE FOR CENSURE. THE FREE DEMOCRATS EITHER VOTED WITH ADENAUER OR ABSTAINED. OF FIFTY ABSTENTIONS, 37 WERE FREE DEMOCRATIC DEPUTIES.

ALL ADENAUER'S CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS VOTED AGAINST CENSURE. THE CHANCELLOR HIMSELF REFUSED TO ENGAGE IN THE DEBATE. HE SAID ANGRILY HE WAS BUSY ENOUGH DISCUSSING GERMANY'S FUTURE WITH U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES. THE SECRETARY'S FLYING VISIT HERE YESTERDAY AND HIS ANNOUNCED DEMAND FOR WEST GERMANY SOVEREIGNTY UNDOUBTEDLY BOLSTERED ADENAUER'S PRESTIGE AT A TIME WHEN HE COULD WELL USE IT.

THOUGH THE PARLIAMENT REFUSED TO CENSURE SCHROEDER, IT DID VOTE TO CREATE A COMMITTEE FOR A MORE THOROUGH INQUIRY INTO THE "OFFICE FOR THE PROTECTION OF THE CONSTITUTION" WHICH JOHN HEADED AND ALSO INTO THE DETAILS OF HOW AND WHY JOHN DESERTED TO THE EAST GERMAN COMMUNISTS.

AS FOR SCHMITT-WITTMACK, ONE TRUSTED MEMBER OF ADENAUER'S OWN PARTY, THE DEPUTIES DECIDED UNANIMOUSLY TO STRIP HIM OF HIS PARLIAMENTARY IMMUNITY. THIS WAS DONE IN ORDER TO TRY HIM FOR

TREASON IF HE EVER RETURNS FROM THE SOVIET ZONE.
JOHN WENT EAST JULY 20, CONTENDING THE WEST WAS PACKED WITH NAZIS.
SCHMIDT-WITTMACK SHOWED UP IN THE EAST A MONTH LATER, COMPLAINING
ADENAUER WAS LEADING WEST GERMANY TOWARD WAR ON THE SIDE OF THE
WESTERN ALLIES.

MM449PED

A104

(240)

BONN, GERMANY, SEPT. 17 (AP)--CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S GOVERNMENT, UNDER FIRE FOR THE DEFECTION OF SECURITY CHIEF OTTO JOHN TO THE COMMUNIST EAST, WON A VOTE OF CONFIDENCE IN PARLIAMENT TODAY. CONSERVATIVE DEPUTIES REJECTED A CENSURE MOTION.

THE OPPOSITION SOCIALIST MOVE TO CENSURE JOHN'S BOSS, INTERIOR MINISTER GERHARD SCHROEDER, WAS TURNED DOWN 223-128. FIFTY DEPUTIES STAYED OUT OF THE ROW BY ABSTAINING FROM THE VOTING.

A SECOND SOCIALIST MOTION TO CREATE A PARLIAMENTARY COMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE THE JOHN CASE AS WELL AS THE DEFECTION TO THE EAST OF BUNDESTAG DEPUTY KARL FRANZ SCHMITT-WITTMACK, WAS APPROVED.

THE ACTION CAME AFTER TWO DAYS DEBATE IN WHICH ADENAUER WAS SHARPLY CRITICIZED. THE CHANCELLOR REFUSED TO ENGAGE IN THE DEBATE, CONTENDING HE HAD MORE IMPORTANT WORK TO DO IN HIS CONFERENCES WITH U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES.

AS THE VOTE CAME, SCHMITT-WITTMACK, A RENEGADE MEMBER OF ADENAUER'S PARTY, ISSUED A STATEMENT IN THE SOVIET SECTOR OF BERLIN DECLARING THAT THE CHANCELLOR'S POLICIES HAVE BEEN SHIPWRECKED BY THE FALL OF EDC AND THAT GERMANS SHOULD CONCENTRATE ON UNITY RATHER THAN OUTSIDE ALLIANCES.

THE CRITICISM OF SCHROEDER--INDIRECTLY AIMED AT ADENAUER--CONCENTRATED ON HIS CONTINUED REFUSAL TO BELIEVE THAT JOHN WENT EAST VOLUNTARILY, HIS APPEAL TO THE ALLIES TO INTERCEDE WITH THE RUSSIANS FOR RETURN OF THE "KIDNAPED" OFFICIAL AND HIS OFFER OF A REWARD FOR CLUES TO THE "KIDNAPING."

THE PARLIAMENT VOTED UNANIMOUSLY TO CANCEL THE TRADITIONAL IMMUNITY OF A DEPUTY IN THE CASE OF SCHMITT-WITTMACK SO THAT HE COULD BE TRIED FOR TREASON IF HE EVER RETURNED TO THE WEST.

MT927AED

B42 Q

BERLIN, SEPT. 17 (AP)--THREE AMERICAN ARMY DOCTORS AND AN ARMY NURSE WERE ASSEMBLED FROM SCATTERED MILITARY HOSPITALS IN WEST GERMANY AND BERLIN FOR THE OPERATION YESTERDAY ON FORMER NAZI LEADER WALTHER FUNK, IT WAS LEARNED TODAY.

ONE OF THE SEVEN TOP NAZIS IMPRISONED HERE AS WAR CRIMINALS, FUNK UNDERWENT SURGERY TO CORRECT A PROSTATE DISORDER. HIS CONDITION TODAY WAS REPORTED SATISFACTORY.

THE OPERATION WAS PERFORMED BY CAPT. JAMES M. WHISENAND OF SAN DIEGO, CALIF., CHIEF UROLOGIST AT THE ARMY'S 97TH GENERAL HOSPITAL IN FRANKFURT.

ALSO PARTICIPATING WERE COL. JOHN F. PATTON OF ALBANY, MO., CONSULTING UROLOGIST, WHO IS STATIONED AT LANDSTUHL; LT. COL. WILLIAM B. NEFF OF REDWOOD CITY, CALIF., CONSULTING ANESTHESIST STATIONED AT NEUBRUECK; AND CAPT. RUTH WHITCOMB OF CLINTON, MASS., ANESTHESIST AT THE ARMY HOSPITAL IN BERLIN.

FUNK, ECONOMICS MINISTER IN THE HITLER GOVERNMENT, WAS MOVED FROM SPANDAU PRISON TO A BRITISH MILITARY HOSPITAL TUESDAY FOR THE OPERATION. IT WAS THE FIRST TIME ANY OF THE SEVEN FORMER TOP NAZIS HAD BEEN OUTSIDE THE PRISON WALLS SINCE THEY WERE SENTENCED BY THE NUERNBERG WAR CRIMES TRIBUNAL EIGHT YEARS AGO.

FUNK WILL BE RETURNED TO SPANDAU WHEN HIS CONDITION PERMITS. HE IS SERVING A LIFE TERM.

JF852PED

30.24-20947

B86 (Q IN)

BERLIN, SEPT. 17 (AP)--THE COMMUNISTS CLAIMED TODAY 80 GERMANS WHO SERVED IN THE FRENCH FOREIGN LEGION IN INDOCHINA HAVE SOUGHT ASYLUM IN SOVIET-OCCUPIED EAST GERMANY.

EAST GERMAN AUTHORITIES MADE THE CLAIM AT A NEWS CONFERENCE IN EAST BERLIN AT WHICH THEY PRESENTED 30 MEN DESCRIBED AS FORMER LEGIONAIRES. ALL SAID THEY WANTED TO REMAIN IN THE SOVIET ZONE ALTHOUGH MOST CAME FROM WEST GERMANY ORIGINALLY.

JS1121AED

B85 (Q IN) (120)

BERLIN, SEPT. 17 (AP)--A COMMUNIST EAST GERMAN COURT WAS REPORTED TODAY TO HAVE SENTENCED THREE MORE MEMBERS OF THE JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES TO JAIL IN A NEW CRACKDOWN ON THE RELIGIOUS SECT.

THE FREE JURISTS LEAGUE, A WEST BERLIN ANTI-COMMUNIST ORGANIZATION, SAID THE THREE WERE GIVEN TERMS RANGING FROM 3 1/2 TO 6 YEARS AT HARD LABOR BY A POTSDAM DISTRICT COURT. THEY WERE ACCUSED OF BEING "PATHMAKERS OF IMPERIALISM," THE FREE JURISTS SAID.

SEVERAL WEEKS AGO THE POTSDAM COURT SENTENCED NINE EAST GERMAN MEMBERS OF THE SECT TO PRISON TERMS. THE COMMUNIST REGIME BANNED THE JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES FOUR YEARS AGO.

OFFICIALS OF THE SECT REPORTED AT A BERLIN MEETING LAST MONTH THAT 1,334 MEMBERS ARE IN JAIL IN EAST GERMANY.

754 JS1118AED

A50

NIGHT LEAD ABDUCTIONS (300)

HEIDELBERG, GERMANY, SEPT. 17 (AP)--A COMMUNIST CZECH BORDER PATROL ARRESTED TWO AMERICAN SOLDIERS TODAY NEAR ESLARN, BAVARIA, U. S. ARMY OFFICIALS DISAGREED ON JUST WHAT HAPPENED.

THE ARMY'S EUROPEAN HEADQUARTERS IN HEIDELBERG SAID THE TWO PRESUMABLY WERE ABDUCTED WHILE ON A ROUTINE PATROL ALONG THE CZECH-WEST GERMAN BORDER. THE HEADQUARTERS ANNOUNCEMENT SAID A THIRD MEMBER OF THE PATROL WAS SOME DISTANCE AWAY BUT DID NOT SEE THE CZECHS ACTUALLY ARREST HIS COMPANIONS.

NAMES OF THE TWO ABDUCTED MEN WERE WITHHELD PENDING FURTHER INVESTIGATION.

BAVARIAN STATE POLICE REPORTED THAT THREE AMERICANS--TWO IN CIVILIAN CLOTHES--APPROACHED THE BORDER NEAR ESLARN IN AN ARMY VEHICLE. THEY STEPPED OUT AND WALKED THE REMAINING DISTANCE TO THE BORDER.

THE POLICE SAID THE AMERICANS PULLED OUT BINOCULARS AND BEGAN SURVEYING THE CZECH VILLAGE OF EISENDORF, ACROSS THE FRONTIER. SUDDENLY TWO CZECH BORDER GUARDS, ACCOMPANIED BY DOGS, APPEARED AND ARRESTED TWO OF THEM. THE THIRD FLED.

THE POLICE REPORT WAS CONFIRMED BY SEVENTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS IN STUTTGART, WHICH SAID IT WAS "SUBSTANTIALLY" SIMILAR TO THE ONE SENT TO HEIDELBERG HEADQUARTERS.

MEMBERS OF A BAVARIAN BORDER POLICE DETAIL REPORTED, MEANWHILE, THEY MET A CZECH PATROL DURING THE AFTERNOON AND QUOTED THE CZECHS AS SAYING: "THE AMERICANS WERE ARRESTED BECAUSE THEY WERE ON OUR TERRITORY."

THE U. S. ARMY SAID THEMEN WERE "WELL INSIDE THE U. S. ZONE BORDER." THE ARMY SAID THE TWO SOLDIERS WERE "APPARENTLY TAKEN BY SURPRISE BY THE CZECH GUARD WHO CAME UPON THEM FROM THE REAR." THE BAVARIAN BORDER POLICE SAID THE CZECHS TOLD THEM THE TWO

AMERICANS WERE TAKEN TO PILSEN, AND THAT THEIR CASE WILL BE TAKEN UP WITH THE U. S. EMBASSY IN PRAGUE.

IT WAS THE THIRD BORDER INCIDENT IN THE LAST NINE DAYS INVOLVING AMERICAN SOLDIERS IN THE GENERAL AREA AROUND HOF, WHERE THE CZECH, EAST GERMAN AND WEST GERMAN BORDERS MEET.

ON SEPT. 9, A COMMUNIST EAST GERMAN BORDER PATROL FIRED ON AMERICAN TROOPS. FOUR DAYS LATER, A CZECH BORDER PATROL DID THE SAME THING. NO ONE WAS INJURED IN THE SHOOTING.

JE711PED

A99

(460)

AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR PMS OF FRIDAY SEPT 17 BY TOM REEDY

(ADVANCE)-LEIPZIG, EAST GERMANY, SEPT 17 (AP)-THE LEIPZIG TRADE FAIR, WHICH CLOSED THIS WEEK, MADE IT EVIDENT THAT THE EAST HAS SOMETHING TO EXPORT THIS YEAR FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE THE WAR. MOSCOW WANTS TRADE AND IS PUSHING FOR IT.

THE FAIR MANAGERS BOASTED THAT YOU COULD BUY ANYTHING YOU SAW. THAT INCLUDED GIANT DRILL PRESSES, LATHES, OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS, PRECISION TOOLS, RUSSIAN AND CZECH AUTOMOBILES, WEAVING MACHINES, SILKS, WINES, PORCELAIN AND POTTERY, ENGRAVINGS, LACE AND NEEDLEWORK, PILSEN BEER AND RUSSIAN BRANDY, VODKA AND CHAMPAGNE.

THE SOVIET PAVILION WAS JAMMED WITH MACHINERY, OPERATING FOR THE PUBLIC. A GIANT STATUE OF STALIN WHICH ONCE DOMINATED AN ENTRY TO THE PAVILION HAD GIVEN WAY TO A TWIN STATUE THAT APPEARED TO DEPICT LENIN AS THE TEACHER AND STALIN AS THE PUPIL; STALIN WAS HALF AN INCH SHORTER THAN LENIN.

THE RED CHINA PAVILION WAS THE SECOND LARGEST. IT OFFERED SILK BROCADES, FINE RUGS AND TAPESTRIES--AND DRILL PRESSES, LATHES AND MOTORCYCLES. A BRONZE BUST OF MAO TZE-TUNG WAS IN THE CENTER OF THE HALL.

THE EAST GERMAN GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED THAT BUSINESS CONTRACTS FOR THE EQUIVALENT OF NEARLY 400 MILLION DOLLARS WERE SIGNED DURING THE 11-DAY FAIR. BY WHATEVER MEANS THAT FIGURE WAS COMPILED, THERE WAS HEAVY INTEREST IN THE FAIR FROM BRITAIN AND THE SMALL EUROPEAN NATIONS. MORE THAN 300 FIRMS IN THE EUROPEAN WEST HAD REPRESENTATIVES ON HAND TO DICKER.

THE SOVIET HIGH COMMISSIONER TO GERMANY, GEORGI M. PUSHKIN, SENT A STAFF OF SEVERAL HUNDRED TRADE EXPERTS, CONSULAR OFFICIALS AND OTHER ATTACHES TO LEIPZIG. WESTERN BUSINESS MEN FOUND A FAR DIFFERENT RECEPTION THAN THEY HAD IN PAST YEARS, WHEN THEY CLUSTERED IN A RESTAURANT, HARASSED AND DISGUSTED. THIS TIME THEY REPORTED THEY WERE TAKEN SMARTLY IN HAND, INTERVIEWED IN A BUSINESSLIKE MANNER AND SHOWN JUST WHERE, HOW AND IN WHAT QUANTITIES THEY COULD EXPECT DELIVERIES.

THE REAL BUSINESS WAS DONE IN TWO LEIPZIG HOTELS, TAKEN OVER BY COMMUNIST TRADE MEN.

"THEY KNEW WHAT THEY WERE DOING," A BRITISH IMPORTER SAID. "THE RUSSIANS TOLD ME THEY HAD BARRED FAIR SPACE TO ANY EXHIBITOR UNABLE TO DELIVER WHAT HE SHOWED."

THE BUSINESSMEN FEEL THE IMPETUS FOR THIS TRADE DRIVE CAME DIRECTLY FROM THE KREMLIN. IN STALIN'S TIME THE SOVIETS BENT THEIR EFFORTS DOWN POLITICAL ALLEYS; THE NEW REGIME IS LABORING ON TRADE AS A MAJOR WEAPON.

A100

ONE OF THE AMAZING ASPECTS OF THE FAIR WAS A SO-CALLED AMERICAN DISPLAY. IT TOOK A TOUCH OF INGENUITY TO FIND IT. THE BOOTH WAS LOCATED IN A BUILDING DEVOTED TO PUBLISHING. THREE FLIGHTS UP, THE "AMERICAN DISPLAY" WAS IN A CORNER. IT CONSISTED OF SCIENTIFIC AND HIGHBROW WORKS PUBLISHED BY THE UNIVERSITY PRESSES OF COLUMBIA, HARVARD, PRINCETON AND YALE, AND BY OTHER PUBLISHING OUTFITS. A SWEDEN RAN IT, AS A EUROPEAN REPRESENTATIVE OF PUBLISHERS. AMONG THE BOOKS ON DISPLAY: HARVARD SLAVIC STUDIES, CHILDBIRTH WITHOUT FEAR, ASPECTS OF ATOMIC POWER, WORLD GEOGRAPHY OF PETROLEUM.

END ADVANCE FOR PMS OF FRIDAY SEPT. 17--MOVED SEPT. 16.
MT915AED

D162

(280)

MOSCOW, SEPT. 17 (AP)-A GROUP OF DANISH BUSINESSMEN TODAY OPENED A MOSCOW TRADE FAIR, THE WEST'S FIRST IN THE SOVIET CAPITAL. M. V. NESTEROV, CHAIRMAN OF THE SOVIET CHAMBER OF COMMERCE, PRAISED THE DANES IN A WELCOMING ADDRESS FOR SETTING UP THE EXHIBITION DESPITE WHAT HE CALLED "U.S. ATTEMPTS TO PREVENT NORMALIZATION OF DANISH-SOVIET RELATIONS."

AS U.S. AMBASSADOR CHARLES BOHLEN LISTENED, NESTEROV BLAMED AMERICAN PRESSURE FOR THE RECENT FAILURE OF SOVIET-DANISH TRADE NEGOTIATIONS. ALMOST THE ENTIRE WESTERN DIPLOMATIC CORPS WAS PRESENT.

OVERHEAD 48 DANISH FLAGS SNAPPED IN A STIFF BREEZE WHILE A 60-PIECE SOVIET BAND PLAYED THE DANISH AND SOVIET NATIONAL ANTHEMS. ALTHOUGH THE FAIR IS STRICTLY THE WORK OF 71 DANISH COMPANIES, DANISH MINISTER HUGO HERGEL MADE A SPEECH IN RUSSIAN PRAISING THE INITIATIVE OF THE PARTICIPANTS.

AMONG THE DECORATIONS WERE 2,000 FRESH CARNATIONS FLOWN IN FROM COPENHAGEN AND DISTRIBUTED TO OPENING-DAY GUESTS. GOODS SHOWN RANGED FROM DANISH SILVER AND TEXTILES TO LAMPS, FOOD PRODUCTS AND KITCHEN EQUIPMENT.

THE BIGGEST HIT ON OPENING DAY AMONG RUSSIAN VISITORS WAS THE ELECTRIC RAZOR EXHIBIT. CROWDS GATHERED AROUND THESE APPLIANCES, WHICH ARE UNKNOWN HERE, AND SUBMITTED TO DEMONSTRATIONS AMIDST THE LAUGHTER OF THEIR FRIENDS.

THE DANES INDUCED SOVIET OFFICIALS TO REVERSE A RULING THAT DANISH BEER COULD NOT BE SOLD AT THE SHOW AND HUGE QUANTITIES ARE ALREADY ON HAND.

THE DANES GAVE A LUNCHEON TO SOVIET GUESTS ON A BOAT ANCHORED IN THE MOSCOW RIVER TODAY. THE FIRST 1,400 SANDWICHES WERE CONSUMED QUICKLY. THE HOSTS HAD TO ISSUE A RUSH CALL FOR MORE FOOD AND LIQUOR.

SS918PED

A129

(170)

MOSCOW, SATURDAY, SEPT. 18 (AP)-PRAVDA REACTED SHARPLY TODAY TO RECENT TURKISH-AMERICAN JOINT MANEUVERS WHICH IT CLAIMED WERE CONDUCTED AT THE SOUTHERN BORDERS OF THE SOVIET UNION.

"CAN THE SOVIET PEOPLE LEARN THAT AMERICAN ARMED FORCES, MANY THOUSANDS OF KILOMETERS FROM THEIR OWN BORDERS, ARE UNDERTAKING MILITARY REHEARSALS ON THE APPROACHES TO THE CAUCASUS WITH A HAPPY SMILE?" THE SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER ASKED IN AN EDITORIAL.

HOW WOULD AMERICANS "RECEIVE THE NEWS THAT SOME COUNTRY LOCATED MANY THOUSANDS OF KILOMETERS FROM THE UNITED STATES HAD BROUGHT ARMED FORCES IN TO THE DISTRICTS OF TORONTO, MONTREAL OR VANCOUVER AND HELD MILITARY MANEUVERS?" PRAVDA CONTINUED.

THE NEWSPAPER EMPHASIZED THAT THE MANEUVERS INCLUDED SIMULATED

ATOMIC ATTACKS AND ASKED HOW AMERICANS WOULD LIKE SUCH GOINGS ON IN THEIR BACKYARD.

--DASH--

THE MANEUVERS, DESIGNED TO TEST SOUTHERN EUROPE'S DEFENSES, WOUND UP SEPT. 7 WITH TURKEY'S 3RD ARMY TURNING BACK A SIMULATED RUSSIAN INVASION ACROSS ITS EASTERN BORDER. IN ADDITION TO TURKISH AND U.S. FORCES, BRITISH, CANADIAN, ITALIAN AND GREEK UNITS PARTICIPATED IN THE MANEUVERS.

VI 114955D

A126

(110)

MOSCOW, SEPT. 17 (AP)-THE PRESIDUM OF THE SUPREME SOVIET SENT FRATERNAL GREETINGS TODAY TO DELEGATES ATTENDING THE FIRST SESSION OF THE ALL-CHINESE ASSEMBLY OF PEOPLES' REPRESENTATIVES NOW MEETING IN PEIPING.

THE TELEGRAM SAID RECENT ELECTIONS THROUGHOUT CHINA PROVED THAT THE CHINESE COMMUNIST REGIME HAD "ALL NATIONAL SUPPORT." IT ENDED: "LONG LIVE THE UNBREAKABLE FRIENDSHIP OF THE CHINESE AND SOVIET PEOPLES."

--DASH--

THE PRESIDUM OF THE SUPREME SOVIET ACTS AS THE TOP STATE AUTHORITY IN RUSSIA BETWEEN SESSIONS OF THE SUPREME SOVIET (LEGISLATURE). IT IS MADE UP OF A CHAIRMAN, 16 VICE-CHAIRMAN, 15 MEMBERS AND A SECRETARY.

THE PEIPING CONGRESS WAS CALLED TO APPROVE A NEW CONSTITUTION DRAWN UP BY THE CHINESE COMMUNIST REGIME.

KL1137PED

A52

BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA, SEPT. 17 (AP)-UNITED STATES DEPUTY UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE ROBERT MURPHY REPORTED TONIGHT THAT BOTH HE AND PRESIDENT-MARSHAL TITO ARE HOPEFUL THAT A SOLUTION CAN BE REACHED SOON ON THE FUTURE OF TRIESTE.

MURPHY'S STATEMENT CAME ON HIS RETURN FROM THE ISEL OF BRIONI, TITO'S SUMMER CAPITAL, WHERE HE SPENT THE DAY--ALONG WITH AMERICAN AMBASSADOR JAMES RIDDLEBERGER--LUNCHING AND CHATTING WITH YUGOSLAVIA'S CHIEF OF STATE ABOUT WORLD AFFAIRS.

MURPHY SAID HIS MISSION TO BRIONI HAD BEEN VERY SATISFACTORY, THAT HIS TALKS WITH TITO HAD RANGED THE ENTIRE FIELD FROM FAR EASTERN AFFAIRS TO EUROPEAN DEFENSE ARRANGEMENTS.

JE716PED

1954

A132 (160)

BY L.S.CHAKALES

ATHENS, GREECE, SEPT. 17 (AP)-THE CHIEF OF GREECE'S TOWN POLICE, ANGELO EVERT, RESIGNED TODAY AT THE REQUEST OF THE INTERIOR MINISTRY FOLLOWING AN INVESTIGATION OF FOREIGN AGENTS IN KEY GOVERNMENT JOBS.

A COMMUNIQUE SAID EVERT WAS CALLED ON TO RESIGN BY INTERIOR UNDER-SECRETARY BASIL VRACHNOS.

THE NATIONALITY OF THE FOREIGN AGENTS WAS NOT GIVEN IN THE COMMUNIQUE, BUT AT A RECENT TRIAL WITNESSES TESTIFIED BRITISH INTELLIGENCE AGENTS HELD KEY POSITIONS IN THE GOVERNMENT.

PREMIER MARSHAL ALEXANDER PAPAGOS ORDERED THE PROBE FOLLOWING THE TRIAL OF KYROS KYROU, PUBLISHER OF THE INDEPENDENT NEWSPAPER ESTIA OF CHARGES OF LIBELING THE EDITORS OF THE SEMIOFFICIAL POLICE NEWS.

TWO EDITORS OF POLICE NEWS ALSO WENT ON TRIAL AT THE SAME TIME CHARGED WITH ATTACKING THE GOVERNMENT'S POSITION ON THE CYPRUS ISSUE--THE GREEK CLAIM TO THE BRITISH ISLAND STRONGHOLD IN THE EASTERN MEDITERRANEAN. KYROU, IN ESTIA, ALLEGED THE POLICE NEWS EDITORS WERE

30.24-20949

TOOLS OF BRITISH INTERESTS FOR PUBLISHING THE ARTICLE.

KYROU WAS ACQUITTED. THE POLICE NEWS EDITORS WERE CONVICTED AND FINED.

PAPAGOS HAS INSTRUCTED VRACHNOS TO TAKE THE FINDINGS OF HIS INVESTIGATIONS TO THE PUBLIC PROSECUTOR FOR POSSIBLE PENAL ACTION.

DETAILS OF THE RESULTS OF THE INVESTIGATIONS HAVE NOT BEEN ANNOUNCED.

P1126AED

A143 (350)

BY ROBERT HEWETT

CAIRO, EGYPT, SEPT. 17 (AP)-IRAQI PREMIER NURI SAID WOUND UP TALKS HERE TODAY WITH EGYPT'S MILITARY GOVERNMENT AND ANNOUNCED IRAQ "IS HAPPY TO COOPERATE WITH THE WEST" IN THE FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM BY RECEIVING AMERICAN ARMS AID.

THE BIG QUESTION STILL REMAINING WAS HOW FAR THE PRO-WESTERN IRAQI PREMIER HAD TALKED EGYPTIAN PREMIER GAMAL ABDEL NASSER INTO OPENLY SIDING WITH THE WEST.

THE EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENT ISSUED A COMMUNIQUE SAYING "THERE WAS COMPLETE AGREEMENT OF VIEWS ON STEPS LEADING TO THE WELFARE OF ARABS."

BUT REPORTS PERSISTED THAT NASSER IS STILL DRAGGING HIS FEET ON ACCEPTING AMERICAN MILITARY AID BECAUSE OF INTERNAL OPPOSITION FROM THE FANATICAL MOSLEM BROTHERHOOD, WHICH IS ACCUSING HIM OF LINING UP WITH BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES.

THE ELDERLY IRAQI STATESMAN DECLINED AT A NEWS CONFERENCE TO COMMENT ON THE EGYPTIAN VIEWS, BUT SPOKE OUT BOLDLY FOR WESTERN AID TO ALL ARAB STATES.

IRAQ'S BORDER WITH NORTHERN IRAN IS ONLY 170 MILES FROM THE SOVIET UNION AND NURI MADE IT PLAIN HIS COUNTRY IS MORE CONCERNED ABOUT RUSSIAN THREATS THAN SOME OTHER ARAB STATES.

ORIGINALLY, NURI SAID PLANNED TO STAY IN CAIRO UNTIL SUNDAY, BUT IT ANNOUNCED HE WOULD LEAVE TONIGHT FOR BRITAIN, WHERE IT WAS REPORTED HE WOULD NEGOTIATE FOR REVISION OF THE BRITISH-IRAQI TREATY GOVERNING BIG BRITISH AIR BASES IN IRAQ.

THE FACT HE IS CUTTING SHORT HIS STAY IN CAIRO WAS TAKEN BY SOME OBSERVERS TO INDICATE HE WAS NOT PARTICULARLY SUCCESSFUL IN WINNING NASSER'S ENDORSEMENT OF THE WESTERN ARMS PROGRAM.

THE IRAQI PREMIER SAID THE ARAB LEAGUE IN 1949 AND 1950 DECIDED IT COULD NOT COOPERATE WITH THE EASTERN BLOC, NOR STAY NEUTRAL, BECAUSE OF ITS INHERENT WEAKNESS.

IT WAS DECIDED, HE SAID, THAT THE ARAB STATES COULD CO-OPERATE WITH THE WEST IF THE SUEZ CANAL AND ISRAELI PROBLEMS WERE SETTLED.

"NOW BRITAIN AND EGYPT HAVE SOLVED THEIR DISPUTE OVER THE SUEZ AND WE ARE HOPING TO FIND A SOLUTION TO THE PALESTINE QUESTION," THE PREMIER SAID.

"IF WE SOLVE OUR PROBLEMS WITH THE WEST, WHAT IS TO PREVENT US FROM COOPERATING WITH THEM?"

"IF WE SOLVE OUR PROBLEMS WITH THE WEST, WHAT IS TO PREVENT US FROM COOPERATING WITH THEM?"

"WE ARE CLOSER TO THE WEST IN MENTALITY THAN WITH THE EAST."

ANSWERING A QUESTION, NURI SAID HIS NATION IS WILLING TO COOPERATE WITH THE WEST, BUT THAT IT IS NOT CONSIDERING ANY FORMAL ALLIANCES AT THIS TIME OTHER THAN ITS COMMITMENTS WITHIN THE ARAB LEAGUE SECURITY PACT.

P1207PED

A1FX (QUEMOY)
SEVSECOND NIGHT LEAD QUEMOY (110)
BY SPENCER MOOSA

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, SATURDAY, SEPT. 18 (AP)-CHINESE NATIONALIST PLANES AND WARSHIPS TODAY CARRIED HARRASSING ATTACKS AGAINST THE RED CHINA COAST INTO THE 16TH STRAIGHT DAY.

SHIPS AND PLANES RANGED THE COASTS OF FUKIEN AND CHEKIANG PROVINCES AND POUNDED THE COMMUNIST PORT OF AMOY AND TATENG ISLAND TO THE NORTH.

RED GUNS AT AMOY FIRED 21 SHELLS FRIDAY ON LITTLE QUEMOY AND TATAN ISLANDS, THE NATIONALIST DEFENSE MINISTRY SAID.
NATIONALIST PLANCKED OUT

TATAN ISLANDS, THE NATIONALIST DEFENSE MINISTRY SAID.

NATIONALIST PLANES KNOCKED OUT A COMMUNIST ANTI-AIRCRAFT GUN FRIDAY, THE MINISTRY CLAIMED.

BOTH SIDES ANNOUNCED INTENTIONS YESTERDAY TO STEP UP THEIR HOSTILITIES.

EVEN AS NATIONALIST BOMBERS SUBJECTED THE REDS' AMOY FORTIFICATIONS TO THE 15TH STRAIGHT DAY OF ATTACKS, CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S DEFENSE MINISTRY ANNOUNCED THAT ACTION AGAINST THE REDS WOULD BE "CONTINUED AND EXPANDED."

PEIPING RADIO SAID LAST NIGHT THAT A DIRECTIVE HAS BEEN ISSUED TO THE COMMUNIST ARMED FORCES IN EAST CHINA TO STRENGTHEN SEA, AIR AND LAND ARMS AND "SPEED UP TRAINING" FOR AN ASSAULT ON FORMOSA. THE DIRECTIVE CAME FROM THE CHINESE COMMUNIST PARTY COMMITTEE OF THE EAST CHINA MILITARY AREA.

NATIONALIST AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS SAID NATIONALIST PLANES SUFFERED NO LOSSES WHILE INFLECTING HEAVY DAMAGE YESTERDAY ON MILITARY TARGETS IN THE AMOY AREA.

THE DEFENSE MINISTRY ACKNOWLEDTED THAT DURING SPORADIC ARTILLERY DUELS THURSDAY BETWEEN THE REDS ON AMOY AND THE NATIONALISTS ON QUEMOY, SEVEN MILES OFF THE RED CHINA MAINLAND, TWO QUEMOY CIVILIANS WERE KILLED AND THREE INJURED. FIVE DWELLINGS WERE DAMAGED.

HU203PCS

A79FX
FX
QUEMOY (300)
BY SPENCER MOOSA

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, SEPT. 17 (AP)-NATIONALIST WARPLANES SCOUTED COASTAL RIVERS ALONG THE CHINA MAINLAND OPPOSITE FORMOSA TODAY, SEARCHING FOR CONCENTRATIONS OF POTENTIAL COMMUNIST INVASION CRAFT, THE DEFENSE MINISTRY ANNOUNCED.

OTHER ANES TEAMED U

MINISTRY ANNOUNCED.

OTHER PLANES TEAMED UP WITH WARSHIPS, THE MINISTRY SAID, TO BOMBARD FOR THE 15TH STRAIGHT DAY RED FORTIFICATIONS IN THE VICINITY OF QUEMOY NATIONALIST ISLAND BASE SEVEN MILES OFF AMOY.

MORE THAN 100 COMMUNIST JUNKS WERE DESTROYED BY PLANES YESTERDAY NEAR YUNGNING, A MAINLAND CITY 20 MILES NORTHEAST OF QUEMOY, THE MINISTRY SAID.

A NATIONALIST WARSHIP ON PATROL FIRED AT TWO RED GUNBOATS NEAR THE TACHEN ISLANDS, 350 MILES TO THE NORTH, BUT THE COMMUNIQUE DID NOT SAY WHETHER HITS WERE SCORED.

OPERATIONS AROUND QUEMOY HAVE BEEN DWINDLING IN RECENT DAYS, BUT THE DEFENSE MINISTRY ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT ACTIONS AGAINST THE REDS WILL BE "CONTINUED AND EXPANDED."

THE ANNOUNCEMENT WAS COUPLED WITH RADIO BROADCASTS BEAMED TO THE

MAINLAND URGING PEOPLE IN COASTAL AREAS TO KEEP AWAY FROM MILITARY TARGETS "TO AVOID UNNECESSARY CIVILIAN CASUALTIES."

THE BROADCAST DESCRIBED RECENT COMMUNIST CALLS FOR THE "LIBERATION" OF FORMOSA A COVER-UP FOR THE "INTERNAL CRISIS CAUSED BY PARTICIPATION IN THE KOREAN WAR, THE DISSATISFACTION OF THE PEOPLE AND THE GREAT FLOODS ON THE MAINLAND."

NATIONALIST PLANES AND SHIPS HAVE BEEN ATTACKING RED ARTILLERY EMPLACEMENTS AND OTHER MILITARY INSTALLATIONS AT AMOY AND SATELLITE BASES SINCE THE COMMUNISTS BOMBARDED QUEMOY AND LITTLE QUEMOY FOR FIVE HOURS SEPT. 3.

SO FAR NO COMMUNIST PLANES HAVE CHALLENGED THE ATTACKERS, AND THE RED NAVY HAS MADE NO APPEARANCE IN THE QUEMOY AREA.

AN ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID MOST OF THE 30,000 NATIONALIST TROOPS ON QUEMOY ARRIVED SHORTLY BEFORE THE HOSTILITIES BEGAN. DEFENSE FORCES ARE ROTATED OUT PERIODICALLY UNDER A PLAN WHICH HAS BEEN IN OPERATION FOR MONTHS HE SAID.

AMONG THE TROOPS NOW ON QUEMOY THERE ARE SAID TO BE 1,500 OF THE 14,000 FORMER RED CHINESE SOLDIERS CAPTURED IN KOREA WHO REFUSED TO RETURN HOME AFTER THE ARMISTICE.

MA438APD

A28KA

RED CONSTITUTION (300)

TOKYO, SATURDAY, SEPT 18 (AP)-A MEMBER OF RED CHINA'S POWERFUL POLITBURO SOUNDED A WARNING YESTERDAY IN PEIPING THAT THE COMMUNIST PARTY COULD BE DESTROYED FROM WITHIN UNLESS A WAY OF THINKING BY CHINESE "PUFFED UP WITH THEMSELVES" IS OVERCOME.

PENG CHEN ADDRESSED THE THIRD DAY'S SESSION OF THE COMMUNIST-DOMINATED PEOPLE'S CONGRESS, OSTENSIBLY ON THE NEW DRAFT CONSTITUTION, BUT HE SPENT MOST OF THE TIME CALLING FOR VIGILANCE AGAINST INTERNAL DANGERS.

IN A BROADCAST HEARD IN TOKYO, PEIPING RADIO QUOTED PENG AS CALLING FOR ALERTNESS AGAINST "REMNANT INTERNAL COUNTER-REVOLUTIONARIES." HE URGED "THE MASSES OF THE PEOPLE" TO COOPERATE WITH THEIR COMMUNIST RULERS.

"THERE ARE SOME KINDS OF PEOPLE WHO CONSIDER THEMSELVES TO HAVE HAD SOME 'MERIT' OR HAVE 'TOILED' AND ARE PUFFED UP WITH THEMSELVES," PENG SAID.

"THEY THINK THAT THE PARTY AND STATE SHOULD ALLOW THEM TO GO BEYOND THE LAW AND DO WHAT THEY LIKE...THIS WAY OF THINKING ABOUT PRIVILEGED, MERITORIOUS PERSONS IS A REFLECTION OF THE DAY OF THINKING OF THE FEUDAL LANDLORDS, FEUDAL MONARCHS AND THE LORDS WHO USED TO RIDE ROUGHSHOD OVER THE PEOPLE.

"IT IS A WAY OF THINKING THAT WILL CORRUPT AND DEMORALIZE OUR CADRES (PARTY WORKERS) AND DESTROY THEM. IT MIGHT EVEN DEVELOP INTO A WAY OF THINKING THAT MIGHT DESTROY OUR COUNTRY AND OUR PARTY. WE MUST RUTHLESSLY CRITICIZE AND OVERCOME IT."

PEIPING BROADCASTS QUOTED OTHER SPEAKERS AS INSISTING THAT THE NEW DRAFT CONSTITUTION GUARANTEES FREEDOM OF RELIGION IN RED CHINA.

AMONG YESTERDAY'S SPEAKERS DWELLING ON THIS THEME WAS THE PANCHAN LAMA OF BUDDHIST TIBET, A 17-YEAR-OLD CHINESE BOY, NOT A TIBETAN, WHO FELL INTO COMMUNIST HANDS IN 1949. THE DAY BEFORE THE PANCHAN LAMA'S RIVAL, THE 19-YEAR-OLD DALAI LAMA WAS QUOTED AS DENOUNCING BEFORE THE CONGRESS REPORTS THAT THE COMMUNISTS WOULD ELIMINATE RELIGION FROM TIBET.

GG348PCS

A153KX

(WEST OUT) (130)

B SECOND NIGHT LEAD YOSHIDA

BY GENE KRAMER

TOKYO, SATURDAY, SEPT. 13 (AP)-FOR THE SECOND TIME IN A WEEK, PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA TODAY DECLINED TO APPEAR IN ANSWER TO A SUMMONS FROM A HOSTILE COMMITTEE OF THE DIET.

THE STUBBORN OLD LEADER SENT A NOTE TO THE SPEAKER OF THE LOWER HOUSE SAYING HIS HEAVY SCHEDULE WOULDN'T PERMIT HIM TO TESTIFY. THE AUDIT COMMITTEE, DOMINATED BY OPPOSITION SOCIALISTS, HAD SUMMONED YOSHIDA IN ITS PROBE OF A MILLION DOLLAR SHIP-BUILDING SUBSIDY SCANDAL. THE OPPOSITION SEEKS TO EMBARRASS THE PRIME MINISTER BEFORE HE LEAVES IN EIGHT DAYS ON A TOUR OF CANADA, EUROPE AND THE UNITED STATES, YOSHIDA HOPES TO STALL THEM OFF.

FOUR MAJOR OPPOSITION GROUPS BOYCOTTED A FAREWELL TEAM FOR THE PRIME MINISTER YESTERDAY, MANEUVERED A DIET COMMITTEE INTO DEMANDING THAT THE OVERSEAS TRIP BE CANCELLED AND ISSUED A STATEMENT DISASSOCIATING THEMSELVES FROM THE TOUR.

YOSHIDA WAS FIRST SUMMONED TO TESTIFY LAST WEDNESDAY ON THE SCANDAL WHICH HAS HIT OTHER LIBERAL PARTY LEADERS. HE REFUSED THEN, SAYING---LIKE TODAY---THAT HE WAS TOO BUSY.

THE AUDIT COMMITTEE, INFORMED YOSHIDA WASN'T COMING TODAY, PLANNED TO MEET ANYWAY. SOURCES SAID IT WOULD CONSIDER A VOTE TO RECOMMEND AN INDICTMENT AGAINST YOSHIDA.

POLITICAL OPPONENTS ARE TRYING TO UNSEAT YOSHIDA BEFORE HE CAN POSSIBLY CEMENT HIS POSITION THROUGH LOANS AND TRADE CONCESSIONS ON HIS TOUR. HE IS SCHEDULED TO LEAVE FOR CANADA, THE UNITED STATES AND EUROPE SEPT. 26.

"JAPAN'S FOREIGN TRADE CANNOT DEVELOP SMOOTHLY WITHOUT GOOD TRADE RELATIONSHIPS WITH BRITAIN," YOSHIDA SAID AT A FAREWELL TEA IN HIS OFFICIAL RESIDENCE.

"I WANT TO SOLVE BRITISH MISUNDERSTANDING IN US AND ENHANCE FRIENDLY RELATIONSHIPS WITH BRITAIN."

HE EXPRESSED SATISFACTION WITH AMERICAN RELATIONSHIPS.

THE FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEE OF THE DIET ADOPTED A RESOLUTION CALLING ON YOSHIDA TO CANCEL HIS TOUR BUT THE ACTION HAS NO LEGAL, BINDING POWER. IT CAME AFTER OUTNUMBERED YOSHIDA SUPPORTERS WALKED OUT OF THE SESSION.

RIGHT AND LEFT WING SOCIALISTS, PROGRESSIVES (CONSERVATIVE) AND SPLINTER LIBERALS BOYCOTTED THE FAREWELL TEA AND ISSUED A JOINT STATEMENT DISSOCIATING THEM FROM THE "CONSEQUENCES" OF THE TOUR.

GG355PCS NM

A129FX

(150)

TOKYO, SEPT. 17 (AP)-RED CHINA'S RADIO SAID TONIGHT "ALL PEOPLES LIBERATION ARMY MEN IN EAST CHINA" HAVE BEEN ALERTED TO STEP UP PREPARATIONS FOR BATTLE ON FORMOSA.

PEIPING RADIO SAID THE CALL TO RED MILITARY FORCES WAS MADE BY THE CHINESE COMMUNIST PARTY COMMITTEE OF THE EAST CHINA MILITARY AREA.

THE RED RADIO MADE NO MENTION OF SKIRMISHING AROUND QUEMOY ISLAND BETWEEN THE NATIONALIST AND COMMUNIST CHINESE.

PEIPING SAID A DIRECTIVE ISSUED TO THE MILITARY FORCES:

"POINTS OUT THAT THE PLA (PEOPLES LIBERATION ARMY) MEN IN EAST CHINA, WHICH IS ON THE NATIONAL DEFENSE FRONT DIRECTLY FACING TAIWAN (FORMOSA) AND OTHER ISLANDS OCCUPIED BY CHIANG KAI-SHEK, HAVE GREAT RESPONSIBILITIES IN THE HISTORICAL TASK OF LIBERATING TAIWAN.

"THEREFORE THEY MUST BE PREPARED FOR COMBAT, CONTINUE TO STRENGTHEN SEA, AIR AND LAND DEFENSE, SHARPEN THEIR VIGILANCE AND SPEED UP TRAINING FOR THE MODERNIZATION OF THE VARIOUS BRANCHES OF THE ARMED FORCES SO AS TO ENSURE VICTORY AGAINST THE CHIANG BANDITS."

LF817APD.

30.24-20951 53

A27KX

TOKYO, SATURDAY, SEPT. 13 (AP)-MORE THAN 5,000 CHINESE RED SOLDIERS PULLED OUT OF NORTH KOREA INTO MANCHURIA YESTERDAY, THE VANGUARD OF SEVEN RED DIVISIONS TO BE WITHDRAWN, PEIPING RADIO SAID TODAY.

THE BROADCAST REPORTED THAT 5,400 SOLDIERS, THEIR WEAPONS AND AMMUNITION WERE INSPECTED AT THE NORTH KOREAN BORDER CITY OF SINUIJU BY THE NEUTRAL NATIONS INSPECTION TEAM. THE TROOPS DEPARTED ON TWO TRAINS.

PEIPING ANNOUNCED SEPT. 5 THAT THE CHINESE REDS INTENDED TO PULL OUT SEVEN DIVISIONS, POSSIBLY FROM 42,000 TO 43,000 MEN.

GG342PCS

A153FX

NIGHT LEAD (210)

BNGKOK, SATURDAY, SEPT. 13 (AP)-THAILAND, EXPRESSING CONCERN OVER POSSIBLE COMMUNIST AGGRESSION, ANNOUNCED ITS DECISION YESTERDAY TO RATIFY THE MANILA PACT AS THE BEST WAY TO ASSURE PEACE. RATIFICATION IS EXPECTED WITHIN A FEW DAYS.

EIGHT NATIONS INCLUDING THE UNITED STATES ARE SIGNATORS OF THE SOUTHEAST ASIA COLLECTIVE SECURITY TREATY, SIGNED SEPT. 3 IN MANILA.

PREMIER P. PIBULSONGRAM POINTED OUT THAT "THAILAND LIES CLOSE TO THE ALREADY ENDANGERED AREA," AND ADDED IN A STATEMENT:

"THERE IS ALSO EVERY INDICATION THAT SHE IS INCLUDED IN THE INTENDED AREA OF AGGRESSION."

HE SAID THE TREATY AND THE PACIFIC CHARTER HAD BEEN SUBMITTED TO THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY YESTERDAY AND HAD BEEN REFERRED TO KING PHUMIPHON FOR SIGNATURE. THE ASSEMBLY SUBMISSION WAS A MERE FORMALITY, HOWEVER. UNDER THAI LAW, LEGISLATORS DON'T VOTE ON SUCH MATTERS.

AFTER THE KING SIGNS, THE TREATY WILL BE RETURNED TO THE CABINET FOR RATIFICATION.

"BY THIS TREATY THAILAND IS GUARANTEED AGAINST ANY AGGRESSION THAT SHE WILL BE ASSISTED BY THE PARTIES TO THE TREATY, WITHOUT WHICH SHE HAS TO STAND ALONE IN THE STRUGGLE FOR HER SAFETY AND SECURITY," THE PREMIER SAID.

JL1043PPD

A81FX

(120)

MANILA, SEPT. 17 (AP)-BRIG. GEN. WILLIAM L. LEE SAID TODAY THE U.S. AIR FORCE IS READY TO TURN BACK ANY ATTACK ON THE PHILIPPINES "AND CARRY THE BATTLE TO ITS POINT OF ORIGIN."

"THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS ARE OUR STRATEGIC LINE OF DEFENSE AND OFFENSE AND ARE THE HINGE AND KEY TO THE MILITARY ENDEAVOR IN ASIA," THE COMMANDER OF THE PHILIPPINE-BASED 13TH AIR FORCE TOLD THE ROTARY CLUB OF DAVAO CITY.

"WE ARE READY TO STAND BEHIND THE SEATO (SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY ORGANIZATION) PACT BINDING EIGHT NATIONS TOGETHER AND WE ARE READY TO PROTECT AND SAFEGUARD OUR FRIENDS IN THE PHILIPPINES FROM ANY TRUDER," LEE DECLARED.

U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES HAS ASSURED THE PHILIPPINES THE UNITED STATES "WOULD ACT IMMEDIATELY" IF THE ISLANDS WERE ATTACKED.

LEE SAID HIS FORCE, EQUIPPED WITH F86 SABREJETS, COULD "DELIVER A KNOCKOUT PUNCH AGAINST ANY POTENTIAL AGGRESSOR."

HW443APD

1054

A142

CANBERRA, AUSTRALIA, SEPT. 17 (AP)-ARMY MINISTER JOSIAH FRANCIS SAID TODAY AUSTRALIA WILL RESHAPE ITS MILITARY PLANNING WITH A VIEW TO OPERATING IF NECESSARY WITHIN A SOUTHEAST ASIA ARMY.

"THE RE-ESTABLISHMENT OF THE JUNGLE WARFARE TRAINING CENTER NEAR BRISBANE IS DIRECTLY RELATED TO THIS AIM," HE SAID. AUSTRALIA IS ALSO REVIEWING HER FIGHTING SERVICES IN THE LIGHT OF NEW ATOMIC WEAPONS, HE SAID.

HE ADDED THAT REPORTS FROM THE CONFERENCE OF BRITISH COMMONWEALTH COMMANDERS IN CHIEF IN BRITAIN MADE IT OBVIOUS THERE MUST BE CHANGES IN ARMY PLANNING.

CHANGES FORESEEN, HE SAID, INCLUDED THE RESTORATION OF THE MOBILITY OF THE FIGHTING SOLDIER AND THE PROBABLE REPLACEMENT OF SOME ROAD TRANSPORT BY HELICOPTERS AND AIRCRAFT.

P1159AED

A78FX

O PANMUNJOM, SEPT. 17 (AP)-THE U.N. COMMAND HAS RECEIVED THE BODIES OF 3,500 ALLIED DEAD SINCE THE KOREAN WAR DEAD EXCHANGE BEGAN SEPT. 1. THE TOTAL INCLUDES 1,621 AMERICANS, 592 SOUTH KOREANS, 51 BRITISH, 19 AUSTRALIANS AND 1,217 OF UNKNOWN NATIONALITY. THE U.N. HAS RETURNED 8,000 COMMUNIST WAR DEAD TO THE REDS. MA443APD

S97

HEIDELBERG, GERMANY, SEPT. 17 (AP)-THE U.S. ARMY'S ONCE SECRET PROJECT TO INSTALL DEMOLITION CHAMBERS ON ALL KEY ROADS AND BRIDGES IN THE AMERICAN ZONE OF GERMANY AS A PRECAUTIONARY MEASURE IN EVENT OF WAR WAS CAUGHT IN NEW GERMAN SNAGS TODAY.

TOP ARMY OFFICIALS CONFERRED HERE FOR THE SECOND STRAIGHT DAY TO AIR PROTESTS MADE BY GERMAN STATE AND CITY HEADS.

LT. GEN. ANTHONY MCAULIFFE, 7TH ARMY COMMANDER, HAD PREVIOUSLY AGREED TO REFRAIN FOR THE PRESENT FROM INSTALLING MINE CHAMBERS IN 12 BRIDGES IN THE STUTTGART, MANNHEIM, HEILBRONN AND HEIDELBERG AREAS AFTER A PROTEST BY DR. GERHARD MULLER, MINISTER-PRESIDENT OF THE STATE OF BADEN-WUERTTEMBERG.

THE PROJECT WAS STARTED AS EARLY AS 1950 THROUGHOUT THE ALLIED ZONES OF GERMANY.

ONE OF THE FIRST ROADS PREPARED FOR DEMOLITION WAS A NARROW HIGHWAY WINDING AROUND FAMED THE LORELEI ROCK ON THE RHINE RIVER. A

DEMOLITION THERE COULD TUMBLE TONS OF ROCK INTOO THE RIVER AT ONE OF ITS NARROWEST POINTS, BLOCKING RIVER AND ROAD TRAFFIC.

MD241PED

A55

PMS BUDGET

RUSSIAN-ATOMIC (660)

MOSCOW, SEPT. 17 (AP)-THE SOVIET UNION ANNOUNCED TODAY IT HAS EXPLODED "ONE OF A TYPE OF ATOMIC WEAPONS" WITH "VALUABLE RESULTS."

THE BRIEF ANNOUNCEMENT BY THE OFFICIAL NEWS AGENCY TASS SAID THE TEST "WILL ENABLE SOVIET SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS TO SOLVE SUCCESSFULLY PROBLEMS OF DEFENSE FROM ATOMIC ATTACK."

TASS GAVE NO DETAILS ON WHERE THE EXPLOSION TOOK PLACE OR WHAT TYPE OF WEAPON WAS INVOLVED.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID:

"IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE PLAN FOR SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH WORK, TRIALS OF ONE OF A TYPE OF ATOMIC WEAPONS WERE CARRIED OUT IN THE SOVIET UNION DURING RECENT DAYS.

"THE AIM OF THE TRIAL WAS THE STUDY OF AN ATOMIC EXPLOSION.

"THE TRIALS PRODUCED VALUABLE RESULTS, WHICH WILL ENABLE SOVIET SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS TO SOLVE SUCCESSFULLY PROBLEMS OF DEFENSE FROM ATOMIC ATTACK."

--DASH--

IN TOKYO, THE KYODO NEWS SERVICE REPORTED THAT THE METEOROLOGICAL LABORATORY OF KYOTO UNIVERSITY HAD RECORDED UNUSUAL INSTRUMENT READINGS ON AUG. 26 SIMILAR TO THOSE OBSERVED WHEN THE UNITED STATES MADE ATOMIC TESTS AT THE BIKINI ATOLL.

JYODO SAID A STUDENT AT THE LABORATORY REPORTED A LABORATORY MANOMETER, OR PRESSURE GAUGE, GAVE THE READINGS ON THAT DATE AT 8 A.M. (JAPAN TIME) AND AGAIN AT 1 P.M.

A SPOKESMAN FOR THE CENTRAL METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATORY SAID THERE WAS NO ACCOMPANYING EVIDENCE OF RADIOACTIVE PARTICLES OR RADIATION.

THERE WAS NO IMMEDIATE REACTION TO THE RUSSIAN ANNOUNCEMENT FROM AMERICAN OFFICIALS.

WHITE HOUSE PRESS SECRETARY JAMES C. HAGERTY, WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AT HIS FRASER, COLO., VACATION SPOT, SAID THE PRESIDENT HAD BEEN NOTIFIED. HAGERTY ADDED THAT ANY COMMENT WOULD HAVE TO COME FROM THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION (AEC).

LEWIS L. STRAUSS, THE COMMISSION'S CHAIRMAN, SAID IN NEW YORK CITY HE HAD NO STATEMENT TO MAKE. THE STATE DEPARTMENT LIKEWISE REFUSED COMMENT.

A56

REP. W. STERLING COLE (R-NY), CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE-HOUSE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMITTEE, SAID AT HAMMONDSPORT, N.Y.:

"I FEEL THAT AT THE PRESENT I SHOULD CONFINE MY REMARKS TO RAISING THE QUESTION 'DO WE NEED ANY FURTHER EVIDENCE OF THE REAL INTENT OF THE SOVIETS TOWARD WORLD CONQUEST?'"

TODAY'S COMMUNIQUE FROM MOSCOW WAS THE FIRST OFFICIAL WORD IN A YEAR ON ATOMIC TESTS INSIDE RUSSIA.

IN AUGUST, 1953, THE RUSSIANS CLAIMED THAT IN A SERIES OF TESTS THEY HAD TOUCHED OFF A HYDROGEN BOMB EXPLOSION OF GREAT STRENGTH. THE AEC CONFIRMED THAT THE BLASTS INVOLVED BOTH FISSION (ATOMIC) AND THERMONUNCLEAR REACTIONS--THE LATTER A TERM USED BY SCIENTISTS

30.24-20953

TO DESCRIBE A HYDROGEN EXPLOSION.

STRAUSS, COMMENTING LAST AUGUST ON THE 1953 SOVIET EXPERIMENTS, SAID THE RUSSIANS "TESTED A WEAPON OR DEVICE OF A YIELD WELL BEYOND THE RANGE OF REGULAR FISSION WEAPONS AND WHICH DERIVED A PART OF ITS FORCE FROM THE FUSION OF LIGHT ELEMENTS."

"THERE IS GOOD REASON TO BELIEVE," HE ADDED, "THAT THEY HAD BEGUN WORK ON THIS (H-BOMB) WEAPON SUBSTANTIALLY BEFORE WE DID."

DESPITE THE WALL OF SECRECY AROUND RUSSIA, THE WIDE DISPERSION OF RADIOACTIVE PARTICLES IN THE AIR FOLLOWING ATOMIC EXPLOSIONS AFFORDS ONE MEANS OF CHECKING ON THEM AND THERE PROBABLY ARE OTHER METHODS AS WELL. IN SOME CASES THE UNITED STATES HAS GIVEN OUT THE FIRST INFORMATION ON SUCH BLASTS BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN.

PRESIDENT TRUMAN FIRST ANNOUNCED IN 1949 THAT U.S. DETECTION AGENCIES HAD LEARNED THE SOVIET UNION DETONATED AN ATOMIC BOMB IN OCTOBER OF THAT YEAR.

IN OCTOBER, 1951, A WHITE HOUSE ANNOUNCEMENT SPOKE OF "ANOTHER ATOMIC BOMB" BEING SET OFF SOMEWHERE IN RUSSIA. LATER TRUMAN'S PRESIDENTIAL PRESS SECRETARY, JOSEPH SHORT, ANNOUNCED EVIDENCE OF A THIRD NUCLEAR EXPLOSION BY THE SOVIETS.

UNOFFICIAL INFORMATION INDICATED IN RECENT WEEKS THAT AMERICAN SCIENTISTS WERE SHOWING A PARTICULAR WATCHFULNESS FOR POSSIBLE NEW RUSSIAN TESTS. THIS ALERTNESS MAY HAVE STEMMED FROM THE FACT THAT ALL THE COMMUNISTS' PREVIOUS KNOWN EXPERIMENTS HAD COME IN THE MONTHS FROM AUGUST THROUGH OCTOBER. RUSSIAN TESTS, LIKE THOSE CARRIED ON BY THE UNITED STATES, PRESUMABLY ARE HELD WHEN WEATHER CONDITIONS, INCLUDING UPPER AIR CURRENTS, ARE SUCH THAT DANGEROUS CONTAMINATION WILL BE CARRIED AWAY FROM INHABITED AREAS.

A57

DR. RALPH LAPP, A SCIENTIST CONNECTED WITH EARLY U.S. ATOMIC PROJECTS BUT NOW OUTSIDE THE GOVERNMENT, HAS SPECULATED THAT THERE ARE THREE POSSIBLE MEANS OF DETECTING DISTANT ATOMIC BLASTS WITH SENSITIVE INSTRUMENTS: (1) EARTH SHOCK OR "SEISMIC EFFECT" (2) NOISE OR "SONIC EFFECT" AND (3) RADIOACTIVITY.

THE LATEST KREMLIN ANNOUNCEMENT ON SOVIET ATOMIC DEVELOPMENT CAME NEARLY SEVEN YEARS AFTER SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER V. M. MOLOTOV FIRST DECLARED THAT THE WEST'S SOLE POSSESSION OF THE SECRET OF THE A-BOMB "HAS LONG CEASED TO EXIST."

THE UNITED STATES HAS SET OFF MORE THAN 40 ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN EXPLOSIONS SINCE THE FIRST ATOMIC BOMB WAS EXPLODED AT ALAMAGORDO, N.M., IN 1945. THE BRITISH ARE BELIEVED TO HAVE SET OFF AT LEAST TWO.

THE UNITED STATES ANNOUNCED LAST MARCH THAT IT HAD TOUCHED OFF ITS SECOND HYDROGEN BLAST IN ITS MID-PACIFIC TESTING AREA. THE FIRST WAS IN 1952.

QR/FV615AED

A136WX

SOVIET A-TEST (290)
BY FRANK CAREY

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 17 (AP)-DR. RALPH LAPP, AN ATOMIC SCIENTIST, SPECULATED TODAY THAT RUSSIA MAY HAVE EXPLODED AN ATOMIC WARHEAD DESIGNED FOR USE IN AIRPLANE CANNON, ANTIAIRCRAFT GUNS OR FIELD ARTILLERY PIECES.

LAPP, THOUGH NOT NOW CONNECTED WITH THE GOVERNMENT ATOMIC PROGRAM, WORKED ON THE MANHATTAN PROJECT WHICH PRODUCED THE FIRST AMERICAN A-BOMB.

HE TOLD A REPORTER THAT STILL ANOTHER POSSIBLE INTERPRETATION OF RUSSIA'S ANNOUNCEMENT LAST NIGHT THAT IT HAD CONDUCTED A NEW ATOMIC TEST IS THIS:

SOVIET WEAPON EXPERTS MAY HAVE BEEN STUDYING THE EFFECTS ON BUILDINGS AND OTHER STRUCTURES "TO SEE WHAT STRUCTURES WOULD BE NEEDED

AS DEFENSE AGAINST ANY HYDROGEN BOMB ATTACK."

BUT LAPP SAID HE CONSIDERED IT MORE LIKELY THAT THE SOVIETS WERE TRYING OUT "A SERIES OF WARHEADS FOR AIR-TO-AIR USE OR GROUND-TO-AIR MISSILES TO BE USED IN SHOOTING DOWN STRATEGIC BOMBERS."

SUCH TESTS, HE SAID, WOULD BE CONCERNED WITH DEVELOPING ATOMIC DEFENSE FOR THE HOMELAND.

"ANOTHER POSSIBILITY WHICH MIGHT BE EVEN MORE LIKELY," HE ADDED, "IS THAT THEY ARE TESTING WARHEADS FOR BATTLEFIELD USE IN ARTILLERY TO COUNTER OUR WEAPONS IN THE BATTLEFIELD. TRADITIONALLY, THE RUSSIANS HAVE A GREAT INTEREST IN ARTILLERY."

NOTING THAT THE SOVIET ANNOUNCED THE TESTING WOULD ENABLE ITS SCIENTISTS "TO SOLVE SUCCESSFULLY PROBLEMS OF DEFENSE FROM ATOMIC ATTACK," LAPP DECLARED:

"IT LOOKS AS THOUGH THEY ARE TRYING TO TAKE THE CURSE OFF THE OFFENSIVE ASPECTS OF ATOMIC WEAPONS."

AMPLIFYING ON HIS SPECULATION CONCERNING ATOMIC WARHEADS THAT MIGHT BE FIRED FROM ONE AIRPLANE AGAINST ANOTHER OR FROM THE GROUND AGAINST A PLANE ABOVE, LAPP SAID:

"THAT WOULD BE TO BREAK UP ANY MASS FLIGHT OF STRATEGIC BOMBERS. IT WOULD BE A VERY REAL REQUIREMENT (IN ATOMIC DEFENSE)."

THE UNITED STATES HAS ANNOUNCED THAT THIS COUNTRY HAS DEVELOPED ATOMIC ARTILLERY FOR FIELD USE. BUT IT HAS NOT SAID WHETHER IT HAS DEVELOPED AIR-TO-AIR OR GROUND-TO-AIR MISSILES.

JC1140AED

A46FX

A-BOMB

TOKYO, SEPT. 17 (AP)-JAPANESE METEOROLOGISTS HAVE OBSERVED UNUSUAL INSTRUMENT READINGS ON DATES WHICH CORRESPOND WITH RUSSIA'S ANNOUNCED ATOM BOMB TESTS, KYODO NEWS SERVICE SAID TODAY.

A RESEARCH STUDENT IN THE METEOROLOGICAL LABORATORY OF KYOTO UNIVERSITY REPORTED THAT AT 8 A.M. AND AGAIN AT 1 P.M., ON AUG. 26 A MANOMETER OR PRESSURE GAUGE GAVE UNUSUAL READINGS, KYODO SAID.

UNUSUAL READINGS OF A SIMILAR NATURE WERE OBSERVED WHEN THE U.S. TESTED ATOM INSTRUMENTS AT BIKINI, KYODO SAID. THERE WAS NO INDICATION HOW THE READINGS VARIED FROM NORMAL.

THERE WAS NO ACCOMPANYING EVIDENCE OF RADIOACTIVE PARTICLES OR RADIATION, A SPOKESMAN FROM THE CENTRAL METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATORY SAID.

MA225APD

A47FX

ATOMIC NAVY (120)

VALLEJO, CALIF., SEPT. 17 (AP)-MARE ISLAND NAVY YARD HERE HAS BEEN DESIGNATED THE PACIFIC COAST'S FIRST NAVAL INSTALLATION FOR HANDLING CONSTRUCTION AND REPAIR OF ATOMIC-POWERED SHIPS.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT HIGHLIGHTED THE MARE ISLAND CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION IT WAS MADE LAST NIGHT BY REAR ADM. WILSON D. LEGGETT JR., CHIEF OF THE NAVY'S BUREAU OF SHIPS.

THE ONLY OTHER NAVY YARDS IN THE WORLD TO BE SET ASIDE FOR SUCH WORK ARE THE PORTSMOUTH, N.H. NAVAL SHIPYARD AND THE ELECTRIC BOAT DIVISION OF GENERAL DYNAMICS AT GROTON, CONN.

ADM. ROBERT B. CARNEY, CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS AND A NATIVE OF VALLEJO, DESCRIBED THE ATOMIC SUBMARINE NAUTILUS AS "THE FORERUNNER OF A REVOLUTIONARY NUCLEAR-POWERED FLEET, NOT RESTRICTED TO NUCLEAR-POWERED SUBMARINES."

MA227APD

A66WX

(500) FLANDERS MCCARTHY
WASHINGTON, SEPT. 17 (AP)-SEN. FLANDERS (R-VT) ACCUSES SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) OF TRYING TO DISCREDIT, DEGRADE AND DRIVE FROM PUBLIC LIFE ANY SENATORS WHO "DARE" TO CRITICIZE HIM.

FLANDERS MADE PUBLIC TONIGHT A LETTER TO SEN. WATKINS (R-UTAH) IN WHICH HE WROTE THAT MCCARTHY HAD ATTACKED COLLEAGUES "IN VULGAR AND BASE LANGUAGE," IMPUGNING THEIR LOYALTY AND INTEGRITY.

WATKINS IS CHAIRMAN OF A SPECIAL COMMITTEE ASSIGNED BY THE SENATE TO LOOK INTO CHARGES FILED IN SUPPORT OF A RESOLUTION INTRODUCED BY FLANDERS TO CENSURE MCCARTHY'S CONDUCT AS TENDING TO BRING THE SENATE INTO DISREPUTE.

THE VERMONTIER SAID THAT WHILE SENATORS "CANNOT BE THIN-SKINNED" AND MUST EXPECT "A CONSIDERABLE AMOUNT OF HYPERBOLE AND SHARP CRITICISMS FROM OPPONENTS," MCCARTHY'S REMARKS ABOUT SOME OF HIS FELLOW SENATORS WERE OF A DIFFERENT TYPE AND CHALLENGED "THE VERY INTEGRITY OF THE SENATE."

MCCARTHY'S OFFICE SAID HE WAS NOT AVAILABLE FOR COMMENT.

ONE OF THE CHARGES FILED BY FLANDERS WAS THAT MCCARTHY HAD RIDICULED AND DEFAMED HIS SENATE COLLEAGUES, AND ANOTHER WAS THAT MCCARTHY HAD USED "DISTORTION AND INNUENDO TO ATTACK THE REPUTATIONS" OF FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN, GEN. GEORGE C. MARSHALL, ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL AND OTHER PROMINENT CITIZENS.

FLANDERS' LETTER, DATED SEPT. 10, DEALT WITH THESE TWO CHARGES, SAYING IT WAS SENT PURSUANT TO THE COMMITTEE'S ANNOUNCEMENT THAT IT WOULD RECEIVE INFORMATION INFORMALLY TO AID IT IN ITS INVESTIGATION.

THE CHARGE THAT MCCARTHY HAD BEEN ABUSIVE OF HIS COLLEAGUES WAS AMONG THOSE ON WHICH THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE TOOK TESTIMONY BEFORE IT CONCLUDED ITS PUBLIC HEARINGS AND BEGAN PREPARATION OF ITS REPORT TO THE SENATE.

MCCARTHY, IN TESTIFYING BEFORE THE COMMITTEE, DID NOT DISPUTE THAT HE HAD DESCRIBED FLANDERS AS "SENILE" AND HAD SAID HE THOUGHT A MAN WITH A NET SHOULD GET FLANDERS AND "TAKE HIM TO A GOOD QUIET PLACE." BUT HE SAID FLANDERS HAD SAID WORSE THINGS ABOUT HIM.

IN HIS LETTER TO WATKINS, FLANDERS SAID HE PURPOSELY REFRAINED FROM INCLUDING THESE REFERENCES TO HIMSELF AMONG HIS CHARGES AGAINST MCCARTHY.

HE SAID THAT SUCH A REMARK "IS ON ITS FACE SO ABSURD AS TO BE HARMLESS, AND WAS MADE AND UNDOUBTEDLY ACCEPTED AS THE SORT OF STATEMENT THAT SHOULD NOT BE TAKEN SERIOUSLY."

FLANDERS, HOWEVER, SAID THAT STATEMENTS MCCARTHY HAS MADE ABOUT OTHER SENATORS, "CONSTITUTE NOT HARMLESS HYPERBOLE BUT ATTACKS IN VULGAR AND BASE LANGUAGE IMPUGNING THE INTEGRITY AND LOYALTY OF INDIVIDUAL SENATORS AND DEGRADING THE DIGNITY OF THE SENATE AS AN INSTITUTION OF AMERICAN PUBLIC LIFE."

A67WX

HE SAID THESE REMARKS OF MCCARTHY'S RAN ALL THE WAY FROM "CALLING SENATORS LIARS TO LABELING THEM AS DISHONEST AND MEN WHO WOULD SHIELD AND PROTECT TRAITORS."

"A CAREFUL TRACING OF THIS PATTERN THROUGH THESE YEARS," FLANDERS ADDED, "SHOWS CLEARLY A DELIBERATE CAMPAIGN TO DISCREDIT AND DEGRADE AND IF POSSIBLE DRIVE FROM PUBLIC LIFE ALL THOSE SENATORS WHO DARE TO CRITICIZE SEN. MCCARTHY."

EG305PED

A111CX

MCCARTHY (160)

CHICAGO, SEPT. 17 (AP)-A NEW ATTEMPT TO UNSEAT SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) BY PETITION IN WISCONSIN WILL BE MADE AFTER THE NOVEMBER ELECTION, THE NEWSPAPER EDITOR WHO STARTED THE FIRST, UNSUCCESSFUL ATTEMPT SAID TODAY.

LEROEY GORE, OF SAUK CITY, WIS., TOLD A LUNCHEON CLUB THAT DECISION TO RENEW THE ATTEMPT WAS MADE AFTER THE ELECTION DEFEAT THIS WEEK OF SAUK COUNTY DIST. ATTY. HARLAND KELLEY, DESCRIBED BY GORE AS A "MCCARTHY MAN."

"KELLEY LOST IN 42 PRECINCTS, AND THERE ARE ONLY 42 PRECINCTS IN THE COUNTY," GORE SAID. "HE RAN AGAINST A YOUNG ATTORNEY WHOM HE HAD PREVIOUSLY DEFEATED 4-1. THIS IS SIGNIFICANT, BECAUSE THIS IS A RURAL REPUBLICAN COUNTY WHERE YOU WOULD EXPECT MCCARTHY TO HAVE HIS GREATEST STRENGTH. WISCONSIN APPARENTLY HAS CHANGED ITS MIND."

GORE IS FOUNDER AND EXECUTIVE SECRETARY OF THE JOE MUST GO CLUB, INC. EARLIER THIS YEAR HIS ORGANIZATION FAILED TO GET THE 403,000 NAMES REQUIRED ON PETITIONS TO RECALL MCCARTHY.

SZ954PCD NM

B93ST (Q)

(150)

ST. LOUIS, SEPT. 17 (AP)-A CATHOLIC PASTOR FROM ST. PAUL, MINN., YESTERDAY CHARGED U. S. SENATOR JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY WITH "PLAYING THE KREMLIN'S GAME" BY EXAGGERATING COMMUNIST STRENGTH IN THIS COUNTRY.

THE PASTOR, THE REV. VINCENT J. O'CONNELL, REFERRED TO THE WISCONSIN SENATOR AS "A CERTAIN CHARACTER BY THE NAME OF MCCARTHY" AT THE FINAL SESSION OF THE NATIONAL CONVENTION OF CIO UNITED GAS, COKE AND CHEMICAL WORKERS.

"MCCARTHY SUPPORTS WHAT THE KREMLIN REALLY WANTS WHEN HE TRIES TO INDUCE PEOPLE TO BELIEVE THE COMMUNISTS ARE 10 TIMES AS STRONG IN THIS COUNTRY AS THEY REALLY ARE," FATHER O'CONNELL SAID.

HE SAID HE IS CERTAIN THAT "99.9 PER CENT" OF AMERICANS ARE LOYAL AND AGAINST DICTATORSHIP OF EITHER THE RIGHT OR THE LEFT.

FATHER O'CONNELL, KNOWN FOR HIS SOCIAL WELFARE WORK, SAID THAT "NEVER BEFORE IN 16 YEARS OF SOCIAL ACTION WORK HAVE I RECEIVED SUCH VIOLENT LETTERS AS THOSE FROM THE LUNATIC FRINGE OF THOSE WHO SUPPORT MCCARTHY."

THE DELEGATES GAVE HIM A STANDING OVATION.

RN1104ACD NM

A102WX

(230) FAR EAST

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 17 (AP)-A STATE DEPARTMENT FAR EASTERN EXPERT SAID TODAY THE UNITED STATES AND ITS ALLIES "MUST MATCH THE MILITARY STRENGTH OF THE COMMUNISTS" TO COUNTER THE SPREAD OF COMMUNIST POWER IN ASIA.

"NOT NECESSARILY WEAPON FOR WEAPON, BUT IN TOTAL EFFECTIVENESS," ADDED DEPUTY ASST. SECRETARY OF STATE EVERETT F. DRUMRIGHT.

DRUMRIGHT ALSO SAID THIS COUNTRY SHOULD AVOID "INDULGING IN THE KIND OF WARLIKE AND BOASTFUL TALK THAT SEEMS TO MAKE IT EASIER FOR A DEMOCRACY TO ACCEPT THE SACRIFICES REQUIRED FOR MILITARY PREPAREDNESS."

DRUMRIGHT SPOKE BEFORE A MEETING OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE U.S. CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.

HE SAID THIS NATION AND ITS ALLIES MUST MAINTAIN EFFECTIVE MILITARY FORCES IN THE FAR EAST TO GIVE NONCOMMUNIST ASIANS A SENSE OF SECURITY, YET AVOID "WARLIKE" TALK. THIS, HE SAID WOULD HELP IMPRESS UPON THE ASIAN PEOPLE "THAT THE OBJECTIVE OF OUR POLICY AND OUR POWER IS PEACE."

DRUMRIGHT DECLARED THAT WITH THE CONCLUSION OF PEACE IN INDOCHINA AND THE EARLIER ARMISTICE IN KOREA, THE REDS APPEAR TO HAVE SWITCHED

THEIR GRAND STRATEGY FOR ASIAN CONQUEST FROM THE OPEN USE OF MILITARY FORCE BACK TO THEIR EARLIER DEVICE OF "THE UNITED FRONT." WITH THE UNITED FRONT POLICY, HE EXPLAINED, THE COMMUNISTS GET BEHIND DISSIDENT GROUPS IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES TO CREATE INTERNAL DISORDER AND EVENTUALLY TRY TO TAKE OVER FROM THE OUTSIDE.

TO COMBAT THIS KIND OF STRATEGY, DRUMRIGHT SAID THE UNITED STATES AND ALLIED COUNTRIES MUST ASSIST FREE ASIAN NATIONS TO CREATE EFFICIENT SOCIETIES AND TO DEVELOP ECONOMIC HEALTH. THIS COULD BE DONE, HE SAID, BY REMOVING BARRIERS TO TRADE AMONG THEMSELVES AND BY OPENING UP MARKETS IN THE UNITED STATES AND OTHER WESTERN NATIONS, PARTICULARLY FOR INCREASED JAPANESE EXPORTS.

THE WESTERN COUNTRIES, HE ADDED, MUST ALSO "GIVE THE ASIANS EVERY OPPORTUNITY TO COME TO A REALISTIC APPRECIATION OF THE COMMUNIST DANGER." "WE MUST CONVINCE THE ASIANS THAT WE ARE WHOLLY BEHIND THEM IN THEIR DESIRE TO ACHIEVE AND MAINTAIN INDEPENDENCE," HE SAID.

RZ1026PED

A145WX

(250) STASSEN-INDOCHINA

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 17 (AP)-FOREIGN AID CHIEF HAROLD E. STASSEN DISCLOSED TODAY THE UNITED STATES IS HELPING BUILD 125 NEW VILLAGES IN INDOCHINA TO RESETTLE A GROWING STREAM OF MORE THAN A QUARTER MILLION REFUGEES FROM COMMUNIST RULE.

STASSEN ALSO INDICATED, AT A NEWS CONFERENCE, THAT U.S. ECONOMIC AID TO SOUTHEAST ASIA WILL BE HANDLED IN LARGE PART THROUGH THE BRITISH-ORGANIZED COLOMBO PLAN.

THE FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION (FOA) DIRECTOR SHRUGGED ASIDE PUBLISHED CRITICISMS FROM KOREA ON AMERICAN AID TO THAT DIVIDED COUNTRY. HE SAID HE IS CONFIDENT THAT, IN GENERAL, REPUBLIC OF KOREA OFFICIALS ARE "HAPPY WITH THE FOA PROGRAM."

HE SAID THIS IS TRUE ALSO OF THE FOA'S HANDLING OF AMERICAN SURPLUS FARM COMMODITIES IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES THROUGH SALES AND OUT-RIGHT EMERGENCY GRANTS.

STASSEN STARTED HIS NEWS CONFERENCE WITH THE ANNOUNCEMENT THAT HE EXPECTS TO GO NEXT MONTH TO THE ANNUAL COLOMBO PLAN CONFERENCE AT OTTAWA.

THIS PLAN--NOT TO BE CONFUSED WITH THE COLOMBO POWERS GROUPING OF FIVE SOUTHEAST ASIA COUNTRIES--IS AIMED AT A COOPERATIVE ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT OF SOUTHEAST ASIA.

THE FLOW OF REFUGEES FROM NORTH VIET NAM INTO SOUTH VIET NAM "HAS NOW REACHED THE QUARTER MILLION MARK," STASSEN SAID.

HE SAID 125 "MINIMUM HOUSING" VILLAGES OF ABOUT 2,000 POPULATION EACH ARE SPRINGING UP ON LITTLE USED FARM LAND. UNTIL THE FIRST HARVEST IN ABOUT A YEAR, HE ADDED, AMERICAN AID WILL GO DIRECTLY TO THE PEOPLE, IN CONCERT WITH FRENCH AND VIETNAMESE OFFICIALS.

STASSEN SAID THAT AT THE OUTSET THERE WAS A WIDE-RANGING ESTIMATED OF FROM 70,000 TO HALF A MILLION EXPECTED REFUGEES

STASSEN SAID THAT AT THE OUTSET THERE WAS A WIDE-RANGING ESTIMATE OF FROM 70,000 TO HALF A MILLION EXPECTED REFUGEES. MOVEMENT OF A QUARTER MILLION IN SIX WEEKS, 110,000 OF THEM IN U.

QUARTER MILLION IN SIX WEEKS, 110,000 OF THEM IN U.S. NAVY SHIPS, IS FAR AHEAD OF SCHEDULE, HE SAID.

THE COMMUNISTS HAVE MADE SOME ATTEMPTS, MOSTLY THROUGH PROPAGANDA, TO HINDER THE FLOW OF THESE REFUGEES, HE SAID.

JC1217PED

30.24-20955

1954

B20WX Q

NIGHT LEAD LAMB (600) (NY RELAY)
AP SPECIAL WASHINGTON SERVICE

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 17 (AP)-COUNSEL FOR PUBLISHER EDWARD LAMB PROTESTED VIGOROUSLY TODAY WHAT THEY TERMED "SMEAR" STATEMENTS BY GOVERNMENT LAWYERS AT A COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION HEARING ON ALLEGATIONS THAT LAMB ONCE "KNOWINGLY" ASSOCIATED WITH COMMUNISTS AND CONTRIBUTED MONEY TO THEM.

LATE IN THE DAY LAMB'S LAWYERS BEGAN CROSS-EXAMINATION OF THE COMMISSION'S FIRST WITNESS, WILLIAM GARFIELD CUMMINGS, 43-YEAR-OLD TOLEDO, OHIO, NEGRO WHO SAYS HE ONCE JOINED THE COMMUNIST PARTY AT THE REQUEST OF THE FBI.

EARLY QUESTIONING OF CUMMINGS PERTAINED TO WHETHER HE EVER HAD BEEN DIVORCED FROM HIS FIRST WIFE, EVER USED ANOTHER NAME, AND WAS EVER ARRESTED. HIS REPLIES TO THESE QUESTIONS WERE THAT HIS FIRST MARRIAGE HAD BEEN ANNULLED BY HIS AND THE GIRL'S PARENTS, HE HAD USED ANOTHER NAME AT TIMES IN CONNECTION WITH FBI WORK BUT COULDN'T RECALL IT, AND HE HAD NO POLICE RECORD.

J. HOWARD MCGRATH, FORMER ATTORNEY GENERAL AND NOW EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT OF LAMB ENTERPRISES, AND RUSSELL MORTON BROWN, ANOTHER LAMB ATTORNEY, COMPLAINED THAT CERTAIN STATEMENTS BY WALTER R. POWELL JR., COMMISSION COUNSEL, CONSTITUTE A "DESPICABLE ATTEMPT TO SMEAR" LAMB, HIS FAMILY AND ASSOCIATES.

POWELL REPLIED THAT THE CRITICISM WAS UNWARRANTED, AND INSISTED HE WAS ONLY ATTEMPTING TO BRING OUT FACTS AND FOLLOWING AN ACCEPTED LEGAL PRACTICE IN EMPLOYING OFFERS OF PROOF.

AN OFFER OF PROOF IS A SUMMARY STATEMENT MADE BY A LAWYER TO SHOW WHAT A WITNESS MIGHT HAVE TESTIFIED TO IF HE HAD BEEN PERMITTED TO DO SO. IT IS USED CHIEFLY FOR POSSIBLE APPEAL PURPOSES LATER.

POWELL HAS MADE NUMEROUS OFFERS OF PROOF DURING THE THREE DAYS OF THE CURRENT HEARING AND ALMOST INVARIABLY THEY HAVE RESULTED IN HEATED PROTESTS BY LAMB'S COUNSEL THAT THEY WERE DESIGNED FOR "HEADLINES" OR TO GET STATEMENTS IN TO THE RECORD THAT COULDN'T BE INTRODUCED IN ANY OTHER WAY. MCGRATH HAS SAID THAT COMMISSION LAWYERS WILL BE HELD TO "STRICTEST ACCOUNTABILITY" FOR ANY SUCH STATEMENTS MADE.

B21WX

TECHNICALLY THE HEARING INVOLVES LAMB'S APPLICATION TO RENEW THE LICENSE OF HIS ERIE, PA., TELEVISION STATION, WICU.

LAMB A RESIDENT OF TOLEDO, OHIO, IS PUBLISHER OF THE ERIE (PA.) DISPATCH AND OPERATOR OF RADIO AND TELEVISION STATIONS IN OHIO, PENNSYLVANIA AND FLORIDA. HE HAS REPEATEDLY DENIED THE ALLEGATIONS OF COMMUNIST ASSOCIATION. IN TURN, HE HAS CHARGED THAT COMMISSION INVESTIGATORS TRIED TO INDUCE PERSONS TO TESTIFY FALSELY AGAINST HIM, AND THAT THEY OFFERED AT LEAST ONE BRIBE IN THAT CONNECTION.

THE BLOW-UP CAME TODAY WHEN POWELL, IN AN OFFER OF PROOF, SAID CUMMINGS WOULD HAVE TESTIFIED THAT A PERSON NAMED NAT COHEN SAID LAST JUNE HE IMAGINED LAMB MUST BE "VERY FRIGHTENED" BY CURRENT COMMUNIST INVESTIGATIONS BECAUSE HE, COHEN, ONCE OBTAINED A CONTRIBUTION FROM LAMB FOR THE COMMUNIST PARTY.

COHEN WAS IDENTIFIED AS A ONE-TIME CHAIRMAN OF THE LUCAS COUNTY, OHIO, COMMUNIST PARTY, WHO NOW IS RESIDING IN CANADA.

WHEN POWELL ADDED THAT THE COMMISSION STAFF HAD BEEN UNABLE TO REACH COHEN AND THEREFORE WAS PUBLICLY INVITING HIM TO APPEAR AND TES-

TIFY, LAMB LEAPED TO HIS FEET IN INDIGNATION AND STRODE TO HIS LAWYERS. BROWN GENTLY URGED HIM BACK INTO HIS SEAT AND ASKED FOR A RECESS. WHEN THE HEARING BEFORE EXAMINER HERBERT SHARFMAN RESUMED, MCGRATH SAID A MAN'S REPUTATION AND CHARACTER WERE BEING JEOPARDIZED BY POWELL'S STATEMENTS AS OFFERS OF PROOF AND URGED THAT THE PRACTICE BE HALTED.

BROWN SAID HE FELT LAMB'S REACTION HAD BEEN JUSTIFIED BECAUSE SOME PERSONS, FOR EXAMPLE, MIGHT DRAWN THE INFERENCE THAT LAMB HAD PAID COHEN'S WAY TO CANADA IN ORDER TO GET HIM OUT OF THE COUNTRY. HE SAID HE HOPED COHEN WOULD BE BROUGHT TO THE WITNESS STAND SO THAT HE COULD BE QUESTIONED, BUT DENOUNCED AS UNFAIR THE RECITING OF A PURPORTED CONVERSATION WITHOUT TESTIMONY TO BACK IT UP OR WITHOUT PRESENTING THE PERSON INVOLVED FOR CROSS-EXAMINATION.

POWELL INSISTED AGAIN THAT HE WAS ONLY TRYING TO PRESENT AS MANY FACTS AS POSSIBLE AND ADDED:

"IF MR. LAMB IS VINDICATED NO ONE WILL BE GLADDER THAN THE BROADCAST BUREAU (OF THE FCC)."

UPSHOT OF THE PROTEST WAS THAT THE EXAMINER ORDERED THAT HENCEFORTH OFFERS OF PROOF BE SO PRESENTED THAT ONLY COUNSEL AND THE EXAMINER COULD HEAR THEM.

CUMMINGS HAD TESTIFIED DURING THE THREE DAYS OF DIRECT EXAMINATION THAT HE WAS AN FBI INFORMER WITHIN THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN LUCAS COUNTY, OHIO, DURING THE 1940'S AND TOLD OF ALLEGED CONVERSATIONS AMONG PARTY MEMBERS AS TO CONTRIBUTIONS THEY HOPED TO GET FROM LAMB AND OTHERS.

BROWN'S EARLY QUESTIONING PERTAINED TO CUMMINGS' MARRIED LIFE AND OTHER PERSONAL DETAILS. IN GENERAL, CUMMINGS' TESTIMONY WAS TO THIS EFFECT:

WHEN ON FBI WORK HE HAD USED ANOTHER NAME BUT COULDN'T RECALL IT.

HE WAS BORN IN FLORENCE COUNTY, S.C., AUG. 16, 1911. IN AUGUST, 1928, HE MARRIED ALMA LLOYD IN FLORENCE. IN AUGUST, 1930, HE WENT TO TOLEDO, HIS PRESENT HOME, AND IN JUNE, 1931, MARRIED KATIE STINCHCOMB. HE SAID HE HAD NOT DIVORCED HIS FIRST WIFE PRIOR TO HIS SECOND MARRIAGE BUT HAD BEEN INFORMED BY A LETTER THAT THE MARRIAGE HAD BEEN ANNULLED BY HIS AND ALMA LLOYD'S FAMILIES. HE SAID HE UNDERSTOOD IT TO BE A LEGAL ANNULMENT. HE HAD NO CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE. HE HAS FIVE BY THE SECOND.

HE SAID HE HAD NEVER BEEN ARRESTED BUT ONCE HAD BEEN SERVED A SUMMONS TO APPEAR IN TOLEDO MUNICIPAL COURT ON GROUNDS HE HAD "THREATENED" SOMEONE. HE WAS NOT QUESTIONED FURTHER REGARDING THIS.

HE SAID HE HAD NO POLICE RECORD.

WHEN HE FIRST TOOK THE STAND ON WEDNESDAY, CUMMINGS WAS DESCRIBED BY BROWN AS A HIRED "CHARACTER ASSASSIN" WITH "A KNOWN CRIMINAL RECORD." BROWN ALSO SAID AT THE TIME THERE WAS EVIDENCE CUMMINGS ATTEMPTED A BRIBE AND "ATTEMPTED TO SUBORN PERJURY."

THE CROSS-EXAMINATION WILL RESUME MONDAY.

UX745PED

PAID FOR IT, EVEN BY RUSSIAN STANDARDS. THE AMERICAN F36, WHICH OUTMATCHED THE MIGS IN THE KOREAN WAR, COSTS UPWARDS OF \$250,000. AN AIR FORCE OFFICER HAS SAID "WE WILL TAKE ALL THE MIGS WE CAN GET AT THIS PRICE."

NEXT TUESDAY MARKS THE FIRST ANNIVERSARY OF PILOT K. S. NO'S DRAMATIC FLIGHT FROM MIGS TO RICHES.

JC30SPED

A124WX (FLIER)
(800)

ADVANCE FOR PMS OF FRIDAY, SEPT. 17

KOREAN FLIER
BY VERN HAUGLAND

(ADVANCE) (WX) NEWARK, DEL., SEPT. 17 (AP)-KENNY NO, THE FORMER COMMUNIST PILOT WHO FLEW A MIG15 JET FIGHTER FROM OUT BEHIND KOREA'S IRON CURTAIN A YEAR AGO--AND COLLECTED A \$100,000 REWARD--ENROLLED THIS WEEK AS A FRESHMAN AT THE UNIVERSITY OF DELAWARE.

FROM GEN. MARK CLARK, THE MAN RESPONSIBLE FOR THE AWARD, CAME HEARTY CONGRATULATIONS.

"HE'S DOING THE RIGHT THING," GEN. CLARK TOLD THE ASSOCIATED PRESS BY TELEPHONE FROM CHARLESTON, S.C., WHERE HE HEADS THE MILITARY SCHOOL, THE CITADEL.

"IT'S WONDERFUL THAT HE IS USING THE MONEY WISELY--AND I AM SURE HE HAS GOOD ADVICE.

"HE HAS SEEN COMMUNISM--KNOWS WHAT IT IS TO HAVE TO LIVE UNDER IT. I SEND HIM MY WARM REGARDS AND WISH HIM ALL KINDS OF SUCCESS."

THE WORLD'S MOST UNUSUAL COLLEGE FRESHMAN LINED UP WITH 575 OTHER BEGINNERS AT REGISTRATION DESKS WEDNESDAY. IN THIS QUIET COLLEGE TOWN 12 MILES ~~SOUTHWEST~~ OF WILMINGTON,

HE DONNED THE BLUE-AND-GOLD CLASS-OF-'58 "PINKY," THE CAP WHICH FRESHMEN TRADITIONALLY HAVE BEEN REQUIRED TO WEAR ON OR OFF THE CAMPUS.

AND HE MOVED INTO ONE OF THE IVY CLAD RED BRICK "FROSH" DORMITORIES OVERLOOKING THE UNIVERSITY'S PLEASANT, TREE LINED LAWNS. AS A FRESHMAN, HE MAY NOT OWN OR DRIVE AN AUTOMOBILE. HE'LL LEARN ABOUT OTHER UNDERCLASSMEN'S LIMITATIONS AS HE GOES ALONG.

AT HIS DORMITORY THE HUSKILY BUILT, BROAD FACED 22-YEAR-OLD KOREAN WAS FOUND IN TYPICALLY COLLEGIATE SLACKS AND SPORT SHIRT. HE WAS POLITE, AGREEABLE--AND RETICENT. HE LIVED UP WELL TO THE "NO" PART OF HIS NAME. NO PICTURES, NO STORY, NO COMMENT.

A125WX

"I WISH VERY MUCH TO BE CONSIDERED AS ANY OTHER STUDENT," NO SAID. "I DON'T LIKE FOR PEOPLE TO READ ABOUT ME AND SEE MY FACE IN THE NEWSPAPERS. SO I WOULD RATHER NOT TALK IF YOU ARE A WRITER."

THE YOUNG KOREAN LIEUTENANT FLEW INTO FAME BY DELIVERING TO THE U.S. AIR FORCE ITS FIRST COMPLETE AND UNDAMAGED MIG AT KEMPO AIRFIELD NEAR SEOUL SEPT. 21, 1953. HE SAID AT THE TIME THAT HE HAD KNOWN NOTHING OF THE \$100,000 AWARD.

NO SAID HIS SOLE PURPOSE THEN WAS TO "COME TO A FREE COUNTRY BECAUSE OVER YEARS I LONG TO BE FREE."

GEN. CLARK, AS UNITED NATIONS COMMANDER IN CHIEF IN KOREA, HAD OFFERED \$100,000 TO THE FIRST RED PILOT TO BRING IN A MIG, AND \$50,000 FOR LATER ONES.

SOME PERSONS ARGUED THAT SINCE THE KOREAN FIGHTING HAD ENDED BEFORE NO MADE HIS ESCAPE, THE REWARD NO LONGER APPLIED.

CLARK, FROM CHARLESTON, SAID HE FELT NO WAS ENTITLED TO THE REWARD. "THERE WAS NOTHING IN THE OFFER ABOUT AN ARMISTICE INTERVENING," HE SAID.

CLARK ALSO SAID THAT ALTHOUGH HE HAD GIVEN THE MATTER NO THOUGHT, THERE REALLY WAS NO REASON WHY NO COULDN'T HAVE ENROLLED AT THE

A192WX
(140)

MIG

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 17 (AP)-THE RUSSIAN-BUILT MIG15 JET FIGHTER, WHICH A NORTH KOREAN PILOT DELIVERED TO AMERICANS FOR \$100,000 A YEAR AGO, HAS NEVER BEEN CLAIMED BY THE COMMUNISTS.

THE AIR FORCE SAID THE PLANE CURRENTLY IS UNDER STUDY AT THE HEADQUARTERS OF THE AIR PROVING GROUND COMMAND AT EGLIN AIR FORCE BASE, FLA.

WHEN THE PLANE WAS TURNED OVER TO THE U.S. AIR FORCE, AUTHORITIES OFFERED TO RETURN IT TO THE OWNER WHO COULD PROVE HIS CLAIM.

OFFICIALS SPECULATED TODAY THAT THE RUSSIANS NEVER HAD THE GALL TO ASK FOR THE PLANE, AND THE NORTH KOREAN OR CHINESE COMMUNISTS PROBABLY WOULD HAVE HAD DIFFICULTY PROVING THEIR OWNERSHIP.

THE PLANE COST CONSIDERABLY MORE THAN THE REWARD THE UNITED STATES

CITADEL INSTEAD OF DELAWARE--EXCEPT POSSIBLY FOR THE LANGUAGE DIFFICULTY.

"WE HAVE CADETS FROM SOUTH AMERICA, AND WE CAN PROVIDE ASSISTANCE IN SPANISH--BUT WE HAVE NO ONE HERE WHO SPEAKS KOREAN," HE SAID. WHEN NO, WAITING IN OKINAWA, DECIDED HE WISHED TO USE PART OF HIS NEW FORTUNE FOR A COLLEGE EDUCATION, THE STATE DEPARTMENT CANVASSED THE FIELD AND SENT HIM LITERATURE ON THE FOUR BEST PROSPECTS--ONE UNIVERSITY FROM EACH GEOGRAPHICAL AREA.

NO CHOSE DELAWARE, WITH ITS 1,900-STUDENT ENROLLMENT AND ITS LOCATION IN A TOWN OF 10,000, BECAUSE HE WISHED TO GO TO A SMALLER SCHOOL, IN A SMALLER TOWN. NEWARK HAS ONE MAIN BUSINESS STREET A FEW BLOCKS LONG, ONE THEATER, NO LARGE STORES.

A126WX

JOHN E. HOCUTT, DEAN OF STUDENTS, SAID THE COLLEGE AUTHORITIES DECIDED AT THE START THAT THE YOUNG MAN MUST FIRST BUILD UP HIS KNOWLEDGE OF ENGLISH.

ACCORDINGLY, NO LIVED ON THE DELAWARE CAMPUS FOR SIX WEEKS DURING THE PAST SUMMER, "AUDITING" A SUMMER SCHOOL COURSE IN ENGLISH. THEN HE WENT TO COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK CITY, FOR A SPECIAL COURSE IN ENGLISH FOR FOREIGN STUDENTS. IN THAT COURSE, THE STUDENTS LIVED TOGETHER, SPOKE NOTHING BUT ENGLISH.

HOCUTT HAD SEVERAL LETTERS FROM NO, AND THEY SHOWED DEFINITE IMPROVEMENT. NO ALSO ADOPTED THE WESTERNIZED FORM FOR HIS NAME. UNTIL RECENTLY HE WAS KNOWN AS NO KUM-SOK. NOW, IN A CLEAR FLOWING SCRIPT, HE SIGNS HIS NAME, KUM SOK NO. IT TOOK LESS THAN A WEEK ON THE DELAWARE CAMPUS LAST SUMMER FOR HIM TO ACQUIRE THE NICKNAME KEN, OR KENNY. TO HIS PROFESSORS HE IS MR. NO.

ASKED HIS PREFERENCE IN STUDIES, KEN SURPRISED HIS MENTORS BY WISHING TO MAJOR IN POLITICAL SCIENCE.

"HIS EDUCATIONAL BACKGROUND--HIS TRAINING IN ADVANCED CHEMISTRY AND PHYSICS AND MATHEMATICS--POINTS TOWARD ENGINEERING," HOCUTT SAID.

THE UPSHOT HAS BEEN REGISTRATION IN ARTS AND SCIENCES--A FAIRLY LIGHT COURSE CHOSEN BECAUSE LANGUAGE DIFFICULTIES MAY MAKE A GIVEN TASK ABOUT THREE TIMES AS DIFFICULT FOR HIM AS FOR AN AMERICAN. IN HIS SOPHOMORE YEAR NO MAY BE ABLE TO DECIDE WHICH WAY HIS TRAINING SHALL GO--TO ENGINEERING OR TO POLITICAL SCIENCE.

THE KOREAN IS FOND OF SPORTS, ESPECIALLY SOCCER, WHICH IS PLAYED AT FOOTBALL-FAMOUS DELAWARE. HIS CLASSMATES FEAR HE MAY BE SO BUSY HITTING THE BOOKS, HOWEVER, THAT THEY MAY NOT SEE MUCH OF HIM ON THE ATHLETIC FIELDS.

THE UNIVERSITY HAS HAD A NUMBER OF ASIATIC STUDENTS, MOST OF THEM IN ITS GRADUATE SCHOOLS. IT ALSO HAS A FEW NEGRO STUDENTS, HAVING ADOPTED A NONSEGREGATION POLICY ABOUT 10 YEARS AGO. ONE OF THE NATION'S VENERABLE INSTITUTIONS--ITS ROOTS GO BACK TO 1743--IT HAS BEEN COEDUCATIONAL SINCE 1940.

IT HAS NO AVIATION DEPARTMENT. KENNY SAYS HE HAS DONE NO FLYING OF LATE, HAS NO IDEA WHEN OR IF HE WILL PILOT A PLANE AGAIN. HE RECEIVED HIS ADVANCED AND JET FLIGHT INSTRUCTION FROM RUSSIAN PILOTS IN MANCHURIA, AND HAS SAID THAT MORE RUSSIAN THAN NORTH KOREAN PILOTS WERE FLYING FOR THE COMMUNISTS IN THE KOREAN WAR.

IN CONTRAST TO THE COMMUNIST SYSTEM FROM WHICH HE FLED, NO IN THE UNITED STATES HAS BECOME MORE THAN A LITTLE OF A CAPITALIST. HIS \$100,000 HAS BEEN PLACED IN A TRUST FUND ADMINISTERED BY A PACIFIC COAST LAW FIRM. WITH THE INCOME FROM THIS FUND HE HAS SET UP A BANK ACCOUNT, FROM WHICH HE PAYS HIS STUDENT FEES, BOARD AND ROOM CHARGES AND OTHER COSTS. FEW OF HIS CLASSMATES HAVE SUCH AN ASSURED AND SIZABLE INCOME.

A WASHINGTON ATTORNEY, APPOINTED BY THE STATE DEPARTMENT AS HIS COUNSEL, HAS ADVISED HIM NOT TO TALK TO REPORTERS, BECAUSE OF "A COUPLE OF CONTRACTS" FOR MAGAZINE ARTICLES.

ASKED HOW HIS WRITING FOR A MAGAZINE WITH HUGE CIRCULATION FITTED

30.24-20957

IN WITH HIS WISH TO SHUN PUBLICITY, NO EXPLAINED, "THAT WON'T COME OUT FOR A WHILE YET. BY THAT TIME IT WON'T MATTER SO MUCH."

6TH GRAF A124 THE WORLD'S MOST UNUSUAL ETC READ X X X 12 MILES SOUTHWEST OF WILMINGTON. (CORRECTING SOUTHWEST)
END ADVANCE FOR PMS OF FRIDAY SEPT. 17

JC1111AED

B94KX(Q)

MP

SAN DIEGO, CALIF., SEPT. 17 (AP)--AN ATTORNEY, SEEKING TO PURGE HIMSELF OF CONTEMPT OF CONGRESS, TESTIFIED HERE TODAY HE WAS INTRODUCED INTO THE COMMUNIST PARTY AT CROSBY, MINN., IN 1935 BY THE THEN MAYOR OF THAT CITY, WHOM HE NAMED AS EMIL NYGARD. (CORRECT)
THE WITNESS, RICHARD E. ADAMS, FORMER CITY COUNCILMAN OF SUBURBAN NATIONAL CITY, HAS BEEN CITED FOR CONTEMPT FOR REFUSING TO NAME FORMER COMMUNIST ASSOCIATES BEFORE A SUBCOMMITTEE OF THE HOUSE COMMITTEE ON UNAMERICAN ACTIVITIES LAST APRIL.

HE TOLD THE SAME SUBCOMMITTEE OF REP. DOYLE (D-CALIF) AND REP. JACKSON (R-CALIF) TODAY THAT HE DID PARTY WORK IN DULUTH WITH MEN HE NAMED AS HARRY SMITH, JOHN SNYDER, SAM DAVIS, FRED GOOLER AND MALCOLM MC ISAAC. HE SAID HE BECAME A MEMBER OF THE MINNESOTA COMMUNIST STATE COMMITTEE IN 1938 AND NAME NATE ROSE AS STATE SECRETARY AT THE TIME. ADAMS TESTIFIED HE WAS EXPELLED IN 1939 FOR DIFFERING WITH THE PARTY OVER THE ROLE THE UNITED STATES SHOULD PLAY IN WORLD WAR II BUT REJOINED IN SAN DIEGO IN 1943. HE WAS EXPELLED AGAIN IN 1946, HE ADDED, FOR AGAIN DISAGREEING WITH PARTY POLICY.

RAYMOND FOSS BAKER, RESIDENT OF NEARBY EL CAJON SINCE AUGUST, AND IDENTIFIED BY THE COMMITTEE AS A FORMER TRADE UNION ORGANIZER IN LANSING, MICH., WAS AMONG SEVERAL WITNESSES INVOKING THE FIFTH AMENDMENT IN REFUSING TO ANSWER WHETHER THEY ARE OR HAVE BEEN COMMUNISTS.

XR1149PCSM

B23CO (SEG)

ANTIOCH

YELLOW SPRINGS, OHIO, SEPT. 17 (AP)--FINE ARTS PROF. ROBERT M. METCALF WILL REMAIN ON THE FACULTY OF ANTIOCH COLLEGE DESPITE HIS ADMISSION THAT HE ONCE WAS A COMMUNIST. COLLEGE OFFICIALS RELEASED A STATEMENT YESTERDAY SAYING METCALF'S POSITION ON THE FACULTY WILL NOT CHANGE.

PRESIDENT SAMUEL B. GOULD MADE THE ANNOUNCEMENT AFTER A MEETING OF COLLEGE OFFICIALS.

THE STATEMENT SAID IN PART THAT METCALF'S "LOYALTY TO THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT AND TO ANTIOCH COLLEGE HAS NEVER BEEN QUESTIONED." AND, IT CONTINUED, HE "ENDED HIS AFFILIATION (WITH THE COMMUNIST PARTY) QUICKLY AFTER SEEING THAT HIS FIRST ACTION WAS AN ERROR OF JUDGMENT."

PROF. METCALF APPEARED BEFORE A SUBCOMMITTEE OF THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMISSION AT DAYTON WEDNESDAY. HE SAID HE HAD BEEN A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY FOR A SHORT TIME LATE IN 1945. HE TOLD THE COMMITTEE HE BELONGED TO A MARXIST STUDY GROUP AT ANTIOCH SHORTLY AFTER JOINING THE FACULTY THAT YEAR.

HE TESTIFIED HE QUIT THE GROUP IN 1946 AND HAS NOT BEEN ASSOCIATED WITH THE COMMUNIST PARTY SINCE THEN. NOR, HE SAID, DOES HE BELIEVE THERE HAVE BEEN ANY STUDY GROUPS SUCH AS THE ONE HE BELONGED TO ON THE CAMPUS SINCE.

TALKING FREELY ABOUT HIMSELF, THE PROFESSOR REFUSED ON "MORAL

GROUND'S" TO NAME OTHERS IN THE OLD MARXIST GROUP. HE REMAINED SILENT ON THIS ISSUE DESPITE WARNINGS FROM COMMISSION MEMBERS THAT HE RISKED POSSIBLE CONTEMPT CITATIONS.

THE COLLEGE STATEMENT ALSO SAID:

"MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEE COMMENTED PUBLICLY THAT HE (METCALF) APPEARS TO BE A MAN OF CHARACTER AND INTEGRITY. THE RECORD OF MR. METCALF AS A MEMBER OF THE ANTIOCH FACULTY HAS BEEN ONE OF HIGH QUALITY. THERE HAS NEVER BEEN ANY EVIDENCE OF HIS ATTEMPTING TO INDOCRINATE OR SUBVERT IN ANY WAY HIS STUDENTS OR FELLOW FACULTY MEMBERS."

KL429AES

A104AX

V

(200)

ATLANTA, SEPT. 17 (AP)-A YOUNG ATLANTA SERGEANT WHO WENT INTO BATTLE WITH A SHOTGUN AT HIS BACK TODAY WAS AWARDED THE ARMY'S SECOND HIGHEST MILITARY DECORATION FOR GALLANTRY IN KOREA.

GEN. JOHN E. DAHLQUIST, CHIEF OF THE ARMY FIELD FORCES, FT. MONROE, VA., PRESENTED THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS TO DAN L. GILLIMORE, 23, WHO DIDN'T LIKE THE ARMY AND DIDN'T WANT TO FIGHT.

GALLIMORE, A PFC RIFLEMAN IN THE 15TH INFANTRY REGIMENT, DISTINGUISHED HIMSELF ON A BATTLEFIELD NEAR SONGNAE-DONG, NORTH KOREA, ON JUNE 11, 1953.

HE JUMPED SHIPMENT TO KOREA TWICE AND FINALLY WAS SENT VOER UNDER SHOTGUN GUARD "WITH A BUNCH OF GUYS IN THE STOCKADE."

"I DIDN'T GO FOR THE ARMY IN ANY WAY, "THE RELUCTANT SERGEANT RECALLED, "BUT THEY FINALLY GOT ME OVER THERE."

THE CITATION SAID GALLIMORE'S REGIMENT CAME UNDER INTENSE HOSTILE ATTACK, AND THE SERGEANT PUSHED THROUGH THE BARRAGE TO AN ENEMY-OCCUPIED POSITION AND OPENED FIRE ON IT. A SHELL BURST SHATTERED HIS RIFLE, BUT GALLIMORE GOT ANOTHER AND CONTINUED TO FIRE UNTIL HIS OUTFIT WAS ENCIRCLED. GALLIMORE STARTED TO FIGHT HIS WAY BACK, ANNIHILATING OCCUPANTS OF A NEARBY BUNKER WITH HAND GRENADES. HE CAME TO THE RESCUE OF TWO MEN CARING FOR THE WOUNDED, AND DISBURSED THE FOE. HE REMAINED IN THE AREA UNTIL THE ENEMY WAS ROUTED. *disposed*

CT933PES NM

B6WX (SEGC)

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 A.M. EST FRIDAY SEPT. 17

(240) MEDAL OF HONOR

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, SEPT. 17 (AP)-AN ARKANSAS SOLDIER HAS BEEN AWARDED THE MEDAL OF HONOR FOR "INCREDIBLE VALOR" THAT COST HIS LIFE, BUT SAVED HIS COMPANY DURING A BITTER NIGHT BATTLE IN KOREA.

HE WAS CPL. CHARLES L. GILLILAND, SON OF MR. AND MRS. LEON C. GILLILAND, YELVILLE (CQ), ARK., THE 73RD ANNOUNCED ARMY WINNER OF THE NATION'S HIGHEST MILITARY HONOR IN THE KOREAN FIGHTING. THE MEDAL WILL BE PRESENTED TO HIS PARENTS ON A DATE TO BE ANNOUNCED LATER.

THE STORY OF GILLILAND'S HEROIC LAST STAND ON THE NIGHT OF APRIL 25, 1951, WAS TOLD BY ONE OF HIS COMRADES, SGT. 1/C EDWARD G. BUNN (2916 SENTON RD.), FLINT, MICH.

GILLILAND, THEN A PRIVATE FIRST CLASS, WAS MANNING AN AUTOMATIC RIFLE COVERING A NARROW DEFILE WHEN THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS LAUNCHED A HEAVY ATTACK. GILLILAND'S POSITION BORE THE BRUNT OF THE ASSALT. ONE OF HIS ASSISTANTS WAS KILLED, BUT THE ARKANSAS SOLDIER CONTINUED TO RAKE THE SWARMING REDS.

WHEN TWO OF THE COMMUNISTS SLIPPED INTO THE AMERICAN PERIMETER, GILLILAND LEAPED FROM HIS FOXHOLE AND KILLED BOTH WITH HIS PISTOL. RETURNING TO HIS POST, THE SOLDIER WAS WOUNDED IN THE HEAD, BUT HE REFUSED MEDICAL AID.

WHEN THE UNIT WAS ORDERED TO FALL BACK GILLILAND GOT PERMISSION TO

STAY BEHIND AND COVER THE WITHDRAWAL. HE WAS LAST SEEN ALONE, HOLDING THE ENEMY AT BAY.

THE OFFICIAL CITATION ACCOMPANYING THE AWARD SAID HIS ACTION PREVENTED THE ENEMY FROM COMPLETELY OVERRUNNING HIS COMPANY'S POSITION: "CPL. GILLILAND'S INCREDIBLE VALOR AND SUPREME SACRIFIC REFLECT LASTING GLORY UPON HIMSELF AND ARE IN KEEPING WITH THE HONORED TRADITIONS OF THE MILITARY SERVICE."

END ADVANCEE FOR USE AT 6 A.M. EST FRIDAY SEPT. 17

ER249AED NM HKP

A118KX (BATCHELOR)

(280)

NIGHT LEAD BATCHELOR

SAN ANTONIO, TEX., SEPT. 17 (AP)-CPL. CLAUDE BATCHELOR DENIED TODAY THAT HE HAD EVER INFORMED ON FELLOW PRISONERS-OF-WAR IN KOREA.

TO THREE QUESTIONS BY HIS ATTORNEY ON CHARGES THAT HE SQUEALED, BATCHELOR SAID:

"NO, SIR!"

THE 22-YEAR-OLD KERMIT, TEX., SOLDIER IS ON TRIAL HERE BEFORE A GENERAL COURT-MARTIAL ON CHARGES OF CONSORTING WITH THE ENEMY AND INFORMING ON FELLOW-PRISONERS.

JOEL WESTBROOK, CIVILIAN ATTORNEY FOR BATCHELOR, INDICATED THE TRIAL WILL CONTINUE FOR SOME TIME. HE SAID HE PLANNED TO CALL "EXPERT TESTIMONY" BUT DIDN'T ELABORATE.

BATCHELOR TESTIFIED THAT HE BELIEVED THE COMMUNIST LINE WHILE A PRISONER AND ADMITTED TRYING TO CONVERT FELLOW PRISONERS TO THE BELIEF THAT THE UNITED STATES WAS A WAR MONGER FOR INTERVENING IN THE KOREAN WAR.

IN ANSWER TO A QUESTION FROM THE COURT-MARTIAL PANEL, HE SAID HE DID NOT BELIEVE IN THE AIM OF COMMUNISM NOW.

BATCHELOR SPECIFICALLY DENIED:

THAT HE HAD SQUEALED ON FELLOW PRISONERS JOHN FIELDS AND BILLY CLARK FOR THROWING A ROCK AT A CLUBHOUSE USED BY PROGRESSIVES--- PRISONERS WHO FOLLOWED THE COMMUNIST LINE.

THAT HE HAD INFORMED ON PVT. JOHN MEGYESI FOR HAVING A CAMERA.

THAT HE HAD PARTICIPATED IN A TRIAL OF PFC. WILBURN C. WATSON AND RECOMMENDED WATSON BE SHOT AS A SPY.

THE ARMY CHARGED THAT FIELDS, CLARK AND MEGYESI WERE BEATEN AND CONFINED BECAUSE OF BATCHELOR'S INFORMING. WATSON HAS BEEN A PROSECUTION WITNESS.

BATCHELOR TESTIFIED HE HAD LED DISCUSSION GROUPS CONDUCTED BY THE ENEMY; MADE SPEECHES FAVORING COMMUNISM; HAD WRITTEN ARTICLES FOR THE CAMP NEWSPAPER AND HAD CIRCULATED PETITIONS CRITICIZING THE UNITED STATES FOR PARTICIPATING IN THE KOREAN WAR.

BATCHELOR'S MOTHER, MRS. O. L. BATCHELOR, 44, TESTIFIED ABOUT HER SON'S CHILDHOOD. THE TWO WERE THE ONLY WITNESSES TODAY. THE COURT WAS RECESSED AFTER THEIR TESTIMONY UNTIL MONDAY.

FJ23PCS

A72CX

(NL TO REGIONALS)

FLEMING (450)

BY EARL AYKROID

FT. SHERIDAN, ILL., SEPT. 17 (AP)-A WITNESS FOR LT. COL. HARRY FLEMING, ON TRIAL BEFORE A COURT-MARTIAL, TESTIFIED TODAY THAT BRUTAL TREATMENT AND CONSTANT HAMMERING OF THE "BIG LIE" DESTROYED FLEMING'S WILL TO RESIST HIS COMMUNIST CAPTORS.

THE OFFICERS, FROM RACINE, WIS., IS BEING TRIED ON CHARGES THAT HE COLLABORATED WITH THE REDS IN NORTH KOREA WHERE HE WAS A PRISONER OF WAR THREE YEARS.

DR. GLENN A. BACON, ALSO OF RACINE, A PSYCHIATRIST AND FORMER ARMY

MEDICAL CORPS CAPTAIN, TESTIFIED TACTICS EMPLOYED BY FLEMING'S JAILERS TO "SOFTEN" HIS RESISTANCE HAD "BRAIN-WASHED" THE 46-YEAR-OLD INFANTRY OFFICER TO A POINT WHERE HE "WAS NO LONGER ABLE TO ADHERE TO THE RIGHT."

THE WITNESS SAID HE BASED HIS OPINION ON FLEMING'S STORY OF HIS EXPERIENCE WHILE A PRISONER AND THE TESTIMONY OF THEIR FORMER POWS WHO APPEARED AT THE COURT MARTIAL.

BACON SAID HE EXAMINED FLEMING IN THE FT. SHERIDAN BASE HOSPITAL WHERE THE DEFENDANT HAS BEEN KEPT UNDER GUARD AND FOUND HE STILL SUFFERS FROM THE EFFECTS OF HIS LONG CAPTIVITY.

EARLIER, A PSYCHIATRIC REPORT MADE BY AN ARMY DOCTOR AND INTRODUCED BY THE PROSECUTION STATED FLEMING AT THE TIME OF THE ALLEGED OFFENSE "WAS ABLE TO ADHERE TO THE RIGHT WITHIN LIMITS."

THE ARMY REPORT MADE BY DR. LEONARD C. ARNOLD OF THE BASE HOSPITAL ADDED:

"HOWEVER, BECAUSE OF THE OBVIOUS EXTREME STRESS OF DEPRIVATIONS ENCOUNTERED AS A PRISONER OF WAR, IT IS MORE THAN A POSSIBILITY THAT THE PATIENT SUFFERED FROM IMPAIRED JUDGMENT WHICH DID IMPAIR OR DIMINISH HIS ABILITY" TO ADHERE TO THE RIGHT.

BOTH SIDES COMPLETED TESTIMONY TODAY AND THE COURT RECESSED UNTIL MONDAY WHEN SUMMATIONS WILL BEGIN. THE CASE IS EXPECTED TO BE GIVEN TO THE 11-MAN COURT -- OR JURY -- LATE MONDAY.

A DEPOSITION FROM MAJ. GEN. WILLIAM F. DEAN, THE NATION'S MOST FAMOUS PRISONER OF THE KOREAN WAR, CONTAINING EXCERPTS OF HIS EXPERIENCES WITH HIS COMMUNIST CAPTORS, WAS READ INTO THE RECORD BY THE DEFENSE.

DEAN AND FLEMING HAVE NEVER MET. THE DEPOSITION WAS A CONFIRMATION BY DEAN OF ARTICLES CONCERNING HIS EXPERIENCES, WHICH WERE PUBLISHED FOLLOWING HIS REPATRIATION IN SEPTEMBER 1953.

A73CX

ONE EXCERPT STRESSED BY THE DEFENSE STATED:

"ONE OF THE MOST DIFFICULT PROBLEMS FOR A PRISONER IS MAINTAINING HIS JUDGMENT. X X X SOBER REFLECTION JUST ISN'T POSSIBLE UNDER PRISON CONDITIONS."

BACON TESTIFIED THE HALF-STARVED CONDITION IN WHICH FLEMING SAID HIS CAPTORS KEPT HIM WOULD CAUSE A "NUTRIENT INADEQUACY WITH A RESULTANT LOSS OF WILL TO RESIST."

A COMBINATION OF BERI-BERI AND DYSENTERY, FROM WHICH FLEMING TESTIFIED HE SUFFERED IN CAPTIVITY, WOULD HAVE A TENDENCY TO THROW THE PATIENT INTO A STATE OF CONFUSION AND TO A CERTAIN DEGREE WOULD IMPAIR HIS JUDGMENT, BACON SAID.

FLEMING IS ACCUSED OF TAKING PART IN RED POLITICAL BROADCASTS, OF ATTACKING THE WAR AIMS OF THE UNITED STATES IN PUBLIC AND OTHERWISE UNNECESSARILY COOPERATING WITH HIS CAPTORS.

SZ733PCD

A94NA

LEGION (200)

INDIANAPOLIS, SEPT. 17-(AP)-SEABORN P. COLLINS, NEW NATIONAL COMMANDER OF THE AMERICAN LEGION, SAID TODAY THE LEGION AND THE GIRL SCOUTS OF AMERICA HAVE PATCHED UP THEIR QUARREL OVER THE SCOUT HANDBOOK.

COLLINS, HERE FOR HIS FIRST VISIT TO THE LEGION'S HEADQUARTERS, SAID GIRL SCOUT OFFICIALS HAVE ACCEPTED LEGION RECOMMENDATIONS DELETING SCOUT HANDBOOK SECTIONS WHICH THE ILLINOIS LEGION HAD CALLED "UN-AMERICAN."

COLLINS BLAMED THE DISPUTED HANDBOOK SECTIONS ON "A FEW ANTI-RELIGIOUS WRITERS--GIRL SCOUT OFFICIALS WERE INNOCENT." THE GIRL SCOUT OFFICIALS MADE THE CHANGES TO "CLEAR UP MISUNDERSTANDINGS," DENYING THERE WERE ACTUALLY ANY SUBVERSIVE SECTIONS.

THE NEW COMMANDER ALSO URGED THAT THE UNITED STATES CUT TRADE RELA-

30.24-20959

TIONS WITH RUSSIA AND RED CHINA, BUT NOT DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS. HE SAID THE UNITED NATIONS "IS NOT WORTH A TINKER'S DAMN."

COLLINS, THE LEGION'S FIRST FLYING COMMANDER, WAS TO FLY WITH COL. ROSCOE TURNER, FORMER SPEED PILOT, TO FT. CAMPBELL, KY., TOMORROW TO START A ROUND OF KENTUCKY LEGION VISITS. HIS OFFICIAL HOME TOWN WELCOME AT LAS CRUCES, N.M., WILL BE OCT. 9.

FT9PCD

A62CX (CQ)
(130)

CHICAGO, SEPT. 17 (AP)-DIRECTORS OF THE ILLINOIS AMERICAN LEGION AUXILIARY SAY THEY APPROVE OF THE ILLINOIS LEGION'S ATTACK ON WHAT IT CALLED "UN-AMERICAN" ACTIVITIES IN GIRL SCOUT PUBLICATIONS.

THE 30 DIRECTORS OF THE WOMEN'S BRANCH OF THE LEGION WERE TOLD IN DETAIL YESTERDAY ABOUT THE RESOLUTION ADOPTED BY THE LEGIONNAIRES AT A MEETING HERE IN AUGUST. THE RESOLUTION CALLED FOR WITHDRAWAL OF SUPPORT OF THE GIRL SCOUTS UNTIL CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE GIRL SCOUT HANDBOOK AND OTHER PUBLICATIONS.

EDGAR BUNDY, OF WHEATON, ILL., WHO EXPLAINED THE RESOLUTION, SAID THAT HE HAD BEEN ASSURED BY GIRL SCOUTS OFFICIALS THAT THE CHANGES HAD BEEN MADE IN THE 1954 HANDBOOK TO "CLEAR UP MISUNDERSTANDINGS."

THE DIRECTORS OF THE AUXILIARY TOOK NO OFFICIAL ACTION AFTER HEARING BUNDY'S ADDRESS. BUT THE AUXILIARY, ACCORDING TO ITS SECRETARY, MRS. MILDRED B. KNOLES, IS BOUND BY LEGION ACTION "AND OF COURSE WE APPROVE."

IT FIRST HAD BEEN REPORTED YESTERDAY THAT THE AUXILIARY HAD VOTED ENDORSEMENT OF THE LEGION RESOLUTION. THE AUXILIARY TOOK NO OFFICIAL ACTION BEYOND SAYING IT APPROVED THE AUGUST ACTION.

WZ643PCD

A163CX

95

SUB INTRO LEGION (A65)

CHICAGO, SEPT. 17 (AP)-ILLINOIS AMERICAN LEGION AUXILIARY DIRECTORS HAVE TOLD OF CHANGES IN THE GIRL SCOUT HANDBOOK FOLLOWING THE ILLINOIS LEGION'S ATTACK ON WHAT IT CALLED "UN-AMERICAN INFLUENCES" IN GIRL SCOUT PUBLICATIONS.

THE 75 DIRECTORS OF THE AUXILIARY--THE WOMEN'S BRANCH OF THE LEGION--TOOK NO OFFICIAL ACTION YESTERDAY AFTER EDGAR BUNDY, OF WHEATON, ILL., A MEMBER OF THE LEGION'S NATIONAL AMERICANISM COMMISSION, EXPLAINED THE CONTROVERSIAL ACTION AT THE ILLINOIS STATE LEGION CONVENTION HERE IN AUGUST.

GIRL SCOUT OFFICIALS HAVE SAID THAT THE ITEMS THE LEGION OBJECTED TO ALREADY HAD BEEN CHANGED IN THE 1954 HANDBOOK TO "CLEAR UP MISUNDERSTANDINGS." THEY HAVE DENIED THERE EVER WERE ANY SUBVERSIVE INFLUENCES IN THE PUBLICATIONS.

THE STATE LEGIONNAIRES AT THEIR CONVENTION SIX WEEKS AGO CLAIMED THE GIRL SCOUTS' 1953 HANDBOOK "GIVES THE UNITED NATIONS AND ONE WORLD CITIZENSHIP PRECEDENCE OVER AMERICAN CITIZENSHIP."

LEGION GROUPS IN OTHER STATES AND OTHER ORGANIZATIONS AND INDIVIDUALS CRITICIZED THE STATE LEGION'S ACTION. LATER, THE ILLINOIS STATE COMMANDER, IRVING BREAKSTONE, SAID THE BAN ON SUPPORT OF THE GIRL SCOUTS HAD BEEN RESCINDED.

EDGAR BUNDY, OF WHEATON, ILL., A MEMBER OF THE LEGION'S NATIONAL AMERICANISM COMMISSION, EXPLAINED THE RESOLUTION AT YESTERDAY'S

MEETING OF THE AUXILIARY'S BOARD OF DIRECTORS.
HE TOLD THEM IT "RECOMMENDS WITHDRAWAL OF ALL SUPPORT OF THE GIRL SCOUT MOVEMENT UNTIL SUCH TIME AS RESPONSIBLE DIRECTORS OF THE GIRL SCOUTS GIVE IRREFUTABLE PROOF TO THE AMERICAN PUBLIC THAT THEY HAVE TAKEN DEFINITE MEASURES TO ELIMINATE STIPULATED UN-AMERICAN INFLUENCES FROM THEIR PUBLICATIONS."

AT ITS NATIONAL CONVENTION IN WASHINGTON EARLY THIS MONTH, THE LEGION ASKED GIRL SCOUTS LEADERS TO EXPLAIN PUBLICLY WHAT THEY HAVE DONE TO ELIMINATE "UN-AMERICAN PROPAGANDA" FROM GIRL SCOUT PUBLICATIONS. THE LEGION APPROVED A RESOLUTION SAYING THERE HAD BEEN "DOCUMENTED INSTANCES" OF SUCH PROPAGANDA AND ASKING WHETHER THOSE RESPONSIBLE WERE STILL INFLUENTIAL IN THE GIRL SCOUTS.

EG545ACD

A25KX

(WEST OUT)

SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT. 17 (AP)-SAZUMI SALAMASA, 24, A ^{yesterday} SURVIVOR OF THE ATOM BOMBING OF HIROSHIMA, WAS SWORN INTO THE ARMY TODAY AND SAID HE ENLISTED "BECAUSE I FEEL IT IS MY DUTY AS AN AMERICAN CITIZEN." SALAMASA LOST HIS PARENTS AND A SISTER IN THE ATOM BLAST NINE YEARS AGO. HE SUFFERED SEVERE BURNS HIMSELF AND WAS IN A HOSPITAL FOR TWO MONTHS. HE WAS A MILE AWAY FROM GROUND CENTER AT THE TIME OF THE BLAST.

HE WAS BORN IN SEATTLE, WASH., WENT TO JAPAN WITH HIS PARENTS WHEN HE WAS EIGHT AND RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES IN 1948.

RA129ACS NM

1954

A32NR

(230)

NEW BRUNSWICK, N.J., SEPT 17 (AP)-BRIG.GEN.RALPH W.ZWICKER, WHO FIGURED PROMINENTLY IN THE ARMY-MCCARTHY HEARINGS, TODAY WAS HUMOROUSLY SUGGESTED AS ONE WHO SHOULD RECEIVE A BLACK AND BLUE CAMPAIGN RIBBON FOR HIS APPEARANCES BEFORE THE MCCARTHY COMMITTEE.

ZWICKER WAS GUEST OF HONOR AT A CHAMBER OF COMMERCE FAREWELL LUNCHEON HONORING HIM FOR HIS SERVICE TO THE COMMUNITY WHILE COMMANDING GENERAL OF NEARBY CAMP KILMER. MAYORS OF FOUR SURROUNDING COMMUNITIES WERE AMONG THE 150 PERSONS ATTENDING.

WILLIAM H.BAUMER, SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO THE PRESIDENT OF JOHNSON AND JOHNSON, SURGICAL DRESSING MANUFACTURERS, SAID OF ZWICKER'S APPEARANCE BEFORE THE COMMITTEE HEADED BY SEN.JOSEPH R.MCCARTHY (R-WIS):

"IF THE GENERAL WERE TO BE AWARDED A RIBBON FOR HIS SERVICE BEFORE THE COMMITTEE, IT WOULD BE IN BLACK AND BLUE.

"IN HIS APPEARANCE BEFORE THE SENATE COMMITTEE," BAUMER SAID, "MCCARTHY WAS A SOLDIER DOING HIS JOB TO THE BEST OF HIS ABILITY...."

"ZWICKER SHOWED THE KIND OF STAND-UP GUTS, THE UNFLINCHING READINESS TO MEET THE OPPOSITION THAT OTHERS DARED NOT TACKLE AND WHICH HAS WON HIM THE ACCLAIM OF ALL TRUE AMERICANS."

MCCARTHY, DURING ZWICKER'S TESTIMONY BEFORE THE COMMITTEE, SAID ZWICKER WAS UNFIT TO WEAR THE UNIFORM OF A GENERAL.

ZWICKER IN A BRIEF TALK, REFERRED ONLY INDIRECTLY TO BAUMER'S SPEECH AND THE MCCARTHY COMMITTEE HEARINGS.

THE GENERAL SMILINGLY NOTED THAT PRIOR TO FEB.18, THE DATE OF HIS APPEARANCE BEFORE THE COMMITTEE, HE NEVER WOULD HAVE THOUGHT THAT WHEN HE WAS REASSIGNED FROM CAMP KILMER PHOTOGRAPHERS WOULD TAKE HIS PICTURE.

THE GENERAL, REASSIGNED TO JAPAN, LEAVES THE POST SEPT.23. HE WILL BE SUCCEEDED BY BRIG.GEN.JOHN F.R.SEITZ, WHO IS ENROUTE FROM KOREA WHERE HE COMMANDED THE 2ND DIVISION.

JB6PED

A17WX

(340) ADVANCE FOR USE AT 9 P.M. EST FRIDAY SEPT. 17

WILSON

(ADVANCE) (WX) LINCOLN, NEB., SEPT. 17 (AP)-SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON SAID TONIGHT AMERICA HAS BUILT UP GREAT MILITARY STRENGTH AND AT THE SAME TIME "WE ARE SAVING MONEY FOR THE TAXPAYERS."

WILSON SPOKE AT A NEBRASKA INDUSTRIAL SYMPOSIUM THREE DAYS AFTER THE ADMINISTRATION ANNOUNCED IN WASHINGTON THAT DEFENSE SPENDING IN THE FISCAL YEAR WHICH BEGAN JULY 1 WILL BE REDUCED THREE BILLION DOLLARS. THE NEW TOTAL IS \$41,900,000,000 (B).

"WE ARE SAVING MONEY FOR THE TAXPAYERS," WILSON SAID, "AND AT THE SAME TIME INCREASING THE STRENGTH OF OUR MILITARY SERVICES IN A WAY THAT WILL GIVE THE NATION THE GREATEST SECURITY..."

"WE HAVE ORGANIZED AND DO HAVE GREAT MILITARY STRENGTH--IN THE AIR, ON AND UNDER THE SEA AND ON THE LAND. I AM CONFIDENT THAT WE CAN CONTINUE TO MAINTAIN OUR NATIONAL SECURITY WITHOUT FALLING INTO NATIONAL BANKRUPTCY."

WILSON SAID A MAJOR GOAL OF HIS DEPARTMENT IS TO GET "THE MAXIMUM COMBAT EFFECTIVENESS FROM EVERY DOLLAR MADE AVAILABLE BY THE PEOPLE THROUGH THEIR CONGRESS" AND ADDED:

"WE HAVE REVIEWED OUR BASIC MILITARY STRATEGY IN THE LIGHT OF PRESENT WORLD CONDITIONS. WE ARE TAKING FULL ADVANTAGE OF ALL TECHNOLOGICAL DEVELOPMENTS, NEW WEAPONS AND WEAPON SYSTEMS.

"WE HAVE A MILITARY PROGRAM WHICH WE ARE MAKING EVERY EFFORT TO KEEP IN BALANCE AND IN A STATE OF READINESS. WE ARE ACHIEVING INCREASED COMBAT EFFECTIVENESS THROUGHOUT ALL OUR MILITARY SERVICES.

"WE ARE AVOIDING DUPLICATION OF EFFORT, CLARIFYING LINES OF AUTHORITY AND RESPONSIBILITY, AND IMPROVING THE EFFECTIVENESS OF OUR MILITARY ORGANIZATION.

"WE ARE STOPPING WASTE IN ALL AREAS AND IMPROVING THE EFFICIENCY WITH WHICH WE ARE DOING ALL THE NECESSARY THINGS THAT HAVE TO BE DONE."

MILITARY STRENGTH ALONE IS NOT A COMPLETE SAFEGUARD FOR PEACE AND FREEDOM, WILSON SAID AT ANOTHER POINT WHERE HE DISCUSSED THE SHRINKAGE OF THE WORLD IN THIS ATOMIC AGE. HE SAID:

"WE MUST UNDERSTAND THE IMPORTANCE OF MAKING AN EXTRA EFFORT TO GET ALONG WITH THE PEOPLES OF OTHER NATIONS AND THEIR GOVERNMENTS, PARTICULARLY THOSE OF THE FREE WORLD.

"WE WANT THEM TO UNDERSTAND US BETTER AND REALIZE THAT OUR COUNTRY HAS NEITHER ANY AMBITIONS TO DOMINATE MORE LAND AREAS NOR ANY DESIRE TO IMPRESS OUR WILL AND INSTITUTIONS ON OTHERS."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 9 P.M. EST FRIDAY SEPT. 17

DC518PED

A201RM

M

(150)

NORFOLK, VA., SEPT. 17 (AP)-ATLANTIC FLEET HEADQUARTERS SAID HERE TODAY THAT TEN SHIPS OF THE ATLANTIC FLEET AMPHIBIOUS FORCE, ALL NORFOLK-BASED, WILL BE TRANSFERRED TO THE WEST COAST FOR DUTY WITH THE PACIFIC FLEET ABOUT THE FIRST OF THE YEAR.

THE TRANSFER OF THESE SHIPS TO WEST COAST HOME PORTS BRINGS TO 27 THE THE THE THE EO

THE TRANSFER OF THESE SHIPS TO WEST COAST HOME PORTS BRINGS TO 27 THE NUMBER BEING TRANSFERRED FROM THE ATLANTIC FLEET TO THE PACIFIC FLEET IN COMING MONTHS.

EARLIER THIS WEEK IT WAS ANNOUNCED THAT THE CARRIER MIDWAY.

1954

EIGHT SHIPS OF DESTROYER SQUADRON 23, BASED HERE, AND DESTROYER SQUADRON 18, BASED IN NEWPORT, R. I., WOULD BE TRANSFERRED TO THE WEST COAST.

THE TRANSFER OF THESE SHIPS IS BEING EFFECTED, NAVY SPOKESMEN SAID, TO EASE THE ROTATIONAL SCHEDULE OF PACIFIC FLEET UNITS TO AND FROM THE WESTERN PACIFIC AND THEREBY PERMIT PERSONNEL LONGER PERIODS IN HOME PORTS.

GY254PES NM

A115WX (240)

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 235PM EST FRIDAY SEPT 17

THOMAS

(ADVANCE)-(WX) VALLEJO, CALIF., SEPT. 17 (AP)-SECRETARY OF THE NAVY CHARLES THOMAS SAID TODAY RUSSIA SEEKS TO END AMERICAN CONTROL OF THE SEAS BEFORE STARTING A WAR.

"IF THE POWER OF AMERICA, ECONOMIC AS WELL AS MILITARY, IS TO BE BLUNTED," THE SECRETARY DECLARED, "OUR CONTROL OF THE SEA MUST BE NEUTRALIZED."

THOMAS, IN REMARKS PREPARED FOR THE 100TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE FOUNDING OF THE MARE ISLAND NAVAL SHIPYARD HERE, SAID THAT SINCE THE END OF WORLD WAR II RUSSIA HAS BUILT 13 CRUISERS AND MORE THAN 50 DESTROYERS AND NOW HAS A NAVAL AIR ARM OF 3,500 AIRCRAFT, INCLUDING JET FIGHTERS AND BOMBERS.

THE SECRETARY ADDED THAT THE SOVIETS ARE ALSO ACQUIRING A MERCHANT FLEET, MUCH OF IT BEING BUILT IN SATELLITE OR WESTERN SHIPYARDS SO THAT THE HOMELAND YARDS CAN CONCENTRATE ON BUILDING WARSHIPS.

THOMAS SAID IT WOULD BE FOOLISH TO ASSUME THAT RUSSIA FAILED TO LEARN WHAT HE TERMED THE ONE GREAT LESSON OF TWO WORLD WARS--THAT AMERICAN ABILITY TO COMMAND AND USE THE SEAS MUST BE NEUTRALIZED TO CONQUER HER, AND "RUSSIA OBVIOUSLY SEEKS TO CHALLENGE OR AT LEAST NEUTRALIZE OUR CONTROL OF THE SEA."

THOMAS SAID THE SOVIETS WERE "SLOWLY BUT SURELY THREATENING OUR VITAL COMMAND" OF THE SEAWAYS BY BUILDING CRUISERS, DESTROYERS AND SUBMARINES TO PREY UPON COMMERCIAL SHIPPING AND BY DEVELOPING NAVAL MINES, GUIDED MISSILES AND LONG RANGE NAVAL AIRCRAFT FOR ATTACKS FAR FROM THEIR SHORES. HE SAID THE UNITED STATES "MUST ANTICIPATE THAT MANY OF THESE FORMS OF WARFARE WILL BE OF A NUCLEAR NATURE."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 235PM EST FRIDAY SEPT 17

WE1017AED NM 1954

A54

UNITED NATIONS, N. Y., SEPT. 17 (AP)-A U. N. COMMISSION APPOINTED TO SETTLE A DISPUTE OF INDIA AND PAKISTAN WITH SOUTH AFRICA REPORTED FAILURE TODAY BECAUSE OF THE "UNCOOPERATIVE ATTITUDE" OF SOUTH AFRICA.

THE "GOOD OFFICES COMMISSION," CHARGED IN 1952 WITH NEGOTIATING BETTER TREATMENT OF INDIANS IN SOUTH AFRICA, SAID IN ITS REPORT TO THE FORTHCOMING GENERAL ASSEMBLY THAT IT WAS "UNABLE TO SUBMIT ANY PROPOSAL LIKELY TO LEAD TO A PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT OF THE PROBLEM."

SOUTH AFRICA HELD THE QUESTION WAS A PURELY DOMESTIC MATTER OUTSIDE THE U. N.'S PURVIEW.

JE721PED

30.24-20961

B22

KX FOR FRISCO (ASKED)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 17 (AP)-A SEVEN-NATION REPORT ON POLITICAL DEVELOPMENTS IN KOREA DURING THE LAST YEAR MAY BE ISSUED NEXT WEEK, U.N. OFFICIALS SAID TODAY, IN TIME FOR CONSIDERATION BY THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY. IT MEETS TUESDAY.

INCLUSION OF A SIX-COLOR MAP HAS COMPLICATED ISSUANCE OF THE REPORT BUT U.N. MAP MAKERS HAVE BEEN WORKING OVERTIME TO TURN OUT A REVISED MAP FOR THE BOOK WHICH MAY ALLOW PUBLICATION OF THE REPORT BY ITS TARGET DATE SEPT. 24.

THE REPORT HAS BEEN DRAWN UP BY DELEGATES ON THE U.N. COMMISSION FOR THE UNIFICATION AND REHABILITATION OF KOREA. UNTIL IT IS IN THE HANDS OF ALL ASSEMBLY DELEGATIONS, U.N. OFFICIALS SAID THEY WOULD NOT COMMENT ON SUCH SUBSTANTIVE CONTENTS AS A REVIEW OF THE KOREAN ELECTIONS.

AUSTRALIA, CHILE, NETHERLANDS, PAKISTAN, PHILIPPINES, THAILAND AND TURKEY ARE MEMBERS OF THE COMMISSION.

KL641PED

A19WX (KX)

(500) PMS BUDGET

CHINA-U.N.

1954

BY WARREN ROGERS JR.

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 17 (AP)-AMERICAN OFFICIALS ARE PREPARING FOR A ONE-DAY, SUDDEN DEATH STRUGGLE OVER COMMUNIST RENEWAL NEXT TUESDAY OF RED CHINA'S BID FOR UNITED NATIONS MEMBERSHIP.

THE SIMPLE STRATEGY, WHICH HAS BEEN EFFECTIVE IN MOST OF THE 150 FRUITLESS ATTEMPTS BY THE COMMUNISTS TO UNSEAT CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S NATIONALIST DELEGATES, WILL BE TO AVOID A SHOWDOWN VOTE ON THE ISSUE. INSTEAD, THE FIGHT IS PLANNED ON A MOVE TO DEFER ACTION.

A QUICK SETTLEMENT OF THE PERENNIAL QUESTION WOULD CLEAR THE WAY FOR POLICY STATEMENTS NEXT WEEK AND THUS FREE SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES IN PLENTY OF TIME FOR THE PROPOSED MEETING IN LATE SEPTEMBER OF NINE COUNTRIES ON THE QUESTION OF GERMAN SOVEREIGNTY AND REARMAMENT.

DULLES, NOW VISITING EUROPE TO CONFER WITH GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER AND BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN, HAS ANNOUNCED PLANS TO ATTEND THE OPENING SESSION TUESDAY OF THE NINTH U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY MEETING AT NEW YORK CITY. HE WILL ADDRESS THE 60-NATION ASSEMBLY, PROBABLY THURSDAY.

AMERICA'S NEW U.N. DELEGATION, HEADED BY AMBASSADOR HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., WAS CALLED TO THE STATE DEPARTMENT TODAY (11 A.M. EDT) FOR SWEARING IN EXERCISES.

THE FIVE REPRESENTATIVES AND FIVE ALTERNATES WERE BRIEFED YESTERDAY BY STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS ON WHAT TO EXPECT. THE USUAL ATTEMPT BY COMMUNIST CHINA TO GAIN THE SEAT NOW HELD BY NATIONALIST CHINA WAS FORECAST AS THE PROBABLE FIRST CLASH BETWEEN THE FREE WORLD AND THE COMMUNISTS.

IT IS EXPECTED THAT A COMMUNIST DELEGATE, EITHER FROM RUSSIA OR A SATELLITE, WILL START THE BALL ROLLING AT THE OUTSET ON A POINT OF ORDER. THIS COULD COME ON THE FIRST ORDER OF BUSINESS: ELECTING A PRESIDENT.

THE COMMUNIST DELEGATE IS EXPECTED TO DENOUNCE THE NATIONALIST CHINESE REPRESENTATIVE AS AN INTERLOPER REPRESENTING WHAT THE REDS CALL THE "KUOMINTANG CLIQUE" AND NOT THE PEOPLE OF CHINA.

AT THAT, A FREE WORLD DELEGATE WILL PROPOSE A PROCEDURAL MOTION TO DEFER THE WHOLE QUESTION FOR THE BALANCE OF THE ASSEMBLY SESSION. AS

A MATTER OF PROCEDURE, THIS WOULD REQUIRE ONLY A SIMPLE MAJORITY. AND, PERHAPS MORE IMPORTANT, IT WOULD GET OFF THE HOOK THOSE FREE WORLD COUNTRIES WHICH ARE MORE OR LESS COMMITTED TO UPHOLDING RED CHINA'S BID FOR A U.N. SEAT ON ITS MERITS.

1954

A20WX

SUCH A MOTION, HAVING PARLIAMENTARY PRIORITY, WOULD TOUCH OFF DEBATE IMMEDIATELY. IT WOULD BE LIMITED DEBATE, PROBABLY TWO SPEECHES OF A FEW MINUTES DURATION

A20WXO

SUCH A MOTION, HAVING PARLIAMENTARY PRIORITY, WOULD TOUCH OFF DEBATE IMMEDIATELY. IT WOULD BE LIMITED DEBATE, PROBABLY TWO SPEECHES OF A FEW MINUTES DURATION ON EACH SIDE. AMERICAN OFFICIALS EXPECT THAT BY TUESDAY NIGHTFALL THE WHOLE MATTER WILL HAVE BEEN BRUSHED ASIDE ONCE MORE.

RED CHINA'S PERSISTENT ATTEMPTS TO WIN U.N. STANDING HAVE RESULTED IN 150 FAILURES, COUNTING COMMITTEES OF THE U.N. ASSEMBLY AS WELL AS FOUR TRIES IN VAIN AT EACH OF THE PAST FOUR FALL SESSIONS OF THE ASSEMBLY ITSELF.

VOTES HAVE COME ON PROCEDURAL QUESTIONS, EXCEPT IN 1950 WHEN THE ASSEMBLY VOTED ON THE MERITS OF PEIPING'S BID. THAT WAS RIGHT AFTER THE KOREAN WAR STARTED. ALTHOUGH IT REQUIRED A TWO-THIRDS VOTE AS A SUBSTANTIVE MATTER, IT FAILED EVEN TO ACHIEVE A SIMPLE MAJORITY.

MEMBERS OF THIS COUNTRY'S U.N. DELEGATION, WITH LODGE AS CHAIRMAN, ARE SENS. H. ALEXANDER SMITH (R-NJ) AND J. WILLIAM FULBRIGHT (D-ARK); C. D. JACKSON OF NEW YORK CITY AND CHARLES H. MAHONEY OF DETROIT.

ALTERNATE REPRESENTATIVES: JAMES PHILLIP NASH OF AUSTIN, TEX.; ADE M. JOHNSON OF TACOMA, WASH.; ROGER W. STRAUS AND MRS. OSWALD B. LORD, BOTH OF NEW YORK CITY, AND CAREER DIPLOMAT JAMES J. WADSWORTH, WHO IS DEPUTY TO LODGE.

ER 318AED

A58

WITH CHINA-U.N.

MOSCOW, SEPT. 17 (AP)-PRAVDA DECLARED TODAY THE SEATING OF COMMUNIST CHINA IN THE UNITED NATIONS IS ONE OF THE MOST PRESSING PROBLEMS IN INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS.

THE SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER SAID THE ARMISTICES IN KOREA AND INDOCHINA DEMONSTRATED THAT THE PARTICIPATION OF COMMUNIST CHINA AIDED IN THE SETTLEMENT OF INTERNATIONAL DISPUTES.

IT BOASTED: "THE UNITED NATIONS ITSELF WAS COMPELLED TO SEEK CONTACT WITH THE CENTRAL CHINESE GOVERNMENT TO FIND A SOLUTION TO THE KOREAN PROBLEM."

PRAVDA CLAIMED THE UNITED STATES WAS "AFRAID OF THE REPRESENTATION OF 600 MILLION CHINESE PEOPLE IN THE UNITED NATIONS" AND SAID THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT BELIEVES THEIR EXCLUSION "AIDS ITS COLD WAR POLICIES."

FV617AED

1954

8-25-17

AMS BUDGET (1,160)
NIGHT LEAD CONFERENCE
BY SEYMOUR TOPPING.

LONDON, SEPT. 13 (AP)—THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN TODAY CALLED A NINE-POWER PARLEY ON WEST EUROPEAN DEFENSE FOR ON OR ABOUT SEPT. 28. THEY SHOWED DETERMINATION TO BRING WEST GERMANY INTO THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE QUICKLY DESPITE FRENCH FEARS.

THE CONFERENCE WILL TAKE UP A NEW BRITISH-AMERICAN PROPOSAL TO PUT WEST GERMAN DIVISIONS ON THE DEFENSE LINE AGAINST COMMUNIST AGGRESSION WITHIN THE FRAMEWORK OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO).

THE FOREIGN OFFICE SAID THE SHOWDOWN MEETING ON THE GERMAN REARMAMENT CRISIS WAS ARRANGED FRIDAY NIGHT DURING U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES' FLYING VISIT TO THE BRITISH CAPITAL. IT WILL TAKE PLACE IN LONDON AT THE FOREIGN MINISTERS' LEVEL.

THE CHURCHILL GOVERNMENT IS SENDING OUT FORMAL INVITATIONS TO THE UNITED STATES, CANADA AND THE SIX MEMBERS OF THE FRENCH-SCUTTLED EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) WHICH ORIGINALLY WAS DESIGNED TO REARM THE GERMANS. THE EDC NATIONS ARE: FRANCE, ITALY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS, LUXEMBOURG, AND WEST GERMANY.

BRITISH OFFICIALS SAID THE MINISTERS OF THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE WILL MEET AT THE SAME TIME WITH WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER TO CONSIDER WAYS OF ENDING THE WESTERN BIG THREE OCCUPATION AND GRANTING SOVEREIGNTY TO THE GERMAN FEDERAL REPUBLIC.

A194

SIZING UP CHANCES OF SUCCESS AT THE PARLEY, DULLES SAID UPON HIS ARRIVAL TODAY IN THE UNITED STATES FROM BONN AND LONDON:

"IT IS APPARENT . . . THERE IS NO ADEQUATE SUBSTITUTE FOR THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY. NEVERTHELESS WE MUST DO THE BEST WE CAN."

DULLES WARNED THAT NO SOLUTION HAS BEEN "FULLY DEVELOPED" FOR REARMING WESTERN GERMANY. BUT HE ADDED THE WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR "FEELS THAT IT IS NO LONGER POSSIBLE TO WITHHOLD SOVEREIGNTY FROM GERMANY UNTIL EUROPEAN UNITY IS ACHIEVED: ALSO THAT THERE CAN NO LONGER BE DEFERRED THE PRELIMINARY STEPS WHICH WILL PERMIT GERMANY TO EXERCISE THE INHERENT RIGHT OF INDIVIDUAL AND COLLECTIVE DEFENSE. I INFORMED THE CHANCELLOR THAT HIS VIEWS IN THESE RESPECTS WERE FULLY SHARED BY NOT ONLY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, BUT BY CONGRESS, AND, I BELIEVE BY THE AMERICAN PEOPLE GENERALLY."

AN AUTHORITATIVE SOURCE IN LONDON SAID DULLES ON HIS LIGHTNING TRIP TO BONN AND LONDON DELIBERATELY BYPASSED PARIS NOT MERELY AS A SNUB TO FRANCE -- BUT AS A WARNING.

DULLES WAS WARNING THE FRENCH, THE SOURCE SAID, THAT FRANCE ALONE WILL NOT BE ALLOWED ANY LONGER TO BLOCK PROGRESS TOWARD EUROPEAN UNITY AND THE CREATION OF GERMAN DIVISIONS. THE INFORMANT ADDED THAT BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES DO NOT HAVE ANY PLANS IN THE WORKS RIGHT NOW FOR GOING AHEAD WITH WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT IF FRANCE VETOES IT AT THE FORTHCOMING MEETING. BUT HE SAID THERE WAS A DEFINITE POSSIBILITY THAT THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN MIGHT ACT ALONE IF FRANCE PROVED TOO BALKY.

A195

ALL OF FRANCE'S WESTERN ALLIES APPEARED TO BE CROWDING HER INTO A CORNER ON THE ISSUE OF GERMAN REARMAMENT FOLLOWING DULLES' TRIP TO EUROPE AND BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN'S ALMOST SIMULTANEOUS SWING THROUGH BRUSSELS, BONN, ROME AND PARIS.

BELGIAN FOREIGN MINISTER PAUL-HENRI SPAAK APPEARED TO BE SPEAKING FOR FRANCE'S CONTINENTAL ALLIES WHEN HE DECLARED TODAY IN A SPEECH BEFORE THE EUROPEAN ASSEMBLY AT STRASBOURG U.S. TROOPS WILL BE WITHDRAWN FROM EUROPE IF THE GERMANS REMAIN UNARMED, AND BRITAIN

start Sep 18 -

30.24-20963

WOULD FOLLOW SUIT.

"WE HAVE TO ANSWER THAT TERRIBLE QUESTION," SPAAK SAID. "MUST WE REARM THE GERMANS? YES OR NO?"

"SPEAKING AS A FOREIGN MINISTER I AM OBLIGED TO SAY YES. TO SAY NO WOULD MEAN THE END OF EUROPE, THE END OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION AS IT EXISTS. SUCH A CHANGE IN THE CONCEPT OF STRATEGY WOULD LEAVE EUROPE DEFENSELESS."

THE ASSEMBLY IS DUE TO HEAR FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE MONDAY AND WAS STIRRED TODAY BY AN ANNOUNCEMENT ADENAUER WOULD BE THERE AT THE SAME TIME TO DEBATE THE ISSUES. BUT A GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN IN BONN SAID ADENAUER WAS NOT GOING TO STRASBOURG MONDAY OR ANY OTHER DAY AND THE PROSPECT BLEW UP.

FRANCE -- WHICH HAS BEEN INVADDED BY THE GERMANS THREE TIMES IN THE LAST THREE GENERATIONS -- FACES AN AGONIZING DECISION: SHALL SHE ALLOW GUNS TO OLD ENEMIES ON EQUAL TERMS WITHIN NATO OR SHALL SHE RISK THE CHANCE OF LOSING THE CLOSE FRIENDSHIP OF HER WESTERN PARTNERS.

BRITISH INFORMANTS SAID MENDES-FRANCE IS READY TO APPROVE ENTRY OF WEST GERMANY INTO NATO -- BUT ONLY UNDER STRICT CONDITIONS WHICH MAY PROVE UNACCEPTABLE TO BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES.

THE FRENCH PREMIER HAS TOLD THE CHURCHILL GOVERNMENT THESE CONDITIONS -- SAFEGUARDS AGAINST RUNAWAY GERMAN REARMAMENT -- ARE NECESSARY IF HE IS TO WIN APPROVAL OF BONN'S MEMBERSHIP IN NATO FROM THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY.

FRANCE, AS OTHER NATO MEMBERS, HAS THE RIGHT OF VETO ON NEW MEMBERS FOR THE ATLANTIC TREATY.

A196

BRITISH INFORMANTS SAID MENDES-FRANCE WANTS CHANGES IN THE NATO SETUP WHICH WOULD INDIRECTLY IMPOSE STRICT CONTROLS ON THE GERMAN FORCES. THESE WOULD INCLUDE:

1. GUARANTEES THE BRITISH AND AMERICAN DIVISIONS WILL STAY IN EUROPE AT A FIXED RATIO TO THE GERMAN FORCES. WASHINGTON AND LONDON HAVE IN THE PAST REFUSED TO COMMIT THEIR TROOPS TO THE EUROPEAN CONTINENT INDEFINITELY OR IN SPECIFIC NUMBERS EXCEPT TO SAY THAT THEY WILL STAY PUT AS LONG AS THE COMMUNIST DANGER EXISTS.
2. NATO WOULD DETERMINE THE SIZE OF THE MILITARY CONTRIBUTION OF EACH MEMBER. THIS WOULD IMPOSE A CEILING ON THE TROOPS THE GERMANS COULD MAINTAIN.
3. A SYSTEM OF CONTROL ON THE SUPPLY OF WEAPONS TO THE MEMBERS OF NATO.
4. A BAN ON THE MANUFACTURE OF ATOMIC WEAPONS IN FORWARD AREAS EXPOSED TO COMMUNIST SEIZURE. THIS WOULD COVER WESTERN GERMANY.
5. FULL BRITISH MEMBERSHIP WITH FRANCE IN A SEVEN-NATION MILITARY ALLIANCE INCLUDING WEST GERMANY, ITALY, BELGIUM, LUXEMBOURG AND THE NETHERLANDS. MENDES-FRANCE HAS INDICATED HE WOULD PREFER REARMING THE GERMANS--WITH THE SAME SAFEGUARDS--WITHIN THIS ALLIANCE AND POSTPONE BONN'S ENTRY INTO NATO.

THIS FRENCH PROJECT FOR A EUROPEAN MILITARY ALLIANCE STEMS FROM AN ORIGINAL BRITISH PROPOSAL FOR AN EXPANDED BRUSSELS TREATY ORGANIZATION.

THE FRENCH VERSION OF THE ALLIANCE IS GETTING A COLD RECEPTION FROM THE CHURCHILL GOVERNMENT. THE BRITISH ENVISIONED AN EXPANDED BRUSSELS TREATY ORGANIZATION ONLY AS A LOOSE POLITICAL ALLIANCE LEAVING THE MILITARY SIDE TO NATO. MENDES-FRANCE'S SUGGESTION WOULD INTEGRATE BRITISH FORCES ON THE CONTINENT IN A WAY THAT LONDON HAS CONSISTENTLY DODGED.

R/LS352PFD

A28

PMS BUDGET (470)

EUROPEAN

BY ARTHUR GAVSHON

LONDON, SEPT. 13 (AP)-A CALL WENT OUT TODAY FOR A NINE-POWER CONFERENCE TO SEEK A WAY TO BRING WEST GERMANY INTO THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE, AS THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN URGED "FULL EQUALITY" FOR THE FORMER REICH.

SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES AND BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN, CONFERRING IN A LONG SESSION HERE YESTERDAY, DECIDED THAT THE MEETING OF FOREIGN MINISTERS SHOULD BE HELD IN LONDON LATE THIS MONTH.

THE FOREIGN OFFICE ANNOUNCED THAT THE SESSION WILL OPEN ON OR ABOUT SEPT. 23.

DULLES FLEW BACK TO THE UNITED STATES LAST NIGHT.

ALL 14 MEMBERS OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO) ALSO ARE SLATED TO GET TOGETHER ABOUT OCT. 15 TO STUDY THE CRUCIAL PROBLEM OF GERMAN REARMAMENT. NATO HEADQUARTERS IN PARIS CALLED YESTERDAY FOR THE MEETING BUT DID NOT SET THE EXACT TIME OR NAME A SITE. PARIS HAS BEEN SUGGESTED. ATHENS AND OTTAWA ALSO HAVE BEEN MENTIONED.

THE BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE ANNOUNCED IT WOULD ISSUE INVITATIONS AT ONCE FOR THE LONDON MEETING. THEY WILL GO TO THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA AS WELL AS TO THE SIX NATIONS WHICH HAD CONSIDERED POOLING THEIR ARMED FORCES IN THE NOW-DEFUNCT EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) -- FRANCE, WEST GERMANY, ITALY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG.

THE CONFERENCE WILL BE ABLE TO TAKE UP ACTUAL METHODS OF LINKING GERMANY WITH NATO, DIPLOMATIC INFORMANTS SAID, BECAUSE THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT ALREADY HAS AGREED IN PRINCIPLE TO SUCH A TIEUP. THE FRENCH WANT WRITTEN GUARANTEES, HOWEVER, THAT BRITISH AND AMERICAN TROOPS WILL REMAIN ON THE CONTINENT AND GERMAN REARMAMENT WILL NOT BE ALLOWED TO RUN RAMPANT, THE SOURCES SAID.

EDEN SUGGESTED THAT THE NINE NATIONS MEET TO CONSIDER A SUBSTITUTE FOR EDC SOON AFTER THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY TORPEDOED THE UNIFIED ARMY PLAN ON AUG. 30, BUT THE UNITED STATES AND WEST GERMANY INDICATED THEY WERE NOT READY FOR SUCH TALKS.

A29

THE AGREEMENT TO HOLD THE LONDON CONFERENCE WAS REACHED AFTER EDEN MADE A SIX-DAY SWING THROUGH KEY EUROPEAN CAPITALS, OUTLINING NEW BRITISH PROPOSALS, AND DULLES MADE HIS WHIRLWIND TRIP TO BONN AND LONDON.

DULLES MET CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER IN THE GERMAN CAPITAL AND SAW BOTH EDEN AND PRIME MINISTER WINSTON CHURCHILL DURING HIS ONE DAY STOP IN LONDON.

A JOINT COMMUNIQUE ISSUED AFTER THE DULLES-EDEN MEETING SAID THE TWO MINISTERS EXCHANGED VIEWS "IN THE LIGHT OF THEIR RECENT JOURNEYS ON THE SITUATION CAUSED BY THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY'S REJECTION OF THE EDC."

"THEY AGREED," THE STATEMENT SAID, "UPON THE NEED FOR SPEEDY ACTION AND FAVORED THE EARLY CONVENING OF A PREPARATORY CONFERENCE TO CONSIDER HOW BEST TO ASSOCIATE THE GERMAN FEDERAL REPUBLIC WITH THE WESTERN NATIONS ON A BASIS OF FULL EQUALITY."

THE PROPOSALS EDEN OUTLINED THIS WEEK CALL FOR A NEW WESTERN EUROPEAN ALLIANCE MUCH LOOSER THAN THE ONE-UNIFORM ARMY ENVISAGED BY EDC. BRITAIN WOULD PLAY A FULL ROLE, AND THE GROUPING WOULD BE A PART OF NATO.

THE PLAN WAS GREETED ENTHUSIASTICALLY BY DIPLOMATS EDEN TALKED TO IN BRUSSELS, BONN AND ROME. THE PARIS REACTION WAS NOT COMPLETELY CLEAR, BUT THE PLAN'S SUPPORTERS HOPE ITS GUARANTEES WILL REMOVE FRENCH FEARS OF GERMAN DOMINANCE.

THE EUROPEAN ASSEMBLY, A 15-NATION CONSULTATIVE BODY, CONTINUED ITS

DEBATE TODAY IN STRASBOURG, FRANCE, ON HOW TO BRING ABOUT WEST EUROPEAN UNITY NOW THAT EDC IS DEAD. SEVERAL SPEAKERS SAID YESTERDAY THAT FULL BRITISH PARTICIPATION IS NEEDED TO MAKE ANY SUBSTITUTE PLAN WORK. BRITISH PARLIAMENTARIANS DID NOT SUPPORT THIS CONTENTION.

THE COMMUNIST EAST GERMAN PRESS SAID DULLES' VISIT TO BONN REFLECTED AN "IMMINENT CRISIS IN THE WESTERN CAMP" AND GROWING RIVALRY BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN.

NEUES DEUTSCHLAND, OFFICIAL ORGAN OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY IS SAID IN A COMMENTARY ON THE DULLES TRIP THAT "THE WAR STRATEGISTS ARE FIGHTING EACH OTHER."

AG1025AED

A99AB

95

WITH LONDON EUROPEAN

WATERTOWN, N. Y., SEPT. 13 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES SAID TODAY NO ACCEPTABLE SUBSTITUTE FOR THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) PLAN HAD BEEN FULLY DEVELOPED BUT THAT HE HOPED FOR SOMETHING TO "JUSTIFY A PRELIMINARY MEETING" OF FOREIGN MINISTERS LATE THIS MONTH.

DULLES FLEW HERE FROM LONDON FOR A WEEKEND REST AT HIS COTTAGE ON DUCK ISLAND IN LAKE ONTARIO, AFTER MEETING WITH BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN AND DECIDING THAT A NINE-POWER CONFERENCE SHOULD BE HELD LATE THIS MONTH TO CONSIDER HOW TO BRING WEST GERMANY INTO THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE.

DULLES SAID IN A STATEMENT AS HE ALIGHTED FROM THE PLANE THAT HE FELT "CONFIDENT THAT WE CAN CONTINUE TO COUNT ON THE FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF GERMANY TO PURSUE POLICIES OF WISDOM AND MODERATION X X X."

HE SAID HE BELIEVED THE AMERICAN PEOPLE GENERALLY SHARED THE VIEWS OF CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER OF WEST GERMANY THAT GERMAN SOVEREIGNTY SHOULD BE RESTORED.

"IT IS APPARENT," DULLES SAID, "X X X THAT THERE IS NO ADEQUATE SUBSTITUTE FOR THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY. NEVERTHELESS WE MUST DO THE BEST THAT WE CAN. MANY MINDS ARE RESOURCEFULLY STUDYING WHAT NEXT STEPS ARE IN ORDER

1954

A100AB

"WE HOPE THAT SUFFICIENT PREPARATORY WORK CAN BE DONE WITHIN THE COMING WEEK TO JUSTIFY A PRELIMINARY MEETING OF THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF THE COUNTRIES CONCERNED DURING THE WEEK FOLLOWING THAT."

"IT WOULD BE A MISTAKE TO ASSUME THAT ANY ACCEPTABLE SOLUTION HAS BEEN FULLY DEVELOPED. IT WOULD BE AN EVEN GREATER MISTAKE TO ADOPT A NEGATIVE APPROACH WHICH WOULD RESULT IN THE DISINTEGRATION OF WHAT HAS BEEN BUILT, SINCE THE WAR, OUT OF THE SACRIFICES, THE EFFORTS, THE ASPIRATIONS OF MANY."

DULLES SAID ADENAUER "HAS BEEN ZEALOUS TO FIND WAYS WHEREBY GERMAN REARMAMENT WOULD BE SO INTEGRATED INTO A SINGLE EUROPEAN FORCE THAT IT COULD NEVER AGAIN SERVE GERMAN MILITARISM."

DULLES ADDED:

"HOWEVER, HE FEELS THAT IT IS NO LONGER POSSIBLE TO WITHHOLD SOVEREIGNTY FROM GERMANY UNTIL EUROPEAN UNITY IS ACHIEVED; ALSO THAT THERE CAN NO LONGER BE DEFERRED THE PRELIMINARY STEPS WHICH WILL PERMIT GERMANY TO EXERCISE THE INHERENT RIGHT OF INDIVIDUAL AND COLLECTIVE DEFENSE."

"I INFORMED THE CHANCELLOR THAT HIS VIEWS IN THESE RESPECTS WERE FULLY SHARED BY NOT ONLY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, BUT BY THE CONGRESS, AND, I BELIEVE, BY THE AMERICAN PEOPLE GENERALLY."

WJ932AED

LONDON, SEPT. 13 (AP)—THE EIGHT ARAB LEAGUE STATES HAVE APPEALED TO THE UNITED NATIONS AND INDIVIDUAL WORLD POWERS FOR IMMEDIATE MILITARY AND ECONOMIC AID "TO DETER ISRAEL FROM FURTHER AGGRESSION."

AMBASSADORS OF IRAQ, EGYPT, SYRIA, LEBANON, JORDAN, SAUDI ARABIA, YEMEN AND LIBYA HANDED BRITAIN'S MINISTER OF STATE SELWYN LLOYD THE RECOMMENDATIONS WHICH ALSO WERE ADDRESSED TO THE UNITED NATIONS, UNITED STATES AND OTHER POWERS.

THE ENVOYS ALSO RELEASED A STATEMENT ACCUSING THE ISRAELIS OF TRYING TO SPARK A FULL-SCALE WAR IN THE MIDDLE EAST.

FV602AED

A177 NIGHT LEAD ASSEMBLY (520)

BY GEORGE BOULTWOOD

STRASBOURG, FRANCE, SEPT. 13 (AP)—BELGIAN FOREIGN MINISTER PAUL-HENRI SPAAK SOLEMNLY WARNED TODAY THAT AMERICAN AND BRITISH TROOPS WILL BE WITHDRAWN AND LEAVE EUROPE DEFENSELESS IF THE WEST GERMANS ARE NOT ALLOWED TO REARM.

HE SAID HE WAS "ABSOLUTELY CONVINCED" THIS WOULD HAPPEN BECAUSE OF THE WARNINGS HE HAD RECEIVED FROM WESTERN GENERALS THAT THE DEFENSE OF EUROPE WAS IMPOSSIBLE WITHOUT THE GERMANS.

HE WAS SPEAKING IN THE 15-NATION EUROPEAN ASSEMBLY, WHICH HAS SPENT THE PAST TWO DAYS GLOOMILY ASSESSING THE CONSEQUENCES OF FRENCH REJECTION OF THE EUROPEAN ARMY PLANS. THE ASSEMBLY HAS NOT REAL AUTHORITY, BUT SERVES AS A SOUNDING BOARD FOR EUROPEAN PARLIAMENTARY OPINION.

BRITISH UNDERSECRETARY FOR FOREIGN AFFAIRS ANTHONY NUTTING, SAID BRITAIN HAD TAKEN THE INITIATIVE IN DOING SOMETHING ABOUT THE PROBLEM BECAUSE OF THE "URGENCY AND DANGER" OF THE SITUATION IN EUROPE.

THIS WAS PERHAPS THE LAST CHANCE, HE SAID, TO BUILD UP A COMMON DEFENSE AGAINST RUSSIAN EXPANSION AMID A GROWING NEUTRALISM THAT WAS CONTINUALLY OFFERING OPPORTUNITIES TO RUSSIA TO DIVIDE THE WESTERN NATIONS.

HE SAID IT WAS NOT ONLY A QUESTION OF RAISING GERMAN DIVISIONS BUT WHETHER GERMANY WAS TO BE ALLOWED TO SLIP BACK "INTO SULLEN NATIONALISM AND ISOLATION," EVENTUALLY TO FALL INTO THE RUSSIAN ORBIT.

THE ASSEMBLY, DISHEARTENED BY THE WRECKING OF FOUR YEARS OF WORK TOWARD A UNITED EUROPE, WAS EXCITED FOR A TIME TODAY BY THE PROSPECT OF THE FIRST FACE-TO-FACE MEETING BETWEEN FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE AND WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER SINCE FRANCE TORPEDOED EDC.

A173

THE FRENCH PREMIER HAS ANNOUNCED HE WILL SPEAK HERE MONDAY AND TODAY THE COUNCIL OF EUROPE PRESS CHIEF, PAUL LEVY, TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE HE WAS AUTHORIZED BY ADENAUER'S CHRISTIAN DEMOCRAT FLOOR LEADER HEINRICH VON BRENTANO, TO ANNOUNCE THE GERMAN CHANCELLOR WOULD ALSO SHOW UP MONDAY. BUT FIFTEEN MINUTES LATER A PRESS RELEASE SAID THE ANNOUNCEMENT WAS "PROVISIONALLY CANCELLED."

GERMAN DELEGATION SOURCES HERE SAID THAT THIS HAD BEEN DONE TO ALLOW ADENAUER FREEDOM OF MANEUVER AND TO DECIDE WHAT TO DO IN THE LIGHT OF WHAT MENDES-FRANCE DID. LATER, HOWEVER, A GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN IN BONN SAID ADENAUER HAS NO PLANS TO COME HERE MONDAY OR ANY OTHER DAY.

AS FOREIGN MINISTERS, BOTH STATESMEN ARE MEMBERS OF THE 15-NATION COUNCIL OF EUROPE AND ARE ENTITLED TO TAKE PART IN THE DEBATES OF THE CONSULTATIVE ASSEMBLY, CONSISTING OF 132 MEMBERS OF THE 15 PARLIAMENTS.

SPAAK SAID THAT SO FAR THE AMERICANS HAD BEEN VERY PATIENT, BUT NOW THEY HAD COME TO THE END OF THEIR TETHER. THEY NO LONGER WANT TO JOIN IN OUR GAME OF FIRST ONE PLAN. THEN

30.24-20965

ANOTHER. IF THE AMERICANS LEFT US, DO YOU THINK THE BRITISH COULD POSSIBLY LEAVE THEIR FORCES ON THE CONTINENT?

"COULD I GO ON ASKING THE BELGIAN PEOPLE TO PROVIDE GREAT SUMS OF MONEY FOR A DEFENSE SYSTEM WHICH THE EXPERTS TELL US WOULD BE INADEQUATE?"

SPAAK SAID HE DID NOT THINK THE RUSSIANS WOULD INVADE AN ABANDONED EUROPE, BECAUSE THE LAST WAR HAD SHOWN THAT TO OCCUPY WESTERN EUROPE WAS NOT TO WIN A WAR BUT WAS MERELY THE BEGINNING OF A WAR WITH THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN.

"IF WE CLOSE EUROPE TO GERMANY, NATIONALISM WILL RISE AGAIN, CRYSTALLIZED AROUND THE GERMAN ARMY AND GENERAL STAFF," HE SAID, AND ASKED: "WILL NOT THIS NATIONALISM TURN TOWARD THE SOVIET UNION? WE HAVE JUST SEEN AN EXTRAVAGANT DEMONSTRATION OF NATIONALISM IN FRANCE. WE CAN GUESS WHAT GERMAN NATIONALISM MIGHT DO."

LS218PFH

A97

-95-

FIRST LEAD ASSEMBLY

BY GEORGE BOULTWOOD

STRASBOURG, FRANCE, SEPT. 13 (AP)—MEMBERS OF THE EUROPEAN CONSULTATIVE ASSEMBLY HEARD TODAY THAT WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER WILL JOIN THE DEBATE HERE MONDAY ON GERMAN REARMAMENT IF FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE ALSO SHOWS UP.

(IN BONN, HOWEVER, A WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN SAID ADENAUER HAS NO PLANS TO GO TO STRASBOURG MONDAY, OR ANY OTHER DAY.)

MENDES-FRANCE SAID YESTERDAY HE WILL ATTEND. APPEARANCE OF THE TWO GOVERNMENT LEADERS--KEY FIGURES IN HIGH-LEVEL DIPLOMATIC NEGOTIATIONS OVER GERMANY'S ROLE IN WESTERN DEFENSE--WAS EXPECTED TO SHED ADDITIONAL LIGHT ON FACTORS INVOLVED IN THE TOUCHY NEGOTIATIONS.

HEINRICH VON BRENTANO, WHO IS FLOOR LEADER IN THE BONN PARLIAMENT FOR ADENAUER'S CHRISTIAN DEMOCRAT PARTY, MADE THE ANNOUNCEMENT THAT ADENAUER WOULD COME TO STRASBOURG. BUT GERMAN SOURCES MADE PLAIN THE CHANCELLOR WOULD COME HERE ONLY IF MENDES-FRANCE DID THE SAME.

THE 15-NATION CONSULTATIVE ASSEMBLY OPENED DEBATE YESTERDAY ON CONSEQUENCES OF FRENCH REJECTION OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY.

BELGIAN FOREIGN MINISTER PAUL-HENRI SPAAK, IN A SPEECH TODAY, SAID HE WAS "ABSOLUTELY CONVINCED" THAT UNLESS WEST GERMANY IS REARMED AMERICAN FORCES WILL BE WITHDRAWN FROM EUROPE AND THE BRITISH WILL FOLLOW SUIT.

SPAAK DECLARED: "WE HAVE TO ANSWER THAT TERRIBLE QUESTION -- MUST WE REARM THE GERMANS? YES OR NO? SPEAKING AS FOREIGN MINISTER I AM OBLIGED TO SAY YES. TO SAY NO WOULD MEAN THE END OF EUROPE, THE END OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION AS IT EXISTS. SUCH A CHANGE IN THE CONCEPT OF STRATEGY WOULD LEAVE EUROPE DEFENSELESS."

HE SAID IF WEST GERMANY IS NOT REARMED THE UNITED STATES WILL WITHDRAW HER TROOPS FROM EUROPE.

HE WAS CHALLENGED BY BRITISH LABORITE ALFRED ROBENS TO SAY WHEN THE UNITED STATES HAD MADE THAT THREAT.

"WE HAVE BEEN WARNED MANY TIMES BY THE U.S." SPAAK REPLIED. "IT IS MY ABSOLUTE CONVICTION THEY WOULD DO SO -- AMERICANS DO NOT BLUFF."

ANOTHER BRITISH LABORITE, JAMES CALLAGHAN, PROPOSED THE WEST SHOULD GIVE UP TRYING TO REARM THE GERMANS AND INSTEAD NEGOTIATE A POLITICAL SETTLEMENT WITH RUSSIA.

HE SAID U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES WAS ACTING AS IF HE WAS READY TO REARM THE GERMANS WITHOUT THE ASSENT OF FRANCE.

THAT WOULD MEAN DROPPING THE FRENCH OVERBOARD, CALLAGHAN SAID,

ADDING THAT HE DID NOT BELIEVE THE ALLIED GOVERNMENTS WOULD BE "SO STUPID" AS TO DO THAT.

DEMANDS THAT BRITAIN ABANDON HER ALOOFNESS AND ACCEPT FULL MEMBERSHIP IN EDC MARKED YESTERDAY'S OPENING SPEECHES.

DISCUSSION CONTINUED UNTIL AFTER MIDNIGHT WITH SPEAKER AFTER SPEAKER DECLARING FULL BRITISH PARTICIPATION WAS ESSENTIAL TO MAKE ANY SUBSTITUTE FOR THE DEFUNCT EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN ACCEPTABLE TO FRANCE AND OTHER WEST EUROPEAN STATES.

MOST DELEGATES APPEARED RELUCTANT TO ABANDON THE PRINCIPLES OF SUPRANATIONAL CONTROL OF THE FUTURE GERMAN ARMY WHICH WAS THE MAIN FEATURE OF EDC.

REPRESENTATIVES OF FRANCE, WEST GERMANY AND BELGIUM ALL INSISTED THAT THE ONLY SOLUTION NOW WAS AN ORGANIZATION WHICH INCLUDED BRITAIN.

BUT THEY GOT LITTLE SUPPORT FROM BRITISH SPEAKERS. CONSERVATIVE JOHN MACLAY ADVOCATED GERMAN MEMBERSHIP IN NATO WITH LESS CONTROLS THAN THE EDC PLAN. FORMER LABOR FOREIGN SECRETARY HERBERT MORRISON SAID HIS OWN PARTY WAS SPLIT ON GERMAN REARMAMENT AND ADDED HE COULD OFFER NO ALTERNATIVE TO EDC.

SJ715AED

A130

PARIS, SEPT. 13 (AP)-THE FRENCH NEWS AGENCY REPORTED TODAY THAT KOU VORA VONG, DEFENSE MINISTER OF THE INDOCHINA KINGDOM OF LAOS, WAS KILLED TONIGHT IN A TERRORIST ATTACK.

THE ATTACK WAS SAID TO HAVE TAKEN PLACE AT VIENTIANE, ADMINISTRATIVE CAPITAL OF THE STATE.

LAOS IS THE SMALLEST OF THE THREE INDOCHINA STATES. THE GENEVA CEASE-FIRE AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE FRENCH AND COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH WENT INTO EFFECT THERE LAST AUGUST.

THE LAOTIANS CHARGED LAST WEEK THAT "A NUMBER" OF PERSONS HAD BEEN KILLED, WOUNDED OR KIDNAPPED BY THE VIETMINH IN VIOLATION OF THE TRUCE.

JF131AED
B89 (Q)

-17-

PRECEDE MARKTREDWITZ DAY (420)

HEIDELBERG, GERMANY, SEPT. 18 (AP)-BAVARIAN BORDER POLICE TODAY INJECTED A SPY ANGLE--PROMPTLY DENIED BY U.S. ARMY OFFICIALS--INTO ACCOUNTS OF THE CAPTURE OF TWO U.S. ARMY MEN BY CZECH FRONTIER GUARDS.

THE BAVARIAN POLICE SAID ACCORDING TO THEIR REPORTS ONE OF THE TWO MEN SEIZED YESTERDAY WAS A LIEUTENANT IN CIVILIAN CLOTHES EN ROUTE TO CZECHOSLOVAKIA, CARRYING FORGED CREDENTIALS, ON AN ESPIONAGE MISSION.

IN DENYING THIS, A U.S. ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID THE OFFICER, ALTHOUGH WEARING CIVILIAN GARB, WAS NOT EN ROUTE TO CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND DID NOT CARRY FORGED PAPERS.

"BOTH MEN WERE IN WEST GERMANY WHEN THEY WERE PICKED UP," THE SPOKESMAN SAID.

"THE LIEUTENANT WAS IN CIVILIAN CLOTHES BECAUSE AS AN INTERROGATION OFFICER HE MUST INTERVIEW GERMAN CIVILIANS ON THIS SIDE OF THE BORDER. HIS DUTIES ARE NOT COVERT. HE IS WELL KNOWN ALONG THE BORDER."

THE SPOKESMAN CHANGED SOMEWHAT AN EARLIER ARMY VERSION THAT THE TWO CAPTURED MEN--PLUS A THIRD WHO ESCAPED ARREST--WERE ON A ROUTINE BORDER PATROL.

IN RESPONSE TO A QUESTION AS TO WHY TWO OF THE MEN--THE LIEUTENANT AND THE SERGEANT WHO ESCAPED--WOULD BE WEARING CIVILIAN CLOTHES ON BORDER PATROL, THE SPOKESMAN SAID:

"I WOULDN'T CALL IT A BORDER PATROL. THEY WERE CRUISING AROUND TO SEE WHAT THEY COULD SEE, AND TO KEEP IN CONTACT WITH CERTAIN PEOPLE IN THAT AREA."

THE INCIDENT OCCURRED NEAR ESLARN, ON THE WEST GERMAN-CZECH BORDER. THE ARMY SAID THE MEN WERE "INTERROGATORS" AND, AS SUCH, PRESUMABLY HAD THE MISSION OF QUESTIONING PERSONS WHO HAD CONTACTS WITH COMMUNIST CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

B90 Q

THE SERGEANT, WHO WAS SOME DISTANCE AWAY AT THE TIME OF THE CAPTURE, REPORTED HIS TWO COMPANIONS WERE "TAKEN BY SURPRISE BY THE CZECH GUARDS WHO CAME UPON THEM FROM THE REAR."

THE SOLDIER CAPTURED WITH THE LIEUTENANT WAS A PRIVATE. NAMES OF ALL THREE WERE WITHHELD UNTIL THE ARMY'S INVESTIGATION IS COMPLETE.

BAVARIAN POLICE AT MARKTREDWITZ SAID THEY UNDERSTOOD THE CAPTURED MEN, BOTH EQUIPPED WITH BINOCULARS, WERE "ON CZECH SOIL" WHEN PICKED UP. THE POLICE ADDED THEY HAD BEEN INFORMED BY CZECH FRONTIER OFFICIALS THE CASE WOULD BE TAKEN UP WITH THE U.S. EMBASSY IN PRAGUE. AN EMBASSY SPOKESMAN THERE SAID THAT SO FAR "WE HAVE NOT BEEN OFFICIALLY INFORMED OF THE CASE."

THIS WAS THE THIRD GERMAN BORDER INCIDENT IN NINE DAYS. A COMMUNIST EAST GERMAN PATROL FIRED ON AMERICAN TROOPS ON SEPT. 9 AND FOUR DAYS LATER A CZECH BORDER PATROL DID THE SAME. NO ONE WAS INJURED.

ML227PED

A113

FIRST LEAD CZECH (210)

MARKTREDWITZ, GERMANY, SEPT. 18 (AP)-BAVARIAN BORDER POLICE SAID TODAY THEY BELIEVE ONE OF THE TWO U.S. ARMY MEN CAPTURED YESTERDAY BY CZECH FRONTIER GUARDS WAS AN OFFICER IN CIVILIAN CLOTHES ON HIS WAY BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN ON AN ESPIONAGE MISSION. THE ARMY SAID IT WASN'T SO.

"THE SOLDIER IN QUESTION WAS A LIEUTENANT," A U.S. ARMY SPOKESMAN AT HEIDELBERG SAID. "HE WAS IN CIVILIAN CLOTHES. HE WAS NOT EN ROUTE TO CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND HE DID NOT CARRY FORGED CREDENTIALS. THE LIEUTENANT WAS IN CIVILIAN CLOTHES BECAUSE AS AN INTERROGATION OFFICER HE MUST INTERVIEW GERMAN CIVILIANS ON THIS SIDE OF THE BORDER. HIS DUTIES ARE NOT COVERT. HE IS WELL KNOWN ALONG THE BORDER."

BAVARIAN BORDER POLICE SAID EARLIER THAT ACCORDING TO THEIR OWN REPORTS: (1) THE TWO AMERICANS WERE CAPTURED INSIDE CZECHOSLOVAKIA (2) ONE WAS A LIEUTENANT IN CIVILIAN CLOTHES EN ROUTE TO CZECHOSLOVAKIA ON AN ESPIONAGE MISSION AND (3) HE WAS CARRYING FORGED CREDENTIALS.

THE TWO AMERICANS WERE "PRESUMABLY APPREHENDED" BY CZECH BORDER GUARDS WHILE ON A ROUTINE PATROL, THE ARMY SAID LAST NIGHT IN ANNOUNCING THE INCIDENT. IT SAID A THIRD MEMBER OF THE PATROL, WHO WAS SOME DISTANCE AWAY AT THE TIME, REPORTED THAT HIS TWO COMPANIONS WERE "TAKEN BY SURPRISE BY THE CZECH GUARDS WHO CAME UPON THEM FROM THE REAR."

THE NAMES OF THE THREE AMERICANS--TWO OF THEM UNIFORMED ENLISTED MEN--WERE WITHHELD PENDING COMPLETION OF THE ARMY'S INVESTIGATION.

THIS WAS THE THIRD GERMAN BORDER INCIDENT IN NINE DAYS. A COMMUNIST EAST GERMAN BORDER PATROL FIRED ON AMERICAN TROOPS ON SEPT. 9 AND FOUR DAYS LATER A CZECH BORDER PATROL DID THE SAME THING. NO ONE WAS INJURED. ALL THREE INCIDENTS TOOK PLACE IN THE GENERAL AREA OF HOF.

THE ARMY ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THE TWO CAPTURED WERE REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN "WELL INSIDE THE U.S. ZONE BORDER" WHEN THEY WERE PICKED UP.

BAVARIAN POLICE HERE SAID THEY UNDERSTOOD THE TWO AMERICANS, BOTH EQUIPPED WITH BINOCULARS, WERE "ON CZECH SOIL" AT THE TIME THEY WERE TAKEN INTO CUSTODY.

THE ARMY ANNOUNCEMENT DID NOT SPECIFY WHETHER THE MEN WERE IN UNIFORM OR CIVILIAN CLOTHES.

THE GERMAN POLICE SAID THAT THEY WERE INFORMED BY CZECH FRONTIER OFFICIALS THAT THE TWO AMERICANS WERE IN CUSTODY AND THAT THEIR CASE WOULD BE TAKEN UP WITH THE U.S. EMBASSY IN PRAGUE.

THE DUTY OFFICER AT THE AMERICAN EMBASSY IN PRAGUE TOLD THE ASSOCIATED PRESS BY TELEPHONE TODAY THAT "WE HAVE NOT YET BEEN OFFICIALLY INFORMED OF THE CASE."

"WE DID HEAR AN AMERICAN NEWSCAST OF THE INCIDENT BUT THAT IS ALL WE KNOW."

SJ740AED

A63

(120)
BERLIN, SEPT. 13 (AP)-A WESTERN UNDERGROUND ORGANIZATION REPORTED TODAY THAT EAST GERMAN STATE SECURITY POLICE HAD SET UP A "CONCENTRATION CAMP" IN EAST BERLIN AND MOVED 400 POLITICAL PRISONERS BEHIND BARBED WIRE ENCLOSURES.

THE USUALLY RELIABLE WEST BERLIN "FIGHTIN GROUP AGAINST INHUMANITY" SAID THE CAMP WAS ESTABLISHED ON THE GROUNDS OF A FORMER FACTORY. INMATES WERE REPORTED PUT TO WORK IN AN INSTITUTE FOR DEVELOPING NEW TYPES OF OIL AND FUEL COMPOUNDS.

SOVIET OCCUPATION AUTHORITIES ABOLISHED CAMPS FOR POLITICAL PRISONERS IN 1950, RELEASED SOME PRISONERS AND TURNED THE REST OVER TO THE EAST GERMANS, WHO RE-SENTENCED THEM TO REGULAR PRISONS.
JF810PED

A142 BRUSSELS, BELGIUM, SEPT. 13 (AP)-BELGIUM WILL PROVIDE SWITZERLAND WITH URANIUM ORE FOR AN ATOMIC PILE, THE FOREIGN MINISTRY SAID TODAY. THE ORE WILL BE REFINED AND ENRICHED IN GREAT BRITAIN. A FOREIGN OFFICE COMMUNIQUE SAID: "THE PILE WILL BE FUELED WITH ABOUT TEN TONS OF ENRICHED URANIUM AND WILL SERVE EXCLUSIVELY FOR SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH."
LS1201PED

A62

(120)
HELSINKI, FINLAND, SEPT. 13 (AP)-THE PRESIDUM OF THE SUPREME SOVIET TODAY GAVE THE ORDER OF LENIN TO FINLAND'S PRESIDENT JUHO PAASIKIVI ON THE TENTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE FINNISH-RUSSIAN ARMISTICE, IT WAS OFFICIALLY ANNOUNCED HERE TONIGHT. SOVIET AMBASSADOR VICTOR LEBEDEV CALLED ON THE PRESIDENT TO INFORM HIM THAT HE HAD BEEN AWARDED THE ORDER FOR STRENGTHENING THE BONDS OF FRIENDSHIP BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES.

PAASIKIVI WAS A MEMBER OF THE FINNISH DELEGATION IN MOSCOW BEFORE THE OUTBREAK OF THE 1939-40 FINNISH WINTER WAR AND WAS FINLAND'S MINISTER TO MOSCOW AFTER THE WINTER WAR UNTIL THE OUTBREAK OF WAR AGAIN IN 1941.

SINCE THE ARMISTICE IN 1944 PAASIKIVI HAS SHAPED AND PURSUED A FOREIGN POLICY THAT BEARS HIS NAME. ITS AVOWED AIM IS PEACE AND FRIENDSHIP BETWEEN FINLAND AND THE SOVIET UNION.

JF803PED

A60

(120)
ESTORIL, PORTUGAL, SEPT. 13 (AP)-MILITARY STRENGTH OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION HAS MORE THAN DOUBLED IN ITS FIVE YEARS EXISTENCE, LORD ISMAI, SECRETARY-GENERAL, DECLARED TODAY.

THE WESTERN DEFENSE LEADER IS HERE TO ATTEND THE OPENING OF A MOBILE EXHIBITION OF DOCUMENTS PERTAINING TO NATO.

HE TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THAT FIVE YEARS AGO NATO HAD 12 DIVISIONS OF TROOPS AND 400 AIRCRAFT AT ITS DISPOSAL. TODAY THERE ARE 100 DIVISIONS IN VARIOUS STAGES OF COMBAT READINESS AND THE INCREASE HAS BEEN MORE IMPRESSIVE FOR THE AIR FORCE BOTH IN NUMBER AND QUALITY, HE SAID.

GREAT STRIDES HAVE ALSO BEEN MADE IN THE CONSTRUCTION OF AIRBASES AND LINES OF COMMUNICATIONS, HE SAID.

JF805PED

A66 MOSCOW, SEPT. 13 (AP)-PRAVDA VOICED ACUTE SOVIET DISPLEASURE TODAY AT RECENT TURKISH-AMERICAN "MILITARY REHEARSALS ON THE APPROACHES" TO RUSSIA'S SOUTHERN BORDER.

THE COMMUNIST PARTY PAPER SAID THE MANEUVERS INCLUDED SIMULATED ATOMIC ATTACKS AND ASKED THE QUESTION:

HOW WOULD AMERICANS REACT IF "SOME COUNTRY LOCATED MANY THOUSANDS OF KILOMETERS FROM THE UNITED STATES HAD BROUGHT ARMED FORCES IN TO THE DISTRICTS OF TORONTO, MONTREAL OR VANCOUVER AND HELD MILITARY MANEUVERS?"

30.24-20967

PRAVDA SAID THE PRESENCE OF BIG TURKISH FORCES SHOWED THAT COUNTRY "HAS BEEN CONVERTED INTO ONE OF THE MAIN SUPPLIERS OF CANNON FODDER FOR THE AMERICAN ADVENTURES."

--DASH--

THE MANEUVERS TO TEST SOUTHERN EUROPE'S DEFENSES WERE HELD IN TURKEY EARLY THIS MONTH WITH UNITS TAKING PART FROM TURKEY, THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, CANADA, ITALY AND GREECE.

FV656AED

A33

ROME, SEPT. 13 (AP)-STARTLED ROMANS WHO SAW A STRANGE CIGAR-SHAPED OBJECT STREAKING OVER THE CAPITAL LAST NIGHT FLOODED NEWSPAPER OFFICES WITH ANXIOUS CALLS. RADAR OPERATORS ALSO REPORTED PICKING UP THE MISSILE ON THEIR INSTRUMENTS.

TECHNICIANS AT CIAMPINO AIRFIELD OUTSIDE ROME DESCRIBED THE OBJECT AS A "HALF CIGAR" WHICH APPEARED AT ONE INSTANT TO PLUMMET TOWARDS THE EARTH FOR MORE THAN 1,000 FEET, THEN ROSE AT TREMENDOUS SPEED AND FINALLY VANISHED.

CIAMPINO OFFICIALS ALERTED THE AIR WATCH CENTER AT PRATICA DI MARE NEAR ROME'S OSTIA BEACH. OBSERVERS THERE SAID THEY CAUGHT THE OBJECT IN THEIR RADAR INSTRUMENTS.

OBSERVERS AT PRATICA DI MARE SAID THE OBJECT, WHICH THEY DESCRIBED AS SILVER-COLORED ON ONE SIDE AND RED ON THE OTHER, WAS TRAVELING IN A NORTHWEST DIRECTION. SEVERAL WITNESSES SAID THE OBJECT SEEMED TO EMIT A TRAIL OF SMOKE.

SJ511AED

A72(230)

ROME, SEPT. 13 (AP)-U. S. DEPUTY UNDER SECRETARY OF STATE ROBERT MURPHY ARRIVED IN ROME TONIGHT FROM BELGRADE FOR TALKS WITH ITALIAN LEADERS.

HE WAS GREETED BY U. S. AMBASSADOR CLARE BOOTHE LUCE, WITH WHOM HE WILL CONFER TOMORROW.

AMONG THE ITALIAN LEADERS HE WILL MEET IS THE NEW FOREIGN MINISTER GAETANO MARTINO, WHO WAS NAMED TODAY TO SUCCEED ATTILIO PICCIONI.

MURPHY IS MAKING A SWING THROUGH SEVERAL EUROPEAN CAPITALS. HE SAID WHILE HIS TRIP COINCIDED WITH THAT OF U. S. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES IT HAD "NO SPECIAL CONNECTION."

THE STATE DEPARTMENT TROUBLE-SHOOTER, FRESH FROM YESTERDAY'S ALKS WITH YUGOSLAVIA'S PRESIDENT TITO ON THE ISLAND OF BRIONI, SEEMED OPTIMISTIC ABOUT THE HOPE THAT ITALY AND YUGOSLAVIA SOON WILL FIND A SOLUTION TO THEIR PROLONGED DISPUTE OVER THE FUTURE OF THE FREE TERRITORY OF TRIESTE.

"WITH ANY GOOD FORTUNE, A SETTLEMENT WILL BE POSSIBLE BECAUSE BOTH ITALY, THE UNITED STATES AND YUGOSLAVIA ARE EAGER FOR IT," MURPHY SAID.

AN ITALIAN INFORMANT SAID THE MAIN SOURCE OF CONTENTION BETWEEN YUGOSLAVIA AND ITALY NOW IS THE SLENDER COASTAL AREA BETWEEN PUNTO GROSSA AND PUNTO PICCOLA. THIS INCLUDES THE VILLAGE OF LAZZARATOO AND THE HILLS OVERLOOKING MUGGIA.

ALL OF THIS AREA, NOW IN ZONE A, INCLUDES A POPULATION OF ABOUT 1,000 ITALIANS. THE ITALIAN INFORMANT SAID ITALY HAD BEEN INSISTING ON RETENTION OF THIS AREA. YUGOSLAVIA HAS BEEN EQUALLY ADAMANT THAT IT SHOULD GO TO THEM.

IN ADDITION TO TRYING TO SPEED UP A TRIESTE SOLUTION, MURPHY IS EXPECTED TO ASK ITALIAN LEADERS THEIR VIEWS ON AN ALTERNATIVES FOR THE NOW DEAD EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY TREATY.

JF842PED

A35

RABAT, FRENCH MOROCCO, SEPT. 13 (AP)-SI LARBI AQUNGLA, IMAM OF THE GRAND MOSQUE OF THE NEARBY TOWN OF SALE, WAS IN A CRITICAL CONDITION IN A RABAT HOSPITAL TODAY AFTER BEING CLUBBED YESTERDAY BY AN ASSAILANT AS HE LEFT THE MOSQUE.

THE IMAM HAD JUST FINISHED LEADING THE USUAL MOSLEM FRIDAY PRAYERS WHEN HE WAS ATTACKED AND BEATEN. THE ASSAILANT MANAGED TO ESCAPE IN THE CONFUSION IN THE STREET IN FRONT OF THE MOSQUE.

POLICE PRESUMED A TERRORIST OPPOSING THE PRESENT PRO-FRENCH SULTAN MADE THE ATTACK.

LS637PED

A146

(170)

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, SEPT. 13 (AP)-FRENCH GEN. PAUL ELY ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT MILITARY CENSORSHIP IN INDOCHINA WILL BE LIFTED NEXT MONDAY.

SPEAKING AT A COCKTAIL PARTY FOR NEWSMEN, THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF FRENCH UNION FORCES IN INDOCHINA, SAID ALSO HE WILL FLY TO PARIS SUNDAY OR MONDAY AND EXPECTS EVENTUALLY TO GO TO WASHINGTON FOR A CONFERENCE BETWEEN FRENCH AND AMERICAN ARMY OFFICERS. HE ADDED, HOWEVER, THAT FINAL PLANS FOR THE MISSION TO THE UNITED STATES HAVE NOT YET BEEN WORKED OUT.

IN ANNOUNCING THE END OF FRENCH UNION MILITARY CENSORSHIP, ELY SAID THE CENSORSHIP OFFICE WOULD BE MAINTAINED TO GIVE GUIDANCE TO CORRESPONDENTS ON MILITARY SECURITY AND STORIES DEALING WITH ARMY MORALE.

THE GENERAL SAID THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH HAVE FREED 9,336 FRENCH UNION TROOPS AND 2,722 VIETNAMESE OF THE 40,229 CAPTURED OR LOST IN THE EIGHT-YEAR INDOCHINA WAR.

FRENCH UNION FORCES HAVE RETURNED 7,910 VIETMINH TROOPS AND 56,000 CIVILIANS.

HE SAID HE FEARED MOST OF THE FRENCH UNION PRISONERS UNACCOUNTED FOR WERE DEAD, BUT THAT THE INTERNATIONAL ARMISTICE COMMISSION HAS GIVEN THE VIETMINH A NEW LIST OF THE MISSING, AND THE REDS HAVE PROMISED TO SEARCH FOR THEM.

LS1211PED

A39FX

SEOUL, SEPT. 13 (AP)-THE SECOND LARGE CONGINTENT OF U.S. 25TH INFANTRY DIVISION TROOPS SAILED FROM INCHON TODAY FOR THEIR NEW BASE AT SCOFIELD BARRACKS, HAWAII.

THE 1,100 MEN, FROM THE FAMED 27TH WHOLFHOUND REGIMENT, ARE EXPECTED IN HAWAII IN ABOUT 12 DAYS.

MAJ. GEN. LESLIE D. CARTER, 25TH COMMANDER, TOLD THE MEN HE HOPED THEY WOULD "ESTABLISH A PEACETIME RECORD COMPARABLE TO THE UNIT'S SPLENDID COMBAT REPUTATION."

CY209APD

A37FX

SEOUL, SEPT. 13 (AP)-TWO HUNDRED MORE ALLIED WAR DEAD, INCLUDING THE FIRST TURKISH BODY, WERE RETURNED FROM COMMUNIST SOIL TODAY AS THE KOREAN ARMISTICE BODY EXCHANGE NEARED AN END.

THE REDS DELIVERED THE BODIES OF 56 AMERICANS, 1 SOUTH KOREAN, 7 AUSTRALIANS, 1 TURK AND 135 OF UNKNOWN ALLIED NATIONALITY IN THE NEUTRAL ZONE NEAR PANMUNJOM.

THE ALLIES TODAY TURNED OVER 200 NORTH KOREAN AND 200 UNKNOWN REMAINS AND MONDAY WILL DELIVER 300 NORTH KOREANS AND 100 CHINESE. DELIVERY OF COMMUNIST BODIES NOW TOTALS 3,400, INCLUDING 1,200 CHINESE, 6,700 NORTH KOREAN AND 500 UNKNOWN. THE U.N. PLANS TO TURN BACK MORE THAN 14,000 BODIES.

CY206APD

A111FX (KOREAN)

(AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR PMS OF SATURDAY, SEPT. 13)

KOREA INTERPRETIVE (350)

BY MURRAY FROMSON AND GENE KRAMER

(ADVANCE) SEOUL, SEPT. 13 (AP)-U.S.-SOUTH KOREAN RELATIONS ARE MORE STRAINED NOW THAN AT ANY TIME SINCE THE CRITICAL DAYS JUST BEFORE THE ARMISTICE WAS SIGNED--AND THERE ARE SIGNS THAT A SHOWDOWN MAY BE NEARM WHILE REFUSING TO DISCUSS THE SITUATION PUBLICLY, U.S. OFFICIALS HERE AND IN TOKYO HAVE INDICATED IN PRIVATE THAT AMERICAN PATIENCE IS BEING WORN THIN BY KOREAN GRUMBLING OVER U.S. MILITARY AND ECONOMIC POLICIES.

ONE RESPONSIBLE OFFICIAL SAID HE WOULD NOT BE SURPRISED TO SEE PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE "TELL US TO GET OUT OF KOREA LOCK, STOCK AND BARREL."

THE TIME IS DRAWING NEAR, HE SAID, WHEN THE UNITED STATES MIGHT CONSIDER SUCH AN ORDER A BLUFF--AND CALL IT.

RHEE VOICED NO THREATS TODAY IN A BRIEF ADDRESS DURING CEREMONIES OPENING THE NEW KOREAN ARMY TRAINING COMMAND.

HE ADVISED KOREANS "TO PAY LITTLE ATTENTION" TO THE WITHDRAWAL OF U.S. FORCES AND ADDED THAT "IF WE DO OUR BEST THE LORD WILL HELP US DEFEAT OUR STRONGEST ENEMIES."

A TOP U.S. DIPLOMAT TOLD NEWSMEN THAT KOREAN OFFICIALS HAVE THROWN UP "SEVERAL DELIBERATE ROADBLOCKS" IN THE PATH OF A SUCCESSFUL AMERICAN ASSISTANCE PROGRAM.

KOREA HAS INSISTED FOR A YEAR OR MORE THAT IT SHOULD TAKE OVER THE SPENDING OF AID FUNDS. BUT TWO OTHER PROBLEMS APPEAR TO BE THE SOURCE OF RECENTLY MOUNTING TENSION:

1) SOUTH KOREA REFUSES TO ACCEPT THE NEW U.S. MILITARY STRATEGY OF REDEPLOYING GROUND AND AIR FORCES FOR INSTANT RETALIATION IN THE EVENT OF A COMMUNIST ATTACK ANYWHERE.

2) SOUTH KOREA INSISTS ON REMAINING ALMOST WHOLLY ALOOF FROM JAPAN, HER CLOSEST NEIGHBOR IN THE WESTERN CAMP.

ROK GENERALS HAVE ACCUSED THE UNITED STATES OF "HESITATING TO GIVE US THE MINIMUM WEAPONS OF SELF DEFENSE." OTHER OFFICIALS HAVE CHARGED THAT THE UNITED STATES IS ABANDONING THEIR COUNTRY TO THE COMMUNISTS BY WITHDRAWING FOUR INFANTRY DIVISIONS AND SOME AIR UNITS.

U.S. MILITARY EXPERTS ARGUE THAT THE REDEPLOYMENT IS NECESSARY TO PROVIDE MOBILITY. GEN. JOHN E. HULL, U.N. AND U.S. FAR EAST COMMANDER, AND GEN. MAXWELL TAYLOR, 8TH ARMY COMMANDER, HAVE ASSURED SOUTH KOREA THAT IT WILL NOT BE ABANDONED.

AFTER 40 YEARS AS A JAPANESE COLONY, KOREA IS DETERMINED NOT TO BECOME TIED TO JAPAN EXONOMICALLY OR MILITARILY.

THE UNITED STATES, COMMITTED TO HELP BOTH NATIONS, WOULD LIKE TO SEE UNDEVELOPED KOREA BUY CONSUMER GOODS FROM JAPAN. IT WOULD SAVE AMERICAN DOLLARS. BUT SOUTH KOREA REFUSES TO BUY FROM JAPAN.

THERE HAVE BEEN INDICATIONS THAT WASHINGTON HAS ADOPTED A NEW GET TOUGH POLICY FOR SOUTH KOREA, IF IT SHOULD BE NECESSARY. AND IT IS A FACT THAT NEGOTIATIONS FOR A VAST NEW MILITARY AID PROGRAM HAVE BEEN SHIFTED FROM WASHINGTON TO SEOUL--TO BE HANDLED BY U.S. OFFICIALS WHO HAVE BEEN ON THE SCENE ALL ALONG.

IN A STATEMENT THIS WEEK IN WASHINGTON, KOREAN ECONOMIC COORDINATOR PAIK TOO CHIN CONCEDED THAT "UNFORTUNATELY, THESE NEGOTIATIONS SO FAR HAVE NOT PRODUCED COMPLETELY SATISFACTORY RESULTS."

"THE OFFERED SUM OF AID AND THE FORCE LEVELS OF THE ROK MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT ARE NOT COMPLETELY SUFFICIENT TO COMBAT THE SNOWBALLING INFLATION PROBLEM AND TO EXPEL THE COMMUNIST MENACE FROM OUR COUNTRY," HE ADDED.

"I SHOULD LIKE TO POINT OUT THAT ANY DELAYS OR INADEQUACIES IN MONEY OR MILITARY SUPPORT MAY RESULT IN INCREASED COSTS TO THE AMERICAN TAX-PAYER IN THE LONG RUN, BECAUSE HALF-MEASURES CANNOT BE SUCCESSFULLY EMPLOYED TO HALT OR STAMP OUT AN EPIDEMIC.

"WE CAN ACCEPT THIS LIMITED ECONOMIC AND MILITARY AID OFFER ONLY UPON

1954

THE RECOGNIZED BASIS THAT IT WILL NOT SOLVE THE PROBLEM COMPLETELY AND THAT THE UNITED STATES MUST CONTINUE THE PROGRAM IN FULL FORCE IN THE COMING YEARS."

ER322AED

A12KX

NIGHT LEAD QUEMOY (250)

BY SPENCER MOOSA

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, SUNDAY, SEPT 19 (AP)-NATIONALIST FLIERS OF AMERICAN-BUILT THUNDERJETS CLAIMED THEY DESTROYED A 1,000-TON CHINESE RED TANKER WITH ROCKETS, BLASTED GUNBOATS, SET AN AMMUNITION DUMP ABLAZE AND MACHINEGUNNED FLEEING RED ARTILLERYMEN IN A BIG JET-BOMBER ATTACK YESTERDAY ALONG THE MAINLAND COAST.

A COMMUNIQUE LAST NIGHT REPORTED "EXCELLENT RESULTS" IN WHAT WAS BELIEVED TO BE THE HEAVIEST NATIONALIST AIR ACTION SINCE THE VEST POCKET WAR FLARED UP IN THE QUEMOY AREA SEPT. 3.

THE RAID ON SHIPPING ALONG THE FUKIEN PROVINCE COAST BROUGHT CLAIMS OF FOUR RED GUNBOATS DAMAGED, WITH ONE PROBABLY SUNK, A TANKER DESTROYED, THREE MOTORIZED JUNKS AND MANY WOODEN MILITARY CRAFT DAMAGED.

THE FLIERS SAID MANY RED GUNS WERE DESTROYED IN THE AMOY AREA, WHERE THE VEST POCKET WAR OPENED WITH A COMMUNIST ARTILLERY ATTACK SEPT. 3 ON NATIONALIST-HELD QUEMOY SEVEN MILES EAST.

THE FLIERS REPORTED THAT RED SOLDIERS FLED GUN POSITIONS AND THE THUNDERJETS SWEEPED LOW, INFLECTING MANY CASUALTIES BY MACHINEGUN FIRE.

THUNDERJETS SPOTTED THE RED TANKER OFF CHANGPU UNLOADING SUPPLIES INTO SAMPANS AND SCORED DIRECT HITS ON IT WITH ROCKETS. SIGHTING LATER OF AN OIL SLICK AS FAR AS A MILE AWAY PROMPTED THE CLAIM THE TANKER WAS SUNK.

SHIPPING ALSO WAS ATTACKED AROUND CHAUNCHOW AND AMOY. NATIONALIST ARTILLERY ON QUEMOY TEAMED UP WITH PLANES IN HITTING THE AMOY AREA. AN AMMUNITION DUMP THERE CAUGHT FIRE AND BELCHED HEAVY SMOKE, THE NATIONALISTS CLAIMED.

YESTERDAY WAS THE 16TH STRAIGHT DAY OF SUCH NATIONALIST ATTACKS.

GM304PCS

A144FX

FIRST LEAD QUEMOY

BY SPENCER MOOSA

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, SEPT. 13 (AP)-NATIONALIST CHINESE, FLYING AMERICAN-BUILT THUNDERJETS, TEAMED UP WITH BOMBERS TODAY IN THE HEAVIEST AIR ACTION AGAINST THE CHINESE REDS SINCE THE VEST POCKET WAR IN THE QUEMOY AREA FLARED UP 16 DAYS AGO.

A COMMUNIQUE SAID THE RAIDERS ATTACKED COMMUNIST SHIPPING OFF FUKIEN -- THE PROVINCE OPPOSITE FORMOSA -- WITH EXCELLENT RESULT.

IT CLAIMED FOUR GUNBOATS WERE DAMAGED, ONE SO SERIOUSLY IT PROBABLY SANK AND THAT A 1,000-TON TANKER WAS DESTROYED.

MILITARY OFFICIALS, WHILE ACKNOWLEDGING THAT DAILY ATTACKS ON AMOY AND OTHER FORTIFICATIONS HAVE BECOME ALMOST ROUTINE, SAID IT WOULD BE WRONG TO CONCLUDE THAT THEY ARE FIZZLING OUT.

OFFICIAL SOURCES SAID ROCKET-FIRING NATIONALIST PLANES HIT AND DAMAGED A COMMUNIST TANKER OF ABOUT 1,000 TONS ABOUT 45 MILES SOUTHWEST OF QUEMOY TODAY. SEVERAL RED GUNBOATS ALSO WERE HIT, THE SOURCES ADDED.

THE CURRENT VEST POCKET WAR AROUND NATIONALIST-HELD QUEMOY, SEVEN MILES OFF THE CHINA COAST, WAS TOUCHED OFF BY A FIVE-HOUR RED BOMBARDMENT SEPT. 3.

LT. GEN. CHANG YI-TING, OFFICIAL ARMY SPOKESMAN, SAID HE WOULD MAKE NO PREDICTIONS EXCEPT THAT ANYTHING MIGHT HAPPEN IN THE FUTURE.

CHANG SAID NATIONALIST PLANES YESTERDAY DROPPED LEAFLETS ON FOOCOW, CAPITAL OF COASTAL FUKIEN PROVINCE. THE LEAFLETS TOLD OF DEVELOPMENTS AROUND QUEMOY, WHICH USED TO BE PART OF THE PROVINCE, AND EXPRESSED CONCERN OVER THE PLIGHT OF FLOOD VICTIMS IN RED CHINA.

30.24-20969

THE MINISTRY SAID ALL WAS QUIET YESTERDAY AROUND THE TACHEN ISLANDS, NATIONALIST-HELD STRONGPOINT 350 MILES NORTH OF QUEMOY WHERE THERE HAVE BEEN MINOR ARTILLERY EXCHANGES IN RECENT DAYS.

CY424APD

A208A

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, SEPT. 13 (AP)-NATIONALIST CHINA SAID TODAY FOUR MORE RUSSIAN CREWMEN FROM THE SEIZED SOVIET TANKER TUAPSE HAVE BEEN GRANTED POLITICAL ASYLUM.

SIX OTHER CREWMEN WERE GIVEN REFUGE HERE A WEEK AGO.

THE GOVERNMENT-OPERATED RADIO "VOICE OF FREE CHINA" SAID PRESIDENT CHIANG KAI-SHEK APPROVED A PETITION FOR POLITICAL ASYLUM FROM THE FOUR CREWMEN. THE PETITION PRAISED CHIANG AS "THE ONLY TRUE LEADER OF THE CHINESE PEOPLE," THE BROADCAST ADDED.

THE 3,340-TON DANISH-BUILT TUAPSE WAS SEIZED BY NATIONALIST WARSHIPS IN WATERS BETWEEN FORMOSA AND THE PHILIPPINES JUNE 23. IT IS TIED UP AT THE SOUTH FORMOSAN PORT OF KAOHSIUNG.

THE TUAPSE'S CARGO OF PETROLEUM, ORIGINALLY DESTINED FOR COMMUNIST SHANGHAI, HAS BEEN CONFISCATED. THE GOVERNMENT HAS NOT ANNOUNCED WHAT IT PLANS TO DO WITH THE TANKER.

LF621APD.

B60KX Q

TOKYO, SEPT. 18 (AP)-JAPAN'S MAJOR POLITICAL PARTIES DECIDED TODAY TO SEND 25 MEMBERS OF THE DIET ON A TOUR OF RED CHINA AT THE INVITATION OF THE PEIPING GOVERNMENT.

THEY TENTATIVELY SET THE DEPARTURE DATE FOR SEPT. 26 AT A MEETING TODAY.

THE GOVERNING LIBERAL (CONSERVATIVE) PARTY AGREED TO SEND MEMBERS ON THE TRIP, PAVING THE WAY FOR ISSUANCE OF PASSPORTS FOR THE GROUP.

RED CHINA ORIGINALLY INVITED LEFT AND RIGHT WING SOCIALIST LAWMAKERS TO VISIT PEIPING. BUT THE LIBERAL GOVERNMENT BLOCKED THE TRIP FOR SEVERAL WEEKS BY HOLDING UP PASSPORTS.

GM854ACS NM

A94FX

TOKYO, SEPT. 13 (AP)-ONE OF COMMUNIST CHINA'S TOP GENERALS TOLD THE NATIONAL PEOPLES CONGRESS TODAY THAT RED ARMIES MUST "LIBERATE" FORMOSA, "WIPE OUT THE TRAITOROUS CHIANG KAI-SHEK CLIQUE AND COMPLETE THE UNIFICATION OF CHINA," PEIPING RADIO SAID.

THE SPEAKER AT THE FOURTH SESSION OF THE CONGRESS WAS GEN. YEH CHIEN-YING, LONG-TIME COMMUNIST GENERAL RECENTLY NAMED VICE CHAIRMAN OF THE PEOPLES REVOLUTIONARY MILITARY COUNCIL.

"THE SECURITY AND THE SOCIALIST CONSTRUCTION OF OUR MOTHERLAND ARE SERIOUSLY MENACED BY THE AMERICAN IMPERIALISTS WHO HAVE ENCROACHED ON CHINA'S TAIWAN (FORMOSA) AND ARE ACTIVELY ARMING THE CHIANG KAI-SHEK GANG OF TRAITORS," YEH WAS QUOTED AS SAYING IN A PEIPING BROADCAST HEARD HERE.

LF617APD.

A40FX

TOKYO, SEPT. 13 (AP)-RED CHINA HAS OPENED THE PORT OF DAIREN, MANCHURIA, TO JAPANESE SHIPS AND TRADING INTERESTS HERE HOPE FOUR MORE COMMUNIST PORTS SOON WILL BE OPENED, KYODO NEWS SERVICE SAID TODAY.

KYODO SAID SHIPPERS HAVE ASKED THE JAPAN-CHINA TRADE PROMOTION COUNCIL TO ASK RED CHINA'S EXPORT AND IMPORT CORP., TO OPEN TSINGTAO, CANTON, HWANG POO AND HAINAN.

CY210APD NM

A36FX

TOKYO, SEPT. 13 (AP)-THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT TODAY INDICTED A FORMER FOREIGN MINISTRY OFFICIAL ACCUSED OF LEAKING STATE SECRETS TO SOVIET SPY YURI A. RASTVOROV.

HIROSHI SHOJI, 41, ALSO WAS CHARGED WITH RECEIVING REWARDS IN U.S. DOLLARS FROM RASTVOROV, WHO WAS GRANTED POLITICAL ASYLUM IN THE UNITED STATES.

SHOJI'S COLLEAGUE, NOBUYORI HIGURASHI, ARRESTED WITH SHOJI, KILLED HIMSELF AUG. 29 WHILE BEING QUESTIONED.

BOTH SHOJI AND HIGURASHI WERE RUSSIAN EXPERTS IN THE FOREIGN OFFICE. CY205APD

A73KX

HONOLULU, SEPT. 13 (AP)-CLEMENT ATTLEE, FORMER PRIME MINISTER OF GREAT BRITAIN, ARRIVED TODAY EN ROUTE HOME FROM A VISIT TO RED CHINA. HE WAS GREETED BY ADM. FELIX B. STUMP, COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF THE PACIFIC FLEET, AND TERRITORIAL GOV. SAMUEL WILDER KING.

ATTLEE SPOKE TO NEWSMEN BUT DECLINED TO MAKE WHAT HER TERMED "GENERAL STATEMENTS ON ASIA."

"I AM VERY PLEASED TO COME TO HAWAII," HE ADDED. "THIS IS MY FIRST VISIT TO THESE PARTS."

HE SAID HE WOULD HAVE NO COMMENT ON HIS TRIP TO THE ORIENT UNTIL HE REACHES LONDON.

THE LABOR PARTY LEADER WAS ACCOMPANIED BY HIS WIFE. WITH THE ATTLEES WERE SIR ARTHUR FADDE, AUSTRALIAN DEPUTY PRIME MINISTER, AND HIS WIFE, EN ROUTE TO A MONETARY CONFERENCE IN WASHINGTON. THEY PLAN TO LEAVE ON AN AIR LINER TONIGHT FOR SAN FRANCISCO FROM WHERE THEY WILL GO TO VANCOUVER.

EW 705PCSNM

B17 (SEG) (300)

SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA, SEPT. 18 (AP)-THE COMMISSION ON ESPIONAGE READ A "DOCUMENT J" YESTERDAY WHICH DECLARED PRIME MINISTER ROBERT G. MENZIES HAD TO INTERVENE TO GET LABORITE LEADER HERBERT V. EVATT A VISA TO VISIT THE UNITED STATES IN 1953.

"DOCUMENT J" IS THE REPORT HANDED TO THE AUSTRALIAN AUTHORITIES BY RUSSIAN DIPLOMAT VLADIMIR PETROV WHEN HE WON ASYLUM LAST SPRING. THE SECTION WAS READ WITH EVATT'S APPROVAL.

THE COMMISSION CHAIRMAN, JUSTICE WILLIAM OWEN, SAID THE ALLEGATION WAS DENIED IN A LETTER RECEIVED YESTERDAY FROM U.S. AMBASSADOR AMOS J. PEASLEE. THE AMBASSADOR DECLARED THE VISAS FOR EVATT AND HIS PARTY HAD BEEN ISSUED PROMPTLY.

THE SECTION READ: "EVATT WAS VERY WORRIED OVER A VISA FOR AMERICA ACCORDING TO A CONVERSATION BETWEEN HIM AND ONE OF HIS STAFF. EVATT IS GOING OR HAS GONE TO THE CORONATION (OF QUEEN ELIZABETH II) AND WANTS TO GO VIA AMERICA EITHER ON HIS WAY TO ENGLAND OR ON HIS WAY BACK. THERE WAS APPARENTLY SOME DIFFICULTY OVER AN AMERICAN VISA FOR EVATT WHO, AS HE IS NOT A UNITED NATIONS DELEGATE ON THIS OCCASION OR A GOVERNMENT MINISTER, DOES NOT HAVE THE SAME DIPLOMATIC PRIVILEGES.

"MENZIES, IT IS BELIEVED, TO INTERVENE TO STOP ANY POSSIBILITY OF INSULT TO EVATT WHICH WOULD HAVE HAD SERIOUS REPERCUSSIONS AGAINST AMERICANS THROUGHOUT AUSTRALIA, PARTICULARLY IN THE LABOR MOVEMENT, BY THE DENIAL OF A VISA.

"AMERICANS ARE ANGRY WITH EVATT FOR HIS DEFENSE OF COMMUNIST-LED UNIONS WHEN EVATT LED A LEGAL CAMPAIGN AGAINST THE COMMUNIST PARTY DISSOLUTION ACT AND HAD PLAYED A BIG PART IN HAVING THE ACT DECLARED INVALID BY THE (AUSTRALIAN) HIGH COURT."

EVATT WHO WAS PRESENT AT THE HEARING, SCANNED THE DOCUMENT, THEN TOLD THE COMMISSION "IT WAS STATED THERE WAS A PERSONAL INTERVENTION BY THE PRIME MINISTER. THERE WAS IN FACT NONE."

WILLIAM J. V. WINDEYER, COUNSEL FOR THE COMMISSION REPLIED "I HAVE ALREADY SAID THAT THERE WAS NO INTERVENTION BY THE PRIME MINISTER. THE MATTER WAS HANDLED BY THE PRIME MINISTER'S DEPARTMENT AND IN NO WAY CAME TO THE ATTENTION OF THE PRIME MINISTER." THERE WAS NO COMMENT FROM MENZIES.

HA430AED

A17

AUCKLAND, NEW ZEALAND, SEPT. 13 (AP)-BRITISH LABOR PARTY LEADER CLEMENT ATTLEE SAID TODAY TALKS BETWEEN PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL AND SOVIET PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV COULD BE USEFUL AT THIS STAGE.

ATTLEE, WHO HELD A NEWS CONFERENCE BEFORE LEAVING FOR CANADA EN ROUTE TO ENGLAND, SAID IT MIGHT BE A GOOD IDEA TO CALL A FOUR-POWER CONFERENCE AT THE TOP LEVEL NOW THAT THE INDOCHINA WAR WAS ENDED.

THE FORMER PRIME MINISTER SAID HE WILL REPORT TO LABOR PARTY LEADERS ON HIS RECENT TOUR OF RED CHINA AND THAT HE MAY HAVE TALKS WITH MEMBERS OF CHURCHILL'S CABINET.

FV323AED

A131WX

(1000) AMS BUDGET

EUROPEAN- DULLES

BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 13 (AP)-A WEEK OF CRISIS DIPLOMACY BY FOREIGN SECRETARY EDEN OF BRITAIN AND U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES HAS FAILED TO WIN FRENCH AGREEMENT WITH THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN ON TERMS FOR REARMING WEST GERMANY.

THIS MEANS THAT THE HEART OF THE ANTICOMMUNIST NORTH ATLANTIC ALLIANCE IS DEEPLY, PERHAPS FATAALLY SPLIT. IT HEIGHTENS THE POSSIBILITY OF A SHIFT IN U.S. POLICY FROM RELIANCE ON FRANCE TO RELIANCE ON GERMANY AND SPAIN AS THE MAINSTAYS OF EUROPEAN DEFENSE.

SECRETARY DULLES, RETURNING FROM A FLIGHT TO WEST GERMANY AND LONDON, TODAY DISCLOSED THE DIMENSIONS OF THE CRISIS IN A SOBERLY WORDED STATEMENT ISSUED AT WATERTOWN, N.Y. HE LEFT HIS AIR FORCE PLANE THERE TO SEEK A WEEKEND'S REST AT HIS DUCK ISLAND RETREAT IN LAKE ONTARIO.

DULLES MADE THESE MAJOR POINTS IN HIS STATEMENT:

1. DESPITE A SERIES OF ANNOUNCEMENTS FROM EUROPE IN THE LAST FEW DAYS ABOUT AGREEMENTS TO HOLD VARIOUS MEETINGS ON THE GERMAN ISSUE "IT WOULD BE A MISTAKE TO ASSUME THAT ANY ACCEPTABLE SOLUTION HAS BEEN FULLY DEVELOPED."

2. DULLES INFORMED GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER AT BONN THAT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, CONGRESS AND "THE AMERICAN PEOPLE GENERALLY" SHARE HIS VIEW THAT WEST GERMAN SOVEREIGNTY AND "PRELIMINARY STEPS" TOWARD REARMAMENT CAN NO LONGER BE DEFERRED "UNTIL EUROPEAN UNITY IS ACHIEVED." THIS UNITY WOULD HAVE BEEN ACHIEVED UNDER A EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) PLAN WHICH THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT KILLED TWO WEEKS AGO.

DULLES' STATEMENT MADE IT CLEAR THAT EVEN THOUGH HE HAD HOPED TO SALVAGE THE PRINCIPLE OF SUPRA NATIONALISM FROM EDC TO BUILD FUTURE FRENCH-GERMAN COOPERATION, PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND HE ARE NOW GIVING TOP PRIORITY TO GERMAN SOVEREIGNTY AND REARMAMENT, REGARDLESS OF FRANCE'S FINAL ATTITUDE.

3. MANY WESTERN LEADERS ARE TRYING TO FIGURE OUT WHAT NEXT STEPS TO TAKE AND "WE HOPE THAT SUFFICIENT PREPARATORY WORK CAN BE DONE DURING THE COMING WEEK TO JUSTIFY A PRELIMINARY MEETING" OF FOREIGN MINISTERS IN THE WEEK FOLLOWING.

THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT IS INVITING EIGHT OTHER COUNTRIES, INCLUDING THE UNITED STATES AND FRANCE, TO JOIN IN A NINE-POWER CONFERENCE AT LONDON ABOUT SEPT. 23. THE COUNCIL OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO) WILL MEET ABOUT TWO WEEKS LATER TO DEAL WITH THE SAME PROBLEM.

A182WX

DULLES FLEW TO EUROPE WEDNESDAY NIGHT. HE WENT DIRECTLY TO SEE ADENAUER AT BONN AND THEN TO SEE EDEN AT LONDON. HE BYPASSED PARIS. WHETHER THIS WAS SOME KIND OF "SNUB", AS HAS BEEN MUCH DEBATED, WAS NOT AS SIGNIFICANT AS THE FACT THAT IT PUBLICLY DRAMATIZED DULLES' FEELING THAT HE HAD NOTHING PROFITABLE TO SAY OR TO HEAR FROM FRENCH PREMIER MENDES-FRANCE, WHOM DULLES CONSIDERS IN GREAT DEGREE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY VOTE SHELVEING EDC. THE SYMBOLISM OF A BREAK BETWEEN WASHINGTON AND PARIS ON THE GERMAN ISSUE WAS UNMISTAKABLE.

MEANWHILE, EDEN WAS MAKING THE CIRCUIT OF EUROPEAN CAPITALS WITH A BRITISH PLAN TO GIVE WEST GERMANY SOVEREIGNTY, TAKE IT INTO NATO AS A MEMBER, AND INCLUDE IT ALSO IN A 1943 BRUSSELS TREATY CREATING AN ALLIANCE AMONG BRITAIN, FRANCE, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBURG. THE IDEA WAS TO CONVERT THIS INTO A KIND OF SUBSTITUTE FOR EDC WITHOUT THE ARMY POOLING PLAN WHICH WAS THE SUPERNATIONAL PROVISION OF EDC, AND WITH BRITISH PARTICIPATION WHICH EDC LACKED.

DULLES' STATEMENT THAT NO "ACCEPTABLE SOLUTION" HAS BEEN FULLY DEVELOPED PROVIDED UNMISTAKABLE EVIDENCE THAT THE FINAL ATTITUDE OF PREMIER MENDES-FRANCE TOWARD THE EDEN PLAN IS STILL FATEFULLY IN THE BALANCE.

THERE IS A DIVISION OF OPINION BETWEEN U.S. OFFICIALS HERE AND ABROAD AS TO WHETHER IN THE LONG RUN MENDES-FRANCE WILL AGREE TO GERMAN REARMAMENT ON TERMS WHICH THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT CAN ACCEPT. GERMANY SINCE THE DEATH OF EDC HAS INSISTED ON FULL SOVEREIGNTY AND ON EQUALITY OF TREATMENT. FRANCE'S OFFICIAL POSITION HAS BEEN THAT ANY REVIVAL OF GERMAN REARMAMENT WOULD HAVE TO BE SO CONTROLLED AS TO PREVENT THE FUTURE DEVELOPMENT OF ANOTHER GERMAN THREAT TO FRANCE.

THE UNITED STATES AND PRESUMABLY THE BRITISH POSITION, AS DEVELOPED IN THE TALKS BETWEEN DULLES AND EDEN IN LONDON, IS THAT WHILE IT IS ESSENTIAL TO PREVENT A REVIVAL OF GERMAN MILITARISM IT IS EVEN MORE URGENT NOW TO TAKE MEASURES WHICH WILL SUPPORT ADENAUER'S LEADERSHIP AND WHICH WILL GET ON WITH THE JOB OF FITTING WEST GERMANY INTO THE WESTERN DEFENSE SYSTEM. OTHERWISE AMERICAN AND BRITISH LEADERS FEAR THE RISE OF EXTREME RIGHT AND LEFT WING ELEMENTS AND A RESULTING SERIOUS CHALLENGE TO THE PRO-EUROPEAN POLICIES WHICH ADENAUER HAS ADVOCATED.

A183WX

DULLES' FOUR-ENGINE MILITARY TRANSPORT -- THE FORMER "INDEPENDENCE" USED BY EX-PRESIDENT TRUMAN -- FLEW TO WASHINGTON AFTER THE SECRETARY GOT OFF AT WATERTOWN. THOSE ABOARD INCLUDED ASST. SECRETARY OF DEFENSE STRUVE HENSEL, ASST. SECRETARY OF STATE LIVINGSTON MERCHANT, AND ROBERT R. BOWIE, DIRECTOR OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT'S POLICY PLANNING STAFF.

ONE OF DULLES' ASSOCIATES BROUGHT A COPY OF HIS WATERTOWN STATEMENT HERE AND IT WAS MADE AVAILABLE TO REPORTERS AT THE STATE DEPARTMENT. HENSEL AND MERCHANT SAID THEY HAD NOTHING TO ADD.

IT WAS APPARENT FROM THE GENERAL TONE OF THE DULLES REPORT AND THE SOBER VIEW PRIVATELY TAKEN BY INFORMED DIPLOMATS, HOWEVER, THAT NO ONE FELT ANY REAL ASSURANCE THAT THE EXPLOSIVE FRENCH-GERMAN PROBLEM WOULD BE SOLVED IN A MANNER THAT WOULD PRESERVE THE INTEGRITY OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC ALLIANCE.

FRANCE HAS A DECISIVE VOICE IN TWO RESPECTS. IT IS ONE OF THE THREE WESTERN OCCUPATION POWERS IN GERMANY AND IT POSSESSES, LIKE EVERY OTHER MEMBER NATION, A VETO IN THE NORTH ATLANTIC COUNCIL. A FIRM AND FINAL FRENCH DECISION AGAINST A SOLUTION WHICH EDEN AND DULLES WOULD CONSIDER ACCEPTABLE COULD BE MADE EFFECTIVE IN BOTH THE FRENCH OCCUPATION ZONE IN GERMANY AND IN THE NATO COUNCIL ON THE ISSUES OF SOVEREIGNTY, REARMAMENT AND NATO MEMBERSHIP FOR WEST GERMANY.

30.24-20971

YET IT IS AT LEAST THEORETICALLY POSSIBLE THAT THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN, WITH THE SUPPORT OF OTHER NORTH ATLANTIC ALLIES APART FROM FRANCE, COULD DECLARE GERMAN SOVEREIGNTY IN THEIR ZONES AND COULD ASSERT SOME SORT OF ALLIANCE RELATIONSHIP WITH WEST GERMANY IN SPITE OF FRENCH OPPOSITION.

WHETHER MENDES-FRANCE WOULD SEE A DESIRABLE FUTURE FOR HIS COUNTRY SHOULD THAT COME ABOUT -- WHETHER HE OR OTHER FRENCH LEADERS WOULD LOOK TO MORE FRIENDLY RELATIONS WITH MOSCOW AS A COUNTERBALANCE, ARE QUESTIONS PRESENTLY WITHOUT ANSWER.

THEY MAY BE QUESTIONS WHICH WILL DISTURB THE BRIEF AND HARD EARNED REST WHICH DULLES SEEKS THIS WEEKEND AT HIS REMOTE ISLAND IN LAKE ONTARIO.

CZ244PED

A59WX

(280) ~~OPTIONAL~~ SECOND NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY
BY JOHN CHADWICK

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 13 (AP)-SEN. FLANDERS (R-VT) TODAY MADE PUBLIC THREE MORE LETTERS HE HAS SENT TO A SPECIAL SENATE COMMITTEE TO BUTTRESS THE CHARGES HE MADE AGAINST SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS).

THE COMMITTEE, HEADED BY SEN. WATKINS (R-UTAH) ALREADY HAS CONDUCTED HEARINGS ON WHETHER MCCARTHY SHOULD BE CENSURED FOR HIS OFFICIAL CONDUCT AND IS DRAFTING A REPORT.

IN ONE OF HIS LETTERS, FLANDERS ACCUSED MCCARTHY OF NUMEROUS "FALSE ALARMS" AND SAID THE "BIG BLUFF" HAD BECOME PART OF MCCARTHY'S STANDARD OPERATING PROCEDURE AS CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUB-COMMITTEE.

FLANDERS SAID THAT SINCE FEB. 9, 1950, MCCARTHY HAS LINKED THE NAMES OF AT LEAST 128 PERSONS WITH COMMUNISM OR IDENTIFIED THEM AS SECURITY RISKS BUT THAT NOT A SINGLE ONE OF THEM "HAS BEEN CONVICTED IN ANY COURT BECAUSE OF CHARGES BROUGHT BY MCCARTHY."

MCCARTHY'S OFFICE SAID HE WAS NOT AVAILABLE FOR COMMENT ON THE LETTERS.

"WERE SEN. MCCARTHY'S ACTION MERELY FLAMBOYANT OR IRRESPONSIBLE," FLANDERS WROTE, "THERE WOULD BE NO BASIS FOR CENSURE. BUT A DELIBERATE USE AND ABUSE OF THE POSITION OF UNITED STATES SENATOR, IN ORDER TO CONFUSE THE PUBLIC, UNDERMINE CONFIDENCE IN OUR CIVIL AND MILITARY LEADERS AND STIMULATE HYSTERIA IS A TOTALLY DIFFERENT MATTER."

SEN. CASE (R-SD) SAID, MEANWHILE, THE REPORT OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE MAY BE FINISHED IN TIME SO THAT THE SENATE COULD RETURN A WEEK FROM MONDAY TO TAKE UP THE ISSUE.

CASE, ONE OF, ETC. SECOND GRAF PRVS (A2WX)

HY303PED NM

A2WX

AMS BUDGET (400)

NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY

BY JOHN CHADWICK

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 13 (AP)-SEN. CASE (R-SD) SAID TODAY THE REPORT OF A SPECIAL COMMITTEE WEIGHING CENSURE CHARGES AGAINST SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) MAY BE FINISHED IN TIME SO THAT THE SENATE COULD RETURN A WEEK FROM MONDAY TO TAKE UP THE ISSUE.

CASE, ONE OF THE SIX MEMBERS OF THE BIPARTISAN COMMITTEE, EMPHASIZED THAT HE WAS NOT MAKING ANY RECOMMENDATION ABOUT WHEN THE SENATE SHOULD BE CALLED BACK. BUT HE SAID THERE IS "A POSSIBILITY" THE COMMITTEE WILL COMPLETE ITS REPORT IN THE COMING WEEK, IN WHICH CASE HE SAID THE SENATE COULD RECONVENE SEPT. 27.

UNDER THIS TIMETABLE, HE ADDED, THE CENSURE RESOLUTION COULD BE ACTED ON IN TIME TO GIVE SENATORS A FINAL FOUR WEEKS OF CAMPAIGNING TIME BEFORE THE NOV. 2 CONGRESSIONAL ELECTIONS.

ONCE CONVENED, THE SENATE COULD ACT ON PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATIONS, TREATIES, HOUSE-PASSED BILLS OR ANY OTHER MATTER NOT REQUIRING HOUSE CONCURRENCE OR FURTHER HOUSE ACTION.

CONCEIVABLY, IT COULD EVEN GET INTO A FULL BLOWN DEBATE ON FOREIGN AFFAIRS, A POSSIBILITY THAT GAVE CHAIRMAN WILEY (R-WIS) OF THE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE SOME ALARM.

WILEY SAID HE WAS OPPOSED TO CALLING THE SENATE BACK INTO SESSION AT A TIME WHEN "WE ARE TRYING TO GET THE NATIONS OF EUROPE TOGETHER."

UNTIL SOME ALTERNATIVE FOR THE REJECTED EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY PLAN IS WORKED OUT, WILEY SAID, "THIS COULD BECOME A POLITICAL FOOT-BALL."

WILEY SAID HIS OPPOSITION TO A SENATE SESSION DOES NOT INVOLVE "THE MCCARTHY MATTER," WHICH HE DESCRIBED AS A "LOCAL MATTER."

IF AND WHEN THE SENATE IS RECONVENED, ADMINISTRATION LEADERS ARE LIKELY TO TRY TO HOLD IT STRICTLY TO THE REPORT OF THE MCCARTHY CENSURE COMMITTEE.

EARLIER, SEN. EDWIN C. JOHNSON (D-COLO), VICE CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMITTEE, SAID THAT WHILE THE GROUP MIGHT FINISH ITS REPORT BY THE MIDDLE OF NEXT WEEK HE DOUBTED THE WISDOM OF HAVING THE SENATE RETURN TO DECIDE THE ISSUE BEFORE ELECTION DAY.

JOHNSON QUESTIONED WHETHER "CALM, CONSIDERED JUDGMENT" WOULD BE POSSIBLE IN THE MIDST OF A POLITICAL CAMPAIGN.

THE COMMITTEE, UNDER THE CHAIRMANSHIP OF SEN. WATKINS (R-UTAH), WORKED ON ITS REPORT THROUGHOUT TODAY BEHIND CLOSED DOORS. WATKINS SAID IT WAS "JUST A WORK SESSION" AND HE TOLD NEWSMEN "I'M NOT MAKING ANY PREDICTIONS" ABOUT WHEN THE REPORT WILL BE READY.

THE RESOLUTION ASKING THAT MCCARTHY BE CENSURED FOR CONDUCT TENDING TO BRING THE SENATE INTO DISREPUTE WAS INTRODUCED BY SEN. FLANDERS (R-VT).

FLANDERS AND SENS. FULBRIGHT (D-ARK) AND MORSE (IND-ORE) FILED 46 CHARGES, SOME OF THEM OVERLAPPING, IN SUPPORT OF THE RESOLUTION. FROM THESE THE COMMITTEE PICKED 13 CHARGES, GROUPED UNDER FIVE GENERAL HEADINGS, ON WHICH IT HELD NINE DAYS OF PUBLIC HEARINGS.

THE DECISION ON WHEN TO CALL THE SENATE BACK INTO SESSION HAS BEEN LEFT TO THE REPUBLICAN AND DEMOCRATIC LEADERS, SENS. KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA AND LYNDON JOHNSON OF TEXAS. THEY MUST GIVE OTHER SENATORS FIVE DAYS ADVANCE NOTICE.

ONCE THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE KNOWS WHEN ITS REPORT WILL BE READY, CASE SAID, IT COULD ADVISE THE SENATE LEADERS SO THAT THEY COULD NOTIFY THE SENATE THAT A SESSION WAS BEING CALLED.

CASE SAID HE FELT THE COMMITTEE'S RESPONSIBILITY WAS TO COMPLETE ITS REPORT AS EXPEDITIOUSLY AS POSSIBLE. HE SAID THAT IF IT TAKES LONGER THAN NECESSARY, IT WILL OPEN ITSELF TO A CHARGE THAT IT IS TRYING TO DELAY ACTION UNTIL AFTER THE ELECTION.

JOHNSON SAID HE EXPECTS SENATE DEBATE ON THE CENSURE RESOLUTION WILL BE LONG AND HEATED, BUT CASE SAID HE FELT THE SESSION MIGHT NOT TAKE MORE THAN A WEEK.

FLANDERS MADE PUBLIC THREE MORE LETTERS HE SENT TO WATKINS TO BUTTRESS SOME OF HIS CHARGES AGAINST MCCARTHY. MCCARTHY'S OFFICE SAID HE WAS NOT AVAILABLE FOR COMMENT ON FLANDERS' LATEST LETTERS.

IN ONE OF THE LETTERS, FLANDERS ACCUSED MCCARTHY OF NUMEROUS "FALSE ALARMS" AND SAID THAT "THE BIG BLUFF" HAD BECOME PART OF MCCARTHY'S STANDARD OPERATING PROCEDURE AS CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE.

THE MATERIAL CITED BY FLANDERS DEALT LARGELY WITH HIS CHARGES THAT MCCARTHY HAS ANNOUNCED INVESTIGATIONS OF INDIVIDUALS AND GOVERNMENT AGENCIES "WITHOUT SERIOUS INTENT" TO FOLLOW THROUGH AND HAS USED "FALSE AND EXAGGERATED STATEMENTS FOR PERSONAL PROPAGANDA."

FLANDERS SAID MCCARTHY GENERALLY TRUMPETS SOME NEW INVESTIGATION THAT NEVER TAKES PLACE AT A TIME WHEN AN OLD INVESTIGATION "IS FALTERING."

"WERE SEN. MCCARTHY'S ACTION MERELY FLAMBOYANT OR IRRESPONSIBLE",

FLANDERS WROTE, "THERE WOULD BE NO BASIS FOR CENSURE. BUT A DELIBERATE USE AND ABUSE OF THE POSITION OF UNITED STATES SENATOR IN ORDER TO CONFUSE THE PUBLIC, UNDERMINE CONFIDENCE IN OUR CIVIL AND MILITARY LEADERS AND STIMULATE HYSTERIA IS A TOTALLY DIFFERENT MATTER."

FLANDERS SAID THAT "ESSENTIALLY, SEN. MCCARTHY HAS BEEN TRADING ON THE REPUTATION OF THE U.S. SENATE FOR VERACITY, RELIABILITY AND GOOD JUDGMENT."

ANOTHER FLANDERS CONTENTION WAS THAT "NONE OF THE IMPORTANT ESPIONAGE OR COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY CASES HAS IN ANY WAY BEEN CONNECTED, WITH THE WORK OF MCCARTHY OR HIS SUBCOMMITTEE."

FLANDERS SAID THAT SINCE FEB. 9, 1950, MCCARTHY HAS LINKED THE NAMES OF AT LEAST 123 PERSONS WITH COMMUNISM OR IDENTIFIED THEM AS SECURITY RISKS BUT THAT NOT A SINGLE ONE OF THEM "HAS BEEN CONVICTED IN ANY COURT BECAUSE OF CHARGES BROUGHT BY MCCARTHY."

IN ANOTHER LETTER FLANDERS SAID THAT MCCARTHY'S ANNOUNCEMENT IN LATE MARCH, 1953 THAT HE HAD NEGOTIATED AN AGREEMENT WITH GREEK SHIP-OWNERS TO DISCONTINUE TRADE WITH RED CHINA WAS "A FRAUD ON THE SENATE AND THE COUNTRY."

FLANDERS CITED IT IN SUPPORT OF HIS CHARGE THAT MCCARTHY HAS ATTEMPTED TO USURP FUNCTIONS OF THE EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT AND SAID THAT SIX DAYS PRIOR TO THE WISCONSIN SENATOR'S ANNOUNCEMENT THE STATE DEPARTMENT HAD CONCLUDED AN AGREEMENT WITH THE GREEK GOVERNMENT TO HALT SUCH TRADE.

421WX
"IT WOULD APPEAR THAT THE NET EFFECT OF SEN. MCCARTHY'S ACTIVITIES CONCERNING THE GREEK SHIPS," FLANDERS SAID, "WAS TO EMBARRASS THE STATE DEPARTMENT AND INCREASE THE DIFFICULTY OF LEGITIMATE NEGOTIATIONS."

FLANDERS CONTENDED IN A THIRD LETTER THAT MCCARTHY, IN CONDUCTING INVESTIGATIONS, HAD ENCROACHED ON THE FUNCTIONS OF OTHER SENATE COMMITTEES AND NEGLECTED THE DUTIES ASSIGNED TO HIS OWN COMMITTEE.

LISTING 15 INSTANCES AS EXAMPLES, FLANDERS SAID MCCARTHY "HAS RENDERED GREAT DISSERVICE TO THE SENATE AND TO THE COUNTRY BY SPREADING CONFUSION, DISCORD, AND AN ATMOSPHERE OF DISORDERLY CHAOTIC ONE-MAN RULE OF THE SENATE."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EST SATURDAY, SEPT. 13
DC531PED

A3WX

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EST SATURDAY SEPT. 13
AMS BUDGET (650)

UNAMERICAN

BY B. L. LIVINGSTONE

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, SEPT. 13 (AP)—THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE STRUCK BACK TODAY AT "DELIBERATE AND VICIOUS EFFORTS" TO OBSCURE ITS ACHIEVEMENTS, AND CLAIMED A NEAR PERFECT RECORD OF LEGISLATIVE SUCCESSES IN CURBING SUBVERSION.

THE RECORD OF ITS PERFORMANCE WAS COMPILED IN A 50-PAGE PAMPHLET ENTITLED, "THIS IS YOUR HOUSE COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES." IT DEALT IN QUESTION-AND-ANSWER FORM WITH THE COMMITTEE'S 10-YEAR RECORD OF OPERATIONS.

THE COMMITTEE REPORTED 4,151 "POSITIVE IDENTIFICATIONS" OF U. S. COMMUNISTS, AND ASSERTED "NONE THAT WE KNOW OF" HAS EVER BEEN ERRONEOUSLY NAMED AS A COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBER. IT SAID IT HAS NEVER INVESTIGATED ANY COLLEGE OR UNIVERSITY, ALTHOUGH IT HAS CALLED AS WITNESSES SOME COMMUNISTS EMPLOYED IN THE FIELD OF EDUCATION.

IN A FOREWORD, THE COMMITTEE ACKNOWLEDGED "THERE HAS BEEN CRITICISM" OF ITS WORK -- SOME OF IT FROM "PERFECTLY LOYAL AMERICAN CITIZENS." BUT IT CONTENDED MUCH OF THIS CRITICISM HAS COME FROM "UNINFORMED OR MISINFORMED" PERSONS.

CHAIRMAN VELDE (R-ILL) SAID THE UNUSUAL BOOKLET WAS INTENDED TO DIS-

PEL WHAT HE CALLED MISINFORMATION, AND ADDED:

"THIS SHOULD ALSO SERVE TO ELIMINATE THE DELIBERATE AND VICIOUS EFFORTS BY COMMUNISTS AND THEIR SYMPATHIZERS TO THROW A SMOKE SCREEN AROUND THE PURPOSE AND SUCCESS OF THIS COMMITTEE."

THE BOOKLET ACKNOWLEDGED THE COMMITTEE HAS BEEN WORKING "IN A VERY DIFFICULT AND NOT ALWAYS POPULAR FIELD, YET WE BELIEVE THAT WE HAVE BEEN FAIR AND ACCURATE AND THAT THE RECORD SUBSTANTIATES THIS FACT." AT THE OUTSET, THE COMMITTEE POINTED TO THE RECORD OF ANTISUBVERSIVE LEGISLATION PASSED BY CONGRESS "AS A RESULT" OF ITS WORK AND RECOMMENDATIONS.

IT CLAIMED THE INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950 AS THE "PRINCIPAL LEGISLATION" RESULTING FROM ITS EFFORTS.

THE COMMITTEE ALSO SAID THAT FROM ITS INCEPTION IN 1945 UNTIL THE PRESENT, ALL BUT ONE OF 55 RECOMMENDATIONS TO CONGRESS HAVE BEEN ACTED ON. THESE INCLUDE ANTISUBVERSIVE LAWS RECENTLY RECOMMENDED BY ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL, AND ENACTED IN THE LAST CONGRESS.

WITH THE SINGLE EXCEPTION OF A PROPOSAL TO LEGALIZE COURT USE OF EVIDENCE OBTAINED BY WIRETAPPING IN SECURITY CASES, EVERY ONE OF ITS RECOMMENDATIONS HAS NOW BECOME LAW, THE COMMITTEE SAID.

AMONG QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS DEALING WITH COMMITTEE OPERATIONS, WERE THESE:

Q. DOES THE COMMITTEE MAKE CHARGES AGAINST ANY INDIVIDUAL OR ORGANIZATION?

A. NO. THE COMMITTEE ONLY ENDEAVORS TO ASCERTAIN FACTS RELATING TO SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES AND PROPAGANDA...

A4WX

Q. HAVE THERE BEEN INSTANCES WHERE PERSONS ADVERSELY NAMED IN PUBLIC TESTIMONY HAVE COME FORWARD VOLUNTARILY AND UNDER OATH CHARGED THAT TESTIMONY CONCERNING THEM IS FALSE?

A. YES. THERE HAVE BEEN SUCH INSTANCES. HOWEVER, IN EVERY CASE, THE WITNESS HAS EITHER LATER CHANGED HIS TESTIMONY TO COINCIDE WITH THAT PREVIOUSLY GIVEN ABOUT HIM, OR HE HAS BEEN FOUND TO HAVE COMMITTED PERJURY.

Q. WHAT ARE SOME OF THE SOVIET ESPIONAGE ACTIVITIES THAT THE COMMITTEE HAS EXPOSED?

A. THE ESPIONAGE ACTIVITIES OF ARTHUR A. ADAMS, J. PETERS, GERHART EISLER, NATHAN GREGORY SILVERMASTER, HARRY DEXTER WHITE, WILLIAM W. REMINGTON, ALGER HISS, ESPIONAGE ACTIVITIES AT THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA RADIATION LABORATORY IN CONNECTION WITH THE ATOM BOMB, AND MANY OTHERS.

Q. HAS THE COMMITTEE ACTUALLY HAD THE NAMES OF MORE THAN A HANDFUL OF PERSONS WHO WERE MEMBERS OF SUBVERSIVE GROUPS?

A. SINCE 1943, THE COMMITTEE HAS HAD POSITIVE IDENTIFICATIONS OF 4,151 PERSONS WHO WERE MEMBERS OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN THE UNITED STATES. OF THIS TOTAL NUMBER, 2,331 HAVE BEEN NAMED DURING THIS 83RD CONGRESS BY WITNESSES UNDER OATH BEFORE THE COMMITTEE.

Q. IS COMMUNISM THE ONLY FORM OF SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITY IN THE UNITED STATES?

A. NO. THERE ARE GROUPS THAT ARE "FASCIST" AND TOTALITARIAN. MORE COMMONLY, THEY ARE REFERRED TO AS "HATE" GROUPS BECAUSE OF THE HATE THEY ENDEAVOR TO SPREAD AMONG CITIZENS IN THE NATION.

Q. WHY DOESN'T THE COMMITTEE DEVOTE MORE TIME TO THESE FASCIST "HATE" GROUPS?

A. INVESTIGATION BY THIS COMMITTEE AND THE FINDINGS OF THE COURTS HAVE ESTABLISHED THAT WHILE THESE GROUPS ARE DANGEROUS, THEY DO NOT PRESENT THE "CLEAR AND PRESENT DANGER" TO OUR INTERNAL SECURITY THAT COMMUNIST GROUPS DO.

30.24-20973

Q. WHAT DOES THE COMMITTEE CONSIDER TO BE THE STRONGEST FORCE IN THE UNITED STATES OPPOSING COMMUNISM?

A. FROM TESTIMONY AND EVIDENCE PRODUCED BEFORE OUR COMMITTEE WE BELIEVE THAT THE STRONGEST FORCE OPPOSING COMMUNISM IN THE UNITED STATES AND THROUGHOUT THE WORLD IS THE ORGANIZED RELIGIOUS GROUPS.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EST SATURDAY SEPT. 13.

FG432PED

317WX Q

(300) ADVANCE FOR USE AT 5 P.M. EST SATURDAY, SEPT. 18

MEDAL OF HONOR

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, SEPT. 18 (AP)-THE MEDAL OF HONOR HAS BEEN AWARDED TO A TEXAS SOLDIER WHO LOST HIS LIFE AFTER KILLING 37 COMMUNISTS AND BREAKING UP AN ENEMY ASSAULT DURING THE CLOSING DAYS OF THE WAR IN KOREA.

HE IS CPL. CHARLES F. PENDLETON, HUSBAND OF MRS. MARY M. PENDLETON, 1025E IS CPL. CHARLES F. PENDLETON, HUSBAND OF MRS. MARY M. PENDLETON, 1025 EAST BROADUS ST., FORT WORTH, TEX., AND SON OF MRS. VIOLA R. PENDLETON, 211 NORTH THIRD AVE., GLENDALE, ARIZ.

PENDLETON IS THE 74TH ANNOUNCED ARMY WINNER OF THE NATION'S HIGHEST MILITARY AWARD IN THE KOREAN WAR. AN EYEWITNESS ACCOUNT OF HIS FINAL ACTS OF VALOR WAS TOLD BY 1ST LT. RUSSELL B. MORGAN, BOX 117 FORT LOGAN, COLO., A PLATOON LEADER IN COMPANY D, 15TH REGIMENT OF THE THIRD DIVISION.

THE COMPANY MOVED OUT OF ITS DEFENSE AREA ON THE NIGHT OF JULY 16, 1953, WITH THE MISSION OF SECURING HIGH GROUND. SOON AFTER THE COMPANY TOOK THE COMMANDING VANTAGE POINT THE COMMUNISTS ATTACKED IN FORCE. PENDLETON WAS THE FIRST TO SEE AND TO ENGAGE THE ENEMY. USING HIS MACHINE GUN HE KILLED 15 OF THE REDS AND DISORGANIZED THE ATTACKING FORCE.

LATER WHEN THE ENEMY RESUMED THE ASSAULT PENDLETON SAW THAT THE NARROW TRENCH FROM WHICH HE WAS OPERATING LIMITED THE FIELD OF FIRE OF HIS MACHINE GUN, SO HE PICKED UP THE GUN, PLACED IT ON HIS KNEE AND STOOD IN AN EXPOSED POSITION POURING BULLETS INTO THE SWARMING COMMUNISTS.

MORGAN SAID "THE HOT SHELLS BEING EJECTED FROM THE MACHINE GUN WHICH PENDLETON WAS FIRING WERE BURNING HIS LEGS, BUT HE WOULD NOT MOVE FROM HIS POSITION."

PENDLETON THREW BACK AT THE ENEMY ONE GRENADE THEY TOSSED AT HIM. HE WAS WOUNDED BY A SECOND GRENADE AND A THIRD ONE DESTROYED HIS MACHINE GUN, BUT HE KEPT UP THE FIGHT, USING A CARBINE. FINALLY AN ENEMY MORTAR SHELL KILLED PENDLETON.

IN THE WORDS OF THE OFFICIAL CITATION ACCOMPANYING THE AWARD, PENDLETON'S "UNFLINCHING COURAGE, GALLANT SELF-SACRIFICE AND CONSUMMATE DEVOTION TO DUTY REFLECT LASTING GLORY UPON HIMSELF."

PENDLETON WAS BORN IN CAMDEN, TENN., IN 1931. IN CIVILIAN LIFE HE WAS A MAIL CARRIER BEFORE ENTERING THE ARMY IN 1952. THE EMBLEMS OF THE MEDAL OF HONOR WILL BE PRESENTED TO HIS WIFE AT A CEREMONY HERE ON A DATE TO BE ANNOUNCED LATER.

VX615PED

B43NR

(220)

NEWARK, N.J., SEPT 18 (AP)-WILBUR E. DOW JR. OF SHORT HILLS, ADMIRALTY LAWYER WHO RETURNED THIS WEEK FROM AN ARCTIC EXPEDITION, SAID TODAY HE FOUND A READY-MADE SITE FOR A MODERN AIRBASE DIRECTLY ACROSS THE NORTH POLE FROM MAJOR RUSSIAN BASES.

DOW SAID IN AN INTERVIEW WITH THE NEWARK SUNDAY NEWS THE SITE IS LOCATED ON PRINCE OF WALES ISLAND OFF THE CANADIAN NORTHWEST TERRITORIES.

"WE FOUND A THREE-MILE LONG DRY RIVER BED AT SEA LEVEL RUNNING

INTO THE SEA WHICH COULD BE EASILY CONVERTED INTO AN AIRSTRIP," HE TOLD THE NEWSPAPER. "WE MADE A REGULAR SPEEDWAY ON THE HARD STRIP RACING OUR JEEP UP AND DOWN IT WHENEVER WE HAD THE OPPORTUNITY." THE STRIP IS PROTECTED FROM CROSSWINDS BY ITS LOCATION, HE SAID. DOW AND HIS ASSOCIATES, WHO INCLUDED THE REV. DANIEL LINEHAM, HEAD OF THE WESTON OBSERVATORY, WESTON, MASS., CHARTERED AND MAPPED THE AREA AND TURNED THEIR DATA OVER TO CANADIAN AUTHORITIES. DOW DECLINED TO GIVE THE EXACT LOCATION OF THE POTENTIAL AIRBASE ON THE 18,000-SQUARE MILE ISLAND.

"WHAT BOTHERED US UP THERE WAS THAT WE COULD SO EASILY PICK UP RUSSIAN RADIO BROADCASTS, BOTH IN RUSSIAN AND ENGLISH, WHILE WE COULD PICK UP UNITED STATES BROADCASTS ONLY FAINTLY," HE SAID. DOW SAID MAJOR RUSSIAN AIR BASES ARE KNOWN TO BE LOCATED IN SOVIET ARCTIC REGIONS ON THE OPPOSITE SIDE OF THE NORTH POLE AND THAT 60 PER CENT OF THE RUSSIAN AIR FORCE HAS BEEN REPORTED STATIONED THERE. THE REV. LINEHAM, SCIENTIFIC HEAD OF THE EXPEDITION AND DIRECTOR OF THE BOSTON COLLEGE SEISMOGRAPH STATION, COMPILED RECORDS DURING THE TRIP WHICH MAY SHOW THE GROUP WAS FIRST TO LOCALIZE THE MAGNETIC POLE.

IR1008PFD

A56CX (FLEMING)
(320)

1954
FT. SHERIDAN, ILL., SEPT. 13 (AP)—LT. COL. HARRY FLEMING HAS COMPLETED HIS COURT-MARTIAL DEFENSE WITH A PSYCHIATRIST'S TESTIMONY THAT HUNGER, BRUTALITY AND "BRAIN WASHINGS" DESTROYED HIS WILL TO RESIST HIS COMMUNIST CAPTORS.

FLEMING, THE FIRST AMERICAN OFFICER TO BE TRIED FOR HIS BEHAVIOR AS A KOREAN WAR PRISONER, IS ACCUSED OF COLLABORATING WITH THE REDS DURING HIS THREE YEARS IN CAPTIVITY.

DR. GLENN A. BACON OF RACINE, WIS., SAID HE BASED HIS OPINION ON AN EXAMINATION HE MADE OF THE ARMY OFFICER AND ON TESTIMONY OF OTHER POWS WHO TESTIFIED AT THE COURT-MARTIAL.

SUMMATIONS OF THE COURT-MARTIAL TESTIMONY WILL BE GIVEN WHEN THE HEARING IS RESUMED MONDAY AND THE CASE MAY GO TO THE 11-MAN COURT LATE THAT DAY FOR A RULING. THE COURT-MARTIAL OPENED AUG. 30.

FLEMING, 46, OF RACINE, WIS., IS ACCUSED OF TAKING PART IN RED PROPAGANDA BROADCASTS, OF ATTACKING THE WAR AIMS OF THE UNITED STATES AND OTHERWISE COOPERATING UNNECESSARILY WITH HIS CAPTORS.

DR. BACON, A FORMER ARMY MEDICAL CORPS CAPTAIN, RAISED THESE CONTENTIONS:

1. TACTICS EMPLOYED BY FLEMING'S JAILERS TO SOFTEN HIS RESISTANCE HAD "BRAIN WASHED" HIM TO THE POINT HE WAS "NO LONGER ABLE TO ADHERE TO THE RIGHT."

2. THE HALF-STARVED CONDITION IN WHICH FLEMING TESTIFIED HIS CAPTORS KEPT HIM WOULD CAUSE A "NUTRIENT INADEQUACY WITH A RESULTANT LOSS OF WILL TO RESIST."

3. A COMBINATION OF MALNUTRITION CAUSED BERI-BERI AND DYSENTERY, FROM WHICH FLEMING TESTIFIED HE SUFFERED IN CAPTIVITY, WOULD TEND TO THROW THE PRISONER INTO CONFUSION AND IMPAIR HIS JUDGMENT TO A CERTAIN DEGREE.

DR. BACON SAID A RECENT EXAMINATION OF FLEMING SHOWED THE WHITE-HAIRED OFFICER STILL SUFFERS FROM THE EFFECTS OF HIS LONG CAPTIVITY.

EARLIER, THE PROSECUTION INTRODUCED AN ARMY DOCTOR'S PSYCHIATRIC REPORT CONTENDING THAT AT THE TIME OF THE ALLEGED OFFENSES FLEMING "WAS ABLE TO ADHERE TO THE RIGHT WITHIN LIMITS."

THE REPORT, BY DR. LEONARD C. ARNOLD OF THE BASE HOSPITAL, ADDED:

"HOWEVER, BECAUSE OF THE OBVIOUS EXTREME STRESS AND DEPRIVATIONS ENCOUNTERED AS A PRISONER OF WAR, IT IS MORE THAN A POSSIBILITY THAT ... THE PATIENT SUFFERED FROM IMPAIRED JUDGMENT WHICH ... DID IMPAIR OR DIMINISH HIS ABILITY" TO ADHERE TO THE RIGHT. ...

ER519ACD NM

A155WX (JET FIGHTER ADV)

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 5 P.M. EST SATURDAY SEPT. 13.

(500) JETS

BY ELTON C. FAY

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, SEPT. 13 (AP)—THE AIR FORCE, SPEEDING UP ITS JET FIGHTER PROGRAM, ANNOUNCED TONIGHT AN ORDER OF MORE THAN 100 MILLION DOLLARS FOR ADDITIONAL F100 SUPERSONIC PLANES. THEY WILL BE PRODUCED AT A NEW, SECOND-SOURCE PLANT AT COLUMBUS, OHIO.

THIS WAS AT LEAST THE THIRD ORDER FOR THE FASTER-THAN-SOUND F100S, BUT A MAJOR PURPOSE OF THE NEW ORDER WAS SAID TO BE TO GET "TWO SOURCES OF SUPPLY FOR THIS IMPORTANT PRODUCT."

REFLECTING THE HIGH PRIORITY GIVEN THE F100 PROGRAM, THE AIR FORCE SAID TOOLING WILL START IMMEDIATELY AT THE COLUMBUS PLANT OF NORTH AMERICAN AVIATION WHICH HAS BEEN TURNING OUT SUPERSABRES FROM ITS LOS ANGELES PLANT SINCE LAST OCTOBER. DELIVERIES FROM COLUMBUS ARE EXPECTED TO START IN ABOUT A YEAR, THE AIR FORCE SAID.

TONIGHT'S ANNOUNCEMENT WAS ONLY THAT AN UNDISCLOSED NUMBER OF F100'S ARE INVOLVED IN THE LATEST ORDER. THE UNIT PRICE OF THE PLANE IS UNDERSTOOD TO BE SOMETHING LESS THAN ONE MILLION DOLLARS.

HOWEVER, AN UNKNOWN BUT PRESUMABLY SUBSTANTIAL PART OF THE 100 MILLION DOLLAR PLUS CONTRACT WILL GO TOWARD TOOLS AND OTHER FACILITIES TO PRODUCE THE PLANES. THE NUMBER OF PLANES PRODUCED UNDER THIS INITIAL CONTRACT THEREFORE MIGHT BE CONSIDERABLY LESS THAN 100.

THE AIR FORCE AIMS AT HAVING PRODUCTION OF ITS WAR PLANES FROM MORE THAN ONE PLANT FOR TWO MAJOR REASONS--TO HAVE AVAILABLE FACILITIES FOR A RAPID STEPUP IN DELIVERIES IN EVENT OF WAR; TO HAVE ALTERNATE PRODUCTION FACILITIES IN EVENT ONE SHOULD BE KNOCKED OUT BY AIR ATTACK IN A WAR.

EARLY THIS YEAR, AFTER DELIVERIES ALREADY HAD BEEN STARTED FROM NORTH AMERICAN'S LOS ANGELES PLANT, THE AIR FORCE ANNOUNCED A CUTBACK IN PRODUCTION OF F34F PRODUCTION AND SAID FUNDS WOULD BE DIVERTED TO AN ADDITIONAL ORDER FOR THE F100S WHICH ARE SUPERSEDING THE FAMOUS F36 SABREJETS WHICH DEFEATED THE SOVIET-MADE MIG15S IN THE KOREAN AIR WAR.

TACTICAL UNITS, A SPOKESMAN SAID, WILL BEGIN RECEIVING THE FIRST F100S WITHIN THE NEXT FEW WEEKS, WITH A WING AT GEORGE AIR FORCE BASE, CALIF., FIRST IN LINE FOR DELIVERY OF THE NEW FIGHTERS.

THE AIR FORCE CALLS THE F100 ITS "FIRST OPERATIONAL SUPERSONIC FIGHTER." IT HAS HAD FOR SEVERAL YEARS A NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL, EXPERIMENTAL PLANES, INCLUDING THE ORIGINAL X1 ROCKET POWERED PLANE AND SUBSEQUENT MODELS, WHICH FLEW FASTER THAN SOUND. BUT THE F100 IS THE FIRST PLANE BUILT FOR COMBAT TO BE PUT INTO OPERATIONAL USE BY THE USAF.

A COMPELLING REASON FOR THE ADVENT OF A FIGHTER WHICH CAN FLY FASTER THAN SOUND (761 MILES PER HOUR AT SEA LEVEL, 660 MILES PER HOUR AT 30,000 FEET) IS THE APPEARANCE IN THE AIR FLEETS OF MAJOR POWERS, INCLUDING RUSSIA, OF HIGH SPEED JET BOMBERS. FASTER-THAN-SOUND BOMBERS ALREADY ARE BEING BUILT OR MAY BE IN OPERATION IN RUSSIA.

A156WX

1954
THE F100 SET A SPEED RECORD OF 755 MPH ON OCT. 30, 1953, IN A TEST AT SALTON SEA, CALIF.--WHILE FLYING AT SEA LEVEL. THIS MEANT THAT AT HIGHER ALTITUDES, WHERE PERFORMANCE OF JET ENGINES IMPROVES VASTLY, THE SPEED OF EVEN THAT EARLY MODEL WAS FASTER THAN SOUND. USUAL COMBAT ALTITUDE FOR JET PLANES RANGES FROM 30,000 FEET UP.

THE F100 IS DESCRIBED AS HAVING A SERVICE CEILING (THE HEIGHT AT WHICH A PLANE CAN FLY AND STILL CONTROL SATISFACTORILY) ABOVE 50,000 FEET AND A COMBAT RADIUS (THE DISTANCE TO WHICH A PLANE CAN FLY, PERFORM ITS MISSION AND RETURN HOME) OF MORE THAN 500 MILES. THE RATE OF CLIMB, VITALLY IMPORTANT IN INTERCEPTOR PLANES WHOSE MISSION IS TO REACH HIGH FLYING BOMBERS SWIFTLY, IS A CLOSELY GUARDED SECRET.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 5 P.M. EST SATURDAY SEPT. 13.

VX136AED NM

A155 (380)
ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME SATURDAY SEPT. 13--
NOTE DATE

(ADVANCE)..NEW YORK, SEPT. 13 (AP)-THE STORY OF A RUSSIAN DIPLOMAT WHO FORGOT HIS ZIPPER IS RELATED BY TRYGVE LIE, FORMER SECRETARY GENERAL OF THE UNITED NATIONS, IN A BOOK OF MEMOIRS TO BE PUBLISHED MONDAY.

THE DIPLOMAT WAS ANDREI A. GROMYKO, AND THE OCCASION HIS WALKOUT FROM THE SECURITY COUNCIL DEBATE ON THE IRANIAN CASE IN 1946.

FRANK BEGLEY, CHIEF SECURITY OFFICER AT THE U.N., NOTICED THE SOCIAL ERROR AS THE GRIM-FACED GROMYKOO LEFT THE MEETING HALL. HE ASKED GROMYKO IF HE WAS WILLING TO HAVE HIS PICTURE TAKEN. WHEN GROMYKO REPLIED "YES, OF COURSE," BEGLEY WENT INTO ACTION. LIE RELATES:

"BEGLEY LEANED CLOSE TO THE AMBASSADOR. MR. GROMYKO'S FACE BROKE INTO A BROAD GRIN, AND THE DEFECT WAS REPAIRED AS THEY STOOD WITH THEIR BACKS TO THE CROWD BELOW, APPARENTLY ENGAGED IN CONVERSATION. AFTERWARD, WHEN PICTURES HAD BEEN TAKEN WITH AMBASSADOR GROMYKO STERN-FACED AGAIN, THE CURIOUS REPORTERS WANTED TO KNOW WHAT MR. GROMYKO AND BEGLEY HAD BEEN TALKING AND SMILING ABOUT ON THE LANDING. THEY DID NOT FIND OUT."

LIE'S BOOK, "IN THE CAUSE OF PEACE," PUBLISHED BY MACMILLAN, ALSO TELLS OF MRS. ALBEN W. BARKLEY'S UNFORTUNATE EXPERIENCE WITH GRAVY AT THE U.N. LIE WAS HOST IN APRIL, 1952, TO THE VICE PRESIDENT AND MRS. BARKLEY IN THE STILL UNCOMPLETED U.N. BUILDINGS. THE RESTAURANT DID NOT HAVE THE PROPER GRAVY BOWLS AND SUBSTITUTED SOUP TUREENS TO SERVE MUSHROOM GRAVY WITH ROAST PHEASANT. HIS ACCOUNT CONTINUES:

"MRS. BARKLEY WAS SEATED TO MY RIGHT; NEXT TO HER, ADLAI STEVENSON. I WAS A BIT NERVOUS, NOTICING THAT OUR TABLE WAS SOMEWHAT SMALL FOR THE NUMBER OF GUESTS, AND THAT THE WAITRESSES HAD TROUBLE IN MANEUVERING; THE HUGE SOUP TUREENS FILLED WITH GRAVY SEEMED TO BE DIFFICULT TO HANDLE.

"AND THEN, AS OUR WAITRESS BENT OVER TO SERVE MRS. BARKLEY, THE CATASTROPHE OCCURRED. SLOWLY, THE TUREEN SLID TO THE EDGE OF THE TRAY; THE WAITRESS LOST HER BALANCE, AND IN AN INSTANT SEVERAL QUARTS OF THE CHEF'S PRIZED MUSHROOM GRAVY POURED OUT OVER THE WIFE OF THE VICE PRESIDENT. HER WHITE BLOUSE, SKIRT, SHOES AND EVEN HER HANDBAG WERE SUDDENLY COLORED A RICH, HEAVY BROWN.

"CHAOS REIGNED; THERE WERE SCREAMS OF HORROR. SERVANTS RUSHED TO OUR AID, TRYING TO SOAK UP GRAVY WITH NAPKINS, WHILE STEPPING AROUND THEIR PROSTRATE COLLEAGUE, WHO HAD SUNK TO THE FLOOR IN A FAINT. MR. STEVENSON AND I SAW THAT NAPKINS WERE HARDLY ENOUGH, AND WENT TO WORK SCRAPING GRAVY FROM THE SECOND LADY WITH OUR TABLE KNIVES."

MRS. BARKLEY KEPT CALM. BEGLEY APPEARED WITH HER FUR COAT AND ESCORTED HER PAST HUNDREDS OF ONLOOKERS TO THE SECRETARY GENERAL'S APARTMENT ATOP THE U.N. BUILDING.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EST SATURDAY, SEPT. 13; MOVED SEPT. 16.

A165 KR132AED

(550)
ADVANCE FOR AMS SUNDAY, SEPT. 19---NOTE DATE
U.N. ASSEMBLY
BY A. I. GOLDBERG

(ADVANCE) UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 13 (AP)-A QUICK ASSEMBLY DECISION TO KEEP RED CHINA OUT OF THE UNITED NATIONS FOR AT LEAST ANOTHER YEAR IS FORESEEN HERE ON THE EVE OF THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

THE UNITED STATES IS CONFIDENT IT HAS ENOUGH VOTES TO BAR THE CHINESE COMMUNIST REGIME AS UNFIT FOR MEMBERSHIP BECAUSE OF ITS RECORD.

MRS. VIJAYA LAKSHMI PANDIT OF INDIA, THE U.N.'S FIRST WOMAN PRESIDENT, BANGS HER GAVEL TUESDAY TO OPEN THE NINTH ASSEMBLY. EVEN BEFORE A NEW PRESIDENT IS ELECTED TO SUCCEED HER, ANOTHER PROPOSAL

30.24-20975

TO SEAT THE CHINA REDS AND OUST THE NATIONALIST CHINA DELEGATION IS LOOKED FOR.

SOVIET, ASIAN AND SCANDINAVIAN COUNTRIES WANT TO SEAT THE REDS. BUT BRITISH LEADERS, AWARE OF STRONG EXPRESSIONS OF PUBLIC OPINION IN THE UNITED STATES, HAVE AGREED THAT NOW IS NOT THE TIME TO PRESS FOR IT. BRITISH SUPPORT IS EXPECTED TO HELP TIP THE SCALES FOR THE U.S. VIEWPOINT.

THE CHINESE QUESTION, ACTIVE HERE SINCE 1950, IS ONE OF SEVERAL CLOUDED BY THE COLD WAR ON THE 67-ITEM WORK PROGRAM OF THE ASSEMBLY. THE DEADLOCK ON DISARMAMENT; H-BOMB TESTS BY THE UNITED STATES IN THE MARSHALL ISLANDS; PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S PROPOSAL FOR A PEACEFUL ATOMS POOL; EAST-WEST TRADE ENLARGEMENT--ALL ARE PART OF THE GENERAL WORLD SITUATION TO BE DEBATED IN THE SEVEN COMMITTEES OF THE ASSEMBLY DURING A 10 WEEK SESSION.

THE KOREAN ARMISTICE OF 1953 AND FUTURE UNIFICATION OF THAT COUNTRY OFFER ANOTHER DEBATE TOPIC. THE INDOCHINA TRUCE WHICH CUT VIET NAM IN HALF FACES THOROUGH DISCUSSION.

THE VETO-FREE ASSEMBLY CANNOT ORDER ANY COUNTRY TO OBEY A U.N. ORDER BUT U.N. SUPPORTERS CONSIDER THE WEIGHT OF OPINION IN ITS DEBATES TO BE HELPFUL IN SOLVING WORLD PROBLEMS.

EVERY GENERAL ASSEMBLY PRODUCES SOME NEW PROPOSAL FOR FURTHERING PEACE. BESIDES DEBATING THE DISARMAMENT COMMISSION; DEADLOCK ON REDUCING ARMAMENTS BY STAGES AND ULTIMATELY BANNING SUPERBOMBS, THE NINTH ASSEMBLY PROBABLY WILL HEAR REFERENCES TO THE NEW SOUTHEAST ASIA PACT, THE NOW DEAD EDC, AND MOSCOW'S RENEWED PROPOSALS FOR ITS BRAND OF EUROPEAN SECURITY PACT.

A164

IN ANOTHER BYPRODUCT OF THE COLD WAR, THE USUALLY PROSAIC BUDGET COMMITTEE EXPECTS TO HEAT UP OVER U.S. OPPOSITION TO PAY \$130,000 IN WAGE INDEMNITIES TO A DOZEN FORMER AMERICAN EMPLOYEES OF THE U.N. FIRED BECAUSE THEY KEPT SILENT ON ALLEGED COMMUNIST LINKS. A U.N. ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL ORDERED THE AWARDS. THE WORLD COURT SAID THEY MUST BE PAID. BUT THE UNITED STATES STILL BALKED.

WITH THE RED CHINA SEATING QUESTION ON THE SHELF, THE ASSEMBLY WILL TURN TO THE ELECTION OF A PRESIDENT AND COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN.

SUPPORTERS OF THE NETHERLANDS' EELCO VAN KLEFFENS SAY THAT UNDER A LONG-STANDING GENTLEMEN'S AGREEMENT, IT IS THE TURN OF A EUROPEAN COUNTRY TO HAVE THE ASSEMBLY PRESIDENCY THIS YEAR. BUT PRINCE WAN WAITHAYAKON, THAILAND, DEFEATED LAST YEAR BY MRS. PANDIT, IS RUNNING AGAIN THIS YEAR WITH U.S. SUPPORT ON THE PLEA THAT AN ASIAN SHOULD BE IN THE CHAIR TO HANDLE SO MANY OF THE ASIAN PROBLEMS IN THE ASSEMBLY.

WITH THE LATIN AMERICAN BLOC SPLIT OVER THE RACE, IT LIKELY WILL BE A NIP AND TUCK AFFAIR.

OLD CRIES OF COLONIALISM AND SOME NEW ONES WERE BEING WARMED OVER. IN ADDITION TO ARAB-ASIAN DEMANDS FOR MORE SELF GOVERNMENT IN TUNIS

~~AND MOROCCO~~

AND MOROCCO, TAMPERED BY FRENCH MOVES TO IMPROVE THE SITUATION IN NORTH AFRICA, BRITAIN AND THE NETHERLANDS ARE INVOLVED.

GREECE HAS ASKED THE U.N. TO HELP HER PERSUADE BRITAIN TO ALLOW RESIDENTS OF CYPRUS TO VOTE WHETHER THEY WANT TO CONTINUE UNDER BRITISH RULE, UNITE WITH GREECE OR BECOME FREE. THE BRITISH, FEARFUL OF THE FATE OF MILITARY BASES ON CYPRUS, OPPOSE U.N. DEBATE, CLAIMING THEIR RULE IN CYPRUS IS A DOMESTIC QUESTION.

INDONESIA HAS ASKED THE U.N. TO HELP HER GET WESTERN NEW GUINEA--WHICH THE INDONESIANS CALL IRIAN--FREE OF NETHERLANDS CONTROL.

END ADVANCE FOR AMS SUNDAY SEPT. 19---MOVED SEPT. 11
SF244AED

(400)

NIGHT LEAD U.N.-MEMBERS

BY A.I. GOLDBERG

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 13 (AP)--ONE SOVIET BLOC COUNTRY AND A NUMBER OF WESTERN-SPONSORED COUNTRIES HAVE RENEWED THEIR MEMBERSHIP APPLICATIONS TO THE UNITED NATIONS, IT WAS LEARNED TODAY.

DESPITE A GENERAL FEELING HERE THAT THE COLD WAR WILL CONTINUE TO FREEZE THE U.N. MEMBERSHIP AT ITS PRESENT 60, WESTERN-SUPPORTED COUNTRIES PREVIOUSLY VETOED BY RUSSIA FOR U.N. MEMBERSHIP ARE RENEWING THEIR APPEALS FOR A NEW VOTE. U.N. OFFICIALS SAID THEY WOULD BE LISTED FOR COMMITTEE CONSIDERATION AFTER THE ASSEMBLY CONVENES NEXT TUESDAY. RED-RULED HUNGARY, WHICH RECENTLY REJOINED THE U.N. EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION, HAS SENT A REQUEST TO THE U.N. TO RECONSIDER HER PLEA FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE PARENT ORGANIZATION.

NONE OF THE OTHER SOVIET BLOC CANDIDATES--ALBANIA, BULGARIA, ROMANIA, MONGOLIA, NORTH KOREA AND NORTH VIET NAM--HAS MADE A NEW APPLICATION BUT OBSERVERS HERE SAID THEY WOULD NOT BE SURPRISED IF THE OTHER BLOC MEMBERS FOLLOW HUNGARY'S LEAD.

THE RUSSIANS HAVE USED 23 VETOES SINCE 1946 TO KEEP OUT COUNTRIES SPONSORED BY THE WEST. THESE INCLUDED FIVE ON ITALY, THREE EACH ON CEYLON, JORDAN, IRELAND AND PORTUGAL, AND TWO EACH FOR AUSTRIA AND FINLAND. ONE RUSSIA VETO EACH HAS BARRED SOUTH KOREA, NEPAL, LIBYA, JAPAN, VIET NAM, LAOS AND CAMBODIA.

NO SOVIET BLOC COUNTRY HAS EVER GOTTEN ENOUGH SECURITY COUNCIL VOTES--IT TAKES SEVEN OF THE 11 MEMBERS--TO ENTITLE IT TO MEMBERSHIP. WESTERN COUNTRIES HAVE OPPOSED THEM ON THE GROUNDS THEY HAVE BEEN AGGRESSORS OR VIOLATED HUMAN RIGHTS.

A SPECIAL MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE HEADED BY VICTOR A. BELAUNDE, PERU, HAS DRAFTED A REPORT FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY SAYING THAT THE POLITICAL CLIMATE IS NOT FAVORABLE FOR ANY CHANGE IN STAND THAT WOULD LET DOWN THE BARS FOR ANY COUNTRY.

"BUT WE MUST ALSO CONSIDER THAT THE ROAD IS NEVER CLOSED IN DIPLOMACY," HE ADDED.

MEANTIME, THE U.S. DELEGATION WAS PREPARING FOR SOME SURPRISE MANEUVER IN A MONDAY MEETING OF THE U.N. ASSEMBLY AIMED AT SEATING THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS.

THE EIGHTH ASSEMBLY, WHICH RECESSED LAST DECEMBER AND LEFT THE KOREA QUESTION OPEN, WAS TO HOLD A FORMAL SESSION UNDER ITS PRESIDENT MRS. VIJAYA LAKSHMI PANDIT MONDAY TO CLOSE OUT ITS WORK. ALTHOUGH ONLY A STATEMENT BY MRS. PANDIT AND A MOMENT'S PRAYER WAS ON THE WORK PROGRAM, DELEGATES SAID THEY WOULD BE ALERT FOR ANY PROPAGANDA MOVE TO OPEN THE CHINESE REPRESENTATION QUESTION EVEN BEFORE THE NINTH SESSION CONVENES FORMALLY ON TUESDAY.

U.S. SOURCES WERE CONFIDENT THEY CAN STAVE OFF THE QUESTION FOR ANOTHER YEAR, EITHER IN THE DYING DAYS OF THE EIGHTH ASSEMBLY OR THE OPENING MOMENTS OF THE NINTH.

LS552PED

A135

U.N.-MEMBERS (510)

BY A. I. GOLDBERG

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 13 (AP)--U.N. DELEGATES GATHERING HERE FOR THE NEW GENERAL ASSEMBLY TUESDAY SAW SCANT HOPE TODAY FOR ANY BREAK IN THE LOG JAM OVER MEMBERSHIP--ONE OF THE MAJOR ISSUES FACING THE U.N.

TWENTY-ONE COUNTRIES--14 SPONSORED BY THE WEST, 7 BY THE SOVIET BLOC--HAVE BEEN KNOCKING IN VAIN SINCE 1946 FOR ENTRY INTO THE U.N.

THE RUSSIANS HAVE USED 23 SECURITY COUNCIL VETOES TO KEEP OUT THE WESTERN SPONSORED COUNTRIES, FIVE ON ITALY AND THREE EACH ON CEYLON, '94\$, IRELAND AND PORTUGAL.

THERE HAVE BEEN SOVIET VETOES TWICE FOR AUSTRIA AND FINLAND, AND ONCE EACH FOR SOUTH KOREA, NEPAL, LIBYA, JAPAN, VIET NAM, LAOS

AND CAMBODIA.

ALL OF THESE HAVE RECEIVED 9 OR 10 VOTES IN THE COUNCIL, ONLY TO BE KNOCKED OUT BY THE SOVIET VETO.

THE SOVIET ENTRIES--ALBANIA, MONGOLIA, HUNGARY, ROMANIA, BULGARIA, NORTH KOREA AND COMMUNIST VIET NAM--NEVER GOT ENOUGH OF THE REQUIRED SEVEN COUNCIL VOTES TO BE RECOMMENDED FOR MEMBERSHIP.

THEIR WESTERN OPPONENTS SAID THE RECORD OF HUMAN MISERY AND AGGRESSIVE ACTION OF THESE COUNTRIES DISQUALIFIED THEM AS PEACE-LOVING COUNTRIES FIT FOR U.N. MEMBERSHIP.

ALL THESE MEMBERSHIP QUESTIONS ARE SEPARATE FROM THAT OF SEATING RED CHINA. DECISIONS OVER WHICH REGIME SHOULD REPRESENT CHINA HAVE FAVORED THE NATIONALISTS SINCE 1950.

A SPECIAL ASSEMBLY COMMITTEE HEADED BY PERU'S DR. VICTOR ANDRES BELAUNDE HAS REPORTED AFTER A NINE-MONTH SURVEY WHAT MOST DELEGATES ALREADY FEARED: THERE IS NO CHANGE IN THE WORLD POLITICAL SITUATION WHICH PROMISES TO RAISE THE U.N. MEMBERSHIP NOW FROZEN AT 60.

SINCE THE ORIGINAL U.N. MET WITH 51 MEMBERS IN 1945, NINE COUNTRIES HAVE BEEN ADMITTED, THE LAST IN 1950. THAT WAS INDONESIA, A NEW NATION.

PRIOR TO THAT, ~~THREE~~ OTHER NEW NATIONS WERE ADMITTED: PAKISTAN IN 1947, BURMA IN 1948 AND ISRAEL, AFTER TWO TRIES, IN 1949. THAILAND, AFGHANISTAN, SWEDEN, ICELAND AND YEMEN WERE THE OTHERS ADMITTED AFTER THE FOUNDING.

BELAUNDE AND HIS COMMITTEE DECLINE PUBLICLY TO GIVE UP HOPE THAT THERE MIGHT BE A CHANGE FOR THE BETTER.

"IN DIPLOMACY THE ROAD IS NEVER CLOSED," BELAUNDE SAID. "YOU MUST ALWAYS CONSIDER THE SITUATION IS FLUID. THAT IS WHY WE ASK THAT THE COMMITTEE CONTINUE FOR ANOTHER YEAR, TO ACT AS A SENSITIVE BAROMETER ON THE POLITICAL WEATHER."

"THE CHANGE IN THE MEMBERSHIP SITUATION MAY COME EITHER AS THE RESULT OF A POLITICAL SHIFT, OR IT MAY BE THE SYMPTOM THAT A BETTER POLITICAL CLIMATE IS IN THE OFFING." 1954

A136

U.N. SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD HAS SUGGESTED THAT THE U.N. GET TOGETHER ON ONE OR TWO COUNTRIES NOT AFFECTED BY THE COLD WAR, AGREE ON THEM, AND THEN PERHAPS GO ON TO MORE AND GREATER AGREEMENTS.

BUT HE DECLINED TO SAY PUBLICLY WHAT COUNTRY HE THINKS SHOULD SERVE AS THE LANCE IN THE NEW CAMPAIGN.

SOME DELEGATES HAVE SUGGESTED FINLAND MIGHT BE AGREEABLE NOW TO BOTH SIDES. OTHERS HAVE SUGGESTED AUSTRIA AND IRELAND. CEYLON'S NEW NEUTRALITY COURSE IN THE ORIENT -- SHE IS AN ASIATIC MEMBER OF THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH, WHICH RUSSIA IS WOOING, AND SHE TURNED DOWN AN INVITATION TO THE SOUTHEAST ASIA CONFERENCE---MAY QUALIFY HER FOR A TEST TUBE MEMBERSHIP.

AUSTRALIA HAS ASKED THE ASSEMBLY TO PUSH THE MEMBERSHIP PLEAS OF LAOS AND CAMBODIA, IN VIEW OF THE EAST-WEST AGREEMENT AT GENEVA OVER INDOCHINA.

HOWEVER, TALK OF TAKING THE MEMBERSHIP QUESTION OUT OF THE COUNCIL'S HANDS AND GIVING IT TO THE VETO-FREE ASSEMBLY HAS DWINDLED IN VIEW OF A WORLD COURT DECISION THAT THE CHARTER DOES NOT ALLOW IT.

AG1149AED

A139

THE HAGUE, NETHERLANDS, SEPT. 13 (AP)--THE DUTCH GOVERNMENT PLANS TO WITHDRAW ITS ARMY UNITS FROM KOREA, THE FOREIGN MINISTRY ANNOUNCED TODAY.

IT IS EXPECTED THAT REPATRIATION OF THE NETHERLANDS BATTALLION, INCORPORATED IN THE U.S. 2ND DIVISION, WILL BE COMPLETED EARLY IN 1955. DUTCH NAVAL UNITS WILL REMAIN IN KOREAN WATERS.

LS1152AFD

END

BEGINNING SEPT. 19, 1954

30.24-20977

A32

(640)

MENDES-FRANCE BUDGET

NEVERS, FRANCE, SEPT. 19 (AP)-PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE ANNOUNCED TODAY HE HAS TRANSMITTED TO OTHER ALLIED GOVERNMENTS A NEW PLAN FOR ARMING WEST GERMANY WITHIN THE WESTERN FAMILY. HE HINTED IT CALLS FOR STRICT LIMITATION AND EQUALITY IN ARMAMENTS. DEDICATING A MONUMENT TO FRENCHMEN WHO RESISTED THE GERMANS DURING THE 1940-44 OCCUPATION OF FRANCE, HE SAID:

"I MADE IT CLEAR DURING MY CONVERSATIONS WITH (BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY) ANTHONY EDEN THAT OUR POINTS OF VIEW WERE NOT FAR APART OR IRRECONCILABLE.

"THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT HAS MADE, IN THAT SPIRIT, PRECISE PROPOSALS WHICH NOW ARE IN THE HANDS OF THE INTERESTED NATIONS AND OF WHICH I WILL SPEAK MORE TOMORROW AT THE COUNCIL OF EUROPE WITH MORE DETAIL THAN I CAN GIVE TODAY."

MENDES-FRANCE INDICATED THAT THIS PROPOSED SUBSTITUTE FOR THE DEFUNCT EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY WENT BEYOND THE MILITARY SPHERE INTO ECONOMIC AFFAIRS.

"IT IS IMPORTANT," HE SAID, "THAT EVERYBODY IN FRANCE AND OUTSIDE FRANCE SHOULD KNOW THAT THE MILITARY PROBLEMS ARE ONLY ONE ASPECT OF THE QUESTION. THEY ARE NOT, BY FAR, THE MOST INTERESTING OR THE MOST IMPORTANT IN OUR EYES."

HE EMPHASIZED THAT FRANCE WANTED A RECONCILIATION WITH GERMANY AND INSISTED THAT ANY ORGANIZATION OF EUROPE MUST INCLUDE BRITAIN.

BUT HE SCOFFED AT ANY WHO THINK EUROPE CAN BE ORGANIZED WITHOUT FRANCE, SAYING "NO USEFUL PLAN CAN BE SET UP WITHOUT US."

"THE HEAD OF THE GOVERNMENT HAS THE DUTY TO STATE THAT TODAY WITHOUT EQUIVOCATION," MENDES-FRANCE SAID.

THERE HAS BEEN SOME UNCONFIRMED TALK THAT THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN MIGHT ACT INDEPENDENTLY IF FRANCE BALKS AT THE CURRENT EFFORTS TO ARM WEST GERMANY AND RAISE HER TO SOVEREIGNTY.

A33

"IT IS VERY CLEAR THAT WESTERN EUROPE CANNOT BE ORGANIZED WITHOUT THE ASSISTANCE OF FRANCE," SAID MENDES-FRANCE, WHOSE OPPOSITION TO VARIOUS CLAUSES OF THE EDC TREATY WAS A FACTOR IN THE TREATY'S DEATH AUG. 30 IN THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY.

"THE ROLE BELONGING TO US IN THAT RESPECT IS NOT ASKED, OR BEGGED AS A FAVOR OR AS A MARK OF SYMPATHY."

AT THE SAME TIME MENDES-FRANCE SAID THIS NATION MUST TAKE INTO ACCOUNT THE ATTITUDE OF ITS ALLIES--"WITH WHOM WE WISH, WITHOUT HESITATION, TO MAINTAIN SOLIDARITY"--AND CALLED FOR THE CONTINUED CONFIDENCE OF THOSE ALLIES.

"THE PARTICIPATION OF ENGLAND IN THE CONSTRUCTION OF EUROPE CONSTITUTES A DECISIVE ELEMENT FOR SUCCESS," HE SAID. "IT REQUIRES A SEARCH FOR FORMULAS ACCEPTABLE TO OUR BRITISH ALLIES. THAT IS NOT EASY, I KNOW, BUT I MUST TELL YOU THAT THE LATEST CONFERENCES HAVE SHOWN THAT IT IS POSSIBLE."

HE WAS APPLAUDED AT THIS POINT, THEN CONTINUED:

"THAT PARTICIPATION IS INDISPENSABLE, AMONG OTHER THINGS, TO DISSIPATE ALL PREJUDICE AND TO CREATE A CLIMATE OF FULL CONFIDENCE. CONFIDENCE WILL COME PARTICULARLY FROM AN AGREEMENT AMONG EURO-

PEANS ON ORGANIZATION OF AN EFFECTIVE SYSTEM FOR STRICT LIMITATION AND STERN AND EQUAL CONTROL OF ARMAMENTS, THE ESSENTIAL ELEMENT IN ALL PEACEFUL CONSTRUCTION ON THE EUROPEAN CONTINENT."

DISCUSSING THE NON-MILITARY PHASES OF EUROPEAN ORGANIZATION, THE PREMIER SAID THE ADVANTAGES OF WIDER MARKETS NEEDED NO DEMONSTRATION.

"VERY SOON WE SHALL TAKE CONSTRUCTIVE MEASURES IN THAT DIRECTION," HE SAID, BUT ADDED THAT IT INVOLVED CERTAIN PROTECTIVE STEPS.

A34

"I WILL NOT TRY TO CONCEAL THAT ANY DECLARATION OF PRINCIPLE IN FAVOR OF THE CONSTRUCTION OF EUROPE WOULD BE SIMPLY VAIN WORDS IF FRANCE COULD NOT BE PUT QUICKLY IN A POSITION TO CONFRONT THE PEACEFUL COMPETITION OF HER PARTNERS. THAT (SHE MUST DO) THROUGH IMPROVEMENT OF HER INTERIOR ECONOMY AND BY AN ACCOMPANYING ECONOMIC MODERNIZATION IN THE COUNTRIES OF THE FRENCH UNION."

IN LARGE MEASURE BE BLAMED CABINETS WHICH PRECEDED HIS OWN FOR FRANCE'S LAGGING INDUSTRIALLY BEHIND OTHER NATIONS, AND BLAMED THEM ALSO FOR MISLEADING THE ALLIED POWERS WITH A PROMISE OF RATIFICATION OF THE EDC WHICH HE INSISTED "NEVER HAD A CHANCE."

HIS STATEMENT BROADENED GREATLY THE PROBLEM OF BRINGING GERMANY INTO THE WESTERN CAMP, FOR IT SEEMED TO CALL FOR TIME FOR FRANCE TO RECTIFY HER ECONOMY, NOT ONLY ON THE CONTINENT BUT IN NORTH AFRICA AND ELSEWHERE, AS PART OF THE GENERAL PROGRAM.

"IT IS ALL TIED TOGETHER," HE SAID. "IF WE MUST COMPLAIN THAT OUR VOICE IS NOT PROPERLY HEARD IN INTERNATIONAL DISCUSSIONS IT IS IN A LARGE MEASURE BECAUSE WE APPEAR FEEBLE, SEEM BACKWARD. IT IS BECAUSE OUR ECONOMIC POWER HAS DECLINED IN COMPARISON WITH OTHER COUNTRIES. IT IS BECAUSE OF OUR SOCIAL, FINANCIAL AND POLITICAL INSTABILITY, OUR DIFFICULTIES IN THE FRENCH UNION. ALL THESE HANDICAPS PARALYZE OUR ACTION AND MAKE OTHERS DOUBT OUR PROSPECTS, OUR POWER AND OUR DETERMINATION."

WHILE DETAILING FRANCE'S OWN PROBLEMS, HE EMPHASIZED THE NEED OF GETTING ON BETTER WITH WEST GERMANY.

"RECONCILIATION BETWEEN GERMANY AND FRANCE IS NECESSARY FOR THE POLITICAL STABILITY OF EUROPE AS WELL AS FOR ITS ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT," HE SAID.

THE PREMIER SPOKE IN A RESISTANCE CENTER WHERE HATRED OF GERMANS WAS BUILT UP BY WAR CONDITIONS WHICH FRENCHMEN STILL RECALL AT TIMES AS AMPLE JUSTIFICATION FOR PREVENTING GERMANY EVER TO REARM.

TO THE FRENCH FOES OF GERMAN REARMAMENT HE SAID "THE FUTURE, AND ESPECIALLY A PEACEFUL FUTURE, CANNOT BE BUILT ON RANCOR, NO MATTER HOW WELL JUSTIFIED."

"... EVERY RIGHT IS ACCOMPANIED BY A DUTY. OUR LIBERTY OF DETERMINATION DOES NOT PERMIT US TO HIDE INDEFINITELY BEHIND A NEGATIVE ATTITUDE. WE MUST FACE THE FACTS OF THE WORLD SITUATION. AMONG THESE FACTS IT IS NECESSARY TO TAKE ACCOUNT OF THE ATTITUDE OF OUR ALLIES, WITH WHOM WE WISH, WITHOUT HESITATION, TO MAINTAIN SOLIDARITY."

"THE GERMAN PROBLEM IS NOW RAISED IN PRECISE TERMS, OF WHICH OUR ALLIES REMIND US IN SOME NEW LIGHT EVERY DAY."

U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES AND BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN HAVE BEEN PUSHING FOR ACTION TO GET GERMAN DIVISIONS QUICKLY INTO THE WESTERN FRONT AGAINST ANY NEW AGGRESSION

FROM THE COMMUNIST BLOC.

MEMBERSHIP IN THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION IS ONE POSSIBLE WAY. FOREIGN MINISTERS OF THE 14 NATO NATIONS WILL MEET ABOUT OCT. 15 TO DISCUSS WHAT TO DO ABOUT WEST GERMAN DISARMAMENT.

A50

MEANWHILE, BRITAIN IS PROMOTING A NINE-NATION CONFERENCE IN LONDON SEPT. 28 ON GERMANY AND WESTERN DEFENSE. THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA HAVE BEEN INVITED TO SIT THERE WITH BRITAIN AND THE SIX CONTINENTAL POWERS WHICH WOULD HAVE FORMED EDC'S UNIFIED ARMY-- FRANCE, WEST GERMANY, ITALY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG.

PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL'S GOVERNMENT IS ADVOCATING AN EXPANSION OF THE BRUSSELS ALLIANCE OF 1948 TO BRING IN ITALY AND WEST GERMANY AND THEREBY MEET FRANCE'S DEMAND FOR ARMING OF WEST GERMANY ONLY IN AN ORGANIZATION WHERE BRITAIN PLAYS A FULL PART. BRITAIN IS A CHARTER MEMBER OF THE BRUSSELS ALLIANCE. THE OTHERS ARE FRANCE, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG.

AFTER MAKING HIS SPEECH, MENDES-FRANCE BOARDED A SPECIAL TRAIN FOR STRASBOURG. THERE TOMORROW HE WILL ADDRESS THE COUNCIL OF EUROPE, AN INTERNATIONAL BODY ORGANIZED ON PARLIAMENTARY LINES THOUGH IT LACKS LAWMAKING POWERS.

IN THE COUNCIL HE WILL FACE SOME OF THE EUROPEAN DIPLOMATS WHO CRITICIZED FRANCE FOR JUNKING THE EDC. AMONG THEM IS BELGIAN FOREIGN MINISTER PAUL-HENRI SPAAK OF BELGIUM, WHO HAS REPEATEDLY SUGGESTED MENDES-FRANCE ERRED IN NOT ACCEPTING COMPROMISES OFFERED TO HIS PROPOSALS FOR REVISING THE EDC AT THE BRUSSELS FOREIGN MINISTERS' CONFERENCE SHORTLY BEFORE THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY JETTISONED THE TREATY.

ML401PED

A45

WITH PARIS BUDGET (300)
BY ROBERT B. TUCKMAN

BERLIN, SEPT. 19 (AP)--COMMUNIST EAST GERMANY CALLED ON WEST GERMANY ANEW TODAY FOR A CONFERENCE BETWEEN THE TWO TO PAVE THE WAY FOR RE-UNIFICATION.

THE REDS SAID COLLAPSE OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) PLAN HAD "CREATED A NEW SITUATION FOR GERMANY."

SIMILAR APPEALS IN THE PAST HAVE BEEN IGNORED BY CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT, WHICH DOES NOT RECOGNIZE THE SOVIET ZONE REGIME.

THE APPEAL WAS CONTAINED IN A LETTER FROM THE EAST GERMAN VOLKSKAMMER (LOWER HOUSE), BORNE BY ONE OF ITS OWN REPRESENTATIVES TO BONN FOR THE WEST GERMAN PARLIAMENT.

IT WAS GIVEN TOP PLAY IN THE COMMUNIST PRESS.

THE LETTER LISTED A SERIES OF SUBJECTS TO BE TAKEN UP BY A CONFERENCE OF EAST AND WEST GERMAN REPRESENTATIVES, BUT DID NOT SUGGEST A DATE OR PLACE.

SIGNED BY VOLKSKAMMER PRESIDENT JOHANNES DIECKMANN, IT SAID "THE PRESENT TIME IS ESPECIALLY FAVORABLE TO BRING THE GERMAN QUESTION TO A SOLUTION THROUGH AN UNDERSTANDING BETWEEN THE

GERMANS THEMSELVES IN EAST AND WEST."

THE EAST GERMAN APPEAL ALSO CALLED FOR JOINT SUPPORT OF A BIG FOUR FOREIGN MINISTERS CONFERENCE IN WHICH REPRESENTATIVES OF EAST AND WEST GERMANY WOULD PARTICIPATE AS EQUAL PARTNERS.

SUCH A PARLEY HAS BEEN PROPOSED SEVERAL TIMES BY THE RUSSIANS SINCE THEY FIRST ADVANCED THE IDEA EARLY THIS YEAR AT THE BERLIN BIG FOUR CONFERENCE. IT HAS BEEN TURNED DOWN EACH TIME BY THE UNITED

STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE.

THE EAST GERMAN LETTER ALSO PROPOSED THE CONFERENCE OF EAST AND WEST GERMAN REPRESENTATIVES DISCUSS:

1. MEASURES TO SUPPORT EFFORTS TO GUARANTY EUROPEAN SECURITY.
2. A JOINT DECLARATION ON A PEACE TREATY FOR GERMANY AND RE-ESTABLISHMENT OF SOVEREIGNTY FOR ALL GERMANY.
3. A JOINT OBLIGATION AGAINST ENTERING ANY MILITARY ALLIANCES.
4. JOINT EFFORTS TO BAN ATOMIC AND OTHER WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION.
5. A JOINT PLATFORM TO PREVENT GERMAN REARMAMENT.
6. AGREEMENT ON EXPANSION OF TRADE BETWEEN EAST AND WEST GERMANY, DEVELOPMENT OF FOREIGN TRADE ESPECIALLY WITH THE COMMUNIST EAST AND AN ALL-GERMAN AGENCY FOR COLLABORATION ON CULTURAL MATTERS.

ML347PED

A151WX

(320)

WITH MENDES-FRANCE

BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 19 (AP)--THE UNITED STATES HAS RECEIVED FROM FRENCH PREMIER MENDES-FRANCE A MESSAGE OUTLINING THE CONDITIONS AND LIMITATIONS UNDER WHICH FRANCE WOULD BE PREPARED TO ACCEPT REARMAMENT OF WEST GERMANY TO STRENGTHEN THE ANTI-COMMUNIST DEFENSE OF EUROPE.

STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS MADE A PRELIMINARY STUDY OF THE PROPOSALS TODAY. THE DEPARTMENT HAD NO IMMEDIATE COMMENT.

SO FAR AS COULD BE DETERMINED TONIGHT, HOWEVER, THE MEMORANDUM WAS REGARDED AS OFFERING LITTLE IF ANY NEW HOPE FOR THE EARLY DEVELOPMENT OF WHAT SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES HAS CALLED AN "ACCEPTABLE SOLUTION."

SINCE THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY VOTE KILLING OFF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY, MENDES-FRANCE HAS SAID HE IS NOT OPPOSED TO GERMAN REARMAMENT UNDER CERTAIN CONDITIONS. THE CRITICAL PROBLEM HAS BEEN THE DETERMINATION OF THESE CONDITIONS AND THEIR ACCEPTABILITY TO THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, AND WEST GERMANY.

REPORTS GENERALLY AGREE THAT HE WANTS STRICT LIMITATION ON THE SIZE OF GERMAN FORCES AND ON GERMAN ARMS PRODUCTION WITH A COMPLETE BAN ON THE MANUFACTURE OF ATOMIC WEAPONS IN WESTERN GERMANY.

IN ADDITION IT IS UNDERSTOOD THAT HE WANTS BRITISH AND AMERICAN GUARANTEES THAT BOTH COUNTRIES WILL MAINTAIN TROOPS IN EUROPE FOR A LONG PERIOD AT SUCH A LEVEL AS TO OFFSET THE POWER OF PROPOSED NEW GERMAN DIVISIONS.

IN PRINCIPLE, MENDES-FRANCE IS UNDERSTOOD TO BE READY TO GO ALONG WITH GERMAN MEMBERSHIP IN THE NORTH ATLANTIC ALLIANCE PROVIDED OTHER CONDITIONS ARE MET. HE WAS BELIEVED TO FAVOR THE BRITISH PLAN OF ASSOCIATING WEST GERMANY AND ITALY WITH THE 1948 BRUSSELS DEFENSE TREATY OF WHICH BOTH BRITAIN AND FRANCE ARE MEMBERS.

AUTHORITIES HERE, AS DULLES HAS ANNOUNCED, ARE PREPARED TO GO FORWARD WITH NEGOTIATIONS WITH FRANCE AND THE OTHER WEST EUROPEAN COUNTRIES ON GRANTING SOVEREIGNTY TO WEST GERMANY AND ON THE CONDITIONS OF GERMAN REARMAMENT, BUT THERE IS GREAT CONCERN ABOUT WHETHER THE LIMITATIONS AND GUARANTEES REQUESTED BY MENDES-FRANCE CAN BE WORKED OUT IN A MANNER SATISFACTORY TO ALL PARTIES.

CZ1215AED NM

A30

FIRST LEAD ASSASSINS (A3) (130)

PARIS, SEPT. 19 (AP)--DEFENSE MINISTER KOU VORA VONG OF THE ANTI-COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT OF LAOS WAS SLAIN BY ASSASSINS LAST NIGHT IN

30.24-20979

VIENTIANE AND TWO GUNMEN ON BICYCLES TRIED UNSUCCESSFULLY TO KILL TWO VIET NAM GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS IN HANOI TODAY.

THE ASSASSINATION IN THE LAOTIAN ADMINISTRATIVE CAPITAL--REPORTED HERE BY THE FRENCH PRESS AGENCY--OCCURRED DURING A DANCE AT THE HOME OF VICE PREMIER PHOU SANANIKONE. TERRORISTS SHOT VONG TO DEATH AND HURLED HAND GRENADES INTO THE HOUSE, SERIOUSLY WOUNDING THE WIFE OF AN UNIDENTIFIED FOREIGN OFFICE OFFICIAL.

THE ASSASSINS WERE HIDDEN IN THE BUSHES OUTSIDE WHEN THEY ATTACKED SANANIKONE'S HOUSE, AND ESCAPED AFTER THE SHOOTING.

IN HANOI, SOON TO BE HANDED OVER TO THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH UNDER TERMS OF THE GENEVA CEASE-FIRE AGREEMENT, A VIETNAMESE OFFICIAL DROVE OFF TWO WOULD-BE ASSASSINS WITH HIS OWN GUN.

HOANG NGUYEN, DIRECTOR OF INFORMATION SERVICES IN THE NORTHERN AREA, AND BIU BANHAN, DIRECTOR OF ANTI-COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA, WERE RIDING TOGETHER IN AN AUTOMOBILE TO THEIR OFFICES WHEN THE ATTACKERS ON BICYCLES OPENED FIRE WITH PISTOLS.

HOANG NGUYEN WHIPPED OUT HIS OWN PISTOL AND RETURNED THE FIRE, AND THE ASSAILANTS ABANDONED THEIR BICYCLES AND FLED, UNSCATHED, ON FOOT. SEVERAL BULLETS HIT THE CAR OF THE OFFICIALS, BUT THEY WERE NOT HARMED.

(NO PICKUP)

JE619PED

A61

LONDON, SEPT. 19 (AP)--A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY FORMAL INVITATIONS WENT OUT LAST NIGHT FOR A ONE-POWER CONFERENCE HERE NEXT WEEK ON GERMANY AND WESTERN DEFENSE.

DELEGATES, ON THE FOREIGN MINISTER LEVEL, WERE ASKED TO BE HERE SEPT. 27, BUT WORK WILL NOT BEGIN UNTIL THE FOLLOWING DAY. NATIONS INVITED: BELGIUM, BRITAIN, CANADA, FRANCE, ITALY, LUXEMBOURG, THE NETHERLANDS, THE UNITED STATES AND WEST GERMANY.

THE CONFERENCE WAS EVOLVED LAST WEEK, ON THE INITIATIVE OF FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN, TO MAKE PLANS FOR FILLING THE VACUUM LEFT BY FRENCH DEFEAT OF EDC.

B455PED

A135

FOLLOW LONDON

OTTAWA, SEPT. 19 (AP)--FOREIGN SECRETARY LESTER B. PEARSON LIKELY WILL ATTEND A NINE-POWER CONFERENCE ON GERMAN REARMAMENT IN LONDON LATER THIS MONTH, DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID HE HAS NOT YET HEARD OF CANADA RECEIVING A FORMAL INVITATION FROM THE UNITED KINGDOM, BUT SAID IT WILL BE ACCEPTED WHEN IT COMES.

W&KL1015PED

A100

(100)

LONDON, SEPT. 19 (AP)--BRITAIN TODAY CLIMAXED A SOLID WEEK OF CEREMONIES IN WHICH THE MANY FORMALLY ACKNOWLEDGED THEIR DEBT TO THE RAF FEW WHO BEAT THE TOUTED AND NUMERICALLY SUPERIOR NAZI LUFTWAFFE IN THE BATTLE OF BRITAIN 14 YEARS AGO.

FOCAL POINT OF THE CELEBRATION WAS BIGGIN HILL, KENT, FAMOUS RAF FIGHTER STATION NEAR LONDON FROM WHICH MANY PLANES TOOK OFF DURING THE BATTLE. AIR MARSHAL SIR DERMOT BOYLE, HEAD OF THE RAF FIGHTER COMMAND, PRESENTED A STATION BADGE TO BIGGIN HILL. THE BISHOP OF ROCHESTER DEDICATED TWO OLD WARTIME PLANES--A SPITFIRE AND A HURRICANE--WHICH STOOD ON EITHER SIDE OF AN ALTAR AT THE AIRFIELD CHAPEL AND WHICH IN FUTURE WILL PERMANENTLY GUARD THE CHAPEL GATE.

JE726PED

A102

(110)

LONDON, SEPT. 19 (AP)--THE AVERAGE AMERICAN WAS DESCRIBED TODAY BY A BRITISH LEGISLATOR VISITING THE UNITED STATES AS MORE SCARED OF ANOTHER WAR THAN THE AVERAGE ENGLISHMAN--AND THEREFORE MORE ANXIOUS FOR PEACE.

RICHARD CROSSMAN, A LABORITE MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT AND FREQUENT CRITIC OF AMERICAN FOREIGN POLICY, GAVE THIS OPINION IN AN ARTICLE PUBLISHED BY THE SUNDAY PICTORIAL.

H "THE AVERAGE AMERICAN TODAY IS IN A MOOD OF ACUTE FRUSTRATED ANXIETY," CROSSMAN WROTE FROM WASHINGTON.

"HE IS SCARED OF BEING SMEARED AS A 'COMMIE' IF HE OPENLY ADVOCATES PEACE WITH THE COMMUNISTS. BUT HE IS EVEN MORE SCARED OF ANOTHER WAR."

"INDEED, HE IS MUCH MORE FRIGHTENED THAT WAR IS COMING THAN THE AVERAGE ENGLISHMAN, AND THEREFORE MUCH MORE ANXIOUS FOR PEACE."

JE730PED

A106

CASTELLAMMARE, ITALY, SEPT. 19 (AP)--THE 750-TON CORVETTE ALCIONE, BUILT UNDER THE U. S. OFFSHORE PROCUREMENT PROGRAM, WAS LAUNCHED TODAY FOR THE ITALIAN NAVY. THE SHIP IS THE FOURTH BUILT IN ITALY UNDER THE OFFSHORE PROGRAM. FOUR OTHERS ARE UNDER CONSTRUCTION.

JE735PED

A35

(270)

PRECEDE LONDON

BY ALEX SINGLETON

BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA, SEPT. 19 (AP)--PRESIDENT TITO REJECTED TODAY ANY SUGGESTION THAT HIS COUNTRY BECOME A MEMBER OF THE ATLANTIC

DEFENSE COMMUNITY. AT THE SAME TIME HE SAID HE WOULD WELCOME ANY GESTURE OF GOOD WILL FROM RUSSIA AND SAID GERMANY SHOULD BE GRANTED SOVEREIGNTY AND REARMED "AS A STRONG AND VITAL COUNTRY."

HE CAUTIONED THE WORLD TO GUARD AGAINST GIVING GERMANY, WHICH HE FOUGHT AS A PARTISAN IN WORLD WAR II, SUFFICIENT MILITARY STRENGTH TO TOUCH OFF ANOTHER WORLD WAR.

HE SPOKE AT THE LITTLE ENAMEL POT AND PAN PRODUCING TOWN OF CELJE IN THE NORTHERN YUGOSLAV PROVINCE OF SLOVENIA. A CROWD OFFICIALLY ESTIMATED AT 350,000 PUNCTUATED HIS HOUR-LONG ADDRESS WITH CHEERS OF "HERO TITO," "LONG LIVE TITO," AND "TITO IS OURS." THE OCCASION WAS THE 10TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE LIBERATION STRUGGLE IN STYRIA.

TITO SPOKE AGAINST A BACKGROUND OF A MEETING THREE DAYS AGO WITH U.S. DEPUTY UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE ROBERT MURPHY.

REFERRING TO THE SOVIET UNION, TITO SAID:

"OF LATE THEY SEEM TO BE REALIZING THAT THERE CAN BE NO NORMALIZATION ONLY IN WORDS, THAT IT WILL BE NECESSARY TO DEMONSTRATE NORMALIZATION ALSO A BIT WITH DEEDS."

"AND," SAID THE YUGOSLAV PRESIDENT, STILL TALKING ABOUT THE RUSSIANS, "THEY HAVE BEGUN TO ACT IN THIS DIRECTION. WE GREET THIS ATTEMPT ON THEIR PART, AND SHALL GLADLY ACCEPT ANY GESTURE OF GOOD WILL."

EARLIER IN HIS SPEECH HE SAID THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE IS "INCREASINGLY ASSUMING A POLITICAL HUE--A STRUGGLE AGAINST COMMUNISM. HENCE, THE SUGGESTIONS WHICH ARE BEING ADDRESSED TO US TO JOIN THE ATLANTIC PACT ARE UNACCEPTABLE."

"WE ARE PAINTED X X X 4TH GRAF LONDON DATE, A24, 1954"

"WE ARE PAINTED A SOCIALIST HUE," SAID TITO. "THERE IS NO PLACE FOR US IN A BLOC WHICH HAS AN ANTI-SOCIALIST TENDENCY."

TITO, WHO HEADS A COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT WHICH BROKE WITH THE RUSSIAN-DOMINATED COMINFORM IN 1948, ADDED THAT YUGOSLAVIA CAN, HOWEVER, COOPERATE WITH THE COUNTRIES OF THE ATLANTIC PACT.

"WE ARE ALREADY COOPERATING," HE SAID, "BUT ONLY ON CERTAIN LIMITED MATTERS: IN THE MATTER OF A STRUGGLE AGAINST AGGRESSION, IN THE MATTER OF PRESERVING THE INDEPENDENCE BOTH OF OUR OWN COUNTRY AND THE COUNTRIES HERE" (IN THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE).

THE BROADCAST QUOTED TITO AS SAYING ANY IDEOLOGICAL STRUGGLE, ANY PREVENTIVE MEASURE, ANY PREVENTIVE WAR, IS OUT OF THE QUESTION FOR YUGOSLAVIA.

RECALLING THE FORMATION OF THE BALKAN PACT (YUGOSLAVIA, TURKEY AND GREECE), TITO SAID THIS WAS A GROUPING WHICH IS PAINTED NO IDEOLOGICAL HUE, BUT AN ASSOCIATION WHICH IS THE RESULT OF NECESSITY--FOR THE SAKE OF DEFENDING INDEPENDENCE.

"IT IS A GROUPING WHICH IS NOT DIRECTED AGAINST ANYONE, BUT ONLY TO SAFEGUARD ITS FRONTIERS AND ITS PEACEFUL LIFE," HE SAID.

THE SOVIET UNION CONTENDS THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE IS NOT DEFENSIVE, BUT OFFENSIVE AND DIRECTED AGAINST THE U.S.S.R.

REFERRING TO GERMANY, AGAINST WHOM HE FOUGHT AS A PARTISAN DURING THE WAR, TITO SAID THAT NATION SHOULD NOT BE SUBJUGATED FOREVER.

"I CONSIDER THAT THEY ARE NOT RIGHT WHO WANT TO KEEP GERMANY FOREVER IN CHAINS. IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE PEACE TREATY, GERMANY IS ENTITLED TO SOVEREIGNTY," HE SAID.

HE SAID GERMANY SHOULD BE GIVEN THE POSSIBILITY, WHICH CORRESPONDS TO THE INTERESTS OF OTHER NATIONS, TO BE ARMED, AND NOT TO BE MILITARISTIC.

"IN A WORD," HE ADDED, "TO BE EQUALS, SO THAT ELEMENTS WHICH ARE AGAIN INTRIGUING TODAY, MAY NOT FIND SOIL AGAIN TO TURN FUTURE GERMANY INTO A POWER THREATING OTHER NATIONS."

ALTHOUGH HE RECOMMENDED NORMALIZATION OF RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA AND HER SATELLITES, TITO SAID THIS WOULD NOT DISTURB YUGOSLAVIA'S PRESENT FOREIGN POLICY.

"WE SHALL COOPERATE WITH THEM (THE WESTERN POWERS) AS WE HAVE SO FAR," HE SAID.

TITO EXPRESSED APPRECIATION FOR FOREIGN ASSISTANCE WHICH WAS OFFERED WHEN YUGOSLAVIA WAS ECONOMICALLY BLOCKADED BY THE SOVIET BLOC, BUT REMARKED THAT HE ACCEPTED TERMS WHICH WERE NOT ALWAYS FAVORABLE TO HIS COUNTRY.

PERHAPS SIGNIFICANTLY, HIS ADDRESS TODAY CONTAINED NOT A SINGLE REFERENCE TO THE QUESTION OF FUTURE CONTROL OF THE FREE TERRITORY OF TRIESTE, A STRATEGIC AREA ON THE NORTHERN ADRIATIC SEACOAST BETWEEN YUGOSLAVIA AND ITALY WHICH HAS BEEN IN DISPUTE BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES SINCE THE END OF WORLD WAR II.

THERE WAS SPECULATION HERE THAT HE AVOIDED DISCUSSION OF THAT DELICATE ISSUE TO PREVENT UPSETTING NEGOTIATIONS WHICH HAVE BEEN GOING ON IN BELGRADE, ROME, LONDON AND PARIS FOR MORE THAN A YEAR NOW TO

GOING ON IN BELGRADE, ROME, LONDON AND PARIS FOR MORE THAN A YEAR NOW TO SETTLE THE PROBLEM.

TITO MADE IT PLAIN THAT YUGOSLAVIA WOULD WELCOME ALL POSSIBLE ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COOPERATION WITH THE REST OF THE WORLD, BUT "ANY IDEOLOGICAL STRUGGLE OR ANY PREVENTIVE WAR ARE OUT OF THE QUESTION

FOR US."

"WE CANNOT COOPERATE IN THOSE," HE SAID. HE CALLED FOR A HALT TO WHAT HE TERMED "IDEOLOGICAL PROPAGANDA"--AN OBVIOUS REFERENCE TO U.S. ATTACKS UPON COMMUNISM IN GENERAL--EVEN WHILE HE REAFFIRMED HIS BELIEF IN THE POLICIES OF THE PARTY.

HE REMINDED THE AUDIENCE "OF WHAT WE HAVE SUFFERED" SINCE YUGOSLAVIA'S BREAK WITH THE COMINFORM -- "HARM, DAMAGE AND PRESSURE," AND SAID "WE WILL NOT FORGET."

BUT HE SAID YUGOSLAVIA STILL WISHED NORMALIZATION OF RELATIONS WITH THE COMINFORM COUNTRIES.

AMONG HIS POINTS ON OTHER QUESTIONS:

1. THE COLLAPSE OF EDC IS NO CATASTROPHE. THERE ARE STILL WAYS AND MEANS TO CREATE A STRONG EUROPE.

2. THE DANGER OF RUSSIAN AGGRESSION HAS DIMINISHED, "BUT OTHER ELEMENTS HAVE DEVELOPED WHICH COULD REPEAT WHAT HAPPENED AFTER WORLD WAR I AND II."

3. YUGOSLAVIA DOES NOT WISH TO SEE GERMANY "REMAIN IN CHAINS." THE ARMAMENT--AS HE EXPRESSED IT--SHOULD BE LIMITED TO THE POINT WHERE THE GERMANS WOULD NOT BECOME MILITARISTIC, BUT SHOULD BE EXTENDED TO THE POINT WHERE THEY BECOME EQUAL IN WORLD AFFAIRS "SO THAT OTHER ELEMENTS IN WORLD AFFAIRS COULD NOT USE THE PRESENT WORLD SITUATION AS AN EXCUSE TO DO WHAT THEY DID AFTER WORLD WAR I."

ML430PED

A62 WITH BELGRADE TITO (220)

BY STAN SWINTON

ROME, SEPT. 19 (AP)--SOVIET RUSSIA HAS BEEN MAKING STRONG OVERTURES TO MARSHAL TITO RECENTLY BUT THE YUGOSLAV LEADER PERSONALLY HAS STATED IN THE PAST FEW DAYS THAT HIS ATTITUDE TOWARD MOSCOW REMAINS UNCHANGED, A RESPONSIBLE AMERICAN INFORMANT SAID TONIGHT.

ASKED IF TITO HAS GIVEN ANY RECENT INDICATION OF A MORE FRIENDLY ATTITUDE TOWARD THE SOVIET REGIME, THE INFORMANT SAID: "JUST THE OPPOSITE."

BUT TITO WAS REPORTED TO HAVE SAID THAT VASSILY VALKOV, RUSSIAN AMBASSADOR TO BELGRADE, FOR SEVERAL MONTHS HAS BEEN TRYING TO MAKE RELATIONS CLOSER.

IT APPARENTLY WAS TO THIS THAT TITO REFERRED TODAY WHEN HE SAID IN A SPEECH THAT THE SOVIETS HAVE BEGUN TO ACT IN THE DIRECTION OF NORMALIZING RELATIONS AND "WE GREET THIS ATTEMPT ON THEIR PART, AND SHALL GLADLY ACCEPT ANY GESTURE OF GOODWILL."

THOSE IN CLOSE TOUCH WITH YUGOSLAVIA EMPHASIZED THAT TITO CONSIDERS HIMSELF A COMMUNIST EVEN THOUGH HE BROKE WITH MOSCOW IN 1943.

DESPITE THIS SYMPATHY WITH COMMUNISM ON THE PART OF THE YUGOSLAV LEADER, THE INFORMANT SAID THAT WITHIN THE PAST FEW DAYS TITO HAS EMPHASIZED AGAIN THAT THE CHIEF BASIS OF HIS QUARREL WITH MOSCOW REMAINS.

"HE FEELS STRONGLY THAT THE SOVIET UNION STILL FEELS THAT IT CAN INTERFERE IN YUGOSLAV INTERNAL AFFAIRS OR THE INTERNAL AFFAIRS OF ANY COUNTRY IN ITS BLOC. FOR THAT REASON HE VERY DEFINITELY HAS NOT CHANGED HIS ATTITUDE TOWARD MOSCOW. JUST THE OPPOSITE."

B500PED

A105

BAD HERSFELD, GERMANY, SEPT. 19 (AP)-WERNER GRAINCHEN, 18-YEAR OLD SOVIET ZONE POLICEMAN, ASKED FOR POLITICAL ASYLUM TODAY AFTER SURVIVING A GUN BATTLE WITH HIS FORMER FELLOW GUARDS. WEST GERMAN FRONTIER POLICE SAID GRAINCHEN WAS FIRED AT BY A RED PATROL AS HE CROSSED THE BORDER LAST NIGHT. GRAINCHEN THREW HIMSELF DOWN, RETURNED THE FIRE, GOT UP UNHURT AND REPORTED TO WEST GERMAN BORDER AUTHORITIES.

IF 734 PED

A43

-95-

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, SEPT. 19 (AP)-CZECHOSLOVAKIA'S COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT ADMITTED TONIGHT IT IS HOLDING TWO AMERICAN SOLDIERS, SAYING THEY WERE ARRESTED ON CZECH SOIL FRIDAY WHILE "PHOTOGRAPHING MILITARY INSTALLATIONS AND CARRYING OUT OBSERVATION WITH FIELD GLASSES."

IN A PROTEST NOTE HANDED TO THE U.S. EMBASSY IN PRAGUE, THE CZECHOSLOVAK GOVERNMENT COMPLAINED THAT U.S. TROOPS FROM WEST GERMANY ALSO VIOLATED THE BORDER YESTERDAY. REGIME

"NUMEROUS AMERICAN SOLDIERS" MOVED TO THE FRONTIER, INSTALLED A HEAVY MACHINE GUN AND POINTED IT AGAINST CZECH TERRITORY, THE NOTE ASSERTED. IT SAID THIS WAS "OBVIOUSLY DONE TO CAUSE A BLOODY INCIDENT BY BRINGING ABOUT A GUN BATTLE WITH CZECHOSLOVAK SOLDIERS."

THE PRAGUE GOVERNMENT FORMALLY ACCUSED AMERICAN FORCES IN WEST GERMANY OF CARRYING OUT LARGE-SCALE ESPIONAGE ACTIVITIES AND SAID IT "WILL NOT TOLERATE SUCH VIOLATIONS OF CZECHOSLOVAK SOVEREIGNTY."

THE NOTE, AS BROADCAST BY THE GOVERNMENT RADIO, IDENTIFIED THE AMERICANS IN CZECH CUSTODY AS TWO 32-YEAR-OLD SERVICEMEN. THE ANNOUNCER GAVE THE NAMES PHONETICALLY AS LT. RICHARD DRYERS AND CPL. GEORGE PEESE.

A THIRD AMERICAN SOLDIER, A SERGEANT WHO WAS WITH THEM ON THE EXCURSION, ESCAPED.

THE NOTE SAID DRYERS WAS IN CIVILIAN CLOTHES AND THAT HE AND HIS COMPANION HAD TWO FIELD GLASSES, ONE LOADED PISTOL, A MAP AND OTHER DOCUMENTS "FOR ESPIONAGE PURPOSES."

U.S. ARMY OFFICIALS YESTERDAY DENIED A REPORT BY BAVARIAN BORDER POLICE THAT ONE OF THE MEN -- SEIZED BY CZECH FRONTIER GUARDS -- WAS A LIEUTENANT IN CIVILIAN CLOTHES CARRYING FORGED CREDENTIALS ON AN ESPIONAGE MISSION TO CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

A SPOKESMAN AT THE U.S. ARMY HEADQUARTERS IN HEIDELBERG, GERMANY, SAID THIS MAN, THOUGH WEARING CIVILIAN CLOTHES, WAS NOT EN ROUTE TO CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND DID NOT CARRY FORGED PAPERS. THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE LIEUTENANT AND HIS COMPANION HAD BEEN CRUISING ALONG THE BORDER IN AN OFFICIAL CAPACITY "TO SEE WHAT THEY COULD SEE," BUT THAT BOTH WERE ON WEST GERMAN TERRITORY WHEN PICKED UP.

"THE LIEUTENANT WAS IN CIVILIAN CLOTHES BECAUSE AS INTERROGATION OFFICER HE MUST INTERVIEW GERMAN CIVILIANS ON THIS SIDE OF THE BORDER," THE SPOKESMAN SAID. "HIS DUTIES ARE NOT COVERT. HE IS WELL KNOWN ALONG THE BORDER."

THE OFFICER'S COMPANION WAS DESCRIBED IN HEIDELBERG AS A PRIVATE. THIS WAS THE THIRD GERMAN BORDER INCIDENT IN LESS THAN TWO WEEKS. A COMMUNIST EAST GERMAN PATROL FIRED ON AMERICAN TROOPS SEPT. 9 AND A CZECHOSLOVAK PATROL LOOSED SOME BULLETS AT AN AMERICAN DETACHMENT FOUR DAYS LATER. NO ONE WAS INJURED IN EITHER CASE.

AT HEIDELBERG, GERMANY, A U.S. ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID THE IDENTITIES OF THE TWO SOLDIERS HAD NOT YET BEEN RELEASED BUT INDICATED THAT AN ANNOUNCEMENT WOULD BE MADE TOMORROW.

JE626 PED

A97

(100)

HELSINKI, FINLAND, SEPT. 19 (AP)-PREMIER RALF TOERNNGREN ON THE 10TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE FINNISH-RUSSIAN ARMISTICE, TODAY PRAISED THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT "FOR THE FAR-SIGHTEDNESS IT SHOWED IN ITS EFFORTS TO NORMALIZE THE RELATIONS BETWEEN OUR TWO COUNTRIES."

"THE RUSSIAN DEMANDS WERE, IN OUR OPINION, TOO HARD," HE DECLARED, "BUT THE SOVIET UNION KEPT THE AGREEMENT WITHOUT DEMANDING ANYTHING THAT MIGHT JEOPARDIZE OUR COUNTRY'S FREEDOM AND INDEPENDENCE. THIS AND OUR PEOPLE'S SINCERE WISH TO FULFIL THE OBLIGATIONS WE HAD ACCEPTED CREATED A FIRM BASIS FOR THE RELATIONS BETWEEN OUR COUNTRIES--A MUTUAL CONFIDENCE GREATER THAN EVER BEFORE," THE PREMIER SAID.

IF 712 PED

A7

ATHENS, GREECE, SEPT. 19 (AP)-BILAL RIZASAMKI, AN ALBANIAN COMMUNIST, WAS EXECUTED BY A FIRING SQUAD AT AEGINA YESTERDAY FOR SPYING. HE WAS CAPTURED NEAR THE GREEK-ALBANIAN BORDER AND CONVICTED BY A MILITARY COURT.

MD1209 PED

A1611X

FIRST LEAD QUEMOY (150)

BY SPENCER MOOSA

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, SUNDAY, SEPT. 20 (AP)-CHINESE NATIONALIST WARSHIPS AND PLANES TODAY ATTACKED COMMUNIST VESSELS ALONG THE FUKIEN PROVINCE COAST OPPOSITE FORMOSA AND POUNDED THE AMOY AREA.

IT WAS THE 13TH STRAIGHT DAY OF ASSAULTS AGAINST THE RED CHINA MAINLAND.

THE AMOY AREA ATTACKS CENTERED ON TATENG AND HSITENG, TWO SMALL ISLANDS BETWEEN NATIONALIST-HELD QUEMOY AND THE MAINLAND. NATIONALIST GUNS ON QUEMOY SHELLLED THESE ISLANDS SUNDAY, INFLECTING HEAVY LOSSES, THE DEFENSE MINISTRY SAID.

THE NEW COMMUNIQUE LISTED AS SUNK ONE OF THE FOUR RED GUNBOATS WHICH WERE REPORTED DAMAGED SUNDAY BY NATIONALIST THUNDERBOLT FIGHTERS NEAR HUTOUSHAN (TIGER HEAD MOUNTAIN), 50 MILES SOUTHWEST OF AMOY.

THE NATIONALISTS CLAIMED THAT AT LEAST 36 OTHER SMALLER MILITARY CRAFT WERE DESTROYED IN THE SUNDAY RAIDS.

MEANWHILE, THEY WERE KEEPING WATCH ON COMMUNIST WARSHIPS REPORTED GROUPING 100 MILES SOUTHEAST OF SHANGHAI AND NORTH OF THE HARD-HIT AMOY AREA.

INTERIOR MINISTRY SOURCES, WHICH CLAIM UNDERGROUND CONTACTS ON THE MAINLAND, SAID THE REDS HAVE MOVED WARSHIPS FROM NORTH CHINA TO CHUSHAN ISLAND, SOUTHEAST OF SHANGHAI, SINCE OUTBREAK OF THE VEST POCKET WAR IN THE QUEMOY AREA SEPT. 3.

REPORTS WERE THAT THESE INCLUDED A 1,400-TON DESTROYER, THE CHENG CHI, AND SEVEN GUNBOATS. SOURCES HERE BELIEVE THE REDS MIGHT POSSIBLY BE PLANNING AN INVASION OF THE TACHEN ISLANDS, 200 MILES SOUTH OF SHANGHAI AND THE SAME DISTANCE NORTHWEST OF FORMOSA.

MEANWHILE, THERE WERE SIGNS THAT 17 STRAIGHT DAYS OF NATIONALIST ATTACKS ON RED-HELD AMOY, DIRECTLY WEST ACROSS FORMOSA STRAIT, HAVE CRIPPLED IT AS A COASTAL TRADING CENTER. ITS TRADE NOW IS REPORTED BEING HANDLED THROUGH SWATOW, 120 MILES SOUTHWEST.

IT WAS FROM AMOY THAT THE REDS OPENED THE VEST POCKET WAR SEPT. 3 WITH ARTILLERY SHELLING OF QUEMOY ISLAND, SEVEN MILES AWAY. BOTH

QUEMOY AND THE TACHEN ISLANDS ARE NATIONALIST OUTPOSTS GUARDING FORMOSA.

NATIONALIST WARSHIPS CONTINUE PATROLS NORTH AND SOUTH OF AMOY IN SEARCH OF COMMUNIST SHIPS.

SOME QUARTERS THINK THE VEST POCKET WAR WILL SETTLE DOWN TO RECURRENT SKIRMISHES AND WILL NOT DEVELOP INTO LARGE-SCALE HOSTILITIES. BUT OTHERS FEEL THAT THE CHINESE REDS ARE LOSING FACE AND WILL HAVE TO DO SOMETHING BOLD TO RETRIEVE IT.

CONTINUED ABSENCE OF THE RED AIR FORCE HAS BEEN THE BIG MYSTERY. THE NATIONALISTS SAID THEIR PROPELLER-DRIVEN THUNDERBOLT FIGHTERS, IN YESTERDAY'S FUKIEN COAST-SWEEPS, PROBABLY SANK ONE OF THE FOUR GUNBOATS THEY HIT WITH ROCKETS. OTHER FIGHTERS ATTACKED MOTORIZED JUNKS. THE NATIONALISTS SAID ALL RAIDERS RETURNED SAFELY.

EB1204PPD

A95FA

FIRST LEAD BLACKOUT (A72FX)

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, MONDAY, SEPT. 20 (AP)-FORMOSA BLACKED OUT FOR 55 MINUTES STARTING AT 1:45 A.M. TODAY BECAUSE, NATIONALIST AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS SAID, RADAR SPOTTED AN UNIDENTIFIED PLANE OVER THE STRAIT SEPARATING THE ISLAND FROM HOSTILE RED CHINA.

HEADQUARTERS SAID THE PLANE, FIRST SEEN WHILE WEST OF TAICHUNG IN WEST-CENTRAL FORMOSA, LATER DISAPPEARED.

PRESUMABLY IT NEVER GOT WITHIN 30 MILES AND WAS NOT DEFINITELY IDENTIFIED AS HOSTILE BECAUSE THE SIRENS, DUE TO GO OFF UNDER SUCH CONDITIONS, REMAINED SILENT.

(NO PICKUP)

EB407PPD NM

A112

(130)

(NY) WASHINGTON, SEPT. 19 (AP)-NATIONALIST CHINA'S AMBASSADOR TO THE UNITED STATES SAID TODAY HE DID NOT BELIEVE NATIONALIST BOMBING OF THE CHINESE MAINLAND OPPOSITE THE ISLAND OF QUEMOY WOULD LEAD TO A BIG WAR.

DR. WELLINGTON KOO SAID SUCH BOMBING IS SIMPLY "RETALIATION" FOR COMMUNIST SHELLING OF THE NATIONALIST HELD ISLAND.

SUCH RETALIATORY BOMBING OF MAINLAND BASES, KOO SAID ON THE CBS TELEVISION "MAN OF THE WEEK" PROGRAM, IS LIKELY TO SLOW, RATHER THAN SPEED, ANY SPREAD OF THE CONFLICT BETWEEN THE COMMUNISTS AND THE CHIANG KAI SHEK GOVERNMENT.

"THE FACT THAT THEY HAVE ANSWERED ONLY WITH ARTILLERY SEEMS TO CONFIRM THIS," HE ADDED.

KOO SAID ALSO THAT WHILE THE COMMUNISTS HAVE THE LARGER AIR FORCE, THE NATIONALISTS HAVE BETTER TRAINED AND MORE EXPERIENCED PILOTS.

KOO SAID THE COMMUNISTS WANT QUEMOY AS A STEPPING STONE TO THE INVASION OF FORMOSA, WHILE THE NATIONALISTS WANT TO KEEP THE ISLAND AS A VITAL RADAR AND GENERAL OBSERVATION POST.

AS TO THE COMMUNIST INVASION OF FORMOSA, THE AMBASSADOR SAID "IT IS BOUND TO COME...AS TO HOW SOON, THAT IS A QUESTION FOR THEM TO ANSWER."

HE SAID HE DID NOT EXPECT IT TO COME SOON BECAUSE THE

COMMUNISTS "WOULD THINK TWICE, OR MAYBE THREE TIMES" BEFORE ATTEMPTING TO RUN OVER THE U.S. SEVENTH FLEET, NOW STATIONED IN THOSE WATERS.

JE304PED

A71FA (BA)

(270)

TOKYO, MONDAY, SEPT. 20 (AP)-JAPAN'S FINANCE MINISTER, SANKURO OGASAWARA, LEFT LAST NIGHT BY PLANE FOR THE UNITED STATES WHERE HE WILL HELP ARRANGE FOR PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA'S PROJECTED VISIT.

YOSHIDA WENT AHEAD WITH PLANS TO LEAVE SEPT. 26 ON A GOODWILL TOUR DESPITE ATTEMPTS OF POLITICAL OPPONENTS TO OUST HIM.

YESTERDAY, PEG-LEGGED MAMORU SHIGEMITSU, WHO SIGNED JAPAN'S SURRENDER ON THE BATTLESHIP MISSOURI, MET WITH ICHIRO HATOYAMA AND OTHER CONSERVATIVE FACTION LEADERS IN A SUDDENLY JELLING MOVE AGAINST YOSHIDA.

LATER THEY ISSUED A STATEMENT CALLING FOR A NEW PARTY UNDER A NEW LEADERSHIP TO CHALLENGE YOSHIDA AND "SAVE THE NATION FROM ITS PRESENT PLIGHT." SHIGEMITSU AND HATOYAMA CONTROL ENOUGH CONSERVATIVE VOTES TO UNSEAT YOSHIDA ON A VOTE OF CONFIDENCE IN THE NOW-RECESSED DIET IF CAST ALONG WITH THOSE OF THE ANTI-YOSHIDA SOCIALISTS.

THERE IS NO GREAT QUESTION OF ANTI-AMERICANISM IN THE CONSERVATIVE MOVE AGAINST YOSHIDA, A PRO-AMERICAN. BOTH SHIGEMITSU AND HATOYAMA SAY JAPAN MUST STAY WITH THE WEST IN THE STRUGGLE AGAINST PEIPING AND MOSCOW.

YOSHIDA, WHO HAS BEATEN OFF PREVIOUS ATTEMPTS TO UNSEAT HIS LIBERAL (CONSERVATIVE) PARTY GOVERNMENT, WAS REPORTED TO BE ARRANGING A GET-TOGETHER WITH HATOYAMA. HATOYAMA FOUNDED THE LIBERAL PARTY. HE WAS PURGED BY THE ALLIED OCCUPATION AND RECENTLY CAME BACK TO POLITICS AT THE HEAD OF A SPLINTER GROUP OF THE LIBERALS.

WHILE I WASHINGTON OGASAWARA WILL ATTEND THE NINTH GENERAL MEETING OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND AND WORLD BANK, STARTING SEPT. 24.

EB240PPD

VA124FX (LA)

(200)

TOKYO, MONDAY, SEPT. 20 (AP)-THE NEWSPAPER ASAHI REPORTED TODAY THAT THE JAPANESE FOREIGN OFFICE IS GOING AHEAD WITH PLANS FOR THE SIGNING OF A BILATERAL PEACE TREATY WITH BURMA IN OCTOBER ON THE ASSUMPTION THAT THE TWO COUNTRIES WILL COME TO BASIC TERMS ON WAR REPARATIONS WITHIN A FEW DAYS.

BURMA'S ASIA BUREAU CHIEF, U SAW TIN, RETURNS TO TOKYO TUESDAY FROM RANGOON WITH HIS HOME GOVERNMENT'S FINAL INSTRUCTIONS. U SAW TIN WAS SENT BACK TO BURMA WITH JAPAN'S LATEST REPARATIONS OFFER LAST WEEK BY U KYAW NYEIN, HEAD OF THE BURMESE GOOD WILL MISSION AND CHIEF REPARATIONS NEGOTIATOR.

ASAHI SAID BURMA'S REPLY IS EXPECTED BY THE JAPANESE FOREIGN OFFICE TO PAVE THE WAY FOR BASIC AGREEMENT ON WEDNESDAY OR THURSDAY.

THE FOREIGN OFFICE IS GOING AHEAD WITH PLANS FOR A FORMAL SIGNING OF THE REPARATIONS AGREEMENT AND A BILATERAL PEACE TREATY IN RANGOON IN OCTOBER. THE PEACE TREATY REPORTEDLY WILL MATCH INDIA'S BILATERAL PEACE TREATY WITH JAPAN.

PRIME MINISTER NEHRU'S GOVERNMENT REJECTED THE SAN FRANCISCO PEACE TREATY, BUT SIGNED, INSTEAD, A SEPARATE ONE WITH JAPAN.

JAPANESE PRESS REPORTS EARLIER SAID IT WAS VIRTUALLY CERTAIN BURMA WOULD ACCEPT JAPAN'S LATEST REPARATIONS OFFER. THEY PEGGED THE AMOUNT BETWEEN 220 AND 230 MILLION DOLLARS, PAYABLE IN 10 YEARS. THIS

TOTAL REPORTEDLY INCLUDES 50 MILLION DOLLARS JAPAN WILL HAVE TO INVEST IN BURMESE INDUSTRIES.

CV622PPD NM

30.24-20983

A37FX

TOKYO, MONDAY, SEPT. 20 (AP)--TWO AMERICAN NEWSMEN, WHO WERE SEIZED ON A YACHT OFF HONG KONG BY CHINESE REDS AND HELD PRISONER FOR 13 MONTHS, ARRIVED HERE YESTERDAY BY PLANE ON THEIR WAY HOME TO THE UNITED STATES.

RICHARD APPELATE AND DON DIXON, WHO WERE RELEASED LAST WEEK BY THEIR RED CAPTORS, PLANNED TO LEAVE TONIGHT FOR NEW YORK.

THEIR YACHT CAPTAIN, BEN KRASNER, OF BROOKLYN, WHO WAS CAPTURED WITH THEM, IS REMAINING IN HONG KONG.

EB1205PPD

B47KX

(110)

TOKYO, MONDAY, SEPT. 20 (AP)--A JAPANESE COURT AT GIFU TODAY CONVICTED MARINE PFC. CLARENCE J. BUTLER, 20, ROANOKE, VA., OF "RAPE, RESULTING IN DEATH" OF A 73-YEAR-OLD JAPANESE WOMAN. IT SENTENCED HIM TO FIVE YEARS IN PRISON.

THREE JUDGES DELIVERED THE VERDICT. THE GOVERNMENT, WHICH HAD ASKED LIFE IMPRISONMENT, WAS EXPECTED TO APPEAL THE SENTENCE AS TOO LENIENT.

BUTLER, A NEGRO, WAS ACCUSED OF INFLECTING NUMEROUS INJURIES ON MRS. KINUE IWAMA NEAR GIFU LAST APRIL 18.

BUTLER'S COURT-POINTED JAPANESE ATTORNEY ARGUED THAT THE MARINE WAS DRUNK AND THUS FREE OF CRIMINAL INTENT.

THE TRIAL BEGAN IN JUNE AND TESTIMONY WAS COMPLETED AUG. 4.

PCSTNM1

A33FX

TOKYO, MONDAY, SEPT. 20 (AP)--PEIPING RADIO SAID LAST NIGHT THAT 14,976 "PEOPLES' VOLUNTEERS" -- ITS TERM FOR RED TROOPS -- WERE WITHDRAWN FROM NORTH KOREA INTO MANCHURIA LAST WEEK.

EARLIER THIS MONTH, AFTER THE UNITED STATES ANNOUNCED IT WOULD WITHDRAW FOUR DIVISIONS FROM SOUTH KOREA, RED CHINA SAID IT WOULD PULL OUT SEVEN FROM NORTH KOREA. FOUR U.S. DIVISIONS WOULD TOTAL ABOUT 75,000 MEN. SEVEN RED DIVISIONS WOULD ADD UP TO BETWEEN 45,000 AND 55,000.

EB1207PPD NM

A141FX

3RD DIVISION (230)

SEOUL, MONDAY, SEPT. 20 (AP)--THE U.S. 3RD (ROCK OF THE MARNE) DIVISION WILL RETURN TO THE UNITED STATES IN OCTOBER, GEN. MAXWELL D. TAYLOR, 8TH ARMY COMMANDER, ANNOUNCED TODAY.

IT WILL BE THE FIFTH AMERICAN DIVISION TO LEAVE SOUTH KOREA THIS YEAR, AND WILL FOLLOW THE 2ND AND 25TH DIVISIONS, NOW PULLING OUT. THE 40TH AND 45TH DIVISIONS LEFT EARLIER.

ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE LAST DIVISION SLATED TO LEAVE KOREA BEFORE JAN. 1 IS EXPECTED SOON. THAT WILL LEAVE TWO U.S. DIVISIONS HERE.

TAYLOR'S ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THE 3RD WOULD BE TRIMMED TO ABOUT 1,000 OFFICERS AND MEN ELIGIBLE FOR ROTATION HOME. OTHERS WILL BE TRANSFERRED TO UNITS REMAINING HERE.

THE 3RD LANDED NOV. 10, 1950, AT WONSAN ON THE EAST COAST OF KOREA AND FOUGHT ON ALL FRONTS. IN THE LAST DAYS OF THE FIGHTING, MEN OF THE 3RD SPEARHEADED THE DEFENSE AGAINST THE BIG RED DRIVE IN THE KUMSONG SECTOR.

THE 3RD WON A REPUTATION AS ONE OF THE MOST MOBILE AND HARDEST-HITTING DIVISIONS IN KOREA.

THE LAST DIVISION TO BE REDEPLOYED THIS YEAR MAY BE THE 24TH. THAT WOULD LEAVE THE 7TH INFANTRY AND 1ST MARINE DIVISIONS HERE.

THE TWO REMAINING DIVISIONS, WITH THE EQUIVALENT OF A DIVISION OF

COMMONWEALTH AND OTHER UNITED NATIONS TROOPS, WILL BE COMBINED INTO THE 1ST CORPS. THIS AND THE 20-DIVISION SOUTH KOREAN ARMY WILL REMAIN UNDER COMMAND OF ~~TAYLOR~~ TAYLOR'S 8TH ARMY FOR A TIME, TAYLOR HAS SAID.

CV-AS807PPD

A73FX

HONOLULU, SEPT. 19 (AP)--CLEMENT ATLEE, FORMER BRITISH PRIME MINISTER ON HIS WAY HOME AFTER A VISIT TO RED CHINA, ENCOUNTERED A DELAY LAST NIGHT WHEN HIS PLANE DEVELOPED ENGINE TROUBLE 130 MILES OUT ON HIS WAY TO SAN FRANCISCO AND HAD TO TURN BACK.

ATLEE AND HIS WIFE PLANNED ANOTHER DEPARTURE TONIGHT AT 7:50 P.M. (12:50 A.M. MONDAY EST) ON QUANTAS EMPIRE AIRLINES.

AS244PPD

B36KX

Q
T APW

MANILA, MONDAY, SEPT. 20 (AP)--THE CANADIAN DESTROYER HAIDA AND THE NETHERLANDS DESTROYER DUBOIS LEFT YESTERDAY AFTER A GOOD WILL VISIT ON THEIR WAY HOME FROM SOUTH KOREA.

TR919PCS NM

A33

INDOCHINA POLITICAL (350)

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, SEPT. 19 (AP)--PREMIER NGO DINH DIEM AND THE ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF, GEN. NGUYEN VAN HINH, RENEWED THEIR BITTER FEUD TODAY IN THE FIGHT EACH IS WAGING FOR HIS JOB.

THE FIGHT STEMS FROM THE PREMIER'S ORDER TO THE GENERAL TO GO TO FRANCE LAST WEEK ON "SPECIAL LEAVE." HINH, CALLING THE MOVE AN ATTEMPT TO EXILE HIM, REFUSED TO OBEY. THEY APPEARED TO HAVE PATCHED UP THEIR FIGHT AT THE END OF LAST WEEK BUT RENEWED THEIR VERBAL BARRAGE TODAY.

HINH SUMMONED CORRESPONDENTS TO HIS HEAVILY GUARDED SUBURBAN VILLA TODAY AND TOLD THEM HE HAD CABLED BAO DAI, VIET NAM'S CHIEF OF STATE NOW IN FRANCE, THAT DIEM'S GOVERNMENT WAS WEAK AND SHOULD BE REPLACED. SURROUNDED BY OTHER ARMY GENERALS AND COLONELS, HINH SAID DIEM WAS INEFFECTUAL AS HEAD OF THE GOVERNMENT BECAUSE HIS GOVERNMENT WAS "WEAK AND A THREAT TO THE NATION BECAUSE OF THE COMMUNIST PUSH FROM THE NORTH."

UNDER THE GENEVA AGREEMENT ENDING THE EIGHT-YEAR OLD INDOCHINESE WAR, THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH IS TAKING OVER IN STAGES NORTH VIET NAM, INCLUDING THE RICH RED RIVER DELTA.

ASKED WHAT HE WOULD DO IF BAO DAI DOES NOT ACT, HINH REPLIED: "IF THE CHIEF OF STATE IS NOT IN A POSITION TO SOLVE THE PRESENT CRISIS, WE WILL TAKE WHAT ACTION IS NECESSARY. WE HAVE PREPARED VARIOUS SOLUTIONS TO MEET ANY EVENTUALITY, WITHOUT HAVING ANY INTENTION OF USING FORCE TO DEPOSE THE PRESENT GOVERNMENT. BUT THERE ARE A NUMBER OF OTHER POSSIBLE SOLUTIONS."

DIEM SUMMONED THE SAME CORRESPONDENTS TO HIS MARBLE PALACE TONIGHT TO FIRE A COUNTERBLAST. HE SAID HINH WAS A REBEL GENERAL WHO REFUSED TO OBEY ORDERS.

DIEM, WHO SPENT THE DAY BEHIND THE LOCKED GATES OF HIS PALACE BUT WITHOUT ADDITIONAL GUARDS, CALLED THE GENERAL A TRAITOR FOR FAILING TO OBEY ORDERS.

THERE SEEMED NO IMMEDIATE DANGER THAT EITHER DIEM OR HINH WOULD ATTEMPT A COUP TO END THE CRISIS. BOTH APPARENTLY WERE WAITING FOR ACTION BY HIGHER UPS.

A FRENCH PRESS AGENCY DISPATCH SAID THE PREMIER CLAIMED BAO DAI HAD

SUPPORTED THE ORDER SUSPENDING THE ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF. THE PREMIER WAS QUOTED AS SAYING BAO DAI HAD MESSAGED APPROVAL OF THE ORDER. THE PREMIER ALSO CHARGED HINH WAS PLOTTING AGAINST THE SECURITY OF THE STATE. HE SAID PROOF OF THIS HAD BEEN OBTAINED FROM TWO YOUNG ARMY OFFICERS WHO WERE ARRESTED. THE PREMIER DID NOT GIVE THE NAMES OF THE OFFICERS OR THE NATURE OF THE "PLOT". THE PREMIER SAID HE HAD ORDERED SUSPENSION OF THE ARMY CHIEF FOLLOWING THE ARRESTS.

JE635PED

A41

REFUGEES BUDGET (750)
BY OLEN CLEMENTS

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, SEPT. 19 (AP)--A THIRD OF A MILLION VIETNAMESE HAVE FLED SOUTHWARD FROM THE COMMUNIST OCCUPATION OF NORTH VIET NAM. WHAT HAPPENS TO THEM HERE WILL ULTIMATELY DETERMINE WHETHER ALL VIET NAM GOES COMMUNIST OR PART REMAINS FREE.

SOLDIERS, FARMERS AND BUSINESS PEOPLE, SOME OF WHOSE HOMES, LAND AND FAMILY ROOTS GO BACK TO THE TIME OF GENGIS KHAN, HAVE FORSAKEN PRACTICALLY EVERYTHING THEY OWN TO GET AWAY FROM THE REDS. THEY HAVE POURED DOWN HERE TO AN UNCERTAIN FUTURE. SPOKESMEN REPORT OTHERS WERE RESTRAINED BY THE VIETMINH FROM LEAVING, SOMETIMES BY SEIZURE OF THEIR CHILDREN.

THE GOVERNMENT OF SOUTH VIET NAM, STRUGGLING WITH ITS OWN ORGANIZATIONAL PROBLEMS, THE UNITED STATES AID PROGRAM, THE CATHOLIC WELFARE ASSOCIATION AND THE JUNIOR CHAMBER OF COMMERCE INTERNATIONAL HAVE PITCHED IN TO GET THE REFUGEES SETTLED.

THEY ARE LIVING IN TENTS DURING THE MISERABLE MONSOON SEASON NOW AT ITS PEAK. THERE ARE 130,000 OF THEM IN THE SAIGON AND CAP ST. JACQUE AREA ALONE. OTHERS ARE SCATTERED IN THE COOL PLATEAU COUNTRY AROUND DALAT OR HEADED FOR THE SWAMPLANDS WEST OF SAIGON.

THEY MAKE A PATHETIC SIGHT AS THEY POUR OUT OF U.S. NAVY SHIPS AND AIR TRANSPORTS WITH ALL THE THINGS THEY WERE ABLE TO SALVAGE FROM WHAT MIGHT HAVE BEEN A COMFORTABLE LIFE SLUNG ON THEIR BACKS. MANY ARE AGED, AND AMERICAN SAILORS HELP THEM DOWN THE GANGPLANKS WITH THEIR LOADS. EACH ONE HAS A BUNDLE, EVEN THE TINIEST TODDLER.

THEY ARE DRIVEN BY TRUCKS TO ONE OF THE 42 REFUGEE AREAS IN THE SAIGON SECTOR. THERE THEY ARE CROWDED INTO TENTS AND GIVEN THEIR RATIONS OF RICE, FISH AND VEGETABLES. EACH ADULT IS GIVEN SPACE IN A TENT, FOOD, AND 12 PIASTERS (ABOUT 35 CENTS) A DAY. CHILDREN UNDER 5 ARE ALLOWED SIX PIASTERS A DAY. THE PAYMENTS ARE MADE FROM VIET NAM GOVERNMENT FUNDS. BUT THESE FUNDS WILL LAST FOR ONLY THREE MONTHS.

A42

THE PROBLEM OF FEEDING AND FINDING HOMES FOR THESE REFUGEES IS BEING HANDLED AS EXPEDITIOUSLY AS POSSIBLE.

THE UNITED STATES FOREIGN AID (FOA) PROGRAM PLANS TO BUILD 125 NEW VILLAGES IN THE SOUTH. THE CATHOLIC WELFARE ORGANIZATION (CWA) IN SOME CASES IS ALREADY ERECTING PREFABRICATED HOUSES RIGHT OVER THE TENTS. THE VIETNAMESE GOVERNMENT IS BUILDING ROW UPON ROW OF STEEL FRAMED, SINGLE ROOM CONCRETE HOMES. THE JUNIOR CHAMBER OF COMMERCE IS SHOWING REFUGEES WHO WANT TO BUILD THEIR OWN HOUSES HOW TO DO IT WITH NATIVE MATERIALS.

FROM THE U.S. ARMY AND NAVY, OTHER NECESSITIES OF LIFE AND MEDICINES ARE BEING SUPPLIED TO THESE REFUGEE CENTERS. NATIVE DOCTORS AND PRIESTS TEACH THE REFUGEES SANITATION. THE

REFUGEES COOK THEIR OWN FOOD.

SOME WILL GET HOMES AND RICE PADDIES IN THE RICH PROVINCES OF THE SOUTH. OTHERS WILL BE RESETTLED IN THE SWAMPLANDS THAT ARE YET TO BE DRAINED. BULLDOZERS AND OTHER EQUIPMENT NECESSARY TO PROPERLY DRAIN THESE SWAMPS ARE YET TO BE ACQUIRED.

PREMIER NGO DINH DIEM SAYS THIS IS ONE OF HIS GOVERNMENT'S MAJOR PROBLEMS. HE REALIZES THAT UNLESS THESE PEOPLE ARE RESETTLED AND GIVEN SOME OF THE COMFORTS OF LIFE IMMEDIATELY, THE SEEDS OF COMMUNISM WILL BEGIN TO SPROUT AMONG THEM.

IF THEY GROW DESPERATE AND TURN TO COMMUNISM IN DISAPPOINTMENT AT THEIR TREATMENT HERE, THE REDS ARE EXPECTED TO COME ROLLING DOWN THE HIGH ROAD WHICH WAS FOLLOWED BY THE JAPANESE IN 1941 TO ALL THE REST OF SOUTHEAST ASIA--THAILAND, BURMA, MALAYA, SINGAPORE, AND INDONESIA.

AMONG THE REFUGEES NOW NO DOUBT ARE COMMUNIST INFILTRATORS. THE VIETNAMESE AND FRENCH TRY TO WEED THEM OUT AT ASSEMBLY POINTS IN THE NORTH. BUT IT IS CERTAIN NOT ALL HAVE BEEN FOUND. IT IS THE REDS' DUTY TO GRUMBLE AS MUCH AS POSSIBLE AND KEEP THE REFUGEES UPSET.

FIFTY THOUSAND REFUGEES ARE BEING RESETTLED IN CENTRAL VIET NAM BELOW THE 17TH PARALLEL DEMARCATION LINE. ABOUT 90,000 OF VIETNAMESE MILITARY FAMILIES -- SOLDIERS, THEIR WIVES AND CHILDREN--ARE BEING SETTLED IN THE LONG XUYEN AREA SOUTHWEST OF SAIGON. EAST OF SAIGON IN THE BIENHOA AREA, 33,000 REFUGEES ARE AWAITING PERMANENT HOMES. EVENTUALLY 62,000 REFUGEES WILL BE HOUSED IN BIENHOA.

OTHERS WILL BE SETTLED IN THUDAUMOT, NORTH OF SAIGON; TAYNINH, WEST OF SAIGON; GIADINH, SOUTH OF SAIGON; VINHLONG, SOUTHWEST OF SAIGON; BARIA, SOUTHEAST OF SAIGON. THESE AND OTHER SETTLEMENTS WILL HOUSE FROM 3,000 TO 30,000 EACH.

BETWEEN NOW AND OCT. 10, WHEN HANOI IS TAKEN OVER BY THE REDS, 75,000 MORE REFUGEES ARE EXPECTED TO BE EVACUATED. BY THE MIDDLE OF MAY, WHEN HAIPHONG PORT IS HANDED OVER TO THE VIETMINH, THE GOVERNMENT EXPECTS AN ADDITIONAL 75,000.

THAT WOULD BRING THE TOTAL TO A HALF MILLION PEOPLE, EXACTLY HALF THE NUMBER PREMIER DIEM EXPECTED TO BE EVACUATED IN AN ESTIMATE A MONTH AGO.

ML336PED

A74FX

(210)

WITH SAIGON REFUGEES (A41)

TOKYO, MONDAY, SEPT. 20 (AP)--PEIPING RADIO LAST NIGHT BROADCAST A CHARGE THAT FRENCH TROOPS AT HANOI ARE FORCING CIVILIANS TO GO SOUTH AWAY FROM THE NORTHERN HALF OF VIET NAM AWARDED TO COMMUNIST CONTROL BY THE INDOCHINA ARMISTICE.

THE BROADCAST SAID THE COMMUNIST VIETMINH HAD LODGED A PROTEST WITH THE ARMISTICE COMMISSION DELEGATE OF THE FRENCH UNION FORCES DEMANDING THAT SUCH PERSONS BE "SET FREE" AND THAT STEPS BE TAKEN TO STOP "FORCING THE POPULATION SOUTH."

UNDER THE ARMISTICE TERMS, ALL NATIVES IN THE NORTH NOT WISHING TO REMAIN WITH THE COMMUNISTS HAVE THE RIGHT TO BE EVACUATED. SUCH EVACUATION HAS BEEN IN PROGRESS THROUGH HANOI, WITH THE UNITED STATES NAVY ASSISTING.

LAST WEEK AT VALLEJO, CALIF., ADM. ROBERT B. CARNEY, CHIEF OF U.S. NAVAL OPERATIONS, SAID THE EVACUATION HAD BEEN SLOWED BY POLITICAL PRESSURE OF THE COMMUNISTS AND RELUCTANCE OF PEOPLE TO LEAVE THEIR LAND BEFORE HARVESTING CROPS. HE SAID THE PROGRAM WOULD CONTINUE INTO THE FALL.

THE PEIPING BROADCAST CHARGED THAT "VIETNAMESE YOUTH AND CIVILIANS" AT HANOI WERE BEING FORCED SOUTH BY THE GOVERNMENT OF NGO DINH DIEM, PREMIER OF SOUTHERN VIET NAM, "WITH THE HELP OF LOCAL FRENCH UNION TROOPS IN HANOI."

A103

CAIRO, EGYPT, SEPT. 19 (AP)-SYRIAN PRIME MINISTER SAUAD GHAZZI, MADE A FAST TRIP TO CAIRO TODAY AND CONFERRED FOR THREE HOURS WITH PREMIER COL. ABDEL GAMAL NASSER.

THE TWO PREMIERS ANNOUNCED THEY HAD REACHED "COMPLETE UNDERSTANDING" ON OUTSTANDING ARAB PROBLEMS.

WELL-INFORMED SOURCES SAID THE SYRIAN LEADER MADE THE VISIT MAINLY TO REMOVE TENSION THAT HAS ARISEN BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES WITH INCREASING ANTI-EGYPTIAN ACTIVITIES BY THE MOSLEM BROTHERHOOD IN DAMASCUS, THE SYRIAN CAPITAL.

JE/JF732PED

B8WX (Q)

(250) ADVANCE FOR USE AT 5 (CQ) P.M. EST SUNDAY, SEPT. 19 HILLINGS-GUATEMALA

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, SEPT. 19 (AP)-REP. HILLINGS (R-CALIF) PROPOSED TODAY A SERIES OF PUBLIC HEARINGS ON COMMUNIST INFILTRATION IN CENTRAL AMERICA, AND ESPECIALLY IN GUATEMALA.

"I BELIEVE THAT WE IN THE UNITED STATES," HE SAID IN A STATEMENT, "SHOULD KNOW THE FULL STORY OF HOW A FEW SKILLED CONSPIRATORS WERE ABLE TO GAIN THE CONTROL OF A COUNTRY RIGHT NEXT DOOR TO US, AND TO USE IT AS THE BRIDGEHEAD OF A CAREFULLY CALCULATED ATTEMPT TO SECURE ALL OF CENTRAL AMERICA, AND EVENTUALLY, OF COURSE, ALL LATIN AMERICA AND THE WESTERN HEMISPHERE."

HILLINGS SAID HE HAD SUGGESTED THE INVESTIGATION TO CHAIRMAN KERSTEN (R-WIS) OF A SPECIAL HOUSE COMMITTEE ON COMMUNIST AGGRESSION. HILLINGS IS CHAIRMAN OF A LATIN AMERICAN SUBCOMMITTEE OF THAT GROUP.

THE PRO-COMMUNIST GUATEMALAN GOVERNMENT HEADED BY PRESIDENT JACOBO ARBENZ GUZMAN WAS OUSTED LAST JUNE BY A REVOLUTIONARY GROUP HEADED BY LT. COL. CARLOS CASTILLO ARMAS, WHO NOW IS PRESIDENT OF THE COUNTRY.

HILLINGS SAID THE RECENT EVENTS IN GUATEMALA ARE "THE MOST ENCOURAGING, AND AT THE SAME TIME THE MOST CHALLENGING DEVELOPMENTS THAT HAVE TRANSPIRED IN OUR LONG AND COSTLY COLD WAR WITH INTERNATIONAL COMMUNISM."

BUT HE SAID THE PUBLIC HEARINGS WOULD SHOW THAT "THE COMMUNIST THREAT IN THIS HEMISPHERE IS BY NO MEANS RESOLVED," AND GUATEMALA STILL FACES GRAVE ECONOMIC PROBLEMS.

THE OUSTED COMMUNISTS, HE SAID, ARE BANKING HEAVILY ON THE BELIEF THAT CASTILLO WILL NOT BE ABLE TO SOLVE THOSE PROBLEMS BY DEMOCRATIC PROCESSES.

SAYING IT WOULD BE TRAGIC IF COMMUNIST ELEMENTS REGAINED CONTROL IN GUATEMALA, HE ADDED:

"IT WOULD BE A DOUBLE TRAGEDY IF SUCH A THING SHOULD TRANSPIRE BECAUSE OF THE CONTINUED NEGLECT AND INDIFFERENCE OF THE GOVERNMENT AND THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 5 P.M. EST SUNDAY, SEPT. 19

RZ451PED

A103WX

(350) STRAUSS

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 19 (AP)-ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION CHAIRMAN LEWIS L. STRAUSS TONIGHT EXPRESSED HIS BELIEF THAT THE UNITED STATES STILL HAS ATOMIC SUPERIORITY OVER THE RUSSIANS AND CAN MAKE HYDROGEN BOMBS OF ANY POWER THE MILITARY ASKS.

AND, STRAUSS SAID, THIS COUNTRY IS MAKING GREAT STRIDES TOWARD THE DEVELOPMENT OF PEACETIME USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY.

THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION (AEC) CHAIRMAN GAVE A CAUTIOUSLY WORDED APPRAISAL OF THIS COUNTRY'S ATOMIC PICTURE ON THE NBC TV-RADIO SHOW "MEET THE PRESS."

HE SAID HIS BELIEF THAT AMERICA SURPASSES THE SOVIETS IN ATOMIC

WEAPONS AND STOCKPILING IS BASED ON TWO FACTORS: "WE WENT INTO THE PROJECT OF MANUFACTURING NUCLEAR MATERIALS AND WEAPONS A NUMBER OF YEARS BEFORE THEY DID AND THEN WE HAD ACCESS, SO WE THINK, TO VERY MUCH LARGER SUPPLIES OF URANIUM ORE SINCE WE HAD THE WORLD TO DRAW FROM."

STRAUSS SAID THIS COUNTRY HAD INCREASED ITS URANIUM PRODUCTION "TO A FIGURE NEVER THOUGHT POSSIBLE" BUT THE SEARCH FOR NEW SOURCES IS CONTINUING.

THE COMMISSIONER REFUSED TO INDICATE THE POWER OF HYDROGEN BOMBS NOW BEING STOCKPILED BUT SAID "IT IS FEASIBLE TO MAKE THEM ANY SIZE THE MILITARY REQUIRES."

STRAUSS ADDED THAT WHILE U.S. ATOMIC SUPERIORITY HAS BEEN AN EFFECTIVE DETERRENT TO ANY ATTACK ON THIS COUNTRY "THERE WILL COME A TIME WHEN OTHER COUNTRIES WILL HAVE ENOUGH BOMBS TO FIGHT US, AT WHICH TIME THE FACT WE MAY HAVE VERY MANY MORE BECOMES RELATIVELY UNIMPORTANT."

ASKED IF AN ATOMIC-HYDROGEN BOMB ATTACK MIGHT MAKE AMERICA TOO IMPOTENT TO RETALIATE, THE COMMISSIONER REPLIED:

"I BELIEVE THAT IN THE EVENT THAT ANY COUNTRY MADE A SURPRISE ATTACK ON US THAT NOTHING COULD PREVENT SWIFT, CERTAIN AND CONDIGN RETALIATION."

STRAUSS DEFINED "CONDIGN" AS "DESERVED--A PUNISHMENT THAT FITS THE CRIME."

THE COMMISSIONER SAID THE AEC RECENTLY OPENED ITS TESTING REACTOR TO INDUSTRY AND THIS HAD BROUGHT SOME "ASTONISHING" DEVELOPMENTS IN THE PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC POWER. HE SAID "UNDOUBTEDLY A GREAT MANY NEW PRODUCTS" WILL RESULT FROM THE EXPERIMENTS AND THIS WILL CREATE A NUMBER OF NEW JOBS AND INDUSTRIES.

STRAUSS SAID HE HOPES TO SEE THE DAY WHEN ATOMIC ENERGY WILL PRODUCE ELECTRIC POWER SO CHEAPLY IT WON'T BE WORTH MEASURING ITS FLOW INTO HOMES.

ONE QUESTIONER NOTED THAT DR. J. ROBERT OPPENHEIMER, ATOMIC SCIENTIST RECENTLY BARRED FROM TOP GOVERNMENT SECURITY SECRETS, IS DIRECTOR OF THE INSTITUTE FOR ADVANCE STUDY AT PRINCETON, AND THAT STRAUSS IS A TRUSTEE OF THE INSTITUTE. HE ASKED STRAUSS IF ANY MOVE WAS BEING MADE TO OUST OPPENHEIMER FROM THAT POST.

THE COMMISSIONER SAID HE KNEW OF NO SUCH INTENTION BY THE INSTITUTE BOARD AND SAW NO REASON WHY OPPENHEIMER SHOULD NOT REMAIN. STRAUSS SAID HE SAW NO CONNECTION WITH OPPENHEIMER BEING DENIED ATOMIC SECRETS AND HIS JOB AT PRINCETON.

RZ745PEDNM

A39WX

(450) ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P. M. EST SUNDAY, SEPT. 19
MCCARTHY--BUDGET

BY JOHN CHADWICK

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, SEPT. 19 (AP)--SEN. FLANDERS (R-VT), AUTHOR OF A RESOLUTION TO CENSURE SEN. MCCARTHY, CHARGED TODAY THE WISCONSIN SENATOR'S TACTICS "APPEAR TO PARALLEL THOSE OF THE COMMUNISTS." IN ANOTHER OF A SERIES OF LETTERS TO SEN. WATKINS (R-UTAH), CHAIRMAN OF A SPECIAL COMMITTEE CONSIDERING CENSURE CHARGES AGAINST MCCARTHY, FLANDERS WROTE:

"LENIN'S PHRASE, 'THE END SANCTIFIES THE MEANS,' MIGHT WELL BE QUOTED TO DESCRIBE THE JUNIOR SENATOR'S (MCCARTHY'S) OWN EXPLANATION OF HIS METHODS."

FLANDERS SAID HIS LENGTHY LETTER, THE FOURTH TO BE RELEASED OVER THE WEEKEND, WAS INTENDED TO SUPPLY THE SPECIAL BIPARTISAN COMMITTEE WITH FURTHER INFORMATION IN SUPPORT OF HIS CHARGES THAT MCCARTHY HAD ABUSED HIS POWER AS CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE.

MCCARTHY'S OFFICE SAID HE WAS NOT AVAILABLE TO COMMENT ON IT. THE WATKINS COMMITTEE CONCLUDED PUBLIC HEARINGS LAST MONDAY AND TWO OF ITS MEMBERS, SENS. EDWIN C. JOHNSON (D-COLO) AND CASE (R-SD), SAID A REPORT ON ITS FINDINGS MAY BE FINISHED IN THE WEEK AHEAD.

IF IT IS, CASE SAID THE SENATE COULD BE CALLED BACK SEPT. 27 TO ACT ON FLANDERS' RESOLUTION TO CONDEMN MCCARTHY'S CONDUCT AS UNBECOMING A SENATOR AND AS TENDING TO BRING THE SENATE INTO DISREPUTE.

HOWEVER, NEITHER REPUBLICAN LEADER KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA NOR DEMOCRATIC LEADER LYNDON JOHNSON OF TEXAS HAS INDICATED WHEN THE SENATE WILL BE RECONVENED ONCE THE COMMITTEE'S REPORT IS READY.

SOME SENATORS HAVE URGED THAT THE ISSUE BE DISPOSED OF QUICKLY, WHILE OTHERS HAVE ADVOCATED THAT THE SENATE SESSION TO CONSIDER THE CENSURE RESOLUTION BE POSTPONED UNTIL AFTER THE NOV. 2 CONGRESSIONAL ELECTIONS.

FLANDERS, REFERRING IN DETAIL TO MCCARTHY'S ACTIVITIES AS CHAIRMAN OF THE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, CONTENDED AMONG OTHER THINGS THAT THE RECORD SHOWED "A CRASS DISREGARD FOR ACCURACY AND SECURITY IN THE ALMOST FRENZIED HASTE TO KEEP THE PRESS SUPPLIED WITH RUMORS, ALARMS, PREDICTIONS, THREATS AND DENUNCIATIONS."

HE SAID THAT "WITNESSES WERE CALLED ABOUT WHOSE IDENTITIES THERE WERE DOUBTS AND SOMETIMES ERRORS; THE RIGHTS OF WITNESSES WERE TRAMPLED ON AND GUILT BY ASSOCIATION SEEMED TO BE THE NEW RULE; ON FLIMSEY OR IRRELEVANT INFORMATION A LIFELONG REPUTATION WOULD BE DENOUNCED VIA TELEVISION WHILE THE DEFENSE WOULD HAVE A DIFFICULT OR IMPOSSIBLE TIME GETTING THE REBUTTAL INTO THE RECORD."

"ONE MIGHT REASONABLY RAISE A QUESTION AS TO EXACTLY WHAT THE JUNIOR SENATOR'S GOAL MIGHT BE," FLANDERS SAID, "SINCE HIS AVOWED ANTI-COMMUNIST PURPOSES HAVE LONG BEEN OBSCURED BY HIS ATTACKS UPON THE LEADERS OF OUR GOVERNMENT, THE ARMY AND RESPECTED PATRIOTS IN MANY WALKS OF AMERICAN LIFE."

HOWEVER, WROTE FLANDERS, "IT WAS NOT HIS BREACHES OF ETIQUETTE, OR RULES, OR SOMETIMES EVEN OF LAWS, WHICH IS SO DISTURBING. IT WAS HIS BREACH OF SOCIETY, HIS THREAT TO THE VERY TRADITIONS AND FOUNDATIONS OF OUR ORDERLY DEMOCRATIC PROCEDURES WHICH MAKES THE CONDUCT OF MR. MCCARTHY SO ALL-EMBRACING IN ITS GRAVITY."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EST SUNDAY SEPT. 19.

SU-VX313PED

A33WX

(400) ADVANCE FOR USE AT 5:45 P.M. EST SUNDAY, SEPT. 19
(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, SEPT. 19 (AP)--COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSIONER FRIEDA HENNOCK SAID TODAY SHE WOULD NOT HAVE FAVORED TELEVISIONING EITHER THE MCCARTHY-ARMY OR THE MCCARTHY CENSURE HEARINGS.

SHE DEBATED THE TELEVISIONING OF CONGRESSIONAL HEARINGS WITH JUSTIN MILLER, FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF RADIO AND TELEVISION BROADCASTERS (NARTB) DURING A FILMED TV SHOW (WASHINGTON SPOTLIGHT).

MILLER EXPRESSED NO DIRECT OPINION ON TELEVISIONING THE HEARING ON THE DISPUTE BETWEEN SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) AND HIGH PENTAGON OFFICIALS, BUT SAID IF HE WERE A MEMBER OF CONGRESS HE WOULD HAVE BEEN MORE INCLINED TO BAR THE PRESS, AS WELL AS RADIO AND TELEVISION, FROM THE CENSURE HEARING.

"I THINK THEY MIGHT HAVE BEEN JUSTIFIED IN KEEPING THAT CLOSED TO ALL MEDIA ON THE THEORY IT WAS (IN THE NATURE OF) A GRAND JURY INVESTIGATION," HE SAID.

THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS WERE TELECAST IN THEIR ENTIRETY, DURING 36 DAYS OF SESSIONS. DURING THE MORE RECENT HEARINGS INTO WHETHER MCCARTHY SHOULD BE CENSURED, THE PRESS AND PUBLIC WERE ADMITTED, BUT RADIO AND TELEVISION EQUIPMENT WERE BARRED.

MISS HENNOCK SAID SHE WOULD FAVOR TELEVISIONING HEARINGS DESIGNED TO ASCERTAIN FACTS ON MAJOR PUBLIC ISSUES, AS A MEANS OF KEEPING THE PUBLIC INFORMED.

"BUT THEN THERE ARE THOSE COMMON HEARINGS--THEY SEEM TO BE PREFERRED BY THE PUBLIC AND MOST SPONSORS--THAT SUMMON WITNESSES TO TESTIFY BEFORE THEM WITH REGARD TO THEIR CONDUCT THAT INVOLVES QUESTIONS OF UNETHICAL CONDUCT, DISLOYALTY TO THE GOVERNMENT AND PERHAPS CRIMINAL CHARGES, IF YOU PLEASE. I AM UNALTERABLY OPPOSED TO THE TELEVISIONING OF THOSE HEARINGS..." SHE SAID.

MILLER SAID THAT "ANY CONGRESSIONAL HEARING WHICH IS PROPERLY A PUBLIC HEARING SHOULD BE EQUALLY ACCESSIBLE TO TELEVISION AS TO ANY OTHER MEDIA, PROVIDED THAT TELEVISIONING CAN BE SO CONDUCTED AS NOT TO INTERFERE WITH THE ESSENTIAL DIGNITY AND INTEGRITY OF THE HEARING."

A39WX

BUT HE ADDED THAT "THERE ARE CERTAIN TYPES OF CONGRESSIONAL HEARINGS WHICH SHOULD NOT BE OPEN TO THE PUBLIC AT ALL. SOME OF THEM SHOULD BE MORE OR LESS THE CHARACTER OF A GRAND JURY INVESTIGATION."

MISS HENNOCK CONTENDED THAT THE RIGHT OF PUBLIC TRIAL IS GUARANTEED IN THE BILL OF RIGHTS TO THE CONSTITUTION AS A PROTECTION TO THE WITNESSES AND DEFENDANT, "NOT FOR THE AMUSEMENT AND INFORMATION OF TENS OF MILLIONS OF PEOPLE WHO ARE WATCHING..."

MILLER, LIKE MISS HENNOCK A FORMER JUDGE, SAID THE GUARANTEE WENT DEEPER. CITING PRECEDENTS IN OLD ENGLISH LAW, HE SAID THAT "ONE OF THE MAJOR RESULTS FOR THE PUBLIC TRIAL IS TO INSURE TRUTH, AND THE THEORY IS THAT THE WITNESS WAS REQUIRED TO FACE AN AUDIENCE."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 5:45 P.M. EST SUNDAY, SEPT. 19

RZ658PEDNM

A111

U.N.-ASSEMBLY (420)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 19 (AP)--THE UNITED STATES EXPECTS NEW DEVELOPMENTS IN THE COMING U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY ON PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PLAN, A U.S. DELEGATE SAID TODAY.

JAMES J. WADSWORTH, DEPUTY CHIEF OF THE DELEGATION, TOLD THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE UNITED NATIONS THAT THE UNITED STATES DID NOT PLAN ANY SPECTACULAR MOVES IN THE ASSEMBLY. BUT HE SAID: "YOU WILL HEAR MORE ABOUT THE PRESIDENT'S PEACEFUL ATOMIC

30.24-20987

POOL. HOW IT WILL BE BROUGHT UP I DON'T KNOW YET.

"THE THREAD OF THE COLD WAR RUNS THROUGH EVERYTHING," WADSWORTH SAID. "IT WILL BE OUR PURPOSE NOT TO DRAG THE ISSUE IN BY THE HEELS BUT WHEREVER IT APPEARS WE WILL TAKE GOOD CARE TO EXPOSE THE PATTERN OF COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY."

WADSWORTH SAID THE UNITED STATES WOULD NOT TRY TO UPSET PAYMENT OF ABOUT \$139,000 IN JOB DAMAGES ORDERED BY THE WORLD COURT TO BE PAID 11 FORMER AMERICAN EMPLOYEES OF THE U.N. WHO WADSWORTH SAID HAD BEEN CALLED "FIFTH AMENDMENT COMMUNISTS". THE 11 HAD BEEN FIRED FOR REFUSING TO TESTIFY ABOUT ALLEGED COMMUNIST LINKS.

BUT HE SAID HIS DELEGATION WOULD FIGHT ANY CHANCE OF A REPETITION IN THE HANDLING OF U. N. PERSONNEL, AMERICAN EMPLOYEES HAVE HAD TO UNDERGO LOYALTY TESTS FOR NEARLY TWO YEARS.

CLARK EICHELBERGER, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE ASSOCIATION, READ A SERIES OF RESOLUTIONS WHICH HE SAID WERE ADOPTED BY REPRESENTATIVES OF 50 ORGANIZATIONS. ONE CALLED FOR THE U. N. SECURITY COUNCIL TO STEP IN AND HALT THE CHINESE CLASH IN THE FORMOSA STRAIT. ANOTHER OPPOSED SEATING RED CHINA IN THE U. N. NOW BUT SAID THE DOOR TO CONSIDERING HER CANNOT BE CLOSED FOREVER.

IN A YOUNG PEOPLE'S RADIO FORUM PROGRAM (WNBC) MRS. VIJAYA LAKSHMI PANDIT, INDIAN WOMAN PRESIDENT OF THE U.N. ASSEMBLY LAST YEAR, SAID SHE AND HER COUNTRY BOTH THINK RED CHINA SHOULD BE SEATED IMMEDIATELY.

MRS. PANDIT PLANNED TO MAKE A BRIEF SPEECH MONDAY CLOSING OUT THE RECESSED SESSION OF THE EIGHTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, WHICH HAS NOT MET SINCE LAST DECEMBER. ON TUESDAY, TVZ NINTH ASSEMBLY WILL CONVENE, WITH HER IN THE CHAIR.

THE U. S. DELEGATION, BACKED BY BRITAIN, WAS ALERT FOR ANY MOVE BY THE SOVIET BLOC TO RAISE THE RED CHINA SEATING QUESTION BUT WAS SURE IT CAN GET ENOUGH ASSEMBLY VOTES TO KEEP THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS OUT FOR ANOTHER YEAR.

ELECTION OF A PRESIDENT TO SUCCEED MRS. PANDIT WAS AN EARLY ORDER OF BUSINESS. THE NETHERLANDS' EELCO VAN KLEFFENS AND THAILAND'S PRINCE WAN WAITHAYAKON WERE THE PRINCIPAL CANDIDATES.

SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES WAS NOT EXPECTED AT THE ASSEMBLY UNTIL TUESDAY. HE WAS PREPARING A SPEECH FOR THE GENERAL POLICY DEBATES THURSDAY.

MEETING IN EUROPE ON THE GERMAN REARMAMENT AND SOVEREIGNTY QUESTIONS WERE KEEPING BRITISH, FRENCH, AND LOW COUNTRY POLITICAL LEADERS AWAY FROM THE EAJLY MEETINGS OF THE ASSEMBLY. IT WAS NOT EXPECTED TO STEP UP ITS PACE UNTIL EARLY IN OCTOBER.

SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD SUGGESTED THE ASSEMBLY TRY TO WIND UP ITS SESSION BY DEC. 7.

JE753PED

A92

(650)

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EST, SUNDAY, SEPT. 19.

RED CHINA

BY A. I. GOLDBERG

(ADVANCE)...UNITED NATIONS, N. Y., SEPT. 19 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES LEVELLED NEW AGGRESSION CHARGES AT RED CHINA TONIGHT AS U.N. DELEGATES GATHERED HERE FOR ANOTHER GENERAL ASSEMBLY AND DEBATE ON SEATING THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS.

HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., CHIEF U. S. DELEGATE TO THE U.N., ISSUED A LIST OF 39 ATTACKS BY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS ON FREE WORLD SHIPPING DURING THE LAST FOUR YEARS. HE CALLED THEM "ACTS OF PIRACY."

HE SAID THE LIST, MADE PUBLIC OFFICIALLY FOR THE FIRST TIME, SPEAKS FOR ITSELF IN SHOWING THAT RED CHINA HAS BEEN GUILTY OF A "PATTERN OF CONSTANT AGGRESSIVE PRESSURE AGAINST THE FREE WORLD."

AT THE LIST SHOWED 28 INCIDENTS INVOLVING THE BRITISH FLAG, 5

INVOLVING THE UNITED STATES, 2 INVOLVING DENMARK, 2 PANAMA AND 1 EACH INVOLVING NORWAY, FRANCE AND PORTUGAL, LODGE SAID.

THE STATEMENT AND THE LIST WERE DISTRIBUTED TO REPORTERS HERE WITHOUT ANY COMMENT BY THE DELEGATION. BUT ONE SOURCE SAID THE PURPOSE CLEARLY WAS TO REMIND U.N. DELEGATES OF RED CHINA'S RECORD SINCE 1950, IN ADDITION TO HER INTERVENTION IN KOREA.

LODGE RECENTLY TOOK TO THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL THE CASE OF A U. S. NAVY PLANE SHOT DOWN BY RUSSIAN MIG PLANES OFF VLADIVOSTOK SEPT. 4.

IN HIS STATEMENT THERE HE LISTED 23 AMERICANS KILLED AND 16 MISSING AFTER SIX ATTACKS BY SOVIET PLANES ON AMERICAN PLANES SINCE 1950. LODGE SAID THIS PROVED A PATTERN OF UNPROVOKED ATTACKS WHICH WOULD NOT GO UNCHALLENGED.

THE COUNCIL DEBATED THE DISPUTE SEPT. 10 BUT ADJOURNED WITHOUT ACTION. RUSSIA'S ANDREI VISHINSKY REJECTED A U. S. PROPOSAL TO TAKE THE DISPUTE TO THE WORLD COURT AND SAID HE WOULD VETO ANY ATTEMPT BY THE COUNCIL TO SET UP AN INQUIRY BOARD ON THE SEPT. 4 INCIDENT.

U. S. SPOKESMEN WERE UNABLE TO SAY WHETHER THE UNITED STATES WILL CONTINUE TO PRESS THE CASE AGAINST THE RUSSIANS IN THE SECURITY COUNCIL OR WHETHER THE RED CHINA ATTACKS WILL BE TAKEN TO THE COUNCIL.

EMPHASIS ON THE ATTACKS MADE ON FOREIGN SHIPPING BY RED CHINA WAS CLEARLY MEANT TO BOLSTER BRITISH AND OTHER DELEGATIONS EXPECTED TO SIDE WITH THE UNITED STATES IN VOTING AGAINST SEATING RED CHINA IN THE U.N. NOW.

A93

THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT HAS AGREED TO SUPPORT THE U. S. POSITION DESPITE A CLAMOR FOR SEATING RED CHINA TOUCHED OFF BY THE RECENT BRITISH LABOR PARTY VISIT TO RED CHINA.

LODGE'S STATEMENT ACCOMPANYING THE LIST SAID "THE SHOOTING DOWN OF AN UNARMED BRITISH AIRLINER OFF HAINAN ISLAND LAST JULY 22 WAS BUT THE LATEST OF AT LEAST 39 WARLIKE ACTS BY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS AGAINST THE SHIPS AND AIRCRAFT OF FREE NATIONS IN THE LAST FOUR YEARS.

(TEN PERSONS INCLUDING THREE AMERICANS WERE KILLED AND EIGHT OTHERS, INCLUDING THREE AMERICANS, SURVIVED THE HAINAN PLANE INCIDENT).

"THIS IS ISSUED FOR THE INFORMATION OF THE PUBLIC. IT SPEAKS FOR ITSELF.

"WHEN THE ATTACK OFF HAINAN TOOK PLACE, NOT ONLY THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN, WHOSE CITIZENS LOST THEIR LIVES, BUT PEOPLE ALL OVER THE WORLD WERE ALARMED AT THIS ACTION AGAINST HUMANITY AND INTERNATIONAL LAW.

"MY PURPOSE IN MAKING PUBLIC THIS LIST OF 33 ADDITIONAL ATTACKS IS TO SHOW THAT THE HAINAN SHOOTING WAS NO ISOLATED INCIDENT BUT PART OF A PATTERN OF CONSTANT AGGRESSIVE PRESSURE AGAINST THE FREE WORLD.

"IN TURN, THIS SERIES OF ACTS OF PIRACY MUST BE VIEWED PART OF A STILL LARGER PATTERN.

"I REFER TO THE CHINESE COMMUNIST RECORD IN KOREA; THE CAMPAIGNS OF EXTERMINATION AGAINST THE CHINESE PEOPLE THEMSELVES, IN WHICH MILLIONS HAVE LOST THEIR LIVES; THE BOAST OF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST LEADERS THAT THEY HAVE THE SECOND LARGEST ARMY IN THE WORLD---SECOND ONLY TO THE SOVIET UNION.

"WITHIN THIS LARGER PATTERN, THE MANY VIOLENT ACTIONS OFF THE CHINESE COAST OVER THE PAST FOUR YEARS SEEM TO REVEAL THE BASIC CHARACTER OF THE RED CHINESE REGIME--- A REGIME COMMITTED TO ANY MEANS WHATEVER, BUT ESPECIALLY TO VIOLENCE. IN ORDER TO ACHIEVE ITS

AIMS OF CONQUEST."

ONE OF THE INCIDENTS WAS THE SEIZURE OF THE U. S. YACHT KERT MARCH 21, 1953, AND OF THREE AMERICANS, RICHARD APPELGATE, DONALD DIXON AND BENJAMIN KRASNER WHO WERE RELEASED ONLY LAST WEEK. LODGE SAID THREE CHINESE WHO WERE WITH THEM HAVE NOT BEEN RELEASED. END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EST, SUNDAY SEPT. 19.--MOVED SEPT. 13) JF1012PED

B46 (Q)

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M., EST, SUNDAY, SEPT. 19
LODGE LIST--WITH RED CHINA
(ADVANCE) UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 19 (AP)--THIS IS THE LIST OF 39 ATTACKS WHICH THE UNITED STATES SAID WAS CLIMAXED BY RED CHINA'S SHOOTING DOWN AN UNARMED BRITISH AIRLINER OFF HAINAN ISLAND LAST JULY 22, KILLING 10 PASSENGERS AND CREW INCLUDING THREE AMERICANS. EIGHT PERSONS WERE RESCUED, INCLUDING THREE AMERICANS.
THE OTHERS: (ABOUT 900)
JULY 20, 1950: BRITISH SS TAK SHING WAS FIRED ON BY CHINESE COMMUNIST SHORE BATTERIES IN THE VICINITY OF LAFSAMI, THE SHIP'S LOCATION POSSIBLY WITHIN TWO MILES OF LAFSAMI.
JULY 24, 1950: THE PANAMANIAN SHIP SS FLYING DRAGON WAS FIRED ON BY CHINESE COMMUNIST SHORE BATTERIES ON LAFSAMI. THE SHIP WAS HIT.
AUGUST 2, 1950: AN AIR ~~FORCE~~ PLANE WAS FIRED ON BY CHINESE A/A GUNS, LADRONE ISLAND. FRANCE
AUGUST 3, 1950: THE 300-TON BRITISH FREIGHTER NAMBEE WAS FIRED ON BY CHINESE COMMUNIST SHORE BATTERIES ON THE NAM SHAN ISLANDS. THERE WERE NO HITS AND NO CASUALTIES.
AUGUST 6, 1950: THE AMERICAN SHIP SS STEEL ROVER WAS FIRED ON BY CHINESE COMMUNIST SHORE BATTERIES IN THE LAMA ISLAND GROUP; THE SHIP WAS JUST ENTERING HONG KONG.
AUGUST 7, 1950: THE BRITISH SHIP SS HAND SANG WAS FIRED ON BY CHINESE COMMUNIST SHORE BATTERIES IN THE LAMA ISLANDS; THE SHIP WAS JUST OUTSIDE HONG KONG WATERS; TWO BRITISH OFFICERS WERE SLIGHTLY WOUNDED.
AUGUST 8, 1950: THE NORWEGIAN SHIP SS PLEASANTVILLE WAS FIRED ON BY CHINESE COMMUNIST SHORE BATTERIES IN THE LAMA ISLANDS. THE SHIP WAS JUST OUTSIDE HONG KONG.
AUGUST 13, 1950: A PACIFIC OVERSEAS AIRWAYS PLANE, UNDER U.S. FLAG, WAS FIRED ON BY CHINESE COMMUNIST MACHINE GUNS FROM AN ISLAND NEAR MACAO.
AUGUST 17, 1950: THE BRITISH DESTROYER CONCORD WAS REPEATEDLY SHELLED BY CHINESE COMMUNIST BATTERIES ON THE LAMA ISLANDS, THEN BY BATTERIES ON THE LING TING ISLANDS. ONE ENLISTED MAN WAS WOUNDED.
SEPTEMBER 16, 1950: THE BRITISH SHIP SS SING HING WAS FIRED ON BY CHINESE COMMUNIST SHORE BATTERIES FROM THE LAMA ISLAND GROUP.
SEPTEMBER 17, 1950: THE BRITISH SHIP SS MAHADEVI WAS FIRED ON BY CHINESE COMMUNIST SHORE BATTERIES IN THE LAMA ISLAND GROUP.
OCTOBER 7, 1950: THE DANISH SS EMILIE MAERSK WAS FIRED ON BY CHINESE COMMUNIST SHORE BATTERIES ON THE LAMA ISLAND GROUP.
NOVEMBER 7, 1950: PORTUGUESE SLOOP GONCALO VELHO WAS FIRED ON BY CHINESE COMMUNIST SHORE BATTERIES ON THE LAFSAMI ISLANDS. THE SHIP WAS JUST OUTSIDE HONG KONG WATERS ON THE REGULAR HONG KONG-MACAO ROUTE.
DECEMBER 8, 1950: A PANAMIAN FLAGSHIP WAS SHELLED BY CHINESE COMMUNIST SHORE BATTERIES OFF WU YU ISLAND, NEAR AMOY. NO DAMAGE, NO CASUALTIES.
DECEMBER 9, 1950: THE BRITISH TUG ALLEGIANCE WAS FIRED ON BY SHORE BATTERIES AT PUTAO (PAK LEAK) ISLAND, IN THE WAN SHAN ISLAND GROUP. THE TUG WAS RETURNING FROM THE RESCUE OF THE PHILIPPINE SS JOSEPH S. THE MASTER AND TWO CREW MEMBERS WERE SLIGHTLY INJURED.

B47

1951

FEBRUARY 13, 1951: THE BRITISH-REGISTERED CALTEX II, A MOTOR VESSEL

WAS SHELLED BY CHINESE COMMUNIST SHORE BATTERIES ON LING TING ISLAND. THE SHIP WAS OUTSIDE HONG KONG WATERS. THE BRITISH MASTER AND BRITISH CHIEF OFFICER WERE INJURED.

APRIL 10, 1951: THE BRITISH SHIP JADE LEAF ON ITS WAY FROM HONG KONG TO CHUEN CHOW WAS FORCED BY WEATHER CONDITIONS TO ANCHOR NEAR NAMAO ISLAND, OFF SWATOW. THE MASTER DID NOT KNOW THAT THE AREA WAS PROHIBITED. THE SHIP WAS FIRED ON BY CHINESE COMMUNIST SHORE BATTERY,

MACHINE GUNS. THE SHIP WAS HIT ONCE AND THERE WERE NO CASUALTIES. LATER, WHILE ENTERING SWATOW, THE SHIP WAS BUZZED BY UNIDENTIFIED PLANES. APRIL 16, 1951: CHINESE COMMUNIST SHORE BATTERIES ON OUTER LING TING ISLANDS FIRED ON THE BRITISH SS VICTORIA PEAK CAUSING SOME OF THE CARGO TO IGNITE.

MAY 3, 1951: THE BRITISH TUG, CAROLINE MOLLER, WHILE TOWING BARGE, WAS FIRED ON BY CHINESE COMMUNIST SHORE BATTERIES ON THE LING TING ISLANDS.

JUNE 8, 1951: THE BRITISH SS EDITH MOLLER WAS SHELLED BY CHINESE COMMUNIST ARMED JUNK AND SHORE BATTERIES NEAR HONG KONG.

JUNE 8, 1951: THE DANISH SHIP MARIESKOU, WHILE GOING UP THE PEARL RIVER ESTUARY, WAS SHELLED BY CHINESE COMMUNIST ISLAND BATTERIES.

AUGUST 12, 1951: ENROUTE HONG KONG TO CHUANCHOW, THE BRITISH SS JADE LEAF TOOK SHELTER IN TANG SANG HARBOR. THE SHIP, BEING MISTAKEN FOR NATIONALIST, WAS ATTACKED BY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS. THE ATTACK RESULTED IN THE KILLING OF THE BOATSWAIN.

SEPTEMBER 2, 1951: BETWEEN HONG KONG AND MACAO, THE BRITISH FLAG YU ON THE REGULAR HONG KONG-MACAO RUN, WAS FIRED ON BY A CHINESE SMALL CRAFT.

NOVEMBER 26, 1951: A VESSEL OFF SWATOW FIRED ON A US NAVY PLANE.

1952
JANUARY 1952: THE ASIATIC PETROLEUM COMPANY'S OIL LIGHTER BPM 88, SAILING UNDER BRITISH FLAG, WAS INTERCEPTED AND DETAINED BY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS, ON THE FRINGE OF HONG KONG TERRITORIAL WATERS.

SEPTEMBER 25, 1952: ON THE REGULAR HONG KONG-MACAO ROUTE THE BRITISH FLAG SS TAK SHING WAS FIRED ON AND DETAINED BY AN ARMED CHINESE COMMUNIST NAVAL VESSEL. THE TAK SHING WAS TAKEN TO LAFSAMI ISLAND WHERE TWO PASSENGERS WERE REMOVED.

SEPTEMBER 25, 1952: IN ANSWER TO THE DISTRESS CALL, THE HMS MOUNTSBAY AND CONSORT ARRIVED TO GIVE ESCORT TO THE TAK SHING TO HONG KONG. WHILE STILL IN BRITISH TERRITORIAL WATER, FOUR MILES FROM LAFSAMI, CHINESE COMMUNIST SHORE BATTERIES FIRED ON THE MOUNTSBAY. THE MOUNTSBAY RETURNED FIRE AND SILENCED THE BATTERIES.

OCTOBER 13, 1952: WHILE PURSUING A SUSPECTED SMUGGLING JUNK, A HONG KONG REVENUE LAUNCH IN THE VICINITY OF LING TING ISLAND, WAS FIRED ON BY A CHINESE COMMUNIST SHORE BATTERY.

NOVEMBER 2, 1952: A CHINESE COMMUNIST ARMED JUNK TOOK INTO CUSTODY TWO BRITISH SEAMEN IN A WHALE BOAT SAILING AROUND HONG KONG ISLAND--ABOUT HALF WAY BETWEEN LAMMA ISLAND AND THE LING TING ISLANDS. THE MEN WERE TAKEN TO CANTON, QUESTIONED INTENSIVELY, AND WERE RETURNED TO HONG KONG ON MARCH 19, 1953, HAVING BEEN DETAINED FOR MORE THAN FOUR MONTHS.

B48

1953

JANUARY 18, 1953: CHINESE COMMUNIST A/A FIRE OFF SWATOW SHOT DOWN USN NEPTUNE PLANE. USCG MARINER CRASHED TAKING OFF AFTER RESCUE. US DESTROYER FIRED ON BY SHORE BATTERIES--LATER CHASED BY HOSTILE CRAFT. TOTAL CASUALTIES WERE ELEVEN MISSING.

MARCH 21, 1953: CHINESE COMMUNIST GUNBOAT SEIZED US YACHT KERT ABOUT 5 MILES WEST OF LANTAU ISLAND, 6-7 MILES NORTH OF LAFSAMI. THE FOLLOWING AMERICANS WERE TAKEN INTO CUSTODY AND NOT RELEASED UNTIL

30.24-20989

SEPTEMBER 1954: RICHARD APPLGATE, BENJAMIN KRASNER AND DONALD DIXON. THREE CHINESE, WHO WERE WITH AMERICANS, HAVE NOT BEEN RELEASED.

APRIL 30, 1953: A CHINESE COMMUNIST GUNBOAT ATTACKED A BRITISH-REGISTERED MOTOR JUNK IN INTERNATIONAL WATERS NEAR SOKO ISLAND AND SANG LAU POINT, OFF THE SOUTHWEST TIP OF LANTAU ISLAND. AFTER TAKING REFUGE IN BRITISH WATERS, A CHINESE COMMUNIST GUNBOAT AND FOUR COMMUNISTS IN NAVAL UNIFORM PURSUED THE JUNK AND AFTER SOME SHOOTING TOOK IT. THE HONG KONG MARINE DEPARTMENT LATER RESCUED THE CREW.

MAY 25, 1953: AS IT WAS LEAVING AMOY, THE BRITISH SS NIGELOCK RECEIVED SMALL ARMS FIRE FROM COMMUNIST HELD HU HSU ISLAND.

JUNE 30, 1953: AT SCRAP POINT CHINESE COMMUNIST SHORE BATTERIES FIRED ON THE SS HYDRALOCK OF BRITISH REGISTRY.

SEPTEMBER 9, 1953: A CHINESE COMMUNIST GUNBOAT FIRED ON HONG KONG ML 1323 IN DISPUTED WATERS IN THE PEARL RIVER ESTUARY. RESULTING CASUALTIES: 6 BRITISH NAVY CREW MEMBERS AND ONE CAPTAIN OF THE ROYAL HONG KONG DEFENSE FORCE KILLED.

NOVEMBER 11, 1953: CHINESE COMMUNIST SHORE BATTERIES FIRED ON SS INCHULVA, UNDER BRITISH FLAG, WHILE ENTERING WENCHOW.

NOVEMBER 12, 1953: THE SS INCHULVA AGAIN ATTEMPTED TO ENTER WENCHOW. IT WAS AGAIN SHELLLED WITH NO DAMAGE.

JUNE 4, 1954: CHINESE COMMUNISTS TOOK BRITISH FORCES YACHT ELINOR WHICH, WHILE ON A PLEASURE CRUISE, ENTERED CHINESE COMMUNIST WATERS THROUGH NAVIGATIONAL ERROR. 2 OFFICERS AND 7 MEN ABOARD WERE DETAINED TILL JULY 10.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EEST, SUNDAY, SEPT.19..MOVED SEPT.18
PS1045PED

END SEPT 19, 1954

3024-20990

BLANK

BEGINNING SEPT. 20, 1954

30.24-20991

A8

AMS BUDGET (600)
NIGHT LEAD MENDES-FRANCE
BY CARL HARIMAN

1954

STRASBOURG, FRANCE, SEPT. 20 (AP)—FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE TODAY OUTLINED PLANS FOR A TREATY TO REARM WEST GERMANY IN WESTERN DEFENSE WHICH HE SAID COULD BE SIGNED AND RATIFIED BEFORE THE YEAR'S END.

THE PLAN, WHICH MENDES-FRANCE OUTLINED TO THE EUROPEAN CONSULTATIVE ASSEMBLY HERE, WOULD TIE WEST GERMANY IN A TIGHT EUROPEAN ALLIANCE INCLUDING BRITAIN BEFORE THERE IS ANY STEP TO ADD REARMED GERMANS TO NATO'S RANKS.

THE PRELIMINARY ALLIANCE WOULD INCLUDE BRITAIN, WEST GERMANY, FRANCE, ITALY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG AT LEAST. ONCE IT IS FORMED, THE PREMIER SAID, FRANCE WOULD BE LESS HOSTILE TO GERMAN ENTRY INTO THE 14-NATION NATO.

HE HAS NEVER SAID HE WOULD VETO WEST GERMANY'S ADMISSION TO THE NATO PACT THAT BINDS THE UNITED STATES TO WESTERN EUROPE'S DEFENSES, HE DECLARED.

THE MAIN POINTS OF MENDES-FRANCE'S PLAN TO PLUG THE BREECH LEFT BY THE FRENCH-KILLED EDC UNIFIED ARMY PROPOSAL ARE:

1. ANY PACT CALLING ON WEST GERMANY AND FRANCE TO UNITE TO PROVIDE TROOPS FOR COMMON DEFENSE MUST INCLUDE BRITAIN AS A FULL PARTNER. THE BASIS FOR THE NEW ALLIANCE WOULD BE THE 1948 BRUSSELS PACT.

2. TOP LIMITS WOULD BE FOxed ON FIGHTING FORCES OF WEST GERMANY AND OTHER MEMBERS OF THE ALLIANCE.

3. CONSTRUCTION OF ARMS FACTORIES AND ARMS PRODUCTION WOULD BE STRICTLY SUPERVISED AND CONTROLLED.

4. THE NEW ALLIANCE WOULD BE TIED CLOSELY TO NATO. MENDES-FRANCE SAID THIS WOULD REDUCE FRENCH RESISTANCE TO WEST GERMANY'S ENTRY INTO NATO.

5. QUICK DRAFTING OF A TREATY OF ONLY 20 TO 25 ARTICLES TO CARRY OUT THE PLAN. THE PREMIER PREDICTED THE JOB COULD BE DONE WITHIN A MONTH, WITH THE MEMBER COUNTRIES RATIFYING THE TREATY BEFORE THE END OF THIS YEAR.

THE FRENCH PREMIER EMPHASIZED THE NEW ALLIANCE WOULD NOT REPLACE NATO AS A MILITARY ORGANIZATION BUT WOULD COOPERATE WITH IT CLOSELY. THE NEW GROUP ALSO WOULD TAKE OVER DISTRIBUTION OF AMERICAN AID TO MEMBER COUNTRIES.

MENDES-FRANCE SAID THE PROPOSED ALIGNMENT MIGHT ALSO SOLVE THE PROBLEM OF THE FUTURE OF THE INDUSTRIALLY RICH SAAR BASIN, WHICH WAS GERMAN BEFORE WORLD WAR II AND IS NOW AUTONOMOUS BUT TIED TO FRANCE ECONOMICALLY.

A9 SUPRA

DOSE

1954

HE SAID THE NEW ORGANIZATION WOULD HAVE A "DOSE" OF SUPERNATIONALITY.

HE SAID THE FRENCH "WANT TO PUT THE EUROPEAN MACHINE BACK ON THE RAILS," AND EMPHASIZED THAT "NONE OF US CAN KEEP OUR MILITARY SECURITY UP TO ITS PROPER LEVEL WITHOUT THE HELP OF THE UNITED STATES."

AFTER HIS 50-MINUTE ADDRESS TO THE ASSEMBLY, MENDES-FRANCE HELD A NEWS CONFERENCE. ASKED WHAT WOULD HAPPEN IF BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES TRIED TO REARM GERMANY WITHOUT FRENCH CONSENT, HE REPLIED: "THE UNITED STATES, BRITISH AND FRENCH GOVERNMENTS ARE REALISTIC AND REASONABLE."

MENDES-FRANCE APPARENTLY CHOSE THE EUROPEAN ASSEMBLY-- CONCEIVED AS A STEP TOWARD EUROPEAN UNION BUT NEVER GIVEN ANY REAL AUTHORITY-- AS A SOUNDING BOARD TO PUT ACROSS THE POINT THAT HE WANTS TO HELP BUILD UNITY. FRANCE HAS COME IN FOR HOT CRITICISM FROM VARIOUS QUARTERS SINCE ITS PARLIAMENT GAVE EUROPEAN DEFENSE PLANS A HEAVY BLOW LAST MONTH BY DEFEATING EDC.

FIRST REACTIONS TO THE FRENCH PREMIER'S PLAN WERE COOL IN THIS CENTER OF EUROPEAN UNITY, BUT THERE WERE FEW HIGH GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS AMONG REPRESENTATIVES OF PARLIAMENTS OF 15 COUNTRIES BELONGING TO THE ASSEMBLY.

TWO FRENCHMEN WHO SPOKE AFTER MENDES-FRANCE SAID THEY WOULD RATHER TRY TO REOPEN TALKS ON EDC. A BELGIAN AND A BRITISH DELEGATE, HOWEVER, SAW POSSIBILITIES IN THE PLAN. WHAT AMERICAN REACTION COULD BE FOUND IN STRASBOURG INDICATED THE PROPOSAL WAS "NOT AS BAD AS EXPECTED."

PIERRE HENRI-TEITGEN, A MEMBER OF SEVERAL FRENCH CABINETS BEFORE MENDES-FRANCE TOOK OFFICE, SHARPLY CRITICISED THE PREMIER FOR NOT ASKING A VOTE OF CONFIDENCE ON EDC IN THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY.

"HOW MANY VOTES WOULD THE TREATY HAVE HAD IN BELGIUM OR GERMANY IF OTHER LEADERS HAD ACTED THAT WAY?" HE ASKED.

MENDES-FRANCE AND HIS ASSOCIATES QUIETLY ROSE AND LEFT THE CHAMBER DURING THE REST OF HENRI-TEITGEN'S SPEECH. ONE OF THEM SAID THEY CONSIDERED SUCH CRITICISM SHOULD BE MADE IN THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY, NOT IN AN INTERNATIONAL BODY.

IN WASHINGTON, STATE DEPARTMENT PRESS OFFICER LINCOLN WHITE TOLD NEWSMEN THE UNITED STATES WAS STUDYING MENDES-FRANCE'S PLAN BUT THAT NO COMMENT WOULD BE FORTHCOMING IMMEDIATELY.

HALVORD M. LANGE, NORWAY'S FOREIGN MINISTER WHO WAS IN WASHINGTON, DISCUSSED EUROPEAN DEFENSE WITH U.S. UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE WALTER BEDELL SMITH. LANGE LATER TOLD NEWSMEN THAT WESTERN EUROPEAN POWERS WERE DISCUSSING A PROPOSAL FOR GERMAN REARMAMENT UNDER WHICH ALL MEMBERS OF A NEW DEFENSE PACT WOULD ACCEPT MILITARY LIMITATIONS.

THERE WAS TALK LAST WEEK THAT NORWAY AND DENMARK MIGHT BE ADDED TO THE PROPOSED NEW SETUP.

MENDES-FRANCE, IN CALLING FOR A SHORT TREATY TO IMPLEMENT HIS PLAN, JABBED AT THE DEFEATED EDC PACT AS "150 ARTICLES DRAFTED BY PREFERENCE IN A STYLE UNINTELLIGIBLE TO COMMON MORTALS."

HIS MOST SURPRISING TACK WAS HIS REFERENCE TO SUPRA-NATIONALITY, OF WHICH HE COMPLAINED EDC HAD TOO MUCH. THEN HE VEERED AND SAID: "WE CAN SUPPOSE, WE CAN HOPE, THAT IN A NUMBER OF YEARS OR DECADES, THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN THE BEST ADVOCATES OF THE SUPRANATIONAL CAUSE, IN THIS ORGANIZATION AND ELSEWHERE, WILL APPEAR AS A N ADVANCE GUARD, AS PIONEERS, AS MEN WHO TOOK POSTS AHEAD OF OTHERS."

HE SAID HE WANTS HIS PROPOSED NEW ALLIANCE TO HAVE "A DOSE" OF SUPERNATIONALITY. THIS MAY HAVE BEEN A SOP TO THE OPINIONS OF OTHERS. WHAT APPEARED CLOSEST TO HIS HEART WAS THE LIMITATION OF ARMS AS A GUIDING PRINCIPLE FOR THE NEW BODY.

REFERRING TO DISARMAMENT, WHICH THE ASSEMBLY WILL DISCUSS TOMORROW, MENDES-FRANCE SAID ONE COULD HOPE THAT ONE DAY NOT TOO FAR OFF THE WORLD MIGHT BE "ON ITS WAY TO PROGRESSIVE DISARMAMENT." THIS WAS AN ALLUSION TO THE HOPE OF HIS SUPPORTERS THAT A PRACTICAL ORGANIZATION TO LIMIT ARMS SOME DAY MAY ATTRACT EVEN THE RUSSIANS. ASKED AT THE NEWS CONFERENCE IF HE WANTS MORE TALKS WITH RUSSIA

BEFORE REARMING GERMANY AS HIS ANTI-COMMUNIST OPPONENTS CHARGE, THE PREMIER SAID HIS REPLY COULD BE FOUND IN THE RECENT U.S.-BRITISH-FRENCH NOTE TO MOSCOW. THAT NOTE SAID THERE COULD BE ANOTHER BIG FOUR CONFERENCE ONLY IF RUSSIA WOULD AGREE FIRST TO AN AUSTRIAN INDEPENDENCE TREATY AND FREE ALL-GERMAN ELECTIONS. 1954
DY655PED

A149 (280)

LONDON, SEPT. 20 (AP)-PREMIER NURI SAID OF IRAQ CONFERRED TODAY WITH BRITISH MINISTER OF STATE SELWYN LLOYD. THERE WERE IMMEDIATE REPORTS THAT HE SOUGHT A REVISION OF THE BRITISH-IRAQI DEFENSE TREATY.

THE 25-YEAR PACT EXPIRES IN OCTOBER 1957. IT ALLOWS BRITAIN TO MAINTAIN TWO ROYAL AIR FORCES BASES IN IRAQ--AT HABBANIYA NEAR BAGHDAD AND AT SHU'AIBA NEAR THE BASRA OILFIELDS.

THE CHURCHILL GOVERNMENT, ACCORDING TO QUALIFIED BRITISH SOURCES IS READY -- CONDITIONALLY -- TO QUIT THE BASES. THE CONDITIONS:

1. THAT NURI'S GOVERNMENT AGREE, AS THE EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENT RECENTLY AGREED IN THE CASES OF BRITAIN'S SUEZ CANAL ZONE BASES, TO ALLOW THE BRITISH TO REOCCUPY THE BASES IN THE EVENT OF COMMUNIST ENCROACHMENT IN THE MIDEAST.

2. THAT, IN THE MEANTIME, NURI'S GOVERNMENT ALLOW CIVILIAN FIRMS TO KEEP THE BASES, WITH THEIR BIG FUEL AND REPAIR INSTALLATIONS, IN PERFECT WORKING ORDER. EGYPT AGREED TO A SIMILAR ARRANGEMENT.

SPOKESMEN FOR THE FOREIGN OFFICE AND THE KRAQI EMBASSY REFUSED FORMAL COMMENT ON NURI'S MEETING WITH LLOYD.

N IRA IS UNDER PRESSURE FROM TWO SIDES TO COOPERATE IN MIDEASTERN DEFENSE ARRANGEMENTS. ON THE ONE SIDE THERE IS EGYPT, SEEKING LEADERSHIP OF THE SEVEN-NATION ARAB LEAGUE, WHICH AT LEAST NOMINALLY OPPOSES FORMING ANY DIRECT MILITARY LINKS WITH THE WEST. ON THE OTHER SIDE IS NEIGHBORING TURKEY WHICH, UNDER AMERICAN SPONSORSHIP, ASPIRES TOWARDS BROADENING HER ALLIANCE WITH PAKISTAN SO AS TO INCLUDE BOTH IRAQ AND IRAN.

IF THIS FOUR-NATION ARRANGEMENT WERE TO BE CONCLUDED, AN UNBROKEN ANTI-COMMUNIST FRONT WOULD STRETCH FROM THE BOSPHORUS TO THE INDIAN OCEAN. IT WOULD BE SUPPORTED BOTH BY THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN. THE UNITED STATES IS BOUND UNDER SEPARATE AGREEMENTS TO GIVE MILITARY AID TO TURKEY, IRAQ, IRAN AND PAKISTAN. BRITAIN IS BOUND BY TREATIES TO EACH OF THESE COUNTRIES EXCEPT IRAN. 1954
RP141PED

A48

BY STAN SWINTON (280)
ROME ITALY, SEPT. 20 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES IS PRESSING ITALY HARD TO BRING A QUICK END TO PROLONGED NEGOTIATIONS WITH YUGOSLAVIA OVER THE FUTURE OF TRIESTE, A RELIABLE ITALIAN SOURCE SAID TONIGHT.

DEPUTY U.S. UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE ROBERT MURPHY AND AMBASSADOR CLARE BOOTHE LUCE WERE CLOSETED WITH PREMIER MARIO SCALBA FOR 75 MINUTES LATE TODAY.

"IT WAS A MOST CORDIAL CONVERSATION; WE FEEL ENCOURAGED," WAS ALL MURPHY WOULD SAY AFTERWARDS. 1954

ITALIAN OFFICIALS PRIVATELY PAINTED A GLOOMY PICTURE. AN ITALIAN INFORMANT SAID PRESIDENT MARSHAL TITO HAD TOLD MURPHY LAST WEEK THAT YUGOSLAVIA WOULD MAKE NO FURTHER CONCESSIONS.

THE YUGOSLAV LEADER SAID THAT IF ITALY WILL NOT GIVE WAY ON THE REMAINING POINTS AT ISSUE THE TALKS WILL BREAK DOWN, ACCORDING TO THIS VERSION.

TWO MAIN ISSUES ARE SAID TO REMAIN IN CONTENTION:

1. WHETHER THE SETTLEMENT WILL BE REGARDED AS PERMANENT OR ONLY

PROVISIONAL. THE ITALIANS INSIST THAT IT BE REGARDED AS PROVISIONAL. THEY SAY THE ITALIAN PARLIAMENT WOULD NEVER WAIVE ITALY'S LONG-RANGE CLAIM TO ALL OF THE STRATEGIC TRIESTE AREA. YUGOSLAV WANTS THE SETTLEMENT TO BE PERMANENT, LEAVING HER IN POSSESSION OF ZONE B. 2. THE FUTURE OF THE SLENDER STRIP BETWEEN PUNTA PICCOLA AND PUNTA GROSSA, INCLUDING AN ITALIAN POPULATION OF 1,000 AND THE HILLS OVERLOOKING THE VILLAGE OF MUGGIA. ITALY INSISTS THIS REMAIN ITALIAN. YUGOSLAVIA HAS BEEN EQUALLY STRONG IN ASKING FOR IT.

SHOULD MURPHY'S TROUBLE-SHOOTING MISSION FAIL TO BRING A SOLUTION, THERE IS GENUINE CONCERN THAT THE TALKS WILL BREAK OFF AND THE STALEMATE EXISTING SINCE WORLD WAR II CONTINUE.

A TRIESTE SOLUTION WOULD EASE GENERAL ITALO-YUGOSLAV TENSIONS AND -- THE WESTERN POWERS HOPE -- LEAD TO EVENTUAL MILITARY COOPERATION BETWEEN THE TWO. ALTHOUGH THE ITALIAN AND YUGOSLAV ARMIES PRESUMABLY WOULD FIGHT SIDE BY SIDE AGAINST ANY SOVIET AGGRESSION, AT PRESENT THEY DO NOT EVEN MAINTAIN LIAISON. 1954
SM740PED

A75

(290)

TRIESTE

BY STAN SWINTON

ROME, SEPT. 20 (AP)-AMERICAN DIPLOMACY TRIED ANEW TODAY TO SPEED UP AN AGREEMENT BETWEEN ITALY AND YUGOSLAVIA ON THE FUTURE OF THE TRIESTE TERRITORY.

TROUBLE-SHOOTING DEPUTY UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE ROBERT MURPHY AND COUNT VITTORIO ZOPPI, DIRECTOR GENERAL OF THE ITALIAN FOREIGN OFFICE, BEGAN CONFERENCES THIS MORNING AT THE CHIGI PALACE. U.S. AMBASSADOR CLARE BOOTHE LUCE ALSO PARTICIPATED.

MURPHY THRESHED OVER THE QUESTION WITH PRESIDENT TITO OF YUGOSLAVIA LAST WEEK.

OFFICIALLY NOTHING IS TO BE SAID ON THE OUTCOME OF THE ROME TALKS. A U.S. SPOKESMAN SAID MURPHY FEELS THAT COMMENT MIGHT PREJUDICE THE OUTCOME.

UP TO NOW, HOWEVER, RESPONSIBLE ITALIAN SOURCES HAVE SAID THERE IS NO MORE THAN AN EVEN CHANCE OF THE PROLONGED NEGOTIATIONS ENDING SUCCESSFULLY BY OCT. 15, THE TARGET DATE FOR WHICH THE AMERICANS ARE SHOOTING.

REMAINING DISAGREEMENT CENTERS ON TWO POINTS:

1. YUGOSLAVIA DOES NOT WANT TO CONCEDE TO ITALY A NARROW COASTAL AREA BETWEEN PUNTA PICCOLA AND PUNTA GROSSA CONTAINING SEVERAL STRATEGIC HILLS AND ABOUT 1,000 ITALIANS. THE ITALIANS SAY THEY ABSOLUTELY WILL NOT FOREGO THIS BIT OF TERRITORY.

2. ITALY WILL NOT CONSIDER THE TRIESTE SETTLEMENT PERMANENT. WHILE IT IS ANXIOUS FOR AN AGREEMENT, THE ROME GOVERNMENT HOLDS THAT THIS WILL NOT RULE OUT A FUTURE CLAIM FOR ALL OF THE TERRITORY, EVEN THOUGH THE ITALIANS EXPECT ANY SETTLEMENT TO LAST FOR MANY YEARS. PRIVATELY, ITALIAN OFFICIALS SAY THE LATTER DEMAND IS ESSENTIAL IF THE AGREEMENT IS TO WIN LEGISLATIVE APPROVAL. YUGOSLAVIA WANTS THE SETTLEMENT TO BE PERMANENT AND TO HAVE THE DOCUMENT SAY SO EXPLICITLY. 1954

MURPHY IS TRYING TO RECONCILE THE TWO VIEWS ON THE STRATEGIC ADRIATIC AREA.

BOTH BELGRADE AND ROME WANT THE TRIESTE ISSUE SOLVED. WITH IT NO LONGER A SOURCE OF FRICTION BETWEEN THE TWO NEIGHBORS, THERE IS HOPE THAT SOME MEASURE OF MILITARY COOPERATION MAY BE ESTABLISHED BETWEEN THEM LATER ON.

AT PRESIDENT ITALY AND YUGOSLAVIA IN EFFECT ARE WITHOUT EVEN MILITARY LIAISON -- A WEAK SPOT IN THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE STRUCTURE SINCE PRESUMABLY THEY WOULD BE FIGHTING SIDE BY SIDE IN CASE OF SOVIET AGGRESSION. 1954
RK746AED

(280)

BY STAN SWINTON

ROME, SEPT. 20 (AP)-THE UNITED NATIONS FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION (FAO) TODAY NOTIFIED GORDON MCINTIRE OF KEWANEE, ILL., THAT IT WOULD PAY HIM \$11,000 FOR WRONGFUL DISMISSAL RATHER THAN REINSTATE HIM.

A THREE-MEMBER INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL AT GENEVA, SWITZERLAND, ON SEPT. 2 HAD ORDERED FAO EITHER TO RESTORE MCINTIRE TO HIS \$6,000-A-YEAR JOB OR TO MAKE THE PAYMENT. THE SUM COVERS 15 MONTHS SALARY PLUS INTEREST, PLUS SOME \$3,300 DAMAGES AND EXPENSES.

MCINTIRE APPEALED HIS 1952 DISMISSAL, CLAIMING IT WAS A DIRECT RESULT OF U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT INTERVENTION. HE HAD BEEN PROMISED A FIVE-YEAR CONTRACT AT \$6,000 ANNUALLY BUT WAS NOT CONFIRMED IN THE POSITION AFTER A CONFIDENTIAL LETTER FROM THE U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT WAS RECEIVED BY FAO, MCINTIRE DECLARED.

FAO ATTORNEYS DECLINED AT THE GENEVA HEARING TO PRODUCE THE LETTER, WHICH WAS SIGNED BY ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN HICKERSON. THEY SAID DISCLOSURE WOULD BE "A VIOLATION OF DIPLOMATIC USEAGE." THE TRIBUNAL THEN RULED IN FAVOR OF MCINTIRE.

FAO, IN ANNOUNCING THE DECISION NOT TO REINSTATE MCINTIRE, SAID TODAY: "FAO HAS CHOSEN TO PAY THE INDEMNITY. THIS WAS THE COURSE TO TAKE WHICH WAS MOST CONSISTENT WITH FAO'S POSITION FROM THE START."

A SPOKESMAN ADDED: "HE WAS NOT SUITABLE."

MCINTIRE UPON BEING NOTIFIED OF THE DECISION WROTE P.V. CARDON, DIRECTOR GENERAL OF FAO, STATING:

"I THINK I HAVE THE RIGHT TO ASK YOU WHEN REPORTING ON YOUR DECISION TO MAKE IT CLEAR THAT, ALTHOUGH I COOPERATED FULLY WITH ALL INSTRUCTIONS IN CONNECTION WITH THE ORGANIZATION'S APPLICATION OF THE U.S. 'LOYALTY PROGRAM', THE DEROGATORY ALLEGATIONS RECEIVED IN THE HICKERSON LETTER, WHICH THE TRIBUNAL FOUND TO BE THE BASIS FOR MY DISMISSAL (BY FAO), HAVE STILL BEEN WITHHELD BY FAO AND I AM CONSEQUENTLY DENIED ALL OPPORTUNITY TO DEFEND MYSELF."

JS1237PED

(220)

GENEVA, SWITZERLAND, SEPT. 20 (AP)-JUDGE JOSE G. GUERRERO OF SAN SALVADOR, CHAIRMAN OF THE UNITED NATIONS PRISONER OF WAR COMMISSION, SAID TODAY RUSSIA AND COMMUNIST CHINA WERE SHOWING A "BETTER UNDERSTANDING OF THE HUMAN ASPECTS OF THE PRISONER OF WAR PROBLEM."

GUERRERO TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE AT THE END OF THE COMMISSION'S SIXTH SESSION THAT MORE THAN 40,000 PRISONERS OF WAR HAD BEEN RELEASED BY RUSSIA, COMMUNIST CHINA AND SOME COMMUNIST SATELLITES DURING THE PAST YEAR.

THE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENTS "UNFORTUNATELY STILL REFUSE TO ENTER INTO DIRECT CONTACT WITH THE COMMISSION," GUERRERO SAID. "BUT CONTACTS ESTABLISHED THROUGH NATIONAL RED CROSS SOCIETIES HAVE LED TO SOME RESULTS DURING THE PAST YEAR AND WE HAVE REASON TO BELIEVE THAT STILL BETTER RESULTS CAN BE EXPECTED."

THE COMMISSION WAS SET UP BY THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY IN 1950, BUT HAS BEEN COMPLETELY IGNORED BY THE SOVIET UNION AND COMMUNIST CHINA, WHICH ARE BELIEVED STILL TO BE HOLDING MORE THAN 150,000 GERMAN, JAPANESE, ITALIAN AND SPANISH PRISONERS OF WAR.

IN THE PAST YEAR, RUSSIA HAS RELEASED MORE THAN 10,000 GERMANS, 286 SPANIARDS AND 1,231 JAPANESE PRISONERS, GUERRERO SAID. COMMUNIST CHINA HAD RELEASED 26,000 JAPANESE, WHILE SOME 1,400 GERMANS HAVE BEEN FREED BY SOVIET SATELLITES IN EUROPE.

"THESE FIGURES ARE STILL RELATIVELY SMALL," GUERRERO SAID, "BUT THEY GIVE, FOR THE FIRST TIME, GROUNDS FOR SOME OPTIMISM AND INDICATE A GREATER READINESS ON THE PART OF THE DETAINING POWERS TO RELEASE PRISONERS OF WAR."

KA949AED

1954

30.24-20993

A55

NIGHT LEAD AMERICANS (320)

HEIDELBERG, GERMANY, SEPT. 20 (AP)-AMERICAN AUTHORITIES IN WASHINGTON AND GERMANY WERE NEGOTIATING TODAY FOR THE RELEASE OF TWO U.S. SOLDIERS SEIZED BY COMMUNIST CZECH GUARDS WITH SNARLING DOGS ALONG THE CZECH-GERMAN BORDER FRIDAY.

THE ARMY IDENTIFIED THE AMERICANS AS 1ST LT. RICHARD H. DRIES, 30, SON OF MR. AND MRS. HENRY E. DRIES OF (17827 ANDERSON RD.), ST. ALBANS, LONG ISLAND, N.Y., AND PFC. GEORGE PISK, 22, SON OF DR. AND MRS. PAUL A. PISK, OF (4507 PLACID PLACE) AUSTIN, TEX. DR. PISK IS A PROFESSOR OF MUSICOLOGY AT THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AND AN INTERNATIONALLY KNOWN COMPOSER.

THE ARMY SAID DRIES AND PISK WERE CRUISING ALONG THE BORDER UNOFFICIALLY TO "SEE WHAT THEY COULD SEE" AND WERE GRABBED BY THE CZECHS ON WEST GERMAN TERRITORY. THE RED CZECH GOVERNMENT DELIVERED A PROTEST LAST NIGHT TO THE U.S. EMBASSY IN PRAGUE, CHARGING THE AMERICANS WERE TAKEN ON CZECH TERRITORY "WHILE PHOTOGRAPHING MILITARY INSTALLATIONS AND CARRYING OUT OBSERVATIONS WITH FIELD GLASSES." THE ARMY DENIED THE TWO WERE SPYING.

THE ARMY SAID DRIES WAS IN CIVILIAN CLOTHES BECAUSE HE IS AN INTERROGATOR WHO INTERVIEWS PERSONS IN THE BORDER AREA. PISK WAS IN UNIFORM.

A THIRD U.S. SOLDIER, A SERGEANT, STARTED OUT WITH THE OTHER TWO, BUT WAS SOME DISTANCE AWAY WHEN THE CZECH GUARDS CLOSED IN. HE RETURNED AND REPORTED THE INCIDENT.

IN AUSTIN, PISK'S MOTHER SAID HE WROTE RECENTLY HE HAD BEEN TRANSFERRED TO A PLACE NEAR THE BORDER.

"I'M TOO UPSET TO TALK ABOUT IT," SHE ADDED.

YOUNG PISK, A RECENT YALE GRADUATE, IS UNMARRIED.

IN NEW YORK, DRIES' MOTHER SAID SHE WAS TRYING TO KEEP NEWS OF HER SON'S CAPTURE FROM HER PARTIALLY PARALYZED HUSBAND. SHE SAID THE NEWS "MIGHT KILL" HER HUSBAND, WHO IS CONFINED TO A WHEEL CHAIR. BEFORE LEAVING TODAY FOR HER WORK AS A SUPERVISOR WITH THE NEW YORK TELEPHONE CO. IN QUEENS, MRS. DRIES DISCONNECTED THE RADIO AND TELEVISION SETS AT HER HOME.

"I WANT TO DO ALL THE WORRYING MYSELF," SHE SAID.

MRS. DRIES SAID HER SON, BORN IN PLYMOUTH, MASS., IS QUARTERED BY THE ARMY IN MUNICH, GERMANY, WITH HIS WIFE, HESTER, AND THEIR TWO CHILDREN, RICKY, 10, AND KAREN, 3. YOUNG DRIES SERVED IN WORLD WAR II, GRADUATED FROM QUEENS COLLEGE IN 1947, AND RE-ENLISTED IN THE ARMY. SMS01PED

A38

FRANKFURT, GERMANY, SEPT. 20 (AP)-DR. HEINRICH LEUCHTGEN, 78-YEAR-OLD RIGHTWING POLITICIAN, ANNOUNCED TODAY HE HAD FOUNDED A NEW PARTY PLEDGED TO SEEK REESTABLISHMENT OF THE GERMAN EMPIRE.

HE TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE AN EMPEROR SHOULD BE ELECTED BY POPULAR VOTE AND THAT THE PARTY WOULD COMPETE IN THE HESSIAN STATE ELECTIONS NOV. 28. HE SAID THE HOHENZOLLERN FAMILY SHOULD BE BARRED FROM THE THRONE.

DY651PED

X31

A106 (230)

SENDELACER, GERMANY, SEPT. 20 (AP)-MASSIVE ALLIED MILITARY FORCES TOOK UP POSITIONS IN NORTH GERMANY WITH REAL NUCLEAR WEAPONS TODAY FOR THE BIGGEST ATOMIC MANEUVERS EVER HELD IN WESTERN EUROPE. THE WEEK-LONG EXERCISE, CALLED "BATTLE ROYAL," WILL TEST 140,000 TROOPS FROM FIVE NATIONS IN ATOMIC WARFARE.

1954

AMERICAN 280-MILLIMETER ATOMIC CANNON WERE ON HAND.
THE 85-TON GUNS AND THEIR CARRIERS, CAPABLE OF DOING 35 MILES AN HOUR ON THE ROAD, ROLLED NORTHWARD ON THE GERMAN SUPERHIGHWAYS FROM THE U.S. ZONE TO THE BRITISH ZONE FOR THE FIRST TIME OVER THE WEEKEND. AT THE TOP WAS A BRITISH GENERAL, SIR RICHARD CALE. UNDER HIM AN INTEGRATED MULTILINGUAL STAFF OF FOUR NATIONALITIES CONTROLLED FORCES FROM BRITAIN, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND CANADA AS WELL AS THE U.S. ARTILLERY.

THE WEST GERMANS, STILL WAITING FOR FRENCH AGREEMENT TO PUT THEIR DIVISIONS IN THE LINE, WERE SENDING OBSERVERS.

THEY INCLUDED DEFENSE COMMISSIONER THEODOR BLANK, HEAD OF THE SHADOW DEFENSE MINISTRY THAT IS PLANNING THE FUTURE GERMAN ARMY, AND HIS CHIEF MILITARY ADVISER, FORMER GEN. ADOLF HEUSINGER.

A FORMER GERMAN INFANTRY COMMANDER, GENERAL GERHARD MATSKY, INSPECTOR GENERAL OF THE FEDERAL FRONTIER PROTECTION FORCE (BUNDESGRENZSCHUTZ), WILL ALSO BE THERE. HIS 15,000-STRONG MILITARY STYLE FORCE, WHICH HAS INFANTRY WEAPONS, ARMORED CARS AND MORTARS, IS THE NEAREST THING TO AN ARMY WEST GERMANY NOW HAS.

HUNDREDS OF GERMANS, MANY VETERANS OF WORLD WAR II, WILL BE IN THE FIELD WITH THE BRITISH FORCES AS TRUCK DRIVERS, TECHNICIANS AND AUXILIARIES. THEY ARE MEMBERS OF THE GREEN-UNIFORMED GERMAN SERVICE ORGANIZATION.

P1023AED

A68KX

NIGHT LEAD CONSTITUTION

TOKYO, TUESDAY, SEPT. 21 (AP)-THE PEOPLE'S CONGRESS IN PEIPING YESTERDAY ADOPTED A NEW CONSTITUTION FOR COMMUNIST CHINA WHICH GRANTS BROAD AND DICTATORIAL POWERS TO RULER MAO TZE-TUNG.

A BROADCAST RECORDED HERE SAID THE CONSTITUTION WAS ADOPTED UNANIMOUSLY BY THE MORE THAN 1,000 DELEGATES--HAND-PICKED BY THE PARTY AND THEN SELECTED IN NATION-WIDE ELECTIONS.

WHILE THE TEXT OF THE CONSTITUTION WAS NOT PUBLISHED IMMEDIATELY, PREVIOUS BROADCASTS HAVE INDICATED THERE HAVE BEEN FEW CHANGES IN THE DRAFT WHICH WAS MADE PUBLIC LAST JUNE.

UNDER THE CONSTITUTION, MAO'S TITLE WILL BE "CHAIRMAN OF THE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA." HE CAN RULE BY DECREE, HIRE AND FIRE GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS FROM PREMIER ON DOWN, DECLARE WAR AND PLACE CHINA UNDER MARTIAL LAW AT ANY TIME HE SEES FIT.

PEIPING SAID WHEN THE VOTE WAS ANNOUNCED THE CONVENTION HALL "RESOUNDED WITH STORMY APPLAUSE AND SHOUTS OF 'WAN SUI' (THE CHINESE EQUIVALENT OF THE JAPANESE 'BANZAI' MEANING 'LIVE 10,000 YEARS.'"

PEIPING SAID THE CONGRESS THEN ADOPTED THE ORGANIC LAW FOR THE PEOPLE'S CONGRESS. MEMBERS, TO BE KNOWN AS DEPUTIES, WILL SERVE ONE YEAR. NEW CONGRESSES WILL BE ELECTED ANNUALLY.

THE NEXT IMPORTANT TASK OF THE PEOPLE'S CONGRESS IS THE SELECTION OF THE CHAIRMAN AND VICE CHAIRMAN OF THE GOVERNMENT.

MAO UNDOUBTEDLY WILL BE CHAIRMAN BUT THERE IS NO HINT AS TO WHO WILL BE THE NO. 2 MAN. THE VICE CHAIRMAN RULES IF THE CHAIRMAN IS INCAPACITATED AND SUCCEEDS HIM IF HE DIES.

LIU SHAO-CHI, THE PARTY'S PHILOSOPHER WHO HELPED MAO ORGANIZE THE CHINESE COMMUNIST PARTY, AND CHOU EN-LAI, PREMIER AND FOREIGN MINISTER, OFTEN ARE MENTIONED AS THE NO. 2 MEN IN RED CHINA.

FJ720PCS

B21KA

(Q)

TOKYO, SEPT. 20 (AP)-FOREIGN MINISTER KATSUO OKAZAKI TODAY PREDICTED JAPAN AND BURMA WOULD SIGN FRIDAY A PROVISIONAL AGREEMENT GIVING BURMA ABOUT 230 MILLION DOLLARS IN WORLD WAR II REPARATIONS.

OKAZAKI TOLD NEWSMEN THE AGREEMENT PROVIDES FOR A 10-YEAR PAYMENT PERIOD OF 180 MILLION IN STRAIGHT REPARATIONS AND ABOUT 50 MILLION IN INVESTMENTS IN JOINT JAPANESE-BURMESE ENTERPRISES.

THE AGREEMENT, IF APPROVED, WOULD BE JAPAN'S FIRST SUCCESS ON THE CONTROVERSIAL PROBLEM OF WAR DAMAGE PAYMENTS TO ASIAN COUNTRIES.

THE PHILIPPINES AND INDONESIA HAVE SO FAR REFUSED TO ACCEPT JAPANESE OFFERS.

OKAZAKI SAID HE IS SCHEDULED TO SEE U KYAW NEYIN, CHIEF OF THE BURMESE NEGOTIATORS, ON WEDNESDAY. U SAW TIN, BURMA'S ASIAN BUREAU CHIEF, ALSO IS SCHEDULED TO RETURN TO TOKYO TOMORROW FROM RANGOON WITH FINAL INSTRUCTIONS FROM HIS GOVERNMENT. HE WENT TO RANGOON LAST WEEK WITH JAPAN'S LATEST REPARATIONS OFFER.

PLANS ARE TO SEND THE PROVISIONAL AGREEMENT TO RANGOON FOR RATIFICATION, AT THE SAME TIME OPENING NEGOTIATIONS ON DRAFTING A TREATY OF PEACE. JAPAN HAS BEEN PRESSING FOR AN AGREEMENT WITH BURMA THAT WOULD PAVE THE WAY FOR SETTLEMENT WITH MANILA AND JAKARTA--AND INCREASED TRADE WITH ALL ASIAN COUNTRIES.

THE PHILIPPINES AND INDONESIA HAVE REFUSED TO SIGN A PEACE TREATY WITH JAPAN PENDING SETTLEMENT OF THE REPARATIONS QUESTION. THE PHILIPPINES AND INDONESIA HAVE TURNED DOWN REPARATIONS OFFERS OF ABOUT \$400 MILLION AND \$200 MILLION RESPECTIVELY.

JAPANESE OFFICIALS ARE HOPEFUL THAT BOTH THE REPARATIONS AND PEACE AGREEMENT CAN BE SIGNED BY THE END OF THIS YEAR.

THE NEWSPAPER ASAHI SAID EARLIER TODAY THE JAPANESE FOREIGN OFFICE IS MAKING PLANS FOR THE SIGNING OF A PEACE TREATY WITH BURMA IN OCTOBER.

A FOREIGN OFFICE INFORMANT TOLD ASAHI THAT THE BURMESE ALSO VIEW A PEACE TREATY AS THE NEXT STEP.

THE TREATY IS EXPECTED BY THE JAPANESE TO MATCH INDIA'S BILATERAL TREATY WITH JAPAN. INDIA MADE A TREATY WITH JAPAN SEPARATE FROM THE PACT NEGOTIATED AT SAN FRANCISCO IN 1951.

ASAHI ALSO PRINTED LAST WEEK WHAT IS CONSIDERED AN AUTHORITATIVE REPORT OF THE JAPANESE OFFER.

IT SAID THE \$180 MILLION IN DIRECT REPARATIONS WOULD CONSIST LARGELY OF CAPITAL GOODS: ROLLING STOCK, RAILS, SHIPS, STEEL MILL MACHINERY, ELECTRIC POWER GENERATING STATIONS AND HARBOR FACILITIES.

ADDITIONALLY, JAPAN WOULD INVEST ABOUT \$50 MILLION IN JOINT ENTERPRISES, \$20 MILLION TO COME FROM THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT AND \$30 MILLION FROM PRIVATE JAPANESE INDUSTRIALISTS. ACTUALLY, ASAHI REPORTED, THE GOVERNMENT WOULD LEND THE \$30 MILLION TO PRIVATE INVESTORS TO PUT IN THE JOINT ENTERPRISES.

BURMA WOULD OWN 60 PER CENT AND JAPAN 40 PER CENT OF SUCH JOINT ENTERPRISES.

THE INVESTMENTS WOULD HELP IN BUILDING UP BURMA'S CHEMICAL FERTILIZER, SYNTHETIC TEXTILE, SALT, SUGAR AND BAMBOO PULP INDUSTRIES.

VR508ACS NM

A143KX

(320)

FIRST LEAD 3RD DIVISION

SEOUL, SEPT. 20 (AP)-ANNOUNCEMENT THAT THE U.S. 3RD DIVISION WOULD LEAVE KOREA IN OCTOBER WAS ACCOMPANIED TODAY BY RENEWED SOUTH KOREAN CHARGES OF BAD FAITH IN WASHINGTON AND COMPLAINTS THE WITHDRAWAL WILL LEAVE KOREA OPEN FOR RED CONQUEST.

"THE STAGE IS SET FOR KOREAN UNIFICATION, BUT BY THE COMMUNISTS,"

SAID A STATEMENT BY MAJ. GEN. CHOI DUK SHIN, A FORMER ARMISTICE NEGOTIATOR WHO ACCOMPANIED PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE TO WASHINGTON RECENTLY.

THE STATEMENT APPEARED TO BE IN REPLY TO ONE BY THE U. S. EMBASSY LAST WEEK. THE EMBASSY INSISTED THE REDEPLOYMENT OF U. S. TROOPS HAD BEEN DISCUSSED WITH SOUTH KOREAN OFFICIALS IN WASHINGTON. IT ALSO EMPHASIZED THAT SOUTH KOREA WAS NOT BEING ABANDONED.

CHOI ASSERTED THAT "THE QUESTION OF HOW MANY U. S. FORCES WOULD RETURN HOME--AND WHEN--WAS NOT BROUGHT UP" IN WASHINGTON DURING RHEE'S VISIT.

CHOI NOTED THAT WHILE RHEE SAID IN WASHINGTON THAT FOREIGN TROOPS COULD BE WITHDRAWN "AT ANY TIME WITHOUT ANY HARD FEELINGS," THE KOREAN STAND WAS THIS:

"TRAIN US, ARM US, EQUIP US AND WE WILL DO THE FIGHTING OURSELVES, BUT THE HASTY WITHDRAWAL MAKES IT IMPOSSIBLE FOR US TO BE READY IN TIME."

THE U. S. POSITION IS THAT THE REDEPLOYMENT OF TROOPS AND WARPLANES IS DESIGNED TO MAKE IT EASIER FOR THE UNITED STATES TO COUNTER AGGRESSION ANYWHERE IN ASIA, INCLUDING KOREA.

CHOI ALSO SAID THAT RHEE DID NOT SIGN THE DRAFT OF A PROPOSED JOINT STATEMENT WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER ON THEIR WASHINGTON TALKS, AND THAT LATER IT WAS "REVISED AND ENLARGED BEFORE IT WAS RELEASED."

"CERTAINLY," HE ADDED, "SUCH A PROCEDURE CANNOT BE CALLED A CONSULTATION NOR EVEN AN HONEST, STRAIGHTFORWARD REQUEST FOR CONCURRENCE."

IN REPLY TO A REPORTER'S QUESTION, CHOI REFUSED TO SAY HOW THE STATEMENT WAS "REVISED AND ENLARGED." HE SAID THAT "RHEE DID NOT GIVE HIS VERBAL APPROVAL TO IT AND HE DID NOT REFUSE TO SIGN IT."

THE STATEMENT MADE NO MENTION OF WITHDRAWAL OF U. S. TROOPS BUT SAID MILITARY AND ECONOMIC ADVISERS WOULD CONTINUE DISCUSSIONS OF QUESTIONS OF COMMON INTEREST.

THE U.S. 8TH ARMY ANNOUNCED YESTERDAY THE 3RD WOULD BE THE FIFTH AMERICAN DIVISION TO LEAVE KOREA THIS YEAR AND THAT A SIXTH WILL FOLLOW, LEAVING TWO U.S. DIVISIONS STILL ON THE DIVIDED PENINSULA.

SOUTH KOREAN POLITICAL AND CIVIC LEADERS, PROTESTING THE WITHDRAWAL, PLANNED A 10-DAY SERIES OF NATIONWIDE DEMONSTRATIONS BEGINNING SATURDAY WHEN THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY ADJOURNS.

OFFICIALS SAID THE 3RD DIVISION, WHICH LANDED HERE NOV. 10, 1950 AND FOUGHT ON ALL KOREAN FRONTS, WOULD BE TRIMMED TO 1,000 MEN ELIGIBLE FOR ROTATION HOME. THE REMAINDER WILL BE ABSORBED BY OTHER UNITS REMAINING IN THE FAR EAST.

THE SIXTH DIVISION TO BE REDEPLOYED HAS NOT BEEN IDENTIFIED BUT OBSERVERS EXPRESSED BELIEF IT WOULD BE THE 24TH, LEAVING THE 1ST MARINE AND 7TH INFANTRY DIVISIONS IN KOREA.

THE TWO REMAINING U. S. DIVISIONS--COMBINED WITH OTHER UNITED NATIONS TROOPS STILL IN KOREA--WILL BE COMBINED INTO THE 1ST CORPS UNDER GEN. MAXWELL D. TAYLOR'S 8TH ARMY.

THE 3RD BIGGEST BATTLE WAS IN APRIL 1951 WHEN IT FORMED THE

BACKBONE OF THE
BROKE THE REDS'
BEING CAPTURED

THE LAST REG-
DAYS OF THE WAR,
IN THE UNSUCCESS-

IT HELPED RECH-

CHINESE COMMUNISTS
OF THE WAR.

IN THE BATTLE OF THE IMJIN RIVER WHICH
ENSIVE OF THE WAR AND SAVED SEOUL FROM

DIVISION TO REACH KOREA IN THE CRITICAL EARLY
JOK PART IN THE CAPTURE OF WONSON AND ALSO
NATIONS DRIVE INTO NORTHEAST KOREA.

SEOUL IN MARCH 1951 AFTER HELPING STOP THE
SOUTHERNMOST DRIVE IN JANUARY.

THE 3RD ALSO TOOK PART IN STOPPING THE REDS' MAY OFFENSIVE ON THE
PUKHAN RIVER LINE AND IN THE BLOODY HILL BATTLES OF THE FINAL DAYS

30.24-20995

SOUTH KOREAN LEADERS PLANNING THE DEMONSTRATIONS AGAINST REDEPLOY-
MENT DEMANDED THAT FURTHER PULL OUT OF AMERICAN TROOPS BE DELAYED UNTIL
ROK FORCES ARE BETTER ARMED AND EQUIPPED FOR DEFENSE.

VR655ACS NM

A113FX KUPPL

SEOUL, SEPT. 20 (AP)-PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE ASSERTED TODAY THAT
SOUTH KOREA'S ECONOMIC RECOVERY IS BEING HANDICAPPED "BY PRO-JAPANESE
AMERICANS."

THE 79-YEAR-OLD ROK EXECUTIVE CHARGED THAT AMERICAN OFFICIALS ARE
HURTING SOUTH KOREA'S REBUILDING PROGRAM BY "MAKING EFFORTS TO GIVE
JAPAN EVERY POSSIBLE DOLLAR OUT OF U.S. AID FUNDS TO KOREA."

"NOW WE ARE DETERMINED TO TELL THE AMERICANS TO GIVE THE AID FUNDS
TO JAPAN UNLESS WE CAN SPEND THE MONEY THE WAY WE WANT," RHEE SAID IN
A STATEMENT.

IT WAS RHEE'S FIRST PUBLIC REACTION TO RECENT COMMENTS OF HIGH
AMERICAN CIVILIAN AND MILITARY OFFICIALS IN THE FAR EAST AND WASHINGTON.

ONE HIGH AMERICAN EMBASSY OFFICIAL IN SEOUL SAID FRIDAY THE ROKS
AR "ERECTING SEVERAL DELIBERATE ROADBLOCKS" IN THE PATH OF A SUCCESSFUL
U.S. AID PROGRAM. HE ALSO WARNED THE ROKS' POLICIES WILL "UNDOUBTEDLY
LEAD TO A SLOWDOWN OF THE PROGRAM."

"SEVERAL HUNDREDS OF MILLIONS OF DOLLARS A YEAR ARE BEING PAID OUT
BY THE AMERICAN TAXPAYER TO SUPPLY AID TO KOREA AND IT DOESN'T LOOK
WELL HAVING ROCKS THROWN AT IT," HE SAID.

TWO OF THE "ROADBLOCKS" RAISED BY THE ROKS, THE AMERICAN DIPLOMAT
SAID, ARE THEIR REFUSAL TO ADOPT A REALISTIC DOLLAR-WON EXCHANGE RATE
AND BOYCOTT OF JAPANESE GOODS.

HA804APD NM

A27FX

SEOUL, SEPT. 20 (AP)-THE COMMUNISTS TODAY RETURNED THE BODIES OF
132 AMERICANS AND 63 OF UNKNOWN NATIONALITY FOR A TOTAL OF 3,900 IN
THE KOREAN ARMISTICE EXCHANGE OF WAR DEAD.

IN 17 DELIVERIES, THE UNITED NATIONS HAS RETURNED THE BODIES OF
1,300 CHINESE, 7,000 NORTH KOREANS AND 500 UNKNOWN FOR A TOTAL OF
8,800.

CY114APD NM

B20KX (NL QUEMOY&ATTLEE)

-17-

(150)

NIGHT LEAD QUEMOY

BY SPENCER MOOSA

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, TUESDAY, SEPT. 21 (AP)-THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS
STEPPED UP ATTACKS YESTERDAY ON THE RED MAINLAND, WAVES OF MEDIUM

BOMBERS RAINING ONE-TON BOMBS ON THE BATTERED PORT ~~ONE-TON BOMBS ON THE~~
THE 18TH STRAIGHT DAY OF NATIONALIST AIR AND SEA BLOWS ALSO
SAV WARSHIPS BOMBARD VEITOV, ON THE COAST EIGHT MILES NORTHEAST OF
THE NATIONALIST ISLAND OF QUEMOY.

THE NATIONALISTS DESCRIBED THE RESULTS AS EXCELLENT
A DEFENSE MINISTRY COMMUNIQUE SAID PROPELLER-DRIVEN THUNDERBOLTS
ATTACKED MORE THAN 40 MOTORIZED JUNKS AND 30 WOODEN JUNKS NORTHEAST OF
QUEMOY. SINKING SIX AND HEAVILY DAMAGING SIX OTHERS.

OTHER THUNDERBOLTS RANGED SOME 60 MILES SOUTH OF AMOY AND ATTACKED TWO RED GUNBOATS IN HOUPU BAY, BUT RESULTS WERE NOT GIVEN. THE BOMBERS ATTACKING AMOY DESTROYED SEVERAL ARTILLERY POSITIONS, THE COMMUNIQUE SAID. THERE WERE THE USUAL ARTILLERY EXCHANGES BETWEEN RED GUNS ON AMOY AND NATIONALIST GUNS ON QUEMOY, SEVERAL MILES AWAY. THE NATIONALIST REPORTED ONLY MINOR RED SHELLING IN THE TACHEN ISLANDS, 200 MILES NORTH OF FORMOSA. REPORTS SUNDAY SAID THE COMMUNISTS WERE CONCENTRATING WARSHIPS IN THAT AREA, POSSIBLY FOR AN ATTEMPT TO INVADE THE TACHENS.

FJ402PCS

1954

B44KX (Q)
WITH TAIPEH
TOKYO, TUESDAY, SEPT. 21 (AP)-PEIPING RADIO SAID TODAY NATIONALIST CHINESE PROPELLER-DRIVEN FIGHTERS, OPERATING IN PAIRS, HAVE BEEN RAIDING THE SOUTHEAST CHINA COAST AROUND SWATOW SINCE EARLY SEPTEMBER. MOST OF THE RAIDS WERE DIRECTED AT SWATOW, A PORT 240 MILES WEST OF SOUTHERN FORMOSA, OR PORTS AND TOWNS NEARBY, SAID A BROADCAST RECORDED IN TOKYO. PEIPING ASSERTED A RAID SUNDAY KILLED FIVE FISHERMEN AND DESTROYED TWO FISHING BOATS.

FJ627PCS

1954

(250)
(AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR PMS OF TUESDAY, SEPT. 21)
BY SPENCER MOOSA
(ADVANCE) TAIPEH, FORMOSA, SEPT. 21, (AP)-SENTRIES ON NATIONALIST ISLANDS OFF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST MAINLAND ARE SEEING GHOSTS THESE NIGHTS -- RED ONES. "WATER GHOSTS" IS THE NAME THE NATIONALISTS HAVE GIVEN THEM. THE UNITED STATES CALLS THEM "FROGMEN." THEY ARE STRONG SWIMMERS WHO RAID BY NIGHT. THE WATER GHOSTS USUALLY CHOOSE A DARK NIGHT TO VISIT THE ISLANDS. THEIR JOB IS TO ABDUCT NATIONALIST SOLDIERS FOR INTELLIGENCE PURPOSES. A QUALIFIED OFFICIAL SOURCE SAYS THEY OPERATE THIS WAY: EIGHT TO 10 OF THEM, THEIR FACES PAINTED TO MAKE THEM LOOK LIKE VISITORS FROM THE NETHER WORLD, APPROACH AN ISLAND BY BOAT. SOME DISTANCE AWAY, THEY SWIM QUIETLY ASHORE, POUNCE UPON A SENTRY, STIFLE HIS OUTCRIES, KNOCK HIM UNCONSCIOUS AND SWIM BACK WITH HIM TO THE BOAT. THE RAIDERS CARRY ONLY LIGHT ARMS AND RARELY ARE SUCCESSFUL. BUT THE COMMUNISTS PULLED ONE SUCCESSFUL FORAY LAST MONTH ON QUEMOY, NATIONALIST HELD ISLAND ONLY 7 MILES FROM THE MAINLAND. RED PROPAGANDA MADE IT APPEAR AN INVADING ARMY HAD LANDED ON QUEMOY. HERE IS THE NATIONALIST VERSION OF THE EPISODE: EIGHT WATER GHOSTS LANDED ON THE NORTHWESTERN TIP OF QUEMOY AND DECAPED WITH A NATIONALIST SOLDIER. AS THEY WERE PULLING AWAY IN THEIR BOAT, NATIONALIST TROOPS ASHORE OPENED FIRE. AS THE NIGHT WAS DARK, THEY COULD NOT TELL WHETHER THEY HAD INFLICTED ANY CASUALTIES. THE WATER GHOSTS DID NOT FIRE A SHOT. AN OFFICIAL WHO DECLINED TO BE QUOTED BY NAME OBSERVED: "FOR THE COMMUNISTS TO HAVE PORTRAYED SUCH AN EPISODE AS A MEMORABLE VICTORY CREATES SOMETHING OF A NOVELTY IN MILITARY HISTORY."

END ADVANCE FOR PMS OF TUESDAY, SEPT. 21 - MOVED SEPT. 20

FV844AED

B21KX (Q)

-17-

(200)

NIGHT LEAD ATTLEE
SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT. 20 (AP)-CLEMENT ATTLEE, EN ROUTE TO LONDON AFTER A VISIT WITH LABOR PARTY LEADERS TO RED CHINA, SAID DURING A STOPOVER TODAY "WE BELIEVE A GREATER CONTACT WITH CHINA FROM THE WESTERN WORLD WILL BE BETTER FOR PEACE. THE FORMER BRITISH PRIME MINISTER READ A BRIEF STATEMENT TO NEWSMEN IN A CONFERENCE ROOM AT SAN FRANCISCO INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT BUT PERMITTED NO QUESTIONS. HE FLEW TO VANCOUVER, B. C., IMMEDIATELY AFTERWARD. "THERE IS A COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT IN CHINA," HIS STATEMENT SAID. "THEY HAVE A SYMPATHY WITH RUSSIA. THEY REPLACED CHIANG KAI-SHEK. THE COMMUNISTS ARE EFFICIENT AND HONEST. CHIANG'S GOVERNMENT WAS NOT EFFICIENT AND MANY OF HIS FOLLOWERS WERE NOT HONEST. "THEY WERE CUT OFF FROM NECESSARY AND IMPORTANT SUPPLIES AND SO THEY NATURALLY RELY A GOOD DEAL ON RUSSIA. THE STRENGTH OF ANY REVOLUTIONARY REGIME IS THE FEELING THAT IT IS BEING ATTACKED FROM WITHOUT. "CHINA IS AN IMMENSE COUNTRY. IT HAS A VERY OLD CIVILIZATION. IF YOU TRY TO RING CHINA TO KEEP HER FROM THE WESTERN WORLD, YOU WILL DRIVE HER MORE INTO THE HANDS OF RUSSIA." WHEN NEWSMEN STARTED TO INTERROGATE HIM, THE HATLESS ATTLEE STOPPED THEM SHORT WITH: "THERE WILL BE NO QUESTIONS. I HAVE HAD MY SAY."

FJ409PCS

1954

B74KX Q

MANILA, SEPT. 20 (AP)-GEN. CARLOS P. ROMULO HAS BEEN DESIGNATED CHAIRMAN OF THE PHILIPPINE DELEGATION TO THE UNITED NATIONS GENERAL ASSEMBLY THIS YEAR, THE FOREIGN OFFICE ANNOUNCED TODAY.

HU1022ACS

1954

A117 (400)

NEW DELHI, INDIA, SEPT. 20 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER NEHRU, WITH A DATEBOOK FULL OF INTERNATIONAL APPOINTMENTS, HAS A CHANCE THIS WEEK TO FORTIFY HIS BARGAINING POSITION BY PUTTING INDONESIA SQUARELY BEHIND INDIA. INDONESIA'S PREMIER SASTROAMIDJOJO ARRIVES HERE WEDNESDAY FOR A FOUR-DAY VISIT. IT IS THE FIRST ENGAGEMENT OF A SERIES WHICH NEHRU HAS SCHEDULED, TO INCLUDE RED CHINA'S MAO TZE-TUNG, BURMA'S U NU, EGYPT'S CANAL ABDEL NASSER AND YUGOSLAVIA'S PRESIDENT MARSHAL TITO. DIPLOMATS AGREE NEHRU'S TALK WITH SASTROAMIDJOJO PROVIDES AN EXCELLENT CHANCE TO IRON OUT A FEW ROUGH SPOTS IN RELATIONS BETWEEN THEIR COUNTRIES. THE TWO COUNTRIES, LARGEST IN SOUTHEAST ASIA, FOLLOW THE SAME FOREIGN POLICY OF NEUTRALITY, AVOIDING ALIGNMENT WITH EITHER COMMUNIST OR WESTERN BLOCS. BUT JAKARTA AND NEW DELHI ALSO HAVE THEIR DIFFERENCES. NEHRU, ACCORDING TO DIPLOMATIC SOURCES, WOULD LIKE TO SMOOTH THESE AND HAVE FULL PUBLICITY OF INDONESIA'S SUPPORT WHEN HE GOES TO PEIPING AND RANGOON NEXT MONTH AND LATER MEETS NASSER AND TITO IN NEW DELHI. NEHRU IS SAID TO BELIEVE THE SUPPORT OF INDONESIA -- WITH ITS 80 MILLION PERSONS ADDED TO INDIA'S 376 MILLIONS -- WOULD BOLSTER HIS HAND DURING HIS PEIPING TALKS WITH MAO AND PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI AND WITH U NU IN RANGOON.

1954

INDONESIA AND INDIA SOLIDLY OPPOSED THE SOUTHEAST ASIAN DEFENSE ORGANIZATION (SEATO) AND, WITH BURMA'S SUPPORT, WERE ABLE RECENTLY TO OUTVOTE PAKISTAN AND CEYLON, WHO WANTED THESE FIVE "COLOMBO POWERS" TO MEET AND DISCUSS ASIAN DEFENSE PLANS. BURMA'S OPPOSITION TO SEATO IS REPORTED WAVERING. INDONESIA, AS A MAJOR MOSLEM COUNTRY, ALSO WOULD BE A VALUABLE PORPONENT TO HAVE IN THE BACKGROUND WHEN NEHRU MEETS NASSER OF EGYPT.

INDIA, WHICH HAS OFTEN BACKED ISRAEL, IS SAID TO BE EAGER NOW TO IMPROVE RELATIONS WITH THE ARAB STATES TO WIN THEIR SUPPORT FOR NEHRU'S "COLLECTIVE PEACE" POLICY.

WHILE INDIA-INDONESIA UNITY HAS NO DIRECT EFFECT ON TITO'S TRIP, NEHRU IS SAID TO DESIRE THAT THE YUGOSLAV LEADER BE AWARE OF INDIA'S POSITION IN ASIA.

IN ORDER TO HAVE UNITY WITH INDONESIA, OBSERVERS HERE AGREE, NEHRU MUST MAKE SOME CONCESSION'S TO SASTROAMIDJOJO.

DIPLOMATS SAID THEY BELIEVED NEHRU HAS ALREADY MADE ONE SUCH CONCESSION IN THE DISCLOSURE THAT INDIA WOULD ABSTAIN DURING THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION TUESDAY. INDIA WAS PREVIOUSLY SAID TO HAVE DECIDED TO VOTE FOR THE DUTCH CANDIDATE, EELCO VAN KLEFFENS, WHO WAS STRONGLY OPPOSED BY JAKARTA.

THE SECOND CONCESSION, THE OBSERVERS SAID, PROBABLY WOULD BE NEHRU'S FULL APPROVAL OF A MEETING OF ALL ASIAN AND AFRICAN COUNTRIES. THIS IS A PET SCHEME OF SASTROAMIDJOJO'S BUT NEHRU HAS BEEN COLD TO IT, CONSIDERING IT VAGUE AND IMPRACTICAL.

KN1140AED

A30

(270)

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, SEPT. 20 (AP)-THE STRUGGLE BETWEEN PREMIER NGO DINH DIEM AND THE VIETNAMESE ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF, GEN. NGUYEN VAN HINH, WAS ON AGAIN IN FULL SWING TODAY AFTER A BRIEF ARMISTICE.

FROM HIS HEAVILY GUARDED SUBURBAN VILLA, HINH ANNOUNCED YESTERDAY THAT HE HAD CABLED EX-EMPEROR BAO DAI, VIET NAM'S CHIEF OF STATE NOW IN FRANCE, THAT DIEM'S GOVERNMENT IS WEAK AND SHOULD BE REPLACED.

IN REPLY DIEM SUMMONED CORRESPONDENTS TO HIS PALACE. HE CALLED HINH A TRAITOR AND A REBEL GENERAL WHO REFUSED TO OBEY ORDERS.

NO WORD WAS RECEIVED FROM BAO DAI BUT HIS CLOSE FRIEND, GEN. BAI VIEN, ARRIVED FROM CANNES AND SAID THE "CRISIS WILL BE SOLVED IN A VERY SHORT PERIOD."

THE DISPUTE STARTED WITH THE PREMIER'S ORDER TO HINH 10 DAYS AGO TO QUIT HIS POST AND TAKE A "SPECIAL LEAVE" IN FRANCE. HINH CALLED THE ORDER AN ATTEMPT TO EXILE HIM AND REFUSED TO OBEY.

LAST WEEK THE PAIR FINALLY AGREED ON A TRUCE UNDER WHICH HINH WAS TO DESIGNATE HIS OWN SUCCESSOR AND THEN WOULD GO TO FRANCE, BUT AT A TIME OF HIS OWN CHOOSING. RENEWAL OF THE VERBAL WARFARE ENDED THE BRIEF PERIOD OF PEACE.

HINH SAID THAT DIEM WAS INEFFECTUAL AND HIS GOVERNMENT "WEAK AND A THREAT TO THE NATION BECAUSE OF THE COMMUNIST PUSH FROM THE NORTH."

IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE GENEVA ARMISTICE AGREEMENT, THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETHINH IS NOW TAKING OVER NORTH VIET NAM BY STAGES. THERE IS CONSIDERABLE FEELING THAT ONCE THEIR CONTROL OF THE NORTH IS CONSOLIDATED, THEY WILL MOVE TO TAKE OVER SOUTH VIET NAM.

SURROUNDED BY OTHER HIGH OFFICERS OF THE ARMY WHICH HE CONTROLS, HINH SAID IF BAO DAI DOES NOT SOLVE THE CRISIS, "WE WILL TAKE WHAT ACTION IS NECESSARY."

THE GENERAL DISCLAIMED ANY INTENTION OF USING FORCE AGAINST DIEM'S GOVERNMENT.

"THERE ARE A NUMBER OF OTHER POSSIBLE SOLUTIONS," HE ADDED.

FV619AED

30.24-20997

A115

BEIRUT, LEBANON, SEPT. 20 (AP)-POLICE SAID TODAY THEY ARE HOLDING AN IRAQI WHOM THEY ACCUSE OF DIRECTING COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES THROUGHOUT THE ARAB WORLD ON DIRECT ORDERS FROM MOSCOW. HE WAS IDENTIFIED AS ABDEL KADER ISMAIL.

THE POLICE SAID A PRINTING PRESS AND STACKS OF COMMUNIST LITERATURE WRE IN HIS POSSESSION.

THE POLICE SAID ISMAIL RECENTLY WAS IN CONTACT WITH COMMUNIST LEADERS IN THIS COUNTRY, IN BAGHDAD AND IN SAUDI ARABIA.

VP1142PED

A61

NIGHT LEAD VIETNAMESE (210)

PARIS, SEPT. 20 (AP)-VIET NAM'S CHIEF OF STATE EX-EMPEROR BAO DAI CABLED TONIGHT FROM HIS FRENCH RIVIERA VILLA THAT HE WAS STUDYING CAREFULLY THE BITTER POLITICAL CRISIS BOILING UP IN HIS COUNTRY BETWEEN ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF GEN. NGUYEN VAN HINH AND PREMIER NGO DINH DIEM.

BAO DAI'S MESSAGE WAS SENT TO HINH, WHO HAD URGED THE CHIEF OF STATE TO RETURN TO SAIGON AND REPLACE DIEM. THE GENERAL'S DEMAND WAS BASED ON THE GROUNDS THE PREMIER WAS NOT STRONG ENOUGH TO STAND UP AGAINST THE COMMUNISTS, WHO ARE TAKING CONTROL OVER THE NORTHERN HALF OF THAT INDOCHINESE STATE UNDER THE GENEVA TRUCE.

THE MESSAGE WENT OUT BEFORE BAO HAD BEEN INFORMED OF A NEW CRISIS FACING DIEM WITH THE REPORTED RESIGNATION OF NINE OF HIS CABINET MEMBERS TODAY.

ANOTHER MEMBER, HEALTH MINISTER PHAM HUM CHONG, WAS SAID IN UNCONFIRMED ADVICES FROM VIET NAM TO HAVE DISAPPEARED LAST SATURDAY. HE WAS BELIEVED TO BE HIDING IN THE BRUSH COUNTRY NORTH OF SAIGON UNTIL THE POLITICAL POT COOLS OFF SOMEWHAT, THE REPORT SAID.

THE CABINET CRISIS WAS BELIEVED TO BE CONNECTED WITH DIEM'S STRUGGLE FOR POWER WITH HINH. WHEN IT BECAME OBVIOUS HINH DID NOT SUPPORT THE PREMIER POLITICALLY, DIEM ORDERED HIM TO TAKE A LEAVE OF ABSENCE IN PARIS. THE GENERAL, WITH THE APPARENT SUPPORT OF THE ARMY, SAT TIGHT INSIDE HIS HEAVILY-GUARDED VILLA IN SAIGON AND SENT HIS BILL OF CHARGES AGAINST DIEM BY CABLE TO BOA DAI.

SM/JF832PED

A115

FIRST LEAD

PARIS, SEPT. 20 (AP)-NINE VIETNAMESE CABINET MINISTERS HANDED THEIR RESIGNATIONS TODAY TO PREMIER NGO DINH DIEM, THE FRENCH NEWS AGENCY REPORTED.

IT QUOTED INFORMED VIETNAMESE SOURCES AS SAYING DIEM HAD NOT YET ACCEPTED THE RESIGNATIONS.

THE CRISIS CAME AS A STRUGGLE BETWEEN THE PREMIER AND THE CHIEF OF STAFF OF VIET NAM'S ARMY, GEN. NGUYEN VAN HINH, RESUMED AFTER A BRIEF ARMISTICE. DIEM IS TRYING TO OUST THE GENERAL.

ANOTHER CABINET MEMBER, HEALTH MINISTER PHAM HUM CHONG, HAS BEEN REPORTED MISSING SINCE SATURDAY.

UNCONFIRMED ADVICES SAID HE WAS ARRESTED BY THE CAODAISTS, A RELIGIOUS SECT, IN A TERRITORY THEY HOLD NORTH OF SAIGON WHEN HE WENT TO RALLY ULTRA-NATIONALISTS TO DIEM'S GOVERNMENT. OTHER REPORTS, ALSO UNCONFIRMED, DECLARED CHONG HAD DESERTED THE GOVERNMENT.

ASSASSINS STRUCK TWICE IN INDOCHINA OVER THE WEEKEND. LAOTIAN DEFENSE MINISTER KOU VORA VONG WAS SHOT DEAD IN VIETIANE, LAOS. TWO OTHER ANTI-COMMUNIST OFFICIALS ESCAPED GUNMEN'S BULLETS IN HANOI.

THE FRENCH PRESS AGENCY REPORTED VONG WAS KILLED SATURDAY NIGHT WHEN TERRORISTS ATTACKED THE HOME OF VICE PREMIER PHOUMI SANANIKONE DURING A DANCE. LEAPING FROM HIDING PLACES IN SHUBBERY, THEY SHOT AND HURLED GRENADES INTO THE HOUSE AND THEN ESCAPED INTO THE DARKNESS. IN HANOI, TWO GUNMEN ON CICYCLES OPENED FIRE YESTERDAY WITH PISTOLS ON AN AUTOMOBILE CARRYING NGUYEN HUANG, DIRECTOR OF INFORMATION SERVICES IN NORTH VIET NAM, AND BIU BA NHAN, DIRECTOR OF ANTI-COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA. HOANG RETURNED THE FIRE AS THE ASSAILANTS FLED ON FOOT. THE OFFICIALS WERE NOT HURT.

FROM SAIGON THE FRENCH AGENCY REPORTED THAT VIET NAM HEALTH MINISTER PHAM HUM CHONG HAD BEEN MISSING FOR TWO DAYS ON A TRIP TO TERRITORY NORTH OF SAIGON HELD BY THE CAO DAI RELIGIOUS SECT.

UNCONFIRMED REPORTS SAID THAT CHONG HAD GONE TO AN AREA CONTROLLED BY ULTRA-NATIONALIST CAODAIST COL. TRIN MINH IN AN EFFORT TO RALLY SUPPORT FOR SOUTH VIET NAM PREMIER NGO DINH DIEM'S GOVERNMENT BUT HAD BEEN ARRESTED AS SOON AS HE ENTERED THE TERRITORY.

QR745AED

A170KX

INDOCHINA

TOKYO, TUESDAY, SEPT 21 (AP)-PEIPING RADIO CHARGED TODAY THAT FRENCH TROOPS KILLED 74 INDOCHINESE CIVILIANS AND WOUNDED 36 "IN A MASSACRE" IN TWO VILLAGES OF SOUTH CENTRAL VIET NAM EARLIER THIS

MONTH.

"THIS MONSTROUS VIOLATION OF THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT TOOK PLACE IN THE AREA FROM WHICH THE VIET NAM PEOPLE'S FORCES (COMMUNIST) HAD JUST PULLED OUT," A BROADCAST HEARD IN TOKYO ASSERTED.

"IT SAID A STRONG PROTEST HAD BEEN LODGED WITH THE JOINT ARMISTICE COMMISSION. THE VILLAGES WERE LISTED AS NGANSON AND CHITHANH. THE BROADCAST ASSERTED THE FRENCH ATTACKED WITH GUNS, TANKS AND PLANES FOR THREE DAYS ENDING SEPT. 9.

HU1243PCS

HONG KONG, SEPT. 20 (AP)-U. S. NAVY CAPT. JOHN G. SPANGLER, OF CORONADO, CALIF., COMMANDER OF THE NAVY TRANSPORT TELFAIR, SAYS THE EVACUATION OF ANTI-COMMUNIST VIETNAMESE FROM INDOCHINA'S RED RIVER DELTA TO SOUTH VIET NAM IS BEING SPEEDED UP.

THE TELFAIR ARRIVED HERE YESTERDAY WITH THREE OTHER SHIPS FROM INDOCHINA FOR A RECREATIONAL VISIT. THEY ARE PART OF THE AMERICAN NAVY FLOTILLA ASSISTING IN THE MOVEMENT OF REFUGEES FROM THE NORTH VIET NAM AREA NOW BEING TAKEN OVER BY THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH UNDER THE TERMS OF THE GENEVA ARMISTICE.

SPANGLER ESTIMATED ABOUT 100,000 PEOPLE HAD BEEN EVACUATED BY U.S. NAVAL VESSELS TO THE TIME HE LEFT INDOCHINA. A DISPATCH FROM SAIGON YESTERDAY SAID IN ALL ABOUT 320,000 VIETNAMESE HAD BEEN MOVED SOUTH.

THE SHIPS WITH THE TELFAIR ARE THE ANDROMEDA, MAGOFFIN AND MONTROSE.

A1WX

(650)

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6PM EST MONDAY SEPT 20

AMS BUDGET

HYDROGEN BOMB

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, SEPT. 20 (AP)-A NEW BOOK CALLED "THE HYDROGEN BOMB" SAYS THE UNITED STATES LAGGED BEHIND RUSSIA FOR FOUR YEARS IN

DEVELOPING HISTORY'S MOST POWERFUL WEAPON. IT PUTS MOST OF THE BLAME ON DR. J. ROBERT OPPENHEIMER AND A NUMBER OF OTHER LEADING ATOMIC SCIENTISTS. THE SOON-TO-BE-PUBLISHED BOOK, BY JAMES R. SHEPLEY AND CLAY BLAIR JR., CONTENDS "IT WAS AN ACCIDENT BORDERING ALMOST ON THE MIRACULOUS" THAT THIS COUNTRY CAUGHT UP WITH AND PASSED THE SOVIETS, WHO SET OFF A DROPPABLE H-BOMB SIX MONTHS BEFORE THE UNITED STATES DID. (RUSSIA EXPLODED ITS FIRST H-WEAPON AUG. 12, 1953, AND CHAIRMAN W. STERLING COLE (R-NY) OF THE JOINT COMMITTEE ON ATOMIC ENERGY LATER SAID THAT SOVIET DEVICE "CAN BE CARRIED BY AIR." THE FIRST SUCH AMERICAN WEAPONS WERE TESTED THE FOLLOWING MARCH AT ENIWETOK IN THE SOUTH PACIFIC.)

WITHIN THE COMING YEAR, THE BOOK SAYS, THE UNITED STATES COULD VIRTUALLY WIPE THE SOVIET UNION FROM THE FACE OF THE EARTH WITH A RAIN OF H-BOMBS. BUT IT ADDS: "WITHIN ONLY A FEW YEARS OR EVEN LESS THE RED AIR FORCE X X X MUST BE CONCEDED THE SAME CAPABILITY AGAINST THE U.S."

BOTH AUTHORS OF "THE HYDROGEN BOMB" ARE TIME MAGAZINE STAFF MEMBERS. SHEPLEY HEADS TIME'S WASHINGTON BUREAU. THE BOOK, COPYRIGHTED BY THE AUTHORS, IS TO BE PUBLISHED BY THE DAVID MCKAY CO., INC., OF NEW YORK. LENGTHY EXCERPTS APPEAR IN THE CURRENT ISSUE OF U.S. NEWS & WORLD REPORT MAGAZINE.

AT PRINCETON, N.J., OPPENHEIMER SAID HE HASN'T SEEN THE BOOK. HE HAD NO OTHER COMMENT.

SHEPLEY FORMERLY WAS TIME MAGAZINE'S PENTAGON CORRESPONDENT, THE JOB BLAIR HAS NOW. SHEPLEY SAID HE HAD BEEN STUDYING MILITARY APPLICATIONS OF ATOMIC ENERGY "SINCE THERE WAS AN A-BOMB."

SHEPLEY, WAR CORRESPONDENT AND LATER AN ARMY CAPTAIN, SERVED FOR TWO YEARS AS AN AIDE TO GEN. GEORGE C. MARSHALL AND WENT WITH MARSHALL ON THE GENERAL'S MISSION TO CHINA. BLAIR SERVED IN THE NAVY IN WORLD WAR II.

U.S. NEWS & WORLD REPORT SAID THEY "HAD ACCESS TO OFFICIAL SOURCES, SPENT MONTHS OF RESEARCH" ON THE H-BOMB PROBLEM. IT SAID "MANY OF THE OFFICIALS CONCERNED HAVE READ ADVANCE COPIES OF THE BOOK AND FURNISHED CORROBORATIVE DATA TO THE AUTHORS."

THE AUTHORS PUT THE BLAME ON A NUMBER OF FACTORS FOR THIS COUNTRY'S FAILURE TO PRESS AHEAD WITH H-BOMB DEVELOPMENT AS SOON AS RUSSIA EXPLODED ITS FIRST ATOMIC WEAPON--KNOWN AS "JOE ONE"--IN AUGUST 1949. THEY SAY PRESIDENT TRUMAN WAS "EVASIVE" AT FIRST, THE AIR FORCE INDIFFERENT, THE PREVALENT WASHINGTON ATTITUDE ONE OF CONFUSION.

"IN 1949, WHILE WASHINGTON DEBATED WHETHER OR NOT TO LAUNCH A THERMONUCLEAR (H-BOMB) PROGRAM AS A RESULT OF 'JOE ONE,' THE AUTHORS SAY, 'THE SOVIETS WERE PLUGGING AWAY ON THEIR OWN THERMONUCLEAR PROGRAM AND HAD AMASSED A DANGEROUSLY LONG LEAD.'"

BY FAR THE BIGGEST OBSTACLE IN THIS COUNTRY, SHEPLEY AND BLAIR SAY, WAS A SOLID "WALL OF OPPOSITION" PUT UP BY OPPENHEIMER AND VARIOUS OTHER SCIENTISTS WHO, THE BOOK SAYS, ULTIMATELY WERE PROVED WRONG IN THEIR CALCULATIONS WHEN DR. EDWARD TELLER CAME UP WITH A THEORY ABOUT HOW THE H-BOMB COULD BE BUILT SUCCESSFULLY.

THE AUTHORS DISPUTE THE TESTIMONY OF OPPENHEIMER--WHO RECENTLY WAS DENIED ACCESS TO SECRET DATA--THAT HE ABANDONED HIS OPPOSITION TO THE BIG BOMB AS SOON AS TRUMAN ORDERED A DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM STARTED.

TRUMAN ACTED JAN. 31, 1950, AND THE AUTHORS SAY THAT IN MID-1952 "THE VIGOROUS PATTERN OF ACTIVITY" ON THE PART OF OPPENHEIMER, AGAINST BOTH THE H-BOMB AND THE GOVERNMENT'S STRATEGIC AIR CONCEPT, WAS AROUSING "GENUINE CONCERN" AMONG SOME OFFICIALS.

30.24-20999

A2WX

THE BOOK SAYS THERE IS NO EVIDENCE OPPENHEIMER TOOK "OVERT ACTION" TO PERSUADE SCIENTISTS AT THE LOS ALAMOS WEAPONS LABORATORY "TO STRIKE AGAINST THE PRESIDENT'S DECISION." BUT IT SAYS: "THERE SEEMS TO BE NO QUESTION THAT HIS OPPOSITION X X X WAS SUFFICIENT TO PRODUCE A WIDESPREAD REACTION." AND IT ASSERTS THERE WAS AT LOS ALAMOS "A COLLECTIVE STATE OF MIND THAT CAN ONLY BE DESCRIBED AS 'SOFT' TOWARD COMMUNISM AS LATE AS 1950. THE BULK OF THE WORK ON THE H-BOMB EVENTUALLY WAS DONE AT LOS ALAMOS-- BUT, SAY THE AUTHORS, ONLY UNDER THE STIMULUS OF TELLER'S "RIVAL" LABORATORY AT LIVERMORE, CALIF.

THE BOOK SAYS MOST PENTAGON OFFICIALS--EVEN SOME TOP AIR FORCE GENERALS--FAILED TO REALIZE WHAT A TREMENDOUS WEAPON THE H-BOMB WOULD BE FOR THEM. IT QUOTES THE LATE GEN. HOYT S. VANDENBERG, THEN AIR FORCE CHIEF OF STAFF, AS SAYING--EVEN AFTER OPPENHEIMER HAD ACCEPTED THE H-BOMB AS A PRACTICAL WEAPON:

"HELL, I SAW ONE OF THOSE ATOMIC BOMBS GO OFF OUT AT NEVADA, AND IT DIDN'T EVEN BREAK A LIGHT BULB."

AS FOR OPPENHEIMER'S STAND, THE AUTHORS CONCLUDE: "IT IS NOT CRIMINAL TO BE WRONG ABOUT THE WEAPONS OF THE ATOMIC AGE, ONLY FATAL. WHETHER OPPENHEIMER WAS GUIDED OR MISGUIDED WOULD HAVE BEEN OF NO IMPORTANCE HAD THE WEST LEARNED THAT COMMUNIST RUSSIA POSSESSED THE ULTIMATE WEAPON, AFTER THE U.S. HAD DECIDED NOT TO BUILD IT. X X X "IT WAS AN ACCIDENT BORDERING ON THE MIRACULOUS THAT THE NATION HAD WORKING IN ITS ATOMIC WEAPONS LABORATORY, WHERE HE COULD PIT BOTH HIS KNOWLEDGE AND HIS DETERMINATION AGAINST DR. OPPENHEIMER, A MAN LIKE EDWARD TELLER."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6PM EST MONDAY SEPT 20

WE414PED

A33WX

(460) PMS BUDGET

GERMANY- ATOMIC

BY ELTON C. FAY

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 20 (AP)--THE PROPOSAL TO MAKE WEST GERMANY A FULL-FLEDGED MEMBER OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE SYSTEM RAISES THE PROBLEM OF HOW MUCH ATOMIC WEAPONS INFORMATION THE UNITED STATES WOULD THEN GIVE HER.

FRANCE IS REPORTED TO WANT DEFINITE CONTROLS SET FOR RE-CREATION OF A GERMAN ARMED FORCE IF WEST GERMANY SHOULD BE TAKEN IN AS A MEMBER OF THE 14-NATION NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO).

THE UNITED STATES HAS ADOPTED A POLICY -- AND AMENDED A LAW TO SUPPORT THE POLICY -- PROVIDING FOR THE EXCHANGE OF INFORMATION WITH ALLIES ON THE EFFECT OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS. THE INTENTION IS TO INFORM ALLIES ONLY ON THE BLAST, HEAT AND RADIATION EFFECTS OF VARIOUS ATOMIC WEAPONS, WITHOUT DISCLOSING DETAILS OF DESIGN. BUT THE MERE DETAILING OF EFFECT CAN CARRY SIGNIFICANT HINTS ABOUT THE NATURE OF THE WEAPONS THEMSELVES.

THE PROPOSAL FOR THIS EXCHANGE OF INFORMATION ORIGINATED WITH THE AMERICAN MILITARY ABOUT THREE YEARS AGO, AT A TIME WHEN NATO FORCES WERE JUST BEGINNING TO BE FORMED AND WELL BEFORE THERE WAS ANY CONCRETE PLAN FOR ARMING WEST GERMANY. IT RECEIVED THE SUPPORT OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION (AEC) AND IN THE LAST SESSION OF CONGRESS THE STRINGENT TERMS OF THE 1946 ATOMIC ENERGY ACT WERE MODIFIED TO PERMIT AN EXCHANGE OF INFORMATION OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS EFFECT.

THE MILITARY, INCLUDING GEN. OMAR BRADLEY, FORMER CHAIRMAN OF THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF, CONTENDED THAT ALLIES OF THE UNITED STATES IN EUROPE COULD NOT MAKE TACTICAL OR STRATEGIC PLANS FOR DEFENSE WITHOUT HAVING SOME INDICATION OF WHAT TO EXPECT FROM ATOMIC ATTACK BY AN ENEMY OR ATOMIC WEAPON SUPPORT OF GROUND FORCES BY THE UNITED STATES.

THIS BECAME ESPECIALLY IMPORTANT WITH THE SUBSEQUENT APPEARANCE IN THE AMERICAN ARSENAL OF TACTICAL-SIZE ATOMIC BOMBS, ATOMIC ARTILLERY AND GUIDED MISSILES WITH ATOMIC WARHEADS FOR USE ON THE BATTLEFIELD.

A SOVIET ANNOUNCEMENT LAST WEEK OF ANOTHER ATOMIC WEAPON TEST EXPLOSION POINTS TO THE SPEED WITH WHICH RUSSIA IS RACING AGAINST THE UNITED STATES LEAD IN THE ATOMIC WEAPONS FIELD--A LEAD WHICH AEC CHAIRMAN LEWIS L. STRAUSS SAID YESTERDAY IS BEING MAINTAINED.

THIS RIVALRY BETWEEN THE WORLD'S TWO GREAT ATOMIC NATIONS EMPHASIZES THE QUESTION OF GIVING BASIC ATOMIC WEAPON SCHOOLING TO THE NUCLEAR WEAPON "HAVE-NOT" NATIONS, INCLUDING FRANCE AND GERMANY, BOTH GEOGRAPHICALLY CLOSE TO RUSSIA.

A34WX

AN ARTICLE IN THE LATEST ISSUE OF THE AIR UNIVERSITY QUARTERLY REVIEW, PUBLICATION OF THE AIR UNIVERSITY AT MAXWELL AIR FORCE BASE, ALA., SAYS THE EUROPEAN ALLIES ARE BECOMING ALARMED OVER THE PROSPECT OF BEING A BATTLEGROUND FOR ATOMIC WAR BETWEEN THE U.S. AND U.S.S.R.

THE ARTICLE WAS WRITTEN BY DR. ROBERT STRAUSSZ-HUPE, PROFESSOR OF POLITICAL SCIENCE AT THE UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA AND CURRENTLY LECTURING AT THE AIR WAR COLLEGE. THE QUARTERLY REVIEW SPECIFIES THAT ITS ARTICLES SHOULD NOT BE CONSTRUED AS CARRYING OFFICIAL SANCTION OF THE UNITED STATES AIR FORCE.

DR. STRAUSSZ-HUPE SAYS THE EUROPEAN IS CONFUSED BY THE MASS OF CONTRADICTORY STATEMENTS ABOUT ATOMIC WEAPONS. ARGUMENTS FOR BUILDING UP EUROPEAN ARMIES, INCLUDING A GERMAN ARMY, ARE MADE, STRAUSSZ-HUPE WRITES, BUT:

"THE NEW THERMONUCLEAR WEAPONS, HE (THE EUROPEAN) HAS BEEN TOLD, CAN BE USED TACTICALLY TO DESTROY WHOLE ARMIES IN THE FIELD. THEN, HE MAY ASK, WILL 12 GERMAN GROUND DIVISIONS CONTRIBUTE TO EUROPEAN DEFENSE IF NUCLEAR WEAPONS PUT THE VALUE OF LAND ARMIES IN DOUBT? IS THERE ROOM ENOUGH IN SO NARROW A THEATER OF WAR AS WESTERN EUROPE FOR DISPERSING LARGE GROUND FORCES? AND IF THERE WERE ROOM ENOUGH, COULD GROUND FORCES SO DISPERSED DEFEND THE GROUND THEY ARE SUPPOSED TO HOLD?"

C2440AED

AG6WX

(140)

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 20 (AP)--THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE SAYS IT "HAS HAD POSITIVE IDENTIFICATIONS" OF 4,151 MEMBERS OR FORMER MEMBERS OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY SINCE 1948 -- 2,381 OF THEM IN THE LAST TWO YEARS.

AND "NONE THAT WE KNOW OF" HAS EVER BEEN NAMED ERRONEOUSLY AS A PARTY MEMBER, THE COMMITTEE SAID IN A 50-PAGE PAMPHLET ENTITLED "THIS IS YOUR HOUSE COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES" MADE PUBLIC SATURDAY NIGHT.

THE PAMPHLET DEALS IN QUESTION-AND-ANSWER FORM WITH THE COMMITTEE'S WORK IN AN AVOWED EFFORT TO REFUTE CRITICISM OF ITS WORK. A FOREWORD SAYS THE COMMITTEE HAS BEEN WORKING "IN A VERY DIFFICULT AND NOT ALWAYS POPULAR FIELD, YET WE BELIEVE THAT WE HAVE BEEN FAIR AND ACCURATE AND THAT THE RECORD SUBSTANTIATES THIS FACT."

CHAIRMAN VELDE (R-ILL) SAID OF THE PAMPHLET:

"THIS SHOULD...SERVE TO ELIMINATE THE DELIBERATE AND VICIOUS EFFORTS BY COMMUNISTS AND THEIR SYMPATHIZERS TO THROW A SMOKE SCREEN AROUND THE PURPOSE AND SUCCESS OF THIS COMMITTEE."

C2651AED

B9WX (SEG)

(430) FOA-AVIATION
BY VERN HAUGLAND

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 20 (AP)--THE UNITED STATES IS PLANNING TO START A NEW PROGRAM OF TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE TO THE FIELD OF COMMERCIAL AVIATION IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES, PROBABLY WITHIN TWO WEEKS.

OFFICIALS OF THE FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION (FOA) SAID THE PROGRAM PROBABLY WILL BEGIN IN PAKISTAN, WITH A SIMILAR UNDERTAKING IN TURKEY A MONTH OR TWO LATER.

TWO FOA EXPERTS, JOHN TAIT MILLIKEN AND BYRON FIELD SHERRILL, RECENTLY COMPLETED A SIX-WEEK STUDY OF AIRLINE NEEDS IN THE TWO COUNTRIES AND IN IRAN.

THEY SAID THEY WILL RECOMMEND THAT A TEAM OF ABOUT 30 ADVISERS IN ALL BRANCHES OF AVIATION--MANAGEMENT, COST CONTROL, MAINTENANCE, DISPATCHING AND THE LIKE--BE HIRED TO SELECT AND TRAIN PAKISTANI PERSONNEL IN AIRLINE OPERATION.

THE ADVISERS WILL BE EXPERIENCED AVIATION SPECIALISTS, BORROWED FROM VARIOUS AIRLINES IN THE UNITED STATES.

THE THEORY IS THAT BY THE END OF THREE YEARS THEY WILL HAVE CREATED AN ORGANIZATION TO OPERATE MODERN, EFFICIENT AIR SERVICES THROUGHOUT PAKISTAN.

THE SIZE OF THE SPECIALISTS' TEAM TO BE SENT TO TURKEY HAS NOT YET BEEN DETERMINED. FOA ALSO IS STUDYING THE AIRLINE FINANCING PROBLEMS OF IRAN, WHICH ALREADY HAS A MANAGEMENT CONTRACT WITH A U.S. OPERATOR, TRANSOCEAN AIR LINES.

SIMILAR PROGRAMS ARE CONTEMPLATED, TO MEET THE REQUEST OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, IN OTHER PARTS OF THE WORLD. FOA OFFICIALS VIEW IMPROVEMENT OF THE AIRLINE AND AIRPORT SYSTEMS AS THE QUICKEST AND CHEAPEST MEANS OF MODERNIZING TRANSPORT GENERALLY IN HELPING THE ECONOMY OF UNDEVELOPED COUNTRIES.

ALAN F. BONNALIE OF DENVER, DIRECTOR OF TRAINING FOR UNITED AIR LINES AND A RETIRED REAR ADMIRAL, IS DEVOTING SEVERAL DAYS A WEEK, WITHOUT COMPENSATION, TO DIRECT THE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM HERE. HE IS A FORMER PRESIDENT OF LINEAS AEREAS MEXICANAS, ONCE A SUBSIDIARY OF UNITED.

B10WX (SEG)

BONNALIE SAID IN AN INTERVIEW THE ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS NOT ONLY WILL CONTRIBUTE TO THE ECONOMY AND SECURITY OF THE NATIONS INVOLVED, BUT WILL HELP PROVIDE A MARKET FOR AIRLINE EQUIPMENT WHICH HAS BECOME SURPLUS TO U.S. NEEDS.

HE ADDED THAT FOA IS CONCERNED PRIMARILY WITH DEVELOPING "DC3-TYPE" AIRLINES--SMALL AIRLINES OPERATING WHOLLY WITHIN A FOREIGN COUNTRY. IT IS NOT INTERESTED IN BUILDING ADDITIONAL INTERNATIONAL ROUTES, OVER WHICH THERE ARE ALREADY MANY MODERN SERVICES, HE SAID.

BONNALIE SAID IT COSTS UPWARD OF \$100,000 A MILE TO PUT IN RAIL TRANSPORTATION, \$25,000 TO \$30,000 A MILE FOR HIGHWAYS--"WITHOUT ROLLING EQUIPMENT"--AND ONLY \$2,000 OR \$3,000 A MILE FOR AN AIRLINE.

FURTHERMORE, ONCE AN AIR SERVICE IS OPERATING BETWEEN CITIES, THEIR JOINT INTERESTS GROW SO THAT HIGHWAY AND RAIL DEVELOPMENT IS STIMULATED HE ADDED.

MILLIKEN IS AN ECONOMIST AND AIRLINE CONSULTANT, AND HAS SERVED CLIENTS IN MEXICO AND LATIN AMERICA AS WELL AS IN THE UNITED STATES. SHERRILL, A SAN FRANCISCAN, FORMERLY WAS CHIEF PILOT FOR OVERSEAS NATIONAL AIRLINES. HE ALSO HAS WORKED FOR PAN AMERICAN WORLD AIRWAYS.

THE OTHER MEMBER OF BONNALIE'S SURVEY GROUP IS GEORGE R. COREY JR..

A FORMER VICE PRESIDENT OF AMERICAN AIRLINES DE MEXICO--AN AMERICAN AIRLINES SUBSIDIARY.

BONNALIE SAID THE NEW PROGRAM WOULD IN NO WAY DUPLICATE THE WORLDWIDE SERVICES OF THE CIVIL AERONAUTICS ADMINISTRATION. HE ADDED THAT THE OVERSEAS OPERATING PATTERN ESTABLISHED BY THE CIVIL AERONAUTICS BOARD WILL BE OBSERVED.

RZ&CZ333AED NM

A88WX

(360) NATIONAL GUARD

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 20 (AP)--THE ARMY ANNOUNCED TODAY IT IS RETURNING THE NAME AND COLORS OF THE 47TH NATIONAL GUARD DIVISION TO MINNESOTA AND NORTH DAKOTA IN DECEMBER. THIS WILL COMPLETE THE TURNBACK TO THE STATES OF ALL EIGHT NATIONAL GUARD DIVISIONS CALLED INTO SERVICE FOR THE KOREAN WAR.

THE PERSONNEL AND EQUIPMENT OF THE 47TH, NOW STATIONED AT FT. BENNING, GA., WILL BE MERGED WITH THAT OF THE 3RD REGULAR DIVISION, WHEN THAT UNIT COMES HOME FROM KOREA IN NOVEMBER AND IS STATIONED AT FT. BENNING.

DEACTIVATION OF THE 47TH WILL REDUCE THE ARMY STRENGTH TO 17 COMBAT DIVISIONS, THREE UNDER THE 20 MAINTAINED DURING THE KOREAN FIGHTING. THE ARMY IS NOW CONSIDERING ACTIVATING AN ADDITIONAL REGULAR DIVISION TO RAISE THE TOTAL TO 18.

THE COLORS OF THE 3RD DIVISION, WHICH WAS STATIONED AT FT. BENNING BEFORE IT WAS RUSHED TO THE FAR EAST IN 1950, WILL BE RETURNED TO THE HOME POST BY AN ESCORT GROUP OF ABOUT 1,000 OFFICERS AND MEN IN NOVEMBER. THE 47TH COLORS WILL BE RETURNED TO MINNESOTA AND NORTH DAKOTA AFTER THE CONSOLIDATION IS COMPLETED.

VIRTUALLY ALL OF THE GUARDSMEN WHO WERE MEMBERS OF THE 47TH WHEN IT WAS CALLED INTO FEDERAL SERVICE IN 1950 HAVE RETURNED TO CIVILIAN LIFE AND THE UNIT IS NOW MADE UP LARGELY OF REGULARS AND DRAFTEES.

THE RETURN OF THE 3RD DIVISION FROM KOREA, ANNOUNCED BY THE FAR EAST COMMAND LAST NIGHT, WILL LEAVE TWO ARMY DIVISIONS, THE 7TH AND THE 24TH, AND THE OVERSIZED 1ST MARINE DIVISION IN KOREA. ONE OF THESE THREE DIVISIONS IS SCHEDULED TO LEAVE KOREA FOR AN UNSPECIFIED DESTINATION WITHIN THE NEW FEW MONTHS IN LINE WITH THE DECISION ANNOUNCED IN AUGUST TO WITHDRAW FOUR OF THE SIX AMERICAN DIVISIONS THEN IN KOREA. BY NEXT JUNE 30, ARMY STRENGTH IS DUE TO DROP FROM ITS PRESENT LEVEL OF ABOUT 1,400,000 (M) TO 1,170,000. ONE OF THE REASONS BEHIND THE DECISION TO WITHDRAW DIVISIONS FROM THE FAR EAST WAS THE NECESSITY TO SAVE MANPOWER WHICH HAS BEEN TIED UP IN LONG DISTANCE MOVEMENT OF RE-PLACEMENTS.

ARMY ESTIMATES SHOW THAT AT THE HEIGHT OF THE KOREAN WAR, WHEN IT WAS MAINTAINING EIGHT DIVISIONS IN THE FAR EAST, 32 PER CENT OF TOTAL ARMY STRENGTH WAS TIED UP IN TRAINING, THE MOVEMENT OF TROOPS AND WOUNDED OR SICK PATIENTS.

ONCE THE CURRENT RESHUFFLE OF ARMY STRENGTH IS COMPLETED THE ARMY ESTIMATES THAT ONLY 22 PER CENT OF ITS MANPOWER WILL BE IN THESE THREE CATEGORIES, LEAVING AN ADDITIONAL 10 PER CENT FOR ASSIGNMENT TO THE REMAINING COMBAT FORCES.

ON THE BASIS OF A 17 DIVISION ARMY, HOWEVER, WORLDWIDE ARMY STRENGTH WILL BE DISTRIBUTED AS FOLLOWS: FIVE DIVISIONS IN EUROPE THREE IN THE FAR EAST (INCLUDING JAPAN), ONE IN HAWAII AND EIGHT IN THE CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES.

LT1030PED

B3WX (SEG)
(550) ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 A.M. EST MONDAY SEPT. 20

WILEY
(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, SEPT. 20 (AP)-SEN. WILEY (R-WIS) SAYS "SOME-ONE HAS TO PUT A PLAN ON PAPER" FOR UNIFYING WESTERN EUROPE'S DEFENSES AND THAT IT IS ESSENTIAL "THAT A SOLUTION BE FOUND AND FOUND QUICKLY."
"ALTHOUGH THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY WAS LAID ASIDE BY THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY, I BELIEVE THAT THE BASIC IDEA OF EDC STILL LIVES," WILEY SAID IN A COPYRIGHTED INTERVIEW WITH THE MAGAZINE U.S. NEWS AND WORLD REPORT. WILEY, WHO RETURNED HERE OVER THE WEEKEND FROM AN EXTENSIVE TOUR THROUGH EUROPE, WAS INTERVIEWED IN PARIS BY A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE MAGAZINE.

WILEY IS CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE. HE SAID HE DID NOT SEE ANY CHANCE FOR REVIVING, AS SUCH, THE PROPOSED EDC PLAN UNDER WHICH SIX WESTERN EUROPEAN NATIONS WOULD HAVE POOLED THEIR ARMIES AND WEST GERMANY WOULD HAVE BEEN REARMED.

"THE REAL PROBLEM IS TO GET THE FRENCH AND GERMAN LEADERS TO SEE THE IMPERATIVE NECESSITY OF FORGETTING THE PAST," WILEY SAID. "THEY MUST LAY ASIDE THE FEARS AND HATES THAT HAVE BEEN PART OF THEIR NATIONAL EXISTENCE FOR CENTURIES AND LEARN TO COLLABORATE TO CREATE A GREAT EUROPEAN UNITY IN THE WEST."

WILEY SAID THAT HE FOUND AMONG EUROPEAN LEADERS WITH WHOM HE TALKED A FEELING THAT THE BEST SUBSTITUTE FOR EDC WHICH CAN BE FOUND LIES IN GERMANY'S ADMISSION TO THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO).

HE EXPRESSED BELIEF THAT IF SOME SUCH ARRANGEMENT CAN BE WORKED OUT GERMANY WILL AGREE TO SOME LIMITATION ON HER ARMS. THE CHIEF FACTOR IN FRANCE'S REFUSAL TO RATIFY EDC IS GENERALLY SAID TO BE A FEAR BY MANY FRENCHMEN THAT GERMANY MIGHT AGAIN BECOME MILITARILY AGGRESSIVE.

WILEY SAID HE SAW LITTLE VALUE TO THE IDEA, ADVANCED BY BRITAIN, THAT A CONFERENCE TO DISCUSS THE PROBLEM SHOULD BE HELD BY THE SIX EDC NATIONS, BRITAIN, THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA.

"A MERE GETTING TOGETHER OF 9 OR 10 NATIONS TO BLOW OFF STEAM ABOUT THEIR DIFFERENCES WOULD HAVE NO EFFECT," HE SAID. "IT IS NECESSARY FIRST TO HAVE A BASIC UNDERSTANDING AMONG THE LEADERS OF THE INTERESTED NATIONS ON ISSUES UPON WHICH THEY COULD AGREE..."

"IT IS PRIMARILY A JOB FOR EUROPEANS..."

"EVERYONE SO FAR HAS BEEN TALKING IN GENERALITIES. WE CAN'T GO ON FOREVER WITH GENERAL STATEMENTS ON UNITY. SOMEONE HAS TO PUT A PLAN ON PAPER. WE NEED TO GET A MORE CONCRETE IDEA OF WHAT IS NEEDED."

WILEY SAID IT WAS HIS IMPRESSION THAT PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE, WHO TOOK NO POSITION ON THE EDC ISSUE, "FEELS THAT THE SPIRIT OF EDC...STILL LIVES," AND HE ADDED:

"HIS OVER-ALL CONCEPT, I BELIEVE, IS THAT THERE IS A DEFINITE NEED FOR UNIFICATION OF THE WEST. BUT HE FEELS THERE MUST BE A SUFFICIENT GUARANTEE THAT THE OVERWHELMING POWER OF GERMANY WILL NOT BECOME DOMINANT."

ON HIS RETURN TO THE CAPITAL, WILEY TOLD NEWSMEN SATURDAY HE REGARDS THE PROBLEM OF EUROPE'S ANTICOMMUNIST DEFENSES AS SO SERIOUS THAT THE SENATE SHOULD NOT BE CALLED BACK TO SESSION NOW.

"THE SITUATION IS MUCH TOO DELICATE NOW TO HAVE A SENATE SESSION," HE SAID. "I CERTAINLY WOULD NOT CALL THE SENATE TOGETHER WHILE WE ARE TRYING TO GET THE NATIONS OF EUROPE TOGETHER. DEBATE OR ACTIONS BY SOME SENATORS OR COMMITTEES MIGHT UPSET THE WHOLE THING."

THERE IS A PLAN TO SUMMON THE SENATE BACK INTO SESSION, PERHAPS IN A WEEK OR SO, TO CONSIDER A MOVE BY SEN. FLANDERS (R-VT) TO CENSURE SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS).

IN THE MAGAZINE INTERVIEW, WILEY WAS ASKED IF HE HAD BEEN ASKED

30.24-21001

ABOUT HIS JUNIOR COLLEAGUE WHILE IN EUROPE.

"YES," HE REPLIED. "I WAS ASKED SEVERAL QUESTIONS ABOUT SEN. MCCARTHY. MY COMMENT WAS THAT HE IS A CONTROVERSIAL FIGURE IN WISCONSIN. HE'S BEEN A CONTROVERSIAL FIGURE EVERYWHERE AND I FIND HIM A CONTROVERSIAL FIGURE IN EUROPE."

"IN VIEW OF THE FACT THAT I HAVE SO MANY CONTROVERSIES OF MY OWN TO LOOK AFTER, I LEAVE HIS CONTROVERSIES ALONE."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 A.M. EST SEPT. 20

RZ&CZ321AED

A30ST

(200)

ST. LOUIS, SEPT. 20 (AP)-ARMY SECRETARY STEVENS SAID TODAY THE ARMY IS ON THE THRESHOLD OF "BATTLEFIELD MOBILITY UNPARALLELED IN MILITARY HISTORY." TECHNIQUES FOR AERIAL DELIVERY OF MILITARY LOADS HAVE BEEN DEVELOPED TO A POINT FAR BEYOND WHAT WAS BELIEVED POSSIBLE IN WORLD WAR II, STEVENS TOLD THE ST. LOUIS CHAPTER OF THE NATIONAL DEFENSE TRANSPORTATION ASSOCIATION.

"IN ADDITION, ASSAULT-TYPE AIRCRAFT HAVE BEEN DEVELOPED WHICH ARE CAPABLE OF AIR-LANDING OUR COMBAT TROOPS WITHOUT BENEFIT OF AIR STRIPS OR RUNWAYS," THE ARMY SECRETARY SAID.

STEVENS POINTED OUT THAT A MODERN-EQUIPPED ARMY MUST KEEP ITS TROOPS DISPERSED IN SMALL, SELF-SUFFICIENT UNITS, CAPABLE OF CONCENTRATING ATTACKS QUICKLY AT THE RIGHT PLACE AND THE RIGHT TIME.

HE SAID THE ARMY HAD BUILT UP MOBILITY AND POWER BY USING FASTER, HARDER-HITTING AND LONGER RANGE TANKS AND MORE OF THEM. HE ADDED THE PRESENT INFANTRY DIVISION HAS FIVE TIMES AS MANY TANKS AS IN WORLD WAR II.

BUT, STEVENS SAID, THE MILITARY STILL IS A LONG WAY FROM SOLVING THE PROBLEM OF LOGISTIC MOBILITY UPON WHICH BATTLEFIELD MOBILITY DEPENDS. HE ADDED THE ARMY WAS TRYING TO CUT THE AMOUNT OF TIME USED IN LOADING AND UNLOADING EQUIPMENT.

"WE ARE MOVING TOWARD AN ERA IN WHICH RAILROAD CARS WILL BE HIGHBALLED INTO A PORT, ROLLED INTO SPECIALLY DESIGNED SHIPS AND AT THE END OF THE SEA VOYAGE RETURNED TO LAND RAILS," HE SAID.

THE ARMY, HE ADDED, WAS TRYING TO REDUCE VULNERABLE EQUIPMENT CONCENTRATION POINTS WHICH WOULD OFFER LUCRATIVE TARGETS FOR MODERN WEAPONS.

A7

AMS BUDGET (370)

NIGHT LEAD U.N.

BY FRANCIS W. CARPENTER

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT 20 (AP)-U.S. SOURCES SAID TONIGHT THE WEST IS READY WITH A STRONG COUNTERATTACK TO MEET EXPECTED DEMANDS OF THE SOVIET BLOC AND INDIA FOR ADMISSION OF RED CHINA TO THE U.N.

THE WEST DREW ITS LINES TIGHTER AS THE EIGHTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY WOUND UP IN A TWO-MINUTE SESSION AND THE DELEGATES PREPARED FOR THE NINTH ASSEMBLY, CONVENING AT 3 P.M. (EDT) TOMORROW.

SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES WILL BE ON HAND TO SPEAK FOR THE UNITED STATES IF AND WHEN SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER

ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY BRINGS UP THE RED CHINESE ISSUE, AMERICAN DELEGATION MEMBERS SAID.

GETTING READY FOR THIS FIGHT, U.S. DELEGATE HENRY CABOT LODGE JR. CHARGED YESTERDAY THAT COMMUNIST CHINA CARRIED OUT 39 "WARLIKE ACTS OF PIRACY" AGAINST SHIPS AND PLANES OF SEVEN NATIONS.

VISHINSKY KEPT QUIET ABOUT HIS PLANS. HE CONFERRED IN AN ASSEMBLY HALLWAY WITH DELEGATES FROM CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND POLAND. AS HE LEFT HE WAS ASKED IF HE WOULD RAISE THE QUESTION OF ADMISSION OF RED CHINA TOMORROW. VISHINSKY SMILED AND SAID "I DON'T KNOW."

WESTERN DELEGATES SAID THE PROCEDURE WOULD FOLLOW THAT ADOPTED LAST YEAR. IF VISHINSKY DOES THE EXPECTED AND MAKES A FIGHT FOR RED CHINA, DULLES OR SOME OTHER MEMBER OF THE BLOC WILL PROPOSE THAT THE QUESTION BE POSTPONED UNTIL THE END OF THE YEAR. THIS TECHNICALLY WOULD TAKE CARE OF THE NINTH ASSEMBLY, WHICH IS SCHEDULED TO ADJOURN DEC. 7.

THE BRITISH, WHO HAVE BEEN UNDER INCREASING PRESSURE FROM RED CHINA TO SHOW THAT THEY HAVE REALLY ACCORDED PEIPING RECOGNITION BY VOTING FOR THEM HERE, WILL GO ALONG WITH THE AMERICAN RESOLUTION FOR POSTPONEMENT, AS THEY DID LAST YEAR. WITH THAT ISSUE OUT OF THE WAY, THE ASSEMBLY WILL GET DOWN TO ORDINARY BUSINESS.

PRINCE WAN WAITHAYAKON, FOREIGN MINISTER OF THAILAND, WITHDREW UNEXPECTEDLY TODAY FROM THE RACE FOR PRESIDENT OF THE NINTH ASSEMBLY. THIS LEFT EELCO N. VAN KLEFFENS, FORMER FOREIGN MINISTER OF THE NETHERLANDS AND A DELEGATE TO THE FIRST MEETINGS OF THE U.N., ALONE IN THE RACE. HE IS SLATED TO BE ELECTED AT TOMORROW'S SESSION.

MRS. VIJAYA LAKSHMI PANDIT OF INDIA CLOSED THE 8TH ASSEMBLY WITH THE CUSTOMARY MINUTE OF SILENCE. NO ONE MADE A MOVE TO SPEAK AND THE DELEGATES FILED OUT OF WHAT SOME SAID WAS AN UNNECESSARY MEETING. THERE WAS SLIGHT GRUMBLING THAT THE SAME THING COULD HAVE BEEN DONE TOMORROW-- JUST BEFORE THE NINTH SESSION OPENED-- BUT THEY ALL CAME FOR THE SHOW TODAY ANYWAY.

TU451PED

A19

PMS BUDGET (600)
U.N. - CHINA

BY A. I. GOLDBERG

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 20 (AP)--LAYING NEW GROUNDWORK FOR ITS ANNUAL FIGHT TO BAR COMMUNIST CHINA FROM THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY, THE UNITED STATES HAS ACCUSED THE PEIPING REGIME OF 39 "WARLIKE ACTS OF PIRACY" AGAINST SHIPS AND PLANES OF SEVEN NATIONS.

CHIEF U.S. DELEGATE HENRY CABOT LODGE JR. DISTRIBUTED THE CHARGES AGAINST THE CHINESE REDS AS A PRELUDE TO THE FINAL SESSION OF THE EIGHTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY HERE THIS AFTERNOON (2 P.M. EST) AND THE OPENING TOMORROW OF THE NINTH ASSEMBLY.

THE LIST CITED 27 ATTACKS ON BRITISH SHIPS OR AIRCRAFT, CLIMAXED BY THE SHOOTING DOWN JULY 22 OF A BRITISH AIRLINER OFF HAINAN ISLAND IN WHICH THREE AMERICANS AND SEVEN OTHER PERSONS WERE KILLED OR WERE LOST.

"MY PURPOSE IN MAKING PUBLIC THIS LIST," LODGE SAID IN AN ACCOMPANYING STATEMENT, "IS TO SHOW THAT THE HAINAN SHOOTING WAS NO ISOLATED INCIDENT BUT PART OF A PATTERN OF CONSTANT AGGRESSIVE PRESSURE AGAINST THE FREE WORLD."

THERE WERE FIVE INCIDENTS INVOLVING THE UNITED STATES, INCLUDING THE SEIZURE OF THE SMALL YACHT WITH THE THREE AMERICANS RELEASED ONLY LAST WEEK; TWO INVOLVING DENMARK, TWO INVOLVING PANAMA, AND ONE EACH INVOLVING NORWAY, FRANCE AND PORTUGAL.

THE LIST OFFERED THE BRITISH, DANISH AND NORWEGIAN DELEGATIONS --- WHOSE GOVERNMENTS HAVE RECOGNIZED RED CHINA---NEW OCCASION FOR VOTING IN THE ASSEMBLY TO KEEP OUT PEIPING'S REPRESENTATIVES.

LODGE AND THE U.S. DELEGATION WERE ALERT TO HEAD OFF ANY ATTEMPT BY THE SOVIET UNION OR ANY OTHER RED CHINA BACKER TO REOPEN THE SEATING QUESTION TODAY OR TOMORROW.

MRS. VIJAYA LAKSHMI PANDIT, SISTER OF INDIA'S PRIME MINISTER NEHRU AND OUTGOING WOMAN ASSEMBLY PRESIDENT, PREPARED ONLY A BRIEF STATEMENT ABOUT THE WORK DONE BY THE CLOSING EIGHTH SESSION FOR THIS AFTERNOON'S MEETING. NO TEST OF THE CHINA SEATING QUESTION WAS IN PROSPECT, BUT MRS. PANDIT IN A RADIO INTERVIEW YESTERDAY REITERATED HER BELIEF RED CHINA SHOULD BE SEATED NOW.

THE U.S. DELEGATION, BACKED BY BRITAIN, WAS CONFIDENT IT COULD HEAD OFF ANY SUCH MOVE FOR THE REST OF THIS YEAR.

THE EIGHTH SESSION RECESSED LAST DECEMBER WITH THE KOREA QUESTION UNSETTLED. THAT PROBLEM AND 66 OTHERS PASS OVER TUESDAY TO THE NINTH

SESSION. MRS. PANDIT WILL PRESIDE UNTIL THE DELEGATES ELECT HER SUCCESSOR.

CANDIDATES FOR PRESIDENT UP TO THIS MORNING WERE EELCO VAN KLEFFENS OF THE NETHERLANDS AND PRINCE WAN WAITHAYAKON OF THAILAND, BUT THE LATTER WITHDREW IN THE FACE OF VAN KLEFFENS' ALMOST CERTAIN PREPONDERANCE OF VOTES WHEN THE SECRET BALLOTING IS HELD TOMORROW.

JAMES WADSWORTH, DEPUTY LEADER OF THE U.S. DELEGATION, TOLD THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE UNITED NATIONS YESTERDAY THAT SOME DEVELOPMENT WAS EXPECTED IN THE COMING SESSION ON PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S PROPOSALS TO CREATE A WORLD POOL OF ATOMIC ENERGY FOR PEACE.

WADSWORTH ALSO SAID THAT THE U.S. DELEGATION WOULD NOT TRY TO SUPSET A WORLD COURT RULING THAT THE U.N. MUST PAY \$139,000 JOB DAMAGES TO 11 FORMER AMERICAN EMPLOYEES OF THE U.N. FIRED AFTER REFUSING TO ANSWER QUESTIONS ABOUT ALLEGED COMMUNIST LINKS.

OTHER QUESTIONS ON THE NEW ASSEMBLY'S WORK PROGRAM INCLUDE GREECE'S PLEA FOR A PLEBISCITE TO DETERMINE IF THE ISLAND OF CYPRUS-- SOON TO BE A CHIEF BRITISH DEFENSE BASTION IN THE MIDDLE EAST -- SHOULD BE TAKEN FROM BRITISH RULE AND ALLOWED TO UNITED WITH GREECE.

THE DISARMAMENT DEADLOCK, U.S. HYDROGEN BOMB TESTS IN THE PACIFIC, AND SOVIET BLOC MOVES TO KNOCK DOWN TRADE BARRIERS ARE SOME OF THE WORLD PROBLEMS TO BE DEBATED HERE IN THE SESSION EXPECTED TO END AROUND DEC. 7.

U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES IS EXPECTED HERE TOMORROW TO HEAD HIS NEW DELEGATION FOR THE ASSEMBLY. HE WILL MAKE THE U.S. POLICY SPEECH--PROBABLY THURSDAY--AND THEN PREPARE TO LEAVE AGAIN FOR EUROPE TO DEAL WITH THE QUESTION OF GERMANY'S FUTURE.

FV349AED

B30 (SEG)

WITH UNITED NATIONS (200)

NEW DELHI, INDIA, SEPT. 20 (AP)--INDIA HAS DECIDED TO ABSTAIN IN THE VOTING TOMORROW FOR A PRESIDENT OF THE NEW UNITED NATIONS GENERAL ASSEMBLY, A GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY.

THE DECISION REVERSED INDIA'S PREVIOUS POSITION FAVORING THE DUTCH CANDIDATE, EELCO VAN KLEFFENS, OVER THAILAND'S U.S.-BACKED FOREIGN MINISTER, PRINCE WAN WAITHAYAKON.

INFORMED SOURCES SAID INDIA HAD WITHDRAWN HER BACKING OF VAN

30.24-21003

KLEFFENS BECAUSE OF THE STRONG OPPOSITION OF THE INDONESIAN GOVERNMENT TO ANY REPRESENTATIVE OF THE DUTCH, WHO RULED INDONESIA FOR NEARLY TWO CENTURIES. INDIA AND INDONESIA FOLLOW SIMILAR FOREIGN POLICIES, AND INDONESIAN PREMIER ALI SASTROAMIDJOJO ARRIVES HERE WEDNESDAY FOR CONFERENCES WITH PRIME MINISTER NEHRU.

INDIA'S OPPOSITION TO PRINCE WAN IS UNDERSTOOD TO BE BASED ON THAILAND'S SIGNING OF THE SOUTHEAST ASIA DEFENSE TREATY, WHICH INDIA OPPOSES, AND ALSO ON A REPORTED AGREEMENT WITH OTHER BRITISH COMMON-WEALTH NATIONS THAT THE NEXT U.N. PRESIDENT WOULD BE FROM WESTERN EUROPE. MRS. VIJAYA LAKSHMI PANDIT, PRIME MINISTER NEHRU'S SISTER, IS THE PRESIDENT OF THE EIGHTH U.N. ASSEMBLY, WHICH ENDS TODAY.

1954
QR744AED

A110

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 20 (AP)-PRINCE WAN VAITHAYAKON OF THAILAND WITHDREW TODAY FROM THE RACE FOR PRESIDENT OF THE NINTH UNITED NATIONS GENERAL ASSEMBLY, WHICH OPENS TOMORROW.

THIS LEFT THE WAY CLEAR FOR ELECTION OF EELCO VAN KLEFFENS OF THE NETHERLANDS TO SUCCEED MRS. VIJAYA LAKSHMI PANDIT OF INDIA.

PRINCE WAN, DEFEATED LAST YEAR BY MRS. PANDIT, WAS SUPPORTED THIS YEAR BY THE UNITED STATES. BUT A COMBINATION OF WEST EUROPEAN AND LATIN AMERICAN COUNTRIES MAKE VAN KLEFFENS' ELECTION ALMOST CERTAIN.

ONLY POSSIBLE OPPOSITION NOW ON TOMORROW'S SECRET BALLOT MIGHT COME IF THE SOVIET BLOC PRESENTS A CANDIDATE. BUT THE RUSSIANS COULD HARDLY HOPE TO COME UP WITH THE 28 TO 31 VOTES NECESSARY TO BLOCK VAN KLEFFENS ELECTION.

PRINCE WAN MADE HIS WITHDRAWAL KNOWN IN A LETTER TO THE DUTCH EMBASSY TO THE UNITED NATIONS.

KA 10A2AED

A112

NEW YORK, SEPT. 20 (AP)-THE ASSEMBLY OF CAPTIVE EUROPEAN NATIONS (CAPS) TODAY APPEALED TO THE UNITED NATIONS TO SEEK TO "IMPLEMENT THE BASIC PRINCIPLES OF FREEDOM" IN COMMUNIST-DOMINATED CENTRAL AND EASTERN EUROPE.

THE ASSEMBLY WAS FORMED SIX WEEKS AGO BY EXILES FROM NINE NATIONS BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN.

IN A LETTER THE GROUP ASKED THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO "ADOPT APPROPRIATE MEASURES TO IMPLEMENT THE BASIC PRINCIPLES OF NATIONAL FREEDOM AND HUMAN RIGHTS IN THOSE PARTS OF EUROPE IN WHICH THEY ARE NOT OBSERVED."

1954
VP1134PED

3074-21004

BLANK

A3

AMS BUDGET (750)

NIGHT LEAD EUROPEAN

BY ARTHUR GAVSHON

LONDON, SEPT. 21 (AP)—CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER HAS ASKED FOR A QUICK WESTERN BIG THREE DECLARATION ENDING THE OCCUPATION OF WEST GERMANY AND GRANTING HER FULL SOVEREIGNTY, WESTERN OFFICIALS DISCLOSED TONIGHT.

THE GERMAN LEADER'S CALL WAS THE DAY'S DOMINANT DEVELOPMENT IN THE TANGLED MANEUVERS THAT SURROUND FREE EUROPE'S SEARCH FOR A MEANS OF REARMING WEST GERMANY IN THE LIGHT OF FRANCE'S REJECTION OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC).

ADENAUER'S MOVE BECAME KNOWN AS THE WESTERN ALLIES WEIGHED WITH CAUTIOUS RESERVE FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE'S NEW PLAN FOR ARMING THE WEST GERMANS. THE PLAN WAS A RIVAL TO THE BRITISH SCHEME PREVIOUSLY ADVANCED BY FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN.

THE FRENCH PROPOSALS ARE VIEWED AS ONLY A STARTING POINT FOR HARD BARGAINING WHEN THE LONDON NINE-POWER CONFERENCE ON THE KEY EUROPEAN PROBLEM GETS UNDERWAY SEPT. 28.

INFORMANTS HERE SAID ADENAUER'S CALL IS EXPECTED TO BE HIGH ON THE AGENDA FOR DECISION AT THE LONDON PARLEY. IT WAS SEPT. 2 THAT HE FIRST PUT THE PRICETAG OF "FULL AND UNDIMINISHED SOVEREIGNTY" ON GERMAN MILITARY SUPPORT FOR WESTERN DEFENSE LINES.

ADENAUER HAS PROMISED AN IMMEDIATE COUNTER-DECLARATION IN RETURN FOR HIS REQUESTED BIG THREE DECLARATION. IN IT, HE WOULD VOLUNTARILY CEDE CERTAIN RIGHTS TO THE THREE OCCUPYING NATIONS--THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE.

ONE PROVISION WOULD ALLOW THE THREE NATIONS TO KEEP THEIR ARMIES ON GERMAN SOIL ON AN AGREED COST BASIS. ANOTHER WOULD ALLOW THE ALLIES TO REMAIN IN CONTROL OF WEST BERLIN, ISOLATED IN THE SOVIET ZONE. A THIRD WOULD GIVE THE ALLIES CONTROL OVER THE PROBLEM OF GERMAN UNIFICATION.

BUT A WESTERN DIFFICULTY IS THAT THE ALLIES WOULD HAVE TO BIND ADENAUER LEGALLY TO FOREGO THE RIGHT TO REARM FOR THE PERIOD IN WHICH THE WEST HAMMERS OUT AN AGREEMENT ON GIVING THE FEDERAL REPUBLIC A FULL AND EQUAL ROLE WITHIN THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO).

ADENAUER PUT FORWARD HIS SUGGESTION FOR A QUICK ALLIED ACTION BECAUSE QUITE EVIDENTLY HE CONSIDERS A LONG TIME MAY BE REQUIRED BEFORE A COMPLETE SOLUTION CAN BE ATTAINED TO THE WEST GERMAN PROBLEM OF RESTORING FULL GERMAN INDEPENDENCE, INCLUDING THE RIGHT TO REARM. HE CLEARLY NEEDS TO SHOW HIS RESTLESS COUNTRYMEN HIS POLICY OF CLOSE COOPERATION WITH THE WEST IS PAYING OFF.

A4

BY BRITAIN'S INVITATION, REPRESENTATIVES OF THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA WILL SIT IN THE NINE-POWER LONDON CONFERENCE. THE OTHERS WILL BE BRITAIN, FRANCE, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG, WHO ARE CHARTER MEMBERS OF THE BRUSSELS ALLIANCE OF 1948, AND WEST GERMANY AND ITALY, WHO WOULD BECOME MEMBERS OF THAT ALLIANCE UNDER BOTH THE MENDES-FRANCE AND EDEN PLANS.

THE FRENCH PREMIER CALLED FOR THE ADMISSION OF WEST GERMANY AND ITALY IN A SPEECH YESTERDAY BEFORE THE COUNCIL OF EUROPE'S ASSEMBLY IN STRASBOURG. IN THAT SPEECH HE INSISTED ON STRICT LIMITATION OF THE ARMIES AND ARMS INDUSTRIES OF ALL THE PARTNERS--WHICH WOULD BE ONE WAY OF KEEPING GERMAN MILITARY STRENGTH AT A LEVEL FRANCE REGARDS AS REASONABLE--AND CALLED FOR BRITISH COMMITMENTS HITHERTO REFUSED.

THE ALLIANCE WOULD BE TOPPED BY A COUNCIL OF SEVEN. IT WOULD HAVE THE TASK OF DETERMINING THE ARMED CONTRIBUTION OF EACH MEMBER OF WESTERN DEFENSE. IT ALSO WOULD HAVE POWERS TO INSPECT AND CONTROL THE ARMAMENT PRODUCTION OF EACH MEMBER-NATION, EXCEPTING BRITAIN.

30.24-21005

BRITAIN WOULD BE ASKED TO PLEDGE TO KEEP DIVISIONS ON THE CONTINENT. MENDES-FRANCE'S ESSENTIAL AIMS IS TO FIND A WAY OF PREVENTING RUNAWAY GERMAN REARMAMENT WITHOUT SEEMING TO DISCRIMINATE AGAINST THE GERMANS. THIS WAS TO BE THE FIRST STEP TOWARD ADMITTING WEST GERMANY INTO NATO. THE FRENCH PREMIER ALSO MUST FIND A METHOD THAT WOULD BE ACCEPTABLE TO THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY.

CHANCELLORIES WITHHELD IMMEDIATE COMMENT ON THE FRENCH PLAN. PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL'S CABINET EXAMINED THE FRENCH SCHEME AND BRITISH OFFICIALS INDICATED IT COULD ONLY BE "A BASIS FOR NEGOTIATION."

THE BRITISH DON'T LIKE THE FRENCH IDEA OF BRINGING THEM INTO A SEVEN-NATIONAL EUROPEAN MILITARY ALLIANCE AS A FULL MEMBER. WHITEHALL WANTS TO LIMIT ITS COMMITMENTS ON THE CONTINENT.

THE COUNCIL OF THE BRUSSELS TREATY MET IN LONDON TODAY TO EXAMINE THE TECHNICAL PROBLEMS INVOLVED IN ADMITTING WEST GERMANY AND ITALY.

IN ROME, PREMIER MARIO SCALBA'S REVISED CABINET TOOK A LOOK AT THE SITUATION. IT SAID THE GOVERNMENT'S POLITICAL POLICY WAS UNCHANGED. ITALY FORMALLY ACCEPTED THE INVITATION TO THE LONDON CONFERENCE.

TA420PED

EDEN AND MENDES-FRANCE WERE AGREED ON HOLDING THE LONDON TALKS AND ON THE NECESSITY FOR A CONTROLLED GERMAN REARMAMENT, BUT DIFFERED ON THE TIMING OF WEST GERMANY'S ADMISSION TO NATO. EDEN WANTS THE BONN REGIME ADMITTED TO NATO IMMEDIATELY. WHILE MENDES-FRANCE IS WILLING TO LET THE GERMANS REARM UNDER STRICT LIMITATIONS, ENTRY INTO NATO WOULD BE DELAYED.

IN BONN, ADENAUER CONFERRED FOR TWO HOURS TONIGHT WITH HIS CHIEF OPPONENT, SOCIALIST LEADER ERICH OLLENHAUER. GOVERNMENT SOURCES INDICATED THE TALKS DEALT ENTIRELY WITH FOREIGN POLICY, THE FRENCH AND BRITISH PLANS, AND THE FORTHCOMING LONDON MEETING.

AT STRASBOURG, THE 15-NATION EUROPEAN ASSEMBLY DIRECTED ITS GENERAL AFFAIRS COMMITTEE TO SUBMIT RECOMMENDATIONS THAT MIGHT HELP GUIDE THE LONDON CONFEREES. MANY MEMBERS, ESPECIALLY THE BRITISH DELEGATION, WANTED TO POSTPONE SUCH UNSOLICITED ADVICE UNTIL AFTER THE NATO FOREIGN MINISTERS MEET IN MID-OCTOBER.

KM616PED

A95 (480)

AN AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR PHS OF TUESDAY, SEPT. 21 BY JAMES F. KING

(ADVANCE) LONDON, SEPT. 21 (AP)—BRITAIN'S BIPARTISAN APPROACH TO REARMING WEST GERMANY IS THREATENED.

THE CHURCHILL GOVERNMENT HAS ENOUGH STRENGTH IN PARLIAMENT TO MAKE ANY PLAN STICK--BUT NOT NECESSARILY WITHOUT A BITTER FIGHT.

BREWING WITHIN THE OPPOSITION LABOR PARTY IS A STRANGE MIXTURE CARRYING INGREDIENTS FOR A POTENTIAL HEADACHE.

FORMER LABOR PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT R. ATTLEE, RETURNING HOME FROM A VISIT TO RED CHINA, FACES A REVOLT IN HIS OWN PARTY OVER THE GERMAN ISSUE.

LABOR PARTY POLICY MAKERS--LED BY ATTLEE--HAVE GONE ALONG WITH PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL AND FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN

IN FAVOR OF ARMING THE GERMANS IN THE WEST EUROPE DEFENSE SETUP.

A SERIOUS CHALLENGE TO THIS POLICY HAS ARISEN AMONG LABORITES. IT

IS SPARKED BY THE DEVANITES, BUT NOT CONFINED TO THEM.
THE SHOWDOWN COMES AT THE LABOR PARTY'S ANNUAL CONFERENCE OPENING AT SCARBOROUGH SEPT. 27--BY COINCIDENCE THE DAY BEFORE THE NINE-POWER CONFAB ON GERMANY GETS UNDERWAY IN LONDON.

TRADE UNIONS FORM THE HARD CORE OF THE PARTY, HOLDING A 5-1 MARGIN OVER THE CONSTITUENCY PARTIES--THE DISTRICT COMMITTEES--IN DELEGATE VOTES AT THE CONVENTION. AND THE GIANT TRADES UNION CONGRESS (TUC) TWO WEEKS AGO WENT ON RECORD IN FAVOR OF LIMITED REARMAMENT OF WEST GERMANY--BUT BY A MAJORITY OF ONLY 455,000 CARD VOTES OUT OF A TOTAL OF MORE THAN 7 1/2 MILLION RECORDED.

THE SITUATION WON'T BE EXACTLY THE SAME AT THE LABOR PARTY CONFERENCE, HOWEVER. FOR THE UNIONS WHICH SUPPORTED GERMAN REARMAMENT WILL HAVE ABOUT 900,000 FEWER VOTES THEN, WHILE THE UNIONS WHICH OPPOSED ARMING THE GERMANS WILL HAVE ONLY ABOUT 400,000 FEWER VOTES. THE MOSCOW RADIO CHEERED THE TUC VOTE AS A "REJECTION OF THE POLICY OF RIGHT WING LEADERS."

A YEAR AGO THE LABORITE CONFERENCE APPROVED A RESOLUTION APPROVING GERMAN REARMAMENT--BUT ONLY AFTER AN ATTEMPT HAD BEEN MADE FIRST TO REACH AN AGREEMENT WITH THE RUSSIANS ON UNIFYING GERMANY.

ATTLEE TOOK THE VIEW THAT THIS CONDITION WAS FULFILLED BY THE BIG FOUR BERLIN CONFERENCE IN JANUARY WHICH FAILED. THEN HE CAME OUT FOR BRINGING GERMANY INTO THE WESTERN DEFENSE SETUP.

THERE HAVE BEEN SUGGESTIONS IN THE BRITISH PRESS THAT ATTLEE MAY CONTEND THAT FRENCH REJECTION OF THE EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN HAS CHANGED THE SITUATION.

FRIENDS DOUBT THIS, HOWEVER, FOR HERBERT MORRISON, ONE OF ATTLEE'S CLOSEST POLITICAL COLLABORATORS, HAS CALLED FOR LIMITED GERMAN REARMAMENT SINCE THEN.

SOME POLITICAL OBSERVERS THINK ATTLEE--71-YEAR-OLD MASTER AT POLITICAL TIMING--MAY PLEAD FOR TIME BEFORE COMMITTING THE PARTY TO ANY DEFINITE NEW POLICY IN THE HOPE THE NINE-POWER CONFERENCE CAN WORK OUT A SOLUTION.

A96

ATTLEE'S LEADERSHIP APPEARS AT STAKE, WITH DEVAN, 54, MAKING A DOUBLE ASSAULT IN HIS BID FOR ULTIMATE CONTROL OF THE PARTY. ALONG WITH LEADING THE ATTACK AGAINST GERMAN REARMAMENT, THE WELSH EX-COAL-MINER IS RUNNING FOR PARTY TREASURER AGAINST HUGH GAITSKELL, WHO IS BACKED BY ATTLEE.

GAITSKELL IS A STRONG FAVORITE, BUT DEVAN COULD OFFSET DEFEAT IN THE TREASURER'S RACE AND DEMONSTRATE HIS PULLING POWER IF HE SUCCEEDS IN RESHAPING PARTY POLICY TO HIS OWN PATTERN ON THE GERMAN ISSUE.

THE POLICY ADOPTED BY THE LABOR PARTY CONFERENCE IS NOT CONSTITUTIONALLY BINDING ON THE PARTY MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS. BUT ONE OLD TIMER SAID, "I'VE NEVER KNOWN WHEN THEY DIDN'T FOLLOW THE POLICY LAID DOWN BY THE CONFERENCE."

END ADVANCE FOR PHS OF TUESDAY, SEPT. 21--MOVED SEPT. 20.

KA939AED

A135 (300)

LONDON, SEPT. 21 (AP)--PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL'S GOVERNMENT OFFERED TODAY TO SPONSOR PEACE TALKS BETWEEN ISRAEL AND JORDAN AIMED AT ENDING THEIR BORDER FEUD.

MINISTER OF STATE SELWYN LLOYD TOLD A DELEGATION OF EIGHT ARAB AMBASSADORS IN LONDON THAT BRITAIN IS WILLING TO OFFER ITS GOOD OFFICES FOR NEGOTIATIONS TO SETTLE ALL THE OUTSTANDING DIFFERENCES

LLOYD'S DECLARATION WAS MADE PUBLIC BY THE FOREIGN OFFICE AFTER MEETING ATTENDED THE AMBASSADORS OF IRAQ, EGYPT, EBANON, JORDAN, SA-

ARABIA, YEMEN, LIBYA AND SYRIA.

THE STATEMENT WAS IN REPLY TO A JOINT MEMORANDUM FROM THE ARAB COUNTRIES ON SEPT. 17 WHICH CALLED ON "EVERY POWER INTERESTED IN PEACE TO DETER ISRAEL FROM ANY FURTHER AGGRESSION" AND TO GIVE IMMEDIATE ECONOMIC AND MILITARY AID TO THE ARAB COUNTRIES.

THE BRITISH STATEMENT URGED ISRAEL AND JORDAN TO CLEAR THE WAY FOR THE PEACE TALKS THROUGH "REDUCTION OF TENSION BY THE CESSATION OF INCIDENTS AND A MORE CONCILIATORY ATTITUDE ON BOTH SIDES."

THE STATEMENT SAID "HER MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT HAS CONSTANTLY IN MIND THE LOT OF THE ARAB REFUGEES FROM PALESTINE WHOSE SUFFERINGS HAVE COMMANDED UNIVERSAL SYMPATHY."

BRITAIN URGED ISRAEL TO RETURN TO THE ISRAEL-JORDAN MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION WHICH WAS SET UP BY THE UNITED NATIONS. ISRAEL LEFT THE COMMISSION COMPLAINING THAT ITS DECISIONS WERE PREJUDICED IN FAVOR OF THE ARABS. THE STATEMENT ADDED:

"HER MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT BELIEVES THAT DISCUSSION OF THE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN THE PARTIES WOULD HELP. THIS COULD BE EITHER DIRECT OR THROUGH THIRD PARTIES. THERE COULD EITHER BE A PRELIMINARY DISCUSSION DESIGNED TO CREATE MORE PEACEFUL CONDITIONS ON THE BORDER WHICH COULD LEAD TO A WIDER DISCUSSION OF ALL THE OUTSTANDING DIFFERENCES OR A MORE GENERAL DISCUSSION STRAIGHT AWAY.

"IN EITHER CASE, HER MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT FOR ITS PART IS WILLING TO OFFER THEIR GOOD OFFICES. THE TIMING OF SUCH DISCUSSIONS WOULD, OF COURSE, BE IMPORTANT: THE BEST PRELIMINARY WOULD BE THE REDUCTION OF TENSION BY THE CESSATION OF INCIDENTS AND A MORE CONCILIATORY ATTITUDE ON BOTH SIDES."

MD154PED

A36

BERLIN, SEPT. 21 (AP)--WEST BERLIN POLICE CLAIMED TONIGHT TO HAVE FOILED A KIDNAP PLOT ORDERED BY THE RUSSIANS AGAINST ONE OF THEIR OWN ACE SECRET AGENTS IN THE ALLIED SECTOR OF THE CITY.

THE POLICE SAID THE COMMUNISTS HAD PLANNED TO SEIZE THE AGENT BECAUSE THEY SUSPECTED HIM OF WORKING FOR THE WEST AND FEEDING THEM FAKE REPORTS.

THEY SAID THE PLOT WAS THWARTED LAST NIGHT WITH THE ARREST OF TWO GERMAN RESIDENTS OF THE AMERICAN SECTOR SUSPECTED AS THE WOULD-BE KIDNAPERS.

POLICE SAID THE PAIR, WILHELM BERGER, 60, AND HANS-JOACHIM WEGENER, 31, HAD BEEN ORDERED BY A RUSSIAN GENERAL TO KIDNAP AN AGENT THEY IDENTIFIED ONLY AS "MAX H," A RESIDENT OF THE BRITISH SECTOR AND SAID TO BE AMONG THE BEST PAID SOVIET AGENTS.

THE TWO SUSPECTED KIDNAPERS WERE ARRESTED AFTER POLICE ALERTED ALL RADIO CARS AND SECTOR BORDER GUARDS LAST NIGHT.

THE PAIR DENIED THAT A KIDNAPING WAS PLANNED BUT SAID THEY HAD BEEN GIVEN ORDERS BY THE RUSSIAN GENERAL TO SPY ON "MAX H."

ONE OF THE SUSPECTS, BERGER, TOLD POLICE HE KNEW THE SOVIET GEN-

ERAL ONLY BY THE NAME OF "SACHA" AND CLAIMED THE GENERAL ORDERED HIM TO GET A LIST OF PERSONS WHO ATTENDED A PARTY GIVEN BY "MAX H."

BERGER SAID THE GENERAL TOLD HIM "MAX H" WAS ONE OF THE BEST PAID SOVIET SECRET AGENTS IN WEST BERLIN BUT THAT HE WAS SUSPECTED OF DELIVERING FAKE REPORTS TO THE RUSSIANS AND GIVING THE PARTY AS A COVER UP FOR A MEETING WITH WESTERN AGENTS.

J700PED

1954

A67

(100)

FRANKFURT, GERMANY, SEPT. 21 (AP)-THE U.S. EMBASSY IN PRAGUE SAID TODAY IT IS PUSHING NEGOTIATIONS FOR THE RELEASE OF TWO AMERICAN SOLDIERS SEIZED BY A COMMUNIST CZECH PATROL LAST FRIDAY. "WE'RE STILL TRYING TO GET THEM RELEASED," AN EMBASSY SPOKESMAN SAID. "WE'RE ALWAYS HOPEFUL ABOUT THESE THINGS. IT'S MUCH TOO EARLY TO BE PESSIMISTIC."

THE TWO SOLDIERS ARE LT. RICHARD P. DRIES OF ST. ALBANS, LONG ISLAND, N.Y., AND PFC. GEORGE PISK OF AUSTIN, TEX. THEY WERE ARRESTED WHILE ON AN OFFICIAL MISSION ALONG THE CZECH-WEST GERMAN BORDER. THE CZECHS HAVE ACCUSED THEM OF SPYING, A CHARGE DENIED BY THE U.S. ARMY. THE ARMY ALSO SAYS THEY WERE ON THE WEST GERMAN SIDE OF THE BORDER WHEN SEIZED.

AN EMBASSY SPOKESMAN SAID NO REQUEST HAD BEEN MADE AS YET TO VISIT THE TWO SOLDIERS.

"WE HAVE NOT ASKED FOR PERMISSION YET," THE SPOKESMAN SAID. "WE WANT TO GET THEM OUT IN THE FIRST PLACE."

MD136PED

A104

WUERZBURG, GERMANY, SEPT 21 (AP)-TWELVE U.S. ARMY HELICOPTERS AIRLIFTED 172 COMBAT-EQUIPPED INFANTRY REPLACEMENTS TO THEIR FOXHOLES 25 MILES AWAY FROM REAR POSITIONS IN 2 1/2 HOURS TODAY.

THE DEMONSTRATION WAS CONDUCTED BY THE U.S. 1ST INFANTRY DIVISION DURING ITS FALL MANEUVERS HERE. ARMY OBSERVERS SAID THE SAME OPERATION BY TRUCK WOULD HAVE TAKEN TWICE AS LONG.

MT1004AED

A142 (120)

SENNELAGER, GERMANY, SEPT. 21 (AP)-THE MOVEMENT OF FOUR UNITED STATES 280MM. GUNS ASSIGNED TO ALLIED MANEUVERS IN THE BRITISH ZONE CAUSED A BIG TRAFFIC JAM IN THE RUHR VALLEY TODAY.

CIVILIAN CARS AND TRUCKS PILED UP ON THE AUTOBAHN (SUPERHIGHWAY) IN DOUBLE LINES 15 MILES LONG BEHIND THE 35-TON WEAPONS, FORCED TO TAKE EVERY BRIDGE SEPARATELY AT A CRAWL TO AVOID OVERLOADING.

THE GUNS ARE AMONG A DOZEN ATTACHED BY THE U.S. ARMY, ALONG WITH ABOUT 1,600 AMERICAN ARTILLERYMEN, TO "BATTLE ROYAL" ATOMIC EXERCISES OF 140,000 BRITISH, CANADIAN, BELGIAN AND DUTCH TROOPS STARTING TOMORROW.

AT TRIER, GERMANY, THE U.S. AIR FORCE ANNOUNCED PLANS FOR THE BIGGEST AIR MANEUVER OF THE YEAR OVER EUROPE--A SIX-NATION, ALL-JET EXERCISE TO RUN FROM WEDNESDAY THROUGH SUNDAY. IT'S CALLED "SHOOTING STAR."

KM629PED

30.24-21007

A63

(110)

ROME, SEPT. 21 (AP)-ITALY TODAY STUDIED YUGOSLAVIA'S PROPOSALS FOR DISPOSING OF A THIN STRIP OF TERRITORY WHICH IS THE ONLY MAJOR OBSTACLE TO SETTLING THE TRIESTE PROBLEM.

DIPLOMATIC QUARTERS EXPRESSED CAUTIOUS OPTIMISM FOR ENDING THE DISPUTE OVER THE STRATEGIC FREE TERRITORY AT THE HEAD OF THE ADRIATIC, ITALIAN BEFORE WORLD WAR II. U.S. DEPUTY UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE ROBERT D. MURPHY, WASHINGTON'S TOP DIPLOMATIC TROUBLESHOOTER, IS HERE TRYING TO SPEED THE SETTLEMENT.

ROME AND BELGRADE ARE REPORTED AGREED ON THE GENERAL PLAN TO LET ITALY HAVE THE U.S.-BRITISH OCCUPIED ZONE A OF TRIESTE, WITH YUGOSLAVIA GETTING ZONE B WHICH IT OCCUPIES. AT ISSUE IS THE NARROW STRIP BETWEEN WHICH INCLUDES SEVERAL STRATEGIC HILLS.

SM818PED

A143

MADRID, SPAIN, SEPT. 21 (AP)-GEN. AGUSTIN MUNOZ GRANDES, SPANISH WAR MINISTER, WILL FLY TO WASHINGTON OCT. 4 FOR A 20-DAY VISIT AS GUEST OF SECRETARY OF THE ARMY ROBERT STEVENS, IT WAS ANNOUNCED TONIGHT.

MUNOZ GRANDES, FIRST COMMANDER OF THE GERMAN-ALLIED BLUE DIVISION WHICH FOUGHT THE RUSSIANS IN WORLD WAR II, IS TO TOUR U.S. MILITARY INSTALLATIONS IN ADDITION TO CONFERRING WITH TOP AMERICAN MILITARY LEADERS.

KM631PED

A69

CASABLANCA, MOROCCO, SEPT. 21 (AP)-NATIONALIST MOROCCANS CALLED A PARTIALLY EFFECTIVE GENERAL STRIKE HERE TODAY IN PROTEST AGAINST A FRENCH MOVE WHICH THEY BELIEVE HELD NO PROMISE OF AN IMMEDIATE DRASTIC CHANGE OF POLICY IN THE PROTECTORATE.

FRENCH RESIDENT GENERAL FRANCIS LACOSTE SPOKE OVER THE MOROCCAN RADIO LAST NIGHT OUTLINING A POLICY OF ESTABLISHING LOCAL COUNCILS AND, LATER, MORE COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING GROUPS, IN ALL OF WHICH FRENCH VOICES WOULD BE STRONG.

THE GENERAL STRIKE, APPARENTLY AN ANSWER BY THE FERVENT NATIONALIST ISTAQLAL PARTY, WHICH HAS BEEN BANNED, WAS MOST EFFECTIVE IN THE OLD AND NEW ARAB QUARTERS.

SM820PED

A144

JERUSALEM, ISRAELI SECTOR, SEPT. 21 (AP)-AN OFFICIAL ISRAELI SOURCE CHARGED EGYPTIAN INFILTRATORS BLEW UP A HOUSE TODAY IN HAZAV VILLAGE, NEAR THE GAZA STRIP BORDER. ONE PERSON WAS INJURED BY A CRUMBLING WALL, THE INFORMANT SAID, AND GUNFIRE WOUNDED AN ISRAELI TRACTOR DRIVER.

KM632PED

A103KX

TOKYO, WEDNESDAY, SEPT. 22 (AP)-PEIPING RADIO SAID TODAY THAT "THE REMNANT COUNTER-REVOLUTIONARY FORCES" IN COMMUNIST CHINA "HAVE BEEN DEALT WITH."

THAT WAS ONE REASON, SAID A BROADCAST, WHY IT WAS POSSIBLE THIS WEEK FOR THE PEOPLE'S CONGRESS TO ADOPT A NEW CONSTITUTION--A "POWERFUL WEAPON OF THE CHINESE PEOPLE FOR BUILDING UP A SOCIALIST SOCIETY."

PEIPING WAS QUOTING FROM PEOPLE'S DAILY, NEWSPAPER OF THE CHINESE

COMMUNIST PARTY.
WHILE SAYING IN ONE PARAGRAPH THAT THE "COUNTER-REVOLUTIONARY FORCES" HAD BEEN DEALT WITH, PEOPLE'S DAILY IN ANOTHER CALLED ON THE CHINESE "TO FIGHT THE DESTRUCTIVE ACTIVITIES OF COUNTER-REVOLUTIONARIES."
FJ843PCS

A36

HONG KONG, SEPT. 21 (AP)-A CHINESE MERCHANT FROM AMOY ESTIMATES NATIONALIST ATTACKS ON THAT COMMUNIST PORT HAVE KILLED 2,000 RED CHINESE SOLDIERS.

THE MERCHANT CROSSED THE BORDER INTO THIS BRITISH COLONY YESTERDAY. HE SAID HE BASED HIS ESTIMATE ON THE NUMBER KILLED ON THE WATERFRONT NEAR THE STREET WHERE HIS SHOP IS LOCATED.

HE SAID HE BELIEVED AT LEAST 1,000 JUNKS AND MOTORBOATS HAVE BEEN SUNK OR DAMAGED IN NATIONALIST BOMBING AND SHELLING AND THAT AT LEAST HALF THE DEFENSE WORKS NEAR AMOY HAVE BEEN HIT.

THE MERCHANT ASKED THAT HIS NAME BE WITHHELD BECAUSE HIS FAMILY IS STILL IN AMOY. HE REPORTED THE REDS HAVE STOPPED USING AIR RAID SIRENS AS THE FREQUENCY OF ATTACKS MADE THEM MEANINGLESS.

SC323AED

A130FX

SECOND NIGHT LEAD QUEMOY (100)
BY SPENCER MOOSA

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, WEDNESDAY, SEPT. 22 (AP)-NATIONALIST WARPLANES RE-NEWED ATTACKS IN THE AMOY SECTOR OF THE RED CHINA COAST TODAY AND SENT WARSHIPS HUNTING FOR TARGETS OF OPPORTUNITY ALONG THE FUKIEN AND CHEKIANG PROVINCE COAST WEST AND NORTHWEST OF FORMOSA.

THE ATTACKS IN THE AMOY AREA, ON THE 20TH STRAIGHT DAY OF REPRISAL WARFARE FOR THE SHELLING OF NATIONALIST-HELD QUEMOY ISLAND, WERE CENTERED ON AMOY PORT AND TINY TATENG ISLAND BETWEEN AMOY AND THE MAIN-LAND.

THE NATIONALISTS SAID THEIR AIR ATTACKS YESTERDAY NORTH AND SOUTH OF BATTERED AMOY DESTROYED 15 MILITARY JUNKS AND DAMAGED FIVE RED GUN-BOATS.

THE DEFENSE MINISTRY SAID THE AIR BLOWS IN THE 19TH STRAIGHT DAY OF NATIONALIST ATTACKS WERE CONCENTRATED ON THREE SECTORS NORTH AND SOUTH OF AMOY, WHICH HAS BEEN ALL BUT KNOCKED OUT AS A PORT.

TWO FLIGHTS OF THUNDERBOLTS--PROPELLER-DRIVEN FIGHTERS--SAILED INTO A CONCENTRATION OF SIX RED GUNBOATS AT FOTAN BAY, 30 MILES SOUTHWEST OF AMOY. THE MINISTRY SAID FIVE GUNBOATS WERE DAMAGED BY ROCKETS AND BOMBS.

FARTHER SOUTH, OTHER THUNDERBOLTS SPOTTED A CONCENTRATION OF 65 MOTORIZED JUNKS JUST NORTH OF TUNGSHAN ISLAND, WHICH IS 70 MILES SOUTHWEST OF AMOY. A COMMUNIQUE SAID BOMBS AND ROCKETS DESTROYED 15 OF THE JUNKS AND DAMAGED MORE THAN 30.

ANOTHER FLIGHT OF THUNDERBOLTS SIGHTED A 70-TON MOTORIZED JUNK, MORE THAN 30 SMALLER MOTORIZED JUNKS AND 10 SMALLER RAFT NEAR CHAUANCHOW BAYS, 25 MILES NORTHEAST OF AMOY.

PILOTS SAID THEY SET THE BIG JUNK ABLAZE AND LEFT IT DISABLED, DAMAGED ANOTHER JUNK AND DESTROYED FOUR OF THE SMALL CRAFT.

(PEIPING RADIO, WHILE NOT MENTIONING TUESDAY'S ATTACKS, SAID NATIONALIST PLANES HIT THE AMOY AREA MONDAY AND WOUNDED FOUR FISHERMEN. IT SAID ONE OF THE PLANES WAS DAMAGED BY GROUND FIRE. THE BROADCAST WAS HEARD IN TOKYO.)

QUEMOY, THE NATIONALIST ISLAND ONLY SEVEN MILES FROM AMOY, AGAIN CAME UNDER RED FIRE LATE MONDAY, THE MINISTRY SAID. IT REPORTED 40 SHELLS FELL INTO VILLAGES ALONG QUEMOY'S COAST, DESTROYING SEVERAL HOUSES AND INJURING A NUMBER OF PERSONS.

KK553PCS NM ASKT

A42FX

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, SEPT. 21 (AP)-ELEVEN POLISH CREWMEN FROM THE SEIZED FREIGHTER PRESIDENT GOTTFELD HAVE BEEN GRANTED POLITICAL ASYLUM BY NATIONALIST CHINA, THE FOREIGN OFFICE ANNOUNCED TODAY.

THE 5,058-TON FREIGHTER WAS PICKED UP BY NATIONALIST WARSHIPS WHILE EN ROUTE TO RED CHINA MAY 13. POLAND CLAIMS OWNERSHIP OF THE GOTTFELD. THE NATIONALISTS CONTEND IT IS OWNED BY THE SINO-POLISH NAVIGATION CO., A CHINESE CONCERN.

THE GOTTFELD CREWMEN JOIN 12 POLES FROM THE 8,207-TON TANKER PRACA AND 10 RUSSIANS FROM THE 8,840-TON SOVIET TANKER TUAPSE, WHO ASKED POLITICAL ASYLUM EARLIER.

THE NATIONALISTS SEIZED THE PRACA LAST OCT. 4 AND THE TUAPSE ON JUNE 23.

CY205APD NM

A40FX

SEOUL, SEPT. 21 (AP)-THE CHIEF OF SOUTH KOREA'S ARMED FORCES TODAY APPEALED TO THE UNITED STATES FOR MORE ARMS TO "KEEP THE COMMUNISTS FROM SWEEPING OVER ASIA AND THEN TURNING ON AMERICA."

GEN. LEE HEUNG KEUN, CHAIRMAN OF THE ROK JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF, ISSUED A STATEMENT ASKING THE UNITED STATES TO "INCREASE AND EQUIP OUR DEFENSE FORCES BEFORE WITHDRAWING THE STRENGTH THAT WOULD LEAVE US HELPLESS BEFORE THE ENEMY."

SOUTH KOREAN OFFICIALS HAVE BEEN PROTESTING FOR WEEKS THE SCHEDULED WITHDRAWAL OF FOUR U.S. DIVISIONS AND SOME AIR UNITS FROM KOREA.

"WE NEED IMMEDIATELY AT LEAST 15 ADDITIONAL DIVISIONS WITH ARMS, EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES THAT CAN STOP A COMMUNIST ATTACK," 34-YEAR-OLD GEN. LEE DECLARED TODAY.

CY201APD

A138FX

(ADVANCE FOR AMS OF WEDNESDAY, SEPT. 22)
PANMUNJOM COLD WAR (860)

EDITORS NOTE--AFTER THE KOREAN ARMISTICE WAS SIGNED IN JULY 1953, THE ONCE FAMILIAR PANMUNJOM DATELINE ALL BUT DISAPPEARED. BUT THINGS STILL HAPPEN IN THAT KOREAN ARMISTICE VILLAGE OF HUTS AND TENTS. GENE KRAMER, ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT, ON A RECENT ASSIGNMENT, FOUND U.N. AND COMMUNIST ARMISTICE COMMISSIONERS ENGAGED IN A LITTLE COLD WAR OF THEIR OWN. THIS IS THE FIRST OF TWO STORIES ON HIS FINDINGS.

BY GENE KRAMER

PANMUNJOM, KOREA, SEPT. 21 (AP)-IT HAS BEEN OVER A YEAR NOW SINCE THE ARMISTICE WAS SIGNED IN THIS BLEAK KOREAN VILLAGE BUT A SORT OF COLD WAR CHESS GAME STILL GOES ON.

THIS GAME WITH THE COMMUNISTS BEGAN WITH THE SIGNING OF THE ARMISTICE ON JULY 27, 1953, AND THE U.N. COMMAND BELIEVES IT IS WINNING.

"I FEEL WE HAVE SUCCESSFULLY DEFEATED THE CHINESE ACROSS THE TABLE AND SET UP A STONE WALL WHEN THEY TRIED TO GET THROUGH," SAID REAR ADM. THOMAS B. BRITAIN, SENIOR U.N. MEMBER OF THE JOINT MILITARY ARMISTICE COMMISSION.

THE GAME IS PLAYED BETWEEN THE SIX ALLIED AND SIX COMMUNIST OFFICERS ON THE COMMISSION. THEY HAVE MET 47 TIMES SINCE THE ARMISTICE.

BRITAIN IN AN INTERVIEW WAS NOT TALKING OF CHECKMATES IN THIS VERBAL CHESS GAME. HE WAS TALKING OF BLOCKING WHAT HE AND HIS COLLEAGUES CONSIDER ARE COMMUNIST EFFORTS TO MAINTAIN TENSION IN KOREA, FRUSTRATE THE TRUCE AND USE IT IN WORLDWIDE PROPAGANDA.

BRITAIN OBSERVED THAT THE ARMISTICE SEEMED TO BE SETTLING INTO A

"STABILIZED STALEMATE."

WHEN THE EXCHANGE OF WAR DEAD ENDS IN OCTOBER, HE SAID, EXCEPT FOR OBVIOUS SHORTCOMINGS "THE ARMISTICE WILL IN THE MAIN HAVE ACCOMPLISHED ITS PURPOSE AND WE WILL HAVE CARRIED OUT THE MAIN NEGOTIATION ISSUES." COL. JOHN WEBER, HEAD OF THE COMMISSION'S LEGAL SECTION, NOTED THAT THE TRUCE HAD THREE PRIMARY PURPOSES--TO STOP THE FIGHTING, KEEP IT STOPPED, AND GET THE PRISONERS EXCHANGED.

"IT WAS FREELY PREDICTED," HE SAID, "THAT THE ARMISTICE WOULD NEVER BE CARRIED OUT, BUT THE RECORD SPEAKS FOR ~~ITSELF~~ SEVENTY-FIVE PER CENT OF IT IS OVER THE DAM SO FAR AS THE REAL DRAMA IS CONCERNED."

ITSELF

A139FX
ONE PART OF THE PROCEEDINGS THAT IS NOT OVER THE DAM IS THE QUESTION OF THE WHEREABOUTS OF 2,340 ALLIED SOLDIERS--526 AMERICANS--SEEN IN CAPTIVITY OR NEVER RETURNED.

BRITAIN SAID HE DOUBTED THAT MANY OF THE 526 AMERICANS OR 50 OTHER NON-KOREAN PRISONERS ARE ALIVE. THE COMMUNISTS HAVE REFUSED TO MAKE AN ACCOUNTING.

"I FEAR," THE ADMIRAL CONTINUED, "WE'LL FIND SOME OF THEM AMONG THE WAR DEAD RETURNED AT GLORY RAILHEAD (THE NAME FOR THE RAILHEAD DURING THE CURRENT EXCHANGE OF WAR DEAD)."

BRITAIN EXPRESSED BELIEF, HOWEVER, THAT SOME OF THE MORE THAN 2,000 SOUTH KOREANS NOT ACCOUNTED FOR ARE HELD IN NORTH KOREA.

THE U.N. COMMAND SCORED PROBABLY ITS GREATEST TRIUMPH OVER COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA WHEN 22,000 FORMER COMMUNIST SOLDIERS REFUSED TO REJOIN THE REDS. THEY WERE FREED TO SOUTH KOREA AND NATIONALIST CHINA.

A MAJOR SHORTCOMING OF THE TRUCE ALLIED OFFICERS REPEATEDLY MENTION IS AN ILLEGAL BUILDUP OF RED MILITARY STRENGTH, ESPECIALLY IN THE AIR. THE COMMUNISTS HAVE RESISTED ALL ALLIED DEMANDS FOR INSPECTION.

"THERE IS STRONG EVIDENCE OF MANY AIRCRAFT NOW IN NORTH KOREA. AT THE ARMISTICE THERE WAS NOTHING," SAID BRIG. GEN. WILLIAM J. CLINCH, U.S. AIR FORCE MEMBER OF THE JOINT COMMISSION.

DURING THE FIRST 13 MONTHS OF TRUCE, THE U.N. COMMAND REPORTED TO THE COMMISSION IT HAD EVACUATED OR DESTROYED 5,640 COMBAT PLANES AND REPLACED 4,986. THE REDS LIST NO PLANES EVACUATED, NONE DESTROYED AND NONE REPLACED.

STATISTICS SHOW UP AGAINST THE REDS IN THE RECORD OF THE 47 MEETINGS OF THE JOINT ARMISTICE COMMISSION. THE COMMUNISTS HAVE BEEN QUICKER TO LEVEL CHARGES OF VIOLATING THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE AND QUICKER TO IGNORE OR DENY SUCH CHARGES AGAINST THEM.

UNLIKE THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND, THEY SELDOM ADMIT ANYTHING.

THE FIRST 13 1/2 MONTHS OF TRUCE, THE COMMUNISTS ADMITTED ONLY 2, IGNORED 3 AND DENIED 7 OF 12 U.N. CHARGES OF GROUND VIOLATION. THE REDS FILED 26 OF THEIR OWN CHARGES, OF WHICH THE ALLIES ADMITTED 12 AND DENIED 13. ONE STILL IS BEING INVESTIGATED.

THE COMMUNISTS HAVE REFUSED TO ADMIT TO A SINGLE VIOLATION OF THE TRUCE IN THE AIR, WHILE IGNORING 24 AND DENYING 18 OF SUCH CHARGES BY THE U.N. COMMAND. BUT THEY LEVELED 333 AIR VIOLATION CHARGES, OF WHICH 21 WERE ADMITTED, 278 DENIED AND 34 ARE UNDER INVESTIGATION.

A140FX

THIS BOX SCORE IS THE RESULT OF COMPLAINTS INVESTIGATED ON THE SPOT BY ALLIED-COMMUNIST JOINT OBSERVER TEAMS STATIONED IN EACH OF SIX ZONES INTO WHICH THE 2 1/2-MILE WIDE DEMILITARIZED BELT IS CUT.

ORDINARILY, EACH SIDE ON THE TEAM REPORTS ITS OWN SET OF "FACTS" TO THE COMMISSION UNLESS ITS COMMAND IS WILLING TO OWN UP TO A VIOLATION.

ALLIED NEGOTIATORS ON THE ARMISTICE COMMISSION ARE BACKED UP BY PERHAPS 170 TRAINED EXPERTS AND HELPERS.

AS IN ANY CHESS GAME, THEY PLAN STRATEGY BEFOREHAND. TOP STAFF MEMBERS ANTICIPATE ALL POSSIBLE RED MOVES, KEEPING IN MIND THAT THE COMMUNISTS FOR PROPAGANDA REASONS OFTEN DRAG IN ISSUES ENTIRELY UNCONNECTED

30.24-21009

WITH COMMISSION BUSINESS OR EVEN WITH KOREA.

REBUTTALS TO ALL POSSIBLE RED ARGUMENTS ARE DRAWN UP. BRITAIN USES THESE "SCRIPTS" AS THEY ARE NEEDED. THE SITUATION FOR WHICH SOME WERE DESIGNED NEVER ARISES, BUT OTHERS COME IN HANDY.

"AS FAR AS I'M CONCERNED, THE COMMUNIST NEGOTIATORS ARE NOT HUMAN, AND IT'S VERY IMPERSONAL, ALTHOUGH THEY SEEM TO HAVE QUIETED DOWN SOME AFTER GENEVA," BRITAIN SAID.

"IT COULD BE FRUSTRATING, BUT I DON'T LET IT. THEY HAVEN'T GOT ME WITHIN 1,000 MILES OF LOSING MY TEMPER."

TOMORROW--BOREDOM THE ENEMY FOR U.S. TROOPS AT PANMUNJOM.
(END ADVANCE FOR AMS OF WEDNESDAY, SEPT. 22. MOVED SEPT

(END ADVANCE FOR AMS OF WEDNESDAY, SEPT. 22 MOVED SEPT. 21.)
CC102OPPD

A39FX

PANMUNJOM, SEPT. 21 (AP)--THE COMMUNISTS TODAY COMPLETED THE RETURN OF 4,023 ALLIED WAR DEAD BURIED NORTH OF THE BATTLE LINE.

THE COMMUNISTS HAVE RETURNED 1,369 AMERICANS, 608 SOUTH KOREANS, 51 BRITISH, 26 AUSTRALIANS, 1 TURK AND 1,463 OF UNKNOWN NATIONALITY SINCE SEPT. 1.

THE U.N. COMMAND HAS RETURNED 9,200 NORTH KOREAN AND CHINESE BODIES AND WILL DELIVER 400 DAILY UNTIL 14,061 HAVE BEEN RETURNED, A SPOKESMAN SAID.

CY159APD

A173

AMS BUDGET (530)
NIGHT LEAD INDOCHINA
BY OLEN CLEMENTS

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, SEPT. 21 (AP)--FIVE HUNDRED REFUGEES FROM THE NORTH FOUGHT POLICE HERE TODAY IN A DEMONSTRATION THAT DEEPENED VIET NAM'S GOVERNMENT-ARMY CRISIS. TWO MEN WERE KILLED AND SEVERAL

WOUNDED AS THE POLICE FIRED TO DISPERSE REFUGEES.

THE AIMS OF THE DEMONSTRATION WERE INTERPRETED VARIOUSLY.

THE FRENCH NEWS AGENCY SAID THE REFUGEES WERE DEMANDING FOR SOME REASON THAT THEY BE RETURNED TO NORTH VIET NAM, SOON TO FALL COMPLETELY UNDER COMMUNIST RULE. PROMOTION OF SUCH A DEMAND WOULD HELP RED AGITATORS PRESUMABLY ASSIGNED SECRETLY TO REFUGEE GROUPS TO FOMENT TROUBLE.

BUT GEN. NGUYEN VAN HINH, THE CHIEF OF STAFF WHO IS STILL REFUSING PREMIER NGO DINH DIEM'S ORDER TO TAKE A "SPECIAL LEAVE" IN FRANCE THAT THE ARMY INTERPRETS AS EXILE, SAID THE REFUGEE GROUP DEMONSTRATED IN FAVOR OF DIEM AGAINST THE ARMY. HE CHARGED THE GOVERNMENT PROMOTED THE CLASH, ARMING THE REFUGEES WITH CLUBS AND BOTTLES TO ATTACK THE POLICE.

"THE ARMY HAS DEFINITE PROOF THAT THE GOVERNMENT PROVOKED THE

TROUBLES THIS MORNING IN SAIGON," HINH SAID.

THE REFUGEES ARE AMONG A THIRD OF A MILLION WHO ABANDONED HOMES, FARMS AND BUSINESS, AND MOVED SOUTHWARD--MANY ABOARD U. S. NAVY AND AIR TRANSPORTS---TO AVOID FALLING INTO THE HANDS OF THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH AS IT TAKES OVER NORTH VIET NAM UNDER THE GENEVA AGREEMENT ENDING THE INDOCHINA WAR.

OTHER OFFICERS IN HINH'S ENTOURAGE SAID THE VIOLENCE WAS PROVOKED BY ONE OF DIEM'S COLLEAGUES, INFORMATION MINISTER BUI KIEN TIN, IN SEEKING TO DEMONSTRATE THAT THE PEOPLE ARE LOYAL TO THE PREMIER AND OPPOSED TO HINH. MANY OF THE REFUGEES ARE ROMAN CATHOLICS, AS IS DIEM.

A174

PERSONS OF ALL AGES HAVE BEEN OBSERVED IN MANY PARTS OF SAIGON CARRYING PRO-DIEM PLACARDS.

HINH HELD HIS NEWS CONFERENCE AGAINST A BACKGROUND OF MOUNTING TENSION, AS THE ARMED GUARDS AROUND HIS SUBURBAN VILLA AND DIEM'S MARBLE PALACE WERE SUBSTANTIALLY INCREASED.

THE CHIEF OF STAFF ANNOUNCED HE HAD RECEIVED A CABLE FROM BAO DAI, VIET NAM'S CHIEF OF STATE NOW IN FRANCE, SAYING HE WAS STUDYING CLOSELY ALL ELEMENTS OF THE CRISIS. HINH CABLED BAO DAI SUNDAY ASKING HIM TO REMOVE DIEM, WHOSE GOVERNMENT THE GENERAL DECLARED WAS TOO WEAK IN VIEW OF A THREATENED COMMUNIST PUSH FROM THE NORTH.

HINH INSISTED THE CHIEF OF STATE'S REPLY SHOWED HE APPROVED THE ARMY'S ATTITUDE AND THE MOTIVE WHICH INSPIRED IT.

"I AM NO LONGER A REBEL GENERAL AT THE HEAD OF A REBEL HEAD-QUARTERS," HINH SAID. "THE TELEGRAM OF BAO DAI PUTS AN END TO THE AGITATION OF THE PAST SEVERAL DAYS, AND I AM BEGINNING TO WORK AGAIN IN NORMAL CONDITIONS TO DEVELOP THE VIETNAMESE ARMY. THE ROLE OF THE ARMY IN THIS BUSINESS ENDED THE MOMENT BAO DAI TOOK THE SITUATION IN HAND. WE AWAIT HIS DECISION WITH CONFIDENCE, AND I BELIEVE IT WILL COME WITHIN A SHORT TIME."

HINH ADDED HE HAD REFUSED FOR THE THIRD TIME THE GOVERNMENT ORDER THAT HE GO TO FRANCE. HE SAID THE MOST RECENT ORDER HAD SOME SATURDAY FROM GEN. NGUYEN VAN XUAN, NEW DEFENSE MINISTER.

IT SEEMS UNLIKELY THAT DIEM'S GOVERNMENT WILL BE ABLE TO SURVIVE THE CRISIS. RESIGNATIONS OF NINE OF HIS MINISTERS WERE HANDED IN LAST NIGHT. THEY HAVE NOT YET BEEN ACCEPTED. POWERFUL POLITICAL FACTIONS, SUCH AS THE HOA HAON, CAO DAI AND BINH XUYEN, ARE MEETING TO DISCUSS FORMATION OF A NEW CABINET.

SOME OFFICIAL SOURCES EXPECT BAO DAI TO RETURN TO VIET NAM SOON TAKE CHARGE PERSONALLY OF GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS.

JF319PED

A115WX(JAP FISHERMEN)

JAPANESE FISHERMEN (320)

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 21 (AP)-DISAGREEMENT OVER HOW TO MAKE PAYMENT IS HOLDING UP SETTLEMENT OF JAPANESE CLAIMS FOR INJURIES RESULTING FROM THE U. S. HYDROGEN BOMB TEST IN THE PACIFIC LAST SPRING. IN THE BACKGROUND IS A RED HOT INTERNAL POLITICAL FIGHT IN JAPAN.

AMERICAN NEGOTIATORS IN TOKYO HAVE OFFERED A LUMP SUM PAYMENT OF ONE MILLION DOLLARS. JAPANESE NEGOTIATORS HAVE INDICATED THEY WANT INDIVIDUAL SETTLEMENT ON A MYRIAD CLAIM, INCLUDING THOSE OF 23 FISHERMEN INJURED ON THE "LUCKY DRAGON" WHICH WAS CAUGHT IN THE ATOMIC FALL-OUT FROM THE NUCLEAR BLAST LAST MARCH.

THE AMERICAN POSITION HAS BEEN THAT ONE MILLION DOLLARS IS SUFFICIENT. OFFICIALS SAID TONIGHT AMBASSADOR JOHN M. ALLISON IN TOKYO IS CONFIDENT THE JAPANESE WILL SETTLE AS SOON AS JAPANESE POLITICS QUIET DOWN.

PREMIER SHIGERU YOSHIDA IS SPARRING AT PRESENT WITH THE JAPANESE DIET. HE WAS CALLED BEFORE THE DIET, REFUSED TO GO AND WAS SEVERELY CENSURED IN A RESOLUTION PASSED BY THE LEGISLATIVE BODY.

YOSHIDA IS REPORTED RELUCTANT TO MAKE A LUMP SUM SETTLEMENT LEST HIS POLITICAL OPPONENTS ACCUSE HIM OF BOWING UNDER. THERE ALSO IS THE GENUINE FEAR THAT ONE OR MORE OF THE FISHERMEN MIGHT DIE, SUCH AS ONE APPEARED TO BE DOING RECENTLY, AND HEIGHTEN JAPANESE FEELING IN THE MATTER.

PRESSURE ALSO IS COMING FROM THE JAPANESE FISHING INDUSTRY, WHICH HAS CONSIDERABLE INFLUENCE IN JAPAN. SPOKESMAN FOR THE INDUSTRY HAVE CLAIMED THAT, AS A RESULT OF THE NUCLEAR POISONING OF THE LUCKY DRAGON'S CATCH, JAPANESE GREW RELUCTANT TO BUY ANY FISH AT ALL--CAUSING A DROP IN FISH SALES. SPOKESMEN CONTEND THEY SHOULD BE COMPENSATED BY THE UNITED STATES FOR THIS LOSS.

ANY SUCH SETTLEMENT OBVIOUSLY WOULD RUN INTO MANY MILLIONS OF DOLLARS.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT HAS THE ONE MILLION DOLLARS HANDY IN AVAILABLE FUNDS. IF THE JAPANESE INSIST ON INDIVIDUAL SETTLEMENTS REQUIRING MORE MONEY, THE DEPARTMENT WOULD HAVE TO GO BEFORE CONGRESS IN QUEST OF AN APPROPRIATION. THAT MIGHT WELL OPEN A PANDORA'S BOX OF DIFFICULTIES FOR THE JAPANESE CLAIMANTS, SINCE MEMBERS OF CONGRESS PROBABLY WOULD WANT TO REVIEW THE WHOLE CASE AND PERHAPS DEAL RATHER CLOSELY WITH IT.

HY1123PED

A133KX (LX, BANK FOLO)

(WEST OUT)

WITH WASHN (200)

TOKYO, WEDNESDAY, SEPT. 22 (AP)-AIKICHI KUBOYAMA, 39, FISHING BOAT RADIOMAN WHO WAS DUSTED WITH ATOMIC ASH LAST MARCH 1 NEAR BIKINI, SANK LOWER TODAY AS PHYSICIANS BATTLED DESPERATELY FOR HIS LIFE.

KUBOYAMA IS THE MOST SERIOUSLY INJURED OF THE 23 LUCKY DRAGON CREWMEN WHO WERE "BURNED" BY RADIOACTIVE ASH FROM A U.S. HYDROGEN TEST EXPLOSION AT THE PACIFIC PROVING GROUNDS.

DOCTORS AT THE TOKYO FIRST NATIONAL HOSPITAL, A STATE OWNED INSTITUTION, SAID KUBOYAMA'S CONDITION REACHED A NEW LOW TODAY. HE HAD RALLIED LAST WEEK FROM A COMA OF NEARLY TWO WEEKS' DURATION. THE FISHERMAN REMAINS CONSCIOUS AND COMPLAINS OF PAIN, DOCTORS SAID.

THEY ADDED THAT KUBOYAMA'S HEART WAS WEAKENING. THE OTHER CREWMEN HAVE RECEIVED SIMILAR TREATMENT BY BOTH JAPANESE AND AMERICAN MEDICAL MEN.

NEWSPAPERS CARRY DAILY BULLETINS ON KUBOYAMA'S CONDITION AND THE REPORTS ARE WATCHED INTENSELY THROUGHOUT JAPAN. WAVES OF ANTI-AMERICANISM HAVE SWEEPED THE COUNTRY. NEWSPAPERS CARRY REGULAR "LETTERS TO THE EDITOR" COMPLAINING OF WHAT IS DESCRIBED AS AMERICA'S "CALLOUSED ATTITUDE" TOWARD THE 23 FISHERMEN.

THE UNITED STATES IS REPORTED TO HAVE OFFERED JAPAN 1 MILLION DOLLARS IN DAMAGES. JAPAN HAS NOT ACCEPTED.

NN1109PCS

A49WX

(380) ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 PM EST TUESDAY SEPT 21

RUSS NAVY PLANES

(ADVANCE)WASHINGTON, SEPT. 21 (AP)-A U.S. NAVY PUBLICATION SAID TODAY SOVIET RUSSIA HAS BASES FROM WHICH IT COULD LAUNCH AIR ATTACKS ON SHIPPING ON MOST OF THE SEA APPROACHES TO EUROPE AND CHINA.

BUT IT ADDED THAT THE ABILITY OF SOVIET NAVAL AVIATION TO CARRY OUT ITS ANTISHIPPING MISSION IS LIMITED BY ITS SIZE, AND SAID THE RUSSIANS PROBABLY WOULD BORROW AIR FORCE AIRCRAFT TO PERFORM NAVAL MISSIONS, AS THE GERMANS DID IN WORLD WAR II.

NAVAL AVIATION NEWS, A MONTHLY PUBLICATION OF THE CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS AND THE NAVY BUREAU OF AERONAUTICS, SAID THE U.S.S.R. HAS BEEN EXPENDING MUCH EFFORT SINCE THE END OF WORLD WAR II ON DEVELOPMENT OF THE SOVIET NAVY, AND OF NAVAL AVIATION.

IT DECLARED THAT COMMUNIST NAVAL AVIATORS HAVE BEEN TRAINED IN ANTI-

SHIPPING AND ANTISUBMARINE ATTACKS AS WELL AS IN SUPPORT OF GROUND FORCES IN COASTAL AREAS.

IT ADDED THAT THE RISE OF NAVAL AVIATION OVER ITS RELATIVELY MINOR WORLD WAR II ROLE OF OPERATIONAL SUPPORT OF ARMY GROUND FORCES BECAME APPARENT IN FEBRUARY 1950, WHEN OPERATIONAL CONTROL OF NAVAL AVIATION REVERTED TO THE NAVY.

"SINCE THIS TIME, INCREASED EMPHASIS HAS BEEN PLACED ON THE STRENGTHENING AND MODERNIZATION OF SOVIET NAVAL AVIATION," THE MAGAZINE SAID. NAVAL AVIATION NEWS GAVE THIS APPRAISAL OF RED NAVAL AVIATION POTENTIALITIES:

1. FROM BASES IN EASTERN GERMANY, RUSSIAN JET BOMBERS COULD ATTACK FIVE OF THE SIX BUSIEST PORTS IN NORTHWESTERN EUROPE--LONDON, ROTTERDAM, ANTWERP, LE HAVRE-ROUEN AND HAMBURG-BREMEN. THEY COULD BE ACCOMPANIED BY JET FIGHTER ESCORT TO ROTTERDAM, ANTWERP AND HAMBURG-BREMEN.

2. IF THEY COMMITTED SUFFICIENT AIRCRAFT, THE SOVIETS COULD, FROM EXISTING BASES, HARASS ALLIED SHIPPING IN THE ENGLISH CHANNEL AND NORTH SEA LANES AND PORTS, AND POSSIBLY REACH THE PORTS OF WESTERN FRANCE. THIS REPRESENTS A "GREATER CAPABILITY FOR LAUNCHING AIR ATTACKS UPON ALLIED SHIPPING IN THE NORTHWEST EUROPEAN APPROACHES THAN THE GERMANS DEMONSTRATED IN WORLD WAR II."

3. IN THE PACIFIC, RED AIR FORCES ARE IN AN "EQUALLY STRONG POSITION" TO ATTACK SHIPPING IN THE SOUTH CHINA SEA, EAST CHINA SEA, JAPANESE ISLANDS, KURILE ISLANDS AND BERING SEA, WITH JET LIGHT BOMBERS AND LONG RANGE MEDIUM BOMBERS.

THE NAVY MAGAZINE SAID SOVIET FIGHTER AIRCRAFT COULD ATTACK MERCHANT CONVOYS OR NAVAL VESSELS WITHIN 460 TO 575 MILES OF THEIR BASES, JET LIGHT BOMBERS COULD MAKE EFFECTIVE LOW ALTITUDE ATTACKS OUT AS FAR AS 690 MILES, AND B29-TYPE OR TWIN-JET SWEEP WING BOMBERS COULD ATTACK SHIPPING BEYOND 1,600 MILES--AND ALSO COULD DIRECT RED SUBMARINES IN SHIPPING ATTACKS.

IT SAID THAT WHILE RUSSIA IS NOT KNOWN TO HAVE ANY AIRCRAFT CARRIERS IN OPERATION OR UNDER CONSTRUCTION, THE REDS DO HAVE SEVERAL SEA-PLANE TENDERS, FORMER GERMAN SHIPS TRANSFERRED UNDER TREATY AGREEMENTS.

ER 701PED

A54WX

(480) ATOMIC PLANTS

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 21 (AP)--REP. HOLIFIELD (D-CALIF) SAID TODAY THE BRITISH ARE AT LEAST 18 MONTHS AHEAD OF THE UNITED STATES IN THE RACE TO BUILD A FULL-SCALE PLANT TO PRODUCE ELECTRICITY FROM ATOMIC POWER.

HOLIFIELD, A MEMBER OF THE SENATE-HOUSE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMITTEE, ALSO SAID AN INSPECTION OF BRITISH FACILITIES CONVINCED HIM BRITISH ARE "AHEAD OF US ALONG CERTAIN EXPERIMENTAL LINES OF POWER APPLICATION."

BUT HE ADDED IN AN INTERVIEW THAT "WE'RE QUITE A WAY AHEAD" OF GREAT BRITAIN "IN THE OVER-ALL PHASE OF ATOMIC DEVELOPMENTS, PARTICULARLY IN THE WEAPONS FIELD."

HOLIFIELD JUST RETURNED FROM AN OFFICIAL TRIP TO EUROPE WHICH INCLUDED A THREE-DAY INSPECTION OF THE HARWELL RESEARCH CENTER AND THE SELLAFIELD PRODUCTION CENTER OF BRITAIN'S ATOMIC INDUSTRY.

THE BRITISH, HE SAID, ARE CONSTRUCTING TWO REACTORS OR ATOMIC POWER PLANTS DESIGNED TO PRODUCE CIVILIAN POWER. THE FIRST WILL BE COMPLETED IN ABOUT TWO YEARS.

GROUND WAS BROKEN EARLY THIS MONTH FOR THE FIRST FULL-SCALE AMERICAN NUCLEAR POWER PLANT AT SHIPPINGPORT, PA. THE \$5 MILLION DOLLAR PROJECT, INVOLVING THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION, WESTINGHOUSE ELECTRIC CORP., AND THE DUQUESNE LIGHT & POWER CO., IS DESIGNED TO

30.24-21011

PRODUCE 60,000 KILOWATTS OF ELECTRICITY UPON COMPLETION IN THREE AND A HALF OR FOUR YEARS.

THIS MEANS, HOLIFIELD SAID, THAT THE BRITISH WILL BE PRODUCING CIVILIAN POWER PERHAPS TWO YEARS BEFORE COMPLETION OF THE AMERICAN PLANT. HE SAID THE BRITISH HAVE PRODUCED ELECTRICITY FROM NUCLEAR ENERGY IN EXPERIMENTAL PLANTS BUT SAID THE UNITED STATES HAS MORE OF THE SAME TYPE LABORATORY PLANTS.

"I FOUND A VERY VIGOROUS, ENTHUSIASTIC DESIRE TO ACHIEVE ATOMIC POWER" IN GREAT BRITAIN, HOLIFIELD SAID. HE ADDED THIS WAS DUE MAINLY TO THE BRITISH NEED TO DISCOVER NEW SOURCES OF ENERGY BECAUSE COAL AND OTHER SOURCES ARE BECOMING OVERWORKED OR INCREASINGLY EXPENSIVE.

A55WX

THE CONGRESSMAN SAID THAT THE BRITISH APPEARED TO BE PLACING MORE EMPHASIS ON THEIR CIVILIAN POWER PROGRAM THAN ON WEAPONS PRODUCTION. HE ADDED THIS WAS DUE AT LEAST PARTLY TO A CONVICTION THAT FURTHER WEAPONS EXPERIMENT BY THE BRITISH WOULD ONLY RETRACE GROUND ALREADY EXPLORED BY AMERICAN SCIENTISTS.

THE BRITISH ARE DIVERTING ABOUT 50 MILLION DOLLARS A YEAR TO THE EXPLOITATION OF CIVILIAN NUCLEAR POWER, HOLIFIELD ADDED, COMPARED TO NEARLY ONE BILLION DOLLARS A YEAR IN THE AMERICAN BUDGET.

AT THE SAME TIME HOLIFIELD CALLED FOR A MORE LIBERAL PROGRAM OF EXCHANGING ATOMIC INFORMATION BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES.

CONGRESS RECENTLY PASSED A REVISED ATOMIC LAW LOWERING SOME BARRIERS FOR AN INTERCHANGE OF LIMITED ATOMIC DATA, BUT THE CONGRESSMAN SAID THIS WAS STILL "PRETTY NARROW."

"A LIBERAL INTERPRETATION OF THE LAW BY THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION (AEC) COULD FACILITATE THE EXCHANGE OF INFORMATION" WITH THE BRITISH, HOLIFIELD SAID. HE ADDED THAT SOME AMERICAN SCIENTISTS BELIEVE THE BRITISH ARE EXPERIMENTALLY AHEAD IN THE USE OF HEAVY WATER AND THAT THE UNITED STATES MIGHT BENEFIT BY THIS ADDED KNOWLEDGE.

BUT HOLIFIELD ADDED THAT "IF THE SAME ATTITUDE FOR TIGHT CONTROL OF ATOMIC ENERGY INFORMATION IS MAINTAINED" UNDER THE NEW LAW "AS HAS BEEN ADVOCATED BY SOME MEMBERS OF THE AEC IN THE PAST, THERE WON'T BE MUCH INTERCHANGE OF INFORMATION."

LT 727PED

A117WX

FIRST LEAD HYDROGEN BOMB (300)

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 21 (AP)--A NEW BOOK SAYS THE UNITED STATES COULD WIPE OUT EVERY CITY IN THE SOVIET UNION WITH A RAIN OF ATOMIC BOMBS TODAY--AND, WITHIN ANOTHER YEAR, COULD DO THE JOB WITH HYDROGEN BOMBS 30 TIMES AS DESTRUCTIVE.

"THEY HYDROGEN BOMB," A COPYRIGHTED BOOK BY TIME MAGAZINE STAFFERS JAMES R. SHEPLEY AND CLAY BLAIR JR., WARNS AT THE SAME TIME THAT "WITHIN ONLY A FEW YEARS OR EVEN LESS" THE RED AIR FORCE "MUST BE CONCEDED THE SAME CAPABILITY AGAINST THE UNITED STATES."

SHEPLEY AND BLAIR SAY THAT "WITHIN ANOTHER YEAR AFTER 1954" MOST OF THE BOMBS THIS COUNTRY COULD DROP IN A MASS RAID WOULD BE H-BOMBS OF AT LEAST 15 MEGATONS' FORCE--THAT IS, THE EXPLOSIVE POWER OF 15 MILLION TONS OF TNT.

THIS COMPARES WITH THE ESTIMATED 500 KILOTON FORCE OF THE BIGGEST EXISTING A-BOMBS--EQUIVALENT TO 500,000 TONS OF TNT. THE AUTHORS SAY THE POTENTIAL STRENGTH OF THE H-BOMB IS 45 MEGATONS--45 MILLION TONS OF TNT.

"IT SEEMS DOUBTFUL," THE BOOK SAYS, "THAT ANY PEOPLE ACTUALLY COULD SURVIVE THE SHOCK OF SAY 1,000 'OBSOLETE' 500-KILOTON BOMBS. IT SEEMS MORE THAN PROBABLE THAT NO PEOPLE COULD SURVIVE IF ONE SUBSTITUTES IN THE EQUATION THE POTENTIAL 45 MEGATONS OF THE THERMONUCLEAR (HYDROGEN) BOMB. . . ."

"ANY TIME IN THE YEAR 1954, THE U.S. STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND HAD THE CAPABILITY, IF THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES ISSUED SUCH AN ORDER, TO RAIN DOWN COMPLETE URBAN ANNIHILATION ON THE SOVIET UNION. . . .
"WITHIN ANOTHER YEAR AFTER 1954 MOST OF THE BOMBS IN SUCH A RAID WOULD BE NOT 500-KILOTON BOMBS BUT THERMONUCLEAR BOMBS OF AT LEAST 15 MEGATONS' FORCE. ONE THOUSAND SOVIET TARGETS WIPED FROM THE FACE OF THE EARTH WOULD LEAVE LITTLE ELSE TO HIT EVEN IN SUCH A VAST LAND."

"THE 15 MEGATONS' FORCE IS REPORTED BY THE WRITERS TO HAVE BEEN GENERATED BY THE THERMONUCLEAR WEAPON SET OFF LAST MARCH AT ENIWETOK ATOLL IN THE PACIFIC. THE BOOK SAYS THE ADVANCE ESTIMATE WAS 7 MEGATONS.

THAT AWESOME BLAST, CONCEDED BY OFFICIALS TO HAVE EXCEEDED THE POWER INDICATED BY THEIR CALCULATIONS, HAS BECOME THE CENTER OF CONTROVERSY BECAUSE AN UNEXPECTED WIND SHIFT SHOWERED SOME JAPANESE SEAMEN WITH RADIOACTIVE ASH. SOME MARSHALL ISLANDERS ALSO WERE AFFECTED.

PLANS, THE BOOK SAYS, HAD BEEN TO FOLLOW UP WITH A "SUPERGIANT OF ALI ATOMIC BOMBS, WHICH ORIGINALLY HAD BEEN ASSIGNED A PREDICTED FORCE OF 15 MEGATONS."

THE WRITERS REPORT THAT NEW CALCULATIONS BASED ON THE ACTUAL RESULTS OF THE SMALLER TEST INDICATED A 45 MEGATON UPHEAVAL IF THE NEW MODEL WERE SET OFF.

ON THAT BASIS, THEY SAY, THE GIANT BLAST FIRST WAS PUT OFF UNTIL THE LAST OF THE SPRING TEST SERIES IN THE BELIEF IT WOULD DESTROY THE WHOLE CHAIN OF ADVANCE CAMPS BETWEEN THE OBSERVATION POINT ON ENIWETOK AND THE "SHOT" ISLAND.

THEN AT THE LAST MINUTE, THEY ADD, IT WAS DECIDED THE DEVICE COULD NOT BE FIRE AT ALL WITHOUT UNACCEPTABLE RISK TO SHIPS AT SEA AND TO MARSHALL ISLAND NATIVES, AND IT WAS POSTPONED TO A LATER TEST IN A GREATER EXPANSE OF THE PACIFIC.

THE SHEPLEY-BLAIR BOOK, AN ABRIDGEMENT OF WHICH APPEARS IN THE CURRENT U.S. NEWS & WORLD REPORT MAGAZINE, SAYS ATOMIC SCIENTIST J. ROBERT OPPENHEIMER ACTIVELY OPPOSED THE HYDROGEN BOMB MORE THAN A YEAR AFTER PRESIDENT TRUMAN ORDERED WORK ON THE SUPERWEAPON BEGUN.

OPPENHEIMER, WHO HAS SINCE BEEN BARRED FROM ATOMIC SECRETS, HAS TESTIFIED BEFORE AN ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION (AEC) PANEL THAT HE DROPPED HIS OPPOSITION TO ALL-OUT H-BOMB RESEARCH ONCE TRUMAN GAVE THE GO-AHEAD ON JAN. 31, 1950.

THE AUTHORS SAY ON THIS POINT:

"BY MID-1952, THE VIGOROUS PATTERN OF ACTIVITY ON THE PART OF J.R. OPPENHEIMER OVER THE YEARS, REGARDING BOTH THE HYDROGEN BOMB AND THE STRATEGIC AIR CONCEPT, HAD AROUSED THE GENUINE CONCERN OF A SMALL HANDFUL OF OFFICIALS IN WASHINGTON."

IN PRINCETON, N.J., OPPENHEIMER HAD NO COMMENT, SAYING HE HADN'T SEEN THE BOOK.

THE BOOK, SOON TO BE PUBLISHED BY THE DAVID MCKAY CO. INC. OF NEW YORK, SAYS THERE IS NO EVIDENCE THAT DR. OPPENHEIMER TOOK "OVERT ACTION" TO PERSUADE SCIENTISTS AT THE GOVERNMENT'S LOS ALAMOS WEAPONS LABORATORY "TO STRIKE AGAINST THE PRESIDENT'S DECISION" BUT THAT "THERE SEEMS TO BE NO QUESTION THAT HIS OPPOSITION... WAS SUFFICIENT TO PRODUCE A WIDESPREAD REACTION."

LENGTHY EXCERPTS FROM "THE HYDROGEN BOMB" APPEAR IN THE CURRENT ISSUE OF THE MAGAZINE U.S. NEWS & WORLD REPORT.

SHEPLEY AND BLAIR CLAIM THAT FOR FOUR YEARS THE UNITED STATES LAGGED BEHIND THE SOVIET UNION IN DEVELOPING AN H-BOMB AND THAT OPPENHEIMER, TOGETHER WITH A NUMBER OF OTHER LEADING ATOMIC SCIENTISTS, WERE MOSTLY TO BLAME. RUSSIA FINALLY SET OFF A DROPPABLE HYDROGEN WEAPON ON AUG. 12, 1953--SIX MONTHS BEFORE THIS COUNTRY DID.

OPPENHEIMER, A PIONEER IN ATOMIC WEAPONS WORK, WAS IN CHARGE OF THE LOS ALAMOS LABORATORY WHERE THE FIRST A-BOMB WAS DEVELOPED. LATER HE SERVED AS A CONSULTANT TO THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION. HIS CONTRACT FOR THAT WORK EXPIRED IN JUNE ABOUT THE TIME HIS SECRETS CLEARANCE WAS LIFTED, AND WAS NOT RENEWED.

WHILE CENTERING ON OPPENHEIMER, THE WRITERS MAKE REPEATED MENTION OF SUPPORT OF HIS POSITION BY SOME OTHER ATOMIC SCIENTISTS AND ASSERT THAT IN THE EARLY DAYS OF THE THERMONUCLEAR PROGRAM BY FAR THE BIGGEST OBSTACLE WAS A "SOLID WALL OF OPPOSITION" PUT UP BY OPPENHEIMER AND VARIOUS OTHER SCIENTISTS.

OUTSIDE THE SCIENTIFIC FIELD, THEY SAY, THE GENERAL WASHINGTON ATTITUDE WAS ONE OF CONFUSION, PRESIDENT TRUMAN WAS "EVASIVE" AT FIRST AND THE AIR FORCE WAS INDIFFERENT.

THEY MAKE REFERENCE TO THE FACT THAT SOME OF THE SCIENTIFIC OPPOSITION WAS BASED ON THE IDEA, LATER PROVED WRONG, THAT THE SUPER-BOMB WAS NOT REALLY FEASIBLE AND EVEN IF IT COULD BE PRODUCED WOULD BE TOO COSTLY, IN TERMS OF MATERIALS, FACILITIES AND RARE BRAINPOWER, FOR ITS RESULTS. OPPENHEIMER HIMSELF USED THOSE ARGUMENTS.

SHEPLEY, ONE OF THE AUTHORS, IS NOW CHIEF OF TIME'S WASHINGTON BUREAU. HE FORMERLY WAS PENTAGON CORRESPONDENT, THE POST NOW HELD BY CO-AUTHOR BLAIR.

SHEPLEY WAS A WAR CORRESPONDENT IN WORLD WAR II AND LATER AN ARMY CAPTAIN. HE SERVED FOR TWO YEARS AS AN AIDE TO GEN. GEORGE C. MARSHALL AND WENT WITH THE GENERAL ON HIS MISSION TO CHINA. BLAIR SAW WARTIME SERVICE IN THE NAVY.

U.S. NEWS & WORLD REPORT SAYS THEY "HAD ACCESS TO OFFICIAL SOURCES, SPENT MONTHS OF RESEARCH" ON THE PREPARATION OF THE BOOK. THE MAGAZINE ADDS THAT "MANY OF THE OFFICIALS CONCERNED HAVE READ ADVANCE COPIES OF THE BOOK AND FURNISHED CORROBORATIVE DATA TO THE AUTHORS."

A62WX

"IT WAS AN ACCIDENT BORDERING ALMOST ON THE MIRACULOUS," THE AUTHORS SAY, THAT DR. EDWARD TELLER WAS WORKING IN THIS COUNTRY'S ATOMIC PROGRAM "WHERE HE COULD PIT BOTH HIS KNOWLEDGE AND HIS DETERMINATION AGAINST DR. OPPENHEIMER."

THE BOOK SAYS MOST OF THE H-BOMB WORK EVENTUALLY WAS DONE AT LOS ALAMOS, BUT ONLY UNDER THE GOAD OF TELLER'S "RIVAL" LABORATORY AT LIVERMORE, CALIF.

TRUMAN AND THE AIR FORCE BOTH COME IN FOR CRITICISM BY THE AUTHORS FOR NOT PUSHING AHEAD WITH H-BOMB DEVELOPMENT AS SOON AS RUSSIA HAD EXPLODED ITS FIRST ATOMIC WEAPON IN AUGUST 1949. THEY SAY TRUMAN WAS "EVASIVE" AT FIRST AND THE AIR FORCE INDIFFERENT. THEY DESCRIBE THE WASHINGTON STATE OF MIND AT THE TIME AS ONE OF CONFUSION.

OF OPPENHEIMER'S POSITION ON THE H-BOMB QUESTION, THE AUTHORS SAY: "THE PLAIN FACT WAS THAT ON A QUESTION OF OVERRIDING IMPORTANCE DR. OPPENHEIMER WAS WRONG, TRAGICALLY AND FRIGHTFULLY WRONG.... IT IS NOT CRIMINAL TO BE WRONG ABOUT THE WEAPONS OF THE ATOMIC AGE, ONLY FATAL."

"WHETHER OPPENHEIMER WAS GUIDED OR MISGUIDED WOULD HAVE BEEN OF NO IMPORTANCE HAD THE WEST LEARNED THAT COMMUNIST RUSSIA POSSESSED THE ULTIMATE WEAPON, AFTER THE UNITED STATES HAD DECIDED NOT TO BUILD IT."

LOOKING AT THE RELATIVE U.S. AND SOVIET POSITIONS IN THE ATOMIC ARMS RACE, THE BOOK SAYS THIS COUNTRY COULD JUST ABOUT OBLITERATE RUSSIA WITH A DELUGE OF H-BOMBS, BUT THAT "WITHIN ONLY A FEW YEARS OR EVEN LESS THE RED AIR FORCE... MUST BE CONCEDED THE SAME CAPABILITY AGAINST THE U.S."

CZ649AED

A131WX
(360)

DEFENSE INFORMATION
WASHINGTON, SEPT. 21 (AP)-THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT IS DISTRIBUTING TO ITS EMPLOYEES IN ALL PARTS OF THE COUNTRY A PRINTED BOOKLET ENTITLED "REGULATIONS RELATING TO DEFENSE INFORMATION." IT GIVES DETAILED INSTRUCTIONS ON DEALING WITH CLASSIFIED MATERIAL.
THE SAME REGULATIONS WERE CIRCULATED LAST JUNE IN TYPEWRITTEN FORM IN THE WASHINGTON HEADQUARTERS AND TO TOP OFFICIALS IN THE FIELD AS A FOLLOW-UP ON PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ORDER OF NOVEMBER 1953 ESTABLISHING POLICY ON INFORMATION SECURITY.
THE PRINTED BROCHURE WAS TURNED OUT ON PRESSES AT THE FEDERAL PENITENTIARY AT ATLANTA.

SIGNED BY ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL, THE BOOKLET NOTES THAT VIOLATIONS OF REGULATIONS RELATING TO GOVERNMENT SECRETS MAY BE PUNISHED BY DISCIPLINARY ACTION "OR, IN APPROPRIATE CASES, CRIMINAL PROSECUTION."

HOWEVER, THE BOOKLET SAYS:
"THESE REGULATIONS SHALL APPLY ONLY TO CLASSIFIED DEFENSE INFORMATION AS DEFINED IN THESE REGULATIONS, AND NO INFORMATION SHALL BE CLASSIFIED HEREUNDER UNLESS IT REQUIRES PROTECTIVE SAFEGUARDING IN THE INTEREST OF NATIONAL DEFENSE."

"THE ASSIGNMENT OF A CLASSIFICATION UNDER THESE REGULATIONS TO MATERIAL WHICH DOES NOT CONTAIN INFORMATION REQUIRING SAFEGUARDING IN THE INTEREST OF NATIONAL DEFENSE IS HEREBY STRICTLY PROHIBITED."
"DEFENSE INFORMATION SHALL BE ASSIGNED THE LOWEST CLASSIFICATION CONSISTENT WITH ITS PROPER PROTECTION. UNNECESSARY CLASSIFICATION AND OVER-CLASSIFICATION SHALL BE SCRUPULOUSLY AVOIDED."

"THE REGULATIONS SHALL NOT BE APPLICABLE TO INFORMATION SOLELY ON THE GROUND THAT THE DISCLOSURE THEREOF WOULD BE PREJUDICIAL TO THE INTEREST OR PRESTIGE OF A GOVERNMENTAL ACTIVITY OF THE UNITED STATES, CAUSE UNWARRANTED INJURY TO AN INDIVIDUAL, OR CAUSE ADMINISTRATIVE DIFFICULTY TO THE FUNCTIONING OF THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, OR TO ANY INFORMATION OTHER THAN INFORMATION THE DISCLOSURE OF WHICH WOULD BE DETRIMENTAL TO NATIONAL DEFENSE."

THE REGULATIONS PROVIDE FOR THE THREE USUAL CLASSIFICATIONS--TOP SECRET, SECRET AND CONFIDENTIAL AND RESTRICT TO TOP OFFICIALS THE AUTHORITY TO APPLY THE TOP SECRET CLASSIFICATION.

THE BOOKLET OUTLINES IN DETAIL THE MECHANICS FOR HANDLING, STORING AND FINALLY DESTROYING (WHEN AUTHORIZED) THE CLASSIFIED MATERIAL IN THE DEPARTMENT FILES.

WHEN DESTRUCTION IS AUTHORIZED, THE INSTRUCTIONS SAY, THIS MUST BE DONE BY BURNING "OR BY EQUALLY COMPLETE METHODS OF DESTRUCTION" AND THEN ONLY IN THE PRESENCE OF AN OFFICER OR EMPLOYEE SPECIFICALLY DESIGNATED TO WITNESS THE DESTRUCTION BY A SECURITY OFFICER OF THE DEPARTMENT.
WE344PED

A50WX

(310) MCCARTHY
BY G. MILTON KELLY

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 21 (AP)-SENATORS INVESTIGATING CENSURE CHARGES AGAINST SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) SAID TODAY THEY HOPE TO HAND DOWN THEIR "VERDICT" MONDAY.

WHAT THE SPECIAL SIX-MAN COMMITTEE MAY REPORT TO THE SENATE REMAINED A TIGHTLY GUARDED SECRET.

SEN. ERVIN (D-NC), A COMMITTEE MEMBER, SAID IN AN INTERVIEW HE NOW EXPECTS THE REPORT TO BE MADE PUBLIC MONDAY, INSTEAD OF ON THURSDAY OF THIS WEEK AS THE COMMITTEE HAD PLANNED TENTATIVELY. ANOTHER MEMBER, WHO DECLINED TO BE QUOTED BY NAME, CONFIRMED THE NEW TARGET DATE.

30.24-21013

ERVIN SAID A REPORT THAT EARLY OUGHT TO BRING THE SENATE BACK INTO SESSION TO CONSIDER IT ON OCT. 1 "OR VERY SOON THEREAFTER."
SEN. JACKSON (D-WASH), WHO IS NOT ON THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE, SAID IN A SEPARATE INTERVIEW "I UNDERSTAND THERE IS A GOOD POSSIBILITY WE WILL BE CALLED BACK OCT. 1 OR OCT. 3."

WEEK STARTING ON THAT DAY. BY OCT. 3, JACKSON MEANT DURING THE

SEN. WATKINS (R-UTAH), THE COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN, DECLINED TO SAY WHETHER HE HAS INFORMED ANY SENATE LEADER OF A TARGET DATE, NOR WOULD HE ANNOUNCE ANY SPECIFIC DATE FOR THE REPORT.

"WE'D LIKE TO SEE IT DONE THIS WEEK IF POSSIBLE," HE SAID.
IN CALIFORNIA, SENATE REPUBLICAN LEADER KNOWLAND SAID HE LACKS ANY CLUE TO WHEN THE SENATE WILL BE SUMMONED BACK TO WASHINGTON. HE SAID HE HASN'T YET HEARD FROM WATKINS AND THAT HE HASN'T BEEN IN TOUCH WITH SENATE DEMOCRATIC LEADER LYNDON B. JOHNSON OF TEXAS.
WHEN THE SENATE ENDED ITS REGULAR SESSION LAST MONTH, IT AUTHORIZED KNOWLAND AND JOHNSON, ACTING JOINTLY, TO RECALL SENATORS TO CONSIDER THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE'S FINDINGS ON A RESOLUTION BY SEN. FLANDERS (R-VT) TO CENSURE MCCARTHY FOR WHAT THE VERMONTER TERMED CONDUCT UNBECOMING A SENATOR.

A WEEK AGO YESTERDAY, THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE OF THREE DEMOCRATS AND THREE REPUBLICANS FINISHED TAKING PUBLIC TESTIMONY ON THE CASE. THEY HAVE BEEN STUDYING THE MATTER BEHIND CLOSED DOORS ALMOST DAILY SINCE.

WHEN A REPORTER ASKED WATKINS TO COMMENT ON REPORTS THE COMMITTEE WOULD KEEP ITS FINDINGS SECRET UNTIL THE SENATE MEETS, WATKINS REPLIED:

"I DON'T THINK THAT WILL BE DONE."

C2553AED

A164KX (DIXON)
(350)

SPOKANE, WASH., SEPT 21 (AP)-RICHARD APPELEGATE, THE RADIO CORRESPONDENT HELD CAPTIVE 13 MONTHS BY THE CHINESE REDS, CAME HOME TO AMERICA TODAY AND HAD A TEARFUL REUNION WITH HIS DOUGHTY 74-YEAR-OLD MOTHER.

APPELEGATE RAN DOWN THE STEPS OF HIS PLANE AFTER IT LANDED FROM THE FAR EAST AND EMBRACED HIS MOTHER WHO BURST INTO TEARS.

"WHY ARE YOU CRYING, FATTY?" APPELEGATE SAID. "WE'RE HOME."

DONALD DIXON OF THE INTERNATIONAL NEWS SERVICE WAS WITH HIM. HE STOOD BY AND BEAMED.

APPELEGATE, 42-YEAR-OLD HONG KONG CORRESPONDENT FOR THE NATIONAL BROADCASTING CO., DIXON AND THE SKIPPER OF THEIR YACHT WERE CAPTURED BY THE COMMUNISTS AS THEY SAILED WEST OF HONG KONG. LAST WEEK, THEY WERE SUDDENLY RELEASED.

IT WAS "UNIFIED PRAYER" THAT DID IT, SAID MRS. FRANK APPELEGATE WHO CAME HERE FROM MEDFORD, ORE. TO MEET HER SON.

"YOU'RE THINNER BUT WE'LL FATTEN YOU UP." SHE SAID. "WE'VE

SAVED CORN OUT OF THE GARDEN. WE'VE BUTCHERED SOME CHICKENS AND WE'VE GOT STEAKS FOR YOU."
"YOU SHOULDN'T HAVE MENTIONED THAT CORN," APPELATE SAID. "THAT'S WHAT I'VE BEEN DYING FOR."
THE MOTHER CLUTCHED HER SON AS HE TOLD NEWSMEN AT THE AIRPORT: "I KNEW SHE WAS PRAYING AND WORKING FOR MY FREEDOM. I DON'T OWE ANYONE AS MUCH FOR BEING BACK IN AMERICA AS I DO MOTHER AND DAD."
APPELATE, WHO SAID HE LOST 50 POUNDS IN RED PRISONS, IS GOING ON TO NEW YORK AND SAID HE PLANS TO WRITE AND LECTURE TO TELL THE WORLD ABOUT "THOSE DIRTY BEASTS."
AND, HE SAID, "I'M GOING BACK THERE."
"THEY HALTED MY PLANS 18 MONTHS AGO, BUT I WON'T LET THE BEASTS STOP ME THIS TIME," HE SAID.
"I LAY BLAME FOR BEING IMPRISONED SO LONG ON ALLAN WINNINGTON, THE COMMUNIST CORRESPONDENT, WHO I AM CONFIDENT, IS A PART OF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST FOREIGN OFFICE."
WINNINGTON COVERED THE WAR IN KOREA FOR COMMUNIST PAPERS.
DIXON, 26, WAS UNSHAVEN AND "FEELING SHAKY."
"I DON'T THINK THE CHINESE HELD US FOR PROPAGANDA REASONS," HE SAID. "THEY HELD US JUST BECAUSE WE WERE AMERICANS. THEY TOLD US THAT WE WERE HELD SO LONG BECAUSE THEY WANTED TO CHECK ON WHETHER WE WERE SPYING. IT WAS PIRACY."
DIXON SAID THEIR YACHT, PILOTED BY BEN KRASNER, WAS IN INTERNATIONAL WATERS WHEN A CHINESE GUNBOAT OVERTOOK THEM.
THEIR PLANE LANDED HERE INSTEAD OF SEATTLE AS SCHEDULED BECAUSE OF WEATHER.

HU1227PCS

A144MI

(150)

BARABOOS, WIS., SEPT. 21 (AP)-CIRCUIT JUDGE BRUCE BEILFUSS DECLINED TODAY TO DISMISS CHARGES BROUGHT AGAINST THE JOE MUST GO CLUB (CAPS J, M, G, C) THAT IT COLLECTED AND SPENT MONEY FOR POLITICAL PURPOSES IN A MANNER CONTRARY TO STATE LAW.

THE CHARGES WERE BROUGHT BY HARLAN KELLEY, DISTRICT ATTORNEY OF SAUK CITY, AGAINST THE ORGANIZATION WHICH CIRCULATED PETITIONS LAST SPRING SEEKING THE RECALL OF SEN. MC CARTHY (R-WIS.). THE PETITION CAMPAIGN WAS UNSUCCESSFUL.

THE JUDGE FILED AN ORDER IN CIRCUIT COURT HERE DIRECTING THE CLUB AND ITS OFFICERS, INCLUDING LEROY GORE, SAUK CITY EDITOR, ITS FOUNDER, TO STAND TRIAL. JUDGE BEILFUSS SAID ONE OF THE IMPORTANT ISSUES TO BE DETERMINED IS WHETHER THE CLUB SPENT MONEY FOR POLITICAL PURPOSES. THE CLUB CONTENDS IT SPENT NO MONEY FOR POLITICAL PURPOSES BUT MERELY SPREAD AND COLLECTED RECALL PETITIONS.

JUDGE BEILFUSS STATED:

"WHETHER THE EVIDENCE TO BE PRESENTED IN BEHALF OF THE STATE IS SUFFICIENT TO MEET THE BURDEN THE STATE HAS ASSUMED IS ONE THAT MUST BE LEFT FOR DETERMINATION AT THE TRIAL."

NO DATE HAS BEEN SET FOR THE TRIAL.

HD1135ACS

A132FA

A132-KNOWLAND (270)

OAKLAND, CALIF., SEPT. 21 (AP)-THE FALL OF FORMOSA TO COMMUNISM WOULD KNOCK U.S. DEFENSE LINES CLEAR OUT OF THE WESTERN PACIFIC AND PUSH THEM TO THE PACIFIC COAST, SEN. WILLIAM F. KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) SAID HERE TONIGHT.

KNOWLAND SPOKE AFTER RECEIVING THE "MAN OF THE YEAR" CITATION OF THE

OAKLAND B'NAI B'RITH LODGE.

FORMOSA IS NOT SOME SMALL ISLAND LIKE CATALINA OFF OUR COAST," KNOWLAND SAID. "ITS POPULATION TODAY IS LARGER THAN 25 OTHER NATIONS AND ITS ARMED FORCES ARE THE SIXTH LARGEST IN THE WORLD."

"PASSAGE OF FORMOSA INTO COMMUNIST HANDS WOULD IN THE OPINION OF OUR DEFENSE CHIEFS DRIVE A WEDGE INTO THE MIDDLE OF OUR DEFENSE POSITION WHICH RUNS FROM JAPAN THROUGH OUR GREAT AIR BASE AT OKINAWA TO FORMOSA, THE PHILIPPINES AND AUSTRALIA. ONCE HAVING PIERCED THAT DEFENSE LINE, BOTH FLANKS COULD THEN BE MORE EASILY TURNED AND ULTIMATELY OUR DEFENSE POSITION WOULD MOVE BACK TO THE PACIFIC COAST STATES OF OREGON, WASHINGTON AND CALIFORNIA."

KNOWLAND SAID THE UNITED STATES COULD NOT EXPECT MAJOR HELP FROM THE UNITED NATIONS OR ALLIES.

PEOPLE WERE OVERSOLD ON THE UNITED NATIONS, KNOWLAND SAID. "MANY HAD COME TO BELIEVE NAIVELY THAT SINCE THE SOVIET UNION WAS A MEMBER OF THAT ORGANIZATION IT WAS PLEDGED TO SUPPORT ITS CHARTER AND WOULD ABIDE BY ITS ACTIONS."

PEOPLE WERE OVERSOLD ON THE UNITED NATIONS, KNOWLAND SAID. "MANY HAD COME TO BELIEVE NAIVELY THAT SINCE THE SOVIET UNION WAS A MEMBER OF THAT ORGANIZATION IT WAS PLEDGED TO SUPPORT ITS CHARTER AND WOULD ABIDE BY ITS ACTIONS."

KNOWLAND REFERRED TO THE RECENT SOUTHEAST ASIAN PACT AT MANILA AS A STEP IN THE RIGHT DIRECTION, BUT ADDED, "IN AND OF ITSELF, WITHOUT IMPLEMENTATION, IT WILL NOT PREVENT FURTHER COMMUNIST SUCCESSES."

SOUTH KOREA, NATIONALIST CHINA AND JAPAN WERE ELIMINATED FROM THE PACT, HE NOTED. KNOWLAND SAID THEIR ARMED FORCES ARE GREATER THAN ALL THE REST OF THE NATIONS IN SOUTHEAST ASIA AND VITAL TO ANY EFFECTIVE RESISTANCE OF COMMUNIST AGGRESSION.

"THE EXCLUSIONS SEEM HARDLY REALISTIC TO ME," HE ADDED.

CC1002PPD NM

A90KX (SNAKE, NL IKE-STASSEN)
(300)

NIGHT LEAD EISENHOWER-STASSEN

DENVER, SEPT. 21 (AP)-PLANS TO BOLSTER SOUTH KOREA WITH AN ADDITIONAL 100 MILLION (M) DOLLARS IN AID BY SUMMER AND TO SHIP AMERICAN COAL TO NATIONS WHERE THE SUPPLY IS SHORT WERE ANNOUNCED TODAY AT THE SUMMER WHITE HOUSE.

THE DECISIONS BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER WERE DISCLOSED BY HAROLD E. STASSEN, CHIEF OF THE FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION, AFTER A CONFERENCE WITH THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE.

STASSEN REPORTED THAT OTHER TOPICS WERE COVERED DURING THE TALK IN EISENHOWER'S OFFICE AT LOWRY AIR FORCE BASE, BUT HE LIMITED HIS ANNOUNCEMENT TO THE TWO ITEMS.

THE KOREAN PROGRAM, STASSEN SAID AT A NEWS CONFERENCE, IS DESIGNED TO "INCREASE THE RATE OF REBUILDING IN KOREA AND TO CHECK INFLATIONARY PRESSURES" AS WELL AS TO MAKE IT POSSIBLE FOR THE NATION TO MAINTAIN A 20-DIVISION ARMY, DEVELOP A "GOOD" RESERVE FORCE AND BEGIN TRAINING

PILOTS FOR JET PLANES.

THE ADDITIONAL FUNDS, HE EXPLAINED, WILL BE DIVIDED BETWEEN ECONOMIC AND MILITARY USES AND WILL MEAN A TOTAL AID OF ABOUT 700 MILLION (M) DOLLARS TO THE KOREANS FROM THE UNITED STATES DURING THE CURRENT FISCAL YEAR. HE ESTIMATED 450 MILLION (M) DOLLARS OF THE ENTIRE AMOUNT WILL BE FOR MILITARY AID AND 250 MILLION FOR ECONOMIC HELP.

THE COAL PROGRAM, STASSEN SAID, WILL MEAN PURCHASE OF ABOUT 10 MILLION (M) TONS IN AMERICAN COAL STARTING "PROMPTLY." IT WILL

PROVIDE SUPPLIES FOR THE NATIONS RECEIVING IT, THE ADMINISTRATOR DECLARED, AND IS INTENDED TO HELP RELIEVE THE ECONOMIC SITUATION IN UNITED STATES AREAS "WHICH HAVE THE LARGEST UNEMPLOYMENT."

HE ESTIMATED TWO MILLION (M) TONS OF COAL WILL BE PURCHASED IN KENTUCKY, TWO MILLION (M) IN WEST VIRGINIA, TWO MILLION (M) IN PENNSYLVANIA, A MILLION (M) AND A HALF IN ILLINOIS AND TWO AND A HALF MILLIONS ELSEWHERE.

COST OF THE COAL WILL RANGE FROM ABOUT \$9 TO \$13 PER TON DEPENDING UPON THE TUPE, HE SAID.

HE PREDICTED KOREAN ECONOMIC AID WILL HAVE TO CONTINUE FOR THREE YEARS AND SAID IT "SHOULD POSSIBLY BE LESS" IN THE FISCAL YEAR STARTING NEXT JULY 1. AS NEARLY AS HE COULD COMPARE AID TO KOREA FOR THE PAST FISCAL YEAR WITH THE PRESENT ONE, STASSEN ADDED, IT WAS ABOUT 150 MILLION DOLLARS LESS THEN THAN NOW.

DJ755PCS

A16DX (CQ)

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 A.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, 1954
TODAY, TUESDAY, SEPT. 21)

PMS BUDGET

IKE-PRAYER (390)

(ADVANCE)...DENVER, SEPT. 21-(AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER APPEALED TODAY TO THE PEOPLE OF RUSSIA AND OTHER IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES TO JOIN AMERICANS TOMORROW IN A DAY OF PRAYER FOR WORLD PEACE AS "THE TRUE CURE" FOR WAR-BREEDING TENSIONS.

IN A MESSAGE BEAMED TO THE SOVIET UNION AND ITS SATELLITES OVER THE POWERFUL RADIO FACILITIES OF THE VOICE OF AMERICA, THE PRESIDENT SAID:

"MAY THE WORLD BE RINGED WITH AN ACT OF FAITH SO STRONG AS TO ANNIHILATE THE CRUEL, ARTIFICIAL BARRIERS ERECTED BY LITTLE MEN BETWEEN THE PEOPLE WHO SEEK PEACE ON EARTH THROUGH THE DIVINE SPIRIT."

VOICE OF AMERICA TRANSMITTERS BEGAN BROADCASTING EISENHOWER'S APPEAL WORLDWIDE AT 6 A.M., EST, TODAY--WITH SPECIAL EMPHASIS ON REACHING PEOPLE OF THE IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES.

THE NATIONAL DAY OF PRAYER FOR PEACE BEING OBSERVED IN THE UNITED STATES TOMORROW WAS PROVIDED FOR IN A RESOLUTION PASSED BY CONGRESS AND APPROVED BY THE PRESIDENT. EISENHOWER HIMSELF WILL ATTEND CHAPEL SERVICES AT LOWRY AIR FORCE BASE HERE TOMORROW MORNING TO PRAY FOR PEACE.

HIS MESSAGE TODAY CARRIED A STEP FURTHER AN APPEAL HE MADE IN AN AUG. 19 SPEECH FOR WORLDWIDE PRAYER FOR PEACE. AT THAT TIME HE WAS ADDRESSING THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES, WHICH WAS MEETING AT EVANSTON, ILL.

HERE IS THE TEXT OF THE PRESIDENT'S NEW PLEA DIRECTED PARTICULARLY TO THE PEOPLES OF THE IRON CURTAIN NATIONS:

"IN COMMON WITH RELIGIOUS PEOPLE EVERYWHERE, WE IN AMERICA KNOW THAT THE TRUE CURE FOR THE TENSIONS THAT THREATEN AND TOO OFTEN PRODUCE WAR LIES NOT IN GUNS AND BOMBS BUT IN THE SPIRITS AND MINDS OF MEN. WE ARE FIRM IN THE BELIEF THAT FAITH IS THE MIGHTIEST FORCE THAT MAN HAS AT HIS COMMAND."

"ON SEPTEMBER 22ND WE ARE THEREFORE OBSERVING, WITH AN ACT OF FAITH, A NATIONAL DAY OF PRAYER. THROUGHOUT THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, WHATEVER OUR ANCESTRY, WHATEVER OUR RELIGIOUS AFFILIATION, WE SHALL OFFER SIMULTANEOUSLY TO THE ALMIGHTY OUR PERSONAL PRAYERS FOR THE DEVOTION, WISDOM AND STAMINA TO WORK UNCEASINGLY FOR A JUST AND LASTING PEACE FOR ALL MANKIND."

"I MOST EARNESTLY HOPE THAT MEN AND WOMEN, BOYS AND GIRLS ALL OVER THE WORLD WILL JOIN WITH US THAT DAY IN THAT ACT OF FAITH. MAY THE MANY MILLIONS OF PEOPLE SHUT AWAY FROM CONTACT AND COMMUNION WITH PEOPLES OF THE FREE WORLD JOIN THEIR PRAYERS WITH OURS."

"MAY THE WORLD BE RINGED WITH AN ACT OF FAITH SO STRONG AS TO AN-

30.24-21015

NIHILATE THE CRUEL, ARTIFICIAL BARRIERS ERECTED BY LITTLE MEN BETWEEN THE PEOPLES WHO SEEK PEACE ON EARTH THROUGH THE DIVINE SPIRIT."
(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 A.M. EST, TODAY, TUESDAY, SEPT. 21)
H-RW1210AMS NM

A130

(220)

NEW YORK, SEPT. 21 (AP)-SEN. ESTES KEFAUVER (D-TENN), RETURNING FROM ABROAD, SAID TODAY THAT AMERICAN FOREIGN POLICY IS FALLING APART AS A BULWARK AGAINST SPREADING COMMUNISM.

HE SAID THE "DIPLOMATIC DEFEATS" OF GENEVA AND THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY HAVE DONE MUCH "TO BLUNT THE FORCE OF OUR EFFORTS" AND URGED A "DRAMATIC MANIFESTATION OF OUR PEACEFUL MOTIVES."

SUCH AN EFFORT, HE SAID, MIGHT BE ANNOUNCEMENT THAT THE UNITED STATES PLANNED TO BUILD A SERIES OF ATOMIC PLANTS "FOR PEACEFUL PURPOSES AND THE DEVELOPMENT OF CHEAP ATOMIC POWER IN ASIA AND SOME OF THE BACKWARD PARTS OF THE WORLD."

"THIS," THE TENNESSEAN DECLARED, "WOULD PROVIDE A VIVID ANSWER TO THE SOVIET LIE ABOUT OUR POLITICAL MOTIVES AND ATOMIC DEVELOPMENT. IT WOULD CONFUSE AND CONFOUND THE COMMUNISTS. IT WOULD WIN US THE RENEWED CONFIDENCE AND FRIENDSHIP OF MILLIONS IN EUROPE AND ASIA."

KEFAUVER, WHO SOUGHT THE DEMOCRATIC PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION IN 1952, WENT ABOARD A MONTH AGO TO ADDRESS THE INTERPARLIAMENTARY UNION IN VIENNA. WITH MRS. KEFAUVER HE LANDED ON THE AMERICAN EXPORT LINER CONSTITUTION THIS MORNING.

IN A STATEMENT KEFAUVER HAILED THE ELECTION OF A DEMOCRATIC GOVERNOR IN MAINE AND SAID:

"THE REPUBLICAN CONGRESS HAS LOST THE SUPPORT OF MANY GROUPS, INCLUDING FARMERS, PUBLIC POWER PEOPLE AND MANY SEGMENTS OF LABOR... I THINK WE (THE DEMOCRATS) CAN WIN IN THE HOUSE AND WE HAVE A GOOD CHANCE OF GETTING A MAJORITY IN THE SENATE."

THE TENNESSEAN DECLINED TO COMMENT ON THE POSSIBILITY OF HIS SEEKING THE PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION AGAIN.

"UNTIL AFTER THE ELECTION IN TENNESSEE I AM NOT GOING TO THINK ABOUT IT," HE SAID.

HE SAID HE FEELS HE HAS A "GOOD CHANCE" OF BEING RE-ELECTED.

JJ1230PED

A75

(150)

NEW YORK, SEPT. 21 (AP)-CHINESE-AMERICAN CITIZENS AND CHINESE RESIDENTS OF THIS COUNTRY TODAY BOUGHT A FULL PAGE IN THE NEW YORK TIMES TO DECLARE THEIR OPPOSITION TO SEATING RED CHINA IN THE UNITED NATIONS.

THEY STATED A "MORAL AND JUST BASIS FOR OUR OPPOSITION TO COMMUNIST ENSLAVEMENT OF CHINA" IS FOUND IN THE AMERICAN DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE.

THEY DECLARED THE CHINESE COMMUNIST REGIME HAS, IN VIOLATION OF ALL INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENTS AND RULES OF HUMAN DECENCY, "TORTURED, MURDERED OR UNLAWFULLY IMPRISONED THOUSANDS OF AMERICAN SOLDIERS AS WELL AS COUNTLESS MILLIONS OF THE CHINESE PEOPLE, AMERICA'S NATURAL FRIENDS AND STEADFAST ALLIES."

THE STATEMENT, SIGNED BY 79 CHINESE ORGANIZATIONS FROM COAST TO COAST, EXPRESSED "DEEPEST GRATITUDE TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE--TO PRESIDENT EISENHOWER--TO THE CONGRESS--AND TO ALL OTHERS IN THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES WHO HAVE STEADFASTLY REFUSED TO RECOGNIZE THE CRIMINAL COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY IN CHINA."

SC745AED

A7NR
AMS BUDGET (500)
NIGHT LEAD STEELWORKERS
BY JAMES F. TOMLINSON

ATLANTIC CITY, N.J., SEPT 21 (AP)-THOMAS E. MURRAY, A MEMBER OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION, CALLED TODAY FOR THE GOVERNMENT TO STEP UP ITS USE OF THE ATOM FOR PEACE AND START BY BUILDING A POWER PLANT IN JAPAN, FIRST VICTIM OF THE ATOM AGE.

THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, HE TOLD THE CIO UNITED STEELWORKERS CONVENTION, SHOULD DEVELOP PRACTICAL ELECTRIC POWER FROM THE ATOM AND HELP POWER HUNGRY AREAS OF THE WORLD.

THE HYDROGEN BOMB HAS GIVEN MAN THE "DREADSOME POWER OF THE WORLD DESTRUCTION," HE SAID. BUT IT CAN ALSO GIVE HIM THE RICHEST OF "MATERIAL BLESSINGS."

BY LOCATING AN ATOM POWER PLANT ON JAPAN, "THE ONLY LAND ENGULFED IN THE WHITE FLAME OF THE ATOM," MURRAY SAID THE UNITED STATES "WOULD DEMONSTRATE TO A GRIM SKEPTICAL AND DIVIDED WORLD THAT OUR INTEREST IN NUCLEAR ENERGY IS NOT CONFINED TO WEAPONS."

HE NOTED THAT OUR GOVERNMENT NOW IS HELPING BELGIUM TO BUILD A NUCLEAR POWER REACTOR, AND SAID THAT SHOULD BE ONLY A START TOWARD BUILDING REACTORS IN OTHER FOREIGN LANDS.

THE WORLD, MURRAY SAID, FACES A DILEMMA SYMBOLIZED ON THE ONE HAND BY THE HYDROGEN BOMB TESTS IN THE PACIFIC AND ON THE OTHER BY THE NATION'S ONE ATOMIC POWER ENGINE AT ARCO, IDAHO.

"WE HAVE ON THE ONE SIDE, FRUSTRATION AND WORLD DESTRUCTION; ON THE OTHER, GREATIVITY AND A COMMON GROUND FOR PEACE AND COOPERATION."

MURRAY SAID THERE IS AN "EVERGROWING AND DANGEROUS UNBALANCE" IN THE FACT THAT THE ATOM IS "FAR ADVANCED IN THE WEAPONS FIELD" BUT IS "NOT YET VERY FAR DOWN THE ROAD TO PEACE." FOR THAT REASON THE

IS "NOT YET VERY FAR DOWN THE ROAD TO PEACE." FOR THAT REASON THE NATION SHOULD TAKE THE LEAD IN POURING "THE ENERGY OF THE ATOM, AS SOON AS POSSIBLE, INTO PEACEFUL AND CONSTRUCTIVE PATHS."

MURRAY WARNED THAT THE MOUNTING STOCKPILES OF ATOMIC WEAPONS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE SOVIET UNION BY THEIR VERY EXISTENCE CARRY A "DELAYED TIME FUSE."

"THE MECHANISMS OF DELAY IN THIS FUSE CANNOT BE TRUSTED TO LAST INDEFINITELY," HE SAID.

"THE MECHANISMS OF DELAY IN THIS FUSE CANNOT BE TRUSTED TO LAST INDEFINITELY," HE SAID.

THE GOVERNMENT AND NOT PRIVATE INDUSTRY, HE ADDED, MUST TACKLE THE WIDESPREAD BUILDING OF ATOMIC POWER PLANTS.

"BECAUSE THE ECONOMICS OF UNCLAR POWER ARE SO UNCERTAIN, IT IS UNREALISTIC TO EXPECT PRIVATE INDUSTRY TO UNDERTAKE ON A PURELY RISK BASIS ANYTHING LIKE THE EFFORT THAT THE WORLD ATOMIC POWER PROBLEM DEMANDS."

THE GOVERNMENT SHOULD "IMMEDIATELY INCREASE THE NUMBER OF SCIENTISTS PRESENTLY ENGAGED IN ATOMIC POWER WORK," HE SAID, AND ALSO HARNESS THE POWER OF AMERICAN LABOR AND INDUSTRY.

THE NEED TO MOVE FAST IS URGENT BECAUSE THE SOVIET UNION IS "CAPABLE OF MEETING THE ATOMIC ELECTRIC POWER CHALLENGE."

"IF THE U.S.S.R. SHOULD WIN THE INDUSTRIAL POWER RACE, THE PRICE TAG FOR NCLAR POWER REACTORS WILL BE VERY HIGH," HE SAID. "SO HIGH INDEED THAT THE PURCHASER WILL BE FORCED TO RELINQUISH HIS BIRTHRIGHTS AND CIVIL LIBERTIES IN EXCHANGE FOR NUCLEAR ELECTRIC POWER."

"THIS MUST NOT HAPPEN."

MEANWHILE, THE NATION MUST CONTINUE STOCKPILING NUCLEAR WEAPONS SO LONG AS THE MASTERS OF RUSSIA DO THE SAME. "WE MUST CONTINUE TO SURPASS THEM AS INDEED WE ARE DOING," HE SAID.

JB438PED

B13 (SG)

(550)

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 8 A.M., EST, TUESDAY, SEPT. 22

(ADVANCE) BRETTON WOODS, N.H., SEPT. 21 (AP)-FORMER AMBASSADOR CHESTER BOWLES TODAY DESCRIBED AMERICAN AID TO THE UNDERDEVELOPED NATIONS AS "TIMID AND INADEQUATE." HE OFFERED A SEVEN-POINT PLAN TO DEVELOP "POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC STRENGTH AMONG THE PEOPLES OF THE FREE WORLD."

BOWLES, FORMER GOVERNOR OF CONNECTICUT AND FORMER AMBASSADOR TO INDIA, PREPARED HIS REMARKS FOR THE NINTH ANNUAL CONVENTION OF THE TEA ASSOCIATION OF THE UNITED STATES.

"LET US MAKE NO MISTAKE ABOUT IT," BOWLES SAID. "IN ASIA, AFRICA AND SOUTH AMERICA THE HOUR IS VERY LATE. FOR YEARS WE HAVE BEEN TALKING ABOUT THE NEEDS OF THE UNDERDEVELOPED NATIONS. WE HAVE BEEN SENDING TALENTED EXPERTS TO EXAMINE THE SITUATION. WE HAVE PREPARED BOLD PLANS WITHOUT LIMIT, BUT THE ACTIONS THAT WE HAVE TAKEN ARE TIMIED AND INADEQUATE."

BOWLES DESCRIBED HIS PROGRAM AS "ECONOMICALLY FEASIBLE, FINANCIALLY SOUND AND WITHIN OUR MEANS." HE SAID THE GRANTS REQUIRED "WOULD AMOUNT TO ONLY A SMALL FRACTION OF OUR ANNUAL COSMETIC BILL," AND SUGGESTED THESE SEVEN APPROACHES:

1. "WE MUST DO EVERYTHING POSSIBLE TO ENCOURAGE FREER TRADE. . . THE MORE DOLLARS THE UNDERDEVELOPED NATIONS ARE ABLE TO EARN BY SELLING GOODS IN THE U.S., THE MORE AMERICAN EQUIPMENT THEY ARE ABLE TO BUY WITH THEIR OWN RESOURCES."

2. "AMERICA MUST FULLY UNDERSTAND. . . WHEN BUSINESS SLOWS DOWN IN AMERICA THE RESULTS ARE FELT IN EVERY REMOTE CORNER OF THE GLOBE. . . AT PRESENT OUR ECONOMY IS ONLY STANDING STILL. WE MUST SET IT AGAIN IN MOTION, EXPANDING AND MOVING OUTWARD TO OUR FULL DYNAMIC CAPACITY."

3. "THE TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM SHOULD BE REORGANIZED, EXPANDED AND "PRESSED FORWARD VIGOROUSLY WITH THE HELP OF AMERICAN FUNDS."

4. "MANY UNDERDEVELOPED NATIONS URGENTLY NEED DIRECT ECONOMIC GRANTS. "IF WE CONTINUE TO CONDITION OUR WILLINGNESS TO ASSIST THE UNDERDEVELOPED NATIONS ON THE WILLINGNESS OF THE RUSSIANS TO AGREE TO A REDUCTION IN ARMAMENTS WE SINLY HAND THE RUSSIANS ONE MORE REASON TO MAINTAIN THE PRESENT ARMS RACE."

5. "THE WORLD BANK "DESERVES CONTINUING SUPPORT AND EVENTUAL EXPANSION."

6. "SINCE THE BANK CANNOT MAKE DIRECT LOANS TO INDIVIDUAL COMPANIES, AN INTERNATIONAL FINANCE CORP. TO BE AFFILIATED WITH THE WORLD BANK "COULD MAKE A MAJOR CONTINUING CONTRIBUTION..." BOWLES SAID THE WORLD DEVELOPMENT ADVISORY BOARD HEADED BY NELSON ROCKEFELLER RECOMMENDED SUCH AN AGENCY TO MAKE LOANS TO PRIVATE CORPORATIONS FOR EXPANSION, TO BE REPAYED OUT OF PROFITS. "BUT WE REFUSED TO FOLLOW THE RECOMMENDATIONS OF OUR OWN COMMITTEE. IF THIS TURNS OUT TO BE A FINAL DECISION IT MAY PROVE TO BE ONE OF THE WORST MISTAKES OF OUR GENERATION."

B14 (SG)

7. "THE FLOW OF PRIVATE INVESTMENT CAPITAL FROM THE U.S. TO UNDERDEVELOPED NATIONS HAS BEEN "MEAGER"--"SCARCELY ONE BILLION DOLLARS" COMPARED WITH A 46 BILLION ANNUAL PRIVATE INVESTMENT IN THE U.S. WE MUST DO MORE, BOWLES SAID.

R.S.S. GUNewardene, AMBASSADOR FROM CEYLON, TOLD DELEGATES THAT HIS COUNTRY HAS FACED THREE MAJOR TASKS SINCE GAINING INDEPENDENCE: THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE COUNTRY'S RESOURCES; THE INCREASE OF PRODUCTIVITY; AND THE RAISING OF THE STANDARD OF LIVING.

GUNewardene SAID IT WOULD BE IMPOSSIBLE FOR COUNTRIES LIKE CEYLON TO PROGRESS ECONOMICALLY WITHOUT FOREIGN CAPITAL AND FOREIGN TECHNICAL AID.

30.24-21017

HE CITED THE COLOMBO PLAN AS THE PRINCIPAL SOURCE OF HELP FOR CEYLON. THIS IS A CO-OPERATIVE PLAN WHEREBY THE MORE PROSPEROUS MEMBERS OF THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH FURNISH CAPITAL RESOURCES AND TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE FOR THE ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT OF THE UNDERDEVELOPED COUNTRIES OF THE COMMONWEALTH, HE SAID.

GENEWARDENE SAID HIS COUNTRY'S TRADE AGREEMENT WITH COMMUNIST CHINA WAS A "DESPERATE EXPEDIENT" BROUGHT ABOUT BY THE BREAKDOWN OF ECONOMIC NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE UNITED STATES.

THE CHINESE, HE SAID, TAKE MORE THAN 50 PER CENT OF CEYLON'S ANNUAL RUBBER OUTPUT AT PRICES "VASTLY HIGHER THAN THE UNITED STATES AND WORLD MARKET PRICE."

IT IS BECAUSE OF THIS DEAL WITH THE PEOPLES REPUBLIC OF CHINA, HE POINTED OUT, THAT CEYLON RECEIVES NO DIRECT ECONOMIC AID FROM THE UNITED STATES.

END ADVANCE FOR 8 A.M. EST., TODAY, TUES. SEPT. 21

SC348AED 1954

892

MONTREAL, SEPT. 21 (AP)—BRITAIN'S FORMER PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE SAID TONIGHT IT IS "AN IRONY OF HISTORY THAT THE CHINESE REGARD THE AMERICANS AS THE GREAT EXPONENTS OF IMPERIALISM."

NEARING THE END OF A 'ROUND-THE-WORLD TRIP THAT TOOK HIM TO RUSSIA AND RED CHINA, ATTLEE TOOK NOTE OF CRITICISM AIMED AT HIM AND DECLARED IT IS VITAL FOR THE WEST TO UNDERSTAND WHAT IS HAPPENING IN CHINA.

THE LABOR CHIEF'S SPEECH WAS RECORDED FOR BROADCASTING BEFORE HE TOOK OFF FOR BRITAIN ON THE FINAL LEG OF HIS TOUR. IT WAS SCHEDULED FOR BROADCAST OVER THE CBC AND THE ABC AND MUTUAL NETWORKS ON THE UNITED STATES.

HE SAID THE IRONIC SIDE OF U.S.-CHINESE RELATIONS AROSE IN THAT THE AMERICANS, DESPITE THEIR HISTORIC HATE OF ANYTHING COLONIAL, NOW ARE REGARDED AS IMPERIALISTIC BY THE CHINESE WHOM THEY HAD HELPED.

TA900PED

A30UN

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD U.N. (350 UP)

BY FRANCIS W. CARPENTER

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 21 (AP)—THE NINTH U.N. ASSEMBLY AS ITS FIRST BUSINESS TODAY OVERRODE SOVIET DEMANDS AND SHELVED FOR 1954 ANY ACTION ON THE TENSION-RIDDEN QUESTION OF SEATING RED CHINA. THE VOTE WAS 43-11. IT WAS THE THIRD STRAIGHT YEAR THE ASSEMBLY

HAD TAKEN SUCH ACTION.

TODAY'S VOTE WAS VIRTUALLY THE SAME AS THAT LAST YEAR, WHEN A SIMILAR PROPOSAL WAS APPROVED 44-10. DENMARK SWITCHED FROM THE AFFIRMATIVE TO THE NEGATIVE TO ACCOUNT FOR THE SINGLE ADDITIONAL VOTE CAST AGAINST THE PROPOSAL.

THE VOTE TWO YEARS AGO WAS 42-7.

BRITAIN AND FRANCE JOINED THE UNITED STATES IN URGING POSTPONEMENT OF ACTION, EVEN THOUGH BRITAIN HAS RECOGNIZED THE RED CHINESE GOVERNMENT. THE BRITISH TOLD THE ASSEMBLY THIS WAS NOT THE TIME TO CONSIDER THE QUESTION.

THE ROLL CALL WAS ON A PROPOSAL BY HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., AMERICAN DELEGATE, TO PUT OFF THE ISSUE FOR THIS YEAR. THE ASSEMBLY CONVENED TODAY IS EXPECTED TO ADJOURN IN DECEMBER.

THE NATIONS VOTING AGAINST THE LODGE RESOLUTION WERE BURMA, WHITE RUSSIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DENMARK, INDIA, NORWAY, POLAND, SWEDEN, SOVIET UKRAINE, SOVIET UNION AND YUGOSLAVIA. ABSTAINING WERE AFGHANISTAN, EGYPT, INDONESIA, SAUDI ARABIA, SYRIA AND YEMEN.

AFTER THIS DECISION THE ASSEMBLY ELECTED EELCO N. VAN KLEFFENS, FORMER FOREIGN MINISTER OF THE NETHERLANDS, AS PRESIDENT FOR THIS YEAR. HE RECEIVED 45 VOTES. PRINCE WAN WAITHAYAKON, FOREIGN MINISTER OF THAILAND, HAD WITHDRAWN FROM THE CONTEST BUT GOT 3 VOTES. TWELVE COUNTRIES ABSTAINED.

A31UN

THE ASSEMBLY WILL COMPLETE ITS ORGANIZATION TOMORROW WITH THE ELECTION OF SEVEN VICE PRESIDENTS AND SEVEN COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN, WHO WILL SERVE AS ITS STEERING BODY.

JUST BEFORE THE VOTE ON THE RED CHINA ISSUE, MRS. VIJAYA LAKSHMI PANDIT, OUTGOING PRESIDENT AND SISTER OF INDIA'S PRIME MINISTER NEHRU, SLAPPED DOWN BY A STERN RULING AN ATTEMPT BY V.K. KRISHNA MENON, HER BROTHER'S TOP ADVISER ON FOREIGN AFFAIRS, TO THROW THE WHOLE QUESTION OVER TO A LATER TIME IN THE ASSEMBLY SESSION.

MENON PROTESTED THAT HE HAD NOT HAD A CHANCE TO DEBATE THE ISSUE. HE SAID THE PROPOSAL FOR POSTPONEMENT WAS OUT OF ORDER.

KRISHNA MENON INSISTED THE ASSEMBLY MUST AWAIT A REPORT OF THE CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE FOR A DEBATE ON THE WHOLE ISSUE. MRS. PANDIT RULED THAT THE ASSEMBLY BY DECIDING TO TAKE UP THE LODGE RESOLUTION HAD DECIDED WHAT IT WANTED TO DO.

THE SOVIET UNION'S FIRST DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER, ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY, MADE THE SAME DIPLOMATIC MANEUVER AS LAST YEAR BY RAISING THE QUESTION AS THE SESSION OPENED. HE WAITED ONLY UNTIL MRS. PANDIT HAD MADE HER GOOD-BY SPEECH AS ASSEMBLY PRESIDENT.

VISHINSKY SAID THE WORK OF THE U.N. CANNOT SUCCEED UNTIL THE RED CHINESE ARE ADMITTED. HE FORMALLY PROPOSED THAT THE ASSEMBLY OUST THE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE "KUOMINTANG CLIQUE", AS HE DESCRIBED NATIONALIST CHINA, AND SEAT THE DELEGATE OF PEIPING. ACTUALLY, NO ONE WAS HERE FROM PEIPING.

SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES LISTENED CLOSELY TO VISHINSKY. LAST YEAR DULLES DUELLED WITH VISHINSKY FOR MANY HEATED MINUTES BUT THIS TIME LODGE DID THE TALKING.

LODGE DECLINED TO DISCUSS THE SUBSTANCE OF THE QUESTION, BUT PROPOSED THAT THE ASSEMBLY DECIDE NOT TO CONSIDER DURING THE CURRENT YEAR ANY PROPOSALS TO EXCLUDE THE NATIONALIST CHINESE OR SEAT THE RED CHINESE.

HE THEN PROPOSED THAT THE ASSEMBLY DECIDE TO VOTE FIRST ON HIS MOTION, AND THE ASSEMBLY VOTED 45-7 TO DO SO.

A32UN

VISHINSKY SERVED NOTICE LATER THAT HIS RESOLUTION STILL IS ON THE RECORD AND PREDICTED THAT SOME DAY THE MAJORITY OF THE ASSEMBLY WOULD ACCEPT IT.

HE DID NOT APPEAR TO FIGHT AS HARD FOR RED CHINA AS HE DID LAST YEAR. SOME OF THE DELEGATES APPARENTLY FELT HE WAS ONLY GOING THROUGH THE MOTIONS EXPECTED OF HIM AS AN ADVOCATE OF THE RED CHINESE.

IN THE DEBATE GEORGE YEH, NATIONALIST CHINA'S FOREIGN MINISTER, DENOUNCED THE PEIPING REGIME AS A PUPPET OF MOSCOW. SINCE IT CAME TO POWER, HE SAID, 15 MILLION CHINESE HAVE BEEN LIQUIDATED, 25 MILLION HAVE BEEN PRESSED INTO FORCED LABOR AND THE REGIME HAS BEEN REPUDIATED BY THOUSANDS OF CHINESE WHO WERE FORCED TO FIGHT FOR IT IN KOREA.

BRITAIN'S SIR PIERSON DIXON SAID THAT WHILE HIS GOVERNMENT HAS RECOGNIZED PEIPING IT DID NOT CONSIDER IT WISE TO FORCE A VOTE. HE SAID DEBATES ON THIS ISSUE WOULD DO MORE HARM THAN GOOD AND WOULD SERIOUSLY PERIL THE U.N.

RICHARD CASEY, FOREIGN SECRETARY OF AUSTRALIA, SAID THE COMMUNIST CHINESE HAVE NOT FOLLOWED THE CODE OF CONDUCT LAID DOWN IN THE U.N. CHARTER. IF AGGRESSION HAD CEASED, HE ASSERTED, THE ASSEMBLY MIGHT HAVE GROUNDS TO CONSIDER THE RUSSIAN PROPOSAL. BUT HE SAID RED CHINA HAD FOUGHT IN KOREA, WAS INTERESTED IN INDOCHINA AND NOW IS ATTACKING QUEMOY, A NATIONALIST-HELD ISLAND OFF CHINA.

JAMES BARRINGTON, BURMA, SAID HE WOULD VOTE TO SEAT PEIPING SINCE HIS GOVERNMENT HAS RECOGNIZED THAT REGIME. DELEGATES OF POLAND, CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND YUGOSLAVIA ALSO SPOKE FOR SEATING RED CHINA.

VS6PED

A46

PMS BUDGET (650)

U.N.-ASSEMBLY

BY A.I.GOLDBERG

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 21 (AP)-A NEW FIGHT OVER ANTICIPATED DEMANDS TO SEAT RED CHINA THREATENED TODAY TO DELAY--AT LEAST BRIEFLY--ORGANIZATION OF THE NINTH UNITED NATIONS GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

RUSSIA, INDIA AND SOME OTHER ASIAN COUNTRIES WERE EXPECTED TO LAUNCH THE NEW STRUGGLE TO REPLACE THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS WITH PEIPING REPRESENTATIVES SHORTLY AFTER THE SESSION'S FORMAL OPENING THIS AFTER-NOON (2 P.M. EST).

U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES WAS ON HAND TO LEAD THE CAMPAIGN FOR KEEPING UP THE BARS AGAINST THE CHINESE REDS. THE UNITED STATES, BACKED BY BRITAIN, PLANNED TO ASK THE ASSEMBLY TO SHELVE THE QUESTION UNTIL THE END OF THE YEAR. THE SAME STRATEGY WAS USED LAST YEAR TO KEEP PEIPING OUT.

BOTH THE AMERICANS AND THE BRITISH WERE CONFIDENT OF A CLEAR WINNING MAJORITY. TO STRENGTHEN THEIR CASE, U.S. DELEGATE HENRY CABOT LODGE JR. IN A WEEKEND STATEMENT CHARGED THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS WITH 39 ATTACKS IN THE PAST FOUR YEARS ON SHIPS OR PLANES OF BRITAIN, PANAMA, DENMARK, NORWAY, FRANCE, PORTUGAL AND THE UNITED STATES.

WITH THE SEATING CONTEST OUT OF THE WAY, ORGANIZATION OF THE ASSEMBLY FOR BUSINESS PROMISED TO BE SMOOTH SAILING.

WITHDRAWAL OF THAILAND'S PRINCE WAN WAITHAYAKON FROM THE ASSEMBLY PRESIDENCY RACE YESTERDAY LEFT THE FIELD CLEAR FOR EELCO VAN KLEFFENS, NETHERLANDS MINISTER TO PORTUGAL AND THE ONLY OTHER ANNOUNCED CANDIDATE FOR THE POST.

THERE WAS POSSIBILITY THAT A CONTEST OF SORTS WOULD DEVELOP FOR THE CHAIRMANSHIP OF THE ASSEMBLY'S BUDGET COMMITTEE. THE POLISH DELEGATION ANNOUNCED LAST NIGHT THAT ITS PERMANENT DELEGATE, HENRYK BIRECKI, WOULD BE A CANDIDATE FOR THE PRESIDENCY OF THE FISCAL GROUP. THIS IS THE COMMITTEE WHICH WILL DEBATE WHETHER \$189,000 IN DAMAGES SHOULD BE PAID TO 11 FORMER AMERICAN U.N. EMPLOYEES WHO WERE FIRED FOR REFUSING TO TESTIFY CONCERNING ALLEGED COMMUNIST CONNECTIONS.

OTHERWISE THE NEXT MAJOR CLASH WAS EXPECTED LATER THIS WEEK IN THE STEERING COMMITTEE, WHERE BRITAIN PROMISED STRENUOUS OPPOSITION TO PUTTING GREECE'S CLAIM TO CYPRUS ON THE AGENDA FOR ASSEMBLY DEBATE.

A47

ONCE ELECTION OF OFFICERS IS OUT OF THE WAY, DULLES IS EXPECTED TO OPEN THE FORTNIGHT OF POLICY SPEECHES FROM DELEGATION LEADERS WITH AN EXPOSITION OF U.S. POLICY THURSDAY. DELEGATES LOOKED FOR HIM TO COMMENT AT LENGTH ON PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S PLAN TO SET UP A PEACE POOL OF ATOMIC POWER, DESPITE SOVIET OBJECTION TO IT. EISENHOWER FIRST ANNOUNCED HIS PLAN IN THE U.N. LAST DECEMBER.

THE EXPIRING EIGHTH ASSEMBLY, IN RECESS SINCE LAST DECEMBER, WAS CLOSED OUT WITH BRIEF FORMALITY YESTERDAY BY ITS PRESIDENT, MRS. VIJAYA LAKSHMI PANDIT. SISTER OF INDIA'S PRIME MINISTER NEHRU, SHE WAS THE FIRST WOMAN ELECTED TO HEAD A U.N. ASSEMBLY.

WEARING AN AMETHYST COLORED SARI, SHE RUSHED THE FINAL CEREMONY THROUGH IN LESS THAN FIVE MINUTES. SHE TOLD THE DELEGATES SHE WOULD HOLD OFF HER REVIEW OF THE EIGHTH ASSEMBLY'S WORK UNTIL SHE TOOK THE CHAIR TODAY, TO SERVE UNTIL ELECTION OF HER SUCCESSOR. THEN SHE CALLED FOR THE MINUTE'S PRAYER OR MEDITATION WHICH IS A RITUAL AT ALL U.N. MEETINGS. THAT CONCLUDED, SHE ANNOUNCED THE EIGHTH SESSION CLOSED.

THE NINTH ASSEMBLY OPENING TODAY FOUND MANY HIGH RANKING DELEGATES ABSENT, REMAINING IN EUROPE FOR THE LONDON CONFERENCE NEXT WEEK ON GERMAN SOVEREIGNTY AND REARMAMENT. DULLES ALSO PLANS TO ATTEND IT.

SOME DELEGATES WERE STILL ARRIVING THIS MORNING BY SHIP AND PLANE. BRITISH MINISTER OF STATE SELWYN LLOYD IS NOT DUE UNTIL TOMORROW.

IN ADDITION TO LODGE, THE U.S. DELEGATION INCLUDES SEN. H. ALEXANDER SMITH (R-NJ), CHAIRMAN OF THE FAR EASTERN SUBCOMMITTEE OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE; SEN. WILLIAM FULBRIGHT (D-ARK), ALSO A MEMBER OF THE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE; C.D. JACKSON, EDITORIAL VICE PRESIDENT OF TIME, INC., AND FORMERLY EISENHOWER'S TOP SPECIALIST ON PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE; ROGER W. STRAUS, NEW YORK INDUSTRIALIST; MRS. OSWALD B. LORD, EISENHOWER'S TOP WOMAN APPOINTEE FOR U.N. AFFAIRS; CHARLES H. MAHONEY, DETROIT LAWYER AND INSURANCE COMPANY HEAD; JAMES P. NASH, TEXAS OIL MAN; JAMES J. WADSWORTH, LODGE'S DEPUTY IN THE PERMANENT DELEGATION, AND ADE JOHNSON, DIRECTOR OF THE WASHINGTON STATE DEPARTMENT OF LABOR.

SC535AED 21

A26

95

LEAD DAY U.N. PRESIDENT

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 21 (AP)-A DUTCH DIPLOMAT, DR. EELCO NICOLAAS VAN KLEFFENS, WAS ELECTED PRESIDENT OF THE NINTH U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY TODAY.

DR. VAN KLEFFENS, 59, HAS 35 YEARS OF EXPERIENCE IN INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS. HIS ONLY ANNOUNCED OPPONENT FOR THE PRESIDENCY, PRINCE WAN WAITHAYAKON OF THAILAND, WITHDREW YESTERDAY.

A27UN

VAN KLEFFENS RECEIVED 45 VOTES AND PRINCE WAN, DESPITE HIS WITHDRAWAL. RECEIVED 3. THERE WERE 12 ABSTENTIONS.

VAN KLEFFENS, NETHERLANDS MINISTER TO PORTUGAL AND HEAD OF THE DUTCH DELEGATION TO THE 60-NATION ASSEMBLY, BEGAN LINING UP HIS SUPPORT ON A VISIT HERE LAST DECEMBER. EVEN U.S. SUPPORT FOR PRINCE WAN COULD NOT SLOW VAN KLEFFENS' CANDIDACY.

THE VETERAN DUTCH DIPLOMAT WILL CELEBRATE HIS 60TH BIRTHDAY WHILE THE ASSEMBLY IS IN SESSION, ON NOV. 17.

A LAWYER AND THE SON OF A LAWYER, HIS LONG CAREER HAS OFTEN ALTERNATED BETWEEN THE LAW AND DIPLOMACY--OR COMBINED THE TWO.

VAN KLEFFENS WAS BORN IN HEERENVEEN, A SMALL FACTORY TOWN IN THE PEATBOG COUNTRY OF FRIESLAND, NORTHERN HOLLAND. HE ATTENDED THE UNIVERSITY OF LEYDEN AND IN 1918, AT 23, WON HIS DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF LAW WITH A THESIS ON THE HISTORY OF DUTCH-JAPANESE RELATIONS IN INTERNATIONAL LAW.

THE NEXT YEAR HE WENT TO WORK IN THE LEGAL BRANCH OF THE LEAGUE OF NATIONS SECRETARIAT IN GENEVA, QUITTING TWO YEARS LATER TO WORK IN LONDON AS A LEGAL AIDE FOR THE ROYAL NETHERLANDS PETROLEUM COMPANY.

VAN KLEFFENS CAME BACK TO THE INTERNATIONAL SWIM IN 1922, AS ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF THE LEGAL DEPARTMENT OF THE DUTCH MINISTRY OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS. HE SERVED IN THE LATE '20S AS REGISTRAR OF THE ARBITRATION COURT THAT INTERPRETED THE DAWES AND YOUNG PLANS FOR GERMAN FINANCIAL RECOVERY. IN THE FOREIGN MINISTRY, MEANWHILE, HE WAS PROMOTED TWICE.

IN 1939 HE REACHED THE DIPLOMATIC TOP AT HOME. HE WAS ALL PACKED TO GO TO SWITZERLAND AS DUTCH MINISTER WHEN A CABINET CRISIS RESULTED IN HIS APPOINTMENT AS MINISTER OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS INSTEAD.

A20

NINE MONTHS LATER, AS THE GERMANS DROVE TOWARD THE HAGUE, VAN KLEFFENS AND HIS WIFE FLED IN A CRIPPLED NAVY HYDROPLANE TO BRIGHTON, ENGLAND. IN BRITAIN HE BECAME FOREIGN MINISTER IN EXILE. HE TOURED THE DUTCH EAST INDIES TO SURVEY THEIR DEFENSE BEFORE THE JAPANESE OCCUPATION AND IN 1942 VISITED WASHINGTON TWICE FOR CONFERENCES ON THE PACIFIC WAR.

REMAINING FOREIGN MINISTER AFTER THE LIBERATION, VAN KLEFFENS HEADED THE NETHERLANDS DELEGATION TO THE 1945 SAN FRANCISCO CONFERENCE WHICH ORGANIZED THE UNITED NATIONS.

IN 1946 AND 1947 HE WAS HIS COUNTRY'S PERMANENT REPRESENTATIVE TO THE U.N. FROM 1947 TO 1950 HE WAS AMBASSADOR TO WASHINGTON, AND SINCE THEN HAS BEEN IN LISBON. DURING HIS AMERICAN RESIDENCE HE RECEIVED HONORARY DOCTOR'S DEGREES FROM THE UNIVERSITIES OF MICHIGAN AND SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA AND FROM TWO COLLEGES--HOPE, AND FRANKLIN AND MARSHALL.

VAN KLEFFENS WAS MARRIED IN THE HAGUE IN 1935, TO MARGARET HORSTMAN. HER MOTHER WAS AMERICAN -- CATHERINE VAN COTT OF SALT LAKE CITY, WHO MARRIED A ROTTERDAM OIL EXECUTIVE. THE VAN KLEFFENS HAVE NO CHILDREN; JANSEN, A BLACK POODLE, IS THE THIRD MEMBER OF THEIR HOUSEHOLD.

THE MINISTER IS A THIN, ANGULAR MAN OF JUST UNDER SIX FEET, WITH A BALD, DOME-LIKE HEAD FRINGED WITH SANDY HAIR, A PROMINENT FOREHEAD AND A RUDDY COMPLEXION. HE SPEAKS FLUENT DUTCH, ENGLISH, FRENCH AND GERMAN, AND SOME PORTUGUESE.

IN HIS SPARE TIME HE LIKES TO WALK AND SAIL. HIS FRIENDS DESCRIBE HIM AS THOROUGH, RESOURCEFUL, OBSERVANT, POSSESSOR OF A PHENOMENAL MEMORY, TREMENDOUSLY EFFECTIVE IN ANYTHING HE UNDERTAKES, AND A MAN WITH A FINE DEADPAN SENSE OF HUMOR.

TD335AED

30.24-21019

A77

U.N. DISARMAMENT (320)
BY TOM WHITNEY

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 21 (AP)--THE U.S. DELEGATION MADE PUBLIC TODAY A REPORT ACCUSING THE SOVIET UNION OF HAVING NO SERIOUS DESIRE TO NEGOTIATE ON THE SUBJECT OF DISARMAMENT.

THE DOCUMENT REVIEWED DISARMAMENT TALKS HELD AT U.N. DIRECTIONS IN LONDON LAST MAY AND JUNE. IT SAID THE RUSSIANS TRIED TO EMPLOY THESE SESSIONS AS A PLATFORM FOR "GLIB DISTORTIONS TO SUPPORT THE PROPAGANDA SLOGAN 'BAN THE BOMB'."

THE STATE DEPARTMENT WHITE PAPER RELEASED BY U.S. AMBASSADOR HENRY CABOT LODGE JR. IS CALLED "THE RECORD ON DISARMAMENT." IT CONSISTS OF A U.S. REVIEW OF 19 SECRET MEETINGS IN THE BRITISH CAPITAL, MAY 13-JUNE 22 OF A SUBCOMMITTEE OF FIVE POWERS ON THE U.N. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION.

"THE DISCUSSIONS OBVIOUSLY DID NOT RESULT IN THE DISCOVERY OF AN ACCEPTABLE SOLUTION," THE REPORT SAID. IT ADDED, "NEVERTHELESS, IN OUR VIEW THEY SERVED SEVERAL CONSTRUCTIVE PURPOSES."

THE PAPER LISTED AMONG THESE CONSTRUCTIVE PURPOSES THE AGREEMENT BY THE FOUR WESTERN POWERS PRESENT AT THE TALKS (BRITAIN, FRANCE, CANADA AND THE UNITED STATES) ON "THE ESTABLISHMENT OF AN INTERNATIONAL CONTROL ORGAN AND THE PHASING AND TIMING OF THE VARIOUS ELEMENTS OF A DISA

CONTROL ORGAN AND THE PHASING AND TIMING OF THE CARIOUS ELEMENTS OF A DISARMAMENT PROGRAM."

IT SAID THE FOUR WESTERN POWERS SHOWED COMPLETE UNITY BOTH IN SUBSTANCE AND TACTICS. THE SOVIET UNION, THE REPORT DECLARED, FAILED TO SPLIT THE ALLIES.

ON THE SOVIET UNION'S STAND THE REPORT CLAIMED RUSSIA "TOOK MORE RIGID POSITIONS THAN EVER BEFORE, MAKING IT COMPLETELY CLEAR--WHERE FORMERLY THERE MIGHT HAVE BEEN A DOUBT--THAT IT WILL NOT PERMIT A CONTROL ORGAN TO TAKE ANY EFFECTIVE ACTION IN CASE OF VIOLATION OF A DISARMAMENT DISAGREEMENT AND . . . CLANDESTINE VIOLATIONS OF A DISARMAMENT PROGRAM."

THE U.S. REPORT CONCLUDED THAT DURING THE TALKS "IT BECAME APPARENT THE SOVIET UNION IS ABOUT TO LAUNCH ON A LARGE SCALE A PROPAGANDA CAMPAIGN FOR UNCONDITIONAL PROHIBITION OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS"--EVEN GOING SO FAR AS TO CLAIM THEY WOULD PROHIBIT THEIR USE IN ANSWER TO AN ATTACK WITH THEM.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT DOCUMENT SAID THIS IS, "OF COURSE, PURE NONSENSE."

THE REPORT SAID THE VERBATIM RECORDS OF THE MEETINGS WHICH ARE NOW RELEASED WILL "AMPLIFY DEMONSTRATE" THE FAIRNESS OF THE AMERICAN POSITION.

SM347PED

A65

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 21 (AP)--THREE WOMEN IN THE PUBLIC GALLERY THREW ANTI-SOVIET LEAFLETS ONTO THE FLOOR OF THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY TODAY JUST AS SOVIET DELEGATE ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY WAS ABOUT TO SPEAK. U.N. SECURITY GUARDS EXPELLED THEM.

THE LEAFLETS BORE THE NAME OF "THE AMERICAN FRIENDS OF THE ANTI-BOLSHEVIK BLOCK OF NATIONS INC.--UKRAINIAN DIVISION," WHICH HAD BEEN PICKETING ACROSS THE STREET. "DEPRIVE THE U.S.S.R. AND HER SATELLITES OF U.N. MEMBERSHIP," THEY URGED.

THE WOMEN WERE ALL NEW YORKERS OF SLAVIC ORIGIN. THEY SAID THEY WERE MRS. DARIA STEPANIAK, 36; MRS. JULIA KOPCZYNSKI, 36, AND MISS NADIA GLADYSKONSKI, 22.

SM311PED

A131

(130)

1954
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 21 (AP)—TWO SEPARATE GROUPS OF ANTI-COMMUNIST PICKETS MARCHED OUTSIDE THE U.N. TODAY DISPLAYING SUCH SIGNS AS "ATOM BOMBS ON THE KREMLIN" AS THE HOUR APPROACHED FOR FORMAL OPENING OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S NINTH SESSION.

ONE GROUP CALLED ITSELF "THE ANTI-COMMUNIST CONFERENCE OF OVERSEAS CHINESE IN THE AMERICAS" AND THE OTHER "THE AMERICAN FRIENDS OF THE ANTI-BOLSHEVIK BLOCK OF NATIONS INC.--UKRAINIAN DIVISION."

THE CHINESE ORGANIZATION, WHICH MUSTERED ABOUT 100 PICKETS, PASSED OUT HANDBILLS DEMANDING THE U.N. REFUSE TO ADMIT THE PEIPING COMMUNIST REGIME AND CALLING THE CHINESE NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT ON FORMOSA "THE ONLY LEGITIMATE GOVERNMENT OF CHINA." THE OTHER DEMONSTRATORS, MOSTLY OF UKRAINIAN NATIONALITY BUT INCLUDING AT LEAST ONE CROATIAN, WERE ABOUT 25 IN NUMBER. THEY CALLED ON THE U.S. GOVERNMENT TO BREAK OFF RELATIONS WITH THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT AND DEMANDED EVICTION OF THE U.S.S.R. FROM THE U.N.

JJ1232PED

1954
END Sept. 21, 1954

START SEPT. 22, 1954

A130
AMS BUDGET 440
NIGHT LEAD ATTLEE
BY TOM OCHILTREE

LONDON, SEPT. 22 (AP)-BACK FROM POWWOWS IN MOSCOW AND PEIPING, LABOR LEADER CLEMENT ATTLEE CALLED ON THE WEST TODAY TO GET RID OF GENERALISSIMO CHIANG KAI-SHEK AT ONCE.

SIMULTANEOUSLY, ATTLEE'S LIEUTENANTS SUPPORTED THE PRINCIPLE OF WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT IN THE FACE OF DETERMINED OPPOSITION FROM LEFT WING AND PACIFIST GROUPS AT A MEETING OF THE LABOR PARTY'S NATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

BOTH DEVELOPMENTS WILL INFLUENCE THE COURSE OF EVENTS AT THE PARTY'S ANNUAL CONFERENCE NEXT WEEK AT SCARBOROUGH, A YORKSHIRE SEASIDE RESORT.

ARRIVING HOME AFTER TALKS WITH TOP RUSSIAN AND CHINESE COMMUNIST LEADERS, ATTLEE STEPPED FROM A PLANE AT LONDON AIRPORT, GREETED HIS TWO DAUGHTERS AND A GRANDCHILD, AND SAID:

"PERSONALLY SPEAKING, I THINK THE SOONER WE GET RID OF CHIANG KAI-SHEK AND HIS TROOPS THE BETTER."

LONG AGO ATTLEE WENT ON RECORD IN FAVOR OF GIVING PEIPING REPRESENTATIVES THE UNITED NATIONS SEAT HELD BY NATIONALIST CHINA, A WAR-TIME ALLY OF THE WESTERN POWERS.

THE MAN WHO WAS PRIME MINISTER WHEN BRITAIN RECOGNIZED MAO TZE-TUNG'S RED REGIME IN 1950 DESCRIBED FORMOSA--ISLAND STRONGHOLD OF CHIANG'S CHINESE NATIONALIST TROOPS--AS "THE BIGGEST DIFFICULTY OF ALL" IN THE ORIENT.

FURTHER, ATTLEE TOLD REPORTERS HE HAD THE IMPRESSION THERE HAS BEEN A RELAXATION OF TENSION IN THE FAR EAST FOLLOWING THE INDO-CHINA TRUCE AGREEMENT AT GENEVA.

ATTLEE LED A LABORITE DELEGATION THAT VISITED THE SOVIET UNION AND RED CHINA IN AUGUST. HE WAS THE LAST MEMBER OF THE PARTY TO RETURN, MAKING A TRIP AROUND THE WORLD BY COMING BACK VIA AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND AND THE NORTH AMERICAN CONTINENT.

HE GOT BACK A LITTLE TOO LATE TO TAKE PART IN THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE'S ROW OVER GERMAN REARMAMENT. INSTEAD OF HURRYING TO A SMOKE FILLED COMMITTEE ROOM IN LONDON HE DROVE TO HIS COUNTRY HOME, CHERRY TREE COTTAGE, AT GREAT MISSENDEN.

ATTLEE'S FOLLOWERS ON THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE TOOK CARE OF THE PRECONFERENCE MANEUVERING AGAINST LEFT-WINGERS LED BY ANEURIN BEVAN--ATTLEE'S ARCH RIVAL AND RECENT TRAVELING COMPANION.

A181
THE MODERATES WON COMMITTEE APPROVAL FOR A CAREFULLY WORDED RESOLUTION ON GERMAN REARMAMENT TO BE PRESENTED AT SCARBOROUGH.

THIS RESOLUTION CALLS ON PARTY LEADERS TO CONSULT WITH OTHER EUROPEAN SOCIALIST PARTIES TO SEE HOW WEST GERMANY BEST CAN "CONTRIBUTE TO COLLECTIVE SECURITY IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE PRINCIPLES OF THE UNITED NATIONS AND IN A WAY WHICH WOULD PRECLUDE THE EMERGENCE AGAIN OF THE GERMAN MILITARY MENACE."

IT ALSO SUGGESTS NEW EFFORTS TO INDUCE THE SOVIET UNION "TO PERMIT THE REUNIFICATION OF GERMANY ON THE BASIS OF FREE ELECTIONS."

IN THE VIEW OF PARTY MODERATES SUCH A RESOLUTION CAN BE SUPPORTED AT SCARBOROUGH BY ALL BUT THE LAST-DITCH OPPONENTS OF ANY FORM OF WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT. BUT THE BEVANITES WEREN'T PLEASED AND IT APPEARED THERE WOULD BE A FLOOR FIGHT.

THE COMMITTEE ALSO VOTED TO HAVE ATTLEE MAKE THE REPORT TO THE CONFERENCE ON THE LABOR DELEGATION'S TRIP. ON CHINA, THE MODERATE AND LEFT WING SECTIONS SEE RELATIVELY EYE-TO-EYE.

WD242PED

30.24-21021

A42
TRIESTE (SUBS FOR WASHINGTON BUDGET) (340)
BY ARTHUR GAVSHON

LONDON, SEPT. 22 (AP)-YUGOSLAVIA AND ITALY UNDER STRONG AMERICAN PRODDING WERE REPORTED TODAY NEAR A COMPLETE SETTLEMENT OF THEIR DISPUTE OVER THE FREE TERRITORY OF TRIESTE.

WESTERN DIPLOMATS SAID UNLESS UNEXPECTED HITCHES ARISE AN AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES MAY BE SIGNED IN LONDON WITHIN A FORTNIGHT. THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND POSSIBLY FRANCE PLAN TO GUARANTEE THE SETTLEMENT.

IN WASHINGTON A STATE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN SAID THE UNITED STATES NOW HAS AN ATTITUDE OF "CAUTIOUS OPTIMISM" ABOUT THE POSSIBILITY OF A FINAL SETTLEMENT OF THE QUARREL OVER THE STRATEGIC AREA AT THE HEAD OF THE ADRIATIC, ITALIAN BEFORE WORLD WAR II.

PRESS OFFICER HENRY SUYDAM ATTRIBUTED THE IMPROVED PROSPECTS TO THE DIPLOMACY OF DEPUTY UNDER SECRETARY OF STATE ROBERT MURPHY, WHO FLEW TO EUROPE 10 DAYS AGO. HE CONFERRED IN BELGRADE WITH YUGOSLAV OFFICIALS AND IN ROME WITH ITALIAN LEADERS.

APPARENTLY MURPHY MADE CLEAR TO LEADERS IN BOTH COUNTRIES THAT SO FAR AS THE UNITED STATES IS CONCERNED THE TIME HAS COME TO GET THE TRIESTE ISSUE OUT OF THE WAY AND BEGIN A NEW PERIOD OF CLOSER COOPERATION.

MURPHY IS NOW IN PARIS AND IS EXPECTED TO REPORT TO SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES IN LONDON THIS WEEKEND.

HE REPORTEDLY LEFT BELGRADE FOR ROME WITH WORD THAT PRESIDENT MARSHAL TITO'S GOVERNMENT IS READY TO MAKE A SIGNIFICANT SHIFT IN ITS POSITION OVER ONE DIFFICULT TERRITORIAL CLAIM THAT HAD LONG BLOCKED AGREEMENT.

A SEQUEL TO MURPHY'S TALKS IN BELGRADE IS LIKELY TO BE INCREASED AMERICAN ECONOMIC AID TO YUGOSLAVIA DURING 1954-1955, INFORMANTS HERE SAID.

A43
ALTHOUGH SUCH A PROSPECT HAS NOT BEEN RELATED DIRECTLY TO THE TRIESTE SITUATION, IT MAY HAVE HELPED TITO MAKE UP HIS MIND IN REDUCING CLAIMS FOR A SMALL SLICE OF ZONE A THAT ITALY ALSO WANTS. THE AREA INVOLVED IS UNDERSTOOD TO BE A NARROW COASTAL STRIP BETWEEN PUNTA PICCOLA AND PUNTA GROSSA WHICH INCLUDES SEVERAL STRATEGIC HILLS, PLUS ABOUT 1,000 ITALIAN INHABITANTS.

THE YUGOSLAVS UNDER THE SETTLEMENT ARE EXPECTED TO GET MOST OF ZONE B OF THE FREE TERRITORY WHICH LIES IN THE NORTHEASTERN ARMPIT OF THE ITALIAN PENINSULA. YUGOSLAVIA NOW ADMINISTERS ZONE B. ITALY WILL GET MOST OF ZONE A WHICH IS NOW UNDER ANGLO-AMERICAN CONTROL.

MK656PED

B66 (Q) (130)
ROME, SEPT. 22 (AP)-U.S. DEPUTY UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE ROBERT MURPHY LEFT BY AIR FOR HOME TODAY AS ITALY PONDERED YUGOSLAVIA'S LATEST PROPOSAL FOR SETTLEMENT OF THE TRIESTE DISPUTE.
MURPHY CONFERRED FIRST WITH PRESIDENT MARSHAL TITO OF YUGOSLAVIA AND THEN WITH TOP ITALIAN OFFICIALS IN AN EFFORT TO SPEED SOLUTION OF THE QUARREL OVER THE STRATEGIC ADRIATIC AREA. HE WAS TO STOP OVER IN PARIS AND LONDON BEFORE RETURNING TO WASHINGTON.
DIPLOMATIC QUARTERS EXPRESSED CAUTIOUS OPTIMISM OVER PROSPECTS FOR A SETTLEMENT. THE LATEST YUGOSLAV PROPOSALS CONCERN A NARROW STRIP OF TERRITORY WITHIN THE TRIESTE ZONE. THE ONLY MAJOR

OBSTACLE TO A SOLUTION. YUGOSLAVIA REPORTEDLY SAYS IT IS HER FINAL OFFER.

THE STRIP RUNS BETWEEN THE U.S.-BRITISH OCCUPIED ZONE A OF TRIESTE, MOST OF WHICH ITALY WOULD GET, AND THE YUGOSLAV-OCCUPIED ZONE B. BOTH ITALY AND YUGOSLAVIA WANT THE STRIP, PRIMARILY FOR PRESTIGE REASONS.

JT848AED

A164WX

(240) TRIESTE

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 22 (AP)--A STATE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY THE UNITED STATES NOW HAS AN ATTITUDE OF "CAUTIOUS OPTIMISM" ABOUT THE POSSIBILITY OF A FINAL SETTLEMENT OF THE TRIESTE DISPUTE BETWEEN ITALY AND YUGOSLAVIA.

PRESS OFFICER HENRY SUYDAM SAID THIS REPRESENTS A DECIDED CHANGE IN U.S. GOVERNMENT THINKING. HE RECALLED THAT PREVIOUSLY HE HAD RESPONDED TO INQUIRIES ABOUT THE PROSPECTS OF A TRIESTE AGREEMENT BY SIMPLY SAYING "NO COMMENT."

SUYDAM ATTRIBUTED THE IMPROVED PROSPECTS TO THE DIPLOMACY OF DEPUTY UNDER SECRETARY OF STATE ROBERT MURPHY, THE TOP RANKING POLITICAL OFFICER IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT AND A LONG TIME TROUBLE SHOOTER IN VARIOUS ADMINISTRATIONS.

MURPHY FLEW TO EUROPE TEN DAYS AGO. AFTER LOOKING INTO THE GERMAN REARMAMENT CRISIS IN TALKS AT BONN, HE CONFERRED IN BELGRADE WITH YUGOSLAV OFFICIALS AND IN ROME WITH ITALIAN OFFICIALS.

APPARENTLY MURPHY MADE CLEAR TO LEADERS IN BOTH COUNTRIES THAT SO FAR AS THE UNITED STATES IS CONCERNED THE TIME HAS COME TO GET THE TRIESTE ISSUE OUT OF THE WAY AND BEGIN A NEW PERIOD OF CLOSER COOPERATION BETWEEN THE TWO ADRIATIC COUNTRIES.

GREAT PROGRESS HAD BEEN MADE BEFORE MURPHY'S TRIP, BY REDUCING THE AREA IN DISPUTE TO A FEW ACRES ON THE BORDER BETWEEN THAT PART OF TRIESTE WHICH YUGOSLAVIA WOULD TAKE AND THAT PART WHICH ITALY WOULD GET.

TRIESTE--THE TOWN AND SURROUNDING TERRITORY OF THE SAME NAME AT THE HEAD OF THE ADRIATIC SEA--HAVE BEEN INVOLVED IN BITTER CONTROVERSY SINCE THE END OF WORLD WAR II. IN RECENT YEARS NUMEROUS EFFORTS HAVE BEEN MADE TO SETTLE THE ISSUE SO ONE MORE GAP MIGHT BE CLOSED IN THE CHAIN OF ANTICOMMUNIST DEFENSES IN WESTERN AND SOUTHERN EUROPE.

ER133PED

B49 (Q) (150)

LONDON, SEPT. 22 (AP)--ANOTHER CREW MEMBER OF THE POLISH "ESCAPE SHIP" BATORY WANTS TO STAY IN BRITAIN.

AN ASSISTANT STEWARD JUMPED THE 14,287-TON VESSEL IN SUNDERLAND AND WALKED INTO A LONDON POLICE STATION EARLY TODAY ASKING FOR POLITICAL ASYLUM. POLICE DETAINED THE MAN AND ASKED THE HOME OFFICE FOR A RULING ON THE CASE.

THE BATORY PUT INTO SUNDERLAND EARLIER THIS MONTH FOR HER ANNUAL OVERHAUL. SHE IS DUE TO SAIL FRIDAY.

LAST YEAR THE BATORY'S MASTER, CAPT. JAN Cwiklinski, AND HER SURGEON, DR. Wlaciaw Tacklaeter, LEFT THE SHIP WHILE SHE WAS IN THE TYNE RIVER. THEY SUBSEQUENTLY WERE GRANTED POLITICAL ASYLUM BY BRITISH AUTHORITIES.

IN 1951 EIGHT CREW MEMBERS, ALL BETWEEN 17 AND 20, LEFT HER AND WERE ALLOWED TO STAY IN BRITAIN.

IN 1949 GERHART EISLER, THEN REGARDED AS ONE OF THE TOP ALIEN COMMUNISTS IN AMERICA, STOWED AWAY ABOARD THE BATORY IN NEW YORK WHILE AWAITING DEPORTATION AND MADE HIS WAY BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN. HE SUBSEQUENTLY TURNED UP AS CHIEF COMMUNIST PROPAGANDIST IN EAST GERMANY--A JOB HE LATER LOST.

EJ747AED

B1 (Q)

-17-

(290)

SUPREME HEADQUARTERS ALLIED POWERS IN EUROPE, SEPT. 22 (AP)--GEN. ALFRED M. GRUENTHER TODAY CALLED FOR A QUICK GERMAN CONTRIBUTION TO WESTERN DEFENSE, IMPLYING THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION IS IN ITSELF A SAFEGUARD AGAINST RENEWED GERMAN AGGRESSION.

GRUENTHER, THE SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER IN EUROPE, WAS BRIEFING A GROUP OF FRENCH BUSINESSMEN. HE TOLD THEM THE PROBLEM OF SAFEGUARDS AGAINST THE REVIVAL OF GERMAN MILITARISM IS LARGELY A MATTER OF THE HEART.

HE SAID THE ESSENTIAL NEEDS NOW ARE:

1. A RAPPROCHEMENT BETWEEN FRANCE AND GERMANY.

2. THE UTILIZATION OF THE GERMAN CONTRIBUTION TO WESTERN DEFENSE.

GRUENTHER, WHO IS IN TOUCH WITH THE TOP THINKING IN WESTERN EUROPE AND THE UNITED STATES, EXPRESSED HOPE THE NINE-POWER CONFERENCE IN LONDON BEGINNING A WEEK FROM TODAY WOULD BE ABLE TO WORK OUT SOME ANSWER TO THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY KILLED BY THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY.

GRUENTHER TOLD THE FRENCHMEN THE VARIOUS NATO COMMANDS, INCLUDING THAT OF FRENCH MARSHAL ALPHONSE PIERRE JUIN IN CENTRAL EUROPE, ARE IN AGREEMENT THAT EUROPE CANNOT BE PROPERLY DEFENDED WITHOUT GERMAN PARTICIPATION.

THE GENERAL DID NOT APPEAL DIRECTLY FOR IMMEDIATE GERMAN ENTRY INTO NATO, BUT REPEATEDLY TOLD HIS AUDIENCE "REMEMBER, WE NOW HAVE A FULLY FLEDGED MILITARY ORGANIZATION WITH A FRENCH COMMANDER IN CENTRAL EUROPE WITH CONTROL OF TROOPS." HE ADDED: "WE HAVE A VERY GOOD CONTROL AGAINST ANY ONE FORCE STARTING A WAR OF ITS OWN."

HE ASKED THE FRENCH TO ADOPT A "REASONABLE" ATTITUDE AND NOT IMPOSE UPON THEIR LEADERS DEMANDS ON RESTRICTING GERMANY WHICH WOULD BALK THE EFFORTS OF OTHER POLITICAL LEADERS TO ACHIEVE A WORKABLE SUBSTITUTE FOR EDC.

JM413PED

B3 (Q)

-17-

(180)

STRASBOURG, FRANCE, SEPT. 22 (AP)--SETTING UP OF A NEW INTERNATIONAL BODY TO PROMOTE TRADE WITH THE SOVIET BLOC AND "PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE" WAS SUGGESTED TODAY BY THE 15-NATION EUROPEAN ASSEMBLY.

BY A VOTE OF 76 TO 6, WITH ONE ABSTENTION, THE RECOMMENDATION WAS SENT TO THE GROUP'S COMMITTEE OF MINISTERS. THE ASSEMBLY ITSELF HAS NO POWER ACTUALLY TO ESTABLISH THE ORGANIZATION.

THE RESOLUTION WAS VOTED BY ASSEMBLYMEN OF ALL POLITICAL OPINIONS, FROM EXTREME RIGHT-WINGERS TO SOCIALISTS. THERE ARE NO COMMUNIST REPRESENTATIVES. THE OPPOSITION CONSISTED OF THREE SWEDES, TWO OF THEM SOCIALISTS, A BRITISH LABORITE, A BRITISH CONSERVATIVE AND

JAMES CROSBIE, OF THE IRISH FINE GAEIL PARTY.

ALSO ADOPTED, WITH TWO ABSTENTIONS, WAS A REQUEST TO THE MINISTERS FOR A CLOSE WATCH ON TRADE WITH THE EAST TO TRY AND PREVENT ITS HELPING ANTI-DEMOCRATIC POLICIES AND THE ENRICHMENT OF THE SOVIETS AT THE EXPENSE OF THEIR SATELLITES.

THE ASSEMBLY CUT OUT OF THE ORIGINAL PROPOSAL PRESSED BY BRITISH LABORITE ALFRED ROBENS, THE SUGGESTION OF AN EMBARGO AGAINST THE COMMUNISTS IN CASE OF A NEW ACT OF AGGRESSION. IT HAS BEEN ARGUED THAT SUCH AN EMBARGO WOULD BE VIRTUALLY AUTOMATIC ANYWAY.

JM423PED

BY TOM REEDY

TONIGHT TOWARD A DRIVE TO INJECT GERMAN UNITY INTO THE LONDON CONFERENCE.

THE SOCIALISTS IN GERMANY DEMANDED CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER BRING UP THE SUBJECT, CONTENDING SOVEREIGNTY AND REARMAMENT FOR THE WEST--EVEN SHOULD IT BE GRANTED--IS ONLY A STOPGAP MEASURE.

IN GREAT BRITAIN, THE RIGHTWING FORCES OF LABOR LEADER CLEMENT ATTLEE WON EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE APPROVAL FOR A RESOLUTION ON WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT, BUT INSERTED THE QUALIFYING THOUGHT THAT NEW EFFORTS BE MADE TO INDUCE THE SOVIET UNION "TO PERMIT REUNIFICATION OF GERMANY ON THE BASIS OF FREE ELECTIONS."

HOW FAR THE LABOR FORCES WILL GET REMAINS A MATTER OF CONJECTURE. THE NINE-POWER LONDON PARLEY DUE TO START IN A WEEK IS PRESUMABLY CONFINED AT THIS POINT TO THE QUESTION OF GRANTING ADENAUER'S 50 MILLION GERMANS EQUAL RIGHTS IN THE WESTERN WORLD PLUS REARMING THEM IN AN ANTI-RED ATLANTIC ALLIANCE.

PRESSURES ON FRANCE--THE STUMBLING BLOCK TO GERMAN REARMAMENT IN ANY FORM UP UNTIL NOW--MOUNTED WITH THESE DEVELOPMENTS:

1. IN PARIS, SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER ALFRED M. GRUENTHER TOLD FRENCH BUSINESSMEN NATO HAD ENOUGH SAFEGUARDS TO CONTROL GERMAN AGGRESSION AND THAT IT IS ESSENTIAL TO HAVE GERMAN SOLDIERS IN THE ANTI-SOVIET BLOC.

2. IN BONN, CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S TOP SPOKESMAN SAID THE WEST GERMAN LEADER IS KEEPING AN OPEN MIND ON THE FRENCH PLAN FOR A SEVEN-NATION EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY, INCLUDING GERMANY AND BRITAIN. BY HIS WORDS AND TONE, THE SPOKESMAN IMPLIED ADENAUER IS UNWILLING TO IRK THE FRENCH IN ANY WAY NOW IN ORDER TO SEE HOW THINGS PROGRESS IN LONDON.

3. IN LONDON, AUTHORITATIVE SOURCES SAID FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE HAD FORMALLY DEMANDED IN HIS MEMORANDUM LAST SATURDAY TO THE WESTERN ALLIES THAT AMERICAN AND BRITISH TROOPS REMAIN INDEFINITELY IN EUROPE. THIS POINT, WHICH APPEARS CERTAIN TO MEET STIFF OPPOSITION IN WASHINGTON AND LONDON, WAS MADE A CONDITION FOR FRENCH APPROVAL OF WEST GERMANY'S REARMAMENT, THE INFORMANTS SAID.

ALSO IN LONDON, PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL AND FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN HELD THEIR FINAL PRE-CONFERENCE STRATEGY TALKS. PRESUMABLY THEY THRESHED OUT HOW FAR BRITAIN IS PREPARED TO COMMIT HERSELF TO THE CONTINENT IN ORDER TO BRING WEST GERMANY INTO THE ATLANTIC FOLD.

GRUENTHER'S APPEAL TO THE FRENCH GROUP VISITING SHAPE URGED THE FRENCH TO HAVE A "REASONABLE" ATTITUDE, EMPHASIZED THAT "WE HAVE A VERY GOOD CONTROL AGAINST ANY ONE FORCE STARTING A WAR" AND MAINTAINED THAT THE ENEMY NOW IS NOT GERMANY. HE TICKED OFF SOVIET STRENGTH, UPWARDS OF 350 DIVISIONS AND 20,000 PLANES, AND IMPLIED THAT ONLY BY BECOMING STRONG CAN THE WEST MAKE THE OUTBREAK OF WAR IMPOSSIBLE

THE LABOR DRIVE, ALTHOUGH IT COMES FROM A MINORITY IN BOTH BRITAIN AND FRANCE, WAS NOT IGNORED HERE. THE ESSENTIAL POINT OF ALLIANCE WITHOUT SOME UNITY PLAN HAS DISTURBED EVEN SOME CONSERVATIVES. FROM STRASBOURG IT WAS REPORTED BY GERMAN PRESS CIRCLES THAT MEMBERS OF ADENAUER'S OWN PARTY ATTENDING THE EUROPEAN CONSULTATIVE

30.24-21023

ASSEMBLY HAD EXPRESSED SOME DOUBT OF ANY REAL SOLUTION AT LONDON.

IN GERMAN CIRCLES, THE IMPRESSION SPREAD, MEANWHILE, THAT ADENAUER'S PROMISE TO IMPOSE LIMITATIONS ON HIS "SOVEREIGN" GOVERNMENT MAY BE RUNNING HEAD-ON INTO MENDES-FRANCE'S DEMAND THAT CONTROLS BE IMPOSED FIRST. TO BRING THE VIEWPOINTS OF THESE TWO STATESMEN TOGETHER MAY BE THE NO.1 POINT ON THE LONDON CONFERENCE AGENDA, DIPLOMATIC QUARTERS SAID.

TO THAT END, ADENAUER WAS SAID TO HAVE DECIDED ON A "WAIT AND SEE" OUTLOOK UNTIL HE REACHES LONDON MONDAY AND LEARNS THE RESULTS OF SOME PRELIMINARY NEGOTIATIONS.

UK540PED

A38WX (5015)
PMS BUDGET (650)
EUROPEAN

BY JOHN M. WIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 22 (AP)--STUDY OF NEW FRENCH PROPOSALS FOR SOLVING THE GERMAN REARMAMENT DILEMMA HAS LEFT OFFICIAL WASHINGTON IN A GLOOMY MOOD ABOUT THE FUTURE OF EUROPEAN DEFENSES.

THE GENERAL CONCLUSION IS THAT ANY SATISFACTORY SOLUTION OF THE GERMAN PROBLEM WILL REQUIRE SUBSTANTIAL ADJUSTMENT OF NATIONAL INTERESTS OF SEVERAL COUNTRIES. IN PARTICULAR, IT IS SAID, THERE MUST BE CONCESSIONS BY FRANCE FROM THE PLAN CIRCULATED LAST WEEKEND BY FRENCH PREMIER MENDES-FRANCE.

THE PROSPECT IS THAT WHATEVER ADJUSTMENTS ARE MADE WILL BE SLOW AND PAINFUL TO WORK OUT.

NEXT WEEK'S NINE-POWER CONFERENCE AT LONDON--INCLUDING THE WESTERN EUROPEAN ALLIES, CANADA AND THE UNITED STATES--IS MORE LIKELY TO BE A KIND OF PRELIMINARY DISCUSSION OF THE WHOLE ISSUE THAN A CONFERENCE WHICH WILL PRODUCE FINAL DECISIONS.

YET TOP AMERICAN OFFICIALS ARE HOPEFUL THAT FINAL DECISIONS CAN BE REACHED FAIRLY SOON--EVEN NEGATIVE ONES IF THEY ARE INESCAPABLE. SOME ARE EMPHATICAL IN SAYING DECISIONS MUST BE REACHED SOON BECAUSE OF A CONVICTION THAT WEST GERMAN SOVEREIGNTY AND REARMAMENT CANNOT BE HELD IN SUSPENSION MUCH LONGER WITHOUT FOSTERING A SPIRIT OF EXTREME GERMAN NATIONALISM.

JUST YESTERDAY, LONDON DISPATCHES SAID, GERMAN CHANCELLOR ADENAUER CALLED FOR A QUICK DECLARATION TO END THE OCCUPATION AND GIVE GERMANY FULL SOVEREIGNTY.

THE CRITICAL ISSUE PRESENTED BY THE MENDES-FRANCE MEMORANDUM, AS OFFICIALS HERE ANALYZE IT, IS WHETHER THE FRENCH PREMIER IS REALLY WILLING TO LET WEST GERMANY REARM WITHOUT SEEKING SOME SAFEGUARDS WHICH WOULD AMOUNT TO GIVING HER A KIND OF SECOND-RATE POWER STATUS.

THERE IS GREAT CONCERN HERE, FOR EXAMPLE, THAT THE FRENCH PLAN WOULD MEAN A DEFINITE DELAY FOR WEST GERMAN MEMBERSHIP IN THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO).

THE IMPLICATION OF PUBLIC STATEMENTS BY MENDES-FRANCE AND THE PROVISIONS OF HIS STILL SECRET MEMORANDUM HAVE BEEN TAKEN TO MEAN THAT HE WOULD PREFER TO STALL OFF AN EQUAL ROLE FOR WEST GERMANY IN NATO WHILE ACCEPTING HER IN A REGIONAL WEST EUROPEAN DEFENSIVE ALLIANCE MADE AT BRUSSELS IN 1948.

EVERY OTHER MEMBER OF THE BRUSSELS PACT, REVISED TO PROVIDE CONTROLS AGAINST EXCESSIVE ARMAMENT ON THE PART OF ANY MEMBER, WOULD BE ALSO A MEMBER OF NATO.

A39WX

THE POSSIBILITY FORESEEN HERE IS THAT MENDES-FRANCE WOULD LIKE TO GET WEST GERMANY INTO THE BRUSSELS SETUP AND THEN PUT UP TO THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY AT SOME LATER TIME THE NATO ISSUE. FRANCE WOULD HAVE A VETO OVER GERMAN MEMBERSHIP IN NATO, AS WOULD EACH OF THE OTHER 13 MEMBERS. THIS COULD MEAN THAT THE CENTRAL ISSUE OF GERMAN ASSOCIATION WITH THE WESTERN ALLIANCE SYSTEM MIGHT BE TIED UP IN FRENCH PARLIAMENTARY KNOTS FOR A LONG TIME JUST AS THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) PROJECT WAS UNTIL THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY KILLED IT OFF.

BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES HAVE AGREED THAT LINKING GERMANY WITH A STRENGTHENED BRUSSELS TREATY WOULD BE A USEFUL STEP IN THE SOLUTION OF THE GERMAN ARMAMENTS PROBLEM, BUT THEY HAVE LOOKED FOR THE MAIN SOLUTION TO BE FOUND MOST QUICKLY IN THE NATO ARRANGEMENT.

THE CHIEF VALUE OF THE EXPANDED BRUSSELS PACT AS SEEN HERE IS THAT IT WOULD TEND TO EASE FRENCH FEARS OF A REVIVED GERMANY BY BALANCING BRITISH POWER ON THE CONTINENT AGAINST FUTURE GERMAN ARMS.

BRITAIN WAS A SIGNER OF THE BRUSSELS AGREEMENT, ALONG WITH FRANCE, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG. PLANS ARE TO TAKE IN WEST GERMANY AND ITALY.

FRANCE HAS BEEN INSISTENT ON GUARANTEES OF LONG-TERM BRITISH CONTINENTAL COMMITMENTS IF GERMANY IS TO BE REARMED.

WHEN THE EDC SINGLE ARMY PROPOSAL WAS FIRST PUT FORTH IN 1951 BY FRENCH LEADERS, U.S. OFFICIALS EYED IT SUSPICIOUSLY AS A MEANS OF STALLING ACTION ON AMERICAN DEMANDS FOR WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT. FINALLY A DECISION WAS MADE THAT THE PLAN WOULD WORK AND THE FRENCH COULD BE EXPECTED TO GIVE IT FORMAL APPROVAL WITH REASONABLE SPEED. MORE THAN THREE YEARS LATER THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY FINALLY SHELVED THE WHOLE PROPOSAL.

SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES AND HIS ASSOCIATES ARE SAID TO HAVE EVERY INTENTION NOW OF AVOIDING ANY REPETITION OF SUCH A DIPLOMATIC BLIND ALLEY. THERE IS NOT MUCH HOPE HERE THAT ANY KIND OF CLEVER SCHEME CAN BE FOUND WHICH WOULD SEEM TO OFFER THE FRENCH REASSURANCES AND WHICH WOULD PROVIDE A QUICK AND EASY WAY FOR TYING A NEW GERMAN ARMY INTO THE WESTERN EUROPEAN DEFENSE SYSTEM.

ON THE CONTRARY, THE WASHINGTON VIEW IS THAT ANY SOLUTION WILL HAVE TO BE FOUND IN SOME REAL AND DIFFICULT COMPROMISES.

HY&RZ&CZ428AED

A162

WITH WASHN EUROPEAN A38 (120)

BONN, GERMANY, SEPT. 22 (AP)-CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER HAS DECIDED TO KEEP A COMPLETELY OPEN MIND TOWARD FRANCE'S NEW PLAN FOR EUROPEAN UNITY UNTIL HE SEES HOW IT GOES AT THE LONDON CONFERENCE, A GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY.

FEDERAL PRESS CHIEF FELIX VON ECKARDT TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THE BONN REGIME ELECTED TO ADOPT THIS "WAIT AND SEE" COURSE BECAUSE THE SITUATION IS IN SUCH A STATE OF FLUX.

ADENAUER AND HIS TOP ADVISERS WILL FLY TO LONDON NEXT MONDAY FOR THE NINE-POWER PARLEY, TO OPEN THE FOLLOWING DAY.

VON ECKARDT EMPHASIZED THAT SOME PUBLISHED REPORTS THAT ADENAUER HAS ALREADY REACHED A CLEAR ATTITUDE TOWARD PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE'S PROPOSALS ARE EXAGGERATED.

"MANY POINTS LIKELY TO COME UP AT THE CONFERENCE ARE EVEN NOW BEING EXAMINED IN PRELIMINARY NEGOTIATIONS BETWEEN THE VARIOUS CAPITALS," HE SAID.

JM127PED

B28 (Q)

CX (ASKT) (270).

WIESBADEN, GERMANY, SEPT. 22 (AP)-THE U.S. AIR FORCE HAS ACCUSED AN AIR POLICE SERGEANT OF "APPLYING MENTAL PRESSURE ON AIRMEN UNDER HIS CONTROL TO HUMBLE THEM OR CAUSE THEM TO CRACK UP."

AN AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN SAID T. SGT. MARTIN SWANSON OF CHICAGO (NO STREET ADDRESS AVAILABLE) WAS ACCUSED IN A DEMOTION ORDER. HE WAS GIVEN THE CHOICE OF A HEARING, RESIGNING OR ACCEPTING THE DEMOTION.

SWANSON ELECTED TO BE HEARD. THE HEARING, WHICH WILL BE CLOSED TO THE PUBLIC, IS SCHEDULED FOR SEPT. 29.

IN ALL, THE SPOKESMAN SAID, SWANSON IS ACCUSED OF 12 COUNTS, INCLUDING ONE THAT HE RESORTED TO "MASS PUNISHMENT." NO DETAILS WERE LISTED IN THE DEMOTION ORDER.

THE AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN SAID SWANSON WAS SENT A DEMOTION ORDER AFTER REP. ALBERT THOMAS (D-TEX) REQUESTED AN INQUIRY INTO CONDITIONS IN SWANSON'S SQUADRON.

THE SPOKESMAN CONFIRMED A REPORT THAT AN AIRMAN COMMITTED SUICIDE WHILE WORKING ON AN AIR POLICE SHIFT UNDER SWANSON. THE DEMOTION ORDER DID NOT REFER TO SUCH AN INCIDENT.

SWANSON, A 6-FOOT, 220-POUND AIRMAN, HIRED A CIVILIAN ATTORNEY TO REPRESENT HIM AT THE DEMOTION BOARD HEARING.

THE AIRMAN WAS NOT REACHABLE TONIGHT FOR COMMENT, BUT HE WAS QUOTED IN THE OVERSEAS WEEKLY, A PRIVATELY OWNED PUBLICATION FOR U.S. SERVICEMEN IN EUROPE, AS SAYING:

"THE RESIGNATION REMARK MADE ME MAD. I'VE HAD A PERFECT RECORD SO FAR. NEVER EVEN HAD A PASS LIFTED FOR DISCIPLINARY REASONS."

SWANSON TOLD THE NEWSPAPER:

"I THINK THAT A SCAPEGOAT HAD TO BE FOUND TO ANSWER THE CONGRESSMAN'S INQUIRY. I GUESS I'M IT. I'M GOING TO FIGHT THE DEMOTION TO MY LAST DOLLAR."

JR801PED

1954

B67 (Q)

DUESSELDORF, GERMANY, SEPT. 22 (AP)-POLICE TODAY ANNOUNCED THE ARREST OF ANOTHER WEST GERMAN COMMUNIST LEADER, RAISING TO FIVE THE TOTAL NOW HELD IN PRISON. THREE OTHERS ESCAPED ARREST RECENTLY BY FLEEING TO THE SOVIET ZONE.

POLICE SAID GEORG GAMPEER, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEMBER, WAS ARRESTED MONDAY CHARGED WITH PLOTTING AGAINST THE BONN REPUBLIC. FOUR OTHER RED LEADS IN WEST GERMANY HAVE BEEN SEIZED UNDER SIMILAR CHARGES.

THE THREE WHO FLED INTO THE SOVIET ZONE WERE MAX REIMANN, COMMUNIST CHAIRMAN IN WEST GERMANY, AND TWO OTHER EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEMBERS.

JT852AED

S134

BONN, GERMANY, SEPT. 22 (AP)-WALTER STELKE, A 42-YEAR-OLD GERMAN CONVICTED IN 1948 OF WAR CRIMES, TODAY WAS PAROLED FROM THE BRITISH PRISON AT WERL.

HE HAD BEEN SENTENCED TO 15 YEARS FOR MISTREATING ALLIED PRISONERS DURING WORLD WAR II. HIS RELEASE CUTS THE POPULATION OF THE WERL WAR CRIMES PRISON TO 50.

JR350PED

A124

MUNICH, GERMANY, SEPT. 22 (AP)-A SOVIET ARMY SERGEANT WHO ESCAPED TO THE WEST SAID TODAY RUSSIAN TROOPS IN THE SOVIET ZONE ARE STILL FORBIDDEN TO FRATERNIZE WITH EAST GERMANS.

THE 21-YEAR-OLD SOLDIER, IN A VOICE OF AMERICA BROADCAST TO SOVIET OCCUPATION FORCES AND IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES, SAID "ANY SOVIET SOLDIER WHO FRATERNIZES IS PUT IN JAIL."

THE SERGEANT SAID HE HAS ASSUMED THE COVER NAME OF NIKOLAI GARKIN TO PROTECT HIS RELATIVES STILL LIVING IN RUSSIA. HE WAS SENTENCED TO 20 DAYS IN THE STOCKADE FOR KEEPING COMPANY WITH HIS EAST GERMAN GIRL FRIEND. HE WAS RELEASED LAST APRIL 26 AND FLED WITH THE GIRL TO WEST GERMANY.

MJ1107AED

A115

(200)

SENDELAGER, GERMANY, SEPT. 22 (AP)-ALLIED FORCES IN WESTERN EUROPE LAUNCHED ONE OF THEIR BIGGEST WEEKS OF MANEUVERS TODAY WITH THE FIRST ROUND OF A WEEK-LONG MOCK ATOMIC BATTLE HERE ON THE NORTH GERMAN PLAIN.

TOMORROW NATO AIR FORCES BEGIN A THREE-DAY EXERCISE ACROSS WEST GERMANY AND EASTERN FRANCE AND A 13-DAY CONVOY DEFENSE PRACTICE OVER THE ATLANTIC, ENGLISH CHANNEL AND NORTH SEA.

IN THE LAND OPERATION HERE NEARLY 140,000 TROOPS ARE PARTICIPATING, WITH THE ATTACKING AND DEFENDING FORCES EACH USING SIX OF AMERICA'S BIG 280 MM. ATOMIC CANNONS. THE GUNS WILL FIRE ONLY BLANKS.

UNDER OVER-ALL COMMAND OF BRITISH GEN. SIR RICHARD GALE, THE ALLIED ARMIES WILL SEEK TO LEARN WHETHER THEY CAN DISPERSE WIDELY ENOUGH TO AVOID DEVASTATION OF ATOMIC ATTACKS, THEN REGROUP QUICKLY ENOUGH TO DRIVE THE INVADERS BACK.

AMONG THE SPECIAL EFFECTS TO BE USED IS A BRITISH DEVICE PRODUCING A 300-FOOT-HIGH IMITATION OF AN ATOMIC EXPLOSION'S MUSHROOM CLOUD.

PLANES OF TEN NATIONS--THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, THE NETHERLANDS, CANADA, NORWAY, DENMARK, TURKEY, ITALY AND GREECE--WILL PARTICIPATE IN THE AIR EXERCISES. ENGLISH WILL BE THE COMMON LANGUAGE FOR INTER-ALLIED COMMUNICATION. THREE THOUSAND SORTIES ARE SCHEDULED, THE LARGEST NATO AIR OPERATION OF THE YEAR.

MJ1023AED

1954

HAMBURG, GERMANY, SEPT 22 (AP)-THE TWO LEADERS OF A SMALL WEST GERMAN NEO-NAZI GROUP, FREE CORPS GERMANY, WERE SENTENCED TO JAIL TERMS HERE TODAY FOR PLOTTING AGAINST THE BONN GOVERNMENT.

HERMANN LAMP, 42, WAS SENTENCED TO FOUR MONTHS AND EBERHARD HAWRANKE, 44, TO TWO MONTHS IN JAIL. TIME SPENT IN PRE-TRIAL CUSTODY

30.24-21025

WAS ORDERED DEDUCTED AND THE DEFENDANTS WERE SET FREE.

THE COURT RULED THAT THE FREE CORPS AIMED AT REINTRODUCING NAZI IDEAS IN WEST GERMANY. WITNESSES SAID ITS MEMBERSHIP DID NOT EXCEED 100 PERSONS.

THIS IS AED

A70KX(BOMB & QUEMAY)

H-BOMB (210)

TOKYO, THURSDAY, SEPT. 23 (AP)-THE NEWSPAPER ASAHI TODAY SAID JAPANESE SCIENTISTS HAVE "ALMOST CONCLUSIVE EVIDENCE" THAT THE RUSSIANS RECENTLY EXPLODED AN H-BOMB ON AN ISLAND 500 MILES NORTHWEST OF NOME, ALASKA.

THE PAPER QUOTED JAPANESE RESEARCHERS AT THE TOKYO METEOROLOGICAL LABORATORY AS ESTIMATING THE EXPLOSION TOOK PLACE IN LATE AUGUST OR EARLY SEPTEMBER ON WRANGEL ISLAND. THE ISLAND LIES WITHIN THE ARCTIC CIRCLE DUE WEST OF PT. BARROW, ALASKA.

SOVIET RUSSIA ANNOUNCED LAST FRIDAY IT HAD EXPLODED AN "ATOMIC WEAPON" TO STUDY THE BATTLE EFFECT. THE BRIEF MOSCOW ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THE EXPLOSION TOOK PLACE "IN THE SOVIET UNION DURING RECENT DAYS."

ASAHI SAID DR. YASUO MIYAKE OF THE METEOROLOGICAL LABORATORY WOULD SUBMIT THE FINDING AT A WEATHER SPECIALISTS MEETING HERE FRIDAY.

THE PAPER SAID THE JAPANESE METEOROLOGISTS BASED THEIR CONCLUSION ON THESE RECENT JAPANESE WEATHER PHENOMENA:

1. RADIO STATICS DIRECTION LOCATORS IN TOKYO RECORDED IMPULSES SIMILAR TO THOSE RECORDED WHEN THE BIKINI H-BOMBS WENT OFF. THE EQUIPMENT RECORDED THE IMPULSES COMING FROM A NORTH-NORTHWEST DIRECTION AT THE END OF AUGUST.

2. FOUR HOURS AFTER THESE STATICS IMPULSES, ABNORMAL ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE (WAVE) CAUSED BY A GREAT EXPLOSION WAS REGISTERED ON A MANOMETER (AIR PRESSURE GAUGE). AS EXPLOSION-PROELLED ATMOSPHERIC WAVES TRAVEL ABOUT 1,000 FEET A SECOND, THE EXPLOSION WAS ESTIMATED 2,500 MILES AWAY FROM TOKYO. THIS DATA PLACED THE EXPLOSION ON THE SIBERIAN ISLAND OF WRANGEL.

1954

A71KX

3. RADIOACTIVE RAINFALL HAS SHOWERED NORTHERN JAPAN ALMOST DAILY SINCE SATURDAY. IT WAS BORNE BY AIR CURRENTS ORIGINATING ON THE SIBERIAN MAINLAND. THE "HOT RAIN" GAVE OFF GEIGER COUNTS OF 2,000 TO AS HIGH AS 60,000 OR ABOUT WHAT THE "BIKINI RAINS" GAVE OFF IN JAPAN. ORDINARY RAIN GIVES OFF NOT MORE THAN 60.

4. INTELLIGENCE REPORTS HAVE INDICATED THE RUSSIANS HAVE BEEN USING WRANGEL ISLAND AS A BASE FOR GUIDED MISSILES AND OTHER MILITARY TESTS.

THIS REPORT COMES AT A TIME WHEN THE MOST SERIOUSLY AFFECTED OF 23 JAPANESE FISHERMEN DUSTED BY THE U. S. BIKINI H-BOMB TEST MARCH 1 LIES GRAVELY ILL IN A TOKYO HOSPITAL.

A WAVE OF ANTI-AMERICAN FEELING HERE WAS TOUCHED OFF WHEN THE FISHERMAN. AIKICHI KUBOYAMA, FELL INTO A COMA LAST MONTH.

JAPANESE CLAMORED FOR OUTRIGHT BAN OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS AND TESTS. ASAHI, WHICH WAS THE ONLY PAPER TO CARRY THE REPORT TODAY OF THE RUSSIAN TEST, MADE THIS ASSERTION:
"IF THE METEOROLOGISTS' CLAIM PROVES CORRECT, JAPAN FACES THE GRAVE DANGER OF BEING SANDWICHED BY RADIOACTIVITY FROM THE NORTH (RUSSIA) AND THE SOUTH (UNITED STATES)."
FJ617PCS

B100KX Q (H-BOMB)
(180)

TOKYO, THURSDAY, SEPT. 23 (AP)-ATOM-DUSTED AIKICHI KUBOYAMA WEAKENED TODAY AS ALL JAPAN WAITED TENSELY TO LEARN IF THE 40-YEAR-OLD (CQ) FISHERMAN WOULD BE THE HYDROGEN BOMB'S FIRST FATALITY.

ONE DOCTOR, WHO ASKED NOT TO BE NAMED, SAID KUBOYAMA WAS DOOMED, AND PREDICTED THAT DEATH WOULD BE "JUST A MATTER OF TIME."

OTHER DOCTORS LISTED KUBOYAMA AS CRITICALLY ILL WITH A WEAKENED HEART AS A RESULT OF THE LONG SIEGE OF ILLNESS HE HAS SUFFERED SINCE HE AND 22 OTHERS ON THE FISHING BOAT LUCKY DRAGON WERE DUSTED WITH ASHES FROM THE UNITED STATES' MARCH 1 BIKINI H-BOMB TEST.

HE WAS STILL CONSCIOUS, BUT UNDERGOING PAIN FROM INJECTIONS INTENDED TO EASE A LIVER JAUNDICE WHICH JAPANESE DOCTORS SAID WAS CAUSED BY RADIATION.

DEATH OF THE GRAVELY ILL FISHERMAN WAS CONSIDERED ALMOST CERTAIN TO SET OFF THE MOST VIOLENT WAVE OF ANTI-AMERICAN FEELING IN JAPAN SINCE WORLD WAR II.

THE U. S. GOVERNMENT HAS OFFERED TO PAY ONE MILLION DOLLARS COMPENSATION. BUT MANY EMBITTERED JAPANESE CONSIDER AMERICA'S DIPLOMATIC CAUTION AT THE TIME OF THE ACCIDENT EVIDENCE OF INDIFFERENCE TOWARD THE PLIGHT OF THE VICTIMS. INDIRECT JAPANESE CLAIMS, FOR THINGS SUCH AS BUSINESS LOSSES FROM REPORTS OF RADIOACTIVE FISH, ARE UNDERSTOOD TO TOTAL SEVERAL MILLION.

VR1117ACS NM ASKT

A101FX

TOKYO, SEPT. 22 (AP)-CHINESE "VOLUNTEERS" WHO FOUGHT IN NORTH KOREA WERE WELCOMED BACK TO THE MAINLAND OF CHINA BY CITY OFFICIALS IN ANTUNG, RADIO PEIPING SAID TODAY.

COMMUNIST OFFICIALS PRAISED THE "VOLUNTEERS" AND SAID THEY RETURNED TO CHINA IN "VICTORY."

AN EDITORIAL IN THE PEIPING PEOPLE'S DAILY, OFFICIAL COMMUNIST PUBLICATION, TOLD THE "VOLUNTEERS" NOT TO "DROP THEIR GUARDS" BECAUSE THE KOREAN QUESTION WAS NOT SETTLED AND THAT "SYNGMAN RHEE IS RAISING FANATIC WAR CRIES, WHILE AMERICAN IMPERIALISTS ARE CREATING TENSION AND PROMOTING WAR."

THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS SAID THEY HAD BEGUN THE PULLOUT OF SEVEN DIVISION FROM KOREA.

MA 617APD NM

A95FX

TOKYO, SEPT. 22 (AP)-JAPAN IS HAVING TROUBLE RECRUITING SOLDIERS FOR ITS NEW ARMY.

KYODO NEWS SERVICE SAID TODAY A DRIVE TO RECRUIT ABOUT 37,000 MEN HAS PRODUCED LESS THAN 7,500. THE CAMPAIGN IS SCHEDULED TO CLOSE SEPT. 30.

IN CONTRAST, KYODO SAID, 6,039 MEN HAVE APPLIED FOR 1,500 OPENINGS IN THE AIR DEFENSE FORCE AND 5,362 SEEK 1,600 OPEN BERTHS IN THE SEA DEFENSE FORCE.

CY607APD

A23KX

PANMUNJOM GHOST TOWN (SECOND OF SERIES) (600)

(AP CORRESPONDENT GENE KRAMER, ON AN ASSIGNMENT TO PANMUNJOM, FOUND THE OLD ARMISTICE VILLAGE PRACTICALLY A GHOST TOWN. BOREDOME WAS THE CHIEF ENEMY OF U.S. SOLDIERS STATIONED THERE. THIS IS THE SECOND AND LAST OF TWO ARTICLES ON PANMUNJOM.)
BY GENE KRAMER

PANMUNJOM, KOREA, SEPT. 22 (AP)-THREE U.S. SOLDIERS WALK THE SILENT, ALMOST DESERTED "MAIN STREET" OF PANMUNJOM. OVER THERE IN THE HALF DARKNESS THREE COMMUNIST SOLDIERS ALSO WALK THEIR BEAT.

ONLY THE CHIRPING OF CRICKETS AND THE FOOTSTEPS BREAK THE SILENCE. THE GUARDS WITH PISTOLS AND THE BLUE AND WHITE HELMETS OF THE UNITED NATIONS PASS THE SENTRIES WITH THE BAYONETED RIFLES AND COMMUNIST INSIGNIA. NO WORDS ARE EXCHANGED, BUT ONCE IN AWHILE THERE IS A CURT NOD.

THE ONLY LIGHT COMES FROM FLOODLIGHTS AT EACH END OF A ROW OF SIX LONG BUILDINGS WHICH ARE ASTRIDE THE ARMISTICE LINE THAT DIVIDES SOUTH KOREA FROM THE COMMUNIST NORTH.

IN ONE BUILDING, A U.S. SERGEANT SLEEPS BESIDE A TELEPHONE LINE PIERCING THE BAMBOO CURTAIN INTO NORTH KOREA. WITH HIM ARE SEVERAL INTERPRETERS.

IN THE MORNING, A YOUNG, RED-HAIRED U.S. ARMY CAPTAIN ARRIVES BY JEEP FROM HIS CAMP A FEW MILES SOUTH. HE SITS AT HIS DESK, WHICH IS FOUR FEET ON THE COMMUNIST SIDE OF THE TRUCE LINE.

LATER THE CAPTAIN WALKS TO ANOTHER BUILDING AND MEETS WITH A NORTH KOREAN MAJOR ACROSS A TABLE HALF IN NORTH KOREA AND HALF IN SOUTH KOREA.

THESE ARE THE EVERY DAY EVENTS OF THE 14-MONTH-OLD ARMISTICE AT PANMUNJOM, THE ALLIES' DUSTY WINDOW INTO COMMUNIST ASIA.

PANMUNJOM OFTEN RESEMBLES A GHOST TOWN, BUT IT IS THE CLEARING HOUSE FOR THOUSANDS OF WRITTEN AND SPOKEN WORDS BETWEEN THE TWO SIDES.

THIS PANMUNJOM IS NOT THE SPOT WHERE THE ARMISTICE WAS SIGNED. THAT IS A HALF MILE TO THE NORTH. BUT THIS HAS BEEN CONSIDERED "DOWNTOWN PANMUNJOM" EVER SINCE BUILDINGS WERE RECTED RIGHT ON THE TRUCE LINE FOR MEETINGS OF THE MILITARY ARMISTICE COMMISSION, THE PERMANENT TRUCE BODY.

"THE MOST ROUTINE, HUMDRUM JOB I'VE EVER HAD," SAID M. SGT. CHARLES M. LALA JR., CASTLETON, N. Y. HE IS THE ONE WHO SLEEPS BESIDE THE TELEPHONE CONNECTING THE ALLIED DUTY OFFICE IN "DOWNTOWN PANMUNJOM" TO THE REDS' DUTY OFFICE SEVERAL HUNDRED FEET AWAY IN ANOTHER CLUSTER OF BUILDINGS YOU MIGHT CALL THE SUBURBS.

LALA JUMPS, THOUGH, WHEN THE CHINESE FIELD TELEPHONE RINGS. HE HANDS THE RECEIVER TO AN AMERICAN OR KOREAN INTERPRETER, WHO WRITES OUT THE MESSAGE IN KOREAN. THERE IS A U. S. PHONE FOR MESSAGES TO THE COMMUNISTS.

AN ENGLISH-SPEAKING RED REPEATS THE MESSAGE IN ENGLISH. HE USUALLY IS HARD TO UNDERSTAND, SAID STAFF SGT. CHARLES HILL, SAN FRANCISCO, WHO TRADES OFF WITH LALA.

THE MESSAGE, WHATEVER IT IS, IS RUSHED TO THE ALLIED DUTY OFFICER, CAPT. RUDOLPH M. EIGHORN OF AUSTIN, TEX. HE HAS PERHAPS MORE FACE-TO-FACE TALKS WITH ASIAN COMMUNISTS THAN ANY OTHER AMERICAN.

EACH DAY AT 4 P.M. AND OCCASIONALLY AT LATE NIGHT MEETINGS CALLED BY THE REDS, EIGHORN SITS OPPOSITE THE RED DUTY OFFICER IN AN ADJOINING CONFERENCE BUILDING, FLANKED BY HIS INTERPRETERS.

30.24-21027

A29KX

THE DUTY OFFICERS ONLY FORWARD IMPORTANT OR CONTROVERSIAL MESSAGES FROM THEIR SIDE'S MILITARY ARMISTICE COMMISSION MEMBERS OR SECRETARIES. BUT THEY MAY SETTLE MINOR ISSUES THEMSELVES.

"WE GIVE THEM MORE PAPER THAN THEY GIVE US," EICHORN SAID, REFERRING TO THE MINUTE DETAIL IN WHICH THE U.N. COMMAND DAILY REPORTS ITS TROOPS STRENGTH, AS REQUIRED BY THE ARMISTICE.

THE REDS HAVE REPORTED SO FEW CHANGES THAT ALLIED OFFICERS INSIST THEY MUST BE LYING.

THE DUTY OFFICER MEETINGS ARE INTERESTING, EICHORN SAID, BUT STRICTLY IMPERSONAL.

THE REDS ARE LIKELY TO COMPLAIN ABOUT ANYTHING, HE SAID. ONCE THEY SAID A NORTH KOREAN FLAG WAS STOLEN FROM THE CONFERENCE ROOM.

ONCE THE REDS COMPLAINED THE ALLIES HAD SICKED A "WAR DOG" ON THEIR GUARDS.

THE U. N. DUTY OFFICER REPLIED HIS SIDE HAD NO SUCH ANIMAL AROUND-- "MUST HAVE BEEN A STRAY MUTT."

AND THAT'S THE WAY THINGS ARE THESE DAYS IN THE DATELINE TOWN OF HISTORY---PANMUNJOM, WHERE THE KOREAN ARMISTICE WAS FOUGHT OUT.

FJ406PCS

A72KX

(170)

NIGHT LEAD QUEMOY

BY SPENCER MOOSA

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, THURSDAY, SEPT. 23 (AP)-NATIONAL PLANES YESTERDAY HAMMERED A CONCENTRATION OF RED SHIPPING NEAR AMOY AND PILOTS CLAIMED FIVE GUNBOATS AND ONE BIG ARMED JUNK WERE SUNK.

IT WAS THE SECOND STRAIGHT DAY OF AIR BLOWS AT GUNBOATS, JUNKS AND SMALL WOODEN CRAFT IN CHUANCHOW BAY, AN INLET ONLY 30 MILES (CORRECT) NORTHEAST OF THE RED PORT OF AMOY.

A SPECIAL COMMUNIQUE ALSO REPORTED A ONE-HOUR ARTILLERY DUEL BETWEEN RED GUNS ON AMOY AND NATIONALIST BATTERIES ON QUEMOY, SEVEN MILES EAST. IT WAS THE 20TH STRAIGHT DAY OF NATIONALIST ATTACKS.

THE MOUNTING ACTION ALONG THE NERVOUS COAST 120 TO 150 MILES FROM FORMOSA CAME AS VICE ADM. ALFRED M. PRIDE, WHOSE 7TH FLEET GUARDS THIS NATIONALIST BASTION, ARRIVED FOR A THREE OR FOUR-DAY VISIT.

PRIDE MADE A QUICK TRIP TO SOUTHERN FORMOSA. HE IS SCHEDULED TO MEET WITH PRESIDENT CHIANG KAI-SHEK BEFORE HE LEAVES. U. S. FORCES INSISTED HIS VISIT WAS ROUTINE.

IN ADDITION TO THE FIVE GUNBOATS AND ONE ARMED JUNK REPORTED SUNK, THE COMMUNIQUE SAID FIVE SMALLER JUNKS WERE DAMAGED HEAVILY. FOUR SMALL CRAFT WERE REPORTED DESTROYED AND TWO LARGER ONES DAMAGED IN THE PREVIOUS RAID.

FJ622CS

A138FX

FIRST LEAD QUEMOY-PRIDE (110)

BY SPENCER MOOSA

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, SEPT 22 (AP)-NATIONALIST WARPLANES TODAY SANK FIVE COMMUNIST GUNBOATS IN THE 20TH STRAIGHT DAY OF RAIDS ON THE RED CHINA COAST, THE DEFENSE MINISTRY REPORTED.

IT WAS THE BIGGEST BAG OF GUNBOATS CLAIMED SINCE HOSTILITIES BROKE OUT IN THE AMOY-QUEMOY AREA SEPT. 3. A COMMUNIQUE SAID ONE BIG MOTORIZED JUNK ALSO WAS DESTROYED AND FIVE OTHER SMALLER JUNKS WERE DAMAGED.

THE AIR STRIKE WAS MADE AT RED SHIPPING CONCENTRATIONS IN CHAUNCHOW BAY, 25 MILES NORTHEAST OF AMOY. IT WAS THE SECOND STRAIGHT DAY OF AIR BLOWS THERE. THE NATIONALISTS SAID THEY SET AFIRE TO A BIG JUNK THE DAY BEFORE.

AS THE NATIONALISTS PUBLISHED THEIR CLAIMS, THE COMMANDER OF THE U.S. 7TH FLEET ARRIVED ON FORMOSA.

U.S. OFFICIALS SAID THE VISIT OF VICE ADM. ALFRED M. PRIDE, WHOSE FLEET IS CHARGED WITH PROTECTING FORMOSA FROM INVASION, WAS ROUTINE.

THEY DISMISSED AS UNFOUNDED RUMORS THAT PRIDE FLEW TO QUEMOY, NATIONALIST OUTPOST ISLAND OFF THE CHINA COAST, SHORTLY AFTER HIS ARRIVAL. THEY ALSO DENIED RUMORS THAT A FLEET OF U.S. CARRIERS, CRUISERS AND DESTROYERS HAD SAILED PAST THE NORTH FORMOSAN PORT OF KEELUNG IN A SHOW OF STRENGTH.

PRIDE'S FLAGSHIP, THE CRUISER ST. PAUL, DOCKED AT KEELUNG AFTER THE ADMIRAL HAD DEPARTED BY HELICOPTER FOR TAIPEH. HE IS EXPECTED TO SPEND THREE OR FOUR DAYS IN FORMOSA.

THE BIG COMMUNIST BASE AT AMOY, ONLY SEVEN MILES WEST OF QUEMOY, CONTINUED TO BEAR THE BRUNT OF NATIONALIST AIR FORCE ATTACKS, THE DEFENSE MINISTRY ANNOUNCED.

TODAY'S COMMUNIQUE SAID THE ATTACKS CENTERED ON JAPANESE-BUILT WHITE STONE FORTRESS, BUILT INTO THE SIDE OF A STEEP HILL WITH RETRACTABLE GUNS PROTECTED BY DEEP CAVES.

OTHER NATIONALIST PLANES AND WARSHIPS PATROLLED OFF FUKIEN AND CHEKIANG PROVINCES, OPPOSITE FORMOSA, ON THE LOOKOUT FOR COMMUNIST SURFACE CRAFT, THE MINISTRY SAID.

LT. GEN. YI-TING, OFFICIAL ARMY SPOKESMAN, REPORTED ONLY MINOR ACTIVITY IN THE VICINITY OF THE NATIONALIST-HELD TACHENS, SOME 350 MILES NORTH OF QUEMOY. ~~CHANG~~

THERE HAVE BEEN UNOFFICIAL REPORTS THAT THE COMMUNISTS WERE ASSEMBLING WARSHIPS IN THE CHUSHAN ISLANDS, 100 MILES SOUTH-SOUTHEAST OF SHANGHAI, FOR A POSSIBLE ATTACK ON THE TACHENS, NORTHERN ANCHOR OF THE NATIONALISTS' OFFSHORE ISLAND BASES.

DAILY ATTACKS ON SMALL SURFACE CRAFT IN THE VICINITY OF QUEMOY WOULD INDICATE THE NATIONALISTS ARE TRYING TO BREAK UP ANY PLANS FOR AN INVASION OF THAT ISLAND. THE FIGHTING AROUND QUEMOY HAS BEEN UNDERWAY SINCE THE REDS STAGED A FIVE-HOUR BOMBARDMENT OF QUEMOY AND LITTLE QUEMOY SEPT. 3.

PEIPING RADIO, WHICH HAS MADE NO MENTION OF NATIONALIST ATTACKS ON THE COAST IN RECENT DAYS, SAID TUESDAY THAT PLANES WOUNDED FOUR FISHERMEN IN THE AMOY AREA MONDAY. THE BROADCAST HEARD IN TOKYO SAID ONE PLANE WAS DAMAGED BY ANTIAIRCRAFT FIRE.

1954 HW459APD NM AST

B44 (Q) (200) (FX-APW)

HONG KONG, SEPT. 22 (AP)-GUERRILLA RESISTANCE AND A MINOR WAVE OF DEFECTIONS ARE PLAGUING THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS AGAIN, TRAVELERS ARRIVING IN BRITISH HONG KONG FROM VARIOUS RED AREAS REPORT.

THE ARRIVALS BLAMED THESE ON THE CHINESE NATIONALIST ATTACKS ON AMOY, FLOODS, AND FOOD SHORTAGES AND RATIONING.

THEIR REPORTS INDICATED THE RESISTANCE, WHILE FAIRLY WIDESPREAD, WAS MORE TROUBLESOME THAN DANGEROUS TO PEIPING'S CONTROL.

ARRIVALS FROM TIENSIN SAID GUERRILLAS IN NORTH CHINA ARE OPERATING CLOSER TO THE BIG CITIES THAN USUAL. ONE BAND REPORTEDLY

1954

ATTACKED A MILITIA STATION AT HSIAO CHAN VILLAGE, JUST OUTSIDE TIENTSIN, ON AUG. 8, KILLED SEVERAL REDS AND ESCAPED.

GUERRILLAS IN SOUTH CHINA, WHO ALWAYS FLARE UP DURING HARD TIMES, WERE REPORTED ACTIVE IN SEVERAL REGIONS. TRAVELERS SAID THIS ACTIVITY, COUPLED WITH THE ATTACKS ON AMOY, HAD CAUSED A RUSH OF DESERTIONS BY MINOR GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES.

THE REDS INDIRECTLY CONFIRMED SOME OF THESE DEFECTIONS BY ANNOUNCING THEM AS DISMISSALS. THEY WARNED THE POPULATION NOT TO TAKE ORDERS FROM THESE PERSONS ANY MORE NOR TO GIVE THEM ANY ASSISTANCE.

OBSERVERS POINTED OUT THAT SUCH WAVES OF SCATTERED RESISTANCE HAVE TAKEN PLACE PERIODICALLY IN CHINA SINCE THE COMMUNISTS TOOK OVER BUT HAVE NEVER SERIOUSLY THREATENED THE RED CONTROL.

EJ730AED

B2 (u)

-17-

NIGHT LEAD VISIT (250)

BY EUGENE LEVIN

NEW DELHI, INDIA, SEPT. 21 (AP)-INDONESIAN PRIME MINISTER SASTROAMIDJOJO OPENED HIS TALKS WITH INDIAN PRIME MINISTER NEHRU TODAY AMID REPORTS THAT INDIA IS READY TO BACK HIS PLAN FOR AN ASIAN-AFRICAN MEETING--PROVIDED COMMUNIST CHINA IS NOT INVITED.

SOURCES CLOSE TO THE GOVERNMENT SAID NEHRU IS INSISTING RED CHINA BE KEPT OUT OF ANY ASIAN-AFRICAN MEETING. SUCH A MEETING LONG HAS BEEN A PET SCHEME OF SASTROAMIDJOJO'S, ALTHOUGH UP TO NOW NEHRU HAS BEEN GENERALLY COOL TOWARD IT.

AS ORIGINALLY SKETCHED, THE IDEA WAS TO HAVE AS MANY NATIONS AS POSSIBLE GATHER EARLY NEXT YEAR AT JAKARTA, INDONESIA'S CAPITAL, TO DISCUSS MATTERS OF COMMON INTEREST.

SASTROAMIDJOJO INDICATED ON ARRIVAL HERE TODAY THAT HE WOULD DISCUSS WITH NEHRU HIS PLANS FOR THE MEETING ALTHOUGH HE WOULD NOT COMMENT WHEN ASKED WHETHER RED CHINA WOULD BE INVITED.

AUTHORITATIVE SOURCES SAID TONIGHT NEHRU BELIEVES THE INVITED NATIONS SHOULD INCLUDE, ROUGHLY, THOSE NOW COMPRISING THE ARAB-ASIAN BLOC IN THE UNITED NATIONS.

THIS WOULD EXCLUDE ISREAL, WHICH IS AT ODDS WITH THE ARAB STATES, AND SOUTH AFRICA, WHICH IS SQUABBLING WITH INDIA.

NEHRU IS SAID TO WANT THE MEETING TO APPEAR COMPLETELY NEUTRAL IN THE EAST-WEST CONFLICT, AND TO FEAR IT MIGHT HAVE A COMMUNIST TINGE IF THE PEIPING REGIME IS INVITED.

SASTROAMIDJOJO IS SAID TO BE ANXIOUS FOR INDIAN SUPPORT TO BRING ABOUT THE MEETING AND NEHRU IS REPORTED ANXIOUS TO PRESERVE UNITY BETWEEN THE TWO NATIONS TO STRENGTHEN HIS HAND FOR HIS TRIP TO COMMUNIST CHINA NEXT MONTH.

AM419PED

B23 (SEG) (200) (FX-APW)

BY EUGENE LEVIN

NEW DELHI, SEPT. 22 (AP)-INDONESIAN PRIME MINISTER ALI SASTROAMIDJOJO ARRIVED BY PLANE TODAY AND PROMPTLY VOICED HIS APPROVAL OF THE PLANS OF HIS INDIAN HOST, PRIME MINISTER NEHRU, TO VISIT COMMUNIST CHINA.

ADDRESSING NEWSMEN AT NEW DELHI'S PALAM AIRPORT, SASTROAMIDJOJO SAID HE "REACTED FAVORABLY" ON HEARING OF NEHRU'S PLAN TO TRAVEL TO PEIPING NEXT MONTH FOR A SURVEY VISIT.

THE INDONESIAN SAID COMMUNIST PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI'S VISITS TO NEW DELHI AND TO BURMESE PRIME MINISTER U NU IN RANGOON LAST JUNE MARKED A "NEW PERIOD IN ASIAN AFFAIRS." HE TERMED CHOU'S CALLS ON

THE TWO SOUTH ASIAN PREMIERS "SIGNS OF THE SHIFT IN INTERNATIONAL POLITICS FROM EUROPE TO ASIA."

SASTROAMIDJOJO DECLINED TO ANSWER WHEN ASKED WHETHER RED CHINA WOULD BE INVITED TO THE CONFERENCE OF ASIAN AND AFRICAN COUNTRIES HE HAS PROPOSED.

"I HAVE BROUGHT NO PROPOSALS WITH ME, BUT NEHRU AND I WILL TALK ABOUT AS MUCH AS POSSIBLE," HE SAID.

THE PRINCIPAL OF THE INDONESIAN'S TRIO, HIS OFFICE IN JAKARTA SAID RECENTLY, IS TO DISCUSS "THE LATEST POLITICAL DEVELOPMENTS IN SOUTHEAST ASIA RESULTING FROM THE SEATO PACT." HE WILL STOP IN RANGOON FOR THREE DAYS ON HIS WAY HOME.

A FOLLOWER OF NEHRU'S "NEUTRALIST" POLICY IN THE COLD WAR, INDONESIA REFUSED TO PARTICIPATE IN THE SOUTHEAST ASIA DEFENSE CONFERENCE IN MANILA.

SASTROAMIDJOJO SUGGESTED AT THE FIVE-NATION COLOMBO CONFERENCE LAST APRIL THAT NEHRU CALL A MEETING OF SOUTH ASIAN AND AFRICAN NATIONS IN JAKARTA. NEHRU REPORTEDLY WANTS A SPECIFIC AGENDA DRAWN UP BEFORE SPONSORING SUCH A GATHERING.

AN INDIAN GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY THAT NEHRU, EN ROUTE TO PEIPING, PLANS TO STOP OFF BRIEFLY IN HANOI AND HOPES TO SEE HO CHI MINH, THE COMMUNIST HEAD OF THE VIETMINH GOVERNMENT. THE VIETMINH ARE SCHEDULED TO TAKE OVER CONTROL OF HANOI ON OCT. 10. NEHRU LEAVES NEW DELHI ON OCT. 16.

THE SPOKESMAN ADDED THAT NEHRU AND HO HAVE NOT MADE A DEFINITE APPOINTMENT BUT THE INDIAN PREMIER HOPES TO TALK WITH THE VIETMINH LEADER IF HE IS AVAILABLE THEN.

SASTROAMIDJOJO LEAVES NEW DELHI SEPT. 26.

THE INDONESIAN PREMIER WAS ACCOMPANIED BY HIS WIFE. NEHRU HEADED THE WELCOMING GROUP OF DIPLOMATS AND OFFICIALS, AND A CROWD OF SOME 2,000 SPECTATORS WAS ON HAND AT THE AIRPORT.

F.1736AED

A60

NIGHT LEAD INDOCHINA (400)

BY OLEN CLEMENTS

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, SEPT. 22 (AP)-THE AMERICAN AND BRITISH CONSULATES WILL HOLD ON IN HANOI, THE CHIEF CITY OF THE NORTH VIET NAM, WHEN THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH TAKE IT OVER IN 2 1/2 WEEKS. THE FRENCH ALSO ARE TO LEAVE AN ENVOY BEHIND.

WORKMEN WERE PUTTING HEAVY IRON GRILLS OVER THE WINDOWS AND SINKING BIG NEW FUEL TANKS IN THE YARD OF THE U.S. CONSULATE THERE TODAY. AMERICAN EMBASSY SOURCES IN SAIGON SAID CONSUL THOMAS CORCORAN AND HIS SMALL STAFF WILL REMAIN "AS LONG AS POSSIBLE."

THE BRITISH DECISION TO STAY ON WAS ANNOUNCED IN LONDON.

THE FRENCH ARE PULLING OUT OF NORTH VIET NAM IN STAGES AND THE VIETMINH ARE MOVING IN UNDER THE GENEVA AGREEMENT THAT ENDED ALMOST EIGHT YEARS OF WAR IN INDOCHINA. BUT JEAN SANTENAY WILL REMAIN IN HANOI AS THEIR REPRESENTATIVE.

THE AMERICAN AND BRITISH DECISION TO STAY DOES NOT SIGNIFY ANY CHANGE IN THE WASHINGTON AND LONDON POLICY OF REFUSING DIPLOMATIC RECOGNITION TO THE VIETMINH REGIME HEADED BY MOSCOW-TRAINED HO CHI MINH. IT EVEN EMPHASIZED BRITISH AND AMERICAN INSISTENCE THAT THE GENEVA-DRAWN LINE CUTTING VIET NAM AT THE 17TH PARALLEL IS NOT PERMANENT.

IN KEEPING CORCORAN AT HIS POST, WASHINGTON WOULD FOLLOW A PRECEDENT SET WHEN AMERICAN CONSULATES IN CHINA WERE MAINTAINED, PARTICULARLY IN MANCHURIA, AFTER CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S DEFEAT UNTIL RED CHINA BOSS MAO TZE-TUNG FORCED THEIR CLOSING.

WHILE THE UNITED STATES HAS ONLY LIMITED FINANCIAL INTERESTS

IN NORTH VIET NAM, THERE WERE REPORTS REPRESENTATIVES OF U.S. OIL COMPANIES MIGHT STILL BE IN THE AREA.

IN LONDON, A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID BRITAIN ALSO WILL MAINTAIN A SMALL CONSULAR MISSION IN HANOI "TO GUARD BRITISH INTERESTS" AND RAISE IT TO A CONSULATE-GENERAL UNDER A NEW ENVOY, GEOFFREY BAKER.

BRITAIN SAID LAST NIGHT HER LEGATION IN SAIGON, SOUTH VIET NAM'S CAPITAL, WILL BE RAISED TO AN EMBASSY. BRITAIN HAS FULL DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH THE VIETNAMESE STATE HEADED BY EX-EMPEROR BAO DAI.

A61

THE CONSULATES WILL GIVE THE WEST A WINDOW TO VIEW POLITICAL, ECONOMIC AND MILITARY DEVELOPMENTS IN NORTH VIET NAM.

ARMY TRUCKS BEGAN EVACUATING FRENCH HEADQUARTERS FROM HANOI TODAY. GEN. RENE COGNY, FRENCH COMMANDER IN THE NORTH, SAID NEW HEADQUARTERS WILL BE ESTABLISHED AT HAIPHONG TOMORROW. THIRTY FRENCH UNION BATTALIONS AND SUPPORT UNITS TOTALING ABOUT 30,000 MEN ALREADY HAVE MOVED SOUTH. MOST OF THESE ARE VIETNAMESE.

FRENCH AND AMERICAN PLANES ENDED THE HANOI-SAIGON REFUGEE AIRLIFT TODAY AFTER MOVING 31,912 VIETNAMESE CIVILIANS TO SOUTH VIET NAM CAMPS SINCE THE SECOND WEEK IN AUGUST. THE AIRLIFT BASE WAS SHIFTED TO HAIPHONG, BUT FRENCH DELEGATE GENERAL JACQUES COMPAIN SAID MOST REMAINING REFUGEES PROBABLY WILL LEAVE HAIPHONG BY U.S. NAVY TROOPSHIPS. THE TROOPSHIPS, OTHER VESSELS AND PLANES IN ALL HAVE MOVED A THIRD OF A MILLION REFUGEES SOUTH.

THE REMAINING FRENCH UNION FORCES IN NORTH VIET NAM WILL BE KEPT IN HAIPHONG UNTIL THE DEADLINE FOR EVACUATING THAT AREA NEXT MAY 30.

MK345PED

A75

INDOCHINA (650)
BY FORREST EDWARDS
HANOI, INDOCHINA, SEPT. 22 (AP)-FRENCH TROOPS ARE STEPPING UP THEIR EVACUATION FROM HANOI, WRITING FINIS TO THEIR 31 YEARS OF CONTROL OVER THIS NORTH INDOCHINA CAPITAL -- THE HEART OF THE RICH TONKIN DELTA. COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH EBELS ARE SCHEDULED TO TAKE OVER THE ONETIME FRENCH CAPITAL OF INDOCHINA OCT. 10 UNDER TERMS OF THE GENEVA ARMISTICE LEAVING THE FRENCH AND THE GOVERNMENT OF VIET OF VIET NAM CHIEF OF STATE BAO DAI THE PORT OF HAIPHONG FOR EIGHT MORE MONTHS.

HANOI'S EUROPEAN BUSINESS SECTION IS ON ITS DEATHBED, AFTER WEEKS OF WASTING AWAY. ALL MAJOR STORES CLOSED EITHER YESTERDAY OR TODAY, AND SMALLER SHOPS WERE IN THE LAST WEEK OF FINAL SALES.

CIVILIANS HAVE ONLY UNTIL OCT. 1 TO LEAVE THE CITY. AFTER THAT, THE BIG BRIDGE CROSSING THE RED RIVER ON THE ROAD TONKHAIPHONG WILL BE CLOSED TO ALL BUT MILITARY TRAFFIC.

ABOUT A THIRD OF A MILLION CIVILIANS ALREADY HAVE FLED TO SOUTH VIET NAM FROM THE AREAS TO BE TURNED OVER TO THE VIETMINH. FRENCH AUTHORITIES SAY ABOUT 25,000 WRE HANOI RESIDENTS.

THE TIES BETWEEN HANOI AND SOUTH VIET NAM ARE BEING CUT ONE BY ONE. THE GOVERNMENT'S REFUGEE AIRLIFT TO SAIGON ALREADY HAS ENDED. CIVILIAN AIRLINES TODAY DROPPED HANOI AS A SCHEDULED STOP, SUBSTITUTING HAIPHONG.

THE ONLY PLANES OPERATING FROM THE BIG CIVILIAN AIRPORT ARE MILITARY LIAISON CRAFT, WHICH MOVED THERE WHEN THE MILITARY AIRPORT WAS SHUT DOWN MONDAY.

THE EVACUATION OF FRENCH ARMY HEADQUARTERS IS ALREADY UNDERWAY, WITH TRUCKS CARTING RECORDS AND MATERIAL TO THE PORT CITY OF HAIPHONG. GEN. RENE COGNY, FRENCH COMMANDER IN NORTH INDOCHINA, SAID HIS

30.24-21020

HEADQUARTERS WILL BE ESTABLISHED IN HAIPHONG THURSDAY, BUT HE AND A SMALL STAFF WILL REMAIN IN HANOI UNTIL OCT. 1.

COGNY SAID 30 BATTALIONS OF FRENCH UNION TROOPS AND SUPPORT UNITS, A TOTAL OF ABOUT 30,000 MEN, ALREADY HAVE BEEN MOVED SOUTH. MOST OF THESE WERE VIETNAMESE SOLDIERS. COGNY PLANS TO HAVE ALL VIETNAMESE TROOPS AND THEIR FAMILIES OUT OF NORTH VIET NAM BY OCT. 30.

HE WILL KEEP ONLY FRENCH, NORTH AFRICAN AND FRENCH FOREIGN LEGION TROOPS AT HAIPHONG UNTIL THE DEADLINE NEXT MAY 30 FOR EVACUATING THAT AREA.

FRENCH TROOPS, MOSTLY LEGIONNAIRES, ARE GUARDING ALL MAJOR PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND PUBLIC UTILITY WORKS IN HANOI. THEY WILL MAINTAIN AND RUN THE PLANTS IF NECESSARY UNTIL THE VIETMINH TAKE OVER, COGNY SAID.

A76

VIETNAMESE WORKERS AT THE PLANTS ARE PROTESTING STAYING ON THE JOB

PAST OCT. 1 "BUT THE UTILITIES MUST BE GUARDED AND OPERATED FOR THE GOOD OF HANOI'S PEOPLE UNTIL THE VIETMINH TECHNICIANS TAKE OVER," THE GENERAL ADDED.

VIETMINH ADMINISTRATORS, POLICE, TECHNICIANS AND LIAISON TEAMS ARE SCHEDULED TO ARRIVE IN HANOI OCT. 5 TO PAVE THE WAY FOR THE TRANSFER OF CONTROL.

VIETMINH AGENTS IN THE CITY, MEANWHILE, ARE REPORTED MAKING PROPAGANDA HAY OUT OF THE CURRENT SQUABBLE IN SOUTH VIETNAM BETWEEN PREMIER NGO DINH DIEM AND GEN. NGUYEN VAN HINH, VIET NAM ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF.

TWO MEN WERE KILLED AND SEVERAL ROUNDED IN SAIGON YESTERDAY WHEN POLICE FIRED ON A GROUP OF 500 DEMONSTRATORS, IDENTIFIED AS REFUGEES FROM THE NORTH.

THE FRENCH NEWS AGENCY REPORTED THE DEMONSTRATORS WERE DEMANDING THAT THEY BE SENT BACK NORTH. BUT GEN. HINH, WHO HAS REFUSED TO OBEY THE PREMIER'S ORDER TO TAKE A SPECIAL LEAVE IN FRANCE THAT THE ARMY INTERPRETS AS AN EXILE, CLAIMED THE GOVERNMENT HAD PROMOTED THE OUTBURST TO HIT AT THE ARMY.

SOURCES IN HANOI SAID VIETMINH AGENTS WERE TELLING THE PEOPLE THE VIET NAM ARMY IS REBELLING AGAINST THE GOVERNMENT, IS TAKING OVER CONTROL IN SOUTH VIET NAM AND REFUGEES GOING SOUTH WILL BE FORCED TO LIVE UNDER AN ARMY-POLICE STATE.

THE VIETMINH ALSO ARE REPORTED USING THE DIEM-HINH FEUD TO SUPPORT THE VIETMINH CONTENTION THAT THE SOUTH VIET NAM GOVERNMENT IS CONFUSED, WEAK, CORRUPT AND EVENTUALLY WILL BE REPLACED BY VIETMINH CONTROL OVER ALL OF VIET NAM. WHEN THAT HAPPENS, THE AGENTS ARGUE, THOSE WHO HAVE REMAINED IN NORTH VIET NAM "WILL BE IN A BETTER POSITION" THAN THOSE WHO HAVE GIVEN UP THEIR HOMES AND FLED SOUTH.

PLANES EMPLOYED IN THE REFUGEE AIRLIFT TO SOUTH VIET NAM HAVE SHIFTED THEIR BASE OF OPERATIONS TO HAIPHONG. BUT FRENCH OFFICIALS SAID MOST OF THE REMAINING REFUGEES WOULD LEAVE HAIPHONG ON U.S. NAVY TROOPSHIPS. THE NAVY ALREADY HAS MOVED NEARLY 100,000 CIVILIANS FROM HAIPHONG TO SAIGON IN THE PAST MONTH.

SJ746AED

A166

WITH HANOI INDOCHINA A75 (275)
SAIGON, INDOCHINA, SEPT. 22 (AP)-U.S. EMBASSY SOURCES SAID TONIGHT CONSUL THOMAS CORCORAN WILL REMAIN IN HANOI "AS LONG AS POSSIBLE" AFTER THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH TAKES OVER THAT CITY FROM THE FRENCH OCT. 10.

WORKMEN ARE INSTALLING IRON GRILLS OVER WINDOWS OF THE AMERICAN CONSULATE. CORCORAN HAS BOUGHT FUEL TANKS AND MADE OTHER PREPARATIONS FOR A LONG STAY IN THE METROPOLIS THAT IS TO BECOME THE RED CAPITAL OF NORTH VIET NAM.

(IN LONDON, THE FOREIGN OFFICE ANNOUNCED BRITAIN IS RAISING HER CONSULATE IN HANOI TO THE STATUS OF A CONSULATE GENERAL AND A SMALL STAFF WILL REMAIN "TO GUARD BRITISH INTERESTS." A NEW ENVOY, GEOFFREY BAKER, WILL TAKE CHARGE. A SPOKESMAN SAID THE DECISION DOES NOT IMPLY DIPLOMATIC RECOGNITION OF THE VIETMINH, BUT EMPHASIZES "THE UNITY OF VIET NAM IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE GENEVA AGREEMENTS.")

U.S. AMBASSADOR DONALD R. HEATH WAS NOT AVAILABLE FOR COMMENT, BUT IT WAS RECALLED THAT AMERICAN CONSULS WHO WERE IN CHINA WHEN MAO TZE-TUNG'S RED TROOPS OUSTED CHIANG KAI-SHEK REMAINED ON DUTY, PARTICULARLY AT MUKDEN, UNTIL THE COMMUNISTS ASKED THEM TO LEAVE.

DIPLOMATIC RECOGNITION OF MAO'S REGIME WAS NOT INVOLVED IN THIS MAINTENANCE OF CHANNELS TO KEEP IN TOUCH WITH AMERICAN INTERESTS IN CHINA. THE UNITED STATES SIMILARLY IS NOT RECOGNIZING HO CHI MINH'S RED GOVERNMENT.

THE FRENCH HAVE NOT ASKED TO HAVE THE U.S. CONSULATE REMAIN OPEN, BUT IT WAS BELIEVED THEY WOULD LIKE TO HAVE OTHER WESTERNERS BESIDE THEIR DIPLOMATS WHO WILL REMAIN BEHIND.

CRITICISM WAS VOICED IN SOUTH VIET NAM WHEN THE FRENCH ASSIGNED JEAN SANTENAY AS THEIR REPRESENTATIVE IN HANOI. THE SOUTHERNERS PROTESTED THIS WAS RECOGNITION OF A PERMANENT DIVISION OF THE COUNTRY WHICH THEY THEMSELVES REFUSE TO RECOGNIZE.

LS147PED

1954

A31

WITH SAIGON INDOCHINA
HANOI, INDOCHINA, SEPT. 22 (AP)-FRENCH AND LAOTIAN AUTHORITIES HAVE COMPLAINED TO THE INTERNATIONAL ARMISTICE COMMISSION THAT COMMUNIST UNITS ARE CARRYING ON FORCED RECRUITING IN THE KINGDOM OF LAOS.

THE UNITS WERE DESCRIBED AS THE PATHET LAOS FORCES AND THE VIETNAMESE PEOPLE'S VOLUNTEERS. THE COMPLAINT WAS FILED MONDAY AT LAOS' ADMINISTRATIVE CAPITAL, VIENTIANE.

A SPOKESMAN FOR THE COMMISSION--FORMED BY INDIA, CANADA AND POLAND--SAID IT WILL BE CONSIDERED BY THE COMMISSION FRIDAY.

UK342PED

A33

KARACHI, PAKISTAN, SEPT. 22 (AP)-THREE MEN WERE ACCUSED BEFORE THE CITY MAGISTRATE TODAY OF CONSPIRING TO ASSASSINATE KING FEISAL OF IRAQ AND PAKISTANI LEADERS ON THE KING'S STATE VISIT TO PAKISTAN LAST MARCH. THEY ARE RETIRED MAJ.-GEN. M.I. MAJID, MOHAMMAD RIAZ HASMI, A LAWYER, AND E. SILVEIRA.

IT WAS ALLEGED THAT THEY INTENDED TO KILL THE KING, THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF PAKISTAN, THE PRIME MINISTER AND OTHER MINISTERS WITH THE OBJECT OF OVERTHROWING THE GOVERNMENT.

UK346PED

A99FX

BANGKOK, SEPT. 22 (AP)-THAILAND TODAY BECAME THE FIRST NATION TO RATIFY THE SOUTHEAST ASIA COLLECTIVE DEFENSE TREATY.

THE PACT WAS SIGNED BY KING PHUMIPHON AND SENT TO THE CABINET, WHICH DECLARED IT RATIFIED.

MA611APD

B75KX (Q)

BANGKOK, THURSDAY, SEPT. 23 (AP)-THAI POLICE SOURCES SAID YESTERDAY FOUR BURMESE REGIMENTS HAD BEEN SENT TO THE SHAN STATES FOR "ANY EVENTUALITY THAT MIGHT OCCUR ON BURMA'S BORDER WITH YUNNAN" PROVINCE IN RED CHINA.

ONE POSSIBLE ROUTE OVER WHICH FORMER THAI PREMIER PRIDI PHANOMYONG MIGHT LEAD HIS "FREE THAI" COMMUNIST ARMY FROM YUNNAN TO THAILAND IS THROUGH BURMA. THE TERRAIN ALONG THE OTHER ROUTE, VIA LAOS, IS MUCH MORE DIFFICULT.

THE SOURCE ALSO SAID BURMESE TROOPS HAD BEEN SENT NEAR THE NORTH THAILAND BORDER "TO WIPE OUT REMNANTS OF CHINESE NATIONALIST GUERRILLAS" WHO FAILED TO LEAVE BURMA DURING THE U. N. SPONSORED EVACUATION.

FJ1124PCS

A32

JERUSALEM, ISRAELI SECTION, SEPT. 22 (AP)-THE ISRAELI ARMY CHARGED TODAY THAT ONE OF ITS BORDER PATROLS WAS FIRED ON TODAY FROM ACROSS THE EGYPTIAN FRONTIER.

THE ISRAELI ARMY UNIT WAS ON PATROL NEAR NIRIM VILLAGE, OPPOSITE THE GAZA STRIP, WHEN IT WAS ATTACKED BY STRONG AUTOMATIC FIRE FROM AN EGYPTIAN POST ACROSS THE BORDER, A SPOKESMAN SAID.

FIRE WAS RETURNED BY THE PATROL AND A SECOND ISRAELI UNIT OPENED UP WITH MORTARS, HE ADDED.

THERE WERE NO CASUALTIES ON THE ISRAEL SIDE, HE SAID.

UK345PED

A2

(110)

JERUSALEM, ISRAELI SECTION, SEPT. 22 (AP)-ISRAEL IS EXPECTED TO RETURN TO THE U.N. JORDAN-ISRAEL MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION FOLLOWING THE MID-OCTOBER DEPARTURE OF ITS U.S. NAVAL CHAIRMAN, CMDR. ELMO H. HUTCHISON.

ISRAEL BEGAN HER BOYCOTT OF THE TRUCE GROUP LAST MARCH 22, AFTER HUTCHISON REFUSED TO SUPPORT AN ISRAELI MOTION TO CONDEMN JORDAN FOR THE NEGEV DESERT BUS AMBUSH MARCH 17 IN WHICH 11 JEWS WERE KILLED.

HUTCHISON'S RECALL TO THE UNITED STATES FOR NAVY DUTY AT THE END OF HIS ASSIGNMENT HERE WAS ANNOUNCED YESTERDAY. IN THE ANNOUNCEMENT THE TRUCE SUPERVISION CHIEF, CANADIAN MAJ. GEN.

E. L. M. BURNS, PAID "HIGH TRIBUTE TO THE COURAGE, EFFICIENCY AND DEVOTION TO DUTY WITH WHICH CMDR. HUTCHISON CARRIED OUT HIS VERY DIFFICULT TASK."

SJ225AED

A64

BLQEMEONTEIN, SOUTH AFRICA, SEPT. 22 (AP)-DEFENSE MINISTER F. C. ERASMUS SAID LAST NIGHT PRELIMINARY STEPS HAVE BEEN TAKEN AIMED AT FOUNDING A MILITARY REGIONAL PACT OF AFRICAN COUNTRIES SOUTH OF THE EQUATOR.

MEMBERS OF THE PROPOSED AFRICAN DEFENSE ORGANIZATION WOULD BE ABLE TO COOPERATE ON THE BASIS OF JOINT AID TO MEET POSSIBLE COMMUNIST AGGRESSION, HE SAID. ERASMUS DID NOT LIST ANY OF THE COUNTRIES, BUT SAID BRITISH EVACUATION OF SUEZ MAKES IT NECESSARY TO ESTABLISH A BASE FOR DEFENSE OF AFRICA SOUTH OF THE EQUATOR.

JF750PED

B69KX (Q)

VANCOUVER, B.C., SEPT 22 (AP)-A CANADIAN ROCKET EXPERT SAID TODAY JET BOMBERS AND FIGHTERS MAY BE OBSOLETE WITHIN FIVE YEARS BECAUSE OF GUIDED MISSILE DEVELOPMENT.

DR. GORDON M. SHRUM, HEAD OF THE BRITISH COLUMBIA RESEARCH COUNCIL, MADE THE STATEMENT AT THE CONVENTION HERE OF THE INTERNATIONAL NORTHWEST AVIATION COUNCIL.

A GUIDED MISSILE CAN BE DEVELOPED, HE SAID, THAT WILL COVER 3,000 TO 4,000 MILES IN AN HOUR, AND DROP AN H-BOMB WITHIN 100 YARDS OF ITS TARGET.

"THERE ISN'T EVEN A THEORY FOR SHOOTING DOWN OR INTERCEPTING SUCH A GUIDED MISSILE," HE TOLD CIVILIAN AND MILITARY EXPERTS FROM THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA.

"YOU WILL HAVE JUST SIX MINUTES WARNING IN WHICH TO EVACUATE YOUR CITIES."

THE RUSSIANS, HE SAID, ARE FAR AHEAD IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF ROCKETS, AND AHEAD OF EVEN THE UNITED STATES IN PRODUCTION OF JET BOMBERS.

SHRUM SAID A JET BOMBER AS BIG AS THE LATEST AND BEST BOEING B52 HAS BEEN DEVELOPED BY THE RUSSIANS, WITH AN ESTIMATED CEILING OF 70,000 FEET.

"THE RUSSIANS HAVE A JET ENGINE TWICE AS POWERFUL AS THE BEST ENGINE WE EVEN HAVE ON THE DRAWING BOARD," SAID SHRUM.

"IT IS ESTIMATED THE RUSSIANS MUST HAVE AT LEAST 27 OF THESE INTER-CONTINENTAL JETS IN ACTUAL OPERATION," HE ADDED.

TR 1045PCS

95

SECOND NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY

BY JOHN CHADWICK

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 22 (AP)-J. MARK TRICE, SECRETARY OF THE SENATE, SAID TONIGHT HE HAD BEEN ADVISED BY THE OFFICE OF SEN. KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) THAT NO ANNOUNCEMENT WOULD BE MADE BEFORE TOMORROW ON WHETHER A PRE-ELECTION SESSION OF THE SENATE WILL BE CALLED TO ACT ON A RESOLUTION TO CENSURE SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS).

TRICE, WHO WAITED INTO THE NIGHT TO RECEIVE A CALL FROM KNOWLAND, THE SENATE MAJORITY LEADER, HAD SAID EARLIER THERE WAS A POSSIBILITY THAT HE WOULD BE INSTRUCTED SHORTLY TO SEND OUT TELEGRAMS SUMMONING SENATORS TO RETURN HERE FOR A SESSION.

SEPT. 29 WAS THE DATE GENERALLY MENTIONED FOR THE START OF THE SESSION, ALTHOUGH SOME THOUGHT IT MIGHT BE A FEW DAYS EARLIER. LATER.

TRICE SAID KNOWLAND'S OFFICE HAD INFORMED HIM THAT THE SENATOR HAD ANOTHER REPUBLICAN SENATOR HE WANTED TO CONTACT BEFORE MAKING A DECISION BUT DID NOT EXPECT TO REACH HIM IN TIME TO MAKE ANY ANNOUNCEMENT TONIGHT.

IN TELLING NEWSMEN THAT SEPT. 29 SEEMED TO BE "A REASONABLE DATE," TRICE ADDED THAT "NOTHING FIRM" HAD BEEN DECIDED.

HE SAID HE EXPECTED TO RECEIVE A CALL FROM KNOWLAND TOMORROW MORNING BUT DOUBTED THAT IT WOULD BE BEFORE 10 OR 11 O'CLOCK, EDT, IN VIEW OF THE TIME DIFFERENCE WITH THE WEST COAST.

WHILE TRICE STAYED LATE IN HIS OFFICE TONIGHT TO HEAR FROM KNOWLAND, THE SPECIAL SIX-MEMBER COMMITTEE WORKING ON A REPORT OF ITS INVESTIGATION OF THE CENSURE CHARGES MET FOR NEARLY FIVE HOURS IN THE OFFICE OF CHAIRMAN WATKINS (R-UTAH).

WATKINS SAID THE COMMITTEE WOULD MEET AGAIN IN THE MORNING (8:30 EDT) AND ADDED HE WAS STILL HOPEFUL THAT IT WOULD COMPLETE ITS REPORT BY THE END OF THE WEEK.

TRICE WAS ASKED IF HIS CONTACT WITH KNOWLAND MEANT THAT IT WAS DEFINITE THAT A SESSION TO CONSIDER THE CENSURE ISSUE WOULD BE CALLED PRIOR TO THE NOV. 2 CONGRESSIONAL ELECTIONS. HE REPLIED THAT THE ODDS WERE IN FAVOR OF IT, ALTHOUGH HE SAID AGAIN HE KNEW OF NO FINAL DECISION.

BEFORE RECESSING LAST MONTH, THE SENATE AUTHORIZED KNOWLAND AND SENATE DEMOCRATIC LEADER LYNDON JOHNSON OF TEXAS, TO RECALL THE MEMBERS (ON FIVE DAYS' NOTICE).

JOHNSON SAID AT AUSTIN, TEX., TODAY HE HAD NO STATEMENT TO MAKE NOW. HE SAID THAT IF THE COMMITTEE'S "REPORT CAME IN TODAY, I ASSUME I WOULD TALK TO KNOWLAND."

KNOWLAND WAS NOT REACHED IMMEDIATELY.

ONE SENATE SOURCE SAID SEPT. 29 SEEMED LIKE "A REASONABLE DATE" TO EXPECT THE SENATE TO RETURN PROVIDED THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE FINISHES ITS WORK THIS WEEK.

HE SAID THE LEADERS FELT THE EARLIER THE SESSION COULD BE HELD THE BETTER IT WOULD BE, IN VIEW OF THE APPROACHING CONGRESSIONAL ELECTIONS ON NOV. 2.

A NUMBER OF SENATORS, BOTH REPUBLICANS AND DEMOCRATS HAVE SPOKEN OUT AGAINST THE SENATE'S MEETING DURING THE ELECTION CAMPAIGN TO CONSIDER THE CENSURE ISSUE.

ONLY TODAY SEN. BUTLER (R-MD), ELECTED IN 1950 WITH MCCARTHY'S SUPPORT, SAID THAT IN HIS VIEW REPUBLICAN AND DEMOCRATIC SENATORS ALIKE WOULD PREFER TO WAIT UNTIL AFTER THE ELECTIONS TO ACT ON THE CENSURE RESOLUTION.

A202WX

HE CALLED IT AN "EXTREMELY CONTROVERSIAL ISSUE" AND SAID IN A STATEMENT THE MATTER SHOULD BE CONSIDERED IN AN ATMOSPHERE OF "CALM REFLECTION" RATHER THAN IN THE MIST OF AN ELECTION CAMPAIGN.

SIMILARLY, SEN. BRIDGES (R-NH), PRESIDENT PRO TEM OF THE SENATE, WAS QUOTED BY THE CONCORD, N.H., MONITOR TODAY AS SAYING HE HAD STRONGLY URGED GOP LEADERS NOT TO CALL A SESSION BEFORE THE ELECTIONS.

HOWEVER, SEN. FLANDERS (R-VT), WHO INTRODUCED THE CENSURE RESOLUTION, TOLD NEWSMEN HERE THAT HE HOPED THE SENATE WOULD BE CALLED BACK AS SOON AS POSSIBLE. HE SAID HE DID NOT THINK THE SESSION NEED LAST MORE THAN THREE OR FOUR DAYS.

FLANDERS' RESOLUTION ASKED THE SENATE TO CONDEMN MCCARTHY'S CONDUCT AS UNBECOMING A SENATOR AND AS TENDING TO BRING THE SENATE INTO DISREPUTE. AS UNBECOMING A SENATOR AND AS TENDING TO BRING THE SENATE INTO DISREPUTE. FLANDERS AND SEN. FULBRIGHT (D-ARK) AND MORSE (IND-ORE) FILED 46 CHARGES, SOME OF THEM OVERLAPPING IN SUPPORT OF THE RESOLUTION.

IN NINE DAYS OF PUBLIC HEARINGS, WHICH ENDED SEPT. 13, THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE HEADED BY WATKINS TOOK TESTIMONY ON 13 OF THESE CHARGES, GROUPING THEM UNDER FIVE GENERAL CATEGORIES.

WATKINS SAID THAT ALTHOUGH THE HEARINGS WERE LIMITED TO THESE SPECIFIC ACCUSATIONS THE COMMITTEE WOULD DISPOSE OF ALL THE CHARGES "SOMEHOW OR OTHER" IN ITS REPORT TO THE SENATE.

TRICE SAID THAT WHILE HE HAS RECEIVED NO FINAL WORD ON WHEN A SESSION WOULD BE CALLED, HE WAS GETTING IN TOUCH WITH THE OFFICES OF ALL SENATOR TO DETERMINE WHERE THEY COULD BE REACHED IN THE NEXT FEW DAYS.

"WE ARE CHECKING SO THERE WOULD BE NO TIME LOST IF THERE IS A DECISION TODAY OR TOMORROW" ON ISSUING A CALL FOR A SENATE SESSION, HE SAID.

30.24-21031

1954

1954

MEANWHILE, THE WATKINS COMMITTEE RECEIVED FROM MCCARTHY'S LAWYER A MOTION TO STRIKE FROM ITS RECORDS TESTIMONY GIVEN BY CHARLES L. WATKINS, SENATE PARLIAMENTARIAN.

EDWARD BENNETT WILLIAMS, MCCARTHY'S LAWYER, TOLD REPORTERS HE HAD HANDED THE WRITTEN MOTION TO SEN. WATKINS IN A ROOM OUTSIDE THE ONE IN WHICH THE COMMITTEE WAS WORKING BEHIND CLOSED DOORS ON DRAFTING THE REPORT.

THE PARLIAMENTARIAN HAD TESTIFIED THAT IN HIS OPINION A SENATE ELECTION SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH RAISED CRITICAL QUESTIONS CONCERNING THE PROPRIETY OF SOME OF MCCARTHY'S FINANCIAL DEALINGS WAS A VALID SENATE COMMITTEE WHEN IT DID SO.

MCCARTHY, CHALLENGING A CHARGE AGAINST HIM THAT HE HAD CONTEMPTUOUSLY IGNORED INVITATIONS TO TESTIFY BEFORE THE ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, HAD ARGUED IN THE HEARING THAT CHANGES IN ITS MEMBERSHIP MADE THE SUBCOMMITTEE AN INVALID GROUP WITH NO POWER TO INVESTIGATE HIM.

IN HIS MOTION TODAY WILLIAMS CONTENDED THAT NEITHER HE NOR MCCARTHY HAD BEEN INVITED TO BE PRESENT WHEN WATKINS WAS QUESTIONED ON SEPT. 21 IN PRIVATE AND WERE NOT INFORMED THAT THE PARLIAMENTARIAN WOULD BE QUESTIONED.

WILLIAMS SAID IT HAD BEEN AGREED IN ADVANCE THAT WRITTEN QUESTIONS WOULD BE SUBMITTED TO THE PARLIAMENTARIAN BECAUSE HE IS IN ILL HEALTH.

WATKINS' TESTIMONY WAS UNSWORN.

WATKINS SAID THE COMMITTEE DID NOT ACT ON THE MOTION AT TODAY'S SESSION.

THERE WAS NO IMMEDIATE INDICATION WHEN A RULING WOULD BE HANDED DOWN.

WILLIAMS TOLD REPORTERS WATKINS HAD A LETTER FROM ALFRED KOHLBERG, NEW YORK IMPORTER, IN WHICH KOHLBERG SAID HE HAD TURNED OVER TO THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY COMMITTEE "SEVERAL HUNDRED REPORTS" FROM THE FILES OF THE PRESIDENT'S LOYALTY REVIEW BOARD, INCLUDING "HUNDREDS" OF FBI REPORTS.

WATKINS IS A MEMBER OF THE INTERNAL SECURITY COMMITTEE WHICH IS HEADED BY SEN. JENNER (R-IND).

WILLIAMS WOULD NOT GIVE REPORTERS A TEXT OF THE LETTER BUT KOHLBERG HIMSELF MADE IT PUBLIC IN NEW YORK.

IN THE LETTER KOHLBERG OFFERED TO FURNISH MORE DETAILS TO WATKINS OF HIS TURNING THE DOCUMENTS OVER TO THE COMMITTEE AND NOTED THAT HE HAD TESTIFIED ON THE MATTER BEFORE A FEDERAL GRAND JURY HERE IN 1952.

THE CASE, KOHLBERG WROTE, "RESEMBLES ONE OF THE CHARGES AGAINST" MCCARTHY. ONE OF THE CHARGES AGAINST MCCARTHY IS THAT HE UNLAWFULLY INCITED GOVERNMENT WORKERS TO HAND HIM CLASSIFIED DOCUMENTS. WILLIAMS HAS SOUGHT TO PROVE THERE WAS PRECEDENCE FOR THIS ACTION.

KOHLBERG'S LETTER DID NOT SAY WHERE HE GOT THE DOCUMENTS IN QUESTION BUT WILLIAMS SAID THEY CAME ORIGINALLY FROM MIRIAM DE HAAS, WHO WAS SUSPENDED IN 1952 AS AN EXAMINER FOR THE LOYALTY REVIEW BOARD ON CHARGE THAT SHE "LEAKED" SECRET INFORMATION.

MISS DE HAAS REFUSED TO TESTIFY BEFORE THE CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION AS TO WHETHER SHE LEAKED INFORMATION BUT SHE SUBSEQUENTLY PUBLISHED AN ADVERTISEMENT IN THE WASHINGTON TIMES HERALD NOV. 3, 1952 SAYING SHE HAD "GIVEN OUT INFORMATION" CONCERNING COMMUNIST INFILTRATION IN THE GOVERNMENT AND HAD "SEEN TO IT" THAT SOME OF THE INFORMATION REACHED MCCARTHY. JENNER WAS NOT AVAILABLE HERE FOR COMMENT ON THE KOHLBERG LETTER.

HY1041PED

B30WX (SEG)

(430) ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 A.M. EST WEDNESDAY SEPT. 22

COMBAT CENSORSHIP

BY C. YATES MCDANIEL

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, SEPT. 22 (AP)-THE THREE ARMED SERVICES MADE PUBLIC TODAY A JOINT FIELD MANUAL FOR THE GUIDANCE OF PRESS CENSORS IN WARTIME COMBAT AREAS.

MILITARY CENSORS ARE URGED AT THE OUTSET TO REALIZE THAT CENSORSHIP OF INFORMATION "IS AN IMPINGEMENT UPON FREEDOM OF THE PRESS OR FREEDOM OF SPEECH" WHICH IS ACCEPTED "TEMPORARILY AND RELUCTANTLY" SO THAT A WAR EFFORT MAY BE MADE MORE EFFECTIVE.

MILITARY CENSORS ARE SPECIFICALLY CAUTIONED AGAINST USING BLUE PENCILS OR SCISSORS TO ELIMINATE "SO-CALLED POLICY" OR OTHER MATERIAL FOR FEAR OF ADVERSE REACTION AT HOME.

"IT IS NOT THE CENSOR'S JOB," THE MANUAL STATES, "TO CHOP COPY EITHER TO PUT A BRIGHT FACE ON THINGS OR TO MAKE THE COMMAND LOOK GOOD."

THE MANUAL CONCEDES, WITHOUT GIVING SPECIFIC INSTANCES, THAT MILITARY CENSORSHIP HAS SOMETIMES IN THE PAST BEEN USED TO COVER UP BLUNDERS, WASTE AND GENERAL INCOMPETENCE. IN EVERY SUCH INSTANCE, THE MANUAL SAYS, SUCH CENSORSHIP "HAS BEEN AN ABUSE OF POWER."

IT IS EMPHASIZED THAT FIELD CENSORSHIP OVER PRESS DISPATCHES MAY BE EXERCISED FOR SECURITY ONLY AND THAT THE REAL TEST IN EACH CASE IS WHETHER OR NOT PUBLICATION OF INFORMATION REPORTED MIGHT AID THE ENEMY.

THE MANUAL IS TIED TO CENSORSHIP REGULATIONS ANNOUNCED IN DECEMBER 1952, DURING THE KOREAN WAR, AND IS BASED UPON EXPERIENCE GAINED IN THAT CONFLICT AND DURING WORLD WAR II. IN THE PAST, EACH OF THE SERVICES HAD ITS OWN COMBAT CENSORSHIP REGULATIONS.

IN ISSUING THE MANUAL, THE ARMY, NAVY AND AIR FORCE SAID IT WILL PROVIDE A "BROAD FRAMEWORK" WITHIN WHICH THE FIELD PRESS CENSOR WOULD WORK AND THAT NO ATTEMPT WAS MADE TO LAY DOWN ALL OF THE DETAILED POLICIES AND PROCEDURES A CENSOR MAY ENCOUNTER IN ANY GIVEN SITUATION.

B31WX (SEG)

"SUCH DETAILED POLICIES MUST VARY WITH CHANGING CIRCUMSTANCES IN THE THEATER AND CAN BE DEVELOPED REALISTICALLY ONLY AS DAY-TO-DAY EXPERIENCE SUGGESTS," THE MANUAL STATES.

FIELD CENSORS ARE TOLD IN THE MANUAL THAT THEY ARE CAST IN THE ROLE OF MODERATORS BETWEEN TWO OPPOSING CAMPS: AN EXCESSIVELY CAUTIOUS MILITARY AND NEWSMEN WHO DESIRE TO "MAKE PUBLIC EVERYTHING WHICH IS FIT TO PRINT." WHEN IN DOUBT, THE CENSORS ARE INSTRUCTED, THEY SHOULD ERR ON THE SIDE OF PROTECTING SECURITY WHILE ALWAYS REALIZING THAT "SOUND JUDGMENT" MUST BE THE FINAL YARDSTICK OF ANY CENSOR'S DECISION.

THE MANUAL GOES INTO SOME DETAIL IN INSTRUCTING CENSORS HOW TO GET ALONG WITH REPORTERS. THE BOOK STATES, AMONG OTHER THINGS, THAT "CORRESPONDENTS IN THE MAIN ARE REASONABLE INDIVIDUALS, WITH MORE THAN AVERAGE INTELLIGENCE AND PUBLIC SPIRIT. THEY ARE IMPRESSED BY SOUND REASONING BUT ARE IMPATIENT WITH FAULTY LOGIC."

THE FIRST JOINT FIELD CENSORSHIP MANUAL IS FOR USE IN WARTIME COMBAT AREAS. IN THE EVENT OF WAR, COPIES WILL BE DISTRIBUTED TO ACCREDITED CORRESPONDENTS FOR THEIR INFORMATION AND GENERAL GUIDANCE AS WELL AS TO THE OFFICERS CHARGED WITH THE TASK OF CENSORING THEIR COPY.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 A.M. EST WEDNESDAY SEPT. 22

CZ606AED

B3WX (SECG)

(420) ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 A.M. EST WEDNESDAY SEPT. 22

MEDAL OF HONOR

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, SEPT. 22 (AP)-THE ARMY ANNOUNCED TODAY THE AWARD OF THE MEDAL OF HONOR TO AN ARKANSAS SOLDIER WHO DIED IN A DESPERATE, SUCCESSFUL FIGHT TO SAVE THE LIFE OF HIS COMMANDING OFFICER IN KOREA.

THE SOLDIER: SGT. GILBERT GEORGIE (CQ) COLLIER, HUSBAND OF MRS. PEGGY COLLIER, 2036 N. CLEVELAND AVE., CHICAGO, AND SON OF MR. AND MRS. GEORGE H. COLLIER, TICHNOR, ARK. A BROTHER, ALVA V. COLLIER, LIVES IN DEWITT, ARK.

SGT. COLLIER WAS ASSISTANT LEADER OF A COMBAT PATROL OF THE 40TH DIVISION ASSIGNED TO PROBE DEEP INTO ENEMY TERRITORY ON THE NIGHT OF JULY 19, 1953, JUST A FEW DAYS BEFORE THE CEASE-FIRE IN KOREA. AS THE GROUP PUSHED FORWARD, BOTH COLLIER AND THE PATROL COMMANDER, LT. RICHARD S. AGNEW, OF CROMWELL, CONN., NOW STATIONED AT THE ARMY AVIATION SCHOOL AT FORT SILL, OKLA., STEPPED OFF A 60 FOOT PRECIPICE AND FELL INTO THE DARKNESS. BOTH WERE BADLY INJURED, AGNEW WITH A TWISTED ANKLE AND COLLIER WITH A STRAINED BACK.

AGNEW, REALIZING THAT DAYLIGHT WOULD MEAN GREAT DANGER FOR THIMO

TWISTED ANKLE AND COLLIER WITH A STRAINED BACK.

AGNEW, REALIZING THAT DAYLIGHT WOULD MEAN GREAT DANGER FOR THE PATROL, ORDERED THE GROUP TO RETURN TO THE AMERICAN LINES. COLLIER REFUSED TO ABANDON HIS COMRADE AND COMMANDER, THE ARMY SAID, AND DESPITE HIS OWN PAINFUL INJURIES REMAINED BEHIND TO STAND GUARD OVER THE LIEUTENANT UNTIL RELIEF COULD GET THROUGH TO THEM THE FOLLOWING NIGHT.

THE TWO INJURED MEN MANAGED TO CREEP BACK UP TO THE HIGH GROUND FROM WHICH THEY HAD TUMBLED, LOSING THEIR RADIO AND ONE OF THEIR TWO CARBINES EN ROUTE.

SHORTLY AFTER DARKNESS FELL ON JULY 20, THE TWO TRIED TO WORK THEIR WAY BACK THROUGH THE ENEMY TERRITORY BETWEEN THEM AND THEIR COMPANY.

AGNEW TOLD THE ARMY A GROUP OF ENEMY SOLDIERS AMBUSHED THE PAIR AND TWO OF THEM STARTED TO DRAG COLLIER OFF. AGNEW SAID COLLIER "FOUGHT VALIANTLY AS THEY HIT HIM WITH THEIR RIFLES." HALF CONSCIOUS AND SERIOUSLY HURT, COLLIER KILLED TWO WITH HIS BAYONET AND DROVE OFF THE REST, AGNEW RELATED.

A BATTALION COMMANDER OF THE DIVISION, LT. COL. CHARLES A. BROWN OF CHICO, CALIF., NOW STATIONED WITH THE NATIONAL GUARD ADVISORY GROUP IN PORTLAND, ORE., TALKED WITH THE MORTALLY WOUNDED COLLIER IN AN AID STATION AFTER THE TWO SOLDIERS HAD BEEN RESCUED BY A RELIEF PATROL. BROWN QUOTED COLLIER'S OWN DYING WORDS:

"SEVERAL HUNDRED YARDS FROM THE FRIENDLY LINES WE WERE DISCOVERED BY AN ENEMY PATROL. THEY IMMEDIATELY OPENED FIRE ON US WITH SMALL ARMS AND GRENADES. DURING THE FIGHT I KILLED TWO OF THE ENEMY SOLDIERS AND BOTH THE LIEUTENANT AND I WERE WOUNDED AND SEPARATED. SUDDENLY ALL OF MY AMMUNITION WAS GONE. THEN FOUR OF THE ENEMY SOLDIERS WERE RUSHING ME, AND ALTHOUGH I SUSTAINED A BRUTAL BEATING DURING THE FIGHT, I MANAGED TO FIGHT OFF THE ENEMY."

COLLIER IS THE 75TH ANNOUNCED ARMY WINNER OF THE MEDAL OF HONOR IN KOREA. HE WAS BORN IN HUNTER, ARK., IN 1930 AND MARRIED IN 1950. DETAILS OF THE PRESENTATION CEREMONY TO COLLIER'S FAMILY WILL BE ANNOUNCED LATER.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 A.M. EST WEDNESDAY SEPT. 22

CZ238AED

1954

A133WX
CONVERTIBILITY (350)

BY FRANK O'BRIEN

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 22 (AP)—A BRITISH DELEGATION WAS GIVEN THE INDIRECT WORD TODAY THAT IT CANNOT EXPECT MAJOR UNITED STATES AID IN STABILIZING ITS CURRENCY IN A FREE WORLD MARKET.

CONVERTIBILITY OF CURRENCIES--THE ELIMINATION OF GOVERNMENT CONTROLS TO PERMIT FREE EXCHANGE OF CURRENCIES IN INTERNATIONAL TRADE--IS EXPECTED TO BE A MAJOR SUBJECT FOR DISCUSSION AT MEETINGS OF THE WORLD BANK AND THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND OPENING HERE FRIDAY.

BRITISH AND AMERICAN DELEGATIONS TO THE MEETING, HEADED BY CHANCELLOR OF THE EXCHEQUER R. A. BUTLER AND SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY HUMPHREY, MET TODAY FOR AN ADVANCE EXCHANGE OF VIEWS.

A SPOKESMAN FOR HUMPHREY SAID AFTER THE 90-MINUTE MEETING THAT

30.24-21033

CONVERTIBILITY WAS MENTIONED BUT "NOTHING SPECIFIC" WAS DONE ABOUT IT. HE SAID THAT "REFERENCE WAS MADE TO THE PRESIDENT'S PROGRAM OF LAST MARCH 30, AND THAT IS THE PROGRAM OF THE UNITED STATES."

THIS MADE IT OFFICIAL THAT THE UNITED STATES WOULD NOT ADVANCE ANY SPECIAL STABILIZATION FUNDS TO UNDERWRITE A PLUNGE BY BRITAIN, AND POSSIBLY OTHER NATIONS, INTO CONVERTIBILITY.

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SAID IN HIS FOREIGN ECONOMIC MESSAGE THAT IT WAS UP TO OTHER NATIONS TO TAKE THE INITIATIVE IN FREEING THEMSELVES FROM CURRENCY AND TRADE RESTRICTIONS. HE MENTIONED THEN A SUGGESTION MADE EARLIER BY A PRESIDENTIAL COMMISSION ON FOREIGN ECONOMIC POLICY THAT THE FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM MIGHT MAKE SMALL STANDBY CREDITS AVAILABLE TO NATIONS UNDERTAKING TO FREE THEIR CURRENCIES FROM RESTRICTIONS. HOWEVER, THE RESERVE BOARD HAS GIVEN NO EVIDENCE IT IS IN FAVOR OF THIS IDEA.

NATIONS CONSIDERING REMOVING THEIR TRADE AND CURRENCIES FROM THE PROTECTIVE CUSTODY OF RESTRICTIONS HAVE SAID REPEATEDLY THAT THEY MUST HAVE SOME OUTSIDE SOURCE OF EXTRA DOLLARS AND GOLD SHOULD THE DEMAND UPON THEM BE GREATER THAN THEY COULD MEET FROM THEIR OWN RESERVES. AT ONE TIME, A LITTLE OVER A YEAR AGO, BRITISH ECONOMIC OBSERVERS WERE SPEAKING OF A 35 BILLION DOLLAR STABILIZATION FUND AS NECESSARY TO THE CONVERTIBILITY VENTURE.

BUTLER TOLD REPORTERS AFTER THE MEETING THAT THE BUSINESS DOWNTURN IN THE UNITED STATES HAD BEEN "HELD MUCH BETTER THAN WE THOUGHT POSSIBLE. . . THANKS TO THE WISE POLICIES YOU HAVE FOLLOWED YOU HAVE LIMITED ITS EFFECTS IN THE OUTSIDE WORLD, INCLUDING MY COUNTRY."

LT1152PEDNM

B114WX (BUDENZ FM AA) Q
(230)

1954

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 22 (AP)—FORMER COMMUNIST LOUIS BUDENZ SAID TODAY THAT PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE WITH THE SOVIET UNION IS "UTTERLY IMPOSSIBLE."

HE TOLD A SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE TASK FORCE THAT THE TERM PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE WAS "A SLOGAN RAISED BY STALIN IN 1947 FOR THE DECEIT OF THE REST OF THE WORLD." THE TASK FORCE IS MAKING A GENERAL STUDY OF WORLD COMMUNIST TACTICS AND STRATEGY.

BUDENZ, A FORMER MANAGING EDITOR OF THE COMMUNIST DAILY WORKER AND A ONE-TIME MEMBER OF THE NATIONAL COMMITTEE OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN THIS COUNTRY, ALSO URGED A BREAK IN DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA AND THE SOVIET SATELLITES.

HE SAID THIS MUST BE DONE IF THE UNITED STATES IS NOT TO FALL UNDER THE DOMINATION OF THE SOVIET WORLD DICTATORSHIP. HE REJECTED THE IDEA THAT THERE IS ANY ADVANTAGE TO HAVING LISTENING POSTS BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN.

"WE CAN'T HAVE A TRUE LISTENING POST," HE SAID, "BECAUSE EVERYTHING IS SHUT OFF TO US."

BUDENZ, A FREQUENT WITNESS BEFORE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES, SAID THE ONLY LISTENING POSTS RESULTING FROM CONTINUED DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS ARE SOVIET "ESPIONAGE NESTS" IN THE EMBASSIES OF RUSSIA AND HER SATELLITES AND IN THE TASS NEWS AGENCY.

THE GREATEST THING THIS COUNTRY COULD DO TO HELP THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE, BUDENZ SAID, WOULD BE "GIVE THEM HOPE." AS LONG AS "ACCOMMODATIONS" ARE MADE WITH THE SOVIET RULERS, HE SAID, IT SPREADS DESPAIR AMONG THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE.

BUDENZ, A MEMBER OF THE FACULTY OF FORDHAM UNIVERSITY IN NEW YORK CITY, SAID THAT HE RECENTLY HAD RECEIVED A YEAR'S LEAVE OF ABSENCE. HE SAID HE REQUESTED IT BECAUSE "I'VE RECEIVED SO MANY GOVERNMENT SUBPOENAS."

ER232PED NM

A35WX (400)

KEFAUVER

BY D. HAROLD OLIVER

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 22 (AP)—SEN. ESTES KEFAUVER (D-TENN), ASSERTING U.S. FOREIGN RELATIONS HAVE "DETERIORATED GREATLY" IN THE LAST TWO YEARS, SAID TODAY HE WOULD ASK PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TO CALL A CONFERENCE OF FRIENDLY NATIONS TO EXPLORE NEW WAYS TO DEFEND WESTERN EUROPE. KEFAUVER, JUST BACK FROM A MONTH'S VISIT TO EUROPE, TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THIS COUNTRY IS MAKING A MISTAKE BY "PLACING TOO MUCH RELIANCE NOW ON GERMAN REARMAMENT TO THE EXCLUSION OF THE FRENCH."

THE TALL TENNESSEAN SAID THE HANDLING OF FOREIGN POLICY WOULD BE A MAJOR TALKING POINT IN THE ELECTION CAMPAIGN, ALONG WITH THE ADMINISTRATION'S RECORD ON PUBLIC POWER WHICH HE TERMED "MISERABLE."

TALKING WITH ABOUT 30 REPORTERS AT THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL COMMITTEE HEADQUARTERS, KEFAUVER SAID HE WOULD TAKE OFF TONIGHT FOR CALIFORNIA TO START A 14-STATE, 39-SPEECH CAMPAIGN FOR ELECTION OF DEMOCRATIC SENATORS AND REPRESENTATIVES. HE WILL VISIT FIVE OTHER STATES BEFORE ELECTION DAY.

HE OPENS THE TOUR WITH A NOON LUNCHEON MEETING TOMORROW IN SAN FRANCISCO.

ASKED WHETHER HE WOULD HUNT 1956 NATIONAL CONVENTION DELEGATES WHILE ON THE SPEAKING TRIP, THE SENATOR SMILED AND REPLIED HE HAD MADE NO FINAL DECISION ON THE QUESTION OF RUNNING AGAIN FOR THE DEMOCRATIC PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION. BUT HE REPEATED A STATEMENT HE MADE SEVERAL MONTHS AGO--THAT IT WAS "UNLIKELY" HE WOULD TRY FOR THE WHITE HOUSE TWO YEARS HENCE. KEFAUVER, WHO RAN UNSUCCESSFULLY FOR THE PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION IN 1952, IS OPPOSED FOR REELECTION TO THE SENATE THIS YEAR BY THOMAS P. WALL JR., NASHVILLE LAWYER.

ON THE PUBLIC POWER ISSUE, HE SAID WASHINGTON IS COMING TO "LOOK LIKE A VERY LARGE BARGAIN BASEMENT FOR PUBLIC UTILITY MAGNATES."

KEFAUVER, A STRONG SUPPORTER OF THE TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY (TVA), CALLED FOR FURTHER SENATE HEARINGS ON THE ADMINISTRATION'S PLAN TO PUMP PRIVATELY PRODUCED POWER INTO THE TVA SYSTEM.

KEFAUVER SAID HE DID NOT LIKE TO TALK ABOUT FOREIGN POLICY IN THE CAMPAIGN. BUT HE ADDED HE FOUND AMERICA'S RELATIONS WITH HER FOREIGN FRIENDS SO GREATLY DETERIORATED SINCE HE WAS ABROAD TWO YEARS AGO THAT HE FELT IMPELLED TO DISCUSS IT IN ORDER TO HELP "HOLD US TOGETHER IN OUR STAND AGAINST COMMUNISM."

HE REFERRED TO THE "DISASTROUS CONFERENCE AT GENEVA," REJECTION OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY BY THE FRENCH, "FRIGHTENING" OF FRIENDS AND ALLIES BY TALK OF "MASSIVE RETALIATION" AND OF USE OF THE A-BOMB.

HE SAID THERE IS NOT MUCH DIFFERENCE IN THE TWO PARTIES' STANDS ON FOREIGN POLICY, BUT SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES "HAS NOT GIVEN US THE KIND OF LEADERSHIP THAT IS REQUIRED OF THE UNITED STATES."

HE ASSERTED DULLES MADE A MISTAKE IN "PUSHING EDC" AT A TIME WHEN IT "COULDN'T BE PASSED" AND WHEN FOREIGN SECRETARY EDEN DIDN'T ANTICIPATE IT WOULD BE ACCEPTED.

"AND SINCE IT WAS REJECTED," HE ADDED, "DULLES HAS SHUNNED THE FRENCH, WITH WHOM WE MUST GET ALONG IF WE ARE TO GET ANYWHERE IN EUROPE."

HY903PED

111WA

(NY RELAY) (330)

NIGHT LEAD LAMB

AP SPECIAL WASHINGTON SERVICE

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 22 (AP)—LAWYERS FOR PUBLISHER-BROADCASTER EDWARD LAMB TODAY BROKE OFF THEIR CROSS-EXAMINATION OF A SIX-FOOT-SIX KANSAS DAIRY FARMER AND SELF-DESCRIBED FORMER COMMUNIST "TO VERIFY CERTAIN INFORMATION" THEY SAID THEY HAD RECEIVED.

THEY GAVE NO INDICATION OF WHAT THE INFORMATION MAY INVOLVE. THE EARLY RECESS ON THE SIXTH DAY OF A COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION HEARING ON LAMB'S BACKGROUND WAS GRANTED AFTER THE WITNESS, LOWELL WATSON, 52, TOLD OF A LIFE OF FINANCIAL UPS AND DOWNS THAT BEGAN WITH A JOB IN A MARYLAND GLASS FACTORY AT THE AGE OF 11 AND ENDED WITH HIS STARTING ANEW AS AN OLATHE, KAN., DAIRY FARMER IN 1950.

THE HEARING BEFORE EXAMINER HERBERT SHARFMAN ON ALLEGATIONS THAT LAMB, PUBLISHER OF THE ERIE (PA.) DISPATCH AND OPERATOR OF RADIO AND TELEVISION STATIONS IN OHIO, PENNSYLVANIA AND FLORIDA, ONCE KNOWINGLY ASSOCIATED WITH COMMUNISTS AND CONTRIBUTED MONEY TO THEM, WILL RESUME TOMORROW MORNING.

LAMB, A TOLEDO ATTORNEY, HAS REPEATEDLY DENIED THE ALLEGATIONS. HE HAS CHARGED IN TURN THAT COMMISSION INVESTIGATORS TRIED TO INDUCE PERSONS TO TESTIFY FALSELY AGAINST HIM AND OFFERED AT LEAST ONE BRIBE IN THAT CONNECTION.

WATSON MADE CLEAR TODAY AN UNEXPLAINED STATEMENT OF HIS YESTERDAY THAT HE ONCE SERVED 30 DAYS IN JAIL ON A CHARGE OF CONTRIBUTING TO THE DELINQUENCY OF A MINOR. ASKED ABOUT THIS UNDER CROSS-EXAMINATION TODAY, WATSON SAID THE INCIDENT OCCURRED WHEN HE WAS 21 OR 22 IN SAINT MARYS, W.VA., AND INVOLVED A CHARGE THAT HE AND TWO OTHERS "FURNISHED WHISKEY TO THREE GIRLS WHO WERE UNDER AGE."

WATSON TESTIFIED EARLIER THAT WHEN HE WAS A COMMUNIST IN TOLEDO IN THE EARLY 1930'S AND A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE INTER-NATIONAL LABOR DEFENSE (ILD) HE AND ANOTHER COMMUNIST FUNCTIONARY RECEIVED CONTRIBUTIONS FROM LAMB DURING VISITS IN LAMB'S TOLEDO LAW OFFICE. HE SAID LAMB WAS TOLD THAT ALTHOUGH MOST OF THE CONTRIBUTIONS WOULD GO TO THE PARTICULAR CAUSES REPRESENTED, PART OF THE MONEY WOULD HELP FURTHER THE WORK OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY.

WATSON TESTIFIED ALSO THAT THE ILD WAS A LEGAL ARM OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY AND THAT LAMB AT THE TIME WAS A MEMBER OF THE ILD'S LEGAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE. THE ORGANIZATION NOW IS LISTED BY THE ATTORNEY GENERAL AS SUBVERSIVE.

CROSS-EXAMINATION BY RUSSELL MORTON BROWN, A LAMB ATTORNEY, DID NOT GET TO THIS PHASE OF WATSON'S TESTIMONY TODAY, BEING CONFINED CHIEFLY TO WATSON'S BACKGROUND.

1954

B12WX

WATSON RELATED IN HIS TESTIMONY THAT HE WAS BORN IN GRAFTON, W.VA., IN 1902, WENT THROUGH THE FIFTH GRADE IN SCHOOL, BEGAN WORK AT THE AGE OF 11 IN A GLASS FACTORY IN LONACONING, MD., HAD NUMEROUS OTHER JOBS IN OTHER TOWNS AND CITIES IN WEST VIRGINIA AND OHIO AS A GLASS WORKER, LANDSCAPE GARDNER, MACHINIST AND STEEL WORKER, WAS A COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBER IN OHIO AND WEST VIRGINIA FROM 1929 TO 1941, WHEN HE LEFT THE PARTY. HE SAID HE MOVED TO OLATHE, KAN., IN 1950.

HE TESTIFIED IN RESPONSE TO BROWN'S QUESTIONS THAT HE FIRST MARRIED IN 1926, WAS DIVORCED IN 1940 OR 1941, MARRIED A SECOND TIME IN 1942, HAD THREE CHILDREN BY HIS FIRST MARRIAGE AND ONCE WAS CALLED INTO COURT REGARDING SUPPORT OF HIS CHILDREN. HE SAID HE THOUGHT THE LATTER INCIDENT OCCURRED IN 1938 OR 1939 AND ADDED THAT HIS SUPPORT OF HIS CHILDREN WAS "INTERMITTENT" AT THE TIME "BECAUSE MY INCOME WAS INTERMITTENT."

SEVERAL TIMES BROWN ASKED HIM IF HE HAD EVER USED A NAME OTHER THAN LOWELL WATSON. WATSON REPLIED HE WAS CHRISTENED FRANK LOWELL WATSON, BUT HAD ALWAYS USED THE NAME OF LOWELL WATSON.

BROWN CONTINUED FIRING QUESTIONS CONCERNING HIS NAME AND BACKGROUND AND AT ONE POINT ASKED IF HE HAD EVER BEEN IN A MENTAL INSTITUTION.

WATSON SAID HE HAD NOT.

"HAVE YOU EVER CONSULTED A PSYCHIATRIST?" BROWN ASKED.

"NO," WATSON ANSWERED, BRISTLING. "MAY I DIRECT THE SAME QUESTION TO YOU. SIR?"

BROWN SUBSEQUENTLY EXPLAINED TO THE EXAMINER THAT HE WAS ONLY TRYING TO PIN-POINT THE IDENTITY OF WATSON BECAUSE THE COMMISSION HAD NOT PROVIDED HIM WITH ANY ADVANCE LIST OF WITNESSES. HE SAID HE ASKED THE QUESTIONS ABOUT THE MENTAL INSTITUTION AND PSYCHIATRIST BECAUSE HE HAD RECEIVED REPORTS ON OTHER PERSONS WITH THE SAME OR SIMILAR NAMES. HE SAID WATSON'S REPLIES TO THOSE AND OTHER QUESTIONS SHOWED THAT THE MENTAL REFERENCES DID NOT APPLY TO HIM.

LT552PED

B59WX (Q)

(280) PLANES

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 22 (AP)-THE AIRCRAFT INDUSTRIES ASSN. SAID TODAY THE AIR FORCE NOW HAS MORE THAN 50 FIGHTER WINGS, EQUIPPED WITH MORE THAN 4,000 HIGH-SPEED JET FIGHTERS.

THE AIR FORCE ITSELF WILL NOT SAY EXACTLY HOW MANY FIGHTER WINGS IT HAS NOW. THE OVERALL 137-WING GOAL FOR MID-1957, HOWEVER, CALLS FOR 34 WINGS OF FIGHTERS FOR AIR DEFENSE COMMAND AND 38 FOR TACTICAL AIR COMMAND. THE MOST RECENTLY ANNOUNCED TOTAL OF WINGS NOW IN OPERATION IS 118.

THE AIRCRAFT INDUSTRIES ASSN. PUBLICATION "PLANES" SAID THAT IN ADDITION TO THE 4,000-PLUS JET FIGHTERS IN WINGS, "OTHER HUNDREDS" OF JET FIGHTERS ARE ASSIGNED TO THE AIR TRAINING COMMAND, THE PROVING GROUND COMMAND, THE AIR MATERIEL COMMAND AND THE AIR RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COMMAND.

TWENTY-THREE ADDITIONAL WINGS IN THE AIR NATIONAL GUARD ALSO ARE VIRTUALLY 100 PER CENT JET EQUIPPED. SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE TALBOTT RECENTLY ANNOUNCED THAT EVERY FIGHTER PLANE IN AIR FORCE COMBAT UNITS IS JET POWERED. THE LAST PISTON-POWERED FIGHTER WAS BUILT FOR THE AIR FORCE IN 1949, AND FOR THE NAVY LAST JANUARY.

ALL OF THE NEW JET FIGHTERS NOW BEING DELIVERED TO THE SERVICES ARE CAPABLE OF CARRYING ATOMIC WEAPONS. THE WORLD'S FIRST KNOWN FIGHTER CAPABLE OF FLYING FASTER THAN SOUND IN LEVEL FLIGHT, THE NORTH AMERICAN F100, IS SCHEDULED TO ENTER OPERATIONAL SERVICE THIS YEAR.

BY THE END OF NEXT YEAR EVERY MEDIUM BOMBER WING IN THE STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND WILL BE OPERATING SIX-JET B47 BOMBERS.

THE PUBLICATION SAID THE ARMY, MEANWHILE, WILL INCREASE ITS HELICOPTER STRENGTH SIXFOLD, TO 1,200 CRAFT, BY MID-1959. TWELVE CARGO BATTALIONS OF 36 COMPANIES WILL ACCOUNT FOR 736 CARGO AND 72 UTILITY HELICOPTERS. IN ADDITION, 26 TO 28 HELICOPTERS AND 16 SMALL AIRPLANES WILL BE ASSIGNED TO EACH ARMY DIVISION.

SIXTEEN NON-DIVISION UNITS, SUCH AS HEAVY, ARMED TANK BATTALIONS AND HEADQUARTERS UNITS, ALSO WILL OPERATE LIGHT PLANES AND HELICOPTERS. THE ARMY CURRENTLY HAS 3,300 AIRCRAFT, WITH 600 ADDITIONAL LIGHT PLANES ASSIGNED TO THE NATIONAL GUARD.

ER1140PED

B126WX (ALLEN & HURRICANE) (Q)

ALLEN (200)

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 22 (AP)-GEORGE ALLEN, U.S. AMBASSADOR TO INDIA, SAID TODAY FUTURE RELATIONS BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES ARE "NOT GLOOMY" ALTHOUGH DIFFERENCES WILL CONTINUE TO EXIST.

HE TOLD MEMBERS OF THE WOMEN'S NATIONAL PRESS CLUB THAT THE MAJOR DIFFERENCES BETWEEN INDIA AND THE UNITED STATES CONCERN RECOGNITION OF RED CHINA, COLONIALISM, ATOMIC TESTS, COLLECTIVE SECURITY AND U.S. MILITARY ASSISTANCE TO PAKISTAN.

ALLEN, SCHEDULED TO BECOME ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF STATE FOR THE MIDDLE EAST SUCCEEDING HENRY BYROADE, SAID THE DECISION TO GIVE PAKISTAN U.S. MILITARY ASSISTANCE DID NOT IGNORE INDIAN OPPOSITION.

30.24-21035

BUT HE RECALLED THAT THE SECRET PROTOCOL BETWEEN NAZI GERMANY AND RUSSIA BEFORE WORLD WAR II DISCLOSED THAT SOVIET TERRITORIAL ASPIRATIONS WERE SOUTHWARD TO THE INDIAN OCEAN.

ALLEN SAID THAT BECAUSE OF THE DEFENSE GAP IN THIS AREA IT WAS FELT ESSENTIAL TO BOLSTER ANTICOMMUNIST MIDDLE EAST DEFENSES IN SPITE OF INDIA'S OBJECTIONS.

ALLEN SAID INDIANS FEEL THE UNITED STATES IS PRACTICING TWENTIETH CENTURY COLONIALISM BY EXTENDING MILITARY SUPPORT TO SMALL COUNTRIES SUCH AS SOUTH KOREA.

"THEY SAY THAT BY THESE MEANS THE UNITED STATES HAS ITS HANDS ON THE RUG AND CAN JERK IT OUT AT ANY TIME."

ALLEN SAID HE IS CONFIDENT THAT WITH PATIENCE AND EXPERIENCE THE PEOPLE OF INDIA WILL LEARN THAT AMERICA IS ONLY TRYING TO FASHION INSTRUMENTS OF PEACE.

DC406PED

A33DX

(150)

EISENHOWER-PRAYER

DENVER, SEPT. 22 (AP)-THIS IS A NATIONAL DAY OF PRAYER FOR WORLD PEACE, AND PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HAS INVITED THE PEOPLE OF THE IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES TO JOIN WITH AMERICANS IN A DEVOUT "ACT OF FAITH" TOWARD THAT END.

THE PRESIDENT HIMSELF ARRANGED TO ATTEND CHAPEL SERVICE (3 A.M., MST) THIS MORNING AT LOWRY AIR FORCE BASE, WHERE HIS VACATION HEADQUARTERS ARE LOCATED.

THE DAY OF PRAYER WAS SET ASIDE BY CONGRESS. IN A STATEMENT YESTERDAY WHICH WAS BROADCAST TO THE PEOPLE AND RUSSIA AND ITS SATELLITES OVER THE RADIO FACILITIES OF THE VOICE OF AMERICA, THE PRESIDENT SAID:

"IN COMMON WITH RELIGIOUS PEOPLE EVERYWHERE, WE IN AMERICA KNOW THAT THE TRUE CURE FOR THE TENSIONS THAT THREATEN AND TOO OFTEN PRODUCE WAR LIES NOT IN GUNS AND BOMBS BUT IN THE SPIRITS AND MINDS OF ME, X X X

"MAY THE WORLD BE RINGED WITH AN ACT OF FAITH SO STRONG AS TO ANNIHILATE THE CRUEL, ARTIFICIAL BARRIERS ERECTED BY LITTLE MEN BETWEEN THE PEOPLE WHO SEEK PEACE ON EARTH THROUGH THE DIVINE SPIRIT."

VII520AMS NM

1054

B77 (Q)

FOLO DENVER A83

MUNICH, GERMANY, SEPT. 22 (AP)-RADIO FREE EUROPE TODAY BROADCAST PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S APPEAL TO THE PEOPLE OF IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES TO JOIN AMERICANS IN A DAY OF PRAYER FOR WORLD PEACE.

RFE OFFICIALS SAID 22 POWERFUL TRANSMITTERS WERE USED TO RELAY THE PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE IN NEWS AND RELIGIOUS PROGRAMS FOR LISTENERS IN POLAND, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, ROMANIA AND BULGARIA.

P1018AED

B26WX Q

(340) ADVANCE FOR USE AT 12 NOON EST WEDNESDAY SEPT. 22
PHLEGER

(ADVANCE) (WX) CORONADO, CALIF., SEPT. 22 (AP)-THE STATE DEPARTMENT'S LEGAL ADVISER SAID TODAY THE UNITED STATES WILL PRESS AT THE NEW UNITED NATIONS GENERAL ASSEMBLY FOR CONSIDERATION OF A REPORT

ON THE CONTINENTAL SHELF AND FISHERIES.

IN A SPEECH PREPARED FOR THE CALIFORNIA STATE BAR CONVENTION, THE OFFICIAL HERMAN PHLEGER, DISCUSSED ACTIVITIES OF THE U.N. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION, COMPOSED OF 15 INTERNATIONAL LAWYERS AND JURISTS.

TWO OF THE COMMISSION'S PROJECTS, HE SAID, CONSIST OF DRAFTING INTERNATIONAL RULES DEFINING THE CONTINENTAL SHELF AND HIGH SEAS FISHERIES UNDER INTERNATIONAL LAW.

HE RECALLED THAT THE 1954 MEETING OF THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY POSTPONED CONSIDERATION OF DRAFT ARTICLES ON THESE POINTS UNTIL THE COMMISSION COMPLETED ITS WORK ON ALL THE VARIOUS PHASES OF HIGH SEAS AND TERRITORIAL WATERS JURISDICTION.

"THE UNITED STATES DISAGREED WITH THIS DIVISION (CQ) AND WILL SEEK ITS REVERSAL AT THE CURRENT SESSION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY," PHLEGER SAID.

THE ASSEMBLY OPENED ITS NEW SESSION YESTERDAY AT NEW YORK CITY. THE CONTINENTAL SHELF OF NORTH AMERICA HAS FIGURED IN FEDERAL-STATE JOUSTINGS SINCE 1945, WHEN FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN PROCLAIMED THIS AREA'S NATURAL RESOURCES--INCLUDING OIL--BELONGED TO THE UNITED STATES. THIS DOCTRINE WAS CHALLENGED BY COASTAL STATES, INCLUDING CALIFORNIA, LOUISIANA, TEXAS AND FLORIDA.

THE U.S. SUPREME COURT UPHELD THIS PROCLAMATION, BUT CONGRESS LAST YEAR PASSED LEGISLATION PROVIDING FOR STATE JURISDICTION OVER THE OFFSHORE UNDERWATER LANDS, WITH FEDERAL CONTROL OVER THE SEABED BETWEEN OUTER LIMITS OF TERRITORIAL WATERS AND THE EDGE OF THE CONTINENTAL SHELF, THE PLACE WHERE THE SEA FLOOR DROPS OFF SHARPLY.

PHLEGER NOTED THAT, SINCE 1945, SEVERAL COUNTRIES HAVE MADE CLAIMS TO "THE WATERS OF THE HIGH SEAS ABOVE THE CONTINENTAL SHELF."

CHILE AND PERU, HE SAID BY WAY OF EXAMPLE, CLAIM 200 MILES AS THE LIMIT OF THEIR TERRITORIAL WATERS. THIS WORKS AGAINST CALIFORNIA FISHERMEN, PHLEGER SAID, ADDING THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS FORMALLY PROTESTED SUCH CLAIMS.

"THE UNITED STATES ALWAYS HAS MAINTAINED THAT THREE MILES IS THE LIMIT OF TERRITORIAL WATERS," HE SAID. "IT IS AND WILL CONTINUE TO BE THE POLICY OF THE UNITED STATES TO UPHOLD THE TRADITIONAL DOCTRINE OF FREEDOM OF HIGH SEAS FISHERIES."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 12 NOON EST WEDNESDAY SEPT. 22

CZ517AED NM

1954

A171LX

(110)

FORT CAMPBELL, KY., SEPT. 22-(AP)-RETIRED LT. GEN. BEN LEAR, PUBLICIZED FOR DISCIPLINING SOLDIERS WHO YELLED "YOO HOO" TO SHORTS-CLAD WOMEN, RECEIVED THE FOURTH STAR OF A FULL GENERAL TODAY.

THE 74-YEAR-OLD GENERAL, WHO ROSE THROUGH ARMY RANKS FROM PRIVATE, WAS HONORED BY A REVIEW AND PARADE OF THE 11TH AIRBORNE DIVISION. LEAR LIVES AT MEMPHIS, WHERE HE WAS WARTIME 2ND ARMY COMMANDER. HE WAS PLAYING GOLF ON A MEMPHIS COURSE IN 1940 WHEN MEMBERS OF A MARCHING UNIT PASSING BY SHOUTED "YOO HOO" TO SCANTILY-CLAD WOMEN GOLFERS.

THE STRICT DISCIPLINARIAN ORDERED THE TROOPS ON A HOT, 15-MILE PUNISHMENT HIKE.

LEAR ENLISTED IN THE ARMY DURING THE SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR AND BECAME A BRIGADIER GENERAL 33 YEARS LATER.

FH103PCD

A125CX (NX-DT F)

SECOND NIGHT LEAD FLEMING (A38) (140)

BY ROBERT R. GOLDENSTEIN

FT. SHERIDAN, ILL., SEPT. 22 (AP)-A MILITARY COURT TODAY CONVICTED LT. COL. HARRY FLEMING OF COLLABORATING WITH THE COMMUNISTS IN KOREA AND THEN WORKED THROUGH THE NIGHT TRYING TO DETERMINE HIS PUNISHMENT.

THE WHITE-HAIRED, 46-YEAR-OLD INFANTRYMAN IS THE FIRST AMERICAN ARMY OFFICER EVER COURT-MARTIALED FOR AIDING THE ENEMY IN A WAR.

SIX AND A HALF HOURS AFTER FINDING FLEMING GUILTY OF MAKING PROPAGANDA BROADCASTS AND LEADING RED DISCUSSION CLASSES, THE 11-OFFICER COURT ANNOUNCED IT HAD NOT YET DECIDED ON HIS PUNISHMENT AND WOULD REMAIN IN SESSION THROUGHOUT THE NIGHT.

THE COURT-MARTIAL EXCUSED ALL THE

COURT ANNOUNCED IT HAD NOT YET DECIDED ON HIS PUNISHMENT AND WOULD REMAIN IN SESSION THROUGHOUT THE NIGHT.

THE COURT-MARTIAL EXCUSED ALL THE PRINCIPALS, SAYING THAT IF A DECISION IS REACHED IT WILL NOT BE ANNOUNCED UNTIL TOMORROW MORNING.

THE COURT CLEARED FLEMING OF TWO OTHER CHARGES--INFORMING ON OTHER PRISONERS DURING THREE YEARS HE SPENT AS A POW IN NORTH KOREA AND OF STEPPING ON THE FOOT OF ANOTHER POW, A CORPORAL.

FLEMING ACCEPTED THE 11-MEMBER COURT'S FINDINGS WITHOUT SHOW OF EMOTION. HIS WIFE AND DAUGHTER WERE IN THE HEARING ROOM WHEN THE VERDICT WAS READ. THERE WAS NO DEMONSTRATION AMONG SPECTATORS.

IMMEDIATELY, THE COURT BEGAN HEARING ARGUMENTS OF "MITIGATION AND EXTENUATION" AS A PRELUDE TO PASSING SENTENCE.

THE MAXIMUM PENALTY COULD INCLUDE DISMISSAL FROM THE SERVICE, FORFEITURE OF PAY AND LIFE IMPRISONMENT AT HARD LABOR.

THE LAW DOES NOT PROVIDE FOR ANY MINIMUM PUNISHMENT BUT, IN EFFECT, IT WOULD BE A REPRIMAND.

THERE WAS NO INDICATION WHEN A DECISION ON ANY PENALTY WOULD BE REACHED.

FLEMING, OF RACINE, WIS., WAS THE FIRST AMERICAN ARMY OFFICER TO BE COURT-MARTIALED FOR HIS BEHAVIOR IN A COMMUNIST PRISON CAMP DURING THE KOREAN WAR.

INFORMATION RECEIVED FROM WASHINGTON WAS THAT THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S OFFICE HAD REPORTED THAT FLEMING ALSO WAS THE FIRST U.S. ARMY OFFICER EVER COURT-MARTIALED ON A CHARGE OF COLLABORATING WITH THE ENEMY.

ALFRED E. LA FRANCE OF RACINE, WIS., DEFENSE COUNSEL, SAID THE CASE WILL ESTABLISH A PRECEDENT.

FLEMING WAS A CAPTIVE OF THE REDS FOR THREE YEARS. HE WAS WOUNDED BY BULLETS AND APPARENTLY ALSO BY SHRAPNEL ON THE DAY HE WAS CAUGHT.

DURING HIS COURT-MARTIAL HE STRIPPED AND DISPLAYED SCARS ON HIS BACK, BOTH LEGS AND LEFT ARM.

HE HAD BEEN DECORATED BY THE UNITED STATES AND THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA. BOTH DECORATIONS WERE FOR THE 55 DAYS HE WAS UNDER FIRE IN KOREA BEFORE HE WAS CAPTURED BY THE COMMUNISTS OCT. 30, 1950.

THE COLLABORATION CHARGE WAS BASED ON ALLEGATIONS THAT FLEMING MADE RECORDINGS WHICH WERE USED FOR COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA PURPOSES, AND THAT HE LED DISCUSSION GROUPS WHICH REFLECTED OPINIONS THAT THE UNITED NATIONS AND UNITED STATES WERE ILLEGAL AGGRESSORS IN KOREA.

A39CX

THE PROSECUTION CONTENDED THAT FLEMING'S CHIEF AIM DURING HIS LONG CAPTIVITY WAS "TO SURVIVE WITHOUT REGARD TO THE MEANS OR THE CONSEQUENCES."

ONE COLLABORATION CHARGE WAS THAT BETWEEN FEB. 1, 1951, AND MAY 30, 1951, FLEMING DID "WILLINGLY, UNLAWFULLY AND KNOWINGLY COLLABORATE, COMMUNICATE AND HOLD INTERCOURSE DIRECTLY WITH THE ENEMY" BY HELPING TO PREPARE COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA RECORDINGS.

THE RECORDINGS, IT ADDED, LATER WERE BROADCAST IN ENGLISH OVER THE PYONGYANG RADIO. THIS PART OF THE CHARGE WAS REVISED TO READ "SOME OF WHICH RECORDINGS WERE LATER BROADCAST IN ENGLISH."

THE COURT DELIBERATED THE GUILT OR INNOCENCE QUESTIONS FOR TEN HOURS, SPREAD OVER TWO DAYS.

FLEMING TOLD A NEWSMAN AFTER THE VERDICT WAS READ:
"ALTHOUGH I HAVE LOST THIS BATTLE, I DON'T EXPECT TO LOSE IN THE
END. IN THE END, RIGHT WILL PREVAIL."
"I THINK AMERICAN JUSTICE WILL PREVAIL NOT ONLY FOR ME BUT FOR THE
THOUSANDS OF PRISONERS WHO CAME OUT OF PRISON CAMPS WITH A HALO OF
SUSPICION OVER THEM. MY CONSCIENCE IS PERFECTLY CLEAR."
WZ539PCD NM

B74KX (Q)
(210)

SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT. 22 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES HAS RISEN TO ONE OF
THE LEADING PRODUCERS OF URANIUM OF THE WORLD IN THE PAST SIX YEARS,
JESSE C. JOHNSON, DIRECTOR OF RAW MATERIALS FOR THE ATOMIC ENERGY
COMMISSION TO THE AMERICAN MINING CONGRESS SAID TODAY.
SIX YEARS AGO, WHEN THE GREAT URANIUM RUSH STARTED, JOHNSON SAID,
THE UNITED STATES WAS PRODUCING NOTHING. SMALL MINES IN ARCTIC CANADA
AND THE BELGIAN M

THE UNITED STATES WAS PRODUCING NOTHING. SMALL MINES IN ARCTIC CANADA
AND THE BELGIAN CONGO WERE PRODUCING PRACTICALLY ALL OF THE SUPPLY.
SINCE THEN DEPOSITS HAVE BEEN DEVELOPED IN AUSTRALIA, PORTUGAL AND
SOUTH AFRICA AS WELL AS IN THE UNITED STATES.

"RUSSIA, OF COURSE, IS AN UNKNOWN QUANTITY," HE SAID, "BUT THERE IS
LITTLE CHANCE THAT RUSSIAN PRODUCTION IS EQUAL TO THAT OF THE FREE
WORLD, OR EVEN TO THAT OF THE LEADING PRODUCER OF THE FREE WORLD."
THE MOST SPECTACULAR FINDS OF THE PRECIOUS METAL, HE NOTED, HAVE
BEEN MADE IN THE COLORADO PLATEAU AREA OF THE UNITED STATES.

DURING THE DAY THE CONGRESS PASSED A STRONG GOLD STANDARD AND TO
REMOVE RESTRICTIONS ON THE SALE OF THE METAL.

CONGRESSMAN CLAIR ENGLE (D, CALIF), WAS ROUNDLY APPLAUDED WHEN HE
TOLD THE MINERS THAT HE WOULD KEEP ON TRYING TO GET THE PEGGED PRICE OF
GOLD REMOVED AND THE GOLD STANDARD RETURNED. ENGLE DESCRIBED WHAT HE
SAID WERE MANY "FRUITLESS CONFERENCES" WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND
MEMBERS OF THE TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

FJ1122PCS

B31 (230)

PG (ASKED)

NIGHT LEAD COMMUNIST AGGRESSION
NEW YORK, SEPT. 22 (AP)-AN AMERICAN JEWISH LEADER SAID TODAY COM-
MUNIST ANTI-SEMITISM REACHED A NEW PEAK IN THE 1952 CZECHOSLOVAKIAN
TRIALS, WHICH HE SAID USED "TRUMPED UP EVIDENCE FROM AN OLD FAKE
DOCUMENT, THE PROTOCOLS OF THE LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION."

HENRY EDWARD SCHULTZ, NATIONAL CHAIRMAN OF THE ANTI-DEFAMATION
LEAGUE OF B'NAI B'RITH, TESTIFIED BEFORE A CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE
HEARING ON COMMUNIST AGGRESSION.

SCHULTZ SAID THE PROTOCOLS OF THE LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION WAS A
"FANTASTIC FORGERY DESCRIBING A WORLD JEWISH CONSPIRACY THAT WAS
COOKED UP BY RUSSIANS MORE THAN 50 YEARS AGO AND HAS BEEN
COMPLETELY DISCREDITED AS ONE OF THE CRUEST HOAXES IN HISTORY."

RUSSIAN CZARS USED IT TO STIR UP ANTI-JEWISH POGROMS, HE SAID,
AND THE NAZIS TOOK IT OVER FOR HITLER'S ANTI-SEMITIC PROPAGANDA.

A WITNESS CALLED "MADAM X" TESTIFIED WEARING A BLACK VEIL FOR FEAR
OF REPRISALS AGAINST RELATIVES BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN.

SHE SAID UKRAINE COMMUNISTS IN THE EARLY 1930'S STAGED A SO-CALLED
"GOLD RUSH" IN WHICH THEY CONFISCATED ALL JEWELRY AND VALUABLES OF
JEWISH CITIZENS.

SHE CAME TO THIS COUNTRY IN 1946, SHE SAID, BECAUSE "I WANTED TO
LIVE IN A FREE WORLD." LIFE IN THE SOVIET RUSSIA, SHE SAID, "IS JUST
LIKE LIVING IN A PRISON."

ANOTHER WITNESS, IRVING M. ENGEL, PRESIDENT OF THE AMERICAN
JEWISH COMMITTEE, TOLD THE HOUSE COMMITTEE RUBIN HAS REVIVED

30.24-21037

A 90

(300)

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 9 A.M., EST, TODAY, WEDNESDAY, SEPT. 22
(ADVANCE) NEW YORK, SEPT. 22 (AP)-IRVING M. ENGEL, PRESIDENT OF THE
AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE, SAID TODAY SOVIET RUSSIA HAS REVIVED ANTI-
SEMITISM AS "AN INSTRUMENT OF STATE."

IN TESTIMONY PREPARED FOR A HEARING BEFORE THE HOUSE COMMITTEE
ON COMMUNIST AGGRESSION, WHICH OPENS A TWO-DAY SESSION HERE TODAY,
ENGEL SAID JEWS IN SOVIET-DOMINATED COUNTRIES "HAVE BEEN
ELIMINATED FROM ECONOMIC LIFE."

THOSE JEWS WHO SURVIVED NAZI TERROR, HE CONTINUED, HAVE DISCOVERED
THAT "RABID ANTI-SEMITISM REAPPEARED UNDER A NEW FLAG, THREATENING
THE EXISTENCE AND THE VERY LIVES OF JEWISH CITIZENS." ENGEL CONTINUED:

"DURING THE FIRST YEARS OF THEIR EXISTENCE, THE SATELLITE
REGIMES ATTEMPTED TO DECEIVE THE DEMOCRATIC WORLD WITH PRETENSIONS
OF 'DEMOCRACY OF A NEW TYPE' AND OF A 'PEACEFUL WAY TO SOCIALISM.'
"THEY DECEIVED THE JEWISH MINORITIES AS WELL, PROMISING THEM EQUAL
RIGHTS, THE RESTITUTION OF NAZI-SEIZED PROPERTIES, ECONOMIC
REHABILITATION, COMPLETE FREEDOM TO DEVELOP THEIR RELIGION AND CULTURE
AND THE COMPLETE ELIMINATION OF ANTI-SEMITISM

"ALL OF THESE PROMISES WERE BROKEN."

ENGEL SAID THAT STARTING IN THE LATE 1940'S, "THE COMMUNIST
PARTIES AND GOVERNMENT, ON ORDERS FROM MOSCOW, BEGAN TO ORGANIZE ANTI-
SEMITIC CAMPAIGNS OPENLY." HE SAID THE TREATMENT OF JEWS IN
COMMUNIST HUNGARY "ILLUSTRATES WELL THE RUTHLESSNESS AS WELL AS THE
HYPOCRISY OF ALL COMMUNIST REGIMES."

A FEW SYNAGOGUES ARE MAINTAINED IN THE SOVIET WORLD, ENGEL
SAID, "TO SHOW CREDULOUS FOREIGN VISITORS THAT THERE IS RELIGIOUS
FREEDOM." ACTUALLY, HE ADDED, "THE NUMBER OF RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES
IS DWINDLING, SYNAGOGUES ARE BEING CLOSED OR TRANSFORMED INTO
COMMUNIST CLUBS, THE OBSERVANCE OF THE SABBATH IS PENALIZED BY
EXTRA HARD LABOR."

ENGEL SAID THE PLOT CHARGED AGAINST 15 MOSCOW DOCTORS, MOST OF
WHOM WERE JEWISH, WAS A PHASE OF SOVIET ANTI-SEMITISM. HE ADDED:

"THIS ANTI-SEMITIC DRIVE BY NO MEANS STOPPED WHEN THE SOVIET
GOVERNMENT, AFTER THE DEATH OF STALIN, ... WAS FORCED TO ADMIT THAT
THE CHARGES AGAINST THE MOSCOW DOCTORS WERE FALSE, THE DOCUMENTS
FORGED, THE CONFESSIONS EXTORTED."

"EXCEPT FOR THE 15 MOSCOW DOCTORS WHO WERE THE PRINCIPALS IN THE CASE,
NONE OF THE THOUSANDS OF VICTIMS OF THE PURGE WERE REHABILITATED."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 9 A.M., EST, TODAY, WEDNESDAY, SEPT. 22.

SJ346AED

A 86

(300)

NEW YORK, SEPT. 22 (AP)-DONALD RIXON, INTERNATIONAL NEWS SERVICE
CORRESPONDENT, GOT HOME TODAY AFTER 13 MONTHS AS PRISONER OF THE CHINESE
REDS.

THE 26-YEAR-OLD NEWSMAN WAS WARMLY EMBRACED BY HIS PARENTS, DR.
AND MRS. ALBERT DITCHIK, (CCQ) WHO SAID THEY HAD NOT SEEN THEIR BOY
FOR 40 MONTHS. ALSO ON HAND TO GREET HIM AT IDLEWILD AIRPORT WAS A
CROWD OF 50 FRIENDS AND RELATIVES, INCLUDING HIS SIX BROTHERS AND SISTERS.
"THIS IS THE BIGGEST AND BEST DAY OF MY LIFE," THE HAPPY FATHER
DECLARED. HIS MOTHER SAID, "I'M GOING TO GET HIM HOME AND JUST LOOK

AT HIM."

RICHARD APPLGATE, HONG KONG CORRESPONDENT FOR THE NATIONAL BROADCASTING CO., ARRIVED IN NEW YORK ON THE SAME PLANE WITH DIXON. THE TWO, WHO WERE TAKEN PRISONER TOGETHER, FLEW FROM SPOKANE, WASH., WHERE APPLGATE YESTERDAY WAS REUNITED WITH HIS MOTHER. THEIR PLANE LANDED IN NEW YORK AT 4:25 A.M.

APPLGATE WAS MET BY JOHN GHILIAN OF THE NBC NEWS AND SPECIAL EVENTS STAFF. AS THE TWO LEFT FOR A MANHATTAN HOTEL (PARK SHERATON), GHILIAN SAID A REST AND A DOCTOR'S CHECKUP WERE THE FIRST THINGS ON THE LIBERATED CORRESPONDENT'S SCHEDULE.

DIXON AND APPLGATE WERE CAPTURED BY THE CHINESE REDS, ALONG WITH THE SKIPPER OF THEIR BOAT, KEN BRASNER, WHILE SAILING OFF THE COAST OF CHINA. THEY INSISTED THEY WERE IN INTERNATIONAL WATERS AT THE TIME.

AS DIXON EMBRACED HIS MOTHER, HE SAID CONSOLINGLY "DON'T CRY, MOTHER. IT'S ALL OVER NOW."

TO WAITING NEWSMEN HE SAID, "I FEEL TREMENDOUS. I HAVE BEEN DREAMING OF THIS A LONG TIME."

HE SAID HE HAD BEEN KEPT IN SOLITARY CONFINEMENT BY THE REDS FOR 5 1/2 MONTHS. WHILE HE HAD NOT BEEN BEATEN, HE SAID, HE WAS SUBJECTED TO MENTAL TORTURE."

AS DIXON AND HIS FAMILY LEFT THE AIRPORT, MRS. DITCHIK SAID THEY WERE HEADED FOR A LITTLE PARTY AT HOME. THEN LATER TODAY, SHE SAID, THE FAMILY WILL CELEBRATE ITS OWN SPECIAL THANKSGIVING DAY, WITH TWO TURKEYS.

DIXON, WHO LOST 30 POUNDS WHILE IN PRISON, APPEARED TO LIKE THE IDEA.

SJ332AED

A17UN

AMS BUDGET (550)

NIGHT LEAD U.N.

BY FRANCIS W. CARPENTER

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 22 (AP)—THE RUSSIANS BALKED TODAY AT DISCUSSING THE ADMISSION OF LAOS AND CAMBODIA TO THE U.N. UNTIL A SATISFACTORY SETTLEMENT IS MADE IN INDOCHINA IN ACCORD WITH THE DECISIONS OF THE GENEVA CONFERENCE.

THE U.N. ASSEMBLY'S STEERING COMMITTEE VOTED 12-0, HOWEVER, TO RECOMMEND THAT THE 60-NATION ASSEMBLY DEBATE A PROPOSAL BY AUSTRALIA TO GIVE LAOS AND CAMBODIA A PLACE IN THE U.N. RUSSIA AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA ABSTAINED.

THE SOVIET UNION STILL HAS THE UPPER HAND FOR IT CAN VETO IN THE SECURITY COUNCIL THE ADMISSION OF LAOS AND CAMBODIA REGARDLESS OF WHAT THE ASSEMBLY DOES. THE SOVIET OPPOSITION TO DEBATE NOW MADE IT CLEAR THE RUSSIANS WILL DEMAND THAT THE U.N. PAY ATTENTION TO THE DECISIONS OF THE GENEVA CONFERENCE, WHICH WAS HELD OUTSIDE THE U.N.

RUSSIA'S ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY TOOK THE FLOOR EARLY AT THE FIRST MEETING OF THE STEERING COMMITTEE AND SAID HE DID NOT WANT THE ASSEMBLY TO TAKE UP THE APPLICATIONS OF THE TWO INDOCHINESE KINGDOMS UNTIL THE GENEVA SETTLEMENT HAS BEEN COMPLETED.

SIR DOUGLAS COPLAND, AUSTRALIA, SELWYN LLOYD, BRITAIN, AND HENRI HOPPENOT, FRANCE, OPPOSED VISHINSKY, SAYING LAOS AND CAMBODIA ARE ENTITLED TO ADMISSION NOW. VISHINSKY DID NOT PRESS HIS OPPOSITION AND ANNOUNCED HE WOULD ABSTAIN RATHER THAN VOTE AGAINST A DEBATE.

VISHINSKY MADE HIS QUICK CHANGE OF PACE AFTER COPLAND HAD ALSO SUGGESTED THE ASSEMBLY DECIDE AT THIS SESSION THAT VIET NAM SHOULD BE ADMITTED AFTER ELECTIONS HAVE BEEN HELD IN THAT COUNTRY. COPLAND DID NOT MAKE ANY CONDITION AND INFORMED SOURCES SAID HE ACTUALLY WAS PROPOSING THE ADMISSION OF VIET NAM REGARDLESS OF WHO WINS THE ELECTIONS IN VIET NAM. WITH THE COMMUNISTS HOPING TO WIN THE ELECTIONS, VISHINSKY BACKTRACKED QUICKLY AND ABSTAINED ON THIS ITEM.

SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES ALSO MAY TOUCH ON THE GENEVA CONFERENCE TOMORROW WHEN HE SPEAKS TO THE ASSEMBLY AT 4 P.M. E.D.T. AND GIVES THE 59 OTHER COUNTRY'S A REPORT ON THE STATE OF THE WORLD AS THE UNITED STATES SEES IT.

DULLES PUT THE FINISHING TOUCHES ON HIS SPEECH TONIGHT. HE BEGAN HIS DRAFTING AT HIS ISLAND RETREAT NEAR WATERTOWN, N.Y. LAST WEEK-END. CONSULTATIONS HAVE BEEN IN PROGRESS BETWEEN DULLES AND WASHINGTON AS THE SPEECH DEVELOPED.

INFORMED SOURCES SAID HE WOULD STRESS THE NECESSITY OF DEVELOPING A PEACEFUL POOL OF ATOMIC ENERGY AS SUGGESTED BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER IN AN ADDRESS TO THE 3TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY LAST YEAR. THE SOVIET UNION HAS TURNED DOWN THE IDEA BUT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HAS INDICATED HE WANTS TO GO AHEAD WITH AS MANY COUNTRIES AS WILL TAKE PART.

IT WAS SAID ALSO THAT DULLES WOULD MAKE ANOTHER CALM ADDRESS ALONG THE LINES OF HIS SPEECH TO THE ASSEMBLY LAST YEAR WHICH SOME DELEGATES PRAISED AS ESPECIALLY MODERATE.

A13UN

CHILE AND CANADA WILL OPEN THE GENERAL DEBATE TOMORROW MORNING. THE GENERAL DEBATE IS A PERIOD IN THE EARLY DAYS OF THE ASSEMBLY IN WHICH THE CHIEF DELEGATES OF THE U.N. COUNTRIES STATE THEIR POSITIONS AND LAY THE GROUNDWORK FOR POSSIBLE DECISIONS IN COMMITTEE MEETINGS.

THE ASSEMBLY WENT ABOUT ITS WORK IN A ROUTINE FASHION TODAY IN CONTRAST TO THE HEAT GENERATED YESTERDAY BY SOVIET DEMANDS FOR THE ADMISSION OF RED CHINA. THAT PROBLEM WAS PUT OFF UNTIL NEXT YEAR BUT RED CHINA WILL CONTINUE TO HAUNT THE ASSEMBLY DEBATES. THE RUSSIANS AND INDIA ARE EXPECTED TO OPPOSE THE CREDENTIALS OF NATIONALIST CHINA LATER THIS SESSION. HOWEVER, THE UNITED STATES WAS CONFIDENT IT HAS ENOUGH VOTES TO SMOTHER THIS OPPOSITION.

IT DEVOTED ITS MORNING SESSION TO ELECTING SEVEN VICE PRESIDENTS AND SEVEN COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN WHO, WITH THE PRESIDENT, CONSTITUTE THE STEERING COMMITTEE. AS USUAL, THE FIVE BIG POWERS WERE ELECTED VICE PRESIDENTS. BURMA AND ECUADOR ALSO WERE CHOSEN.

BRITAIN RECEIVED 52 OUT OF 55 VALID VOTES FOR VICE PRESIDENT, BURMA AND FRANCE 50 EACH, ECUADOR AND UNITED STATES 49 EACH, SOVIET UNION 47 AND NATIONALIST CHINA 41. FIVE OF THE 60 VOTES CAST WERE RULED INVALID.

THOSE ELECTED COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN WERE:

POLITICAL--FRANCISCO URRUTIA, COLOMBIA.

SPECIAL POLITICAL--THOR THORS, ICELAND.

ECONOMIC--SIR DOUGLAS COPLAND, AUSTRALIA.

SOCIAL--JIRI NOSEK, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TRUSTEESHIP--RAFIK ASHA, SYRIA.

BUDGETARY AND ADMINISTRATIVE--POTE SARASIN, THAILAND.

LEGAL--FRANCISCO GARCIA AMADOR, CUBA.

THERE WAS NO OPPOSITION TO THESE DELEGATES EXCEPT IN THE BUDGETARY AND ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE, WHERE SARASIN DEFEATED HENRYK BIRECKI, POLAND, 36-10.

IN OTHER ACTION ON THE ASSEMBLY'S AGENDA, THE STEERING COMMITTEE: 1. OVERRODE OBJECTIONS BY THE NETHERLANDS AND VOTED TO RECOMMEND THAT THE ASSEMBLY CONSIDER INDONESIA'S CLAIMS ON WESTERN NEW GUINEA. THE VOTE WAS 7-3. THE SOVIET UNION, CUBA, ECUADOR, BURMA, THAILAND, SYRIA AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA VOTED FOR THIS ACTION; BRITAIN, AUSTRALIA, AND FRANCE VOTED AGAINST IT, AND THE UNITED STATES, THE NETHERLANDS, NATIONALIST CHINA, COLOMBIA AND ICELAND ABSTAINED. 2. DECIDED TO RECOMMEND DEBATE ON THE QUESTIONS OF TUNISIA AND MOROCCO, BROUGHT UP BY ARAB AND ASIAN DELEGATES. FRANCE HAS SAID SHE WILL NOT TAKE PART IN THESE DISCUSSIONS BUT DID NOT PROTEST IN THE

ITTEE. THE FRENCH INSIST THE U.N. SHOULD NOT INTERVENE IN INTERNAL MATTERS. THE ARABS AND ASIANS SAY TUNISIA AND MOROCCO SHOULD BE ALLOWED FREEDOM FROM FRENCH COLONIAL RULE.
3. DECIDED TO TAKE UP AT 10:30 A.M. E.D.T. TOMORROW THE GREEK ITEM ON CYPRUS. THE GREEKS WANT TO TAKE OVER THE BRITISH COLONY ISLE OF CYPRUS.

SM1044PED

A154 FIRST LEAD U.N. (240)

BY MAX HARRELSON
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 22 (AP)—THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY QUICKLY ORGANIZED FOR ITS NINTH SESSION TODAY AND PREPARED TO PLUNGE INTO ITS GENERAL DEBATE ON THE WORLD SITUATION.

SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES FORMALLY REQUESTED THE FLOOR FOR THE OPENING ROUND TOMORROW WHEN HE WILL RANGE OVER THE WHOLE FIELD OF INTERNATIONAL PROBLEMS.

IT WAS UNDERSTOOD, HOWEVER, HE WOULD DEAL AT LENGTH WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S PROPOSAL FOR AN ATOMIC POOL FOR PEACEFUL PURPOSES.

SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY HAS NOT YET INDICATED WHEN HE WILL DELIVER RUSSIA'S POLICY DECLARATION. THE DELEGATES OF THE 60 MEMBER NATIONS SPENT THIS MORNING ELECTING CHAIRMEN OF THE ASSEMBLY'S SEVEN COMMITTEES AND CHOOSING SEVEN VICE PRESIDENTS. THOSE ELECTED COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN ARE:

POLITICAL--FRANCISCO URRUTIA OF COLOMBIA.

SPECIAL POLITICAL--THOR THORS OF ICELAND.

ECONOMIC--SIR DOUGLAS COPLAND, AUSTRALIA.

SOCIAL--JIRI NOSEK, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TRUSTEESHIP--RAFIK ASHA, SYRIA.

BUDGETARY AND ADMINISTRATIVE--POTE SARASIN, THAILAND.

LEGAL--FRANCISCO GARCIA AMADOR, CUBA.

THE SEVEN VICE PRESIDENTS ARE THE HEADS OF THE DELEGATIONS OF THE UNITED STATES, RUSSIA, BRITAIN, FRANCE, CHINA, BURMA AND ECUADOR.

THE COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN AND THE VICE PRESIDENTS, TOGETHER WITH THE ASSEMBLY PRESIDENT, DR. EELCO N. VAN KLEFFENS OF THE NETHERLANDS, MAKE UP THE ASSEMBLY'S STEERING COMMITTEE. THE COMMITTEE WAS SUMMONED FOR A MEETING THIS AFTERNOON (2 P.M., EST) TO CONSIDER THE ASSEMBLY'S AGENDA.

YESTERDAY'S OPENING MEETING WAS DEVOTED TO THE ELECTION OF VAN KLEFFENS AND TO DEBATE ON THE PROPOSED SEATING OF RED CHINA. THE ASSEMBLY DISPOSED OF THIS ISSUE BY DECIDING TO SHELVE IT FOR THE REMAINDER OF THIS YEAR.

THE RESOLUTION PUTTING OFF ACTION ON RUSSIA'S PROPOSAL TO SEAT RED CHINA WAS PROPOSED YESTERDAY BY THE UNITED STATES. THE ASSEMBLY ADOPTED IT 43-11, ALMOST DUPLICATING LAST YEAR'S 44-10 BALLOT. IT WAS THE THIRD STRAIGHT YEAR THE ASSEMBLY HAS TAKEN SUCH ACTION.

A32

MRS. VIJAYA LAKSHMI PANDIT OF INDIA, AS OUTGOING ASSEMBLY PRESIDENT, CALLED YESTERDAY'S SESSION TO ORDER. SHE NOTED THE END OF THE INDOCHINA WAR AND SAID SHE HOPED THE NINTH ASSEMBLY TOO WOULD "PROMOTE THE CAUSE OF PEACE."

DEPUTY SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY THEN INTRODUCED A RESOLUTION TO HAVE THE ASSEMBLY SAY IT "CONSIDERS IT NECESSARY THAT THE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE CHINESE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC, APPOINTED BY THE CENTRAL PEOPLE'S GOVERNMENT, SHOULD TAKE THE RIGHTFUL SEAT OF CHINA IN THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY AND IN OTHER ORGANS OF THE UNITED NATIONS."

30.24-21039

VISHINSKY HELD THAT THE U.N. WOULD BE HAMPERED OTHERWISE, AND THAT THE PEIPING GOVERNMENT HAD SHOWN ITSELF TO BE PEACE-LOVING AT THE GENEVA CONFERENCE AND IN PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI'S JUNE TALKS WITH INDIA AND BURMA. THE SOVIET DIPLOMAT CALLED IT INTOLERABLE THAT THE "KUOMINTANG GROUP," AS HE TERMED CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S REPRESENTATIVES, HELD CHINA'S PLACE IN THE U.N.

HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., U.S. PERMANENT REPRESENTATIVE TO THE U.N., REPLIED WHILE SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES LISTENED.

LODGE MOVED THAT THE ASSEMBLY DECIDE NOT TO CONSIDER AT THIS 1954 SESSION "ANY PROPOSALS TO EXCLUDE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE REPUBLIC OF CHINA OR TO SEAT REPRESENTATIVES OF THE CENTRAL PEOPLE'S GOVERNMENT."

THEN THE AMERICAN MOVED THAT THE ASSEMBLY VOTE ON HIS PROPOSAL BEFORE VISHINSKY'S, A MOTION APPROVED 45-7.

IN THE DEBATE PRECEDING THE FINAL VOTE ON THE CHINA ISSUE, POLAND, BURMA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND YUGOSLAVIA SPOKE IN FAVOR OF VISHINSKY'S POSITION, AND NATIONALIST CHINA AND AUSTRALIA AGAINST IT. BRITAIN, WHICH RECOGNIZES PEIPING, SUPPORTED THE U.S. BID TO SHELVE THE ISSUE. THE BRITISH HELD THAT TO ARGUE THE QUESTION NOW WOULD PUT TOO MUCH STRAIN ON THE U.N.

THE DEBATE ALSO BROUGHT A BRIEF EXCHANGE BETWEEN MRS. PANDIT, INDIAN PRIME MINISTER NEHRU'S SISTER, AND HER BROTHER'S TOP ADVISER ON FOREIGN AFFAIRS, V.K. KRISHNA MENON.

KRISHNA MENON, WHO SUPPLANTED MRS. PANDIT THIS YEAR AS HEAD OF INDIA'S U.N. DELEGATION, ASKED THAT SHE RULE THE U.S. RESOLUTION OUT OF ORDER ON THE GROUND IT WAS NOT ON THE AGENDA AND HAD NOT BEEN THROUGH THE CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE.

A33

INSTEAD MRS. PANDIT GAVELED HIM DOWN WITH A RULING THAT THE ASSEMBLY ALREADY HAD JUDGED THE QUESTION BY VOTING PRIORITY TO THE U.S. PROPOSAL.

IN THE VOTE ON THE AMERICAN RESOLUTION, DENMARK SWITCHED HER AFFIRMATIVE VOTE OF LAST YEAR TO JOIN NORWAY, SWEDEN, BURMA, INDIA, YUGOSLAVIA AND THE FIVE SOVIET BLOC STATES -- THE SOVIET UNION, SOVIET UKRAINE, WHITE RUSSIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND POLAND -- IN THE "NO" COLUMN.

FIVE NATIONS ABSTAINED -- AFGHANISTAN, EGYPT, INDONESIA, SAUDI ARABIA, SYRIA AND YEMEN.

WITH THAT OVER, THE DELEGATES FILED TO THE FRONT OF THE HALL FOR THE SECRET BALLOT, WITHOUT NOMINATIONS, FOR THE NEW PRESIDENT. THE TALLY GAVE 45 VOTES TO VAN KLEFFENS. 3 TO PRINCE WAN WAITHAYAKON OF

THAILAND, AND 12 ABSTENTIONS. BOTH VAN KLEFFENS AND PRICE WAN HAD CAMPAIGNED FOR THE OFFICE BUT THE THAI FOREIGN MINISTER WITHDREW FROM THE CONTEST MONDAY.

TAKING OVER THE CHAIR, THE NEW PRESIDENT URGED EFFORTS THROUGH INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION TO AVERT "A DARK AND SOMBER THREAT." "WE ARE SEATED NOT ON A MERE KEG OF POWDER ANY MORE, BUT ON A THERMONUCLEAR BOMB," VAN KLEFFENS DECLARED.

OUTSIDE THE ASSEMBLY HALL, THE U.S. DELEGATION MADE PUBLIC A STATE DEPARTMENT REVIEW OF THE INCONCLUSIVE U.N. DISARMAMENT TALKS IN LONDON LAST MAY AND JUNE. IT ACCUSED THE SOVIET UNION OF HAVING NO SERIOUS DESIRE TO NEGOTIATE ON THE ISSUE AND OF USING THE SESSIONS AS A PLATFORM FOR "GLIB DISTORTIONS TO SUPPORT THE PROPAGANDA SLOGAN 'BAN THE BOMB.'"

A34

THE TALKS WERE HELD BY THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, CANADA AND RUSSIA AS A SUBCOMMITTEE OF THE U.N. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION. THE FOUR WESTERN POWERS COULD NOT COME TO ANY AGREEMENT WITH THE SOVIETS, BUT THE U.S. STATEMENT SAID THE MEETINGS SERVED THESE "CONSTRUCTIVE PURPOSES":

1. AGREEMENT OF THE WESTERN FOUR ON "ESTABLISHMENT OF AN INTERNATIONAL CONTROL ORGAN AND THE PHASING AND TIMING OF THE VARIOUS ELEMENTS OF A DISARMAMENT PROGRAM." THIS WAS CONTAINED IN A BROAD NEW WESTERN PLAN WHICH THE COMMUNISTS REJECTED.

2. THE FOUR WESTERN ALLIES SHOWED COMPLETE UNITY AND THE SOVIETS FAILED TO DIVIDE THEM.

3. RUSSIA, BY TAKING "MORE RIGID POSITIONS THAN EVER BEFORE," MADE "COMPLETELY CLEAR . . . THAT IT WILL NOT PERMIT A CONTROL ORGAN TO TAKE ANY EFFECTIVE ACTION."

THE U.S. WHITE PAPER PREDICTED THAT THE SOVIETS, AS PART OF A NEW PROPAGANDA CAMPAIGN FOR AN UNCONDITIONAL BAN ON NUCLEAR WEAPONS, MIGHT OFFER NOT TO USE SUCH WEAPONS EVEN IF ATTACKED. SUCH AN OFFER, SAID THE STATE DEPARTMENT, WOULD BE "PURE NONSENSE."

SJ4AED

A196

-95-

U.N.--INDOCHINA

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 22 (AP)—RUSSIA PROPOSED TODAY THAT THE U.N. DELAY ACTION ON THE MEMBERSHIP APPLICATIONS OF LAOS AND CAMBODIA UNTIL A COMPLETE POLITICAL SETTLEMENT OF THE INDOCHINA PROBLEM IS REACHED.

THE SOVIET MOVE WAS MADE BY DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY IN THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S 15-MEMBER STEERING COMMITTEE.

AFTER RUNNING INTO OPPOSITION FROM BRITAIN, FRANCE AND AUSTRALIA, VISHINSKY WITHDREW HIS DELETION PROPOSAL.

THE COMMITTEE THEN VOTED 12-0 TO PLACE THE MEMBERSHIP BIDS OF THE TWO KINGDOMS ON ITS AGENDA. RUSSIA AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA ABSTAINED.

THE QUESTION OF ADMITTING THESE TWO KINGDOMS IS LISTED ON THE PROVISIONAL AGENDA SEPARATELY FROM THE GENERAL ISSUE OF ADMITTING NEW MEMBERS. VIET NAM ALSO HAS A MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION PENDING UNDER THE GENERAL QUESTION.

AUSTRALIAN DELEGATE SIR DOUGLAS COPLAND TOOK ISSUE WITH VISHINSKY. HE SAID HIS DELEGATION COULD SEE NO OBJECTION TO THE IMMEDIATE ADMISSION OF LAOS AND CAMBODIA.

"WE PROPOSE THAT THEY BE ADMITTED TO THE UNITED NATIONS," COPLAND SAID, "AND WE WILL GO FURTHER TO SAY THAT VIET NAM SHOULD ALSO BE ADMITTED. THAT IS LOGICAL FROM THE GENEVA SETTLEMENT."

VISHINSKY FORMALLY MOVED THAT THE ITEM ON THE ADMISSION OF LAOS AND CAMBODIA BE DELETED FROM THE PROVISIONAL AGENDA.

ML351PED

1954

30.24-21041

A60 PRECEDE LEAMINGTON DAY (480)

BY SEYMOUR TOPPING

LONDON, SEPT. 23 (AP)-FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN, WARNING AGAINST REPEATING OLD MISTAKES, SAID TODAY THE GERMANS WILL GO THEIR "OWN WAY" UNLESS BROUGHT INTO THE WESTERN ALLIANCE.

"WE KNOW ONLY TOO WELL WHAT THIS HAS MEANT IN THE PAST," HE DECLARED.

OUTLINING TO A POLITICAL RALLY AT LEAMINGTON OBJECTIVES OF A NINE-POWER WESTERN MEETING OPENING IN LONDON NEXT TUESDAY, EDEN SAID:

"THE BEST SERVICE WE CAN NOW MAKE TO PEACE IS TO STRENGTHEN THE UNITY OF WESTERN EUROPE. WE CANNOT DO THIS WITHOUT GERMANY. WE MUST BRING GERMANY INTO CLOSE ASSOCIATION WITH THE FREE NATIONS. WE MUST INVITE AND HOLD HER THERE.

THE NINE-POWER CONFERENCE, PROPOSED BY BRITAIN, WILL BE ATTENDED BY THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, ITALY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS, LUXEMBOURG, WESTERN GERMANY AND CANADA. ITS AIMS ARE TO REACH AGREEMENT ON SPEEDY REARMAMENT OF WEST GERMANY AND TO GIVE SOVEREIGNTY TO THE GERMAN FEDERAL REPUBLIC.

WEIGHING HIS WORDS CAREFULLY AND HOLDING OUT HOPE FOR A COMPROMISE BETWEEN BRITISH-AMERICAN IDEAS AND FRENCH THINKING ON HOW TO REARM THE GERMANS, EDEN ASSERTED:

"EVERYONE AGREES, INCLUDING THE FRENCH, THAT GERMANY CANNOT BE EXPECTED TO ACCEPT A POSITION OF INFERIORITY IN EUROPE. EVERYONE AGREES, INCLUDING THE GERMANS, THAT THE ARMIES AND ARMAMENTS ON THE CONTINENT MUST BE SUBJECT TO SOME GENERAL SYSTEM OF LIMITATIONS AND CONTROLS.

"THERE IS NO DISPUTE THAT THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO) AND THE BRUSSELS TREATY ORGANIZATION ARE BOTH INSTRUMENTS WHICH COULD BE ADAPTED SO AS TO SERVE THESE TWO PRINCIPLES.

"THROUGH THESE TWO METHODS OF GROUPING THE WESTERN POWERS, EUROPE COULD BE STRENGTHENED AND UNIFIED AND WE SHOULD BE ABLE TO FACE THE FUTURE WITH GREAT CONFIDENCE. THIS IS WHAT WE HAVE TO WORK FOR."

BRITAIN PROPOSED THE FORTHCOMING CONFERENCE AFTER FRANCE'S REJECTION KILLED OFF THE SUPRANATIONAL EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) PLAN FOR BRINGING WEST GERMAN TROOPS INTO THE WESTERN ALLIANCE.

AT STRASBOURG, FRANCE, TODAY ACTION IN THE EUROPEAN ASSEMBLY--A CONSULTATIVE ORGANIZATION WHICH INCLUDES LEGISLATORS FROM 15 WEST EUROPEAN NATIONS--REFLECTED UNWILLINGNESS OF MOST MEMBERS TO GIVE UP HOPE OF REARMING GERMANY UNDER SUPRANATIONAL CONTROLS.

THE ASSEMBLY'S GENERAL AFFAIRS COMMITTEE APPROVED A DRAFT RESOLUTION SAYING THE LONDON NEGOTIATIONS SHOULD NOT EXCLUDE RESUMPTION OF NEGOTIATIONS FOR INTEGRATING EUROPEAN ARMED FORCES UNDER NEW EDC FORMULAS.

A61

INFORMED QUARTERS AT BONN IDSCLOSED TODAY THAT ALLIED LEGAL EXPERTS ARE WINDING UP WORK ON A PLAN FOR ENDING THE OCCUPATION OF WEST GERMANY BY DECREE. THE PLAN IS TO BE PRESENTED AT THE LONDON CONFERENCE TO THE AMERICAN, BRITISH AND FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTERS AND TO WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER, WHO IS HIS OWN FOREIGN MINISTER.

UNDER THE PLAN, THE WESTERN OCCUPYING POWERS--THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE--WOULD PROCLAIM WEST GERMANY SOVEREIGN IN THE SENSE SHE IS NO LONGER TO BE OCCUPIED AS A DEFEATED NATION. THEY WOULD RETAIN FOR THEMSELVES THE RIGHT AND DUTY TO DEAL WITH THE RUSSIANS

ON GERMAN UNITY OR OTHER QUESTIONS AND TO REMAIN IN WEST BERLIN. THE QUESTION OF THE STATUS OF ALLIED TROOPS IN GERMANY WOULD BE HANDLED BY NATO. IN TURN, THE WEST GERMANS WOULD PROMISE TO CARRY OUT RESTITUTION AND REPARATIONS IN THE SENSE OF ALLIED DECREES IN THE PAST.

JE830PED

A143 (250)

LONDON, SEPT. 23 (AP)-ANEURIN BEVAN, LEFTWING LABORITE, SAID TODAY THE MEN IN THE KREMLIN HAVE AT LAST MASTERED THE INTERNAL SITUATION IN RUSSIA AND WILL NOW BE EASIER TO DEAL WITH.

"I LEFT THE SOVIET UNION," HE SAID, "WITH THE IMPRESSION THAT ITS LEADERS ARE FOR THE FIRST TIME BEGINNING TO FEEL ON TOP OF THEIR DOMESTIC SITUATION, AND SO CAN FACE THE WORLD WITH THE KNOWLEDGE THAT ANY AGREEMENTS THEY MIGHT MAKE IN EXTERNAL ISSUES WILL NOT BE ACCOUNTED TO THEM AS WEAKNESS."

BEVAN, WHO WAS A MEMBER OF THE BRITISH LABOR PARTY DELEGATION WHICH RECENTLY VISITED MOSCOW AND PEIPING, MADE A REPORT ON HIS TRIP IN THE WEEKLY MAGAZINE, TRIBUNE, ORGAN OF THE "BEVANITE" SEGMENT OF THE LABOR PARTY.

"IT HAS ALWAYS BEEN MY VIEW," HE SAID, "THAT THE SOVIET LEADERS WERE DIFFICULT TO DEAL WITH AFTER THE WAR, NOT BECAUSE THEY WERE STRONG, BUT BECAUSE OF THEIR OVERWHELMING CONSCIOUSNESS OF WEAKNESS."

BEVAN, WHO DINED TWICE WITH PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV AND OTHER SOVIET LEADERS WHILE HE WAS IN MOSCOW SAID THE MEN WHO TOOK OVER AFTER STALIN'S DEATH ARE SELF CONFIDENT AND SHOW NONE OF THE "NERVOUS RIGIDITY OF THE PAST."

"AT THE DINNER TO WHICH WE WERE INVITED BY THE LEADERS OF THE SOVIET UNION, THERE WAS NONE OF THE STIFFNESS ASSOCIATED WITH THE STALIN PERIOD," SAID BEVAN. "CONVERSATIONAL EXCHANGES WERE FREE, INFORMAL AND FRANK."

GIVING A FIRST HAND ACCOUNT OF HIS TALKS WITH MALENKOV, BEVAN SAID:

"HE IS MUCH MORE PREPOSSESSING THAN HIS PHOTOGRAPHS WOULD LEAD ONE TO SUPPOSE. HIS MIND IS LIVELY AND SUBTLE, AND EVEN THROUGH THE TEDIOUS MEDIUM OF TRANSLATION HE DISPLAYED A KEEN SENSE OF HUMOR. HE INSISTED THAT NO QUESTION EXISTS BETWEEN RUSSIA AND THE REST OF THE WORLD THAT CANNOT BE SETTLED BY NEGOTIATION."

KA1140AED

A13

NIGHT LEAD MASTERMAN (180)

LONDON, SEPT. 23 (AP)-A BRITISH GOVERNMENT EXPERT ON GUIDED MISSILES HAS BEEN SHIFTED TO NON SECRET CIVILIAN PROJECTS BECAUSE OF PAST MEMBERSHIP IN THE COMMUNIST PARTY, AN OFFICIAL SOURCE DISCLOSED TODAY.

THE EXPERT IS DR. STANDISH MASTERMAN, 43, WHO HAD WORKED ON EXPERIMENTS WITH TYPES OF ROCKET FUEL FOR ABOUT 10 YEARS.

SECURITY AGENTS AND MINISTRY OF SUPPLY OFFICIALS, WHO ARE IN CHARGE OF BRITAIN'S ATOMIC AND SECRET WEAPONS PROJECTS, WERE REPORTED CONVINCED OF MASTERMAN'S LOYALTY, THE SOURCE SAID, BUT "IN VIEW OF HIS PAST POLITICAL ASSOCIATIONS, IT WAS DECIDED HE WOULD TAKE UP OTHER WORK."

MASTERMAN WAS NOT IMMEDIATELY AVAILABLE FOR COMMENT. HOWEVER, HE WAS REPORTED TO HAVE AGREED TO THE TRANSFER TO THE MINISTRY'S ENGINEERING DIVISION, WHICH HANDLES NON SECRET CIVILIAN WORK. HIS

SALARY REMAINS THE SAME AT ABOUT \$100 A WEEK.
THE SOURCE SAID MASTERMAN, IN FILLING OUT A QUESTIONNAIRE NOW REQUIRED OF ALL BRITONS ENGAGED IN SECRET WORK, REVEALED HE ONCE BELONGED TO THE COMMUNIST PARTY--RESIGNING IN 1944 AFTER BECOMING DISILLUSIONED WITH RUSSIA.
THE DAILY EXPRESS TERMED MASTERMAN'S TRANSFER "THE FIRST POLITICAL PURGE OF A DEFENSE SCIENTIST SINCE THE INTENSIFIED SECURITY DRIVE STARTED A YEAR AGO."
UK538PED

A45
LONDON, SEPT. 23 (AP)--RUSSIA HAS ACCUSED IRAN--WHICH RECENTLY ANNOUNCED DISCOVERY OF A COMMUNIST SPY RING IN ITS ARMED FORCES--OF STARTING A "HOSTILE CAMPAIGN IN RELATION TO THE U.S.S.R."
MOSCOW RADIO SAID TONIGHT THAT SOVIET AMBASSADOR A.I. LAURENTYEV DELIVERED A NOTE TO THE IRANIAN GOVERNMENT PROTESTING A CAMPAIGN DESIGNED, HE SAID, TO "DEAL A BLOW TO SOVIET-IRANIAN GOOD NEIGHBORLY RELATIONS FOR THE BENEFIT OF THIRD COUNTRIES."
VS735PED

A101 (270)

NIGHT LEAD POLICE

PARIS, FRIDAY, SEPT. 24 (AP)--THE FRENCH MINISTRY OF INTERIOR SAID EARLY TODAY IT HAS SUSPENDED A FORMER TOP RED-HUNTING POLICE INSPECTOR AFTER HE WAS FOUND CARRYING SECRET NATIONAL DEFENSE DOCUMENTS HE WASN'T AUTHORIZED TO HAVE.

THE SUSPENDED OFFICER IS JEAN DIDES, FORMER CHIEF POLICE INSPECTOR IN THE PARIS AREA WHO, WITH FORMER PARIS POLICE CHIEF JEAN BAYLOT WON A REPUTATION FOR TOUGH ACTION IN CURBING RED DEMONSTRATIONS. DIDES' JOB UNDER BAYLOT WAS TO COLLECT INFORMATION ON COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES IN THE PARIS AREA.

BAYLOT WAS REPLACED SHORTLY AFTER PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE TOOK OFFICE AND DIDES MORE RECENTLY HAS BEEN POLICE INSPECTOR FOR THE PORT OF PARIS AT SUBURBAN GENNEVILLIERS -- A MINOR JOB.

THE MINISTRY ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THE SECRET NATURE OF THE INVESTIGATION STILL UNDER WAY PREVENTED DIVULGING FURTHER INFORMATION. IT GAVE NO HINT AS TO WHETHER FURTHER ACTION AGAINST DIDES WAS CONTEMPLATED.

UP UNTIL YESTERDAY AFTERNOON, WHEN THE NEWS OF DIDES' SUSPENSION FIRST WAS MADE PUBLIC, THE INSPECTOR STILL WAS IN HIS OFFICE AND TOLD NEWSMEN HE HAD NOT BEEN NOTIFIED OFFICIALLY OF ANY SUSPENSION. AT THAT TIME HE SAID ANY CHARGE AGAINST HIM COULD ONLY BE AN "INFAMOUS PROVOCATION."

OFFICIALS SAID DIDES WAS SUSPENDED WEDNESDAY. ON THAT DAY, DIDES CONFERRED WITH CHRISTIAN FOUCHE, MINISTER FOR TUNISIAN AND MOROCCAN AFFAIRS, WHO WAS REPORTED CONCERNED ABOUT HOW CERTAIN DOCUMENTS CONCERNING FRANCE'S NORTH AFRICAN PROTECTORATES FELL INTO COMMUNIST HANDS.

POLICE LAST TUESDAY RAIDED THE OFFICES OF A COMMUNIST MAGAZINE, LA TERRE (THE LAND) IN WHAT UNOFFICIAL SOURCES SAID WAS AN ATTEMPT TO LOCATE CERTAIN GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS CONCERNING TUNISIA.

THE MINISTRY ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THE NATIONAL DEFENSE DOCUMENTS WERE FOUND IN DIDES' POSSESSION BEFORE THE RAID ON LA TERRE.

"HE COULD NOT GIVE THE ORIGIN OR DESTINATION OF THESE DOCUMENTS," THE STATEMENT SAID.

WW1047PED

A5

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD POLISH SHIP (380)

BY TOM OCHILTREE

WHITBY, ENGLAND, SEPT 23 (AP)--SEVEN POLISH SEAMEN TOLD BRITISH POLICE TODAY THEY STAGED A "FREEDOM MUTINY" ON THEIR TAWLER. THEY BEAT UP THE POLITICAL OFFICER, LOCKED UP THE CAPTAIN AND OTHER CREWMEN, AND SAILED TO THIS YORKSHIRE PORT TO ASK POLITICAL ASYLUM.

IT WAS THE THIRD TIME IN LESS THAN A WEEK THAT SEAMEN FROM COMMUNIST-GOVERNED POLAND HAVE SOUGHT ASYLUM IN BRITAIN.

AUTHORITIES HERE WHO BOARDED THE TRAWLER, THE 200-TON PUSZCZYK, FOUND THE SKIPPER, CAPT. KOBRYN WIKTOR, LOCKED IN THE LAVATORY AND SEVEN OTHER CREW MEMBERS IN CABINS. ALL WERE RELEASED.

ONE MAN, IDENTIFIED BY THE MUTINEERS AS POLITICAL OFFICER NACISZEK FRANCISZEK, HAD SUFFERED KNIFE WOUNDS ON THE HAND AND HEAD AND FACE INJURIES WHEN THE SEVEN TOOK OVER LAST NIGHT IN THE NORTH SEA, POLICE SAID. HE WAS TREATED AT A HOSPITAL HERE AND THEN RETURNED TO THE TRAWLER.

AS THE POLISH VESSEL APPROACHED THE YORKSHIRE COAST, CREWS OF BRITISH TRAWLERS NOTICED IT WAS FLYING SEVERAL WEIRD SIGNALS.

CAPT. JAMES J. STORR, 52, COMMANDING THE WHITBY FISHING SHIP PROVIDER, GUESSED THE PUSZCZYK WAS IN DISTRESS, WENT ABOARD, AND PILOTTED THE CRAFT INTO THE HARBOR.

"I CALMBERED ABOARD AND ONE GERMAN-SPEAKING SEAMAN USHERED ME UP TO THE WHEELHOUSE AND KEPT REPEATING 'HARBOR,'" STORR SAID.

"THE MEN WERE VERY FRIENDLY AND KEPT OFFERING ME CIGARETTES."

"AS WE CAME TO THE HARBOR, I GATHERED THE SEVEN MEN I COULD SEE ON DECK INTENDED TO SEEK POLITICAL ASYLUM. AS SOON AS WE CAME ALONGSIDE THE QUAY I NOTIFIED THE HARBORMASTER. THE SEVEN MEN WERE AFFABLE ENOUGH AND SEEMED HAPPY TO BE COMING ASHORE."

STORR SAID THE MEN COMPLAINED IN GERMAN ABOUT THEIR LIVING AND WORKING CONDITIONS.

"I UNDERSTAND THE POLITICAL OFFICER SIGNED ON AS AN ORDINARY SEAMAN BEFORE THE VESSEL LEFT POLAND," STORR SAID. "IT WAS NOT UNTIL THE TRAWLER WAS AT SEA THAT THE MEN REALIZED THIS AND REBELLED AGAINST IT."

POLICE HERE QUESTIONED THE SEVEN, WHO FREELY EXPLAINED WHAT THEY HAD DONE. THEY SAID THAT, ACTING UNDER THEIR FIRST MATE, THEY QUICKLY SEIZED CONTROL OF THE TRAWLER AS IT WAS LURCHING THROUGH THE SEA. THEY KEPT THE OFFICERS AND OTHER SEAMEN WHO REFUSED TO JOIN THEM CONFINED BELOW DECKS FOR 12 HOURS, GIVING THE SKIPPER TWO CIGARETTES DURING THIS TIME.

THE TRAWLER'S HOME PORT IS SWINUJSCIE (SWINEMUENDE), POLAND. IT HAS BEEN FISHING IN THE NORTH SEA WITH A POLISH TRAWLER FLEET.

BRITAIN HAS GRANTED POLITICAL ASYLUM TO NEARLY A SCORE OF POLISH SEAMEN IN RECENT YEARS.

ONLY YESTERDAY A STEWARD FLED FROM THE POLISH LINER BATORY IN SUNDERLAND. THREE POLISH FISHERMEN PADFLED ASHORE AT NORTHUMBERLAND LAST SUNDAY ON A HATCH COVER AND ASKED ASYLUM. LAST MONTH POLICE RESCUED A STOWAWAY FROM A POLISH STEAMER IN THE THAMES.

THE 20-YEAR-OLD MATE OF THE POLISH TRAWLER, WAITING HERE WITH HIS COMPANIONS FOR BRITISH ACTION ON THEIR APPEAL FOR ASYLUM, DESCRIBED THE "FREEDOM MUTINY" WHICH HE SAID HE LED:

"WE HAD BEEN AT SEA SINCE JULY 16 FISHING WITH A FLEET OF TRAWLERS FOR HERRING. OUR LIVING AND WORKING CONDITIONS WERE BAD--WE WORKED LONG HOURS AND EVERYTHING WE SAID OR DID WAS STUDIED BY THE POLITICAL OFFICER."

"I TALKED TO THE OTHER SEAMEN ABOUT TAKING OVER THE SHIP AND SAILING TO AN ENGLISH HARBOR AND FREEDOM."

"WHEN THE CAPTAIN WENT INTO HIS WASHROOM, ONE MAN PULLED THE DOOR BEHIND HIM AND LOCKED IT. GRADUALLY WE STALKED THE OTHER (SEVEN) MEMBERS OF THE CREW AND LOCKED THEM UP."

"WE DID NOT HARM THE SKIPPER BECAUSE WE RESPECTED HIM."

CAPT. WIKTOR INDICATED TONIGHT HE PLANNED TO RETURN TO SEA IMMEDIATELY WITH HIS DEPLETED CREW."

WIKTOR TOLD NEWSMEN THE SEVEN MEN WHO TOOK OVER THE TRAWLER WERE MALCONTENTED AND TROUBLEMAKERS AND HAD BEHAVED BADLY ALL THE TIME AT SEA.

LAST NIGHT, THE CAPTAIN SAID, HE WAS SIGNALLED BY THE MOTHER SHIP OF THE FLEET TO GET ANOTHER 60 BARRELS OF FISH BEFORE SAILING HOME. WHEN THIS BECAME KNOWN, HE DECLARED, THE TROUBLE STARTED AND HE WAS LOCKED INSIDE HIS LAVATORY.

JF 645PED

A108

-95-
BERLIN, SEPT. 23 (AP)-THE RUSSIANS DEMANDED TONIGHT THAT THE UNITED STATES STOP WHAT THEY CALLED WIDESPREAD "ESPIONAGE AND CRIMINAL ACTIVITIES" IN EAST GERMANY.

SOVIET HIGH COMMISSIONER GEORGI M. PUSHKIN CHARGED IN A LENGTHY NOTE OF PROTEST THAT AMERICAN SPY ORGANIZATIONS HAD SET UP A "NETWORK OF AGENTS" TO WORK UNDERGROUND AGAINST THE COMMUNIST EAST GERMAN GOVERNMENT AND SOVIET OCCUPATION TROOPS.

HE CHARGED THAT AMERICAN POLICY AIMED TO DEEPEN THE SPLIT BETWEEN EAST AND WEST GERMANY AND THE GOAL OF THE ALLEGED SPY ORGANIZATIONS WAS TO PREVENT UNIFICATION THROUGH "CRIMINAL ACTS."

PUSHKIN'S LETTER, MADE PUBLIC BY THE ADN EAST GERMAN GOVERNMENT NEWS AGENCY, WAS SENT TO U.S. HIGH COMMISSIONER JAMES B. CONANT WITH COPIES TO THE BRITISH AND FRENCH HIGH COMMISSIONERS.

THE SOVIETS IN THE PAST HAVE REPEATEDLY PROTESTED AMERICAN AND WEST GERMAN INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES IN THE SOVIET ZONE.

PUSHKIN SAID 400 SPIES WORKING FOR AMERICAN UNDERGROUND ORGANIZATIONS WERE ARRESTED RECENTLY IN EAST GERMANY AND THAT AN ADDITIONAL 100 GAVE THEMSELVES UP AND CONFESSED "CRIMINAL ACTIVITIES." HE CLAIMED "AMERICAN AUTHORITIES MAINTAIN 17 SPY ORGANIZATIONS IN WEST BERLIN ALONE."

THE WIDESPREAD ROUNDUP IN THE SOVIET ZONE FOLLOWED BY TWO WEEKS THE DEFECTION OF FORMER WEST GERMANY SECURITY CHIEF OTTO JOHN TO THE COMMUNISTS LAST JULY 20.

PUSHKIN MADE NO MENTION OF JOHN IN HIS 11-PAGE LETTER. THERE WAS NO COMMENT AT ONCE FROM AMERICAN OFFICIALS.

PUSHKIN'S LETTER LISTED A SERIES OF ORGANIZATIONS IN EAST GERMANY AND WEST BERLIN WHICH HE SAID BORE GERMAN NAMES BUT WERE, "IN FACT, BRANCHES OF AMERICAN ESPIONAGE CENTERS."

HE LISTED AMONG THESE GROUPS THE AMERICAN-BACKED INTELLIGENCE AGENCY OF FORMER NAZI LT. GEN. REINHARD GEHLEN, THE "FIGHTING GROUP AGAINST INHUMANITY", THE "FREE JURIST LEAGUE" AND THE "UNION OF POLITICAL EAST ZONE REFUGEES."

WW1036PED

A64

BY GEORGE BOULTWOOD (130)
SENNELAGER, GERMANY, SEPT 23 (AP)-GIANT AMERICAN ATOMIC GUNS "BLASTED" BRITISH TANKS TODAY IN THE FIRST SIMULATED USE OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS IN THE ALLIED "BATTLE ROYAL" WAR GAMES IN NORTH GERMANY. THE TANKS BELONGED TO THE FAMED BRITISH 7TH ARMORED DIVISION. A BATTALION OF U.S. 280 MM GUNS WENT THROUGH THE MOTIONS OF FIRING ATOMIC SHELLS.

THE ATOMIC GUNWIRE WAS ORDERED BY BELGIAN GEN. M. TROMME, COMMANDER OF THE BELGIAN CORPS DEFENDING SOUTHLAND. HE ACTED TO STOP A THREATENING MOVEMENT BY THE BRITISH ARMOR ACROSS THE HILLS EAST AND WEST OF BIELEFELD.

SPECIAL SQUADS OF UMPIRES BEGAN ASSESSING THE "CASUALTIES" AND DAMAGE TO THE DIVISION AS SOON AS THE SHELLS WERE "FIRED." TROOPS AND VEHICLES IN THE DANGER AREA WERE REMOVED FROM THE BATTLE TO NEUTRAL AREAS TO REPRESENT THE DAMAGE AND CONFUSION THAT WOULD BE

30.24-21043

CAUSED BY AN ACTUAL NUCLEAR WEAPON.

BOTH SIDES HAVE ATOMIC CANNON, BUT SOUTHLAND TROOPS WERE THE FIRST TO USE THEM. THE NORTHLAND AIR CLAIMED TODAY TO HAVE MADE TWO STRIKES WITH NAPALM ON SOME OF THE SOUTHLAND ATOM GUNS.

REAL CASUALTIES IN THE EXERCISE SO FAR TOTAL THREE BRITISH SOLDIERS KILLED AND TWO INJURED IN ROAD ACCIDENTS.

JE843PED

B60 (Q)

VIENNA, SEPT. 23 (AP)-A GROUP OF 26 YUGOSLAVS WHO CAME TO VIENNA FOR THE CITY'S FALL FAIR HAVE DISAPPEARED AND ARE BELIEVED SEEKING POLITICAL ASYLUM IN AUSTRIA, THE AUSTRIAN PRESS AGENCY SAID TODAY.

THEY ARE PART OF A GROUP OF 89 YUGOSLAVS WHO ENTERED AUSTRIA SEPT. 13 ON A BLANKET VISA. WHEN THE GROUP CROSSED BACK INTO ITS COMMUNIST-GOVERNED HOMELAND YESTERDAY THERE WERE ONLY 63, THE AGENCY SAID.

A SPOKESMAN FOR THE AUSTRIAN INTERIOR MINISTRY SAID HE HAD NO INFORMATION ABOUT THE GROUP.

FV858AED

A7KX (JAP FISHERMAN BJT?)

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD FISHERMAN (450)

BY MILO FARNETT

TOKYO, FRIDAY, SEPT 24 (AP)-A JAPANESE FISHERMAN WHO WAS DUSTED BY A U.S. HYDROGEN BOMB -- AND BECAME THE FOCAL POINT OF TENSION BETWEEN JAPAN AND THE UNITED STATES -- DIED LAST NIGHT.

JAPANESE DOCTORS LISTED AIKICHI KUBOYAMA, 40, AS PROBABLY THE WORLD'S FIRST HYDROGEN BOMB CASUALTY. THEY SAID HE DIED OF JAUNDICE BROUGHT ON BY RADIATION SICKNESS AND A GENERALLY WEAKENED CONDITION.

DR. SHIGENOBU KURIYAMA, VICE DIRECTOR OF TOKYO NATIONALIST HOSPITAL, SAID FLATLY "RADIATION SICKNESS WAS THE CAUSE OF DEATH."

U.S. DOCTORS HAVE SAID KUBOYAMA AND OTHER FISHERMEN FROM THE LUCKY DRAGON, ACCIDENTALLY DUSTED BY AN H-BOMB BLAST OFF BIKINI MARCH 1, COULD BE SUFFERING FROM JAUNDICE RESULTING FROM BLOOD TRANSFUSIONS. JAPANESE DOCTORS CHALLENGED THIS VIEW AND REFUSED TO ALLOW THE AMERICANS TO MAKE THOROUGH EXAMINATIONS OF THE VICTIMS.

THE FIRST FORMAL AUTOPSY REPORT ISSUED THIS MORNING AFTER A POST MORTEM EXAMINATION BY DR. SEIICHI OHASHI OF THE FIRST NATIONAL HOSPITAL IN TOKYO FIXED "RADIATION SICKNESS" AS THE FUNDAMENTAL CAUSE OF DEATH.

THE IMMEDIATE CAUSE, THE AUTOPSY SAID, WAS THE GRADUAL FAILURE OF THE HEART BECAUSE OF A JAUNDICE CONDITION BROUGHT ON BY DETERIORATION OF THE LIVER RESULTING FROM TOO MUCH RADIATION.

THE REPORT DESCRIBED A CHAIN REACTION IN KUBOYAMA'S BODY, SAYING HIS LIVER HAD SHRUNK TO 820 GRAMS COMPARED TO THE MALE AVERAGE OF 2,200 GRAMS. "ACUTE SHRINKAGE OF THE LIVER," THE REPORT SAID, "LED TO EXTREME JAUNDICE THAT AFFECTED THE KIDNEYS AND THE HEART." THE REPORT SAID THE KIDNEYS AND PANCREAS DETERIORATED, THE GALL BLADDER WAS AFFECTED, AND THERE WAS INTERNAL BLEEDING OF THE KIDNEYS.

AMERICAN MEDICAL OPINION THREE WEEKS AGO DID NOT NECESSARILY OPPOSE A SIMILAR DIAGNOSIS MADE AT THE TIME, BUT SAID THE POSSIBILITY OF HEPATITIS (INFLAMMATION OF THE LIVER) FROM AN INFECTED BLOOD TRANSFUSION "COULD NOT BE RULED OUT."

JAPANESE PHYSICIANS, HOWEVER, SAID JAPANESE AS A RACE ARE EXTREMELY RESISTANT TO HEPATITIS.

IN ROCHESTER, N.Y., DR. JOHN J. MORTON, DIRECTOR OF THE AMERICAN ATOMIC BOMB CASUALTY COMMISSION, CONFIRMED THAT THE JAPANESE NEVER ALLOWED AMERICANS "TO TREAT OR EVEN EXAMINE THE VICTIM." HE SPECULATED THAT THE IMMEDIATE CAUSE OF DEATH "PROBABLY NEVER WILL BE KNOWN."

AT HOUSTON, TEX., DR. JOHN C. BUGHER, DIRECTOR OF THE DIVISION OF BIOLOGY AND MEDICINE OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION SAID THE DEATH OF THE FISHERMAN "IS A SOURCE OF PROFOUND SORROW AND REGRET TO THE GOVERNMENT AND PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES."

"OUR EXPRESSION IS WHAT THE JAPANESE WOULD CALL 'KODEN,'" HE ADDED, EXPLAINING THIS IS A PHRASE EXPRESSING DEEPEST SYMPATHY.

U.S. AMBASSADOR JOHN M. ALLISON ISSUED A STATEMENT SAYING: "I SPEAK ON BEHALF OF THE GOVERNMENT AND THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES IN EXPRESSING EXTREME SORROW AND REGRET AT THIS MOST UNHAPPY EVENT."

STATE MINISTER MASAZUMI ANDO, IN CHARGE OF H-BOMB DAMAGE NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE UNITED STATES SAID KUBOYAMA'S DEATH "IS A MISFORTUNE FOR ALL MANKIND." HE EXPRESSED HOPE IN A STATEMENT THAT THE UNITED STATES WOULD TAKE "A SINCERE ATTITUDE FROM A HUMANITARIAN STANDPOINT."

A8KX

IN WASHINGTON, A SPOKESMAN FOR THE JAPANESE EMBASSY SAID KUBOYAMA'S DEATH WOULD BRING A HIGHLY EMOTIONAL AND SHARP REACTION FROM THE JAPANESE. HE COMMENTED:

"OUR PEOPLE ARE VERY SENSITIVE TO ANYTHING AFFECTING ATOMIC ENERGY AND THE H-BOMB AS A RESULT OF HIROSHIMA AND NAGASAKI (ATOM BOMBED DURING THE WAR). WITH THE EXCEPTION OF A FEW SCIENTISTS, NO OTHER PEOPLE IN THE WORLD HAVE EXPERIENCED THE A-BOMB. OUR PEOPLE HAVE SUFFERED."

THE DEATH UNLEASHED ANOTHER GREAT WAVE OF BITTERNESS IN JAPAN TOWARD THE UNITED STATES. RADIOS AND TELEVISION STATIONS CARRIED A HEAVY FLOW OF NEWS ON THE DEATH AND MANY COMMENTATORS BLAMED THE UNITED STATES.

NEWSPAPERS, WHICH HAVE MADE MUCH OF THE LUCKY DRAGON CASE, DID NOT PUBLISH YESTERDAY, A HOLIDAY, BUT THEIR REACTION ALSO IS EXPECTED TO BE SHARP.

KUBOYAMA'S DEATH LOWERED THE SPIRITS OF THE OTHER 22 MEMBERS OF THE LUCKY DRAGON CREW STILL UNDERGOING TREATMENT IN TOKYO HOSPITALS.

THE DEATH HAD CAUGHT THEM BY SURPRISE BECAUSE KUBOYAMA HAD APPEARED TO BE WINNING OUT AGAINST A COMA.

"I CAN HARDLY BELIEVE IT," SAID THE WIFE OF ONE OF THE FISHERMEN. "WHAT WILL HAPPEN TO MY OWN HUSBAND NOW?"

EVER SINCE NEWS OF THE MARCH 1 ACCIDENT BROKE, MANY JAPANESE HAVE CAMPAIGNED AGAINST FURTHER TESTS IN THE PACIFIC, HAVE SIGNED PETITIONS URGING THE OUTLAWING OF ATOMIC WEAPONS, AND HAVE CALLED FOR HEAVY COMPENSATION FROM THE UNITED STATES.

FURTHER COMPLICATIONS IN THE NEGOTIATIONS OVER COMPENSATION NOW ARE EXPECTED. THE UNITED STATES HAS OFFERED ONE MILLION DOLLARS, BUT THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT IS REPORTED TO HAVE ASKED FOR SEVERAL MILLION.

THE U.S. POSITION HAS BEEN THAT COMPENSATION WOULD BE IN THE NATURE OF GOODWILL AND NOT AN ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF BLAME.

HU237PCS

A136FX (FISHERMAN)

WITH FISHERMEN (140)

TOKYO, THURSDAY, SEPT. 24 (AP)-AN AMERICAN ARMY DOCTOR WHO WAS PRESENT DURING THE AUTOPSY OF AIKICHI KUBOYAMA, FISHERMAN WHO DIED FOLLOWING EXPOSURE TO ATOMIC RADIATION, SAID HE "COULD NOT DISAGREE" WITH THE AUTOPSY FINDINGS SO FAR ANNOUNCED BY THE JAPANESE PHYSICIANS. THE DOCTOR, LT. COL. JAMES L. HANSEN, BURLEY, IDAHO, OBSERVED THE AUTOPSY CONDUCTED LAST NIGHT BY A TRIO OF JAPANESE MEDICAL MEN. THEY SAID DEATH WAS DUE TO "RADIATION SICKNESS."

COLONEL HANSEN SAID, HOWEVER, HE WOULD WANT TO AWAIT A COMPLETE PATHOLOGICAL EXAMINATION OF THE REMAINS BEFORE MAKING ANY FINAL JUDGMENT OF CAUSE OF DEATH.

COLONEL HANSEN SAID THAT HE HAD GIVEN A FULL REPORT ON THE KUBOYAMA AUTOPSY TO THE AMERICAN EMBASSY.

AN EMBASSY SPOKESMAN SAID "IT DOES NOT SERVE THE NATIONAL INTEREST TO COMMENT ON THE KUBOYAMA CASE AT THIS TIME." THE SPOKESMAN ADDED THAT INSTRUCTIONS HAD BEEN RECEIVED FROM WASHINGTON THAT ALL COMMENTS ON THE DEATH OF KUBOYAMA WERE TO BE MADE BY U.S. AMBASSADOR JOHN M. ALLISON.

BP1117PPD NM

A79KX

WITH FISHERMEN (150)

RASADENA, CALIF., SEPT. 23 (AP)-RED INFLUENCES IN ASIA WERE ACCUSED TODAY BY REP. HINSHAW (R-CALIF) OF MAGNIFYING THE DEATH OF A JAPANESE FISHERMAN FROM ATOMIC RADIATION.

HINSHAW IS CHAIRMAN OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE ON RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT OF THE JOINT CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE ON ATOMIC ENERGY. JAPANESE AUTHORITIES SAY THE FISHERMAN DIED TODAY AS A RESULT OF CONTACT WITH FALL-OUT PARTICLES OF AN AMERICAN HYDROGEN BOMB EXPLODED AT BIKINI EARLY THIS YEAR.

HINSHAW EXPRESSED REGRETS, BUT HE SAID AMERICAN AUTHORITIES CANNOT BE BLAMED "BECAUSE WARNINGS HAD BEEN POSTED MONTHS IN ADVANCE."

HINSHAW'S STATEMENT CONTINUED: "THERE WILL ALWAYS REMAIN THE QUESTION OF WHETHER THIS MAN WOULD HAVE DIED IF JAPANESE AUTHORITIES HAD PERMITTED EXAMINATION AND TREATMENT BY SKILLED PHYSICIANS OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION."

"BECAUSE OF THE FAILURE TO ALLOW AMERICAN SCIENTISTS TO BOARD THE VESSEL AND MAKE TESTS FOR RADIOACTIVE PARTICLES ON THE BOAT, THERE WILL ALWAYS REMAIN DOUBT AS TO THE EXTENT OF THE CONTAMINATION, IF ANY, FROM RADIATION."

AR742PCS

A180AB

WITH TOKYO

ROCHESTER, N. Y., SEPT 23 (AP)-INFORMED TODAY OF THE DEATH OF A JAPANESE FISHERMAN WHO WAS DUSTED BY RADIO-ACTIVE ASH IN THE PACIFIC, DR. JOHN J. MORTON, DIRECTOR OF THE AMERICAN ATOMIC BOMB CASUALTY COMMISSION, SAID THE JAPANESE NEVER HAD ALLOWED AMERICANS "TO TREAT, OR EVEN EXAMINE THE VICTIM."

MORTON, A SCIENTIST AT THE UNIVERSITY OF ROCHESTER, WAS IN CHARGE OF THE SIX-MAN TEAM ASSIGNED TO HELP IN OVERCOMING THE EFFECTS OF RADIATION SUFFERED BY A CREW OF 23 JAPANESE FISHERMAN WHO WERE CAUGHT IN THE DUST AREA OF AN AMERICAN HYDROGEN BOMB, EXPLODED AT BIKINI LAST MARCH.

MORTON TOLD NEWSMEN THE AMERICAN MEDICAL TEAM IN JAPAN "JUST SAT AROUND AND WAITED." HE SAID THEY WERE ALLOWED TO SEE THE DUSTED MEN "ONLY ONCE OR TWICE."

HE QUOTED THE JAPANESE DOCTORS AS SAYING THEY KNEW "AS MUCH ABOUT IT AS WE DID." HE SAID THE JAPANESE PHYSICIANS APPARENTLY "DIDN'T WANT TO LOSE FACE." HE DESCRIBED THEM AS "TRAINED IN GERMANY" AND "COMPETENT."

HE AGREED WITH OTHER SPECULATORS THAT THE IMMEDIATE CAUSE OF THE FISHERMEN'S DEATH "PROBABLY NEVER WILL BE KNOWN."

HV2PED

A97FX (H-BOMB)
H-BOMB (250)

TOKYO, SEPT. 23 (AP)-A LEADING TOKYO NEWSPAPER TODAY QUOTED JAPANESE SCIENTISTS AS SAYING RUSSIA PROBABLY EXPLODED AN H-BOMB RECENTLY ON WRANGEL ISLAND, ONLY 500 MILES NORTHWEST OF NOME, ALASKA.

THE NEWSPAPER ASAHI SAID SCIENTISTS HAVE "ALMOST CONCLUSIVE EVIDENCE" OF THE SOVIET H-BOMB TEST.

MOSCOW ANNOUNCED LAST FRIDAY THAT IT HAD TESTED ANOTHER ATOMIC BOMB, BUT JAPANESE SCIENTISTS SAY THE EXPLOSION WAS OF SUCH MAGNITUDE THAT IT MUST HAVE BEEN A HYDROGEN BOMB.

ASAHI SAID PHYSICISTS AND WEATHER EXPERTS OF THE TOKYO METEOROLOGICAL LABORATORY ARE OF THE OPINION THAT THE SOVIET TEST WAS IN LATE AUGUST OR EARLY SEPTEMBER.

THEY REPORTEDLY LOCATED THE TEST SITE AS WRANGEL ISLAND THROUGH RADIO STATIC DIRECTION LOCATORS AND ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE WAVES CREATED BY A GREAT EXPLOSION. THE WAVES RECORDED ON A MANOMETER ORIGINATED APPROXIMATELY 2,500 MILES NORTH-NORTHWEST OF TOKYO, ASAHI SAID.

ALSO, RADIOACTIVE RAIN HAS FALLEN IN NORTHERN JAPAN ALMOST DAILY SINCE SATURDAY. ASAHI SAID IT WAS BORNE SOUTHWARD BY AIR CURRENTS ORIGINATING ON THE SIBERIAN MAINLAND.

INTELLIGENCE REPORTS HAVE INDICATED THE RUSSIANS ARE USING WRANGEL ISLAND AS A BASE FOR TESTING GUIDED MISSILES AND OTHER WEAPONS, THE NEWSPAPER REPORTED.

WRANGEL WAS OCCUPIED BY RUSSIA IN 1834 AND WAS NAMED FOR BARON FERDINAND WRANGEL, EXPLORER, GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF ALASKA AND MANAGER OF THE RUSSIAN-AMERICAN COMPANY FROM 1830 TO 1835.

THE ISLAND IS 30 MILES LONG, 5 TO 14 MILES WIDE AND HAS MOUNTAINS RISING TO 3,350 FEET.

LF608APD.

A122KX

(150)

VANCOUVER, B. C., SEPT. 23 (AP)-A CANADIAN SCIENTIST REPORTED TODAY THAT SOME RADIOACTIVITY FROM THE RECENT RUSSIAN ANNOUNCED NUCLEAR EXPLOSION HAS APPEARED HERE, BUT HE DOUBTS A JAPANESE SCIENTIST'S THEORY THAT THE BLAST WAS ON WRANGEL ISLAND IN THE ARCTIC.

HE THINKS IT WAS FARTHER AWAY.

DR. GORDON SHRUM, DIRECTOR OF THE BRITISH COLUMBIA RESEARCH COUNCIL, SAID A REST OF RAIN FALLING HERE TODAY SHOWED A MILD RADIOACTIVITY COUNT OF 300 PER MINUTE.

DR. SHRUM, WHO ALSO HEADS THE UNIVERSITY OF BRITISH COLUMBIA PHYSICS DEPARTMENT, SAID THE COUNT WAS NOT ENOUGH TO BE DANGEROUS, BUT INDICATED THAT AN ATOMIC EXPLOSION PROBABLY HAD OCCURRED WITHIN THE PAST TWO WEEKS.

HE SAID A COUNT OF ABOUT 10,000 WOULD BE CONSIDERED HIGH AND DANGEROUS.

WRANGEL ISLAND IS MORE THAN 2,000 MILES NORTHWEST OF VANCOUVER.

"IF THE DEVICE WAS SET OFF ON WRANGEL AND THE WINDS WERE BLOWING IN OUR DIRECTION, I THINK WE WOULD GET A HIGHER COUNT," DR. SHRUM SAID.

A SPOKESMAN AT THE DOMINION METEOROLOGICAL BUREAU SAID WINDS HAVE BEEN BLOWING FROM NORTHERN SIBERIA DOWN THE GULF OF ALASKA AND OVER VANCOUVER FOR SEVERAL DAYS.

FJ1008PCS

30.24-21045

A78KX

NIGHT LEAD CHOU (180)

TOKYO, FRIDAY, SEPT. 24 (AP)-PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI OF RED CHINA WAS QUOTED BY THE PEIPING RADIO YESTERDAY AS SAYING THE U. S. 7TH FLEET MUST WITHDRAW FROM FORMOSA STRAIT IN ORDER TO RELIEVE INTERNATIONAL TENSION. HE REITERATED THAT FORMOSA MUST BE "LIBERATED."

AN ENGLISH LANGUAGE BROADCAST GAVE ONLY A PARAPHRASE OF CHOU'S REMARKS BEFORE THE PEOPLE'S CONGRESS IN PEIPING. BUT THE PARAPHRASE WAS FAR TAMER THAN A CHINESE LANGUAGE VERSION AS TRANSLATED IN TOKYO EARLIER.

IN THE EARLIER TRANSLATION, CHOU WAS QUOTED AS SAYING THE 7TH FLEET "SHOULD BE CHASED AWAY."

AS TRANSLATED FROM A CHINESE LANGUAGE BROADCAST BY PEIPING RADIO, CHOU'S STATEMENT WAS MUCH STRONGER THAN THOSE EMANATING FROM PEIPING RECENTLY CALLING FOR AN INVASION OF FORMOSA.

AN EARLIER TRANSLATION HAD CHOU SAYING "WE CONSIDER WE MUST KICK OUT THE U. S. FLEET FROM FORMOSA STRAIT AND WE WILL LIBERATE TAIWAN (FORMOSA) WITHOUT FAIL." A LATER TRANSLATION TONED DOWN THIS VERSION.

U. S. OFFICIALS HAVE DECLARED THAT IF THE COMMUNISTS SEIZE FORMOSA THEY MUST FIRST RUN OVER THE 7TH FLEET. THE 7TH HAS BEEN DETAILED SINCE THE ONSET OF THE KOREAN WAR TO GUARD FORMOSA FROM INVASION.

AR740PCS

1954

B82KX (Q)

(100)

TOKYO, FRIDAY, SEPT. 24 (AP)-GEN. JOHN E. HULL, U.S. FAR EAST COMMANDER, TODAY SAID THE UNITED STATES WOULD CONTINUE TO MAINTAIN STRONG MILITARY BASES THROUGHOUT THE PACIFIC.

HULL ISSUED THE STATEMENT ON THE OCCASION OF THE WITHDRAWAL OF THE 1ST CAVALRY DIVISION FROM HOKKAIDO.

HOKKAIDO, JAPAN'S NORTHERNMOST ISLAND, HAD BEEN GUARDED BY AMERICAN TROOPS SINCE THE KOREAN WAR. GROUND TROOPS FROM JAPAN'S SELF DEFENSE FORCE NOW ARE MOVING INTO MILITARY INSTALLATIONS THERE ONCE MANNED BY U. S. TROOPS.

HOKKAIDO IS WITHIN SIGHT OF THE RUSSIAN-HELD KURILE ISLANDS.

FJ1130PCS

A117FX

INCHON, KOREA, SEPT. 23 (AP)-THE U.S. 2ND INFANTRY DIVISION SAILED TODAY FOR ITS NEW BASE AT FORT LEWIS, WASH.

ONLY A CADRE OF 1,025 MEN WHO HAVE COMPLETED THEIR OVERSEAS DUTY BOARDED THE TRANSPORT MARINE PHOENIX.

MEN WITH TIME LEFT TO SERVE IN KOREA WERE TRANSFERRED TO ONE OF THE DIVISIONS REMAINING HERE.

PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE, WHO ATTENDED FAREWELL CREMONIES, EXPRESSED HIS DEEP APPRECIATION TO THE DIVISION FOR ITS SERVICE IN KOREA.

JP707APD

A77

NIGHT LEAD QUEMOY (150)
BY SPENCER MOOSA

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, FRIDAY, SEPT. 24 (AP)-THE "LITTLE WAR" ALONG RED CHINA'S SOUTHEAST COAST ROARED INTO ITS 21ST DAY YESTERDAY WITH MORE NATIONALIST AIR BLOWS AND HEAVY ARTILLERY DUELS.

A DEFENSE MINISTRY COMMUNIQUE SAID NATIONALIST WARPLANES DAMAGED FOUR REF GUN BOATS OF ABOUT 200 TONS EACH AND LEFT A 1,000-TON LANDING CRAFT ABLAZE AND LISTING IN A RAID ON FOTAN BAY, 30 MILES SOUTHWEST OF AMOY. ONE GUNBOAT WAS LEFT SHROUDED IN HEAVY SMOKE.

THE RUBBLED RED PORT OF AMOY ITSELF WAS HIT BY FLIGHTS OF LIGHT B25 BOMBERS WITH WHAT THE COMMUNIQUE CALLED "EXCELLENT RESULTS."

THE AIR RAIDS BEGAN AT DAWN, WERE RESUMED IN THE AFTERNOON AND WERE BEING PRESSED AFTER NIGHT FALL, CAUSING THE "BANDITS (COMMUNISTS) HEAVY LOSSES," THE COMMUNIQUE ADDED.

LT. GEN. CHANG YI-TING, ARMY SPOKESMAN, SAID RED GUNS AND ARTILLERY ON THE NATIONALIST ISLAND OF QUEMOY WEDNESDAY NIGHT ENGAGED IN THE HEAVIEST EXCHANGE SINCE THE LITTLE WAR BROKE OUT SEPT. 3.
AR735PCS

A57FX (QUEMOY) (DT CO)

QUEMOY (200)

BY SPENCER MOOSA

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, SEPT. 23 (AP)-CHINESE NATIONALIST ARTILLERY ON QUEMOY AND COMMUNIST BIG GUNS ON THE NEARBY MAINLAND FIRED UPWARDS OF 2,000 SHELLS LAST NIGHT IN A SAVAGE HOUR-LONG DUEL, AN ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY.

HE DESCRIBED THE EXCHANGE AS THE HEAVIEST SINCE THE FIGHTING BROKE OUT AROUND QUEMOY SEPT. 3.

NATIONALIST PLANES AND WARSHIPS TOOK OVER AT DAWN TODAY, BOMBARDING AMOY AND OTHER RED BASES WITHIN ARTILLERY RANGE OF QUEMOY FOR THE 21ST STRAIGHT DAY. THE DEFENSE MINISTRY ANNOUNCED.

OFFICIAL SOURCES SAID RED MILITARY CRAFT WERE ATTACKED NEAR FOTAN BAY, 30 MILES SOUTHWEST OF QUEMOY AND A 1,000 TON LANDING CRAFT WAS HIT. A 200-TON GUNBOAT ALSO WAS DMAGAED BY A DIRECT HIT, THE SOURCES SAID.

LT. GEN. CHANG YI-TING, ARMY SPOKESMAN, SAID THE AIR FORCE DESTROYED SIX COMMUNIST GUNBOATS WEDNESDAY AT THE ENTRANCE OF CHUANOW BAY. PREVIOUSLY IT HAD BEEN ANNOUNCED THAT FIVE GUNBOATS WERE SUNK.

CHANG SAID RETURNING PILOTS BROUGHT HOME PHOTOGRAPHS OF THREE RED CRAFT TRAILING SMOKE AFTER BEING HIT BY BOMBS.

COMMUNIST PLANES HAVE NOT CHALLENGED NATIONALIST ATTACKERS, BUT CHANG SAID RED AIRCRAFT WERE SITED TUESDAY AND WEDNESDAY NEAR THE TACHEN ISLANDS, 350 MILES NORTH OF QUEMOY. THE TACHENS ARE THE NORTHERN ANCHOR OF A STRING OF NATIONALIST ISLAND BASES ALONG THE CHINA COAST.

CHANG SAID IT WAS NOT UNUSUAL TO SIGHT COMMUNIST AIRCRAFT IN THE VICINITY OF THE TACHENS AND THERE WAS NO INDICATION THE REDS WERE PREPARING AN AERIAL ATTACK.

CY313APD

A121

(400)

AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR PMS THURSDAY SEPT. 23
BY FRED HAMPSON

(ADVANCE) HONG KONG (AP)-PEIPING SAYS THAT CHINA'S RED ARMY WILL RECRUIT 450,000 MEN AS "REINFORCEMENT AND REPLACEMENT TO THE ARMED FORCES."

THIS REPLACEMENT POOL, TO BE RECRUITED BETWEEN NOV. 1 AND FEB. 28, HERALDS A CHANGE IN THE REDS' SYSTEM OF RECRUITING.

THE COMMUNISTS HAVE THREE TYPES OF ARMY FORCE--THE RED ARMIES, THE PROVINCIAL ARMIES, AND THE MILITIA.

THE PROVINCIAL FORCES SEEM LATELY TO HAVE BECOME SECURITY TROOPS FOR COASTAL AND BORDER DEFENSES. POLICING OF THE COUNTRYSIDE SEEMS TO HAVE BEEN LEFT TO THE MILITIA.

THE REDS HAVE NEVER DISCLOSED THEIR SYSTEM OF REPLACEMENTS, BUT IT APPEARED THAT THE RED ARMIES USED BOTH THE PROVINCIAL FORCES AND THE MILITIA AS AGENCIES FOR PICKING OUT SOLDIERS SUITABLE FOR TOP SERVICE. THIS GAVE THEM SOLDIERS NOT ONLY OF GOOD PHYSICAL STOCK, BUT SMATER THAN THE AVERAGE AND SAFER MATERIAL FOR COMMUNIST INDOCTRINATION.

NOT MUCH IS KNOWN ABOUT THE PROVINCIAL TROOPS. BUT THE MILITIA IN RED CHINA SOMETIMES WAVERS POOLITICALLY, AT LEAST IN CERTAIN PLACES AND OCCASIONS. IN KWANGSI PROVINCE IN 1952 A DOZEN MILITIA DEPOTS WERE FORCIBLY DISARMED BY RED ARMY REGULARS. ALL WERE PUT BACK IN SCHOOL FOR MORE "EDUCATION." OFTEN DURING THE LAND REFORM, STORIES LEAKED OUT ABOUT MILITIA THAT SIDED WITH THE LANDLORDS INSTEAD OF THE COMMISSARS. NOT MANY, BUT ENOUGH TO CAUSE WORRY.

SELDOM ARE THE MILITIAMEN FULLY ARMED AND SOMETIMES THEY AREN'T ARMED AT ALL. SOME ARE ARMED IN DAYTIME BUT DISARMED AT NIGHT. SOME WERE ARMED AND ARE NOW DISARMED, BUT ARE STILL IN THE RANKS. THE MILITIA IS VAST IN SIZE. ESTIMATES HAVE PUT IT AS HIGH AS 12 MILLION.

AS A SOURCE OF MANPOWER FOR THE RED ARMIES IT SEEMS NOT TO HAVE BEEN WHOLLY SATISFACTORY, PROBABLY BECAUSE THE COMMISSARS ARE UNABLE TO SCREEN OUT THE POLITICAL UNDEPENDABLES FROM SUCH A LOOSE ORGANIZATION. SO AN IN-BETWEEN STAGE HAS BEEN SET UP AS A SORT OF POLITICAL COMPRESSION CHAMBER IN WHICH SELECTED MILITIAMEN WILL BE GONE OVER CAREFULLY BEFORE BEING STAMPED FOR RED ARMY USE.

THIS WILL BE THE REINFORCEMENT AND REPLACEMENT POOL OF ALMOST HALF A MILLION. THIS SEEMS A LOGICAL SIZE. THE RED ARMY IN CHINA IS MADE UP OF FOUR FIELD ARMIES AND A NORTH CHINA SPECIAL FORCE, AGGREGATING ABOUT THREE MILLION MEN.

THIS MOVE IS IN LINE TOO WITH THE CAMPAIGN TODAY OF POLITICAL TIGHTENING UP. HARD TIMES HAVE HIT RED CHINA, AFTER SOME FAIRLY FAT YEARS. THE PARTY IS UNDERGOING A SELF CLEANSING WHICH STARTED BACK IN FEBRUARY AT A MEETING OF THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE. IT HAS EXTENDED INTO THE GOVERNMENT WHERE SCORES--PERHAPS HUNDREDS--OF MINOR OFFICERS WITH DEVIATING TENDENCIES HAVE BEEN REPLACED BY YOUNGER AND FIRMER MARXIAN ENTHUSIASTS.

NOW THE ARMY IS GETTING ITS POLITICAL LAUNDRYING, BY A TIGHTER CONTROL OF THE RECRUITING CHANNELS.

END ADVANCE FOR PMS THURSDAY, SEPT. 23--MOVED SEPT. 22.

MJ1059AED

B11 (Q)

-17-

NIGHT LEAD INDONESIAN (290)
BY EUGENE LEVIN

NEW DELHI, INDIA, SEPT. 23 (AP)-THE PRIME MINISTERS OF INDIA AND INDONESIA--TWO OF THE BIGGEST COUNTRIES IN SOUTHEAST ASIA--TONIGHT JOINED IN PLEAS THAT THE ASIAN NATIONS WORK TO SOLVE THEIR OWN PROBLEMS IN WAR AND PEACE.

WHILE PROPOSING TOASTS TO EACH OTHER AT A BIG STATE DINNER GIVEN BY INDIA'S JAWAHARLAL NEHRU FOR INDONESIA'S ALI SASTROAMIDJOJO, THE TWO LEADERS MADE PEACE APPEALS AND REITERATED VIEWS WHICH ARE IN EFFECT A PROCLAMATION OF "ASIA FOR ASIANS."

THE SAME THEME WAS PROPOUNDED BY NEHRU AND RED CHINA'S PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI AT A SIMILAR STATE BANQUET HERE IN JUNE.

NEHRU SAID SOUTHEAST ASIA "DESIRES PEACE WITH PASSION" AND THAT HE HOPED THE COUNTRIES OF THIS AREA WOULD ALWAYS BEHAVE PEACEFULLY AND THE REST OF THE WORLD WOULD BE DOING THE SAME.

"WE HAVE REACHED THE STAGE WHERE IN A LARGE MEASURE WE CAN FASHION OUR OWN DESTINY, SAID NEHRU...I HOPE OUR COUNTRIES WILL CONTINUE TO COOPERATE FULLY AND THEREBY BUILD AN AREA OF PEACE WHICH WILL EVER GROW."

SASTROAMIDJOJO SAID ASIANS SHOULD BEWARE OF "POWER POLICIES" DEVELOPING IN THEIR REGION. SUCH POLICIES, HE ADDED "ARE THE ROAD TO THE INFINITE MISERY OF MANKIND."

HE SAID THE BIG POWERS ONCE CONSIDERED THE SOLUTION OF ASIAN PROBLEMS THEIR EXCLUSIVE PREROGATIVE. BUT SINCE THE GENEVE CONFERENCE, HE CONTINUED, ASIAN COOPERATION "IS RECOGNIZED AS A PREREQUISITE" TO THE SOLUTION OF ASIAN PROBLEMS.

SASTROAMIDJOJO ALSO SPOKE OF "THE PEACE CO-EXISTENCE OF ALL THE COUNTRIES IN ASIA" AND SAID THE MAIN PURPOSE OF HIS TALKS WITH NEHRU WAS TO DISCUSS THEIR COMMON PROBLEMS FOR THE PRESERVATION OF PEACE.

DECLINING TO DISCLOSE THE ACTUAL PROBLEMS HE DISCUSSED, HE SAID THE TALKS HAD BEEN "REALLY HEART-TO-HEART."

THE INDONESIAN LEADER ADDRESSED A JOINT SESSION OF PARLIAMENT EARLIER IN THE DAY.

KL548PED

B100 (Q)

-17- (260)

BY RANGASWAMI SATAKOPAN

NEW DELHI, INDIA, SEPT. 23 (AP)-INDONESIAN PREMIER SASTROAMIDJOJO SAID TODAY "CLOSE AFRICAN-ASIAN COOPERATION WILL LEAD TO IMMENSE STRENGTHENING OF THE FORCES MARCHING FOR PEACE."

ADDRESSING BOTH HOUSES OF THE INDIAN PARLIAMENT INFORMALLY, SASTROAMIDJOJO REFERRED TO HIS PET SUBJECT--AN ASIAN-AFRICAN CONFERENCE--AND SAID "MUCH RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE FUTURE OF HUMANITY REST UPON US, THE PEOPLES OF ASIA AND AFRICA, WHO HAVE MANY THINGS IN COMMON."

SUCH A CONFERENCE COULD LAY DOWN THE PATTERN LEADING TO PEACE, HE SAID.

"PEACE IN OUR PART OF THE WORLD CANNOT BE ASSURED BY MILITARY PACTS, SUCH AS (THE SEATO TREATY) RECENTLY CONCLUDED AT MANILAN" HE SAID. "THERE IS A BETTER WAY TO PRESERVE PEACE--BY COOPERATION AND CO-EXISTENCE."

IN THIS RESPECT, HE CONTINUED, THE COLOMBO MEETING LAST APRIL OF INDIA, INDONESIA, PAKISTAN, CEYLON AND BURMA OPENED A NEW AVENUE AND HAD "A DIRECT IMMEDIATE EFFECT AT GENEVA."

"THE NATIONS OF ASIA INTERVENED SUCCESSFULLY AND SHOWED THE WORLD THAT ASIAN PROBLEMS CANNOT BE SOLVED WITHOUT ASIAN NATIONS," HE SAID.

"THIS ADVANTAGE" MUST BE FOLLOWED, THE PREMIER ADDED. HE THEN LAUNCHED HIS PLEA FOR AN AFRICAN-ASIAN CONFERENCE, WHICH HE FIRST

30.24-21047

SUGGESTED AT THE COLOMBO MEETING.

PRIME MINISTER NEHRU, WHO IS HOST TO SASTROAMIDJOJO DURING THE INDONESIAN'S FOUR-DAY VISIT TO NEW DELHI, POLITELY APPLAUDED THE ASIAN-AFRICAN CONFERENCE REFERENCE, ALONG WITH OTHER MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT.

THE CONFERENCE IS ONE OF THE TOPICS THE TWO ARE DISCUSSING, WITH NEHRU SAID TO BE RELUCTANT TO APPROVE IT.

SUCH DETAILS AS WHICH COUNTRIES WOULD BE INVITED, WHOM THEY WOULD SEND AS REPRESENTATIVES AND WHAT THEY WOULD TALK ABOUT NEVER HAVE BEEN EXPLAINED PUBLICLY.

KS205PED

B62 (Q)

(280)

BY FORREST EDWARDS

HANOI, SEPT. 23 (AP)-A NEW SEVEN-MAN AMERICAN TEAM WILL TAKE OVER THE U.S. CONSULATE HERE ON SEPT. 28, PREPARED TO STAY IN HANOI UNDER COMMUNIST OCCUPATION SO LONG AS THERE IS NO FORMAL OBJECTION OR OVERT OBSTRUCTION.

WHAT AMERICA WILL DO WITH ITS CONSULATE HERE IF THE RED-LED VIETMINH DO PROTEST OR OBSTRUCT ITS OPERATIONS APPARENTLY WILL BE DECIDED IN WASHINGTON AND SAIGON ONLY WHEN AND IF SUCH PROTESTS OR OBSTRUCTIONS DEVELOP.

COMPETENT SOURCES IN NORTH INDOCHINA DO NOT EXPECT SUCH DEVELOPMENTS IN THE FIRST MONTHS AFTER HO CHI MINH'S GOVERNMENT OCCUPIES HANOI OCT. 10 UNDER THE TERMS OF THE GENEVA ARMISTICE AGREEMENT.

THOMAS JOSEPH CORCORAN OF NEW YORK CITY ARRIVED YESTERDAY TO BECOME U.S. CONSUL IN HANOI SEPT. 28. HE SUCCEEDS TURNER CAMERON, WHO IS BEING REASSIGNED TO THE SAIGON EMBASSY.

CORCORAN WILL HAVE SIX AMERICANS ON HIS STAFF, NONE OF THEM PREVIOUSLY ATTACHED TO THE CONSULATE HERE. APPARENTLY THE STATE DEPARTMENT WANTS A HANOI STAFF THAT HAS HAD NO PREVIOUS CONNECTION WITH EITHER FRENCH AUTHORITIES OR THE VIETNAMESE GOVERNMENT IN NORTH VIET NAM.

WORKMEN BEGAN PUTTING HEAVY IRON GRILLS OVER THE WINDOWS OF THE CONSULATE BUILDING YESTERDAY AND SINKING BIG NEW FUEL TANKS IN THE YARD.

U.S. OFFICIALS IN SAIGON SAID THE DECISION TO RETAIN A CONSULATE STAFF IN HANOI DOES NOT SIGNIFY ANY CHANGE IN WASHINGTON'S REFUSAL TO RECOGNIZE THE RED VIETMINH REGIME. IN KEEPING CORCORAN AT THE POST, THE UNITED STATES IS FOLLOWING PRECEDENTS SET WHEN AMERICAN CONSULATES WERE MAINTAINED IN CHINA AFTER THE DEFEAT OF NATIONALIST CHINESE LEADER CHIANG KAI-SHEK, UNTIL RED CHINESE BOSS MAO TZE-TUNG FORCED THEIR CLOSING.

A BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN IN LONDON SAID YESTERDAY THAT BRITAIN ALSO WOULD MAINTAIN A SMALL CONSULAR MISSION IN HANOI "TO GUARD BRITISH INTERESTS." BRITAIN ALSO HAS REFUSED TO RECOGNIZE THE VIETMINH REGIME.

FV/KS902AED

1954

A189WX
INDOCHINA (180)

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 23 (AP)-THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID TODAY THE U.S. CONSULATE WILL REMAIN OPEN IN HANOI INDEFINITELY AFTER THE COMMUNISTS TAKE OVER OCT. 10 UNDER THE INDOCHINA TRUCE AGREEMENT. DEPARTMENT PRESS OFFICER HENRY SUYDAM TOLD HIS NEWS CONFERENCE THE CONSULATE IS ACCREDITED TO THE STATE OF VIET NAM. THE VIET NAM GOVERNMENT IS STILL THE GOVERNMENT IN CHARGE OF THE COUNTRY, HE EMPHASIZED.

SUYDAM SAID AHE MADE THE STATEMENT IN RESPONSE TO INQUIRIES ABOUT INSTALLATION OF BARS ON THE CONSULATE'S WINDOWS AND SINKING OF FUEL TANKS ON THE CONSULATE GROUNDS. THESE WERE TAKEN AS INDICATIONS OF INTENTION TO STAY.

UNDER THE INDOCHINA TRUCE, AGREED UPON AT THE FAR EAST PEACE CONFERENCE IN GENEVA, SWITZERLAND, THE COMMUNIST VIET MINH WILL TAKE OVER HANOI OCT. 10.

THOMAS CORCORAN, IN CHARGE OF THE HANOI CONSULATE, WAS REPORTED ON HIS WAY BACK FROM SAIGON AFTER FLYING THERE TO GET A LARGE STOCK OF PROCESSED FOOD. SUYDAM WAS ASKED WHETHER THIS INDICATED A "SEIZE TYPE OPERATION."

HE CONFIRMED THE REPORT OF CORCORAN'S TRIP TO SAIGON, COMMENTING THAT "SIEGE" MIGHT BE A CORRECT ASSESSMENT OF WHAT THE CONSULATE COULD EXPECT IN THE "NATURAL CONFUSION" ARISING FROM EVACUATION AS THE REDS MOVE IN.

LT228PED

A115 (240)

CAIRO, EGYPT, SEPT. 23 (AP)-THE GOVERNMENT SAID TODAY IT HAS DEPRIVED FORMER EGYPTIAN PRESS TYCOON MAHMOUD ABUL FATH, EXILED ONE-TIME WAFDIST SENATOR, OF HIS CITIZENSHIP. IT ALSO WITHDREW CITIZENSHIP RIGHTS OF FIVE MEMBERS OF THE EXTREMIST MOSLEM BROTHERHOOD.

A COMMUNIQUE SAID ABUL FATH'S CITIZENSHIP WAS WITHDRAWN BECAUSE OF "ACTIVITIES AGAINST THE STATE EQUAL TO HIGH TREASON."

ABUL FATH, LAST REPORTED LIVING IN SWITZERLAND, WAS SENTENCED IN ABSENTIA BY A MILITARY COURT LAST MAY TO 10 YEARS IN PRISON AND CONFISCATION OF PART OF HIS FORTUNE VALUED AT OVER A MILLION DOLLARS ON CHARGES THAT IT WAS "ILLEGALLY EARNED."

HIS BROTHER, HUSSEIN, WHO IS IN CAIRO, WAS GIVEN A 15-YEAR SUSPENDED SENTENCE. THE CHARGES AGAINST THE TWO BROTHERS WERE THAT THEY ENGAGED IN ACTIVITIES AGAINST THE EGYPTIAN STATE.

THE MOSLEM BROTHERHOOD HAS BEEN ACCUSED BY PREMIER LT. COL. GAMAL ABDELL NASSER OF WORKING WITH THE COMMUNISTS IN AN ATTEMPT TO OVERTHROW THE REGIME. THE MOSLEM BROTHERHOOD HAS COUNTERED WITH A VIOLENT UNDERGROUND ANTI-NASSER CAMPAIGN.

THE TWO ABUL FATH BROTHERS OWNED THE ARABIC LANGUAGE NEWSPAPER AL MISRI, FORMERLY OFFICIAL ORGAN OF THE WAFDIST PARTY AND REPUTEDLY THE BIGGEST DAILY IN THE MIDDLE EAST. IN ADDITION THEY HEADED A FIRM WHICH PUBLISHED EGYPT'S TWO LEADING FRENCH LANGUAGE NEWSPAPERS AND A LEADING ENGLISH LANGUAGE NEWSPAPER. SOON AFTER THE BROTHERS WERE SENTENCED, AL MISRI WAS CLOSED BY THE GOVERNMENT.

(MAHMOUD HAS CLAIMED THE CHARGES AGAINST HIM WERE "FANTASTIC" AND WERE MERELY AIMED AT GIVING THE MILITARY REGIME CONTROL OF HIS PAPER.)

TA/SM1131PED

A123KX

BANGKOK, FRIDAY, SEPT. 24 (AP)-THAILAND'S CHIEF OF STAFF SAID YESTERDAY THE UNITED STATES OFFERED IN JULY TO STATION ONE AIR FORCE UNIT AND ONE ARMY UNIT IN THAT COUNTRY BORDERING INDOCHINA. THE THAI GOVERNMENT SAID NO.

GEN. SRISDI DHANARAJATA TOLD THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY THE SUGGESTION WAS MADE WHILE HE WAS IN WASHINGTON WITH THE THAI MILITARY MISSION. IT OBTAINED U. S. EQUIPMENT AND TRAINING PERSONNEL TO HELP THAILAND BUILD HER DEFENSES.

SRISDI SAID THE GOVERNMENT FEARED THAT THE PRESENCE OF AMERICAN FIGHTING MEN NOW MIGHT CAUSE SEVERE POLITICAL REPERCUSSIONS.

FJ1010PCS

A69

(180)

JERUSALEM, ISRAELI SECTOR, SEPT. 23 (AP)-AN ISRAELI ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID TONIGHT ISRAEL HAD OFFERED TO REESTABLISH THE SYSTEM OF DIRECT CONTACTS BETWEEN LOCAL MILITARY COMMANDERS ON BOTH SIDES OF ITS TROUBLED BORDERS WITH JORDAN AND EGYPT.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE PLAN FOR DIRECT CONTACT WOULD ALLOW LOCAL COMMANDERS TO GET IN TOUCH WITH EACH OTHER QUICKLY AND TAKE ANY ACTION NECESSARY TO STAMP OUT TROUBLE. A SYSTEM OF TELEPHONE LINES WOULD CONNECT THE ISRAEL MILITARY COMMANDERS WITH THEIR OPPOSITE NUMBERS ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE BORDERS.

THE SPOKESMAN EXPRESSED STRONG OPPOSITION TO THE NEWLY INSTITUTED INDEPENDENT PATROLS BY U. N. OBSERVERS ALONG THE ISRAEL-JORDAN ARMISTICE LINES IN THE JERUSALEM AREA. HE SAID THEY VIOLATE ISRAELI SOVEREIGNTY.

A U. N. SPOKESMAN CONFIRMED THAT U. N. OBSERVERS NOW ARE REGULARLY ON FRONTIER GUARD IN THE JERUSALEM AREA ON "ROUTINE INSPECTION" IN THE NO-MAN'S-LAND ZONE DIVIDING THE ARAB-HELD OLD CITY AND THE ISRAEL-ADMINISTERED SECTION.

HE ADDED THERE WAS NO OBJECTION TO JORDAN OR ISRAEL ESCORTS WITH U. N. PATROLS.

JE9PED

A113FX

MANILA, SEPT. 23 (AP)-LT. GEN. JESUS VARGAS, PHILIPPINE ARMED FORCES CHIEF OF STAFF, WARNED TODAY "WE HAVE NEVER BEEN CLOSER TO WAR THAN WE ARE NOW."

"WE HAD HOPED, SINCE DIEN BIEN PHU, THAT THE WORLD SITUATION WOULD BRIGHTEN," VARGAS SAID. "CONTRARY TO OUR WISHES, THE SITUATION HAS MOVED FARTHER AWAY FROM PEACE."

VARGAS MADE THE STATEMENT IN AN ARTICLE IN THE FOOKIEN TIMES YEARBOOK.

CY704APD

A25WX (BJTS)

(650) PMS BUDGET
EUROPEAN DEFENSE

BY JOHN H. HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 23 (AP)-U.S. MILITARY AND DIPLOMATIC OFFICIALS ARE QUIETLY WORKING ON ALTERNATIVE EUROPEAN DEFENSE PLANS FOR POSSIBLE USE IF NEXT WEEK'S LONDON CONFERENCE FAILS TO PRODUCE AN ACCEPTABLE GERMAN REARMAMENT PROGRAM.

SOME AUTHORITIES ESTIMATED THAT ALMOST AS MUCH TIME HAS BEEN SPENT ON POSSIBLE LINES OF ACTION FOR THE UNITED STATES IN THE ABSENCE OF FRENCH AGREEMENT TO SOME GERMAN ARMS PLAN AS THAT DEVOTED TO PREPARATIONS FOR AMERICAN PARTICIPATION IN THE 9-POWER LONDON MEETING.

ONE REASON, INFORMANTS SAID, IS THAT STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS DO NOT WANT TO GET CAUGHT AGAIN WITHOUT SUBSTITUTE PLANS. AS THEY WERE

30.24-21049

WHEN THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY SHELVED THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) PROJECT.

WORK TO DATE HAS PRODUCED A GREAT VARIETY OF POLICY PAPERS WHICH INFORMANTS SAID FALL INTO THREE BROAD CATEGORIES:

1. PERIPHERAL DEFENSE--THIS WOULD MEAN BASING U.S. PLANS FOR RESISTANCE TO ANY COMMUNIST AGGRESSION ON POSITIONS IN BRITAIN, SPAIN, ITALY AND THE MIDDLE EAST. IT WOULD HAVE GRAVE POLITICAL CONSEQUENCES BECAUSE IT WOULD BE INTERPRETED BY MANY WESTERN EUROPEAN PEOPLES AS MEANING U.S. ABANDONMENT OF THEM. BOTH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES ARE UNDERSTOOD TO BE FUNDAMENTALLY OPPOSED TO THIS CONCEPT, YET IT IS DESCRIBED AS HAVING ADHERENTS, PARTICULARLY IN THE MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT, IF IT PROVED IMPOSSIBLE TO REARM WEST GERMANY.

2. DIRECT REARMAMENT OF GERMANY--UNDER THIS FORMULA THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN WOULD GO AHEAD, DESPITE FRENCH UNWILLINGNESS, TO FORM GERMAN MILITARY FORCES AFTER GIVING THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT SOVEREIGNTY IN THEIR ZONES. SOME OFFICIALS ARE CONVINCED FRANCE WOULD EVENTUALLY HAVE TO FOLLOW SUIT IN ITS ZONE. THIS WOULD ALMOST CERTAINLY INVOLVE A SPECIAL TREATY RELATIONSHIP AMONG WEST GERMANY, BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES.

3. INTERIM GERMAN ARMAMENT--THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN--WITH THE COOPERATION OR ASSENT OF FRANCE, IF POSSIBLE--WOULD ARM THE WEST GERMANS, AFTER GRANTING SOVEREIGNTY, BUT WITH A CLEAR UNDERSTANDING THAT A POLITICAL SOLUTION WOULD STILL BE WORKED OUT. IN EFFECT, THE IDEA WOULD BE TO SAY TO THE FRENCH: "WE CAN'T WAIT ANY LONGER TO GET GERMAN FORCES SET UP IN THE DEFENSE OF WESTERN EUROPE BUT WE ARE WILLING TO AGREE THAT LIMITATIONS ON THE ULTIMATE SIZE AND CONTROL OF THOSE FORCES AND ON ARMS PRODUCTION MAY STILL BE ESTABLISHED."

THIS LATTER CATEGORY ALSO WOULD LIKELY REQUIRED SOME SPECIAL INTERIM TREATY RELATIONSHIP, SUBJECT TO LATER AGREEMENT ON A PERMANENT GERMAN ARMS POLICY.

SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES IS SCHEDULED TO GO TO LONDON THIS WEEKEND TO ATTEND THE CONFERENCE WHICH WILL BRING TOGETHER ALSO THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF FRANCE, WEST GERMANY, BRITAIN, CANADA, ITALY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG.

1954

A26WX

ACCORDING TO PRESENT PLANNING, SUBJECT TO DULLES' OWN FINAL APPROVAL, THE AMERICAN SECRETARY WILL NOT TAKE ANY U.S. PROPOSAL FOR SOLVING THE FRENCH-GERMAN DILEMMA. NOR WILL HE GO WITH ANY COMMITMENT TO SUPPORT FULLY EITHER OF THE PLANS PUT FORWARD BY FRENCH PREMIER MENDES-FRANCE AND BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY EDEN.

THE PRESENT THINKING IS THAT THE UNITED STATES WILL PROBABLY GO ALONG WITH ANY ARRANGEMENT WHICH CAN BE ACCEPTED ALIKE BY WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR ADENAUER, MENDES-FRANCE AND EDEN.

THE EDEN PLAN CALLS FOR GERMAN MEMBERSHIP IN THE NORTH ATLANTIC ALLIANCE (NATO) AND FOR GERMAN AND BRITISH ASSOCIATION WITH FRANCE AND OTHER CONTINENTAL COUNTRIES THROUGH EXPANSION OF A 1948 DEFENSE TREATY SIGNED AT BRUSSELS. THE MENDES-FRANCE PLAN CALLS FOR PRIMARY SOLUTION OF THE GERMAN PROBLEM THROUGH EXPANSION OF THE BRUSSELS PACT AND LEAVES GERMANY'S RELATIONSHIP WITH NATO IN A STATE OF UNCERTAINTY.

STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS HAVE DECIDED THAT THE MENDES-FRANCE ARRANGEMENT APPEARS TO BE UNSATISFACTORY WITHOUT ALTERATIONS TO TRANSFORM IT INTO SOMETHING MUCH LIKE EDEN'S.

BEHIND THIS ATTITUDE IS A DEEP ROOTED FEAR THAT THE FRENCH MAY REALLY BE SEEKING A DEVICE FOR STALLING A GERMAN DECISION INDEFINITELY.

IT IS RECOGNIZED THAT THE LONDON CONFERENCE MAY VERY WELL NOT BE CONCLUSIVE. THE MAIN POINT ABOUT U.S. POLICY THINKING AT PRESENT.

HOWEVER, IS THAT IT IS NOT INCLINED TO LET THE GERMAN SITUATION DRAG ON FOR A GREAT MANY MONTHS. DULLES IS UNDERSTOOD TO FEEL THAT WHILE A SOLUTION THAT WOULD INCLUDE FRANCE IS WORTH A GREAT DEAL OF EFFORT AND TROUBLE, THE SEARCH FOR IT CANNOT BE PERMITTED TO MAKE POLITICAL CONDITIONS WORSE INSIDE GERMANY.

ER330AEDA2

B19WX (Q)

NIGHT LEAD LAMB (730)

AP SPECIAL WASHINGTON SERVICE

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 23 (AP)--A GOVERNMENT WITNESS TESTIFIED TODAY HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF PUBLISHER EDWARD LAMB EVER HAVING CONTRIBUTED MONEY TO THE COMMUNIST PARTY AND SAID HE COULDN'T RECALL EVER HAVING ASKED LAMB FOR SUCH A CONTRIBUTION.

THE 52-YEAR-OLD WITNESS, LOWELL WATSON, SIX-FOOT-SIX KANSAS CAIRY FARMER AND SELF-DESCRIBED FORMER COMMUNIST IN OHIO AND WEST VIRGINIA, SAID ALSO UNDER CROSS-EXAMINATION THAT "I CAN'T RECALL A SPECIFIC INSTANCE IN WHICH THE WORDS 'COMMUNIST PARTY' WERE EVER UTTERED IN MR. LAMB'S OFFICE."

WATSON'S TESTIMONY REGARDING ALLEGED CONTRIBUTIONS BY LAMB CAME AT THE END OF THE SEVENTH DAY OF A COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION HEARING ON ALLEGATIONS THAT LAMB ONCE "KNOWINGLY" ASSOCIATED WITH COMMUNISTS AND CONTRIBUTED MONEY TO THEM.

LAMB, PUBLISHER OF THE ERIE (PA.) DISPATCH AND RADIO-TELEVISION OPERATOR, DENIED THE ALLEGATIONS REPEATEDLY AND HAS OFFERED A REWARD TO ANYONE WHO COULD DISPROVE THE AFFIDAVITS HE HAS MADE IN HIS DENIALS.

THE HEARING BEFORE EXAMINER HERBERT SHARFMAN, ON THE TECHNICAL ISSUE OF WHETHER THE LICENSE OF LAMB'S ERIE, PA., TELEVISION STATION, WICU, SHOULD BE RENEWED, ALSO INVOLVES LAMB'S COUNTER-CHARGES THAT COMMISSION INVESTIGATORS TRIED TO INDUCE PERSONS TO TESTIFY AGAINST LAMB FALSELY AND OFFERED AT LEAST ONE BRIBE IN THIS RESPECT.

RUSSELL MORTON BROWN, COUNSEL FOR LAMB, ASKED WATSON IF HIS EARLIER TESTIMONY REGARDING CONTRIBUTIONS WATSON SAID HE HAD RECEIVED FROM LAMB IN 1931-1933 WERE MEANT TO INDICATE THAT LAMB HAD CONTRIBUTED MONEY TO THE COMMUNIST PARTY. WATSON SAID NO.

"AND YOU ARE NOT PREPARED SO TO TESTIFY NOW, ARE YOU?" BROWN ASKED.

"THAT'S RIGHT," WATSON REPLIED.

WATSON HAD TESTIFIED PREVIOUSLY, UNDER QUESTIONING BY COMMISSION LAWYERS, THAT HE AND ANOTHER COMMUNIST RECEIVED CONTRIBUTIONS FROM LAMB DURING VISITS IN LAMB'S TOLEDO, OHIO, OFFICE IN 1931-33. HE SAID LAMB WAS TOLD THAT MOST OF THE MONEY WOULD GO TO THE PARTICULAR CAUSE THEY WERE SOLICITING FOR BUT THAT SOME OF IT WOULD BE USED "FOR FURTHERANCE OF THE WORK OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY" IN TOLEDO AND NEW YORK.

IN RESPONSE TO NUMEROUS QUESTIONS BY BROWN ON THIS PHASE OF HIS EARLIER TESTIMONY, WATSON TESTIFIED THAT BY "WORK" HE MEANT PARTY WORK IN BEHALF OF THE PARTICULAR CAUSE AT THE MOMENT, THAT MONEY WAS SOLICITED "FROM ANYONE WE COULD GET IT FROM," AND THAT WATSON, AS LOCAL REPRESENTATIVE OF THE INTER-NATIONAL LABOR DEFENSE (ILD), WAS INTERESTED ONLY IN GETTING MONEY FOR THE LEGAL DEFENSE OF VARIOUS PERSONS--NON-COMMUNIST AS WELL AS COMMUNISTS--AND TO GENERATE PUBLIC SUPPORT BEHIND SUCH LEGAL DEFENSE.

B20WX (Q)

WATSON MENTIONED DEFENSE OF THE "SCOTTSBORO BOYS" AS AN EXAMPLE OF ONE OF THE CAUSES FOR WHICH HE SOLICITED MONEY FROM LAMB. THIS WAS A RAPE CASE OF THE EARLY 1930'S THAT INVOLVED NINE NEGRO YOUTHS AND

ATTRACTED NATIONWIDE ATTENTION.
BROWN THEN ASKED WATSON IF "YOU MADE YOUR PITCH" ON THE SCOTTSBORO ANGLE OR THE COMMUNIST PARTY ANGLE.

WATSON SAID IT WAS ON THE SCOTTSBORO ANGLE AND ADDED THAT HE PROBABLY SAID SOMETHING LIKE THIS:
"THEY NEED SOME MORE MONEY FOR THE SCOTTSBORO BOYS; HOW MUCH HAVE YOU GOT?"

WATSON ADDED THAT "I DIDN'T THINK THERE WAS ANY OTHER INTERPRETATION" TO HIS EARLIER TESTIMONY THAN THAT "WORK" MEANT WORK FOR THE PARTICULAR CAUSE BEING SUPPORTED AT THE MOMENT.

"YOU DIDN'T SAY 'I WANT A CONTRIBUTION FOR THE COMMUNIST PARTY?'" BROWN ASKED.

"NO, SIR," WATSON REPLIED.
HE ADDED THAT THE APPROACH TO NON-COMMUNISTS WAS TO EMPHASIZE ONLY THE CAUSE.

BROWN ALSO ASKED WATSON IF HE HAD EVER TOLD THE COMMISSION THAT LAMB KNOWINGLY ASSOCIATED WITH COMMUNISTS AND CONTRIBUTED MONEY TO THEM.

"I NEVER GAVE ANYBODY THAT INFORMATION," WATSON SAID.
WATSON ALSO SAID IN RESPONSE TO BROWN'S DAY-LONG QUESTIONING THAT:

1. HE IS A CONSULTANT ON COMMUNISM FOR A GOVERNMENT AGENCY HE PREFERRED NOT TO NAME. HE DID SAY, HOWEVER, THAT IT IS NOT THE COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION.

2. HIS EARLIER TESTIMONY COULD HAVE BEEN WRONG WHEN HE SAID HE VISITED LAMB'S OFFICE IN THE EDISON BUILDING IN TOLEDO. HE SAID THIS AFTER BROWN ASKED IF WATSON WOULD ADMIT HIS TESTIMONY HAD BEEN IN ERROR IF IT WERE SHOWN BY TELEPHONE BOOK, CITY DIRECTORY AND LETTER-HEAD THAT LAMB'S OFFICE AT THE TIME (1931-1933) WAS IN THE NICHOLAS BUILDING. THIS PHASE OF THE QUESTIONING WAS NOT PURSUED FURTHER.

3. THAT HE MET WILLIAM GARFIELD CUMMINGS, TOLEDO NEGRO, A PREVIOUS GOVERNMENT WITNESS, IN TOLEDO LAST MONTH AND THAT CUMMINGS "URGED" HIM TO WRITE A LETTER TO THE COMMISSION TELLING WHAT HE KNEW ABOUT LAMB.

SUBSEQUENTLY, HE SAID, HE RECEIVED A TELEPHONE CALL FROM WALTER R. POWELL JR., COMMISSION COUNSEL, AND LATER CAME TO WASHINGTON TO TESTIFY.

B21WX (Q)

4. IN RESPONSE TO BROWN'S QUESTIONS OF WHY HIS MEMORY ON TUESDAY APPEARED TO BE MUCH BETTER AFTER LUNCH THAN AT THE MORNING SESSION, WATSON SAID HE HAD HAD LUNCH WITH COMMISSION COUNSEL, HAD SOME CONVERSATION WITH THEM, AND HAD BEEN SHOWN A DOCUMENT. THE CONVERSATION AND QUESTION-AND-ANSWER DOCUMENT, HE SAID, DEALT WITH THE TESTIMONY HE WAS GIVING THAT DAY REGARDING SOLICITATION OF LAMB. HE SAID THE TALKS AND DOCUMENT COULD HAVE REFRESHED HIS MEMORY.

POWELL INTERRUPTED THE TESTIMONY TO SAY THAT THE USE OF PREPARED QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS IN DIRECT EXAMINATION WAS AN ESTABLISHED LEGAL PRACTICE AND INSISTED THERE WAS NOTHING WRONG IN WHAT OCCURRED DURING THE LUNCHEON PERIOD.

WATSON SAID IN RESPONSE TO BROWN'S QUESTIONS THAT HE COULDN'T RECALL THE CONVERSATIONS THAT WENT ON DURING THE LUNCHEON PERIOD. THIS BROUGHT A REMARK FROM BROWN THAT WATSON RECALLED WHAT WENT ON IN LAMB'S OFFICE 21 YEARS AGO BUT COULDN'T REMEMBER WHAT WENT ON AT A LUNCHEON ONLY TWO DAYS AGO.

DC713PED

B40 (E-S)
(210)

NASHVILLE, TENN., SEPT. 23 (AP)-ATTORNEYS FOR EDWARD LAMB, TOLEDO, OHIO, NEWSPAPER PUBLISHER AND RADIO STATION OWNER, FILED A \$500,000 SLANDER SUIT AGAINST REP. PAT SUTTON (D-TENN) IN FEDERAL COURT YESTERDAY.

IT WAS THE EIGHTH SUIT BROUGHT BY LAMB AND AN ASSOCIATE AS A RESULT OF SUTTON'S MARATHON RADIO AND TELEVISION APPEARANCE HERE DURING HIS UNSUCCESSFUL BID FOR THE DEMOCRATIC NOMINATION FOR U.S. SENATOR.

THE SUITS SEEK FOUR MILLION DOLLAR DAMAGES FOR "UNTRUE, LIBELOUS AND SLANDEROUS" REMARKS ALLEGEDLY MADE BY SUTTON, WHO WAS BEATEN BY SEN. ESTES KEFAUVER IN THE AUG. 5 PRIMARY.

LAMB'S SUIT NAMED WLAC AND LIFE AND CASUALTY INSURANCE CO., OWNER OF THE RADIO STATION, AS CO-DEFENDANTS.

IN AN EARLIER SUIT FILED IN FEDERAL COURT, LAMB ASKED \$500,000 ON IDENTICAL GROUNDS. NAMING WSM. WSM-TV AND THE NATIONAL LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE CO., OWNER OF THE STATION, AS CO-DEFENDANTS.

LAMB AND J. LACEY REYNOLDS, WASHINGTON NEWSPAPERMAN AND AN EMPLOYEE OF LAMB, ALSO HAVE FILED THREE SLANDER SUITS EACH AGAINST SUTTON AND SEVERAL RADIO AND TELEVISION STATIONS IN DAVIDSON COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT. THESE SUITS ASK THREE MILLION DOLLARS.

LAMB CHARGED IN HIS SUITS THAT HE WAS SLANDERED AND LIBELED WHEN SUTTON CALLED HIM A "KNOWN COMMUNIST." THE OHIOAN DENIED HE WAS EVER A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY.

REYNOLDS SAID HE WAS SLANDERED AND LIBELED WHEN SUTTON MADE MENTION OF HIS BEING ASSOCIATED WITH LAMB IN CONNECTION WITH THE CHARGE.
QR653AED

B23WX (Q)

(330) JAPANESE ECONOMY
BY SPENCER DAVIS

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 23 (AP)-FINANCE MINISTER SANKURO OSAGAWA OF JAPAN PREDICTED TODAY THAT WITH THE HELP OF SOUND MONEY POLICY HIS COUNTRY COULD SQUEEZE THROUGH ITS CURRENT FISCAL YEAR WITH A 60 MILLION DOLLAR DEFICIT COMPARED WITH MORE THAN 300 MILLION LAST YEAR.

HE SAID AT A PRESS CONFERENCE THAT JAPAN HAD ADOPTED A POLICY OF SELF-HELP, RATHER THAN RELIEF OR DIRECT ASSISTANCE FROM THE UNITED STATES AND OTHER COUNTRIES.

HOWEVER THE FINANCE MINISTER SAID THAT HE WAS CONFERRING WITH U.S. OFFICIALS ABOUT THE PURCHASE OF MORE SURPLUS AGRICULTURAL MATERIALS TO BE PAID IN YEN.

OSAGAWA SAID THAT JAPAN HAS NO INTENTION TO DEVALUE THE YEN. "WE CAN ACCOMPLISH WHAT WE HAVE IN MIND WITHOUT DOING SO," HE SAID. AS FOR TRADE WITH RED CHINA HE SAID JAPAN WOULD LIKE TO OBTAIN IRON ORE AND COAL.

POINTING OUT THAT BEFORE WORLD WAR TWO JAPAN SENT ONE-FIFTH OF ITS EXPORTS TO CHINA--MOSTLY TO MANCHURIA AND NORTH CHINA--HE ADDED: "WE DON'T THINK WE CAN EXPECT SO MUCH NOW."

THE FINANCE MINISTER, HERE FOR THE MEETING OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND BOARD OF GOVERNORS, ESTIMATED JAPAN'S EXPORTS IN THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING NEXT APRIL 1 WILL AMOUNT TO \$1,400,000,000 (B). THE IMPORTS, HE SAID, WOULD COME TO ROUGHLY 2 BILLION DOLLARS OR AN OVER ALL GAP OF 600 MILLION DOLLARS. HOWEVER, INVISIBLE TRADE, PARTICULARLY THE SPENDING OF U.S. FORCES IN JAPAN, SHIPPING AND INSURANCE WOULD REDUCE THIS DEFICIT TO APPROXIMATELY 60 MILLION DOLLARS.

HE SAID THE LATEST ESTIMATE WAS MADE ONLY TWO DAYS BEFORE HIS DEPARTURE FROM TOKYO.

OSAGAWA SAID JAPAN'S POLICY OF WELCOMING FOREIGN INVESTMENT "WILL CONTINUE."

ASKED ABOUT WORLD BANK LOANS. HE SAID JAPAN SOME MONTHS AGO HAD

ASKED THE BANK TO MAKE TECHNICAL STUDIES IN JAPAN AND THAT THERE ARE NO NEW PROJECTS NOW PENDING. THE STUDIES ARE BEING MADE IN AGRICULTURE, HYDROELECTRIC PROJECTS, THE STEEL INDUSTRY, COAL MINES AND MACHINE TOOL INDUSTRIES.

THE AMOUNT OF THE WORLD BANK LOANS WILL DEPEND ON WHICH PROJECTS ARE APPROVED.

THE FINANCE MINISTER SAID HE WAS HOPEFUL THAT DISCRIMINATORY TREATMENT AGAINST JAPAN IN WORLD TRADE COULD BE LIFTED. HE SAID HE APPRECIATED THE UNITED STATES EFFORT TO OBTAIN JAPAN'S EARLY PARTICIPATION IN THE GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TRADE AND TARIFF (GATT), AN ORGANIZATION OF 34 FREE WORLD NATIONS. JAPAN'S BID FOR MEMBERSHIP COMES UP FOR APPROVAL AT GATT IN NOVEMBER.

DC730PED

A188WX

KOREA (150)

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 23 (AP)-A STATE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS ARE SEEKING ANOTHER CONFERENCE ON PEACE FOR KOREA.

PRESS OFFICER HENRY SUYDAM TOLD HIS NEWS CONFERENCE HE UNDERSTANDS THAT CHOU EN-LAI, RED CHINA'S NO. 2 MAN, MADE THE PROPOSAL IN A RADIO SPEECH. HE SAID CHOU'S PROPOSAL WAS FOR "ANOTHER CONFERENCE ON THE GENEVA MODEL."

THE UNITED STATES AND THE 15 OTHER COUNTRIES WHICH FOUGHT IN KOREA STAND READY TO NEGOTIATE, SUYDAM SAID, PROVIDING THE COMMUNISTS MEET THE TWO CONDITIONS THEY LAID DOWN LAST JUNE 15 AT GENEVA.

1. THAT THE RED CHINESE RECOGNIZE THE RIGHT OF THE UNITED NATIONS TO ACT COLLECTIVELY TO REPEL AGGRESSION AND SEEK PEACE IN KOREA.

2. THAT THE REDS AGREE TO U.N. SUPERVISION OF FREE ELECTIONS ON UNIFYING AN INDEPENDENT AND DEMOCRATIC KOREA.

THE STATEMENT OF PRINCIPLES WAS MADE AT GENEVA JUNE 15 WHEN THE WESTERN ALLIES AGREED THERE WAS NO USE TRYING ANY LONGER TO NEGOTIATE A KOREAN PEACE WITH THE CHINESE REDS.

172258ED

1954

A109WX

(240)

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 23 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES IS WORKING ON AT LEAST 26 DIFFERENT MODELS OF GUIDED MISSILES, RETIRED ADM. DEWITT C. RAMSEY, PRESIDENT OF THE AIRCRAFT INDUSTRIES ASSN. (AIA), SAID TODAY.

EVERY MAJOR AIRCRAFT AND AIRCRAFT ENGINE BUILDER HAS TEAMS OF ENGINEERS AND PRODUCTION SPECIALISTS ASSIGNED TO PROBLEMS CONNECTED WITH MISSILE DESIGN AND DEVELOPMENT, HE SAID.

WRITING IN "PLANES," OFFICIAL PUBLICATION OF AIA, RAMSEY POINTED OUT THAT THE AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY HAS PRODUCED 22 TYPES OF JET COMBAT AIRCRAFT SINCE WORLD WAR II.

"TODAY, THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT IS SPENDING AS MUCH MONEY ON GUIDED MISSILE RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT AS ON PILOTED AIRCRAFT RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT," HE SAID.

"NEW DISCOVERIES ARE PAVING THE WAY TOWARD INCREASED PERFORMANCE OF AIRCRAFT AND INCREASED EFFECTIVENESS OF MISSILES."

RAMSEY ALSO POINTED OUT THAT AN AMERICAN-BUILT ROCKET HAS REACHED SPEEDS OF ABOUT 5,000 MILES AN HOUR AND AN ALTITUDE OF ABOUT 250 MILES, COMPARED WITH A TOP SPEED OF 1,650 MILES AN HOUR AND AN ALTITUDE RECORD OF MORE THAN 90,000 FEET, OR 17 MILES, FOR RESEARCH AIRPLANES.

RAMSEY DID NOT IDENTIFY ANY OF THE 26 TYPES OF MISSILES UNDER CONSTRUCTION OR DEVELOPMENT.

SOME OF THE MISSILES ARE THE MATADOR, REGULUS, SNARK, CORPORAL AND HONEST JOHN, IN THE SURFACE-TO-SURFACE CATEGORY; THE NIKE, BOMARC, TERRIER AND LOKI. SURFACE TO AIR: THE FALCON AND SPARROW, AIR TO AIR,

30.24-21051

AND THE RASCAL, AIR TO SURFACE.

TEST OR RESEARCH MISSILES INCLUDE THE VIKING, THE BUMPER, THE AEROBEE, THE HERMES AND SEVERAL AS YET UNNAMED TYPES.

GG1113PED NM SPOT

A59WX

V(350) NIGHT LEAD WILSON-DEFENSE

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 23 (AP)-SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON SAID TODAY THE ARMY PLANS TO MAINTAIN 19 DIVISIONS, WHICH MEANS IT WILL HAVE TO FORM TWO REGULAR DIVISIONS TO REPLACE THE TWO REMAINING NATIONAL GUARD OUTFITS SCHEDULED TO BE RETURNED TO STATE CONTROL THIS FALL.

DEPARTURE FROM FEDERAL SERVICE OF THE 44TH AND 47TH, THE LAST TWO OF THE EIGHT NATIONAL GUARD DIVISIONS CALLED UP DURING THE KOREAN WAR, WILL LEAVE 17 DIVISIONS ON THE REGULAR ARMY LIST, BUT WILSON TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE HE KNEW OF NO PLANS TO DROP BELOW 19 MAJOR COMBAT UNITS.

FROM OTHER SOURCES IT WAS LEARNED THAT THE ARMY IS NOW WORKING OUT MEANS TO HOLD TO THE 19 DIVISION LEVEL WITHIN ITS LOWERED MANPOWER CEILINGS, WHICH ARE SCHEDULED TO DROP BY JUNE 3.

TO 1,170,000, NEARLY 300,000 LESS THAN LAST JUNE.

IN LINE WITH THE ANNOUNCED ADMINISTRATION POLICY OF KEEPING STRONG STRATEGIC RESERVES AT OR NEAR HOME, THE ARMY DOES NOT PLAN TO STATION EITHER OF THE TWO DIVISIONS YET TO BE FORMED IN NON-AMERICAN AREAS ABROAD. HOWEVER, THIS DOES NOT RULE OUT THE POSSIBILITY THAT THEY COULD BE HEADQUARTERED IN U.S. TERRITORIES OVERSEAS.

ONE OF THE THREE ARMY DIVISIONS WHOSE DEPARTURE FROM KOREA HAS ALREADY BEEN ANNOUNCED, THE 25TH, HAS BEEN ASSIGNED TO HAWAII.

WILSON TOLD REPORTERS THE PENTAGON WILL DRAFT A COMPREHENSIVE MILITARY RESERVE LAW WITHIN THE NEXT 30 TO 60 DAYS FOR EARLY SUBMISSION TO THE NEXT CONGRESS, WHICH WILL BE FACED WITH EXPIRATION OF THE SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT JUNE 30.

UNLESS IT TAKES THE "DUMB AND EXPENSIVE" COURSE OF GREATLY INCREASING THE SIZE OF ITS REGULAR ARMY, WILSON SAID THE UNITED STATES WILL HAVE TO HAVE A TRAINED READY MILITARY RESERVE TO MEET ITS WORLDWIDE COMMITMENTS.

THE ARMY ANNOUNCED TODAY THE TRANSFER OF 10TH CORPS HEADQUARTERS AND ITS ARTILLERY HEADQUARTERS FROM KOREA TO FT. RILEY, KAN. THE TRANSFER OF THESE CORPS HEADQUARTERS WILL INVOLVE NO TROOPS.

THE PRESENT PLAN IS FOR 10TH CORPS HEADQUARTERS AT FT. RILEY TO BUILD UP GRADUALLY TO A REDUCED-STRENGTH TACTICAL HEADQUARTERS SERVING AS THE TRAINING ADMINISTRATION FOR ALL UNITS IN THE 5TH ARMY AREA. FIFTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS IS IN CHICAGO.

DC819PED

1954

A1WX (400)

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6PM EST THURSDAY SEPT 23

AMS BUDGET

WORLD BANK

BY STERLING F. GREEN

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, SEPT. 23 (AP)-PROSPECTS FOR ANY EARLY SWEEPING REMOVAL OF CURRENCY BARRIERS TO WORLD WIDE TRADE DIMMED TODAY AS DELEGATES ASSEMBLED FOR THE ANNUAL MEETINGS OF THE WORLD BANK AND INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND.

THE FUND NOTIFIED THE FINANCE MINISTERS AND DELEGATES OF 56 NATIONS, WHO OPEN A SIX-DAY CONFERENCE HERE TOMORROW, THAT THE GOAL OF "COMPLETE LIBERALIZATION AND CONVERTIBILITY" PROBABLY WILL BE APPROACHED "GRADUALLY AND WITH CAUTION."

THE PREDICTION, MADE IN THE FUND'S ANNUAL REPORT, APPEARED TO QUASH

DEFINITELY THE HOPES HELD EARLIER THIS YEAR THAT BRITAIN MIGHT MAKE HER POUND STERLING--WHICH WOULD BE THE KEY CURRENCY IN ANY GENERAL DECONTROL MOVEMENT--FREELY EXCHANGEABLE ACROSS INTERNATIONAL BOUNDARIES.

AS THE DELEGATES GATHERED, THE FUND PREPARED POSSIBLE OUSTER ACTION AGAINST CZECHOSLOVAKIA, THE ONLY IRON CURTAIN COUNTRY IN ITS MEMBERSHIP. CZECHOSLOVAKIA ALREADY HAS BEEN DECLARED INELIGIBLE TO BORROW FROM THE FUND'S NINE BILLION DOLLAR POOL OF CURRENCIES, AND THE WORLD BANK HAS SUSPENDED CZECHOSLOVAKIA FROM MEMBERSHIP.

THE PROSPECT OF FURTHER FUND ACTION, A SPOKESMAN SAID, IS PROMPTED BY THE CZECHS' FAILURE TO SUPPLY INFORMATION ON TRADE AND PAYMENTS WHICH IS REQUIRED OF ALL MEMBER COUNTRIES.

A MESSAGE FROM PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TO THE BOARDS OF GOVERNORS OF THE TWIN INSTITUTIONS WILL BE READ AT TOMORROW'S OPENING CEREMONIES BY SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY HUMPHREY.

AS USUAL, MOST OF THE PROBLEMS OF HIGH FINANCIAL POLICY WILL BE THRESHED OUT IN PRIVATE SESSIONS WELL REMOVED FROM THE FORMAL DELIBERATIONS. THESE BEGAN YESTERDAY WHEN THE BRITISH DELEGATION, HEADED BY CHANCELLOR OF THE EXCHEQUER RICHARD A. "RAB" BUTLER CONFERRED WITH SECRETARY HUMPHREY AND HIS AIDES. HUMPHREY IS THE U.S. GOVERNOR OF THE BANK AND FUND.

AMERICAN INFORMANTS INDICATED HUMPHREY MADE IT CLEAR TO THE BRITONS THAT THIS COUNTRY WILL NOT SET UP A "STABILIZING FUND" OF DOLLARS, AS HAS BEEN PROPOSED, TO AID ENGLAND IN MAKING THE POUND FULLY CONVERTIBLE.

SOME EXPERTS HOLD THAT BRITAIN WOULD NEED ACCESS TO SUCH CREDIT, TO SUPPLEMENT HER OWN RESERVE OF GOLD AND DOLLARS, IF THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF CONVERTIBILITY TOUCHED OFF A RUSH TO CHANGE POUNDS INTO DOLLARS.

BUTLER, IN TURN, IS UNDERSTOOD TO HAVE BROUGHT TO WASHINGTON THE INFORMATION THAT ENGLAND EXPECTS TO SLOW DOWN THE PIECEMEAL--BUT QUITE EXPENSIVE--REMOVAL OF CURRENCY CONTROLS WHICH IT HAS PUSHED FORWARD LAST YEAR AND THIS.

THE FUND, WHICH MAKES SHORT-TIME "LOANS" OF CURRENCIES TO COUNTRIES NEEDING THEM TO CORRECT TEMPORARY SHORTAGES, PROMISED IN ITS ANNUAL REPORT TO MAKE ITS RESOURCES AVAILABLE TO ANY NATION WHICH RUNS INTO DIFFICULTIES AFTER MAKING ITS CURRENCY CONVERTIBLE.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6PM EST THURSDAY SEPT 23

WEA03250

A198WX (MAC BJT)
AMS BUDGET (650)

NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY

BY ED CREAGH

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 23 (AP)--SENATE LEADERS TODAY POSTPONED A DECISION ON CALLING BACK THE SENATE TO ACT ON A PROPOSED CENSURE OF SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS). THE DELAY APPEARED TO INCREASE THE POSSIBILITY THAT NO ACTION WILL BE TAKEN BEFORE THE NOV. 2 ELECTION.

SENATE SECRETARY MARK TRICE, WHO INDICATED EARLIER HE EXPECTED WORD MOMENTARILY ON THE LAWMAKERS' BEING RECONVENED, TOLD NEWSMEN SHORTLY BEFORE NOON (EDT):

"I HAVE JUST TALKED OVER THE TELEPHONE WITH SEN. WILLIAM KNOWLAND, THE (REPUBLICAN) MAJORITY LEADER, AND HE INFORMS ME THAT FURTHER CONSULTATIONS ARE NECESSARY BEFORE A DECISION CAN BE REACHED IN REGARD TO THE RECONVENING OF THE SENATE. SEVERAL DAYS MAY BE REQUIRED BEFORE A DECISION IS REACHED IN THIS MATTER."

FOLLOWING THIS FORMAL STATEMENT TRICE TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE HE DOES NOT EXPECT TO HEAR ANYTHING FURTHER THIS WEEK FROM KNOWLAND, CALIFORNIA'S SENIOR SENATOR. SINCE FIVE DAYS' NOTICE IS REQUIRED BEFORE THE SENATE COULD MEET, THIS WOULD JUST ABOUT END ANY CHANCE OF A SESSION NEXT WEEK.

TRICE SAID IT IS HIS PERSONAL OPINION THAT IF NO CALL IS ISSUED BY NEXT WEDNESDAY, SENATE CONSIDERATION OF THE CENSURE MOVE WILL BE PUT OFF UNTIL AFTER THE ELECTION.

THE SENATE SECRETARY SAID A CALL WOULD HAVE TO BE ISSUED BY NEXT WEDNESDAY IF THE SENATE WERE TO RECONVENE BY OCT. 4. AND HE SAID HE DOUBTED IF THE LAWMAKERS WOULD BE CALLED BACK IN THE PERIOD AFTER

OCT. 4 SINCE THAT WOULD BE SO CLOSE TO THE ELECTION.

THE SENATE RECESSED IN MID-AUGUST WITH THE UNDERSTANDING IT WOULD RETURN TO ACT ON THE MCCARTHY CENSURE PROPOSAL ONCE A SPECIAL SIX-MEMBER INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE COMPLETED ITS REPORT. SOME SENATORS--INCLUDING THE PRESIDENT PRO TEM, SEN. BRIDGES (R-NH)--HAVE PUBLICLY URGED THIS EXTRA SESSION BE PUT OFF UNTIL AFTER NOV. 2, AND VARIOUS OTHERS HOLD THIS VIEW PRIVATELY.

A199WX

THIRTY-SIX SENATE SEATS ARE AT STAKE IN THE NOVEMBER ELECTION AND NOT ALL THE SENATORS SEEKING REELECTION WANT TO GO ON RECORD FOR OR AGAINST CENSURING MCCARTHY UNTIL THE CAMPAIGN IS OVER.

THE SPECIAL INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE, HEADED BY SEN. WATKINS (R-UTAH), HELD ANOTHER IN A SERIES OF CLOSED SESSIONS TODAY IN AN EFFORT TO COMPLETE ITS REPORT ON THE MCCARTHY CENSURE HEARINGS BY THE COMING WEEKEND.

ON THE ASSUMPTION THIS REPORT WOULD BE READY MONDAY, THE GENERAL OPINION ON CAPITOL HILL BEFORE TRICE'S ANNOUNCEMENT WAS THAT THE SENATE WOULD BE CALLED BACK SEPT. 29. ONLY YESTERDAY TRICE CALLED SEPT. 29 "A REASONABLE DATE."

SETTING THE DATE IS UP TO KNOWLAND AND THE DEMOCRATIC LEADER, SEN. LYNDON JOHNSON OF TEXAS.

JUST WHAT "FURTHER CONSULTATIONS" KNOWLAND REQUIRES WAS NOT EXPLAINED. TRICE SAID LAST NIGHT HE HAD BEEN TOLD BY KNOWLAND'S OFFICE THE CALIFORNIA SENATOR WANTED TO CONSULT WITH ANOTHER REPUBLICAN MEMBER BEFORE REACHING A DECISION.

MEMBERS OF THE WATKINS COMMITTEE DECLINED COMMENT ON TRICE'S ANNOUNCEMENT.

WATKINS TOLD REPORTERS HE DOUBTS IF THE COMMITTEE WILL TAKE ANY NOTICE OF A LETTER IT RECEIVED FROM ALFRED KOHLBERG, NEW YORK IMPORTER AND MCCARTHY SUPPORTER, OFFERING TO GIVE TESTIMONY IN THE CENSURE MATTER.

KOHLBERG WROTE THE COMMITTEE HE HIMSELF HAS RECEIVED AND TURNED OVER TO THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE "HUNDREDS OF SECRET FBI AND OTHER GOVERNMENT CLASSIFIED DOCUMENTS" SUCH AS THE ONE INVOLVED IN ONE OF THE CHARGES AGAINST MCCARTHY.

THE NEW YORKER, WHOSE LETTER WAS DATED SEPT. 20, DID NOT SAY WHERE HE GOT THE DOCUMENTS.

WATKINS SAID IT IS TOO LATE FOR THE COMMITTEE TO CONSIDER KOHLBERG'S OFFER TO TESTIFY. HE SAID THE MCCARTHY SIDE COULD HAVE BROUGHT IT UP IN THE PUBLIC HEARINGS, WHICH ENDED SEPT. 13, IF IT WANTED TO SHOW THERE WAS PRECEDENT FOR MCCARTHY'S ACTIONS.

ONE OF THE FIVE GROUPS OF CENSURE CHARGES AGAINST MCCARTHY IS THAT HE IMPROPERLY OR UNLAWFULLY ACCEPTED SECRET FBI DATA ON A COUNTERESPIONAGE INVESTIGATION AT FT. MONMOUTH, N.J. MCCARTHY'S DEFENSE IS THAT (1) THE MATERIAL WAS NOT SECRET IN THE FORM THAT IT REACHED HIM, AND (2) AS CHAIRMAN OF THE GOVERNMENT OPERATIONS COMMITTEE HE IS ENTITLED TO GET EVIDENCE, SECRET OR NOT, OF TREASON OR OTHER WRONGDOING WITHIN THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT.

THE WATKINS COMMITTEE TODAY CALLED BACK THE VETERAN SENATE PARLIAMENTARIAN, CHARLES WATKINS, FOR CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MCCARTHY'S LAWYER, EDWARD BENNETT WILLIAMS.

AT THE END OF THE CLOSED-DOOR QUESTIONING, WILLIAMS TOLD REPORTERS THE PARLIAMENTARIAN HAD STRUCK TO HIS PRIOR TESTIMONY THAT A SENATE ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE OF 1953 WAS A VALID BODY WHEN IT QUESTIONED THE PROPRIETY OF SOME OF MCCARTHY'S FINANCIAL DEALINGS.

ONE CHARGE AGAINST MCCARTHY IS THAT HE TREATED THE SUBCOMMITTEE CONTEMPTUOUSLY BY NOT RESPONDING TO ITS INVITATIONS TO TESTIFY. MCCARTHY AND WILLIAMS HAVE SOUGHT TO COUNTER THIS CHARGE WITH A CONTENTION THAT THE SUBCOMMITTEE HAD LOST ITS LEGAL STATUS BECAUSE OF A SHAKEUP OF ITS MEMBERSHIP AND THAT NO ONE COULD BE HELD IN CONTEMPT

OF AN ILLEGAL GROUP.
WILLIAMS SAID HE STILL BELIEVED PARLIAMENTARIAN WATKINS IS "WHOLLY INCONSISTENT" WITH SENATE RULES.
SEN. WATKINS, NOT RELATED TO THE PARLIAMENTARIAN, RESERVED COMMENT ON THE TESTIMONY.
WILLIAMS HAD FILED A MOTION TO HAVE THE PARLIAMENTARIAN'S PRIOR TESTIMONY STRICKEN FROM THE RECORD BECAUSE MCCARTHY WAS NOT REPRESENTED WHEN IT WAS TAKEN. THE COMMITTEE VOTED INSTEAD TO GIVE WILLIAMS THIS OPPORTUNITY AT CROSS-EXAMINATION.
THE COMMITTEE IS SHOOTING FOR A DEADLINE OF NOON TOMORROW TO COMPLETE THE WRITING OF ITS "VERDICT," TO BE PRINTED AND MADE PUBLIC PROBABLY MONDAY.
DC1024PED

A28WX
(450) PMS BUDGET
PROPAGANDA

BY ELTON C. FAY
WASHINGTON, SEPT. 23 (AP)--THE ARMY SAYS RUSSIA IS AIMING ITS PROPAGANDA RADIO AT AMERICAN SERVICEMEN STATIONED ON THE BIG AND ISOLATED AIR BASE OF THULE, IN NORTHWESTERN GREENLAND.
IT CITES THE THULE-BEAMED VOICE OF RUSSIA AS PART OF THE GENERAL RED PROPAGANDA EFFORT DIRECTED "AT UNDERMINING THE AMERICAN SOLDIERS' MORALE, ESPECIALLY IN FOREIGN LANDS WHERE AMERICAN TROOPS ARE STATIONED."

REFERENCE TO THULE IS CONTAINED IN A NEW TROOP TRAINING PAMPHLET, "DEFENSE AGAINST ENEMY PROPAGANDA," NOW BEING CIRCULATED BY THE ARMY. IT DOES NOT DISCUSS WHAT, IF ANY, EFFECT THE PROPAGANDA HAS ON U.S. TROOPS.

THE PAMPHLET OUTLINES THE OBJECTIVES AND TYPES OF COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA--"WHITE" OR OPEN PROPAGANDA WHERE THE SOURCE IDENTIFIES ITSELF, "GRAY" WHICH EMANATES FROM AN UNIDENTIFIED SOURCE, AND "BLACK" WHICH COMES FROM A SOURCE PRETENDING TO BE SOMEONE OR SOMETHING ELSE.
IN CONNECTION WITH THE BEAMING OF SOVIET PROPAGANDA AT THULE, THE ARMY PAMPHLET SAYS:

"TROOPS THERE HEAR A PROGRAM CONDUCTED BY AN ANONYMOUS FEMININE DISC JOCKEY, DUBBED MOSCOW MOLLY BY THE AMERICAN SOLDIERS. IN ADDITION TO THE RECORDED RUMBAS AND FOX TROTS THE SOFT FEMALE VOICE QUOTES EDITORIALS FROM PRAVDA, THE LEADING SOVIET PARTY NEWSPAPER IN RUSSIA. ALTHOUGH THE MEN TUNE IN ONLY TO HEAR DANCE MUSIC INTRODUCED BY A FEMININE VOICE, WHICH IS AUTOMATICALLY AMERICAN IN ACCENT, THEY ARE, NONETHELESS, SUBJECTED TO COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA."

THE PAMPHLET ASSERTS THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT ATTACHES HIGH IMPORTANCE TO ITS PROPAGANDA PROGRAM--INCLUDING THE OPERATION OF AN ESTIMATED 6,000 SPECIAL LOCAL SCHOOLS, ABOUT 177 REGIONAL SCHOOLS AND APPROXIMATELY A DOZEN ADVANCED SCHOOLS FOR SPECIALIZED TRAINING IN PROPAGANDA DISSEMINATION.

IN DISCUSSING THE PAMPHLET, ARMY OFFICERS SAID TODAY COMMUNIST RADIO STATIONS ARE ACTIVE IN OTHER AREAS OF THE WORLD WHERE AMERICAN FORCES ARE STATIONED, INCLUDING JAPAN AND EUROPE.

THE MAJORITY OF THE STATIONS, OF COURSE, OPERATE FROM BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN. BUT IN SOME INSTANCES PROPAGANDIZED NEWS AND ENTERTAINMENT IS CARRIED BY COMMUNIST-CONTROLLED STATIONS IN SUCH FREE NATIONS AS FRANCE.

NOT ALL PROPAGANDA IS BUILT AROUND MUSIC, A SOFT VOICE AND ENTERTAINMENT.

A29WX
IN EUROPE, THE AMERICAN ARMED FORCES NETWORK IS FINDING ITS CHANNEL USED IN THIS PROPAGANDA MANNER BY A RED STATION:
THE ARMED FORCES NETWORK OPERATES AT A FREQUENCY OF 935 KILOCYCLES, ITS PROGRAMS ENDING AT MIDNIGHT. ITS NEWSCAST IS COMPLETED WITH THE

30.24-21053

USUAL SIGN-OFF BY THE ANNOUNCER, FOLLOWED BY A RECORDING OF THE AMERICAN NATIONAL ANTHEM. THEN THE REDS COME IN.

A REPORTER LISTENED TO ONE RECENT MONITORED RECORDING. AS THE LAST BARS OF "THE STAR SPANGLED BANNER" FADED AWAY A NEW VOICE, SPEAKING FLAWLESS "AMERICAN"--WITHOUT EXAGGERATED AMERICAN ACCENT--PICKED UP ON PRECISELY 935 KILOCYCLES.

NEWS WAS READ IN THE SAME STYLE AS THE AMERICAN BROADCAST. PART OF THE NEWS SEEMED LIKE LEGITIMATE, IF DULL, REPORTS OF PRODUCTION AND AGRICULTURE AND OTHER ECONOMICS OF COMMUNIST COUNTRIES.

BUT TUCKED AWAY IN THE NEWS, AND POINTED UP IN SOME OBVIOUSLY SLANTED REPORTS UNDER WASHINGTON AND OTHER WESTERN DATES, WERE PURELY PROPAGANDA ITEMS.

HOWEVER, THE TRICKY USE OF THE U.S. NETWORK'S RADIO FREQUENCY BY THE REDS ACTUALLY IS NOT THE "GRAY" OR "BLACK" TYPE PROPAGANDA. AT CONCLUSION OF ITS BROADCAST, THE COMMUNIST STATION IDENTIFIES ITSELF AS RADIO MOSCOW AND INVITES LISTENERS TO WRITE PROGRAM SUGGESTIONS.
THE SOVIET TRANSMITTER, SAY ARMY EXPERTS, IS LVOV IN THE UKRAINE.
ER347AED

A70WX

(120) MRS. SMITH
WASHINGTON, SEPT. 23 (AP)--SEN. MARGARET CHASE SMITH (R-ME) SAID TODAY SHE HAS ASKED PERMISSION TO VISIT SOVIET RUSSIA NEXT MONTH BUT HAS NOT YET RECEIVED A REPLY FROM THE RUSSIANS.

"I HOPE THE VISA IS APPROVED," SHE SAID IN AN INTERVIEW, ADDING THAT SHE WOULD LIKE TO VISIT THE SOVIET ON A ROUND-THE-WORLD TRIP SHE PLANS--"NOT OFFICIAL AND NOT AT GOVERNMENT EXPENSE."

A FEW U.S. OFFICIALS, STUDENTS AND NEWSMEN HAVE BEEN PERMITTED TO VISIT RUSSIA IN THE PAST 18 MONTHS.

MRS. SMITH'S TENTATIVE ITINERARY CALLS FOR DEPARTURE OCT. 2, ALTHOUGH POSSIBLE RETURN OF THE SENATE TO CONSIDER CENSURE CHARGES AGAINST SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) MAY DELAY THE SCHEDULE.

"I CERTAINLY WOULD NOT MISS THAT SESSION," MRS. SMITH SAID.
SHE FREQUENTLY HAS TANGLED WITH MCCARTHY.

A41WX.

(250) ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST THURSDAY SEPT. 23.
(ADVANCE) (WX) CHICAGO, SEPT. 23 (AP)--SECRETARY OF THE NAVY CHARLES S. THOMAS SAID TODAY THE RUSSIAN SUBMARINE THREAT IS THE GREATEST IN ALL NAVAL HISTORY, BUT HE DECLARED THE U.S. NAVY IS CAPABLE OF DEALING WITH IT.

IN CONTRAST TO WORLD WAR II, THOMAS SAID "WE HAVE THE CAPABILITY OF DEALING WITH THE SUBMARINE ANYWHERE AND EVERYWHERE--FROM THE FACTORY, TO THE BASE, TO THE HIGH SEAS."

THIS STATEMENT FOLLOWED HIS ASSERTION THAT IN ANOTHER WAR THE UNITED STATES WOULD BE FACED WITH AN ENEMY SUBMARINE NAVY OF A "SIZE NEVER BEFORE EQUALED IN THE HISTORY OF NAVAL FORCES." HE SAID RUSSIA NOW HAS A MODERN FLEET OF MORE THAN 350 SUBMARINES AND IS CAPABLE OF PRODUCING THEM AT THE RATE OF ABOUT ONE EACH WEEK.

THOMAS SPOKE AT A DINNER COMMEMORATING THE EXPLOITS OF THE NINE SAILORS WHO FIRST BOARDED THE GERMAN U-BOAT 505 WHICH WAS CAPTURED IN THE ATLANTIC DURING THE WORLD WAR II. THE OLD U-BOAT WAS TAKEN TO CHICAGO AS A PERMANENT MEMORIAL TO THE 55,125 AMERICANS WHO LOST THEIR LIVES IN DEFEATING THE SUBMARINE MENACE IN TWO WORLD WARS.

A FORMAL DEDICATION OF THE MEMORIAL WILL BE MADE ON SATURDAY WITH ADM. WILLIAM F. (BULL) HALSEY AS THE PRINCIPAL SPEAKER.

THOMAS NOTED SOME OF THE METHODS AND DEVELOPMENTS THE UNITED STATES IS PERFECTING TO COMBAT ENEMY SUBMARINES. HE MENTIONED THE NAVY'S "KILLER" SUBMARINES, LONG RANGE AIRCRAFT EQUIPPED WITH DETECTION DEVICES, BLIMPS DESIGNED FOR LONG RANGE PATROL OF OCEAN SURFACES, AND HELICOPTERS EQUIPPED WITH "DUNKING" SONAR, A LISTENING DEVICE THAT CAN BE LOWERED INTO THE WATER TO PICK UP SOUNDS FROM A DEEPLY SUBMERGED SUBMARINE.

THE NAVY HAS ALSO DEVELOPED NEW AND "INSIDIOUS" MINES WHICH CAN BE USED TO BLOCK THE PASSAGE OF AN ENEMY SUBMARINE TO THE SEA, HE SAID. ASSERTING ALL OF THESE WEAPONS AND CRAFT HAVE BEEN WELDED INTO TEAMS, THOMAS SAID:

"THE U.S. NAVY WILL NOT BE PREVENTED FROM DISCHARGING ITS WARTIME ACTIVITIES BY EITHER THE ENEMY MINES OR THE ENEMY SUBMARINE THREAT." END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST THURSDAY SEPT. 23.

VX728PED

A97WX

(360)

(WX) PHILADELPHIA, SEPT. 23 (AP)-ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE H. STRUVE HENSEL SAID TONIGHT THAT U.S. POLICY STILL SEEKS A POWERFUL MILITARY ALLIANCE IN EUROPE WITH FRANCE AS A "PILLAR OF STRENGTH" AND GERMANY A FULL AND EQUAL MEMBER.

HENSEL ADDED A WARNING AGAINST DELAY IN ACHIEVING COLLECTIVE SECURITY IN EUROPE, HOWEVER, SAYING "THE FRENCH DELAYS OVER THE PAST YEARS HAVE COST US VALUABLE TIME."

"THERE ARE ONLY A FEW DAYS FOR ACTION," HE SAID IN A SPEECH PREPARED FOR DELIVERY AT THE GOLDEN SLIPPER SQUARE CLUB.

HENSEL COMMENDED THE EFFORTS OF BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN IN PRESSING FOR AN AGREEMENT TO BRING GERMANY INTO THE WESTERN PARTNERSHIP DESPITE THE FAILURE OF EDC. BUT HE QUESTIONED ANY MODIFICATION OF OLD PACTS THAT FAILED TO BRING GERMANY IN ON A BASIS OF FULL EQUALITY. ANY SUCH FAILURE, HENSEL SAID, "MOVES LESS THAN AN INCH FORWARD AND THE TIME IS RIPE FOR SEVEN-LEAGUE BOTS."

IN ADDRESSING HIMSELF TO FRANCE, HENSEL SAID THE UNITED STATES HAS OTHER PARTNERS TO BE CONSIDERED IN EUROPE AND "OTHER SOURCES OF MILITARY POWER."

HE STRESSED THE ADMINISTRATION BELIEF THAT A MILITARILY UNIFIED EUROPE IS OF THE UTMOST IMPORTANCE TO AMERICAN SECURITY, ADDING THAT "WE SHOULD NOT TURN OUR BACKS ON THAT GOAL BECAUSE ONE NATION (FRANCE) TO HER OWN DETRIMENT HAS DEVELOPED QUALMS."

HENSEL REMINDED AMERICAN CRITICS OF ADMINISTRATION FOREIGN POLICY IN EUROPE THAT THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ALLIANCE WAS PROPOSED AND SUPPORTED BY THE DEMOCRATIC ADMINISTRATION FIVE YEARS AGO AND "NO MATTER HOW MANY POLITICAL SPEECHES ARE MADE TO THE CONTRARY X X X IF IT IS A MISTAKE, IT IS A NONPARTISAN ONE."

HENSEL DECLARED THE UNITED STATES IS "MILITARILY STRONGER BY FAR THAN ITS CHALLENGER," BUT SAID AMERICAN REJECTION OF THE CONCEPT OF PREVENTIVE WAR REDUCES THIS NATION'S POWER IN SOME RESPECTS. ALTHOUGH OPPOSED TO PREVENTIVE WAR, HE DECLARED, "IT MAY BE DEBATABLE X X X WHETHER WE SHOULD WAIT FOR A SURPRISE ATTACK BY THE ENEMY BEFORE DECIDING THAT THERE IS NO ALTERNATIVE" TO MAKING WAR.

HE DECLARED THAT "WE ARE PREPARING OURSELVES TO FIGHT SUCCESSFULLY WHEN AND AS THE THREAT TO OUR SECURITY REACHES THE POINT WHERE WAR IS THE ONLY ACCEPTABLE ALTERNATIVE."

HENSEL DECLARED THAT THE UNITED STATES HAD PRACTICED GREAT RESTRAINTS UNDER SEVERE PROVOCATION BY THE SOVIETS AND HAD ENDURED COLD WAR ACTS THAT IF COMMITTED BY AN ENEMY HALF A CENTURY AGO WOULD HAVE MEANT A "HOT" SHOOTING WAR LONG SINCE.

ER119AED

A23CX

AMS BUDGET (440)

NIGHT LEAD FLEMING

FT. SHERIDAN, ILL., SEPT. 23 (AP)-LT. COL. HARRY FLEMING, A VETERAN OF TWO WARS, TODAY WAS ORDERED MISSESSED FROM THE ARMY FOR COLLABORATING WITH HIS COMMUNIST CAPTORS IN KOREA.

AN 11-OFFICER COURT-MARTIAL THAT CONVICTED HIM YESTERDAY ORDERED ALSO THAT HE FORFEIT ALL PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

FLEMING, WHITE-HAIRED AT 46, VOWED TO "DO EVERYTHING I CAN TO CLEAR MY NAME."

HIS CIVILIAN ATTORNEY, ALFRED E. LA FRANCE OF RACINE, WIS., PRESIDENT-ELECT OF THE WISCONSIN STATE BAR ASSN., ASSERTED THE CASE WILL BE PRESSED TO "THE HIGHEST REVIEWING AUTHORITY" IN AN EFFORT TO REVERSE THE GUILTY VERDICT.

FLEMING IS THE FIRST AMERICAN ARMY OFFICER TO BE COURT-MARTIALED ON SPECIFIC CHARGES OF COLLABORATING WITH THE ENEMY, ALTHOUGH SOME OFFICERS WERE TRIED FOR AIDING THE ENEMY IN THE CIVIL WAR.

THE COURT-MARTIAL OF EIGHT COLONELS AND THREE LIEUTENANT COLONELS DELIBERATED 12 HOURS BEFORE FIXING FLEMING'S PUNISHMENT.

UNDER MILITARY LAW, FLEMING'S ARMY RANK AND PAY WILL REMAIN UNCHANGED UNTIL THE PROCEEDINGS ARE REVIEWED BY HIGHER BOARDS. THE TRIAL RECORD AUTOMATICALLY WILL GO TO THE COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE 5TH ARMY AND THE BOARD OF REVIEW IN THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S OFFICE. UPON A SHOWING OF CAUSE, THE CASE THEN COULD BE APPEALED TO THE COURT OF MILITARY APPEALS. THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY ALSO MUST APPROVE THE DISMISSAL OF A COMMISSIONED OFFICER.

THE COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE 5TH ARMY, THE BOARD OF REVIEW AND THE COURT OF APPEALS ALL HAVE THE AUTHORITY TO REVERSE THE VERDICT OR R LESSEN THE PENALTY.

A LIEUTENANT COLONEL WITH FLEMING'S 12 YEARS SERVICE RECEIVES \$489.06 MONTHLY BASE PAY, \$136.80 IN MONTHLY QUARTERS ALLOWANCES AND \$47.88 IN MONTHLY SUBSISTENCE, A TOTAL OF \$673.74.

IF THE VERDICT AND PENALTY FIXED BY THE COURT ARE UPHELD BY REVIEWING AUTHORITIES, FLEMING WILL LOSE THIS \$673.74 A MONTH PLUS ANY CLAIM TO RETIREMENT PAY.

WHILE IT IS UP TO REVIEWING AUTHORITIES TO SET THE EFFECTIVE DATE, ARMY SOURCES SAID LOSSES OF PAY NEVER ARE MADE RETROACTIVE.

FLEMING RECEIVED ALL PAY AND ALLOWANCES WHILE HE WAS IN CUSTODY AND WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO UNTIL REVIEW OF THE CASE IS COMPLETED.

FLEMING, WHO IS ON A 10 DAYS LEAVE FROM HIS BASE AT FT. LEONARD WOOD, MO., PLANS TO VISIT FRIENDS IN RACINE, WIS. HE WILL RETURN TO FT. LEONARD WOOD IF HIS STATUS HAS NOT BEEN CHANGED IN THE MEANTIME BY REVIEWS.

MANY OF THE MEN WHO WERE FLEMING'S FELLOW PRISONERS OF WAR IN KOREA WAITED TENSELY IN THE HEARING ROOM FOR THE COURT MARTIAL PENALTY.

THE FINDING OF INVOLUNTARY DISCHARGE FOR A COMMISSIONED OFFICER IS COMPARABLE TO A DISHONORABLE CHARGE FOR ENLISTED PERSONNEL.

THE VERDICT GAVE FLEMING HIS FIRST MOMENT OF FREEDOM SINCE MAY 19 WHEN HE WAS ARRESTED AT FT. LEONARD WOOD. HE HAS BEEN IN CUSTODY AT FT. SHERIDAN FOR FOUR MONTHS.

A24CX

HIS WIFE, GLADYS EMBRACED AND KISSED HIM, AFTER THE DECISION.

"THANK GOD I'M OUT OF PRISON NOW--THIS ONE AND THE COMMUNISTS," FLEMING TOLD NEWSMEN. "I'LL DO EVERYTHING I CAN TO CLEAR MY NAME."

FLEMING'S WIFE AND ATTORNEYS SAID THEY HAVE RECEIVED HUNDREDS OF LETTERS EXPRESSING GOOD WISHES FOR THE COLONEL'S FATE.
THE CHIEF ISSUE BETWEEN PROSECUTION AND DEFENSE DURING THE TRIAL WAS WHETHER THE REDS EXERTED SUFFICIENT DURESS TO EXCUSE FLEMING FOR MAKING PROPAGANDA BROADCASTS AND FOR CONDUCTING STUDY GROUPS ON RED PROPAGANDA.

THE PROSECUTION CONTENDED THAT THE THREAT OF IMMEDIATE DEATH OR BODILY HARM WOULD BE THE ONLY JUSTIFICATION.

FLEMING'S ATTORNEYS CONTENDED THAT THE THREAT OF ULTIMATE DEATH OR BODILY HARM THROUGH STARVATION, BRAIN-WASHINGS AND DEPRIVATION SHOULD BE ACCEPTED AS JUSTIFICATION.

WZ514PCD NM

A40WX

(160) WITH FORT SHERIDAN (A130CX)
WASHINGTON, SEPT. 23 (AP)-THE SENTENCING OF LT.COL.HARRY FLEMING TODAY WAS THE THIRD DECISION BY THE ARMED FORCES ON CHARGES THAT AMERICAN KOREAN WAR PRISONERS COLLABORATED WITH THE COMMUNISTS. A FOURTH CASE IS STILL UNDER TRIAL.

FLEMING WAS SENTENCED BY A MILITARY COURT AT FT.SHERIDAN, ILL., TO DISMISSAL FROM THE SERVICE AND FORFEITURE OF PAY AND ALLOWANCES. BUT HE GETS HIS FREEDOM.

CPL.EDWARD S.DICKENSON DREW A 10-YEAR PRISON SENTENCE PLUS A DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE FOLLOWING HIS CONVICTION HERE LAST MAY 4 ON SIMILAR CHARGES.

FLEMING IS THE FIRST OFFICER IN ANY OF THE SERVICES TO BE COURT MARTIALED FOR P.O.W.CONDUCT.

THE MARINE CORPS DECIDED LAST APRIL AGAINST A COURT MARTIAL OR OTHER PUNISHMENT FOR COL.FRANK SCHWABLE, WHO SIGNED A FALSE GERM WARFARE "CONFESSION" UNDER BRAIN-WASHING BY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS. A SPECIAL BOARD OF INQUIRY HELD, HOWEVER, SCHWABLE'S ACTION "SERIOUSLY IMPAIRED" HIS FUTURE USEFULNESS TO THE MARINES.

ANOTHER P.O.W.CASE STILL IS PENDING--THE COURT MARTIAL OF CPL.CLAUDE BATCHELOR RESUMES TOMORROW AT SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS. THE 22-YEAR-OLD SOLDIER--WHO, LIKE DICKENSON, CHANGED HIS MIND AND CAME HOME FROM RED CAPTIVITY--IS CHARGED WITH AIDING THE ENEMY AND INFORMING ON FELLOW PRISONERS.

WE721PED

A205WX (BJT)

MADVANCE FOR USE AT 4:15 P. M. EST THURSDAY SEPT. 23

AMS BUDGET

ATOMIC EFFECTS

(ADVANCE) (WX)

HOUSTON, TEXAS, SEPT. 23 (AP)-DR. JOHN C. BUGHER, CHIEF OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION MEDICAL DIVISION, SAID TODAY THERE HAVE BEEN TOO MANY "RECKLESS AND UNCRITICAL" PREDICTIONS ON WHAT RADIATION FROM A-BOMB AND H-BOMB EXPLOSIONS WILL DO TO HEREDITY.

FOR EXAMPLE, HE SAID, "WE HAVE DIRE PREDICTIONS OF MANY MONSTERS AND EVEN THE OBLITERATION OF MANKIND ITSELF FROM RADIATION EXPOSURES." HE CALLED THIS A DISTORTION OF EMPHASIS.

HOWEVER, IN REFERRING TO IMMEDIATE OR RELATIVELY EARLY EFFECTS OF A BOMB BURST, DR.BUGHER SAID A SUFFICIENT AMOUNT OF RADIATION FROM A BOMB BURST ITSELF COULD BE FATAL AND THAT UNDER CERTAIN CONDITIONS A "HIGHLY RADIOACTIVE FALLOUT" OF WIND-CARRIED MATERIALS "MAY BE LETHAL FOLLOWING AN EXPOSURE OF ONLY A FEW HOURS."

THE TEXT OF HIS SPEECH, PREPARED FOR AN INDUSTRIAL HEALTH CONFERENCE, WAS RELEASED PRIOR TO THE ANNOUNCEMENT FROM TOKYO THAT DEATH HAD TAKEN A JAPANESE FISHERMAN DUSTED BY RADIOACTIVE ASH 80 MILES FROM

30.24-21055

THE U.S. H-BOMB BLAST AT BIKINI ON MARCH 1.

IN THE SPEECH, BUGHER SAID THE UNITED STATES HAS H-BOMBS HAVING "MILLIONS OF TONS" OF TNT EXPLOSIVE EQUIVALENT--AND THAT AN H-BOMB OF ONLY ONE MILLION TON TNT EQUIVALENT WOULD HAVE THE EXPLOSIVE POWER OF A 20-MILE-LONG LINE OF SHIPS EACH CONTAINING 2,000 TONS OF HIGH EXPLOSIVES. IT WAS SUCH A SINGLE SHIP, HE SAID, WHOSE EXPLOSION IN A HARBOR DEVASTATED THE CITY OF HALIFAX DURING WORLD WAR 1.

SAYING IT IS KNOWN THAT RADIATION HAS A POTENTIAL FOR CAUSING DAMAGING GENETIC EFFECTS IN MAN, BUT THAT THERE IS AS YET NO CLEAR EVIDENCE AS TO WHETHER ANY SIGNIFICANT NUMBER OF SUCH MUTATIONS CAN BE EXPECTED THROUGHOUT THE WORLD AS A RESULT OF ATOMIC ENERGY ACTIVITIES DR. BUGHER DECLARED:

"THIS GENETIC PROBLEM WHICH IS ONE OF THE FUNDAMENTAL ASPECTS OF THE ADJUSTMENT OF MAN TO THE WORLD OF THE FUTURE, IS SOMETIMES THROWN INTO CONFUSION BY RECKLESS AND UNCRITICAL PRONOUNCEMENTS BASED UPON ASSUMPTIONS WHICH GO FAR BEYOND OUR KNOWLEDGE.

"WE HAVE DIRE PREDICTIONS OF MANY MONSTERS AND EVEN THE OBLITERATION OF MANKIND ITSELF FROM RADIATION EXPOSURES WHICH ARE ONLY A SMALL FRACTION OF THAT FROM COSMIC RADIATION, FROM THE RADIUM AND RADON OF THE SOIL AND AIR, AND FROM THE NATURALLY RADIOACTIVE POTASSIUM OF WHICH WE ALL ARE PARTIALLY COMPOSED.

A206WX

"SUCH DISTORTIONS OF EMPHASIS ARE COMPARABLE TO CONTENDING THAT METEORS FROM

"SUCH DISTORTIONS OF EMPHASIS ARE COMPARABLE TO CONTENDING THAT METEORS FROM OUTER SPACE ARE A MAJOR THREAT TO SAFETY ON OUR HIGHWAYS AND THREATEN THE SURVIVAL OF ALL MOTORISTS.

"IT IS MOST ESSENTIAL THAT WE KEEP OUR PERSPECTIVE IN SUCH MATTERS AND BASE OUR GENERALIZATIONS ON SUBSTANTIAL EVIDENCE."

DR.BUGHER DID NOT SPECIFY WHO HAD MADE THE PRONOUNCEMENTS HE CALLED RECKLESS.

SAYING THAT STUDIES OF POSSIBLE GENETIC EFFECTS HAVE BEEN UNDERWAY AMONG SURVIVORS OF THE JAPANESE ATOMIC BOMBINGS IN 1945, THE DOCTOR DECLARED:

"NO FIRM CONCLUSIONS CAN BE GIVEN UNTIL THE STATISTICAL WORK IS FINISHED, BUT IT SEEMS LIKELY THAT SOME EVIDENCE OF GENETIC EFFECT WILL HAVE BEEN OBTAINED AMONG THE MORE HIGHLY IRRADIATED SURVIVORS AT HIROSHIMA AND NAGASAKI. AT THE LOWER EXPOSURE RATES, IT IS QUITE EVIDENT THAT NO CHANGES CAN BE RECOGNIZED."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 4:15 P.M. EST THURSDAY SEPT. 23.
SU-VX329PED

A179NR

CAMP KILMER, N.J., SEPT 23 (AP)-A SURPRISE MILITARY FAREWELL WAS GIVEN BRIG.GEN.RALPH W.ZWICKER TODAY AS HE LEFT THE ARMY POST HE HAD COMMANDED FOR 15 MONTHS AND STARTED FOR A NEW ASSIGNMENT IN JAPAN.

ZWICKER, A KEY FIGURE IN THE RECENT ARMY-MCCARTHY HEARINGS, WAS VISIBLY AFFECTED BY THE RECEPTION AT THE POST GATE.

HATLESS AND WEARING CIVILIAN CLOTHES, ZWICKER STEPPED FROM A STAFF CAR AS IT HALTED ABREAST 1ST LT.ELMER W.HASSETT, OF PETERSHAM, MASS., COMMANDER OF A 50-MAN GUARD OF HONOR. MRS.ZWICKER ALIGHTED FROM THE OTHER SIDE OF THE AUTO.

BOTH ZWICKER AND MRS.ZWICKER CARRIED WILTED LEIS OF ORCHIDS.

THE 25TH ARMY BAND STRUCK UP "RUFFLES AND FLOURISHES," AND THEN PLAYED "ALOHA" AS ZWICKER AND MRS.ZWICKER SHOOK HANDS WITH MILITARY AND POST OFFICIALS WHO HAD GATHERED TO SEE THEM OFF.

THE GENERAL DID NOT SPEAK DURING THE BRIEF CEREMONY. MRS.ZWICKER SAID, "IT'S NOT GOODBYE."

S150PED NM

A9UN

(350 UP)

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD U. N.

BY FRANCIS W. CARPENTER

1954

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 23 (AP)—SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES TODAY CALLED FOR THE CREATION BY NEXT YEAR AT LEAST OF AN INTERNATIONAL AGENCY FOR THE PEACEFUL USE OF ATOMIC ENERGY DESPITE THE REFUSAL OF RUSSIA TO COOPERATE.

IN NEW AND DARING MOVES, DULLES ALSO PROPOSED TO AN INTENTLY-LISTENING U.N. ASSEMBLY THAT THE U.N. CONVEENE NEXT SPRING AN INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC CONFERENCE TO CONSIDER THE WHOLE VAST SUBJECT.

IN HIS IMPORTANT POLICY SPEECH TO THE ASSEMBLY AND IN A LETTER FORMALLY STATING THE UNITED STATES IS RAISING THIS ATOMIC ISSUE AS A NEW ITEM IN THE ASSEMBLY, DULLES MADE IT CLEAR THE UNITED STATES WILL GO AHEAD OUTSIDE THE U.N. AND IN CONCERT WITH THOSE NATIONS DESIRING TO TAKE PART IN THE BROAD PROGRAM. HE INDICATED, HOWEVER, THE U.N. WILL BE KEPT INFORMED OF DEVELOPMENTS.

HE ALSO MADE IT CLEAR THAT THE RUSSIANS WERE WELCOME TO COME ALONG IF THEY WISHED BUT THAT AT ANY RATE THE UNITED STATES WILL NOT ACCEPT THE FAMILIAR RUSSIAN "NYET" AS A FINAL BLOCK TO THE PROGRAM FIRST ENUNCIATED BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TO THE U.N. ASSEMBLY LAST DEC. 8.

DULLES DISCLOSED THAT THE RUSSIANS ONLY YESTERDAY, HAVING HEARD HE WOULD DEAL WITH THIS SUBJECT IN HIS TALK TODAY, HAD OFFERED TO RESUME CONVERSATIONS ON THE POOL FOR PEACEFUL USES OF THE ATOM. BUT, HE SAID, THEY SHOWED NO SIGN OF RECEDING FROM THE OPPOSITION EXPRESSED MONTHS AGO.

IN RESPONSE TO DULLES' LETTER, AN ANNOUNCEMENT TONIGHT SAID, THE ASSEMBLY'S 15-NATION STEERING COMMITTEE WILL MEET SATURDAY TO CONSIDER ADDITION OF A NEW ITEM TO THE AGENDA: "INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION IN DEVELOPING THE PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY: REPORT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA."

ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY, SOVIET TOP DELEGATE, SAID THERE IS A LOT TO BE SAID ABOUT DULLES' SPEECH BUT HE WOULD WAIT UNTIL HE MAKES HIS OWN SPEECH. THE RUSSIAN MAY SPEAK MONDAY.

SELWYN LOOYD, BRITISH MINISTER OF STATE, SAID HIS GOVERNMENT WILL SUPPORT THE PROPOSALS AND BE A MEMBER OF THE AGENCY. HE AND A NUMBER OF OTHER DELEGATES OUTSIDE THE IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES SHOWED GREAT INTEREST AND INDICATED WIDE SUPPORT FOR DULLES' IDEAS. LLOYD SAID BRITAIN WAS CONSULTED AT EVERY STEP IN THE FORMULATION OF THE PROPOSALS.

DULLES' PLAN FOR CREATION OF THE AGENCY AND FOR THE CONFERENCE WERE TWO POINTS OF A FOUR-POINT PLAN PUT BEFORE THE ASSEMBLY. HE ALSO SUGGESTED THE OPENING NEXT YEAR, IN THE UNITED STATES, OF A REACTOR TRAINING SCHOOL WHERE STUDENTS FROM ABROAD MAY LEARN THE WORKING PRINCIPLES OF ATOMIC ENERGY WITH SPECIFIC REGARD TO ITS PEACETIME USES.

LASTLY, HE SUGGESTED THE INVITATION TO A SUBSTANTIAL NUMBER OF MEDICAL AND SURGICAL EXPERTS FROM ABROAD TO PARTICIPATE IN THE WORK OF AMERICAN CANCER HOSPITALS IN WHICH HE SAID ATOMIC ENERGY TECHNIQUES ARE AMONG THE MOST HOPEFUL APPROACHES TO CONTROLLING THE CANCER MENACE.

DULLES RECOUNTED HIS TALKS WITH THE RUSSIANS LEADING TO THEIR REJECTION OF THE PRESIDENT'S PLAN AND SAID:

"THE UNITED STATES REMAINS READY TO NEGOTIATE WITH THE SOVIET UNION. BUT WE SHALL NO LONGER SUSPEND OUR EFFORTS TO ESTABLISH AN INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC AGENCY.

"THE UNITED STATES IS DETERMINED THAT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S PROPOSAL SHALL NOT LANGUISH UNTIL IT DIES. IT WILL BE NURTURED AND DEVELOPED. WE SHALL PRESS ON IN CLOSE PARTNERSHIP WITH THOSE

NATIONS WHICH, INSPIRED BY THE IDEALS OF THE UNITED NATIONS CHARTER, CAN MAKE THIS GREAT NEW FORCE A TOOL OF THE HUMANITARIAN AND OF THE STATESMAN AND NOT MERELY A FEARSOME ADDITION TO THE ARSENAL OF WAR."

A10

BEFORE DULLES SPOKE, FOREIGN MINISTER LESTER B. PEARSON OF CANADA, TOLD THE ASSEMBLY THAT CANADA IS READY TO GO ALONG WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S PROPOSALS.

RUSSIAN AND POLISH DELEGATES CLOSELY STUDIED THE DULLES SPEECH. JERZY WINIEWICZ, POLISH AMBASSADOR TO WASHINGTON, HURRIED THE EQUIVALENT OF TWO CITY BLOCKS BETWEEN THE ASSEMBLY CHAMBER AND THE PRESS SECTION TO PICK UP COPIES AFTER IT WAS ANNOUNCED THEY WOULD BE MADE AVAILABLE A HALF HOUR BEFORE DULLES BEGAN SPEAKING.

SOVIET AMBASSADOR GEORGEI ZARUBIN, WHO TALKED WITH DULLES EARLIER THIS YEAR, GAVE THE TEXT A QUICK READING, THEN POINTED OUT DULLES' STATEMENTS ON ATOMIC POWER AND DISARMAMENT TO THE SOVIET DELEGATION LEADER ANDREI VISHINSKY. THE SOVIET CHIEF DELEGATE SHRUGGED HIS SHOULDERS AND SCRIBBLED A FEW NOTES, THEN SETTLED DOWN TO LISTEN TO DULLES WHEN HE BEGAN SPEAKING.

THE SECRETARY WILL GO TO WASHINGTON TOMORROW PREPARATORY TO GOING TO EUROPE NEXT WEEK FOR FURTHER TALKS ON THE GERMAN PROBLEM. HE HAS FINISHED HIS STAY AT THE U.N. UNLESS SOME DEVELOPMENT AFFECTING THE ATOMIC PROGRAM OR OTHER TOP ISSUES CALLS HIM BACK.

DULLES RANGED THE WORLD IN HIS POLICY SPEECH. HERE, IN BRIEF, ARE SOME OF THE POINTS HE MADE ON MAJOR ISSUES:

GUATEMALA--THE ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN STATES SHOWED ANEW IT IS READY, ABLE AND WILLING TO MAINTAIN REGIONAL PEACE BUT THE GUATEMALANS TOOK CARE OF COMMUNISM THERE BEFORE THE ORGANIZATION TOOK COLLECTIVE ACTION. THIS IS AN EXAMPLE OF THE CORRECT USE OF REGIONAL AGREEMENTS, DULLES POINTED OUT.

GERMANY--THE DIVISION OF GERMANY PERSISTS BECAUSE OF THE SOVIET UNION BUT THE UNITED STATES PERSISTS IN ITS RESOLUTION TO END THIS INJUSTICE IN THE SPIRIT OF PEACE.

EUROPEAN UNITY--THE VOTES OF COMMUNIST DEPUTIES ACCOUNTED FOR THE SHELVEING OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY IN ONE COUNTRY (FRANCE) BUT THE FREE NATIONS DO NOT ACCEPT THE PERPETUATION OF "THE WORLD'S WORST FIRE HAZARD." THESE NATIONS ARE WORKING ACTIVELY TO SURMOUNT THIS PERIL.

A11UN

1054

KOREA--THE UNITED STATES DOES NOT BELIEVE THE UNIFICATION OF KOREA MUST AWAIT ANOTHER WAR. THE UNITED STATES BELIEVES A PEACEFUL SOLUTION IS POSSIBLE.

SOUTHEAST ASIA--THE GENEVA SETTLEMENT ON INDOCHINA ENDED THE CONFLICT BUT LEFT MILLIONS IN NORTH VIET NAM SUBJECT TO AN ALIEN DESPOTISM. ONE RESULT WAS THE MANILA TREATY CALLING FOR COLLECTIVE DEFENSE AGAINST AGGRESSION.

LIMITATION OF ARMAMENTS--PRIVATE TALKS AMONG THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, THE SOVIET UNION, AND CANADA IN LONDON SHOWED THE RUSSIANS AT PRESENT HAVE NO SERIOUS DESIRE TO NEGOTIATE ON THE DISARMAMENT PROBLEM. BUT THE UNITED STATES CONTINUES TO HOPE THE RUSSIANS WILL COOPERATE ON A PROGRAM TO END THIS WASTEFUL DIVERSION OF ECONOMIC WEALTH.

ENDING HIS ADDRESS, DULLES SAID THE UNITED STATES BELIEVES INTERNATIONAL PEACE IS AN ATTAINABLE GOAL.

"THAT IS THE PREMISE THAT UNDERLIES ALL OUR PLANNING," HE SAID. "WE PROPOSE NEVER TO DESIST, NEVER TO ADMIT DISCOURAGEMENT, BUT CONFIDENTLY AND STEADILY SO TO ACT THAT PEACE BECOMES FOR US A SUSTAINING PRINCIPLE OF ACTION."

THE GENERAL DEBATE, IN WHICH TOP DELEGATES OF THE 60 U.N. MEMBERS GIVE THEIR VIEWS ON THE INTERNATIONAL SITUATION, BEGAN THIS AFTERNOON

AFTER A STORMY MORNING MEETING OF THE ASSEMBLY'S STEERING COMMITTEE ON CYPRUS. THE COMMITTEE VOTED 9-3 TO PUT THE QUESTION OF CYPRUS UNIFICATION WITH GREECE ON THE AGENDA. VISHINSKY VOTED FOR THIS ACTION. BRITAIN, ALONG WITH FRANCE AND AUSTRALIA, OPPOSED IT. THE UNITED STATES, COLOMBIA AND THE ASSEMBLY PRESIDENT, EELCO N. VAN KLEFFENS, OF THE NETHERLANDS, ABSTAINED.

DURING HIS STAY HERE, DULLES HAS CONFERRED WITH NUMEROUS DELEGATES. ONE OF THE LAST HE SAW BEFORE HE SPOKE WAS V.K. KRISHNA MENON, INDIAN CHIEF DELEGATE, WHO HAS BEEN CRITICAL OF SEVERAL AMERICAN POLICIES. IT WAS THE FIRST OFFICIAL TALK KRISHNA MENON HAS HAD IN MONTHS WITH A TOP-LEVEL AMERICAN. NEITHER WOULD DISCUSS WHAT WAS SAID.

CARLOS P. ROMULO, THE PHILIPPINES, FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE U.N. ASSEMBLY WHO HAS TAKEN A LEADING PART IN TRYING TO CURB THE ATOM FOR PEACE, SAID DULLES' FOUR-POINT PROGRAM SHOWS "AMERICA'S PEACEFUL PURPOSE AND EXPRESSES THE AMERICAN PEOPLE'S DESIRE THAT THE ATOM BE USED FOR CONSTRUCTIVE INSTEAD OF DESTRUCTIVE PURPOSES."

ROMULO SAID THIS MEANS A LOT TO THE WORLD AND SHOULD BE WELCOME "BY ALL THOSE WHO BELIEVE IN PEACE."

ROMULO SAID DULLES' REFERENCE TO THE MANILA PACT "BRINGS INTO BOLD RELIEF AN ACHIEVEMENT FOR PEACE WHICH HAS NOT BEEN GIVEN PROPER IMPORTANCE AND WHICH IN THE LONG-RANGE VIEW OF HISTORY WILL BE CONSIDERED ONE OF THE MILESTONES IN EAST-WEST RELATIONS." HE SAID THE MANILA CONFERENCE APPROVED THE PACIFIC CHARTER "IN WHICH FOR THE FIRST TIME WESTERN AND ASIAN NATIONS JOINED TOGETHER IN UPHOLDING THE PRINCIPLE OF SELF-DETERMINATION AND INDEPENDENCE FOR ALL PEOPLES."

"SECRETARY DULLES' SPEECH HAS HELPED IMMEASURABLY TO REASSURE HUMANITY THAT AMERICA HAS BEEN EXERTING EVERY EFFORT TO STRENGTHEN THE RAMPARTS OF FREEDOM IN ORDER TO INSURE PEACE FOR THE WORLD," ROMULO SAID. (SEE N.Y. TIMES FOR TEXT OF SPEECH)

AG737PED

A191UN

BULLETIN

ADVANCE HOLD FOR RELEASE EXPECTED ABOUT 3 P.M. EST THURSDAY SEPT. 23
THIRD LEAD U. N. MAX HARRELSON

(ADVANCE) UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 23 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES TODAY LAID BEFORE THE U. N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY A FOUR-POINT PLAN TO SPEED THE USE OF ATOMIC ENERGY FOR PEACEFUL PURPOSES.

THE PLAN CALLED FOR CREATION OF A NEW INTERNATIONAL AGENCY, INCLUDING MEMBERS FROM ALL PARTS OF THE WORLD, TO EXPLORE AND DEVELOP ATOMIC ENERGY FOR PEACEFUL USES.

IT ALSO PROPOSED THE CALLING OF A WORLD SCIENTIFIC CONFERENCE TO MEET IN THE SPRING OF 1955 UNDER U. N. AUSPICES TO EXPLORE THE WHOLE SUBJECT OF ATOMIC DEVELOPMENT FOR NON-WAR PURPOSES.

AT THE SAME TIME DULLES ANNOUNCED THAT THE UNITED STATES WAS OPENING EARLY NEXT YEAR A REACTOR TRAINING SCHOOL WHERE STUDENTS FROM ABROAD MAY LEARN THE WORKING PRINCIPLES OF ATOMIC ENERGY WITH SPECIAL REGARD FOR PEACEFUL USES.

IN HIS FOURTH POINT, DULLES SAID THE UNITED STATES WOULD INVITE A SUBSTANTIAL NUMBER OF MEDICAL AND SURGICAL EXPERTS FROM ABROAD TO PARTICIPATE IN THE WORK OF U. S. CANCER HOSPITALS IN WHICH ATOMIC ENERGY TECHNIQUES ARE BEING USED.

30.24-21057

DULLES SPOKE IN THE OPENING ROUND OF GENERAL DEBATE BEFORE THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY. HE ANNOUNCED THAT THE UNITED STATES WOULD SUBMIT A NEW ITEM FOR THE ASSEMBLY'S AGENDA TO COVER THE PLAN HE HAD OUTLINED.

THE SECRETARY OF STATE EXPRESSED REGRET THAT SOVIET RUSSIA HAD DECLINED ALL U. S. EFFORTS TO OBTAIN EAST-WEST COOPERATION IN THE ATOMIC POOLING IDEA, BUT HE SAID THE WAY WAS OPEN FOR THE RUSSIANS TO COME INTO THE PLAN AT ANY TIME.

"I WOULD LIKE TO MAKE PERFECTLY CLEAR," DULLES SAID, "THAT OUR PLANNING EXCLUDES NO NATION FROM PARTICIPATION IN THIS GREAT VENTURE."

"AS OUR PROPOSALS TAKE SHAPE, ALL NATIONS INTERESTED IN PARTICIPATING AND WILLING TO TAKE ON THE RESPONSIBILITIES OF MEMBERSHIP WILL BE WELCOME TO JOIN WITH US IN THE PLANNING AND EXECUTION OF THIS PROGRAM."

"EVEN THOUGH MUCH IS DENIED US BY SOVIET NEGATION, NEVERTHELESS MUCH REMAINS THAT CAN BE DONE. THERE IS DENIED THE IMMENSE RELAXATION OF TENSION WHICH MIGHT HAVE OCCURRED HAD THE SOVIET UNION BEEN WILLING TO BEGIN TO COOPERATE WITH OTHER NATIONS IN RELATION TO WHAT OFFERS SO MUCH TO FEAR AND SO MUCH TO HOPE. "NEVERTHELESS, THERE IS MUCH TO BE ACCOMPLISHED IN THE WAY OF ECONOMIC AND HUMANITARIAN GAINS. THERE IS NO MIRACLE TO BE WROUGHT OVERNIGHT. BUT A PROGRAM CAN BE MADE AND VITALIZED TO ASSURE THAT ATOMIC ENERGY CAN BRING TO MILLIONS A BETTER WAY OF LIFE. TO ACHIEVE THAT RESULT IS OUR FIRM RESOLVE."

ON EUROPEAN UNITY, DULLES SAID: "THE PROBLEM OF PEACE IN EUROPE HAS BECOME MORE COMPLICATED BECAUSE OF THE RECENT SETBACK TO THE CONSUMMATION OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY. THAT CONCEPT CAME FROM RECOGNITION THAT THE BEST GUARANTEE OF PERMANENT PEACE IN EUROPE WAS AN ORGANIC UNITY WHICH WOULD INCLUDE FRANCE AND GERMANY."

DULLES BLAMED FRENCH COMMUNISTS FOR THE DEFEAT OF EDC AND ADDED: "THE FREE NATIONS CONCERNED DO NOT ACCEPT WITH RESIGNATION THE PERPETUATION OF WHAT, HISTORICALLY, HAS BEEN THE WORLD'S WORST FIRE HAZARD. THEY ARE ALERT TO THE PERIL AND ARE WORKING ACTIVELY TO SURMOUNT IT."

DULLES SPOKE AFTER CANADIAN FOREIGN MINISTER LESTER B. PEARSON AND CHILE'S CHIEF DELEGATE JOSE MAZA HAD LED OFF IN THE GENERAL DEBATE WITH THEIR OWN POLICY STATEMENTS. PEARSON PLEDGED CANADA'S FULL SUPPORT TO THE U. S. ATOMIC POOLING PLAN.

THE GENERAL DEBATE GOT UNDER WAY AFTER A STORMY MORNING MEETING OF THE ASSEMBLY'S 15-NATION STEERING COMMITTEE IN WHICH BRITAIN AND GREECE CLASHED SHARPLY OVER THE DISPUTED CYPRUS QUESTION. BRITISH MINISTER OF STATE SELWYN LLOYD WARNED THAT POLITICAL STABILITY AND PEACE IN THE AEGEAN AREA WOULD BE HARMED IF THE ASSEMBLY DECIDED TO CONSIDER GREECE'S CLAIMS TO THE BRITISH-RULED ISLAND, BUT THE COMMITTEE FINALLY VOTED 9-3 TO PLACE THE QUESTION ON ITS AGENDA.

RUSSIA'S ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY VOTED WITH THE MAJORITY IN FAVOR OF DEBATING THE CYPRUS QUESTION. BRITAIN, FRANCE AND AUSTRALIA VOTED AGAINST INCLUSION OF THE ITEM AND THE UNITED STATES, THE NETHERLANDS AND COLOMBIA ABSTAINED.

IN HIS POLICY DECLARATION THIS AFTERNOON, PEARSON PROMISED THAT CANADA WOULD COOPERATE IN THE ATOMIC POOL PLAN. WHILE CAUTIONING AGAINST EXPECTING TOO MUCH FROM THE PROPOSED AGENCY AT THE START, PEARSON SAID:

"THE CANADIAN DELEGATION IS CONFIDENT THAT THE PROPOSAL TO ESTABLISH AN INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY WILL PROVE TO BE AN IMPORTANT STEP IN THE LIBERATION OF ATOMIC ENERGY FROM ITS MILITARY BONDS. AND THAT AS THE RESOURCES OF MORE AND MORE NATIONS ARE

APPLIED TO THE PROBLEM, THE ADVANCE TOWARDS APPLICATION OF ATOMIC ENERGY TO PEACEFUL PURPOSES AND FOR THE BENEFIT OF MANKIND WILL BECOME INCREASINGLY RAPID."

PEARSON SAID IT WAS IMPORTANT THAT THE PROPOSED AGENCY SHOULD BE DEVELOPED UNDER THE U.N., AS PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SUGGESTED LAST DEC. 8 WHEN HE FIRST MENTIONED THE PLAN IN A SPEECH BEFORE THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

"THIS IS CERTAINLY ONE CASE," PEARSON SAID, "IN WHICH WE SHOULD NOT BY-PASS THE UNITED NATIONS."

DESPITE THE BRITISH WARNING, HOWEVER, THE COMMITTEE VOTED 9-3, WITH THREE ABSTENTIONS TO GIVE THE QUESTION A FULL AIRING. BRITAIN, FRANCE AND AUSTRALIA CAST THE NEGATIVE VOTES, WHILE THE UNITED STATES, THE NETHERLANDS AND COLOMBIA ABSTAINED.

RUSSIA VOTED WITH THE MAJORITY IN FAVOR OF PLACING THE QUESTION ON THE ASSEMBLY'S AGENDA.

IN STRONG TERMS, LLOYD OPPOSED ANY U.N. INTERVENTION IN THE BRITISH-GREEK DISPUTE OVER THE STATUS OF CYPRUS. HE BASED HIS ARGUMENTS ON THE GROUND THAT AFFAIRS OF THE ISLAND COLONY WERE STRICTLY AN INTERNAL MATTER AND THUS OUTSIDE THE JURISDICTION OF THE U.N.

HE WARNED THAT IF THE QUESTION CAME BEFORE THE WORLD ORGANIZATION THE RESULT MIGHT BE A DIVISION OF WESTERN ALLIES AND AN INCREASE IN FRICTION.

"SOME GOVERNMENTS," HE SAID, "MAY EVEN TRY TO FISH IN TROUBLED WATERS."

FRENCH DELEGATE HENRI HOPPENOT SAID HE SHARED THE BRITISH VIEWS.

DULLES REPORTEDLY PLANNED TO GIVE NEW DETAILS ON PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S PROPOSAL TO POOL ATOMIC ENERGY FOR PEACEFUL PURPOSES. *

LOATHE TO TELL THE TRUTH ABOUT RUSSIA."

RABBI SCHULTZ DID NOT IDENTIFY THE WESTERN AUTHORITIES HE HAD IN MIND.

BOTH THE RABBI AND ZUCKERMAN URGED A UNITED NATIONS INVESTIGATION INTO THE CONDITIONS OF JEWS IN RUSSIA.

TA1025PED

A39

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 23 (AP)-SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD'S CURRENT STREAMLINING OF THE U.N. SECRETARIAT WILL SAVE TWO MILLION DOLLARS A YEAR, HE ESTIMATED IN A REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY ISSUED TODAY.

THIS IS TWICE THE SAVING HE ESTIMATED WOULD RESULT WHEN HE FIRST PRESENTED THE STREAMLINING PLAN A YEAR AGO.

WW1001PED

B47 (230)

NEW YORK, SEPT. 23 (AP)-A HOUSE INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE HEARD CHARGES TODAY THAT JEWS BY THE MILLIONS HAVE VANISHED IN RUSSIA IN THE LAST 15 YEARS.

RABBI BENJAMIN SCHULTZ, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE AMERICAN JEWISH

LEAGUE AGAINST COMMUNISM, CLAIMED THAT 3,390,000 (M) JEWS VANISHED IN RUSSIAN TERRITORY DURING WORLD WAR II.

AND ANOTHER WITNESS, JACOB T. ZUCKERMAN, VICE-CHAIRMAN OF THE JEWISH LABOR COMMITTEE, TESTIFIED THAT HALF A MILLION JEWISH REFUGEES FROM NAZI GERMANY VANISHED WITHOUT A TRACE IN THE SOVIET UNION.

THE HOUSE COMMITTEE INVESTIGATING COMMUNIST AGGRESSION HEARD THE TWO JEWISH LEADERS IN A SECOND DAY OF HEARINGS HERE.

RABBI SCHULTZ SAID THE KREMLIN IS NOT BEYOND EVENTUALLY ORDERING "THE COMPLETE ANNIHILATION OF THE JEWS OF RUSSIA."

"WHEN HITLER INVADDED RUSSIA IN 1941," HE CONTINUED, "THERE WERE ABOUT 5,140,000 (M) JEWS IN RUSSIAN-HELD TERRITORY. RUSSIA HOLDS APPROXIMATELY THE SAME TERRITORY TODAY. BUT THERE ARE ONLY 1,750,000 (M) JEWS WITHIN THOSE BOUNDARIES TODAY. THIS MEANS THAT 3,390,000 JEWS VANISHED THERE DURING WORLD WAR II X X X .

"WE CHARGE THAT THIS MASSACRE HAS BEEN DELIBERATELY CONCEALED NOT ONLY BY THE RUSSIAN GOVERNMENT BUT BY CERTAIN WESTERN AUTHORITIES WHO. THROUGH EITHER CONVICTION OR DIPLOMATIC CONSIDERATIONS, WERE

1954

End Sept. 23

1954

Start Sept. 24

438 EUROPEAN ROUNDUP
BY ARTHUR GAVSHON

LONDON, SEPT. 24 (AP)—THE UNITED STATES INTENDS WARNING FRANCE THAT SHE CANNOT ASSUME AMERICAN TROOPS WILL STAY IN EUROPE IF SHE REJECTS PLANS TO REARM WEST GERMANY, INFORMED DIPLOMATS REPORTED TONIGHT.

FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE HAS ACCEPTED THE IDEA OF WEST GERMANY'S ENTRY INTO THE NORTH ATLANTIC ALLIANCE (NATO)--UNDER CERTAIN CONDITIONS.

BUT, THE INFORMANTS SAID, THE FRENCH CONDITIONS ARE NOT COMPLETELY ACCEPTABLE TO THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, WEST GERMANY AND SOME OF THE OTHER ALLIED NATIONS.

FOREIGN MINISTERS OF NINE NATIONS BEGAN TO ASSEMBLE HERE FOR A CONFERENCE NEXT WEEK ON WAYS OF RESTORING POLITICAL AND MILITARY EQUALITY TO THE DISARMED GERMANS--A CONFERENCE THAT COULD MAKE OR BREAK THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE.

THE NINE ARE: FRANCE, WEST GERMANY, BRITAIN, THE UNITED STATES, ITALY, CANADA, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG.

CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER OF WEST GERMANY TONIGHT ENDORSED BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN'S PLANS FOR RESTORING WEST GERMANY'S SOVEREIGNTY AND ADMITTING HER TO A REVISED BRUSSELS PACT AND NATO.

THE EUROPEAN CONSULTATIVE ASSEMBLY AT STRASBOURG, AN ADVISORY GROUP OF REPRESENTATIVES FROM 15 WEST EUROPEAN PARLIAMENTS, BY A VOTE OF 65 TO 3 TODAY URGED THAT THE LONDON CONFERENCE LET WEST GERMANY REARM AND STRENGTHEN NATO. BUT THE ASSEMBLY TOOK NO POSITION ABOUT OPENING NATO TO WEST GERMANY.

MENDES-FRANCE IN A SECRET AGREEMENT WITH EDEN LAST WEEK UNDERTOOK TO STAKE HIS GOVERNMENT'S LIFE ON GETTING THE GERMANS INTO NATO BY THE END OF 1954, PROVIDED THAT:

1. WEST GERMANY AND ITALY JOIN WITH FRANCE, BRITAIN, BELGIUM, HOLLAND AND LUXEMBOURG IN A NEW EUROPEAN ALLIANCE PLEDGED TO RESIST AGGRESSION FROM ANY QUARTER FOR THE NEXT 50 YEARS.

2. TIGHT SAFEGUARDS AGAINST ANY RUNAWAY GERMAN REARMAMENT ARE ACCEPTED AND ADMINISTERED BY THE NEW SEVEN-NATION GROUP. A "COUNCIL OF SEVEN" SHOULD BE GIVEN POWERS TO INSPECT AND CONTROL ALL THE ARMAMENT FACTORIES AND OTHER MILITARY RESOURCES OF EACH MEMBER COUNTRY SAVE BRITAIN. IT ALSO SHOULD SET CEILINGS TO THE ARMED FORCES OF ITS MEMBERS.

3. PRODUCTION OF ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN BOMBS AND OTHER WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION IS PROHIBITED IN GERMANY AND OTHER COUNTRIES IN THE "FORWARD" ZONE CLOSE TO THE IRON CURTAIN.

4. THE "COUNCIL OF SEVEN" IS EMPOWERED TO ALLOCATE ALL FOREIGN (MAINLY AMERICAN) MILITARY AID TO THE ALLIANCE.

A 39

EDEN, BACKED BY SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES, ADENAUER AND MOST OF THE OTHER FOREIGN MINISTERS ATTENDING THE LONDON TALKS BEGINNING TUESDAY AT LANCASTER HOUSE, OPPOSE THE FRENCH TERMS.

ALL AGREE THEY HAVE TO GUARD AGAINST THE POSSIBILITY OF ANY RUNAWAY GERMAN REARMAMENT.

BUT THIS IS THE WAY THEY WANT TO DO IT:

1. WRITE POLITICAL SAFEGUARDS INTO THE SEVEN-NATION GROUPING.

2. GIVE THIS GROUPING THE RIGHT TO FIX CEILINGS ON THE SIZE OF THE FORCES WHICH MEMBER COUNTRIES WOULD THEN PLACE AT THE DISPOSAL OF THE NATO COMMAND IN EUROPE.

30.24-21059

3. INCREASE THE POWERS OF REGIONAL NATO COMMANDERS TO INSURE AGAINST GERMAN AGGRESSION. IN THIS WAY NATO AGENCIES WOULD BE USED INSTEAD OF SETTING UP NEW SEVEN-POWER AUTHORITIES WHOSE ACTIVITIES MIGHT CONFLICT WITH THOSE OF NATO.

DULLES, THE INFORMANTS REPORTED, WILL GO INTO THE CONFERENCE DETERMINED TO:

PRESS FOR A QUICK DECISION ONE WAY OR ANOTHER ON THE OVERALL QUESTION OF GERMANY'S ROLE IN THE WESTERN ALLIANCE.

OPPOSE ANYTHING THAT SUGGESTS POLITICAL DISCRIMINATION AGAINST THE GERMANS.

RESIST THE FRENCH PROPOSAL THAT A NON-AMERICAN AGENCY, LIKE THE COUNCIL OF SEVEN, SHOULD ALLOCATE AMERICAN MILITARY AID.

THE INFORMANTS SAID DULLES INTENDS MAKING IT CLEAR TO MENDES-FRANCE THAT IF HE DOES GO ALONG WITH THE ALLIES IN REARMING THE GERMANS ON A BASIS OF EQUALITY, THEN THE UNITED STATES LIKELY WILL RENEW ITS GUARANTEES TO KEEP TROOPS ON THE CONTINENT SO LONG AS A THREAT FROM THE EAST REMAINS.

THE AMERICAN WARNING, ACCORDING TO THE INFORMANTS, WILL TAKE THE FORM OF ADVISING FRANCE NOT TO "ASSUME" SHE CAN TAKE FOR GRANTED PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S DECLARATION OF LAST APRIL 16. IN IT, THE PRESIDENT PLEDGED THAT "A FAIR SHARE" OF AMERICAN TROOPS WOULD BE KEPT IN EUROPE SO LONG AS WESTERN SECURITY IS THREATENED.

AMONG OTHER PRE-CONFERENCE DEVELOPMENTS TODAY:

CANADIAN FOREIGN SECRETARY LESTER B. PEARSON FLEW IN FROM NEW YORK AND CONFERRED AT LENGTH WITH EDEN.

THE PERMANENT COMMISSION OF THE BRUSSELS TREATY ORGANIZATION--WHICH WOULD BE WIDENED INTO THE SEVEN-NATION GROUPING BY THE ENTRY OF THE GERMANS AND ITALIANS--MET TODAY TO AMEND THE TEXT OF THEIR TREATY.

PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL ORDERED THE BRITISH CABINET TO STAND BY FOR A SPECIAL MEETING TO CONSIDER DEVELOPMENTS THAT MIGHT NEED QUICK DECISION DURING NEXT WEEK.

EDEN, DULLES, ADENAUER AND MENDES-FRANCE ARRANGED A PRELIMINARY MEETING FOR MONDAY TO DISCUSS WAYS OF RESTORING SOVEREIGNTY TO THE GERMANS QUICKLY.

LS&KL703PED

B16 (Q) (300)

-17-

NIGHT LEAD ADENAUER

BY TOM REEDY

BONN, GERMANY, SEPT 24 (AP)—CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER TONIGHT ENDORSED THE EDEN PLAN FOR BRINGING WEST GERMANY AND FRANCE TOGETHER IN A EUROPEAN GROUPING WHICH WOULD LEAD TO SOVEREIGNTY AND REARMAMENT FOR THE BONN REPUBLIC.

THE CHANCELLOR GAVE HIS VIEWS IN A SPEECH TO A GROUP OF HESSE INDUSTRIALISTS AT OFFENBACH, NEAR FRANKFURT, IN WHICH HE DECLARED THE GOAL OF THE FORTHCOMING LONDON CONFERENCE WOULD BE:

Q. ESTABLISHMENT OF SOVEREIGNTY AND "FREEDOM" FOR WEST GERMANY.

W. ORGANIZING THE DEFENSE OF WEST GERMANY AND OF EUROPE

BE:

1. ESTABLISHMENT OF SOVEREIGNTY AND "FREEDOM" FOR WEST GERMANY.

1954

2. ORGANIZING THE DEFENSE OF WEST GERMANY AND OF EUROPE THROUGH FIRST BROADENING THE BRUSSELS PACT AND THEN FURTHER BROADENING THE WHOLE CONCEPT UNDER THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO).

AFTER THESE STEPS ARE ACCOMPLISHED, THE CHANCELLOR ASSERTED, WILL COME THE TIME FOR THE WEST TO USE ITS FORTIFIED POSITION TO TACKLE WITH THE RUSSIANS THE PROBLEM OF UNIFYING WEST AND EAST GERMANY.

ADENAUER SAID THE DEATH OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY IN THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY WAS THE "BIGGEST SUCCESS" OF THE SOVIETS.

"BUT I AM CONVINCED THAT IN THE LONG RUN THIS DISASTER WILL BE MORE USEFUL TO EUROPE THAN DAMAGING," HE DECLARED

"THERE WERE 264 VOTES IN FAVOR OF EDC; 319 INCLUDING 99 COMMUNISTS WERE AGAINST IT.

"THE CREATION OF A UNITED EUROPE WILL NOT BE PREVENTED BY 99 COMMUNIST VOTES." HE ADDED AS THE AUDIENCE STRONGLY APPLAUDED.

THE SPEECH WAS A PREVIEW OF THE GENERAL POSITION ADENAUER WILL TAKE AT THE NINE-POWER CONFERENCE ON GERMANY IN LONDON NEXT WEEK. HE WILL JOURNEY THERE WITH HIS STAFF IN A BRITISH ROYAL AIR FORCE PLANE ON MONDAY.

THE CHANCELLOR HAS SENT TO THE EIGHT PARTICIPATING POWERS A MEMORANDUM OUTLINING HIS VIEWS. THE OTHER POWERS ARE BRITAIN, CANADA, FRANCE, NETHERLANDS, BELGIUM, LUXEMBOURG, ITALY AND THE UNITED STATES.

ADENAUER DECLINED TO FORECAST SUCCESS OR FAILURE FOR THE LONDON PARLEY. BUT HE SAID HE THOUGHT THE "SUBSTITUTE EDC" PLAN OF BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN CONTAINS THE BASIC FOUNDATION TO SOLVE THE TWIN DILEMMA OF SOVEREIGNTY AND GERMAN REARMAMENT.

EDEN PROPOSES TO REWRITE THE 1948 BRUSSELS PACT, ONCE DRAWN TO GUARANTEE FRANCE, BELGIUM, HOLLAND, ITALY AND LUXEMBOURG SECURITY FROM FUTURE GERMAN AGGRESSION. HE WOULD INCLUDE WEST GERMANY AND GREAT BRITAIN IN A NEW FAMILY OF ANTI-COMMUNIST NATIONS WITH NATO SOMEWHERE ABOVE THAT ALLIANCE AS THE UMPIRE AND BIG STICK WIELDER.

HOW FAR FRANCE WILL GO IN DEMANDS FOR CONTROLS OVER GERMANS "IS NOT COMPLETELY CLEAR," ADENAUER TOLD HIS AUDIENCE BUT HE INDICATED HE IS RELYING ON THE UNITED STATES TO BACK UP EQUAL PARTNERSHIP FOR GERMANY IN THE NATO COUNCILS.

M557PED

B4 (Q)

-17-

NIGHT LEAD REARMAMENT (280)

BY CARL HARTMAN

STRASBOURG, FRANCE, SEPT. 24 (AP)-THE EUROPEAN ASSEMBLY TODAY ADVISED THE CONFERENCE OF NATIONS MEETING IN LONDON NEXT WEEK TO LET WEST GERMANY REARM AND STRENGTHEN THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION THAT LINKS AMERICAN AND EUROPEAN DEFENSE.

BUT IT SAID NOTHING ABOUT PUTTING GERMANY INTO NATO.

THE VOTE WAS 65 TO 8, WITH 13 ABSTENTIONS.

THE ASSEMBLY -- A PURELY ADVISORY BODY -- CALLED FOR THE KIND OF DEFENSE PACT IN WHICH ALL SEVEN EUROPEAN MEMBERS OF THE LONDON CONFERENCE COULD TAKE FULL PART -- INCLUDING BRITAIN.

THE ASSEMBLYMEN, ALL OF WHOM BELONG TO THEIR NATIONAL LEGISLATURES, MADE IT PLAIN THEY BELIEVE THE SIX-NATION EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) COULD HAVE BEEN ACCEPTED IF BRITAIN HAD BEEN WILLING TO JOIN. BRITAIN COULD NOT ACCEPT THE SUPRANATIONAL FEATURES OF THE PLAN, AND LAST MONTH FRANCE TURNED IT DOWN.

ALTHOUGH THE ASSEMBLY WELCOMED THE LONDON PARLEY, IT SUGGESTED GOING ON WITH TALKS FOR A TIGHTER KNIT, SIX-NATION ORGANIZATION LIKE

EDC, ESPECIALLY IF THE LONDON PARLEY FAILS.

TODAY'S VOTE COMPLETED TWO WEEKS OF DEBATE BY THE ASSEMBLY. THEY WERE MARKED BY THE APPEARANCE OF FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE BEFORE IT FOR THE FIRST TIME. HE LAID DOWN THE BROAD LINES ON WHICH HE MEANS TO NEGOTIATE AT LONDON: CREATION OF A SEVEN-POWER EUROPEAN PACT UNDER NATO, RULED BY AN ORGANIZATION THAT WOULD SET CEILINGS ON THE CONTINENTAL ARMED FORCES OF ALL MEMBERS AND DECIDE WHAT ARMS THEY COULD BUILD THERE.

THE IDEA OF THIS IS TO PUT FIRM CONTROLS ON GERMANY, THOUGH GIVING IT EQUALITY IN THEORY, AND LEAVE MORE FREEDOM TO FRANCE AND BRITAIN WHICH HAVE FORCES OUTSIDE EUROPE.

ACCEPTANCE OF SUCH A PLAN, HE SAID, SHOULD SMOOTH WEST GERMANY'S WAY INTO NATO.

MO439PED

A106

(240)

NIGHT LEAD POLES

LONDON, SEPT. 24 (AP)-POLAND WILL DEMAND THE RETURN OF SEVEN SEAMEN WHO OVERPOWERED THE CAPTAIN AND OTHER MEMBERS OF THE CREW ABOARD A POLISH FISHING TRAWLER AND SOUGHT POLITICAL ASYLUM IN BRITAIN.

THE BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE SAID POLISH AMBASSADOR EUGENIUSZ MILNIKIEL CALLED TODAY AND SERVED NOTICE HIS COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT WILL ATTEMPT TO EXTRADITE THE SEVEN SEAMEN, NOW BEING HELD IN JAIL AT DURHAM.

A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID PROCEDURE IN SUCH CASES CALLS FOR PRESENTATION OF AN EXTRADITION APPLICATION, WHICH MUST INCLUDE A WARRANT OF ARREST AND EVIDENCE WHICH UNDER BRITISH LAW WOULD SUPPORT CHARGES AGAINST THE SEAMEN. ULTIMATELY A BRITISH COURT WOULD RULE ON THE EXTRADITION REQUEST.

POLISH EMBASSY OFFICIALS WERE NOT AVAILABLE FOR COMMENT AS TO WHETHER MUTINY CHARGES WOULD BE BROUGHT AGAINST THE SEVEN SEAMEN, THE LATEST IN A SERIES OF POLISH SEAMEN SEEKING HAVEN HERE.

THEY SEIZED CONTROL OF THE 200-TON TRAWLER PUSZCZYK IN THE NORTH SEA WEDNESDAY NIGHT AND SAILED IT INTO THE YORKSHIRE PORT OF WHITBY. CAPT. KOBRYN WIKTOR AND SEVEN OTHER CREWMEN, INCLUDING AN ALLEGED "POLITICAL OFFICER," WERE SET FREE IN PORT. THEY SAILED OUT OF WHITBY TODAY TO REJOIN THE POLISH FISHING FLEET IN THE NORTH SEA.

ZYGMUNT KOLOZYNSKI, 28, FIRST MATE AND LEADER OF THE SEVEN LEFT BEHIND, SAID WORKING CONDITIONS ABOARD THE SHIP WERE BAD AND

"EVERYTHING WE SAID OR DID WAS STUDIED BY THE POLITICAL OFFICER."

THE CAPTAIN SAID THE SHIP HAD RECEIVED ORDERS TO GET MORE FISH AND THE MEN "MUTINIED BECAUSE THEY WANTED TO GO HOME."

UK1109PED

B73 (Q)

(220)

LONDON, SEPT. 24 (AP)-A RETIRED ROYAL AIR FORCE OFFICER SAID TODAY TACTICAL USE OF ATOMIC WEAPONS WOULD HAVE DEFEATED COMMUNIST FORCES IN KOREA AND INDOCHINA WITHOUT SETTING THE WORLD ABLAZE IN A GIGANTIC ATOMIC STRUGGLE.

AIR MARSHAL SIR ROBERT SAUNDBY, DEPUTY COMMANDER OF BOMBER COMMAND IN WORLD WAR II, EXPRESSED THIS VIEW IN THIS WEEK'S ISSUE OF THE MAGAZINE THE AEROPLANE:

"I CONFESS THAT SOMETIMES I CANNOT HELP REGRETTING THAT TACTICAL ATOMIC WEAPONS WERE NOT USED IN KOREA. THE MISERABLE SITUATION WHICH NOW EXISTS THERE WOULD ALMOST CERTAINLY HAVE BEEN AVOIDED, AND THE ICE WHICH SURROUNDS THE USE OF THESE WEAPONS WOULD HAVE BEEN BROKEN.

"IF THEY HAD BEEN USED AS 'BATTLE FIELD' WEAPONS AND A CLEAR STATEMENT MADE AT THE TIME AS TO THE UNITED NATIONS' INTENTIONS, I

AM CONFIDENT THAT NO LARGE SCALE ATOMIC EXCHANGE WOULD HAVE RESULTED."
SAUNDBY SAID THE AMERICAN TACTICAL PLANNING STAFF HAS ESTIMATED
THAT USE OF LESS THAN 100 TACTICAL ATOMIC WEAPONS AGAINST THE COM-
MUNIST MANCHURIAN AND NORTH KOREAN AIR BASES AND RAIL HEADS WOULD
HAVE BROKEN THE STALEMATE IN KOREA AND A HALF DOZEN AT THE BEGINNING
OF THE SIEGE OF DIEN BIEN PHU WOULD HAVE PARALYZED THE COMMUNIST
FORCES AND RELIEVED THE FRENCH UNION GARRISON. HE ADDED:
"NOR DO THE PLANNERS BELIEVE THAT THEIR USE IN SUCH A CONTEXT
WOULD HAVE PROVOKED A FULL-SCALE ATOMIC REPRISAL FROM THE U.S.S.R.
"ON THE CONTRARY THEY HOLD THAT THE U.S. STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND
WITH ITS THREAT OF INSTANT AND MASSIVE RETALIATION, WOULD HAVE BEEN
ABLE TO 'KEEP THE RING.'"
K1048AED

A89

(120)
LONDON, SEPT. 24 (AP)-THE CHURCHILL GOVERNMENT HAS ACCEPTED AN
ISRAELI PROPOSAL TO DISCUSS NEW SECURITY SAFEGUARDS FOR THE
JEWISH STATE FOLLOWING BRITISH EVACUATION OF THE SUEZ CANAL ZONE,
BRITISH OFFICIALS SAID TODAY.
FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN AGREED TO THE PROPOSAL AFTER HE WAS
HANDLED A NOTE WEDNESDAY BY ISRAELI AMBASSADOR ELIAHU ELATH
REQUESTING CONSULTATIONS. THE NOTE SAID WITHDRAWAL OF THE BRITISH
GARRISON FROM SUEZ POSED A SERIOUS THREAT TO ISRAEL'S SECURITY BECAUSE
IT WOULD MEAN A BIG INCREASE IN EGYPT'S ARMED STRENGTH.
WESTERN DIPLOMATS HERE ARE SPECULATING THE ISRAEL MAY ASK
BRITAIN TO ENTER INTO A MUTUAL SECURITY TREATY TO OFFSET BRITISH PACTS
WITH THE ARAB WORLD FOR THE SUPPLY OF MILITARY AND ECONOMIC AID. 1954
UK1022PED

A91

(110)
LONDON, SEPT. 24 (AP)-A TOP U.S. ENVOY TODAY CONFERRED WITH THE
YUGOSLAV AND ITALIAN AMBASSADORS IN AN EFFORT TO GET A QUICK WINDUP
OF THE 9-YEAR-OLD DISPUTE BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES OVER TRIESTE.
U.S. DEPUTY UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE ROBERT MURPHY FLEW INTO
LONDON FROM PARIS LATE LAST NIGHT FRESH FROM NEGOTIATIONS IN BELGRADE
AND ROME. HE CONFERRED WITH BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE OFFICIALS AND THEN
IN QUICK SUCCESSION SAW YUGOSLAV AMBASSADOR VLADIMIR VELEBIT AND ITA-
LIAN AMBASSADOR MANLIO BROGIO.
OFFICIAL SOURCES PREDICTED A TRIESTE SETTLEMENT WOULD BE REACHED
WITHIN A WEEK OR TWO IF ALL GOES WELL.
UK1025PED

A171 (200)

BY PIERRE LEGROS
PARIS, SEPT. 24 (AP)-JEAN DIDES, SUSPENDED CHIEF INSPECTOR OF PARIS
POLICE, SAID TODAY HE WAS "ABOUT TO DISCOVER WHO GAVE TOP SECRET
INFORMATION TO THE COMMUNIST PARTY" WHEN HIS SUSPENSION WAS ANNOUNCED.
THE INTERIOR MINISTRY SAID YESTERDAY DIDES HAD BEEN SUSPENDED FOR
CARRYING DOCUMENTS HE WAS NOT AUTHORIZED TO HAVE. DIDES WAS RIGHT
HAND MAN TO FORMER PARIS CHIEF OF POLICE JEAN BAYLOT, NOTED FOR HIS FIRM
HANDLING OF REDS, WHO WAS REPLACED SHORTLY AFTER PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-
FRANCE TOOK OFFICE.
AN INTERIOR MINISTRY COMMUNIQUE LAST NIGHT SAID DIDES WAS FOUND
CARRYING SECRET DEFENSE DOCUMENTS "OF WHICH HE COULD NOT GIVE THE
ORIGIN OR THE DESTINATION."
DIDES, IN A STATEMENT TODAY, SAID HE DID GIVE THE ORIGIN OF THE
DOCUMENTS -- THE COMMUNIST PARTY -- AND THEIR DESTINATION. HE SAID HE
WAS GOING TO PUT THE DOCUMENTS IN GOVERNMENT HANDS.
"I HAVE SIMPLY REFUSED TO GIVE THE NAME OF A VALUABLE INFORMANT,
WHOSE LIFE -- BECAUSE OF SERIOUS IMPRUDENCE -- IS NOW IN DANGER," DIDES
SAID.

30.24-21061

HE EXPLAINED THAT THE INFORMANT BELONGED TO THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE
OF THE FRENCH COMMUNIST PARTY AND GAVE HIM COPIES OF DOCUMENTS
RELATING TO A MEETING OF THE FRENCH NATIONAL DEFENSE COUNCIL WHICH HAD
REACHED THE COMMUNIST HIGH COMMAND. MEETINGS OF THE DEFENSE COUNCIL,
HEADED BY THE PRESIDENT AND INCLUDING TOP CABINET AND MILITARY MEN, ARE
ULTRA-SECRET.

WW120PED

A117

(120)
NIGHT LEAD BATTLE ROYAL
BY GEORGE BOULTWOOD
SENNELAGER, GERMANY, SEPT. 24 (AP)-BRITISH DEFENSE MINISTER LORD
ALEXANDER WAS VISITING A CORPS HEADQUARTERS IN THE NORTH GERMAN
MANEUVERS TODAY WHEN IT WAS "ATOMIZED" BY A MOCK ATOM BOMB.
ENGINEERS SET OFF A MIXTURE OF OIL AND EXPLOSIVES. AFTER A BANG THAT
COULD BE HEARD A MILE AWAY A MUSHROOM CLOUD BILLOWED UP 300 FEET IN THE
AIR IN A MINIATURE REPLICA OF THE REAL THING.
UMPIRES "KNOCKED OUT" THE CORPS COMMANDER, LT. GEN. SIR JAMES CASSELS
- WHO COMMANDED THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH DIVISION IN KOREA - AND HIS
STAFF DEPRIVING THE CORPS OF ITS LEADERSHIP.
THIS WAS THE FIRST "A BOMB" DROPPED IN THE EXERCISE IN WHICH
140,000 BRITISH, AMERICAN, BELGIAN AND DUTCH TROOPS ARE PRACTICING THE
TECHNIQUES OF ATOMIC WARFARE IN A MANEUVER CALLED "BATTLE ROYAL."
JF1150PED

A99 (CORRECT)

(250)
BY GEORGE BOULTWOOD
SENNELAGER, GERMANY, SEPT. 24 (AP)-A THIRD IMAGINARY ATOMIC BLAST
HIT THE NORTH GERMAN PLAIN TODAY AS DEFENDING U.S. ATOMIC CANNON
OPENED FIRE AGAIN IN EXERCISE BATTLE ROYAL.
RESULTS OF THE BIG NATO WAR GAMES WERE NOT IN YET, BUT
PRELIMINARY UMPIRE REPORTS ON THE FIRST TWO MOCK ATOMIC BLASTS INDICATED
THAT DAMAGE TO THE "ENEMY" DIVISION WAS COMPARATIVELY LIGHT BECAUSE
OF ITS DISPERSION IN THE WOODS.
ABOUT 140,000 BRITISH, AMERICAN, BELGIAN, DUTCH AND CANADIAN
TROOPS ARE ENGAGED IN THE EXERCISE, WEST EUROPE'S BIGGEST TEST SO
FAR OF ATOMIC WARFARE TECHNIQUES.
EACH SIDE HAS SIX AMERICAN 280MM GUNS CAPABLE OF FIRING ATOMIC
SHELLS. THEY ALSO CAN CALL FOR BRITISH CANBERRA JET BOMBERS TO
DROP A-BOMBS. THE AIM IS TO TRAIN ARMY STAFFS IN THE USE OF ATOMIC
WEAPONS AND IN HOW TO DISPERSE AND TAKE OTHER PRECAUTIONS TO IMIMIZE
CASUALTIES.
THE DEFENDING SOUTHLAND FORCE, CONSISTING OF THE 1ST BELGIAN
CORPS AND 1 ST CANADIAN BRIGADE, "FIRED" TWO ATOMIC SHELLS
YESTERDAY TO SLOW THE ADVANCE OF THE 7TH BRITISH ARMORED DIVISION
LEADING THE INVASION OF A COMBINED BRITISH-DUTCH ARMY.
BAD WEATHER INTERFERED WITH A PLANNED MASS RAID DURING THE NIGHT BY
35 CANBERRAS, EACH CAPABLE OF DOING AS MUCH DAMAGE AS A 1,000-BOMBER
RAID IN WORLD WAR II.
ONLY 25 OF THE BOMBERS WERE ABLE TO TAKE OFF FROM THEIR BASES
IN BRITAIN. ELEVEN REACHED GERMANY. ALLIED AIR FORCES IN GERMANY,
BELGIUM AND HOLLAND. WORKING TOGETHER TO INTERCEPT THE RAIDERS.

1954

CLAIMED THEY "SHOT DOWN" SEVEN OF THESE.

WEST GERMANY'S TOP MILITARY PLANNERS TOURED THE 10,000 SQUARE MILE BATTLEFIELD TODAY. THEY WERE THEODOR BLANK, BONN'S CIVILIAN DEFENSE COMMISSIONER, AND HIS TOP MILITARY ADVISERS, GEN. HANS SPEIDEL AND GEN. ADOLF HEUSINGER.

JM908AED

A90
SONDRIO, ITALY, SEPT. 24 (AP)-THREE WORKMEN WERE KILLED TODAY WHEN A WORLD WAR II LAND MINE EXPLODED AS THEY WERE DIGGING AT THE SITE OF HYDROELECTRIC PLANT BEING BUILT HERE.

UK1023PED

A179
BERLIN, SEPT. 24 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES TONIGHT REJECTED A SOVIET PROTEST AGAINST ALLEGEDLY WIDESPREAD AMERICAN SPY ACTIVITIES IN COMMUNIST EAST GERMANY.

THE U.S. HIGH COMMISSION, IN A NOTE TO THE RUSSIANS, SAID THE SOVIET PROTEST CONTAINED "FALSE AND DEFAMATORY STATEMENTS."

SOVIET HIGH COMMISSION GEORGI M. PUSHKIN YESTERDAY ACCUSED THE UNITED STATES OF SETTING UP A NETWORK OF AGENTS IN EAST GERMANY TO UNDERMINE THE EAST ZONE REGIME AND WORK AGAINST SOVIET OCCUPATION TROOPS.

KM139PED

S119 (200)

BERLIN, SEPT. 24 (AP)-U.S. HIGH COMMISSIONER JAMES B. CONANT OPENED AN ATOM-FOR-PEACE EXHIBIT IN BERLIN TONIGHT AND SAID THE "BASIC TECHNICAL PROBLEMS" FOR USE OF ATOMIC ENERGY IN INDUSTRY HAVE LONG BEEN SOLVED.

"IT IS THE ECONOMIC APPLICATION," HE SAID, "WHICH MUST STILL BE DEVELOPED."

CONANT, ONE OF THE SCIENTISTS WHO HELPED PRODUCE THE ATOM BOMB, SAID "ONE MAY WELL CONSIDER THE RESULTS ACHIEVED IN THE LAST 15 YEARS AS A GREAT ACCOMPLISHMENT OF THE CREATIVE HUMAN SPIRIT."

"AS AN AMERICAN," HE ADDED, "I AM PROUD OF THE PART AMERICAN SCIENTISTS HAVE PLAYED. AND IT IS HIGHLY SATISFACTORY TO REMEMBER THAT IN THIS ENDEAVOR THEY WORKED CLOSELY WITH CERTAIN GREAT SCIENTISTS WHO WERE REFUGEES FROM TOTALITARIAN REGIMES IN EUROPE AND WHO FOUND ASYLUM IN AMERICA."

CONANT SPOKE IN GERMAN AT CEREMONIES OPENING THE AMERICAN ATOMIC

DISPLAY AT THE GERMAN INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION, WHICH CONTINUES UNTIL OCT. 10. AMONG DISPLAYS WERE MODELS OF REACTORS USED TO PRODUCE STEAM ENERGY AND ELECTRIC POWER.

CONANT SAID THE NUCLEAR REACTOR "AS A SOURCE OF INDUSTRIAL ENERGY STILL LIES IN THE FUTURE, BUT THE USE OF RADIOACTIVE PRODUCTS ON THE OTHER HAND IS ALREADY A MATTER OF GREAT IMPORTANCE FOR THEY HAVE BECOME INVALUABLE TOOLS OF SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH."

MD345PED

A111
VIENNA, SEPT. 24 (AP)-CZECHOSLOVAKIA WILL ELECT A NEW PARLIAMENT ON NOV. 23 FOR THE FIRST TIME IN SIX YEARS, THE PRAGUE RADIO ANNOUNCED TODAY.

THE NEW NATIONAL ASSEMBLY WILL REPLACE THE 300-MEMBER ONE-HOUSE CHAMBER WHICH HAS BEEN IN OFFICE SINCE THE COMMUNISTS TOOK OVER CZECHOSLOVAKIA IN 1948.

ALTHOUGH THE DEPUTIES HAVE BEEN CHANGING CONSTANTLY SINCE 1948, APPROXIMATELY 80 PER CENT OF THEM ARE MEMBERS OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY.

B60

(170)

VIENNA, SEPT. 24 (AP)-COMMUNIST CZECHOSLOVAKIA RECENTLY WAS FLOODED BY HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF LEAFLETS CALLING ON THE POPULATION TO OBSERVE A DAY OF PASSIVE RESISTANCE IN THE NAME OF THOMAS G. MASARYK, WESTERN INTELLIGENCE SOURCES REVEALED TODAY.

THE SUCCESS OF THE LEAFLETS CAMPAIGN WAS NOT KNOWN. THE INTELLIGENCE EXPERTS BELIEVED THEY WERE PUT OUT BY AN ANTI-COMMUNIST UNDERGROUND ORGANIZATION OPERATING IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SOURCES HERE SAID THAT THE MIMEOGRAPHED PAMPHLETS APPEARED, PARTICULARLY ON THE STREETS OF PRAGUE, ON SEPT. 12, TWO DAYS BEFORE THE ANNIVERSARY OF THE DEATH OF THE FATHER OF THE CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC.

ON ONE SIDE WAS A PICTURE OF MASARYK, NOW BRANDED BY THE COMMUNISTS AS AN "ENEMY OF THE CZECH PEOPLE." THE OTHER SIDE CALLED ON THE POPULATION FOR A FORM OF PASSIVE RESISTANCE ON SEPT. 14.

THEY WERE URGED TO BUY NO NEWSPAPERS OR CIGARETTES, NOT TO GO TO CINEMAS OR THE THEATER, AND TO STAY AWAY FROM COFFEE HOUSES. THEY WERE ALSO URGED TO BOYCOTT ALL STATE-RUN STORES, AS FAR AS WAS POSSIBLE. THE LEAFLETS WERE SIGNED "THE CHILDREN OF MASARYK."

_SJ-K905AE

A94

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, SEPT. 24 (AP)-RUSSIAN OCCUPATION AUTHORITIES IN AUSTRIA TODAY BANNED A GERMAN FILM SHOWING TIBET BEFORE ITS SEIZURE BY COMMUNIST CHINA.

THE FILM "MONKS, DANCERS AND SOLDIERS" WAS MADE ON AN EXPEDITION LED BY GERMAN PROF. WILHELM FILCHNER AND WAS RELEASED IN AUSTRIA BY INTERNATIONAL-FILM IN VIENNA.

A SPOKESMAN FOR INTERNATIONAL-FILM SAID TONIGHT HE KNEW OF NO REASON WHY THE RUSSIANS WANT TO BAN THE FILM "UNLESS THEY OBJECT TO THE SHOWING OF SOLDIERS OF THE FORMER TIBETAN ARMY."

UK1032PED

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, SEPT. 24 (AP)-THE U.S. GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED TODAY IT IS STOPPING DAILY PUBLICATION OF THE VIENNA KURIER, AN AFTERNOON NEWSPAPER FOR AUSTRIANS, AND WILL TURN IT INTO A WEEKLY NEXT MONTH.

THE VIENNA KURIER, PAYING MOST OF ITS OWN WAY FROM ADVERTISING, HAS BEEN ONE OF AMERICA'S MOST SUCCESSFUL WEAPONS IN FIGHTING COMMUNISM ON THE FRINGES OF THE IRON CURTAIN. STARTED BY GEN. MARK W. CLARK ON AUG. 27, 1945, IT HAS BUILT UP THE BIGGEST AFTERNOON CIRCULATION IN AUSTRIA.

IT WILL FIRST APPEAR AS A WEEKLY OCT. 23. ACTING U.S. HIGH COMMISSIONER JAMES K. PENFIELD SAID THE ACTION "MARKS A FURTHER STEP IN THE CONTINUING EFFORTS OF THE UNITED STATES TO MAKE ITS RELATIONS WITH AUSTRIA CONSONANT WITH THOSE NORMALLY EXISTING BETWEEN FREE AND INDEPENDENT STATES."

THE PAPER IS BEING MAINTAINED AS A WEEKLY, U.S. OFFICIALS SAID, BECAUSE THERE IS NO INDICATION THE RUSSIANS INTEND STOPPING THEIR DAILY MORNING PAPER, DIE OESTERREICHISCHE ZEITUNG.

A112 (NA F)

TEHRAN, IRAN, SEPT. 24 (AP)-THE IRANIAN ARMY DISCLOSED TODAY THAT 13 SUSPECTS WHO PLOTTED TO SABOTAGE THE VAST ABADAN REFINERY WERE ROUNDED UP EARLIER THIS MONTH.

AN ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID THEY WERE BROUGHT IN SEPT. 15 -- THE SAME DAY THAT IRAN'S CHIEF COUNTER-SPY, CAPT. GHOLAM HOSSEIN GARAGOZLOO, WAS LOCKED UP AS THE HEAD OF AN ALLEGED SOVIET SPY RING.

THE EVENING PAPER ETTALAAT, QUOTING ITS ABADAN CORRESPONDENT, SAID THE MEN PLANNED TO BLOW UP THE REFINERY.

A HIGH SOURCE IN THE IRANIAN MILITARY INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT SAID TODAY THAT SEIZED DOCUMENTS INDICATED THE MEN PLANNED ONLY TO CRIPPLE THE PLANT.

HE SAID THE REFINERY WAS SPRAWLED OUT OVER SO VAST AN AREA IT WOULD BE DIFFICULT TO DAMAGE SERIOUSLY -- EVEN WITH A SERIES OF MAJOR EXPLOSIONS.

WW953A ED

1954

30.24-21063

B6 (Q)

-17-

NIGHT LEAD EGYPTIAN (250)

CAIRO, EGYPT, SEPT. 24 (AP)-THE STRONGLY NATIONALIST MOSLEM BROTHERHOOD TODAY NAMED HASSAN EL HODEIBY ITS SUPREME GUIDE FOR LIFE. THE ACTION WAS INTERPRETED AS A REBUKE TO EGYPT'S REVOLUTIONARY GOVERNMENT, WHICH PUT HODEIBY IN JAIL EARLIER THIS YEAR.

PREMIER GAMAL ABDEL NASSER'S REGIME IS AT ODDS WITH THE BROTHERHOOD, WHICH HAS CHARGED THE REGIME WITH BEING TOO SOFT IN ITS AGREEMENT WITH BRITAIN FOR GRADUAL REMOVAL OF TROOPS FROM THE SUEZ CANAL ZONE. NASSER HAS ACCUSED THE BROTHERHOOD OF WORKING WITH THE COMMUNISTS IN AN ATTEMPT TO OVERTHROW HIM.

HODEIBY HAS BEEN ACTING SUPREME GUIDE. HE WAS GIVEN THE JOB FOR LIFE AT THE CONCLUSION OF A STORMY 18-HOUR MEETING OF THE BROTHERHOOD'S GENERAL ASSEMBLY. A SPOKESMAN SAID HODEIBY GOT 100 VOTES OF THE 137 DELEGATES ATTENDING.

HODEIBY WASN'T PRESENT. HE HAS BEEN REPORTED IN HIDING FOR SEVERAL DAYS FOLLOWING RENEWED BLASTS AT HIM BY GOVERNMENT MEMBERS. HE WAS JAILED LAST JANUARY IN A CRACKDOWN ON BROTHERHOOD MEMBERS, BUT RELEASED TWO MONTHS LATER.

LATEST MEASURES BY THE REGIME AGAINST THE BROTHERHOOD INCLUDED WITHDRAWAL OF CITIZENSHIP RIGHTS FROM FIVE OF ITS MEMBERS AND MAHMOUD ABUL FATH, EXILED CAIRO PUBLISHER. THE SIX WERE CHARGED WITH RESPONSIBILITY FOR "PROPAGANDA ABROAD WHICH PROVED HARMFUL TO EGYPT'S PRESTIGE AND ECONOMICS."

LAST WEEK THE GOVERNMENT ORDERED IMAMS (MOSLEM PRIESTS) TO GET THEIR SERMONS FOR FRIDAY SERVICES FROM THE RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS MINISTRY. THE GOVERNMENT SAID SOME HAD BEEN SPREADING BROTHERHOOD PROPAGANDA IN THE SERMONS.

--DASH--

FATH, NOW IN GENEVA, THROUGH A REPRESENTATIVE IN NEW YORK DECLARED THE MOVE AGAINST HIM WAS "CALCULATED TO INTIMIDATE THE ASPIRATIONS FOR A FREE PRESS IN EGYPT."

"THE JUNTA CANNOT STRIP ME OF MY CITIZENSHIP EITHER CONSTITUTIONALLY OR SPIRITUALLY BECAUSE THE JUNTA IS AN UNCONSTITUTIONAL REGIME AND BECAUSE I AM AN EGYPTIAN--BORN IN EGYPT OF A LONG ESTABLISHED FAMILY WHO HAS GIVEN MY PEOPLE THEIR FIRST MODERN NATIONAL PUBLISHING SERVICE," FATH'S STATEMENT SAID.

"I SUBMIT I CANNOT BE DEPRIVED OF THE RIGHTS OF CITIZENSHIP."

ID728PED

1954

B31 (SEG)

(240)

CAIRO, EGYPT, SEPT. 24 (AP)-EGYPT'S REVOLUTIONARY GOVERNMENT HAS WITHDRAWN CITIZENSHIP RIGHTS FROM EXILED PUBLISHER MAHMOUD ABUL FATH AND FIVE MEMBERS OF THE EXTREMIST MOSLEM BROTHERHOOD.

A COMMUNIQUE ISSUED LAST NIGHT BLAMED THE SIX MEN FOR "PROPAGANDA ABROAD WHICH PROVED VERY HARMFUL TO EGYPT'S PRESTIGE AND ECONOMICS."

THE BROTHERHOOD MEMBERS WERE IDENTIFIED AS ABDEL HAKIM ABDIN, SECRETARY GENERAL OF THE ORGANIZATION; EL SAID MOHAMED RAMADAN, SAID ED DIN EL WALILI, MOHAMED NAGUIB GOUFEL AND MAKEL ISMAIL EL SHERIF.

EGYPTIAN PREMIER GAMAL ABDEL NASSER HAS ACCUSED THE BROTHERHOOD OF WORKING WITH THE COMMUNISTS IN AN ATTEMPT TO OVERTHROW HIS GOVERNMENT.

ABUL FATH WAS LAST REPORTED LIVING IN SWITZERLAND. HE AND HIS BROTHER HUSSEIN FORMERLY OWNED THE ARABIC LANGUAGE NEWSPAPER AL MISRI,

REPUTEDLY THE BIGGEST DAILY IN THE MIDDLE EAST AND THE ORGAN OF THE OLD WAFDIST PARTY.

A THREE-MAN MILITARY COURT CONVICTED THE TWO BROTHERS LAST YEAR OF ENGAGING IN ACTIVITIES AGAINST THE EGYPTIAN STATE. HUSSEIN, WHO STAYED IN CAIRO, DREW A 15-YEAR SUSPENDED SENTENCE. MAHMOUD, ABROAD AT THE TIME, WAS SENTENCED IN ABSENTIA TO 10 YEARS IN PRISON AND CONFISCATION OF PART OF HIS FORTUNE--VALUED AT OVER A MILLION DOLLARS. THE GOVERNMENT ALSO CLOSED AL MISRI AND TOOK OVER THE BROTHERS' OTHER EXTENSIVE PUBLISHING ENTERPRISES.

FROM SWITZERLAND, MAHMOUD TERMED THE CHARGES "FANTASTIC" AND ACCUSED THE GOVERNMENT OF ACTING ONLY TO GET CONTROL OF HIS PAPERS.

SC615AED

A95

JERUSALEM, ISRAEL, SEPT. 24 (AP)--ISRAELI ARMY FRONTIER UNITS HAVE BEEN ORDERED NOT TO LET U.N. OBSERVERS PATROL THE ISRAEL SIDE OF THE ARMISTICE DEMARCATION LINES UNLESS THEY HAVE AN ISRAELI ESCORT, AN ARMY SPOKESMAN DISCLOSED TONIGHT.

THE ORDER FOLLOWS YESTERDAY'S ANNOUNCEMENT THAT ANY UNAUTHORIZED AND UNACCOMPANIED U.N. BORDER PATROLS WOULD BE REGARDED AS A VIOLATING ISRAEL SOVEREIGNTY.

UK1033PED

A157

(110)

TEL AVIV, ISRAEL, SEPT. 24 (AP)--PRIME MINISTER MOSHE SHARETT SAID TODAY ISRAEL WILL END ITS BOYCOTT OF THE ISRAELI-JORDAN MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION AS SOON AS U.S. NAVY CMDR. ELMO H. HUTCHISON, THE PRESENT CHAIRMAN, IS REPLACED.

HUTCHISON IS RETURNING TO ACTIVE NAVY DUTY. SHARETT TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THE NAME OF HIS SUCCESSOR WILL BE SUBMITTED SOON TO ISRAEL AND JORDAN BY MAJ. GEN. E. L. M. BURNS, THE CANADIAN SERVING AS CHIEF OF STAFF FOR THE U.N. TRUCE ORGANIZATION IN THE HOLY LAND.

ISRAEL HAS BEEN BOYCOTTING THE ISRAELI-JORDAN COMMISSION MEETINGS SINCE MARCH IN PROTEST OVER HUTCHISON'S REFUSAL TO JOIN ISRAEL IN BLAMING JORDAN FOR AN ATTACK ON AN ISRAELI BUS IN THE NEGEB DESERT IN WHICH 11 ISRAELIS WERE KILLED.

MR/WW1230PED

A109 (300)

AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR PMS FRIDAY SEPT. 24 BY WILTON WYNN

(ADVANCE) BAGHDAD, IRAQ, SEPT. 24 (AP)--IRAQ FIGURES THAT COMMUNISTS SHOULD HAVE "AN OPPORTUNITY TO VISIT THE COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY PAY THEIR FIRST ALLEGIANCE."

THAT WAS THE VIEW EXPRESSED BY PRIME MINISTER NURI SAID IN PROCLAIMING AN ORDINANCE THREATENING COMMUNISTS WITH LOSS OF CITIZENSHIP AND DEPORTATION.

THE ORDINANCE WAS ISSUED AS AN AMENDMENT TO AN OLDER LAW OUTLAWING COMMUNISM, UNDER WHICH CONVICTED COMMUNISTS RECEIVED PRISON SENTENCES UP TO 12 YEARS. IN EXTREME CASES, THE DEATH PENALTY WAS GIVEN, AND SOME CONVICTED COMMUNISTS HAVE BEEN HANGED.

THE JOB OF IMPLEMENTING THE NEW LAW FALLS TO IRAQ'S KURDISH MINISTER OF THE INTERIOR, SAID QAZZAZ, A COLDLY EFFICIENT ADMINISTRATOR ALREADY NOTED FOR SMASHING COMMUNISM IN SOUTHERN IRAQI LABOR UNIONS.

"WE DON'T INTEND TO WAIT TILL THE COMMUNISTS ARE STRONG ENOUGH TO TAKE OVER THIS COUNTRY. WE ARE TAKING PREVENTIVE MEASURES NOW," QAZZAZ SAID. "OUR POSITION IS DIFFERENT FROM THAT OF THE UNITED STATES, OR PORTUGAL, OR AUSTRALIA. ONLY A THIN STRIP OF IRANIAN TERRITORY SEPARATES US FROM THE SOVIET UNION. COMMUNIST MOVEMENTS HERE CAN EASILY BE BUILT UP INTO REVOLUTIONS WITH RUSSIAN HELP."

THE MINISTER OF INTERIOR SAID THAT MOST OF IRAQ'S COMMUNISTS ARE

MISGUIDED STUDENTS. COMMUNISTS HAVE BEEN OVERTLY ACTIVE IN SUCH ORGANIZATIONS AS THE PARTISANS OF PEACE AND NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY, WHICH WON THREE SEATS IN JUNE PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS. THE LATTER PARTY HAS BEEN SUPPRESSED, WHILE PARTISANS OF PEACE WILL BE CONSIDERED COMMUNISTS UNDER THE NEW LAW.

IRAQ'S LAW HITS AT COMMUNISTS UNDER ANY NAME.

"WE ARE NOT GOING TO LET COMMUNISTS CHANGE THEIR NAME AND OPERATE OPENLY," QAZZAZ DECLARED. "TODAY THEY ARE COMMUNISTS, TOMORROW PARTISANS OF PEACE, THE NEXT DAY WORLD YOUTH MOVEMENT."

ALLIANCE WOLA ABREYCTO ANY ORGANIZATION WHOSE MEMBERS PAY PRIMARY MORROW PARTISANS OF PEACE, THE NEXT DAY WORLD YOUTH MOVEMENT.

"OUR LAW WILL APPLY TO ANY ORGANIZATION WHOSE MEMBERS PAY PRIMARY ALLEGIANCE TO A FOREIGN STATE. THE LAW

ALLEGIANCCE TO A FOREIGN STATE. THE LAW THUS HITS ZIONISTS AS WELL AS COMMUNISTS, UNDER ANY NAME."

WHETHER THE SOVIET UNION WOULD ACCEPT ANY DEPORTED COMMUNISTS IS A QUESTION YET TO BE PUT TO THE TEST.

END ADVANCE FOR PMS FRIDAY SEPT. 24--MOVED SEPT. 23.

KA955AED

A83

(120)

NEW DELHI, INDIA, SEPT. 24 (AP)--INDIAN PREMIER NEHRU AND INDONESIAN PREMIER SASTROAMIDJOJO MET FOR 2 1/2 HOURS TODAY. A SPOKESMAN SAID THEIR TALKS ARE CONCLUDED EXCEPT FOR MINOR DETAILS. A STATEMENT MAY BE ISSUED TOMORROW.

ONE OF THE CHIEF TOPICS THE TWO PRIME MINISTERS REPORTEDLY WERE DISCUSSING WAS SASTROAMIDJOJO'S PROPOSALS FOR AN ASIAN-AFRICAN CONFERENCE EARLY NEXT YEAR IN DJAKARTA.

THE INDONESIAN PREMIER ENDS HIS FOUR-DAY VISIT TOMORROW.

SASTROMIDJOJO TONIGHT TOLD THE INDIAN COUNCIL OF WORLD AFFAIRS HE HOPED "ASIAN AFFAIRS WILL NO LONGER BE DIRECTED FROM LONDON, WASHINGTON OF PARIS, BUT BE DECIDED IN NEW DELHI, RANGOON, JAKARTA, COLOMBO AND PEIPING."

UK1020PED

A196

AMS BUDGET (560)

NIGHT LEAD INDOCHINA

BY OLEN CLEMENTS

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, SEPT. 24 (AP)--PREMIER NGO DINH DIEM INSTALLED A NEW CABINET TODAY IN A BOLD MOVE TO SAVE HIS VIET NAM GOVERNMENT, BUT HE STILL SAT ON A POWDER KEG WHICH COULD EXPLODE ANY MINUTE.

FOR THE FIRST TIME DIEM BROUGHT INTO THE CABINET REPRESENTATIVES OF THE POWERFUL CAO DAI AND HOA HAO RELIGIOUS SECTS--INCLUDING COMMANDERS OF SIZABLE ARMIES MAINTAINED BY THE ANTI-COMMUNIST SECTS--TO BOLSTER HIS HAND IN HIS STRUGGLE FOR POWER WITH THE SOUTH VIET NAM ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF, GEN. NGUYEN VAN HINH.

ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE NEW CABINET WAS PRECEDED BY THE RESIGNATION OF VICE PREMIER GEN. NGUYEN VAN XUAN, WHO WAS APPOINTED ONLY LAST SATURDAY IN AN EFFORT TO PATCH UP PREMIER DIEM'S QUARREL WITH HINH AND APPEASE THE ARMY.

IN STEPPING OUT, XUAN CALLED ON CHIEF OF STATE BAO DAI TO REMOVE DIEM IN FAVOR OF A NEW LEADER. BAO DAI, VACATIONING ON THE FRENCH RIVIERA, SO FAR HAS MADE NO DECISIVE MOVES IN THE LONG BUILDING CRISIS WHICH THREATENS TO TOPPLE PREMIER DIEM'S PATCHWORK GOVERNMENT.

THE SITUATION IN SOUTH VIET NAM WAS UNCERTAIN TONIGHT. GRENADES AND VIOLENCE BY TERRORISTS. INCLUDING THE STILL ACTIVE

COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH, THREATENED THIS HALF OF WAR DIVIDED VIET NAM. MANY FEARED A BLOODY WEEKEND MAY BE IN PROSPECT.

GEN. HINH WAS ADMITTEDLY UNHAPPY ABOUT THE NEW CABINET, WHICH PUT CAO DAI AND HOA HAO ARMY GENERALS IN KEY SPOTS. WITH THE NATIONAL ARMY SOLIDLY BEHIND HIM, HINH REFUSED DIEM'S ORDER TWO WEEKS AGO TO LEAVE HIS POST AND GO TO FRANCE.

THE ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF TOLD AN INTERVIEWER TODAY HE WOULD OPPOSE THE REORGANIZED GOVERNMENT BUT THAT THE ARMY WOULD NOT DO ANYTHING FOR A FEW DAYS. HE ADDED: "THEN WE WILL JUDGE WHETHER I MUST DO SOMETHING FOR THE GOOD OF THE COUNTRY."

IN SHAPING HIS CABINET OF 22 MEMBERS, DIEM RETAINED 11 OF HIS OLD MINISTERS. AMONG THE 11 NEW ONES HE BROUGHT IN FOUR MINISTERS EACH FROM THE CAO DAI AND HOA HAO SECTS.

A197

HE NAMED HIMSELF MINISTER OF DEFENSE AND HOME AFFAIRS BUT UNDER PRESSURE GAVE THE PLUMS OF MINISTER OF STATE AND NATIONAL DEFENSE COMMITTEE TO TWO GENERALS--GEN. TRAN VAN SOAI, COMMANDER OF THE HOA ARMY, AND GEN. NGUYEN THANH PHUONG, COMMANDER OF 20,000 CAO DAIST TROOPS.

THE CAO DAI AND HOA HAO REPRESENTATIVES GOT POSTS WHICH CONTROL SOCIAL WELFARE AND ECONOMICS, INCLUDING SUPERVISION OF REFUGEES FROM COMMUNIST-LED NORTH VIET NAM AND THE GROWING OF SOUTH VIET NAM'S STAFF OF LIFE--RICE.

THE CAO DAI AND HOA HAO SECTS HAVE GREAT INFLUENCE AMONG PART OF THE SOUTH VIETNAMESE PEOPLE AND OBVIOUSLY THE EMBATTLED PREMIER MADE THE APPOINTMENTS FROM THEIR RANKS WITH THIS IN MIND.

THERE IS OPEN UNREST IN SOME CAMPS, WHERE REFUGEES FROM NORTH VIET NAM HAVE BEEN QUARTERED. UNHAPPY OVER THE BICKERING IN THE GOVERNMENT, SOME SAID THEY WANTED TO RETURN TO THE NORTH. THERE, THEY SAID, THEY AT LEAST HAD A FEW CHICKENS, A PLOT OF RICE LAND AND THE SUSTENANCE OF LIFE WHICH THEY SAY THE 12 PIASTRES (ABOUT 33 CENTS) A DAY GIVEN TO EACH ADULT IN THE SOUTH DO NOT PROVIDE.

THE FRENCH MILITARY SECURITY FORCES STOPPED FUNCTIONING TONIGHT. BAO DAI'S CLOSE FRIEND, GEN. BAI VIEN, VIETNAMESE SECURITY CHIEF, TOOK OVER. BAI VIEN HAS 3,000 WELL ARMED TROOPS. DESPITE HIS POSITION AS HEAD OF THE SECURITY FORCES AND THE RICH AND POWERFUL SECT BINH XUYEN, HE WAS LEFT OUT OF THE CABINET.

BAI VIEN RETURNED TO SAIGON LAST WEEK AFTER A VISIT TO BAO DAI AND TRIED WITHOUT SUCCESS TO UNITE THE NATIONAL ARMY OF 300,000 MEN AND THE POLITICIANS IN A COMMON FRONT GOVERNMENT.

JM24 3PED

A47KX

NIGHT LEAD QUEMOY (350)

BY SPENCER MOOSA

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, SATURDAY, SEPT 25 (AP)--AMID SPECULATION THAT THE DORMANT CHINESE CIVIL WAR IS BEING ACTIVELY RESUMED, NATIONALIST PLANES AND WARSHIPS RAKED THE RED COAST YESTERDAY FOR THE 22ND STRAIGHT DAY.

THE DEFENSE MINISTRY CLAIMED FIVE RED GUNBOATS AND TWO ARMED JUNKS SUNK AND EIGHT OTHER MILITARY CRAFT DAMAGED IN AIR BLOWS BOTH NORTH AND SOUTH OF THE RUBBLED COMMUNIST PORT OF AMOY.

THE BIG QUESTION ON FORMOSA WAS WHETHER THE PRESENT HOSTILITIES WILL REMAIN LOCALIZED AROUND THE AMOY AREA--120 MILES ACROSS FORMOSA STRAIT FROM FORMOSA--OR FLARE UP INTO SOMETHING BIGGER.

IT WAS NOTED THAT THE OPERATIONS NOW GOING ON ARE MUCH LARGER THAN ANYTHING SINCE THE REDS INVADED THE BIG SOUTH CHINA ISLAND OF HAINAN IN THE SPRING OF 1950.

2.

THE FALL OF HAINAN ALL BUT ENDED HOSTILITIES--ASIDE FROM

30.24-21065

OCCASIONAL RAIDS--UNTIL THE BIG COMMUNIST BOMBARDMENT OF THE ISLAND OF QUEMOY SEPT. 3. THE IMPRESSION WAS GAINING GROUND HERE THAT SEPT. 3 MARKED THE ACTIVE RESUMPTION OF THE CIVIL WAR.

THE BIGGEST NATIONALIST BLOW YESTERDAY CAME WHEN THREE WAVES OF PLANES AGAIN STRUCK AT RED WARCRRAFT IN FOTAN BAY, 30 MILES SOUTH-WEST OF AMOY.

FLAMES ROARED UP FROM FIVE GUNBOATS CAUGHT THERE, AND THE MINISTRY CLAIMED ALL WERE SUNK. AIR FORCE SOURCES SAID FOUR OF THE GUNBOATS WERE 500 TONNERS AND ONE WAS OF 800 TONS.

THE AIR FORCE HAS BEEN DEVOTED A GREAT DEAL OF ATTENTION THIS WEEK TO FOTAN BAY, ONE OF THE MANY CONVENIENT HIDEAWAYS ON THE SOUTHEAST COAST FOR INVASION CRAFT.

TWO OTHER GUNBOATS WERE REPORTED DAMAGED IN ANOTHER RAID OFF TUNGSHAN ISLAND ABOUT 70 MILES SOUTHWEST OF AMOY.

THE COMMUNIQUE SAID TWO MOTORIZED JUNKS WERE SUNK, TWO HEAVILY DAMAGED AND FOUR SLIGHTLY DAMAGED OUT OF A GROUP OF 12 ATTACKED NEAR SHENHU BAY, ABOUT 20 MILES NORTHEAST OF AMOY.

OTHER WARPLANES STRUCK THE MAINLAND NORTH OF QUEMOY, CLAIMING THREE MILITARY POSITIONS AND 12 BARRACKS DESTROYED AT LIENHO. THEY BOMBED RED ARTILLERY ON ISLANDS SURROUNDING QUEMOY.

WHILE THE NATIONALISTS WERE MAKING GESTURES OF EXPANDING THE ATTACKS, THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS IN SPEECHES BEFORE THE PEOPLE'S CONGRESS IN PEIPING WERE VOWING TO CAPTURE FORMOSA.

GEN. NIEH JUNG-CHEN, ACTING CHIEF OF RED CHINA'S GENERAL STAFF, BOASTED THAT THE AIR AND NAVAL FORCES HAD BEEN BUILT TO "CONSIDERABLE STRENGTH." HE SAID THE RED ARMY WOULD "LIBERATE" FORMOSA.

VICE CHAIRMAN CHEN SHAO-KWAN OF THE GOVERNMENT OF FUKIEN PROVINCE, OF WHICH AMOY IS A PART, DECLARED THAT "PREPARATIONS FOR THE LIBERATION OF FORMOSA HAVE NOT STOPPED SINCE THE LIBERATION OF FUKIEN FIVE YEARS AGO."

(PEIPING RADIO, HEARD IN TOKYO, MADE NO MENTION OF THE LATEST AIR BLOWS IN THE AMOY AREA BUT SAID NATIONALIST PLANES RAIDED AMOY IN 11 WAVES THURSDAY. IT CLAIMED THREE PLANES WERE SHOT DOWN AND SIX DAMAGED BY GROUND FIRE. PEIPING SAID THE NATIONALISTS LAUNCHED 42 SORTIES, OR INDIVIDUAL FLIGHTS, AGAINST AMOY AND ALSO STRUCK ELSEWHERE IN THE AREA.

(PEIPING SAID RED ARTILLERY DESTROYED SIX CANNON AND AN ARTILLERY EMPLACEMENT THURSDAY ON QUEMOY ISLAND.)

HH359PCS

A101FX

QUEMOY (270)

BY SPENCER MOOSA

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, SEPT. 24 (AP)--NATIONALIST PLANES AND WARSHIPS TODAY RAIDED THE CHINA COAST FOR THE 22ND STRAIGHT DAY AS SPECULATION MOUNTED HERE THAT THE FIGHTING AROUND QUEMOY MIGHT SPREAD.

INFORMED QUARTERS SAID THERE WERE SOME INDICATIONS THAT THE HOSTILITIES TOUCHED OFF BY A FIVE-HOUR COMMUNIST BOMBARDMENT OF QUEMOY SEPT. 3 MIGHT MARK ACTIVE RESUMPTION OF THE CIVIL WAR, ALL BUT DORMANT SINCE 1949 WHEN THE REDS WON THE MAINLAND.

THESE SOURCES SAID THE BIG QUESTION APPEARS TO BE WHETHER THE PRESENT FIGHTING WILL REMAIN LOCALIZED, OR FLARE INTO SOMETHING BIGGER. NATIONALIST PLANES TODAY BOMBED RED POSITIONS AROUND AMOY, AND SATELLITE BASES FROM WHICH THE COMMUNISTS HAVE BEEN SHELLING QUEMOY, SEVEN MILES OFFSHORE, THE DEFENSE MINISTRY SAID.

WARSHIPS OF THE NATIONALIST NAVY PATROLLED THE FUKIEN PROVINCE COAST IN THE VICINITY OF QUEMOY, THE MINISTRY ADDED. AIR FORCE PLANES WERE CREDITED WITH DESTROYING THREE MILITARY

POSITIONS AND 12 BARRACKS AT LIENHO ON THE MAINLAND COAST NORTH OF QUEMOY THURSDAY.

FIVE ARTILLERY POSITIONS ON TATENG ISLAND BETWEEN QUEMOY AND LIENHO WERE HIT, THE MINISTRY SAID.

THE COMMUNIQUE ADDED THAT WARSHIPS SHELLED MILITARY TARGETS IN THE AMOY AREA AND AT CHINGYU ISLAND FOUR MILES TO THE SOUTH.

LT. GEN. CHANG YI-TING, NATIONALIST ARMY SPOKESMAN, TOLD NEWSMEN FRIDAY HE HAD NOT READ A STATEMENT BY RED CHINA'S PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI SAYING THE U.S. 7TH FLEET MUST WITHDRAW FROM FORMOSA STRAIT AND THAT FORMOSA MUST BE "LIBERATED."

"I'M TIRED OF READING HIS SILLY SPEECHES," CHANG SAID. "COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA IS ALWAYS VERY TIRESOME--THE SAME OLD STUFF. THE COMMUNISTS THEMSELVES DON'T BELIEVE WHAT THEY SAY. WHY SHOULD WE BELIEVE THEM?"
MA616APD.

B41KX (Q)

(140)

TOKYO, SEPT. 24 (AP)--JAPAN HAS AGREED TO GIVE BURMA 250 MILLION DOLLARS IN WORLD WAR II REPARATIONS AND A FINAL AGREEMENT WILL BE INITIALED HERE TOMORROW, A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY.

FOREIGN MINISTER KATSUO OKAZAKI AGREED TO THE DEMANDS OF U KYAW NYEIN OF BURMA, THE SPOKESMAN SAID. THE TWO HAVE BEEN NEGOTIATING FOR SEVERAL WEEKS.

THE REPARATIONS, IF RATIFIED BY BOTH GOVERNMENTS, WOULD GIVE BURMA 250 MILLION DOLLARS CASH AND 50 MILLION DOLLARS IN JAPANESE JOINT INVESTMENTS TO DEVELOP BURMESE INDUSTRIES. JAPAN REPARATIONS PAYMENTS WOULD BE MADE OVER A 10-YEAR PERIOD.

THE 250 MILLION DOLLAR FIGURE IS 20 MILLION DOLLARS HIGHER THAN JAPAN'S BEST PREVIOUS OFFER.

THE NEWSPAPER ASAHI SAID BURMA'S NEGOTIATORS ALSO WON THE RIGHT TO RE-EXAMINE THE REPARATIONS AGREEMENT IN THE LIGHT OF AGREEMENTS JAPAN REACHES WITH THE PHILIPPINES AND INDONESIA.

VR546ACS

B71KX Q

NSATRW FOR MANILA, ASKED)
BY FRED SAITO

TOKYO, SEPT 24 (AP)--FOREIGN OFFICE SOURCES SAID THE BURMA-JAPAN REPARATIONS AGREEMENT REACHED HERE TODAY PROBABLY WILL EXPEDITE RESUMPTION OF JAPAN'S NEGOTIATIONS ON REPARATIONS WITH THE PHILIPPINES AND INDONESIA.

JAPAN HAS AGREED TO PAY 200 MILLION DOLLARS IN WORLD WAR II REPARATIONS, AND TO INVEST 50 MILLION DOLLARS IN BURMESE INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT OVER A 10-YEAR PERIOD.

THE AMOUNT AGREED UPON IS MUCH LARGER THAN JAPAN WAS REPORTED WILLING TO PAY BURMA SIX MONTHS AGO. BURMA FURTHER RESERVED ITS RIGHT TO RE-EXAMINE THE AGREEMENT AFTER JAPAN REACHED REPARATIONS AGREEMENTS WITH OTHER NATIONS.

MEANWHILE A JAPANESE MISSION SPOKESMAN SAID FRIDAY AT MANILA THAT THERE "IS A POSSIBILITY THE FIGURE 400,000,000 MILLION DOLLARS OFFERED TO THE PHILIPPINES, MAY BE LOWERED."

OFFICIALS AT THE FOREIGN OFFICE WOULD NOT COMMENT ON THE STATEMENT. NO JAPANESE NEWSPAPERS CARRIED THE MANILA STATEMENT.

SOURCES CLOSE TO THE FOREIGN OFFICE SAID IT IS QUITE IMPROBABLE THAT THE JAPANESE OFFER TO THE PHILIPPINES WOULD BE CUT.

SHORTLY BEFORE THE BURMESE DELEGATION CAME TO JAPAN, FOREIGN OFFICE SOURCES TOLD NEWSMEN JAPAN HAD SCRAPPED THE FORMULA OF PAYING REPARATIONS AT THE RATIO OF 4-2-1 TO THE PHILIPPINES, INDONESIA AND BURMA. THE SOURCES SAID JAPAN WOULD EARNESTLY TRY TO MEET BURMA'S DEMAND TO BREAK THE DIPLOMATIC JAM IN ASIA--AND GET MORE ASIAN COUNTRIES TO SIGN WORLD WAR II PEACE TREATIES.

THE SOURCES SAID AT THAT TIME IF JAPAN BOOSTED REPARATIONS TO BURMA JAPAN WOULD HAVE TO CUT DOWN THOSE FOR OTHER NATIONS, FOR THE TOTAL AMOUNT OF REPARATIONS JAPAN COULD AFFORD WAS LIMITED.

WHEN THE BURMA-JAPAN TALKS STARTED EARLY THIS MONTH, THE BURMESE DELEGATION PROTESTED AT THE 4-2-1 RATIO FORMULA.

"BURMA CAN NOT ACCEPT ONE FOURTH OF THE PHILIPPINES' AMOUNT--AS A MATTER OF FACE," A BURMESE DELEGATE REPORTEDLY DECLARED.

JAPANESE FOREIGN MINISTER KATSUO OKAZAKI REPORTEDLY INSISTED THAT THE FORMULA DID NOT EXIST AND THAT JAPAN WANTED TO SAVE THE FACE OF EVERY ONE CONCERNED. OKAZAKI REPORTEDLY STARTED THE BARGAIN WITH AN OFFER OF 150 MILLION DOLLARS AND GRADUALLY UPPED IT TO THE FINAL 250 MILLION DOLLARS WHICH THE BURMESE ACCEPTED.

HU834ACS

A44KX

NIGHT LEAD FISHERMAN (350)

TOKYO, SATURDAY, SEPT. 25 (AP)--THE UNITED STATES YESTERDAY SENT A CHECK AND A NOTE OF REGRET TO THE WIDOW OF A FISHERMAN BURNED ACCIDENTALLY IN THE U. S. H-BOMB TEST, BUT RESENTMENT AMONG THE JAPANESE STILL RAN HIGH.

THE WIDOW OF 40-YEAR-OLD AIKICHI KUBOYAMA RECEIVED A CHECK FOR ONE MILLION YEN (\$2,700) FROM U. S. AMBASSADOR JOHN M. ALLISON WITH A NOTE SAYING:

"WHILE NO SUM OF MONEY CAN COMPENSATE FOR YOUR LOSS IT IS THE DESIRE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES THAT SOMETHING BE DONE TO MAKE LIFE EASIER FOR YOU AND YOUR CHILDREN IN THE FUTURE."

JAPANESE NEWSPAPERS AND RADIO STATIONS BLAMED THE UNITED STATES FOR KUBOYAMA'S DEATH THURSDAY. JAPANESE DOCTORS SAID HE DIED OF RADIATION SICKNESS. U. S. DOCTORS THOUGHT OTHER FACTORS MIGHT BE INVOLVED.

KUBOYAMA WAS ONE OF 23 FISHERMEN ABOARD THE LUCKY DRAGON WHEN RADIOACTIVE ASHES FROM AN H-BOMB BLAST SHOWERED OVER THEM OFF BIKINI MARCH 1. THE OTHER FISHERMEN STILL ARE UNDER TREATMENT.

ABOUT 1,000 MEMBERS OF THE POWERFUL GENERAL COUNCIL OF TRADE UNIONS PARADED BEFORE PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA'S RESIDENCE YESTERDAY BEARING PLACARDS DEMANDING A STRONGER STAND IN NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE UNITED STATES OVER H-BOMB DAMAGES.

KYODO NEWS SERVICE SAID 30 RESIDENTS OF YIAZU, HOME PORT OF THE LUCKY DRAGON, PLANNED A DEMONSTRATION TODAY BEFORE THE U. S. EMBASSY DEMANDING QUICK COMPENSATION AND A BAN ON H-BOMB TESTS. SOME FAMILIES OF LUCKY DRAGON CREWMEN WERE SCHEDULED TO TAKE PART.

OTHER DEMONSTRATIONS WERE REPORTED IN THE MAKING. THE UNITED STATES HAS OFFERED ONE MILLION DOLLARS IN DAMAGES FOR THE LUCKY DRAGON INCIDENT BUT THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT IS REPORTED HOLDING OUT FOR SEVERAL MILLION.

ONE CHIEF POINT OF CRITICISM FROM THE JAPANESE IS THE CHARGE THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS SHOWN TOO LITTLE CONCERN FOR THE 23 FISHERMEN.

THERE ALSO IS A HOSTILITY IN JAPAN AGAINST ATOMIC WEAPONS SINCE HIROSHIMA AND NAGASAKI WERE HIT BY A-BOMBS DURING THE WAR. THIS VIEW WAS SUMMED UP BY ASAHI, JAPAN'S LARGEST NEWSPAPER, THIS WAY:

"THE FEELING OF THE JAPANESE PEOPLE IS NOT SUCH PETTY SENTIMENTALISM AS ANTI-AMERICANISM. THE JAPANESE ARE OUTRAGED AT THE ABUSE OF THE WORST ENEMY OF MANKIND, WHICH IS ATOMIC WEAPONS...."

FJ532PCS

1954

A47FX

FISHERMAN (600)
BY JOHN RANDOLPH

TOKYO, SEPT. 24 (AP)-JAPAN PLUNGED INTO ALMOST HYSTERICAL MOURNING TODAY OVER THE DEATH LAST NIGHT OF A 40-YEAR-OLD FISHERMAN WHO HAS BECOME THE NATION'S SYMBOL OF HATRED AND FEAR OF ATOMIC WEAPONS. NEWSPAPERS AND RADIO BROADCASTS WERE VIRTUALLY TURNED OVER TO NEWS OF AIKICHI KUBOYAMA'S DEATH. MUCH OF THE COMMENT WAS ANTI-AMERICAN, BUT NOT VIOLENTLY SO.

A U.S.-EDUCATED JAPANESE NEWSPAPER EDITOR SAID ONLY THE DEATH OF AN EMPEROR COULD HAVE COMMANDED SIMILAR ATTENTION IN THE NATION'S PRESS. MEMBERS OF A LABOR UNION PARADED BEFORE PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA'S OFFICIAL RESIDENCE DEMANDING THAT JAPAN TAKE A STRONGER STAND IN NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE UNITED STATES FOR H-BOMB DAMAGES.

THE DEMONSTRATORS, NUMBERING ABOUT 1,000, ARE MEMBERS OF THE POWERFUL GENERAL COUNCIL OF TRADE UNIONS. THEY CARRIED PLACARDS. SOME OF THE RESIDENTS OF YAIZU, THE HOME PORT OF THE LUCKY DRAGON, PLANNED A DEMONSTRATION IN TOKYO IN FRONT OF THE U.S. EMBASSY. KUBOYAMA WAS ONE OF 23 FISHERMEN ABOARD THE LUCKY DRAGON, WHICH WAS ACCIDENTALLY DUSTED BY RADIOACTIVE ASH FROM A U.S. H-BOMB TEST AT BIKINI MARCH 1.

KYODO NEWS SERVICE SAID ABOUT 30 JAPANESE, INCLUDING FAMILIES OF LUCKY DRAGON CREW MEMBERS, WOULD APPEAL FOR A BAN ON H-BOMB TESTS AND QUICK COMPENSATION FROM THE UNITED STATES FOR OTHER CREW MEMBERS, AS WELL AS FOR KUBOYAMA.

JAPANESE DOCTORS SAID HE DIED OF JAUNDICE RESULTING FROM RADIATION SICKNESS AND JAPANESE PHYSICIANS WHO PERFORMED AN AUTOPSY FIXED RADIATION SICKNESS AS THE FUNDAMENTAL CAUSE OF DEATH.

A U.S. ARMY DOCTOR WHO WATCHED THE AUTOPSY, LT. COL. JAMES L. HANSEN, SAID HE "COULD NOT DISAGREE" WITH THE PRELIMINARY FINDINGS.

HE ADDED, HOWEVER, THAT HE WOULD WANT TO AWAIT A COMPLETE PATHOLOGICAL EXAMINATION BEFORE MAKING FINAL JUDGMENT.

SOME U.S. SCIENTISTS HAVE SAID KUBOYAMA'S JAUNDICE COULD HAVE RESULTED FROM A HEPATITIS INFECTION INTRODUCED THROUGH BLOOD TRANSFUSIONS.

NO U.S. DOCTORS WERE ALLOWED TO EXAMINE CAREFULLY EITHER KUBOYAMA OR THE OTHER FISHERMEN, ALL OF WHOM ARE STILL UNDER TREATMENT HERE.

U.S. AMBASSADOR JOHN M. ALLISON SENT HIS PERSONAL SYMPATHY TO KUBOYAMA'S WIDOW, ALONG WITH A CHECK FOR ONE MILLION YEN (ABOUT \$2,700).

"WHILE NO SUM OF MONEY CAN COMPENSATE FOR YOUR LOSS IT IS THE DESIRE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES THAT SOMETHING BE DONE TO MAKE LIFE EASIER FOR YOU AND YOUR CHILDREN IN THE FUTURE," ALLISON WROTE.

FOREIGN MINISTER KATSUO OKAZAKI SAID AFTER A SPECIAL CABINET MEETING THAT A TENTATIVE DAMAGE CLAIM OF FIVE MILLION YEN (\$13,500) FOR THE KUBOYAMA FAMILY WAS DISCUSSED.

THE UNITED STATES HAS OFFERED JAPAN ONE MILLION DOLLARS IN DAMAGES FOR THE 23 CREWMEN AND FOR OTHER LOSSES RESULTING FROM THE H-BOMB TESTS. JAPAN IS REPORTED ASKING FIVE TO SEVEN MILLION DOLLARS.

MUCH OF THE CRITICISM OF THE UNITED STATES APPEARING IN PAPERS HERE TOOK TWO FORMS:

1

1954

A48FX

1. HOSTILITY TOWARD THE U.S. ATOMIC WEAPONS PROGRAM--PARTLY A RESULT OF RESENTMENT OVER THE BOMBING OF HIROSHIMA AND NAGASAKI, PARTLY FROM FEAR OF THE FUTURE AND PARTLY FUELED BY LEFT WING SENTIMENT.

2. HURT FEELINGS OVER WHAT MANY JAPANESE CONSIDER THE COLD U.S. REACTION TO THEIR EMOTIONAL GRIEF AND TO THE FATE OF THE FISHERMEN.

TYPICAL COMMENT ON KUBOYAMA'S DEATH:

PROF. HIDEKI YUKAWA, JAPAN'S MOST DISTINGUISHED NUCLEAR PHYSICIST AND NOBEL PRIZE WINNER: "I ONLY PRAY THE SACRIFICE OF THIS ONE MAN WILL REVIVE (FEELINGS) IN THE HEARTS OF THE PEOPLE OF THE WORLD."

30.24-21067

PARTICULARLY THE PEOPLE OF THE GREAT POWERS MAKING ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN BOMBS, AND BEAR FRUIT IN OUR HOPED-FOR BANNING OF ATOMIC WEAPONS."

THE ASAHI, JAPAN'S LARGEST NEWSPAPER: "...THE FEELING OF THE JAPANESE PEOPLE IS NOT SUCH PETTY SENTIMENTALISM LIKE ANTI-AMERICANISM. THE JAPANESE ARE OUTRAGED AT THE ABUSE OF THE WORST ENEMY OF MANKIND, WHICH IS ATOMIC WEAPONS..."

TOKYO SHIMBUN, WHICH IS OPPOSED TO PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA, BUT MAINLY MIDDLE-OF-THE-ROAD: "...PRESIDENT EISENHOWER IN HIS APRIL 5 SPEECH SAID A-BOMBS OR H-BOMBS ARE NOT DANGEROUS IN THEMSELVES. THEY ARE DANGEROUS BECAUSE (THERE ARE) AGGRESSORS WHO MIGHT USE THEM AGAINST THE FREE WORLD, HE SAID. THE SUBSTANCE OF THAT STATEMENT IS THAT ATOMIC WEAPONS ARE DANGEROUS BECAUSE THE SOVIET UNION OWNS THEM. THIS IS AN EXTREMELY ONE-SIDED STATEMENT."

"THE UNITED STATES HAS ALREADY USED A-BOMBS AGAINST THE JAPANESE. IN PASADENA, CALIF., REP. HINSHAW (R-CALIF) DECLARED THAT COMMUNIST INFLUENCES IN ASIA WERE RESPONSIBLE FOR MAGNIFYING KUBOYAMA'S DEATH."

HINSHAW, CHAIRMAN OF THE CONGRESSIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY COMMITTEE'S SUBCOMMITTEE ON RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT, EXPRESSED REGRETS BUT SAID AMERICAN OFFICIALS CANNOT BE BLAMED BECAUSE "WARNINGS HAD BEEN POSTED MONTHS IN ADVANCE."

MA237APD

B37WX (Q)

(140) WASHINGTON, SEPT. 24 (AP)-THE STATE DEPARTMENT TODAY SENT CONDENCES TO THE FAMILY OF AIKICHI KUBOYAMA, THE JAPANESE WHO DIED AFTER BEING AFFLICTED BY RADIOACTIVE ASH FROM THE HYDROGEN BOMB BLAST AT BIKINI LAST MARCH.

KUBOYAMA WAS RADIOMAN ON THE FISHING BOAT LUCKY DRAGON WHICH WAS DUSTED BY FALLING ASH.

U.S. AMBASSADOR JOHN M. ALLISON AHD PREVIOUSLY AND PUBLICLY EXPRESSED OFFICIAL REGRET AT KUYOYAMA'S DEATH YESTERDAY.

TODAY AMBASSADOR SADA0 IGUCHI CALLED AT THE STATE DEPARTMENT AND ASST. SECRE

PRESSED OFFICIAL REGRET AT KUBOYAMA'S DEATH YESTERDAY.

TODAY AMBASSADOR SADA0 IGUCHI CALLED AT THE STATE DEPARTMENT AND ASST. SECRETARY WALTER S. ROBERT S. ROBERTSON EXPRESSED "DEEPEST REGRET" TO HIM OVER KUBOYAMA'S DEATH AND ASKED THAT CONDOLENCES BE CONVEYED TO THE FAMILY. IMMEDIATELY BEFORE THAT, KENNETH YOUNG AND ROBERT MCCLURKIN, OFFICIALS OF THE FAR EASTERN DIVISION OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT UNDER ROBERTSON, CALLED AT THE JAPANESE EMBASSY AND EXPRESSED REGRETS.

VX/ER806PED 1954

A112KX

(200)

NIGHT LEAD YOSHIDA

TOKYO, SATURDAY, SEPT. 25 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA WALKED OUT ON A NEWS CONFERENCE TODAY WHEN ABOUT 100 JAPANESE NEWSPAPERMEN "DEMANDED" HIS ANSWERS ON QUESTIONS OF DOMESTIC POLICY.

BEFORE LEAVING THE CONFERENCE, YOSHIDA REMARKED THAT IN BEHALF OF HIS NATION HE WANTED TO EXTEND THANKS TO MANY NATIONS FOR THE AID JAPAN HAS RECEIVED DURING THE POST-WAR YEARS. HE LEAVES TOMORROW ON A GOODWILL TOUR OF THE UNITED STATES AND EUROPE.

HE SAID THE UNITED STATES IS HIGH ON HIS LIST OF NATIONS TO WHOM THANKS IS TO BE GIVEN.

HE PLANS TO VISIT ENGLAND WHERE HE HOPES TO EXPLAIN MISUNDER-

STANDINGS WHICH HAVE ARISEN SINCE JAPAN REGAINED HER INDEPENDENCE. A SECOND MISSION OF THE TRIP IS TO PROMOTE BADLY NEEDED FOREIGN TRADE. IN THIS CONNECTION HE HOPES TO PROVE TO ENGLAND THAT JAPAN ITSELF DISAPPROVES OF THE PRACTICE OF "DUMPING" GOODS ON THE WORLD MARKET.

THE 76-YEAR-OLD PRIME MINISTER TALKED ABOUT HIS TRIP AND STALKED FROM THE CROWDED PRESS CONFERENCE ROOM WHEN NEWSMEN BEGAN TO QUESTION HIM ABOUT THE JAPANESE SHIPBUILDING SCANDAL AND HIS REFUSAL TO TESTIFY ON IT BEFORE AN UNFRIENDLY DIET COMMITTEE.

THE REPORTERS SAT TIGHT AND SENT OUT A NOTE DEMANDING THE PRIME MINISTER'S RETURN. AN HOUR LATER THEY WERE STILL WAITING. IT WAS YOSHIDA'S FIRST MEETING IN MANY MONTHS WITH THE PRESS, THE MAJORITY OF WHICH OPPOSE HIM.

FJ928PCS

A149FX

TOKYO, SEPT. 24-(AP)-ABOUT 1,000 MEMBERS OF JAPAN'S BIGGEST LABOR UNION DEMONSTRATED BEFORE PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA'S

LABOR UNION DEMONSTRATED BEFORE PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA'S OFFICIAL RESIDENCE TONIGHT, DEMANDING THAT HE GIVE UP HIS PLAN TO LEAVE SUNDAY ON A TOUR OF AMERICA AND EUROPE.

THE DEMONSTRATORS PARADED IN AN ORDERLY MANNER.

THEY BELONG TO THE GENERAL COUNCIL OF TRADE UNIONS, WHICH CLAIMS ABOUT THREE MILLION MEMBERS.

THE WORKERS CARRIED PLACARDS DEMANDING "STOP THE TOUR." IT APPEARED TO BE PART OF THE MOVEMENT OF POLITICAL OPPONENTS OF YOSHIDA, WHO FEAR HE MAY RETURN FROM HIS TOUR WITH TRADE CONCESSIONS AND LOANS WHICH WILL STRENGTHEN HIS POSITION.

HU1149ACS

B61KX Q

(180)

TOKYO, SEPT. 24 (AP)-DELEGATES TO RED CHINA'S NATIONAL PEOPLE'S CONGRESS TODAY HEARD REPORTS OF VAST STRIDES IN PUBLIC HEALTH AND PUBLIC WORKS SINCE THE COMMUNISTS TOOK OVER IN 1949, PEIPING RADIO ANNOUNCED.

A BROADCAST HEARD HERE QUOTED PUBLIC HEALTH MINISTER LI TEH-CHUAN AS SAYING THERE HAVE BEEN NO CASES OF CHOLERA IN FIVE YEARS ALTHOUGH THIS DREAD DISEASE HAD BEEN COMMON IN CHINA SINCE 1820.

SHE ALSO REPORTED THAT CHINA NOW BOASTS FIVE TIMES MORE HOSPITAL BEDS THAN IN 1947, BUT NO FIGURES WERE ANNOUNCED BY PEIPING.

DEPUTY PO I-PO, VICE CHAIRMAN OF THE GOVERNMENT ADMINISTRATION COUNCIL'S COMMITTEE ON FINANCIAL AND ECONOMIC AFFAIRS, TOLD THE CONGRESS CHINA HAD 15,333 MILES OF RAILROADS AT THE END OF 1953. U. S. RAIL MILEAGE IN 1950 TOTALED 227,244 MILES).

PO SAID THREE NEW TRUNK LINES TOTALING 1,722 MILES HAVE BEEN COMPLETED SINCE 1949. HE LISTED THESE LINES AS LINKING CHUNGKING AND CHENG TU, TIENSHUI AND LANCHOW AND LAIPIN AND MUNANKWAN.

CONSTRUCTION OF NEW HIGHWAYS HAS GIVEN CHINA MORE THAN 84,000 MILES OF ROADS, PEIPING QUOTED PO AS SAYING. (U.S. RURAL ROAD MILEAGE TOTALED 2,987,430 MILES IN 1952)

HU725ACS

A51KX

(SHORT)

TOKYO, SATURDAY, SEPT. 25 (AP)-PEIPING RADIO SAID TODAY THAT APPROXIMATELY 34,000 RED CHINESE SOLDIERS HAD BEEN PULLED OUT OF NORTH KOREA ALONG WITH THEIR TANKS, ARTILLERY AND OTHER WEAPONS.

A BROADCAST HEARD HERE SAID 2,127 SOLDIERS LEFT WEDNESDAY THROUGH MANPO, ONE OF THE PORTS OF ENTRY UNDER THE ARMISTICE. IT ADDED THAT 31,800 OTHERS HAD LEFT BY WAY OF SINUIJU.

PEIPING RECENTLY ANNOUNCED IT WOULD PULL OUT SEVEN DIVISIONS, WHICH COULD BE ANYWHERE FROM 50,000 TO 70,000 MEN.

AR554PCS

A49FX

PUSAN, KOREA, SEPT. 24 (AP)-A SNIPER TODAY FIRED A SMALL CALIBER BULLET INTO THE U.S. CONSULATE HERE, NARROWLY MISSING VICE CONSUL GORDON K. MOTT, LAKEWOOD, OHIO, AS HE WORKED IN FRONT OF A THIRD FLOOR WINDOW.

CONSUL CHARLES B. BORELL NOTIFIED U.S. MILITARY POLICE, WHO ARE INVESTIGATING.

MA238APD

A20WX

(980) AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY

BY J. W. DAVIS

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 24 (AP)-THE SENATE WILL COME BACK TO WASHINGTON NOV. 3 TO CONSIDER IN THE COMPARATIVE QUIET OF AN AFTER-ELECTION SESSION WHETHER TO CENSURE SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS).

THE DATE, WHICH IS SIX DAYS AFTER THE NOV. 2 ELECTION, WAS ANNOUNCED BY SEN. KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) AT HIS HOME IN OAKLAND. THE SENATE'S MAJORITY LEADER DISCLOSED IT AFTER CONFERRING WITH SEN. LYNDON JOHNSON OF TEXAS, THE SENATE DEMOCRATIC LEADER.

VICE PRESIDENT NIXON ENDORSED THE CHOICE OF A POST-ELECTION DATE. THERE HAD BEEN SOME AGITATION TO HOLD THE SPECIAL SESSION EARLIER, BUT A NUMBER OF SENATORS PROTESTED THAT IT WOULD INTERFERE WITH POLITICAL CAMPAIGNS IF CANDIDATES FOR REELECTION HAD TO DROP EVERYTHING AND RETURN TO WASHINGTON BEFORE NOV. 2. SOME WERE NOT EAGER TO GO ON RECORD ON THE MCCARTHY ISSUE BEFORE BALLOTING DAY.

MEANWHILE, THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE WHICH HELD PUBLIC HEARINGS ON THE CENSURE CHARGES ANNOUNCED COMPLETION OF ITS REPORT AND SAID IT WILL BE MADE PUBLIC MONDAY. IT IS REPORTED TO RUN 60,000 WORDS, DIVIDED ABOUT EVENLY BETWEEN A SUMMARY OF THE EVIDENCE AND THE COMMITTEE'S FINDINGS.

CHAIRMAN WATKINS (R-UTAH) SAID IT HAD BEEN APPROVED UNANIMOUSLY BY THE SIX-MEMBER COMMITTEE.

KNOWLAND'S STATEMENT SAID:

"ON AUG. 5 THE VICE PRESIDENT, ACTING ON THE RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE MAJORITY AND MINORITY LEADERS, APPOINTED THE SELECT COMMITTEE PURSUANT TO SENATE RESOLUTION 301.

"I HAVE NOW BEEN ADVISED BY THE CHAIRMAN OF THAT COMMITTEE, SEN. ARTHUR WATKINS, THAT THE COMMITTEE REPORT AND FIVE VOLUMES OF THE HEARINGS WILL BE AVAILABLE MONDAY, SEPT. 27.

"IN ORDER THAT THE MEMBERS OF THE SENATE MIGHT HAVE AMPLE OPPORTUNITY TO STUDY THE TESTIMONY AND THE REPORT, TO ASSURE THAT THE ULTIMATE ACTION OF THE SENATE WOULD TAKE PLACE IN AN ATMOSPHERE FREE FROM PRE-ELECTION TENSIONS AND WITH THE INTENT THAT ALL SENATORS MIGHT HAVE ADEQUATE ADVANCE NOTICE TO ARRANGE THEIR SCHEDULES SO THAT A FULL MEMBER-

SHIP WOULD BE PRESENT WHEN THE SENATE HAS THE MATTER UNDER CONSIDERATION I HAVE RECOMMENDED TO THE MINORITY LEADER THAT THE SENATE BE RECONVENED ON MONDAY, NOV. 3, AT 12 O'CLOCK NOON. HE HAS INFORMED ME THAT THIS PROCEDURE WILL BE AGREEABLE TO HIM."

1954

ADVISED OF KNOWLAND'S ANNOUNCEMENT AT NORWICH, VT., SEN. FLANDERS SAID HE HAD HOPED THE SHOWDOWN WOULD COME SOONER, BUT ADDED THAT HE REALIZED THE "EFFECT THE OUTCOME WOULD HAVE ON REPUBLICANS RUNNING FOR THE SENATE WOULD HAVE TO BE CONSIDERED."

"I WILL NOT SET MYSELF AS A JUDGE," HE SAID. "THE JUDGMENT OF THE SENATORIAL CANDIDATES MUST BE TAKEN INTO ACCOUNT."

EARLIER IN THE DAY SEN. JOHNSON SAID AT AUSTIN, TEX., THAT HE HAD CONFERRED WITH A LARGE NUMBER OF DEMOCRATIC SENATORS AND "WE ARE READY TO MEET THE ISSUE AS SOON AS THE REPORT IS SUBMITTED."

J. MARK TRICE, SECRETARY OF THE SENATE, SAID KNOWLAND HAD TELEPHONED HIM AND TOLD HIM THAT JOHNSON WOULD TELEGRAPH THE DEMOCRATIC CLEARANCE FOR THE NOV. 3 DATE.

"IF I GET THE MESSAGE FROM JOHNSON BY TOMORROW MORNING, I'LL SEND OUT A CALL FOR THE SPECIAL SESSION THEN," TRICE TOLD A REPORTER.

CHAIRMAN WATKINS SAID THE COMMITTEE REPORT WILL BE ONE THAT COULD SERVE AS THE BASIS FOR A DEFINITE SHOWDOWN VOTE BY THE SENATE, BUT HE REFUSED IN ADVANCE TO SAY WHETHER IT CONTAINED RECOMMENDATIONS FOR CENSURE OR NON-CENSURE.

A21WX

"WE ARE GLAD TO GET THIS JOB DONE NO MATTER HOW UNPLEASANT IT HAS BEEN," WATKINS COMMENTED.

A REPORTER ASKED WHETHER THE REPORT WAS ONE THAT "COULD BE VOTED UP OR DOWN" BY THE SENATE.

"I THINK THAT PURELY AS A SPECULATIVE QUESTION THE ANSWER WOULD BE 'YES,'" WATKINS ANSWERED. "THAT WOULD BE THE FINAL EFFECT OF THE ENTIRE REPORT."

VICE PRESIDENT NIXON GAVE HIS APPROVAL OF THE POST-ELECTION DATE FOR THE SENATE SESSION ON LEAVING THE WHITE HOUSE WHERE HE ATTENDED A MEETING OF THE NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL. HE TOLD A REPORTER:

"I THINK IN APPOINTING THIS COMMITTEE WE DELIBERATELY SELECTED MEN WHO ARE NOT RUNNING FOR ELECTION TO THE SENATE AT THIS TIME SO THAT THEY COULD MAKE THEIR FINDINGS WITHOUT REGARD TO POLITICAL CONSIDERATIONS."

"I THINK THE SAME STANDARD SUPPORTS THE DECISION OF THE MAJORITY LEADER AS CONCURRED IN BY THE MINORITY LEADER."

"I THINK THE SAME STANDARD SUPPORTS THE DECISION OF THE MAJORITY LEADER AS CONCURRED IN BY THE MINORITY LEADER TO HOLD THE SENATE SESSION AFTER THE ELECTIONS BECAUSE THE SAME STANDARD SHOULD APPLY TO THE JUDGE OF THE FACTS (THE SENATE) AS TO THE FINDER OF THE FACTS (THE COMMITTEE)."

THE REPORT COVERS, AMONG OTHER THINGS, NINE DAYS OF PUBLIC HEARINGS ON FIVE GROUPS OF CHARGES FILED BY SENATORS FLANDERS (R-VT), FULBRIGHT (D-ARK) AND MORSE (IND-ORE).

COMMITTEE SOURCES SAID IT DEALS SEPARATELY WITH EACH OF THE FIVE CATEGORIES OF CHARGES, WITH EACH CATEGORY CONTAINING THE COMMITTEE'S CONCLUSIONS. THESE CHARGES ALLEGE THAT MCCARTHY (1) WAS CONTEMPTUOUS OF THE SENATE, (2) ABUSED BRIG. GEN. RALPH W. ZWICKER, (3) CAST SLURS AT FELLOW SENATORS, (4) ILLEGALLY RECEIVED AND USED A SECRET FBI DOCUMENT, AND (5) "INCITED" GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES TO GIVE HIM MORE SECRET DOCUMENTS.

THE KNOWLAND-JOHNSON DECISION WAS APPROVED BY SEN. BEALL (R-MD) AND ACCEPTED BY SEN. ERVIN (D-NC).

"THIS SHOULD NOT BE A POLITICAL ISSUE," BEALL SAID. "THE SENATE SHOULD CONSIDER IT WITH THOUGHTFUL DELIBERATION THAT WOULD BE IMPOSSIBLE IN THE HEAT OF A POLITICAL CAMPAIGN."

ERVIN, A MEMBER OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE, SAID HE HAD HOPED THE SENATE WOULD BE CALLED BACK TO ACT IMMEDIATELY, BUT ADDED HE COULD UNDERSTAND WHY KNOWLAND AND JOHNSON "PROBABLY YIELDED TO THE ENTREATIES OF SENATORS INVOLVED IN THE CAMPAIGN, WHO FOR THAT REASON FOUND IT INCONVENIENT TO RETURN AT THIS TIME."

30.24-21069

A22WX.

ANOTHER COMMITTEE MEMBER, SEN. EDWIN C. JOHNSON (R-COLO), ALREADY HAD SAID HE WAS IN FAVOR OF DEFERRING ACTION UNTIL AFTER ELECTION DAY. JOHNSON IS LEAVING WASHINGTON TO CAMPAIGN FOR THE GOVERNORSHIP OF COLORADO.

SEN. FLANDERS SAID BEFORE KNOWLAND'S ANNOUNCEMENT THAT HE WOULDN'T OBJECT TO A DELAY UNTIL AFTER THE ELECTIONS IF THE POSTPONEMENT WAS ORDERED "ON REASONABLE GROUNDS."

FLANDERS, WHO HAS BEEN PRESSING FOR QUICK ACTION, SAID IN A TELEPHONE INTERVIEW FROM HIS SPRINGFIELD, VT., HOME, PRIOR TO KNOWLAND'S STATEMENT, HE WAS DISAPPOINTED AT THAT IT LOOKED AS IF THERE HAD BEEN HEAVY PRESSURE FROM REPUBLICAN SENATORS TO PUT OFF A VOTE UNTIL AFTER ELECTION DAY.

MCCARTHY HIMSELF, MEANWHILE, CANCELLED AT LEAST TWO OF THE THREE SPEECHES HE HAD PLANNED TO MAKE ON BEHALF OF THE REPUBLICAN CONGRESSIONAL CAMPAIGN. AN AIDE SAID THE SENATOR IS BEING TREATED FOR A SINUS AILMENT AND HAS BEEN FORBIDDEN BY HIS DOCTOR TO DO ANY SPEAKING FOR A WHILE.

MCCARTHY, HIS OFFICE SAID, VISITED THE U.S. NAVAL HOSPITAL AT NEARBY BETHESDA, MD., YESTERDAY FOR TREATMENT OF A RECURRENT SINUS CONDITION, AND WILL HAVE TO MAKE DAILY TRIPS TO THE HOSPITAL FOR A WHILE.

THE WISCONSIN SENATOR HAD SCHEDULED SPEECHES AT OMAHA TOMORROW, IN DUPAGE COUNTY, ILL., SUNDAY AND IN BLOOMINGTON, ILL., OCT. 1.

RICHARD O'MELIA, A STAFF AIDE, SAID MCCARTHY HAS DEFINITELY CANCELED THE FIRST TWO AND TENTATIVELY CALLED OFF THE BLOOMINGTON ADDRESS, THOUGH THERE STILL IS A CHANCE HE MAY SPEAK AT BLOOMINGTON--HOME GROUNDS OF ADLAI E. STEVENSON.

MCCARTHY HAD NO IMMEDIATE COMMENT ON THE DATE SELECTED FOR THE SENATE SESSION.

WATKINS SAID HE EXPECTS THE COMMITTEE WILL RETURN A FEW DAYS AHEAD OF THE SPECIAL SESSION'S START TO COMPLETE ITS PREPARATIONS FOR PRESENTING ITS REPORT FORMALLY TO THE SENATE BUT HE SAID "THERE IS NOT MUCH LEFT TO BE DONE."

IN SAYING THE COMMITTEE REPORT WAS UNANIMOUS, THE CHAIRMAN SAID "THERE WILL NOT BE ANY SEPARATE STATEMENT OF VIEWS" BY INDIVIDUAL MEMBERS.

A REPORTER ASKED WATKINS IF HE SAW ANY ADVANTAGES TO BE GAINED FROM HOLDING OFF THE SPECIAL SESSION UNTIL AFTER ELECTION.

"I HAVEN'T HAD TIME TO GO INTO ALL THE REASONS WHY SEN. KNOWLAND ACTED AS HE DID" WATKINS REPLIED. HE ADDED THAT HE NEVER HAD "GOT TO THE POINT WHERE I HAD PREFERENCES."

AT HIS HOME IN CONCORD, SEN. BRIDGES (R-NH), WHO LED THE SUCCESSFUL DRIVE TO HEAD OFF A PRE-ELECTION SPECIAL SESSION, HAILED KNOWLAND'S ANNOUNCEMENT AS "VERY WISE, VERY FAIR."

HE SAID HE HAD TAKEN THE LEAD IN OPPOSING A SEPTEMBER OR OCTOBER SESSION BECAUSE "I DON'T THINK THE ISSUE COULD BE FACED FAIRLY IN THE WHITE HEAT OF AN ELECTION CAMPAIGN." A POST-ELECTION SESSION, HE SAID, WILL FIND THE SENATE "IN A MORE THOUGHTFUL, REFLECTIVE MOOD."

AMERICANS FOR DEMOCRATIC ACTION, AN INDEPENDENT "LIBERAL" POLITICAL ORGANIZATION WHICH HAS FREQUENTLY BEEN AT ODDS WITH MCCARTHY, ISSUED THIS STATEMENT:

"THE KNOWLAND-JOHNSON DECISION TO POSTPONE THE CENSURE DEBATE IS AN IRRESPONSIBLE MANEUVER TO AVOID A SENATE ROLLCALL ON ONE OF THE MAJOR ISSUES OF 1954."

RZ1011PED

BY SPENCER DAVIS

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 24 (AP)-CHINESE NATIONALIST AMBASSADOR WELLINGTON KOO SAID TODAY THAT COMMUNIST CHINA PROBABLY WILL MAKE A SERIOUS ATTEMPT THIS FALL TO SEIZE 37 NATIONALIST-HELD ISLANDS CLOSE TO THE RED MAINLAND FOR USE AS STEPPING STONES TO FORMOSA.

HE SAID THE TEST MAY COME "AT ANY TIME."

COMMENTING IN AN INTERVIEW ON RED PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI'S LATEST CALL YESTERDAY FOR "LIBERATION" OF FORMOSA, KOO DECLARED IT SHOULD NOT BE DISMISSED AS MERE PROPAGANDA. CHOU'S SPEECH CALLING FORMOSA "SACRED TERRITORY" WAS BROADCAST BY PEIPING RADIO.

"IT IS SOMETHING THE COMMUNISTS FEEL VERY STRONGLY," KOO SAID. "JUST AS THE NATIONALISTS FEEL EQUALLY STRONGLY THAT THEY MUST RETURN TO THE MAINLAND."

WHETHER THE COMMUNISTS START AN ALL-OUT ASSAULT ON FORMOSA AND THE PESCADORES "WILL DEPEND A GREAT DEAL ON HOW MUCH SUPPLIES RUSSIA WILL GIVE THEM IN ARMS, AIRCRAFT, GUNS AND SHIPS," THE VETERAN DIPLOMAT SAID, ADDING:

"HOWEVER, THE COMMUNISTS VERY LIKELY WILL MAKE A SERIOUS ATTEMPT TO TAKE THE OFFSHORE ISLANDS. THEY SERVE AS STEPPING STONES TO FORMOSA AND THE PESCADORES."

KOO SAID THE RUSSIANS HAVE BEEN HOLDING THE CHINESE COMMUNIST AIR FORCE IN CHECK BY CONTROLLING THE ALLOCATION OF JET FUEL FOR THE RED MIGS. WHEN A MIG IS SENT UP ITS FLIGHT HAS TO BE APPROVED BY A RUSSIAN MILITARY ADVISER, KOO SAID.

HE SAID NATIONALIST AUTHORITIES "DOUBT THAT THE RUSSIANS WANT TO GO SO FAR AS TO PROVOKE CONFLICT WITH THE UNITED STATES."

KOO RETURNED RECENTLY FROM LONG CONSULTATIONS WITH GENERALISSIMO CHIANG KAI-SHEK ON FORMOSA AND AN INSPECTION OF NATIONALIST QUEMOY AND THE TACHEN ISLANDS.

"THAT IS THE FRONT LINE NOW," HE SAID. "EACH SIDE CAN SEE WHAT THE OTHER IS DOING." THE ISLAND LINES ARE WITHIN VIRTUALLY POINT BLANK ARTILLERY RANGE OF THE MAINLAND, WITH ONLY A NARROW STRETCH OF WATER BETWEEN.

FOR THE NATIONALISTS THESE OFFSHORE ISLANDS SERVE AS OBSERVATION POSTS AND RADAR BASES TO DETECT COMMUNIST MOVEMENTS ALONG THE COAST.

AS FOR HOLDING THEM, KOO SAID THE ISLANDS ARE HEAVILY GARRISONED AND "WE ARE WELL PREPARED."

THE AMERICAN TRAINED NATIONALIST TROOPS THERE ARE EQUIPPED WITH STANDARD AMERICAN ARMS INCLUDING FLAME THROWERS, HE SAID, AND "WE FEEL FULLY CONFIDENT OF HOLDING THEM."

"WE FEEL WE SHOULD BE ABLE TO DEAL WITH THE SITUATION WITHOUT CALLING ON OUR AMERICAN FRIENDS," HE SAID. "OUR POLICY IS NOT TO INVOLVE THE UNITED STATES."

"I FEEL WE ARE STRONG ENOUGH SO LONG AS WE CONTINUE TO OBTAIN SUPPLIES AND LOGISTIC SUPPORT."

SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES HAS SAID THAT WHATEVER U.S. LOGISTIC SUPPORT IS GIVEN TO THE EXPOSED ISLANDS IS UP TO THE U.S. MILITARY COMMANDER TO DECIDE IN THE EVENT OF ATTACK. PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HAS DECLARED THE U.S. 7TH FLEET WOULD DEFEND FORMOSA AND THE PESCADORES.

WE358PEDNM

A115WX

(300) INDOCHINA

BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 24 (AP)-HIGH AMERICAN AND FRENCH OFFICIALS WILL HOLD A THREE DAY CONFERENCE HERE BEGINNING MONDAY ON POSSIBLE JOINT MEASURES TO STRENGTHEN ANTI COMMUNIST FORCES IN THE FREE AREAS OF INDOCHINA AND PROTECT THEM AGAINST RED CONQUEST.

FRANCE WILL ASK THE UNITED STATES FOR ASSISTANCE IN CARRYING OUT WHATEVER PROGRAM IS DECIDED UPON. DIPLOMATIC OFFICIALS SAID THAT SOME BASIC DECISIONS ABOUT THE FUTURE OF INDOCHINA WILL HAVE TO BE MADE. AMONG THESE IS THE QUESTION OF MAINTENANCE OF THE 10 DIVISION FRENCH EXPEDITIONARY FORCE IN VIETNAM.

RELATED TO THIS IS THE PROBLEM OF BUILDING UP NATIVE FORCES IN THE THREE STATES OF INDOCHINA -- SOUTH VIETNAM (THE NORTH WENT TO THE COMMUNISTS UNDER THE GENEVA ARMISTICE OF LAST JUNE), LAOS AND CAMBODIA. THE ARMISTICE PREVENTS SHIPPING ARMS INTO THE AREA BUT FRENCH FORCES HAVE LARGE SUPPLIES OF EQUIPMENT, MAINLY PROVIDED BY THE UNITED STATES, WHICH CAN BE TURNED OVER TO NATIVE ARMIES.

THE REAL DIFFICULTY ABOUT ORGANIZING AND ARMING NATIVE TROOPS IS THE DEVELOPMENT OF A SECURE POLITICAL BASE TO A FOUNDATION FOR MILITARY ESTABLISHMENTS. LAOS AND CAMBODIA ARE POLITICALLY STABLE BUT THERE IS CONSIDERABLE INSTABILITY IN SOUTH VIETNAM AND THE COMMUNISTS WITH THE BACKING AND SUPPORT OF RED CHINA ARE EXPECTED TO MAKE AN ALL OUT POLITICAL DRIVE TO GAIN POWER IN SOUTH VIETNAM.

THE TALKS WHICH WILL OPEN AT THE S

BACKING AND SUPPORT OF RED CHINA ARE EXPECTED TO MAKE AN ALL OUT POLITICAL DRIVE TO GAIN POWER IN SOUTH VIETNAM.

THE TALKS WHICH WILL OPEN AT THE STATE DEPARTMENT MONDAY WILL COVER POLITICAL, ECONOMIC AND MILITARY PROBLEMS. FRANCE WILL BE REPRESENTED BY GUY LA CHAMBRE, MINISTER OF WAR RELATIONS WITH THE ASSOCIATED STATES OF INDOCHINA; EDGAR FAURE, MINISTER OF FINANCE; GENERAL PAUL ELY, FRENCH HIGH COMMISSIONER IN INDOCHINA, AND AMBASSADOR HENRI BONNET.

UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE WALTER BEDELL SMITH WILL HEAD THE AMERICAN GROUP IN THE TALKS. OTHERS PARTICIPATING WILL BE ADM. ARTHUR RADFORD, ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE ANDERSON, FOREIGN AID ADMINISTRATOR HAROLD STASSEN, ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF STATE WALTER ROBERTSON, STATE DEPARTMENT COUNSELLOR DOUGLAS MAC ARTHUR II AND WALWORTH BARBOUR, ACTING DIRECTOR OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT'S EUROPEAN DIVISION.

R21144PED

A142WX

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 24 (AP)-THREE HIGH DEFENSE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS WILL LEAVE TONIGHT FOR EUROPE TO VISIT AMERICAN MILITARY INSTALLATIONS AND CONFER WITH AMERICAN AND FOREIGN OFFICIALS THERE.

IN THE PARTY WILL BE DEPUTY SECRETARY OF DEFENSE ROBERT ANDERSON, AND ASST. SECRETARIES FRANKLIN G. FLOETE AND FRED A. SEATON.

FIRST STOP OF THE OFFICIALS WILL BE AT BONN, GERMANY. FLOETE WILL LEAVE THE PARTY THERE AND GO TO PARIS.

IN ADDITION TO THE VISIT TO BONN, ANDERSON AND SEATON WILL VISIT BERLIN, AMSTERDAM, SALZBURG, NAPLES, ANKARA, ISTANBUL, ATHENS, ROME, PARIS, LONDON AND MADRID.

JC1142AED

B54WX (Q)

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 24 (AP)-MAJ. GEN. HOMER L. LITZENBERG, MARINE CORPS HERO OF THE BATTLES AROUND THE CHOSIN RESERVOIR IN KOREA IN 1950, HAS BEEN APPOINTED INSPECTOR GENERAL OF THE MARINE CORPS.

HE SUCCEEDS BRIG. GEN. GREGON AND ALBERT WILLIAMS, WHO WILL RETIRE OCT. 1 AFTER MORE THAN 37 YEARS SERVICE.

ER940PED

B38WX (Q)

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 24 (AP)-THE TOTAL STRENGTH OF THE ARMED FORCES AT THE END OF AUGUST WAS 3,290,510, A DECREASE OF 10,112 SINCE JULY 31. ONLY THE AIR FORCE, IN LINE WITH REVISED MANPOWER SCHEDULES THIS YEAR, SHOWED AN INCREASE IN STRENGTH, AMOUNTING TO 7,557. THE ARMY DROPPED 8,859, THE NAVY 6,589, AND THE MARINE CORPS 2,221. BY NEXT JUNE 30 TOTAL UNIFORMED STRENGTH IS SCHEDULED TO DROP TO A LITTLE MORE THAN THREE MILLION.

ER807PED

B123WX

(140)

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 24 (AP)-THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT GREEK-BORN STEVE TSERMEGAS OF CHICAGO, CHARGED WITH COMMUNIST ACTIVITY, WILL BE DEPORTED NEXT MONDAY, SEPT. 27, TO POLAND, WHICH THE DEPARTMENT SAID HAS GRANTED HIM TRAVEL DOCUMENTS.

TSERMEGAS, 51, A NATIVE OF ICARIA, GREECE, IS SCHEDULED TO LEAVE NEW YORK CITY'S IDLEWILD AIRPORT AT 1 P.M. EST ABOARD A POLISH-BOUND SCANDINAVIAN AIRLINES PLANE.

HIS BROTHER, NICHOLAS TSERMENGAS, WHO SPELLS THE FAMILY NAME DIFFERENTLY, LEFT VOLUNTARILY FOR POLAND AUG. 28 AFTER A DEPORTATION ORDER HAD BEEN ENTERED AGAINST HIM, ALSO ON GROUNDS OF COMMUNIST ACTIVITY.

THE IMMIGRATION SERVICE SAID STEVE TSERMEGAS FIRST CAME TO THIS COUNTRY IN 1921, AND WENT TO EUROPE AS A STOWAWAY IN 1937 TO SERVE AS A LIEUTENANT IN THE INTERNATIONAL BRIGADE DURING THE SPANISH CIVIL WAR. HE SUBSEQUENTLY OBTAINED RESIDENCE IN THIS COUNTRY BY OBTAINING AN IMMIGRATION VISA IN CUBA.

HE HAS BEEN HELD WITHOUT BOND SINCE HIS PICK UP FOR DEPORTATION LAST DECEMBER--FIRST IN CHICAGO AND SINCE LAST MONDAY AT ELLIS ISLAND.

DC348PED

B18WX Q

(800) NIGHT LEAD LAMB (NY RELAY)

AP SPECIAL WASHINGTON SERVICE

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 24 (AP)-A GOVERNMENT WITNESS TESTIFIED TODAY THAT 20 YEARS AGO WHEN HE WAS A HIGH SCHOOL STUDENT HE HAD A CONVERSATION WITH PUBLISHER EDWARD LAMB AND LAMB RECOMMENDED THE SETTING UP OF SECRET STUDY GROUPS.

THE WITNESS, CLARK WIDEMAN, 37-YEAR-OLD COLUMBUS, OHIO REAL ESTATE BROKER, SAID LAMB--THEN A TOLEDO LAWYER--SUGGESTED SETTING UP THE GROUPS AS A MEANS OF BRINGING ABOUT IN THE UNITED STATES A PLANNED ECONOMY MODELED AFTER THAT OF RUSSIA.

WIDEMAN TESTIFIED ALSO THAT LAMB SUGGESTED THE POSSIBILITY OF OBTAINING COMMUNISTS TO PROVIDE LEADERSHIP FOR THE STUDY GROUPS, BUT THAT HE NEVER HEARD OF LAMB CARRYING OUT HIS SUGGESTIONS AND NEVER SAW HIM AGAIN EXCEPT, PERHAPS, TO SAY HELLO.

WIDEMAN WAS THE GOVERNMENT'S FOURTH WITNESS TO TESTIFY AT A COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION HEARING ON ALLEGATIONS THAT LAMB, PUBLISHER OF THE ERIE (PA.) DISPATCH AND OPERATOR OF A NUMBER OF RADIO AND TELEVISION STATIONS, KNOWINGLY, AT SOMETIME IN THE PAST, ASSOCIATED WITH COMMUNISTS AND CONTRIBUTED MONEY TO THEM.

LAMB, A RESIDENT OF TOLEDO, HAS DENIED THE ALLEGATIONS REPEATEDLY. IN TURN, HE HAS ACCUSED COMMISSION INVESTIGATORS OF HAVING TRIED TO INDUCE PERSONS TO TESTIFY AGAINST HIM FALSELY. THESE COUNTER-CHARGES ARE ALSO INVOLVED IN THE HEARING, WHICH IS CONCERNED TECHNICALLY WITH A RENEWAL OF LICENSE FOR LAMB'S ERIE TELEVISION STATION, WICU.

AN EARLIER GOVERNMENT WITNESS TODAY, MAARK WARREN, EXECUTIVE EDITOR OF THE CLEVELAND (TENN.) DAILY BANNER AND A NATIVE OF ADA, OHIO, TESTIFIED HE ONCE SAW A MAN EXHIBIT WHAT HE TOOK TO BE A COMMUNIST MEMBERSHIP CARD AND HEARD THE MAN SAY, "MR. LAMB IS ONE OF US TOO."

WARREN'S TESTIMONY, ON COMPLAINT BY LAMB'S LAWYERS, WAS ORDERED

30.24-21071

STRICKEN FROM THE RECORD BY EXAMINER HERBERT SHARFMAN. LATER, HOWEVER, SHARFMAN ALLOWED THE TESTIMONY TO REMAIN, PENDING THE FILING OF A BRIEF BY COMMISSION LAWYERS ON WHY THEY FEEL IT SHOULD NOT BE STRICKEN.

WIDEMAN'S TESTIMONY WAS DEVOTED TO A DESCRIPTION OF A MEETING HE SAID OCCURRED IN THE SUMMER OF 1934 IN THE MARION, OHIO, HOME OF MR. AND MRS. WALLACE ADDISON, AND OF WHAT LAMB ALLEGEDLY SAID DURING A DISCUSSION.

WIDEMAN SAID HE WAS THEN A 17-YEAR-OLD HIGH SCHOOL STUDENT AND WAS EMPLOYED BY A NEWSPAPER, THE MARION MERCHANT. THOSE AT THE MEETING BESIDES HIMSELF, WIDEMAN LISTED AS MR. AND MRS. ADDISON, LAMB, AND ABOUT A HALF DOZEN OTHER PERSONS WHOSE NAMES HE COULDN'T RECALL.

HE SAID LAMB WAS INTRODUCED BY ADDISON AS "A PROMINENT ATTORNEY" WHO WAS AT THE TIME THE ATTORNEY FOR SOME STRIKING ONION PICKERS IN THE AREA.

WIDEMAN SAID HE HAD READ A COPY OF LAMB'S BOOK, "THE PLANNED ECONOMY OF SOVIET RUSSIA," HAD BROUGHT A COPY WITH HIM, AND ASKED LAMB TO AUTOGRAPH IT.

B19WX (Q)

LAMB'S COUNSEL INTERRUPTED AT THIS POINT TO SAY THEY WERE WILLING TO STIPULATE THAT LAMB WROTE THE BOOK, THAT THE BOOK "SPEAKS FOR ITSELF," AND THEY HAD NO OBJECTION TO ITS BEING INTRODUCED INTO THE RECORD OF THE HEARING.

WIDEMAN THEN TOLD OF A CONVERSATION HE SAID HE HAD WITH LAMB REGARDING THE BOOK AND SAID THAT LAMB CONSIDERED IT IMPORTANT THAT AMERICA HAVE A "PLANNED ECONOMY" SIMILAR TO THAT OF SOVIET RUSSIA. HE SAID LAMB EXPRESSED THE FEELING THAT SUCH A PLANNED ECONOMY COULD BE BROUGHT ABOUT BY CONSTITUTIONAL METHODS--AS LAMB INTERPRETED THE CONSTITUTION.

BUT, WIDEMAN TESTIFIED, LAMB SAID THE SUPREME COURT AND PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT DID NOT SHARE HIS INTERPRETATION OF THE CONSTITUTION BECAUSE THEY WERE OF "THE BOURGEOIS CLASS."

WIDEMAN SAID LAMB ALSO WAS CRITICAL OF PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT'S "NEW DEAL" BECAUSE THE ADMINISTRATION "WAS GETTING ORDERS FROM WALL STREET BANKERS," AND THAT LAMB SAID "NEW DEAL" MEASURES WOULD BE DETRIMENTAL TO THE BRINGING ABOUT OF A PLANNED ECONOMY BECAUSE THEY "APPEASED THE MASSES."

HE SAID LAMB EXPRESSED BELIEF THAT NATIONALIZATION OF THE BANKS WAS THE FIRST STEP TOWARD A PLANNED ECONOMY, AND THAT LAMB STRESSED "EDUCATION OF THE MASSES" AS THE MEANS FOR BRINGING ABOUT A PLANNED ECONOMY.

ASKED HOW THIS COULD BE CARRIED OUT IN A PLACE LIKE MARION, WIDEMAN SAID, LAMB REPLIED THAT GROUP STUDY WOULD BE THE THING AND SUGGESTED THE SETTING UP OF AN ADULT STUDY GROUP, A "JOHN REED CLUB" FOR COLLEGE STUDENTS AND OTHER YOUNGER PERSONS, AND "YOUNG FRIENDS OF SOVIET RUSSIA" FOR STILL YOUNGER GROUPS. THE PHRASE "JOHN REED CLUB" WAS NOT EXPLAINED. WIDEMAN SAID LAMB SUGGESTED THAT LEADERSHIP FOR THE GROUPS "COULD BE OBTAINED FROM THE COMMUNIST PARTY." HE SAID LAMB SUGGESTED THAT WIDEMAN ORGANIZE SUCH A GROUP IN HIS HIGH SCHOOL.

WIDEMAN CONCLUDED HIS DIRECT TESTIMONY BY SAYING THAT LAMB "EMPHASIZED THE PURPOSE OF SUCH GROUPS WOULD BE DEFEATED IF MADE PUBLIC." HE ADDED THAT HE DID NOT "RECALL SPECIFICALLY" HOW LAMB WAS GOING TO GET THE COMMUNISTS TO ACT AS LEADERS.

UNDER CROSS-EXAMINATION BY RUSSELL MORTON BROWN, A LAMB ATTORNEY, WIDEMAN SAID HE NEVER HEARD LATER OF LAMB DOING ANYTHING ABOUT THE SUGGESTIONS. HE SAID THE PERSONS AT THE MEETING WERE NOT "REVOLUTIONARIES" BUT SOME WERE "ADVANCED LIBERALS."

WARREN, 45, SAID THAT IN JUNE, 1934, HE WENT TO KENTON, OHIO, TO COVER AN UNION (CQ) PICKERS' STRIKE FOR THE ADA (OHIO) HERALD. HE SAID HE WENT TO A JUSTICE OF THE PEACE COURTROOM IN KENTON WHERE HE SAW LAMB, A MAN NAMED KENNETH ECKERT AND OTHERS. WARREN SAID LAMB WAS ATTORNEY FOR THE STRIKERS.

B20WX (Q)

WARREN RELATED THAT WHILE THE GROUP WAS SEATED AROUND A TABLE WAITING FOR THE COURT PROCEEDINGS TO START, ECKERT PUT A CARD ON THE TABLE WHERE WARREN COULD SEE IT.

WARREN, WHO TESTIFIED HE HAD NEVER BEEN A COMMUNIST, SAID HE TOOK THE CARD TO BE A COMMUNIST MEMBERSHIP CARD AND ADDED:

"MR. ECKERT SAID MR. LAMB IS ONE OF US TOO."

WARREN ADDED THAT LAMB DIDN'T SAY ANYTHING BUT "I LOOKED AT HIM AND MR. LAMB JUST SMILED."

LAMB'S LAWYERS MOVED TO STRIKE THE TESTIMONY FROM THE RECORD ON GROUNDS IT WAS PARTLY HEARSAY AND THERE WAS NO PROOF THAT LAMB EVER SAW THE CARD OR HEARD ECKERT'S REMARK. BROWN ALSO OBJECTED THAT THERE WAS NO PROOF THE CARD WAS A COMMUNIST MEMBERSHIP CARD.

BROWN STARTED OFF TODAY'S SESSION BY CALLING WALTER R. POWELL JR. AND THOMAS B. FITZPATRICK, COMMISSION ATTORNEYS, "TRAITORS TO THE BAR, TO A NOBLE PROFESSION, AND TO THE GOVERNMENT AS WELL AS TO THEMSELVES." HIS HEATED DENUNCIATION WAS BASED, HE SAID, ON THE USE BY POWELL AND FITZPATRICK OF A "SCRIPT" TO SUPPLY CERTAIN STATEMENTS AGAINST LAMB BY AN EARLIER WITNESS, LOWELL WATSON OF OLATHE, KAN., A SELF-DESCRIBED FORMER COMMUNIST. BROWN MOVED TO STRIKE WATSON'S TESTIMONY FROM THE RECORD.

POWELL, WHO SAID HE WOULD NOT INDULGE IN "VITUPERATION," CONTENDED HE AND FITZPATRICK HAD DONE NOTHING THAT HAS NOT BEEN LONG-STANDING LEGAL PRACTICE AND ASSERTED THAT BROWN IS "OBVIOUSLY TRYING TO SHIFT THE STRATEGY FROM THE MAIN ISSUES TO (ATTACKS) ON COUNSEL."

THE EXAMINER SAID LATER THAT HE CONSIDERED BROWN'S USE OF THE WORD "TRAITOR" AS "UNFORTUNATE" AND ORDERED IT STRICKEN FROM THE RECORD. HE SAID HE HOPED THERE WOULD BE NO MORE "PERSONAL ATTACKS." HE ALSO ALLOWED WATSON'S TESTIMONY TO REMAIN IN THE RECORD.

ER642PED

A41WX

(200) FIRST LEAD ATOMIC BY ELTON C. FAY

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 24 (AP)-PREPARATIONS ARE UNDER WAY FOR A 1955 SPRING SERIES OF ATOMIC EXPLOSIONS AT THE NEVADA PROVING GROUND, PRESUMABLY TO TEST OUT IMPROVED AND POSSIBLY ENTIRELY NEW DESIGNS OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS FOR BATTLEFIELD USE.

THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION STARTED SENDING OUT WARNINGS TODAY TO OFFICIALS, STOCKMEN AND OTHERS IN SOUTHERN NEVADA AND SOUTHWESTERN UTAH. THEY WERE NOTIFIED THAT THERE WILL BE A SERIES OF TESTS CONDUCTED AT THE CONTINENTAL ATOMIC PROVING GROUND, IN THE AREA WEST OF LAS VEGAS, BEGINNING PROBABLY ABOUT MID-FEBRUARY.

WHILE THE ANNOUNCEMENT MADE NO REFERENCE TO TYPES OF ATOMIC MATERIALS TO BE TESTED, THE EXPECTATION IS THAT THEY WILL BE NUCLEAR FISSION RATHER THAN THE POWERFUL FUSION OR H-BOMB TYPES.

HYDROGEN BOMB TESTS HAVE BEEN CONFINED EXCLUSIVELY TO THE MID-PACIFIC PROVING GROUNDS IN THE MARSHALL ISLANDS GROUP.

OFFICIALS HAVE SPOKEN RECENTLY OF THE "CONSTANT IMPROVEMENT OF OUR WEAPON POSTURE," AND OF THE GROWING VARIETY OF ALL TYPES OF ATOMIC WEAPONS. THE CREATION OF EACH NEW DESIGN OR SUBSTANTIAL CHANGE IN THE EXISTING DESIGN OF A NUCLEAR BOMB, GUIDED MISSILE WARHEAD OR ARTILLERY SHELL REQUIRES AN ACTUAL FULL-SCALE PROVING OF THE THEORIES DEVELOPED IN THE LABORATORY.

THE BRIEF ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THE 1955 SERIES "WILL CONFORM GENERALLY WITH THOSE PREVIOUSLY CONDUCTED IN NEVADA, INCLUDING PARTICIPATION AND SUPPORT BY THE DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE AND FEDERAL CIVIL DEFENSE ADMINISTRATION."

THE LAST TESTS IN NEVADA WERE IN THE SPRING AND EARLY SUMMER OF 1953. ONE OF THOSE TESTS INCLUDED AN "OPEN" DEMONSTRATION AT WHICH CIVIL DEFENSE EXPERTS AND NEWS, RADIO AND TELEVISION REPORTERS WERE PRESENT.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE EARLY 1955 SERIES IN NEVADA SUGGESTED THAT THERE MIGHT BE NO TESTS AT THE ENIWETOK PROVING GROUNDS BEFORE NEXT FALL OR THE FOLLOWING SPRING. THE TECHNICAL STAFFS NEEDED TO CONDUCT TESTS ARE NOT LARGE ENOUGH TO PROVIDE FOR SIMULTANEOUS OPERATIONS AT ENIWETOK AND NEVADA WHICH ARE 5,000 MILES APART.

AEC CHAIRMAN LEWIS STRAUSS WAS ASKED AT A NEWS CONFERENCE EARLIER THIS MONTH WHETHER THE COMMISSION PLANNED ANY ATOMIC OR HYDROGEN TESTS IN THE PACIFIC NEXT YEAR.

STRAUSS ANSWERED THAT IT WOULD BE "PREMATURE" FOR HIM TO MAKE AN ANNOUNCEMENT UNTIL SUCH TESTS WERE ACTUALLY SCHEDULED, ADDING THAT "THERE HASN'T BEEN ANY SCHEDULING OF ANY SUCH TESTS AS OF THIS TIME." BUT HE CONTINUED:

"IN ALL LIKELIHOOD THERE WILL BE CONTINUING TESTS AS WEAPON DEVELOPMENT PROCEEDS."

HE WAS ASKED IF THIS MEANT TESTS OF HYDROGEN DEVICES. STRAUSS SAID "THERE WOULD BE NO DISTINCTION AS BETWEEN THE KIND OF WEAPONS THAT MIGHT BE TESTED."

AT ANOTHER POINT IN THE NEWS CONFERENCE, STRAUSS TOLD REPORTERS THAT "WE HAVE MORE WEAPONS TODAY BY A WIDE MARGIN THAN WE HAD A YEAR AGO, AND THE RATE OF PRODUCTION IS STEADILY INCREASING."

HE MADE PLAIN THAT THE IMPROVEMENT OF WEAPONS IS CONTINUING. IT IS FOR THE FIELD PROVING OF IMPROVEMENTS AND NEW DESIGNS OF ATOMIC WEAPONS THAT THE CONTINUED EXPERIMENTS AND TRIALS AT ENIWETOK AND NEVADA ARE CONDUCTED.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EST TODAY SEPT. 24.

VX553PED

A26WWX

(450) AMS BJT
NIGHT LEAD MONETARY
BY FRANK O'BRIEN

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 24 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER ASSURED FINANCE MINISTERS AND CENTRAL BANKERS GATHERED HERE FROM 57 NATIONS TODAY THAT THEY COULD COUNT ON CONTINUED U.S. SUPPORT FOR "EFFORTS TO FREE THE WORLD FROM RESTRICTIONS ON THE FLOW OF TRADE AND MONEY."

THE PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE WAS READ TO THE ANNUAL GOVERNORS MEETING OF THE WORLD BANK AND INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND BY SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY HUMPHREY, WHO GAVE IT QUICK, RESTRICTIVE INTERPRETATION.

IN THE HOST'S SPEECH TO THE FREE WORLD GATHERING, WHICH CENTERS THIS YEAR ON PROGRESS TOWARD CONVERTIBILITY--FREE EXCHANGE--OF NOW RESTRICTED CURRENCIES, HUMPHREY SAID THE GREATEST CONTRIBUTION THE UNITED STATES COULD MAKE WOULD BE TO KEEP ITS OWN ECONOMY "HEALTHY AND GROWING AT A HIGH LEVEL."

THIS PASSAGE WAS INSERTED IN HUMPHREY'S SPEECH ONLY AN HOUR BEFORE HE SPOKE. IT APPEARED TO BE AN ATTEMPT TO MAKE SURE THE PRESIDENT'S "ASSURANCE OF OUR SUPPORT" WOULD NOT BE INTERPRETED AS OPENING THE DOOR TO THE POSSIBILITY THAT THE UNITED STATES MIGHT UNDERWRITE A RETURN TO FREEDOM OF CURRENCY AND TRADE IN THE WESTERN WORLD WITH A STABILIZATION FUND OF ITS OWN.

FOREIGN QUARTERS HAVE OFTEN SUGGESTED, WHEN CONFRONTED WITH AMERICAN URGING TO DROP THE PROTECTIVE SHACKLES FROM THEIR MONEY AND TRADE, THAT THIS WOULD BE IMPOSSIBLE WITHOUT LARGESCALE

U.S. DOLLAR SUPPORT.

THE OPENING ADDRESSES AT THE INITIAL SESSION OF THE 9TH ANNUAL JOINT MEETING OF THE BANK AND FUND LAID STRESS ON DEVELOPMENT OF STRONG AND STABLE HOME ECONOMICS AS VITAL PREPARATION FOR A PLUNGE INTO THE COLD COMPETITIVE WATERS OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE WITHOUT PROTECTIVE CURRENCY AND TRADE CONTROLS.

THERE WAS NO INDICATION IN THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE MONETARY FUND, OR IN THE SPEECHES OF HUMPHREY OR THE FUND'S MANAGING DIRECTOR, IVAR ROOTH OF SWEDEN, THAT A DATE COULD YET BE SET FOR A RETURN TO CONVERTIBLE CURRENCIES.

BUT THE REPORT, AND SPEAKERS BEFORE THE MEETING, DISCUSSED CONVERTIBILITY AS A FIRM PROSPECT FOR THE NOT-TO-DISTANT FUTURE. THIS CONFIDENT LOOKAHEAD WAS BACKGROUNDED BY ASSERTIONS THAT FOR THE MOST PART THE ECONOMIC RUBBLE OF WAR HAD AT LAST BEEN CLEARED AWAY, LEAVING THE FREE WORLD ON THE THRESHOLD OF A NEW PEACETIME ECONOMIC ERA.

A27WX.

THE MEETING SHUNTED ASIDE A CZECHOSLOVAKIAN MOTION THAT THE NATIONALIST CHINESE DELEGATION BE UNSEATED IMMEDIATELY, AND THAT THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS BE INSTALLED IN THEIR PLACE. THIS WAS TURNED OVER TO A COMMITTEE FOR LATER DECISION, WITH THE PROSPECTS POINTING TO FINAL REJECTION. THE CZECHS HAVE UNSUCCESSFULLY MADE THE SAME PROPOSAL IN PAST MEETINGS.

THE FUND PREPARED MEANTIME TO CONSIDER A MOTION SUPPORTED BY THE U.S. THAT CZECHOSLOVAKIA, THE ONLY IRON CURTAIN MEMBER, BE SUSPENDED FOR FAILURE TO REPORT ON ITS INTERNAL ECONOMY AND FOREIGN TRADE. THE CZECHS HAVE ALREADY BEEN SUSPENDED FROM THE BANK FOR NOT PAYING THE REQUIRED PART OF THEIR CAPITAL SUBSCRIPTION.

VX/DC603PED

A73WX

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 9 A.M. EST FRIDAY SEPT. 24 1954
(600) FIRST LEAD MONETARY

BY FRANK O'BRIEN

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, SEPT. 24 (AP)—PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TOLD THE WORLD BANK AND INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND TODAY THE TWIN INSTITUTIONS HAVE "THE ASSURANCE OF OUR SUPPORT" IN EFFORTS TO STRIKE RESTRICTIONS FROM FREE WORLD TRADE.

EISENHOWER, WHO IS ON A WESTERN TOUR, CHOSE SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY HUMPHREY TO READ HIS MESSAGE TO THE OPENING SESSION OF A JOINT SIX-DAY MEETING OF THE BANK AND FUND GOVERNORS.

HUMPHREY IS ATTENDING ALSO IN HIS CAPACITY AS U.S. GOVERNOR ON THE TWO 57-NATION INSTITUTIONS. AND SINCE THE GOVERNORS ARE ALL FINANCIAL LEADERS FROM THEIR COUNTRIES, THE ANNUAL PARLEY AMOUNTS VIRTUALLY TO A FREE WORLD FINANCE AND TRADE CONFERENCE.

HUMPHREY AND THE OTHER LISTED SPEAKERS TODAY--FUND MANAGER IVAR ROOTH OF SWEDEN AND DUTCH FINANCE MINISTER JOHAN VAN DE KIEFT--ALL STRESSED IN THEIR PREPARED REMARKS THE STRENGTHENING OF NATIONAL ECONOMIES FOR CONVERTIBILITY, OR FREE EXCHANGE, OF THEIR CURRENCIES. BUT NONE SET A HARD-AND-FAST SCHEDULE FOR A RETURN TO FREE CONVERTIBILITY AND TRADE.

HUMPHREY SAID THAT PROBABLY THE GREATEST CONTRIBUTION THE UNITED STATES CAN MAKE TO "EXPANDING AND PROFITABLE INTERNATIONAL TRADE IS A HEALTHY AND GROWING ECONOMY AT A HIGH LEVEL OF ACTIVITY HERE IN THE UNITED STATES."

HE SAID KEEPING ECONOMIC ACTIVITY IN THIS COUNTRY AT A HIGH LEVEL "IS THE KEYSTONE OF OUR POLICY."

30.24-21073

EISENHOWER'S MESSAGE SAID:

"THE INTERNATIONAL BANK AND THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND DURING THE PAST YEAR HAVE AGAIN DEMONSTRATED THAT THEY ARE ACTIVE AND EFFECTIVE INSTRUMENTS IN PROMOTING INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION TOWARD THE WELL-BEING OF THE FREE WORLD.

"THE UNITED STATES HEARTILY APPROVES THE FUND'S EFFORTS TO FREE THE MONETARY POLICIES AND CURRENCY CONVERTIBILITY. THE BANK HAS NOTABLE AIDED THE MEMBER COUNTRIES IN THE ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND HAD HELPED PROMOTE CONDITIONS UNDER WHICH GREATER FLOW OF PRIVATE INVESTMENTS CAN TAKE PLACE.

"THE FUND AND THE BANK HAVE OUR BEST WISHES FOR SUCCESS AND THE ASSURANCE OF OUR SUPPORT. I ANTICIPATE WITH CONFIDENCE A SUCCESSFUL YEAR FOR BOTH INSTITUTIONS."

1954

A74WX

CHAIRMAN VAN DE KIEFT SAID "THE GROWING AWARENESS THAT MISTAKEN INTERNAL FISCAL AND MONETARY POLICIES" ARE AT THE ROOT OF UNBALANCED INTERNATIONAL TRADE IS ONE OF THE MOST IMPORTANT DEVELOPMENTS OF RECENT YEARS. HE SAID THE APPROACH TO CONVERTIBILITY "MUST, OF NECESSITY, BE A GRADUAL ONE."

VAN DE KIEFT REFUSED TO ACCEPT A POINT OF ORDER RAISED BY THE CZECHOSLOVAK DELEGATION IN WHICH THE CZECHS, THEMSELVES SUSPENDED FROM THE WORLD BANK, MADE THEIR ANNUAL APPEAL TO OUST THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS FROM THE BANK AND FUND AND SUBSTITUTE THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS.

A FUND SPOKESMAN SAID, HOWEVER VAN DE KIEFT REJECTED ONLY THE SUGGESTION THAT THE NATIONALIST CHINESE BE UNSEATED FORTHWITH. HE SAID THE PROPOSAL WOULD GO BEFORE THE FUND'S PROCEDURES COMMITTEE FOR LATER CONSIDERATION AND FINAL DECISION.

HUMPHREY, SPEAKING AS THE U.S. GOVERNOR, TOLD VAN DE KIEFT THE CZECH MOTION WAS THE SAME THAT HAD BEEN REJECTED "DECISIVELY" IN PREVIOUS YEARS, THAT THERE HAD BEEN NO CHANGE IN THE SITUATION, AND THAT HE SAW NO REASON FOR LENGTHY DISCUSSION. HUMPHREY MOVED THAT THE CZECH APPEAL BE REJECTED, AND VAN DE KIEFT THEN MADE HIS RULING.

R.A. BUTLER, CHANCELLOR OF THE BRITISH EXCHEQUER, WELCOMED "THE REAFFIRMATION OF THE INTENTIONS OF THE U.S. GOVERNMENT IN THE FIELD OF FOREIGN ECONOMIC POLICY," MADE IN EISENHOWER'S MESSAGE AND HUMPHREY'S ADDRESS.

BUTLER CONGRATULATED "THOSE WHO, IN THE INTEREST OF THE WORLD, HAVE MAINTAINED THE UNITED STATES ECONOMY AT A HIGH LEVEL."

THE URUGUAY DELEGATION TOLD THE MEETING THAT PLANS SHOULD

THE URUGUAY DELEGATION TOLD THE MEETING THAT PLANS SHOULD BE CARRIED FORWARD FOR THE ORGANIZATION OF AN INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION AND AN INTER-AMERICAN PAYMENTS UNION TO SUPPLEMENT THE WORK OF THE BANK AND THE FUND IN LATIN-AMERICA.

HUMPHREY DECLARED THAT "GENUINE PROGRESS" HAD BEEN MADE IN THE PAST YEAR IN SWEEPING TRADE RESTRICTIONS ASIDE AND STRENGTHENING ECONOMIES. "CURRENCY CONVERTIBILITY," HE SAID, "HAS BECOME A NEARER PROSPECT."

HE SAID THE UNITED STATES HAS TAKEN AND WILL CONTINUE TO TAKE ITS PART IN TRYING TO REMOVE TRADE BARRIERS, AS ADVOCATED IN EISENHOWER'S FOREIGN ECONOMIC POLICY MESSAGE TO CONGRESS LAST MARCH. IT IS "WORTHY TO NOTE," HE SAID, THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS ALREADY REDUCED TARIFFS UNDER ITS RECIPROCAL TRADE PROGRAM SO THAT LAST YEAR "ONLY 45 PER CENT OF THE TOTAL VALUE OF OUR IMPORTS WERE SUBJECT TO ANY IMPORT DUTIES."

HUMPHREY SAID THE WORLD BANK AND U. S. GOVERNMENT LOANS. PLUS PRIVATE

U. S. INVESTMENT ABROAD, ARE SENDING TWO BILLION INVESTMENT DOLLARS ABROAD A YEAR.

BUT, HE ADDED, "ALL COUNTRIES MUST RELY UPON DOMESTIC SAVINGS" AND THEIR INVESTMENT AT HOME FOR THEIR ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, AND BOTH DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN INVESTMENT ARE DEPENDENT ON "SOUND MONETARY AND INVESTMENT POLICIES."

ROOTH SAID "THE WORLD ECONOMY IS NOW, BY AND LARGE, BEING PLACED UPON A SOUND BASIS." BUT INTERNATIONAL TRADE PROBLEMS CANNOT BE CONSIDERED SOLVED, HE SAID, "UNTIL THE CURRENCIES OF THE GREAT TRADING COUNTRIES ARE CONVERTIBLE, AND UNTIL WORLD TRADE IS CONDUCTED WITH A MINIMUM OF RESTRICTION AND DISCRIMINATION."

ROOTH SET NO TIME TABLE FOR CONVERTIBILITY, BUT SAID "I HOPE SEVERAL OTHER EUROPEAN CURRENCIES WILL BECOME CONVERTIBLE WITH (THE BRITISH) POUND STERLING."

"REMARKABLE PROGRESS HAS BEEN MADE IN RECENT YEARS," HE SAID, IN CHECKING THE INFLATIONARY TRENDS WHICH WORKED SO MUCH HAVOC IN THE EARLY POSTWAR YEARS, AND IN EXPANDING PRODUCTION.

IN A REPORT PREPARED FOR THE 57 MEMBER COUNTRIES, THE FUND SAID THE FREE WORLD DURING THE PAST YEAR MADE SIGNIFICANT HEADWAY TOWARD FREEDOM OF MONEY AND TRADE.

AND THE ORGANIZATION STRESSED THAT IT STANDS READY WITH ITS NINE-BILLION-DOLLAR RESOURCES TO BACK MEMBER MOVES TOWARD FREEING THEIR MONEY AND TRADE FROM PROTECTIVE RESTRICTIONS, PROVIDED THE MEMBERS' ECONOMIES ARE IN GOOD SHAPE.

THE FUND'S REPORT WAS MADE PUBLIC LAST NIGHT A FEW HOURS BEFORE BEFORE TODAY'S FIRST SESSION OF THE ANNUAL MEETING OF GOVERNORS OF THE FUND, AND ITS TWIN INSTITUTION, THE WORLD BANK.

THE MEETING WAS VIRTUALLY A FREE WORLD CONFERENCE OF FINANCE MINISTERS AND CENTRAL BANK DIRECTORS, WHO FORM THE GOVERNING BOARDS OF THE TWO ORGANIZATIONS.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA, THE ONLY IRON CURTAIN MEMBER, HAS BEEN SUSPENDED FROM THE BANK AND MAY BE OUSTED FROM THE FUND. FUND OFFICIALS SAID THE CZECHS HAVE NOT SUPPLIED THE TRADE AND PAYMENTS INFORMATION REQUIRED OF ALL MEMBERS.

THE FUND AND THE BANK WERE CREATED 10 YEARS AGO TO HELP NATIONS WORK THEIR WAY OUT OF THE RAVAGES OF WAR AND DEPRESSION.

THE BANK'S ROLE IS LENDING TO MEMBERS FOR DEVELOPMENT OF THEIR RESOURCES, COMMUNICATIONS AND PRODUCTION. THE FUND LENDS TO MEMBERS WHO RUN TEMPORARILY INTO DEBT IN THEIR INTERNATIONAL TRADE, AND IT SEEKS A LOWERING OF TRADE BARRIERS.

THE FUND REPORT SAID IT WOULD OPEN ITS COFFERS ESPECIALLY FOR MEMBERS WHO RUN INTO TROUBLE IN FREEING THEIR CURRENCIES FROM RESTRICTIONS. ADVANCE REPORTS ON THE SIX-DAY MEETING SAID IT WOULD BE DOMINATED BY THE SUBJECT WITH WHICH THE FUND OPENED ITS REPORT--CONVERTIBILITY, OR THE FREE EXCHANGE OF CURRENCIES. LINKED TO THIS WAS THE STRIKING DOWN OF RESTRICTIVE TRADE SHACKLES.

ALL RESPONSIBLE SOURCES WHO COULD BE REACHED, HOWEVER, SAID THEY DID NOT EXPECT THE MEETING TO SET A "C-DAY" WHEN MAJOR NATIONS LIKE GREAT BRITAIN, FRANCE, GERMANY, THE LOW COUNTRIES AND ITALY WOULD MAKE SET THEIR CURRENCIES FREE FROM THE PROTECTIVE CUSTODY WRAPPED AROUND THEM DURING THE WAR AND THE DEPRESSION.

THE FUND'S CAUTIOUSLY WORDED REPORT APPEARED TO BEAR OUT THIS VIEW: IT SPOKE REPEATEDLY AND CONFIDENTLY OF CONVERTIBILITY AS A REALIZABLE GOAL WHICH SOME COUNTRIES ARE ALREADY NEAR. BUT IT GAVE NO HINT AS TO WHEN THE MOVE MIGHT COME.

THE UNITED STATES HAS LONG URGED CONVERTIBILITY UPON ITS ALLIES AS A BASIC CONDITION FOR LONG TERM ECONOMIC HEALTH IN THE FREE WORLD.

A64WX

THE FUND SAID INTERNATIONAL TRADE IN THE FREE WORLD INCREASED LAST YEAR AND NON-DOLLAR NATIONS INCREASED THEIR RESERVES OF GOLD AND DOLLARS--ALL IN THE FACE OF A BUSINESS DOWNTURN IN THIS COUNTRY AND A DECLINE IN U.S. AID.

AND, THE FUND REPORT SAID, "RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT EFFORTS UNDERTAKEN SINCE THE END OF THE WAR . . . HAVE LAID THE FOUNDATION FOR ECONOMIC PRODUCTION SO FIRMLY THAT FURTHER SUBSTANTIAL MEASURES FOR REDUCING AND EVENTUALLY ELIMINATING THE RESTRICTIVE SUPPORTS . . . CAN NOW BE CONTEMPLATED IN MANY COUNTRIES WITHOUT RISK OF DISTURBANCE TO THE DOMESTIC ECONOMY."

ER 64 7AED

B58WX (Q)

(100)

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 24 (AP)--THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND TODAY ANNOUNCED A ONE YEAR EXTENSION OF AN AGREEMENT TO BUY UP TO 50 MILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF MEXICAN PESOS TO MAINTAIN THE CURRENT EXCHANGE RATE OF THE MEXICAN CURRENCY.

THE "STAND-BY AGREEMENT" TO BUY MEXICAN PESOS WAS EXTENDED FOR ONE YEAR BEYOND OCT. 16, 1954.

IT WAS FIRST REACHED LAST APRIL WHEN MEXICO DEVALUED HER CURRENCY BY 30 PER CENT. THE MEXICAN GOVERNMENT THEN PURCHASED 22.5 MILLION DOLLARS FROM THE FUND IN GOLD TO STRENGTHEN HER RESERVES AND HELP MAINTAIN THE NEW EXCHANGE RATE.

MEXICAN TREASURY SECRETARY ANTONIO CARRILLO FLORES TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THE FUND AGREEMENT SHOWS THAT THE AGENCY IS "CONVINCED WE REALLY TO FOLLOW A POLICY OF MONETARY STABILITY THAT WILL INSURE FINANCIAL SECURITY IN MEXICO FOR MANY YEARS."

ER959PED NM

A30KX (H-BOMB)

(400) NITE LEAD

BY JOHN B. CURTIS

LOS ALAMOS, N.M., SEPT. 24 (AP)--THE DIRECTOR OF THE LOS ALAMOS SCIENTIFIC LABORATORY--HEART OF THIS COUNTRY'S NUCLEAR RESEARCH--SAID TODAY HE BELIEVES PERSONALLY THE UNITED STATES IS WELL AHEAD OF RUSSIA IN THE ATOMIC WEAPONS RACE.

"THAT IS MY OWN PERSONAL OPINION, PURELY, NOT BASED ON CLASSIFIED MATERIAL," DR. NORRIS E. BRADBURY TOLD AN ALMOST UNPRECEDENTED NEWS CONFERENCE. THE CONFERENCE WAS HELD IN HIS OFFICE INSIDE THE RESTRICTED AREA OF THIS MOUNTAIN CITY WHICH ATOMIC RESEARCH CREATED. ARMED SECURITY OFFICERS ESCORTED REPORTERS TO BRADBURY'S OFFICE AND KEPT A CLOSE EYE ON THEM AT ALL TIMES OUTSIDE THE CONFERENCE ROOM.

THE CONFERENCE WAS CALLED TO GIVE BRADBURY OPPORTUNITY TO REPLY TO WHAT HE CALLED THE "OBVIOUS FALSEHOODS" IN A NEW BOOK, "THE HYDROGEN BOMB" BY TIME MAGAZINE STAFF MEMBERS JAMES R. SHEPLEY AND CLAY BLAIR JR., OF WASHINGTON.

MEANWHILE, A MEMBER OF THE CONGRESSIONAL JOINT COMMITTEE ON ATOMIC ENERGY, SEN. CLINTON ANDERSON (D-NM) SAID IN A PREPARED STATEMENT THE BOOK "LIBELS THE LOS ALAMOS LABORATORY AND MISLEADS THE AMERICAN PEOPLE."

HE SAID HE DID NOT INTEND TO REMAIN SILENT WHEN "CONFRONTED WITH AN ATTACK UPON THE AMERICAN SCIENTIFIC COMMUNITY IN GENERAL, AND UPON THE LOS ALAMOS LABORATORY IN PARTICULAR. THIS BOOK CAN SERVE ONLY TO DIVIDE US WHEN THE URGENT NEED OF THE HOUR IS FOR UNITY."

HE SAID THE BOOK "DOES VIOLENCE TO THE TRUTH. IT MISSTATES FACTS; IT DISTORTS FACTS; AND IT OMITTS FACTS."

THE BOOK CONTENDS THIS COUNTRY FOR FOUR YEARS TRAILED RUSSIA

IN DEVELOPING AN H-BOMB. IT LAID MOST OF THE BLAME ON J. ROBERT OPPENHEIMER, ORIGINAL WARTIME DIRECTOR OF LOS ALAMOS LABORATORY, AND OTHER LEADING ATOMIC SCIENTISTS.

THE BOOK ACCUSED LOS ALAMOS, UNDER BRADBURY'S DIRECTION, OF DRAGGING ITS FEET ON H-BOMB RESEARCH. TO DR. EDWARD TELLER OF THE LIVERMORE, CALIF., WEAPONS PROJECT IT GAVE MUCH OF THE CREDIT FOR EVENTUAL SUCCESS OF THE THERMONUCLEAR RESEARCH.

IN WASHINGTON SHEPLEY RESPONDED TO REPORTS OF BRADBURY'S CRITICISM WITH THE COMMENT THAT THE SCIENTIST APPEARED TO FEEL THAT SECRECY REGARDING THE BOMB PROJECT HAD WORKED TO HIS DISADVANTAGE.

"HE HAS BEEN BETTER SERVED BY SECRECY THAN DAMAGED," SAID THE CO-AUTHOR. "THE MOST DIFFICULT SECTIONS OF THE BOOK, FROM DR. BRADBURY'S VIEWPOINT, WERE STRICKEN BY AEC CENSORS BECAUSE THEY MIGHT HAVE PREJUDICED SECURITY. THE CENSORS WORKED IN HIS FAVOR."

TOLD ALSO OF ANDERSON'S COMMENT, SHEPLEY SAID: "THE SENATOR HAS A RIGHT TO DEFEND HIS CONSTITUENTS; I WOULDN'T THINK THAT HE IS DOING ANYTHING MORE THAN DEFENDING A CONSTITUENT INDUSTRY, THE LABORATORY."

BLAIR, WHO WORKED WITH SHEPLEY ON THE BOOK, COULD NOT BE REACHED AT HIS HOME.

A31KX
BRADBURY, SPEAKING SO FAST HIS WORDS FREQUENTLY RAN TOGETHER IN ALMOST INAUDIBLE FASHION, HEATEDLY DENIED:

THAT LOS ALAMOS HAD DRAGGED ITS FEET ON THE H-BOMB;
THAT LOS ALAMOS HAD BEEN "SOFT ON COMMUNISM";
THAT TELLER ALONE WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE H-BOMB'S DEVELOPMENT;
THAT LOS ALAMOS SCIENTISTS, ASHAMED OF THEIR PART IN CREATING THE ATOM BOMB, HAD DODGED THEIR RESPONSIBILITIES.
HE SAID HE PICKED FOR DENIAL ONLY "A FEW OF THE OBVIOUS FALSEHOODS OF THE ARTICLE BECAUSE THEY GIVE THE FLAVOR" OF THE WHOLE THING.

HE TOLD THE NEWS CONFERENCE:
THE H-BOMB PROGRAM HAS GONE "AS FAST AS IT POSSIBLY COULD HAVE-- POSSIBLY FASTER."

TO HAVE DROPPED ALL WORK ON FISSION (ATOM BOMBS) AFTER THE WORLD'S FIRST ATOMIC EXPLOSION AT ALAMOGORDO IN 1945 AND TO "HAVE LASHED OUT INTO THE COMPLETELY UNKNOWN THERMONUCLEAR FIELD WOULD HAVE BEEN ABSOLUTELY CATASTROPHIC."

BRADBURY SAID "I'D HATE TO BE JUDGED BY THAT BOOK. THIS SORT OF ATTACK ON RESPONSIBLE, SERIOUS, DEDICATED PEOPLE ORDINARILY WOULD BE SO FANTASTIC AS NOT TO BE WORTH MENTIONING. BUT THIS SORT OF A DOCUMENT, UNFORTUNATELY, PROBABLY HAS SOME NEWS VALUE FOR ITS SENSATIONALISM."

ANDERSON SAID BLUNTLY IN HIS STATEMENT THAT "BUT FOR THE (LOS ALAMOS) LABORATORY AND ITS STAFF, THE UNITED STATES WOULD NOT TODAY HAVE THE H-BOMB." HE ADDED:

"I WISH THAT THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION WOULD REMOVE FROM ITS CLASSIFIED CHARACTER THE REPORT OF WHAT HAS HAPPENED TO THE BOMBS DESIGNED BY DR. TELLER AND THE LIVERMORE LABORATORY. THE AUTHORS OF THIS BOOK WOULD LEAVE THE IMPRESSION THAT TELLER IS THE GREAT GENIUS AND THAT EVERYTHING HE DOES IS MAGIC. THEY MIGHT HAVE ASKED THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION HOW HIS THERMONUCLEAR BOMBS HAVE THUS FAR EXPLODED."

THE SENATOR SAID THAT "I WISH THE PRESS COULD EXAMINE THE MEMOS AT LOS ALAMOS AND SEE IF ANOTHER SCIENTIST WAS NOT WORKING ON THE SAME PATH THAT TELLER FINALLY FOLLOWED."

"SIGNIFICANTLY, GIVEN A GOOD IDEA, THE LIVERMORE LABORATORY UNDER DR. TELLER AND THE LOS ALAMOS LABORATORY UNDER DR. BRADBURY TRIED TO DEVELOP DELIVERABLE HYDROGEN BOMBS. AFTER THIS SLANDER ON LOS ALAMOS, IT WOULD SEEM ONLY FAIR THAT THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION RELEASE THE BATTING AVERAGES."

"LET'S SEE WHO MAKES THE HITS AND RUNS AND LET'S SEE WHO PRODUCED THE DUDS."

HH805PCSNM

30.24-21075

B35KX (SEG)

SAN ANTONIO, TEX., SEPT. 24 (AP)-TESTIMONY IN THE GENERAL COURT-MARTIAL OF CPL. CLAUDE BATCHELOR, SCHEDULED TO RESUME TODAY, HAS BEEN POSTPONED UNTIL MONDAY MORNING.

LT. COL. DONALD MANES JR., COURT LAW OFFICER, SAID THE POSTPONEMENT WAS MADE TO ALLOW COMPLETION OF A DEPOSITION BY DR. LEON FREEDOM, BALTIMORE PSYCHIATRIST, ON THE ISSUE OF TEMPORARY INSANITY BY REASON OF BRAINWASHING.

THE DEPOSITION WILL BE USED IN BATCHELOR'S DEFENSE. HE IS BEING TRIED ON CHARGES OF AIDING THE ENEMY AND INFORMING ON FELLOW PRISONERS WHILE A CAPTIVE IN COMMUNIST HANDS.

THE COURT-MARTIAL STARTED AT FORT SAM HOUSTON HERE LAST AUG. 30.
VR445ACS NM

B79KX (Q)

NY FOR SYRACUSE, ASKED

SAN ANTONIO, TEX., SEPT. 24 (AP)-THREE WITNESSES IN THE COURT-MARTIAL OF CPL. CLAUDE BATCHELOR--TWO FOR THE PROSECUTION AND ONE FOR THE DEFENSE--STAGED A MINOR BRAWL IN A DOWNTOWN BAR, IT WAS REVEALED TODAY.

A SPOKESMAN FOR THE 4TH ARMY SAID THE ARMY KNEW OF THE INCIDENT BUT HAS TAKEN NO ACTION YET BECAUSE IT HAS NOT BEEN OFFICIALLY REPORTED. NO NAMES OF THE PARTICIPANTS WERE REVEALED. ALL ARE FORMER PRISONER-OF-WAR IN KOREA.

BATCHELOR IS BEING TRIED ON CHARGES OF COLLABORATING WITH THE ENEMY AND INFORMING ON FELLOW POWS. HE WAS ONE OF A HANDFUL OF AMERICAN POWS WHO REFUSED TO COME HOME. LATER, HE CHANGED HIS MIND AND WAS REPATRIATED.

THE WITNESS FOR THE DEFENSE---FROM SYRACUSE, N. Y., SAID THE INCIDENT TOOK PLACE A WEEK AGO.

HE SAID THIS IS WHAT HAPPENED:

HE WENT INTO THE BAR FOR A BEER. FIVE EX-POWS, ALL WITNESSES FOR THE PROSECUTION, WERE IN A BOOTH.

HE SAID HE SAW THE FIVE AND "I WALKED OVER TO THE TABLE AND SAID SUBSTANTIALLY, 'HELLO, BOYS....HOW ARE THINGS GOING.'"

HE SAID ONE OF THE MEN, A SERGEANT FROM MEDINA, PA., NOW STATIONED AT FORT KNOX, KY., REPLIED, "GET OUT OF HERE. WE DON'T WANT YOUR KIND AROUND."

ABOUT FIVE MINUTES LATER, HE SAID, THE SERGEANT AND TWO OTHER EX-POWS CAME TO HIS TABLE AND HE SAID THEY BEGAN TO CURSE HIM AS BEING "A COMMIE."

HE SAID ONE OF THE TRIO TOLD HIM "YOU GUYS ARE TRYING TO TEAR UP THE TESTIMONY OF GOOD MEN."

HE SAID THE OTHER TWO MEN WERE CURSING HIM AND AT THAT POINT ONE OF THE THREE THREW BEER OR WHISKEY INTO HIS EYES AND "SOMEONE GRABBED MY NECKTIE AND STARTED TO CHOKE ME WITH IT. I'M NOT SURE WHO DID IT. A POLICEMAN CAME OVER AND HELD THEM OFF ME AND I LEFT."

THE MANAGER OF THE BAR, A WAITRESS AND A SPECIAL POLICEMAN WITNESSES THE INCIDENT.

THE TRIAL OF BATCHELOR IS IN RECESS UNTIL MONDAY.

EARLY IN THE TRIAL, THE 4TH ARMY PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER SAID WITNESSES AT THE TRIAL WOULD BE SEGREGATED TO PREVENT INCIDENTS OF THE KIND THAT OCCURRED IN THE BAR.

FJ1007PCS

1954

B61MI

RACINE, WIS., SEPT. 24-(AP)-LT. COL. HARRY FLEMING, BACK IN HIS ADOPTED HOME TOWN TODAY AFTER THE ORDEAL OF HIS COURT MARTIAL, TOLD FRIENDS THAT WHEN HE LEAVES THE SERVICE HE INTENDS TO ESTABLISH A RESIDENCE HERE EVEN IF HE HAS "TO RUN A HOT DOG STAND ON THE CORNER." THERE IS NO DANGER THAT THE COLONEL WILL HAVE TO SELL HOT DOGS, JUDGING FROM THE CORDIAL RECEPTION HE RECEIVED. HE HAS THE SOLID BACKING OF A GROUP OF LOCAL RESERVE OFFICERS WHO HAVE STARTED A PUBLIC FUND-RAISING CAMPAIGN TO FINANCE HIS APPEAL FROM HIS CONVICTION OF COLLABORATION WHILE IN A KOREAN PRISONER OF WAR CAMP. FLEMING AND HIS WIFE ARE STAYING AT THE HOTEL RACINE. HE CONFERRED WITH HIS ATTORNEYS TODAY AND WILL BE HONORED AT A PRIVATE DINNER AT THE HOME OF A FRIEND TONIGHT. IN BETWEEN TIMES, HE HAS RENEWED ACQUAINT

HE HAS RENEWED ACQUAINTANCES WITH MANY PEOPLE.

THE RESERVE OFFICERS GROUP, HEADED BY KINGSTON EHRLICH, HAS ADOPTED THE SLOGAN: "MILWAUKEE HAS ITS BILLY MITCHELL, RACINE HAS ITS FLEMING."

GEN. BILLY MITCHELL WAS COURT-MARTIALED IN CONNECTION WITH HIS FIGHT TO ESTABLISH AN AIR FORCE SEPARATE FROM THE ARMY. EHRLICH SAID THE RESERVISTS FEEL THAT, LIKE MITCHELL WHO PIONEERED IN THE MILITARY USE OF THE AIRPLANE, FLEMING HAS PIONEERED "IN A MAZE OF PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE NEW TO THE UNITED STATES--POLITICAL INDOCTRINATION AND PRESSURES BY THE COMMUNISTS IN POW CAMPS."

EHRLICH REVEALED THAT ALFRED E. LA FRANCE AND ALLEN E. GRANZA, RACINE ATTORNEYS WHO DEFENDED FLEMING, HAD BOTH VOLUNTARILY CONTRIBUTED THEIR SERVICES.

THE CONVICTION AND SENTENCE OF DISMISSAL AND FORFEITURE OF PAY AND ALLOWANCES NOW GOES TO THE FIFTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS IN CHICAGO WHERE THE JUDGE ADVOCATE WILL REVIEW IT AND ADVISE THE CONVENING AUTHORITY, LT. GEN. WILLIAM KEAN, FIFTH ARMY COMMANDER. KEAN MAY APPROVE THE SENTENCE IN WHOLE OR IN PART OR MITIGATE THE PUNISHMENT. IT IS WITH THIS HOPE IN MIND, LA FRANCE AND GRANZA SAID, THAT THEY ARE REQUESTING A MEETING WITH THE GENERAL.

FROM THE FIFTH ARMY, THEY EXPLAINED, THE RECORDS OF TRIAL, INCLUDING THE GENERAL'S ACTION, WILL BE FORWARDED TO THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL AT WASHINGTON FOR REVIEW BY THE BOARD OF REVIEW. THE NEXT AND FINAL STEP WOULD BE THE COURT OF MILITARY APPEALS.

FLEMING IS ON 10 DAYS LEAVE AND IS TO REMAIN ON ACTIVE DUTY PENDING COMPLETION OF APPEAL PROCEDURE.

DK711PCS

A66

(250)

NEW YORK, SEPT. 24 (AP)-THE ARMY IS INVESTIGATING A NUMBER OF FORMER KOREAN WAR PRISONERS TO DETERMINE WHETHER THEY SHOULD BE CHARGED WITH CURRYING FAVOR WITH THE ENEMY WHILE PRISONERS.

THE NUMBER UNDER INVESTIGATION MAY RUN ABOVE 50.

ARMY OFFICIALS SAID YESTERDAY THAT NAMES OF THE MEN INVOLVED IN THE INQUIRY, ORDERED BY THE PENTAGON, ARE BEING WITHHELD. DETAILS OF THE INVESTIGATION WERE NOT REVEALED.

SOME OF THOSE UNDER INVESTIGATION ARE STATIONED IN THE NEW YORK CITY AREA, AT FT. DEVENS, MASS., AND FT. DIX, N.J.

SOME OF THE MEN INVOLVED HAVE BEEN DISCHARGED, ARMY SOURCES SAID, ADDING THAT THERE IS PRECEDENT FOR PUTTING MEN BACK INTO UNIFORM FOR TRIAL IF THE CHARGES ARE SUBSTANTIATED.

NAMES ARE BEING WITHHELD TO PROTECT THE MEN IN CASE THE SUSPICIONS PROVE UNFOUNDED, AN ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID.

THESE THREE POSSIBILITIES IN EACH CASE WERE OUTLINED: A MAN COULD BE

1954

EXONERATED; HE COULD BE "BOARDED OUT" OF THE ARMY, WHICH IS EQUIVALENT TO DISCHARGE; OR HE COULD BE RECOMMENDED FOR TRIAL.

THE INVESTIGATORS, ACCORDING TO ARMY SOURCES, HAVE BROUGHT MANY FORMER PRISONERS OF WAR TO NEARBY INSTALLATIONS AS WITNESSES, TO TELL ABOUT THE CONDUCT OF THE SUSPECTED MEN WHILE PRISONERS.

IN WASHINGTON, AN ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID RECORDS INDICATE A TOTAL OF ABOUT 35 OFFICERS AND MEN MIGHT FACE CHARGES INVOLVING ALLEGED VIOLATION OF THE UNIFORM CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE WHILE THEY WERE PRISONERS.

INVESTIGATION OF THE CHARGES, WHICH ORIGINALLY WAS CENTRALIZED IN THE ARMY DEPARTMENT HERE, HAS BEEN ASSIGNED TO THE VARIOUS ARMY AREAS WHICH ARE CONDUCTING SEPARATE INVESTIGATIONS.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID THERE ARE FEWER THAN A DOZEN CASES IN ANY ONE ARMY AREA.

WE314PED NM

1954

B48KX (Q)

APW

SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT. 24 (AP)-DR. C. H. LOWE, A CHINESE WHO HAS WRITTEN EXTENSIVELY ON CHINA'S STRUGGLE AGAINST COMMUNISM, TOLD THE COMMONWEALTH CLUB TODAY THAT FORMOSA IS "A STEPPING STONE---PERHAPS THE ONLY STEPPING STONE---TO MAINLAND LIBERATION."

"IT IS, THEREFORE, PRETTY HARD FOR SOME OF US TO UNDERSTAND WHY THE UNITED STATES, WHICH HAS BEEN SPENDING MILLIONS OF DOLLARS IN HELPING US DEVELOP AN ARMY OF 500,000 TROOPS ON FORMOSA, DOES NOT GIVE US THE GREEN LIGHT TO OPEN A FRONT ON THE MAINLAND," HE ADDED. "TO US, TAIWAN'S ASPIRATIONS ARE EITHER WORTH SUPPORTING 100 PER CENT, OR NOT AT ALL."

DR. LOWE WAS FOR MANY YEARS AN OFFICIAL OF THE CHINESE INFORMATION OFFICE IN BURMA, INDIA, SOUTH AMERICA AND CANADA; WAS FOR FOUR YEARS A CONSULTANT ON ORIENTAL AFFAIRS FOR CANADIAN PACIFIC AIRLINES, AND NOW IS THE DIRECTOR OF CHINA HOUSE AT BERKELEY, CALIF.

HE DECLARED "I AM NOT SUGGESTING THAT AMERICAN BOYS SHOULD BE SENT TO FIGHT OUR WAR. THE CHINESE ARE BECOMING INCREASINGLY AWARE THAT THEY MUST DO MOST, IF NOT ALL, THE FIGHTING AND MAKE ALL THE NECESSARY SACRIFICES IF THEY ARE TO SUCCEED IN OVERTHROWING THE COMMUNIST TYRANNY."

DR. LOWE TOLD THE LUNCHEON GROUP: "WITH ALL ITS FAULTS AND FAILURES, THE NATIONAL GOVERNMENT OF CHINA, NOW IN TAIWAN, IS THE ONLY ONE FOUNDED ON THE CHINESE CONSTITUTION."

"THE RED RULE IN PEIPING IS A TOOL OF THE KREMLIN, IS NOT CHINESE, AND OPERATES IN OPPOSITION TO CHINA'S CULTURAL AND ETHICAL HERITAGE."

THREE MILLION CHINESE, LOWE DECLARED, HAVE FLED THE RED REGIME TO HONG KONG, FORMOSA AND SOUTHEAST ASIA, AND MOST CHINESE STILL ON THE MAINLAND YEARN FOR FREEDOM.

FJ653PCS

B82CX

SPRINGFIELD, ILL., SEPT. 24 (AP)-ATTY. GEN. LATHAM CASTLE TODAY TOOK LEGAL ACTION HE SAID WAS AIMED AT PRESERVING ILLINOIS POWER "TO PROTECT ITSELF AGAINST SUBVERSIVES."

CASTLE ASKED THE UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT TO REVIEW A PENNSYLVANIA SUPREME COURT DECISION OF UNCONSTITUTIONALITY AGAINST THAT STATE'S ANTI-SEDITION LAWS.

"UNLESS THE DECISION XXX IS REVERSED AN IMPORTANT SEGMENT OF THE POLICE POWER OF ILLINOIS IS IN JEOPARDY," CASTLE SAID. "IT WILL BE ASSERTED THAT POWER TO PUNISH DISLOYALTY IS VESTED SOLELY IN THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT."

HE FILED A BRIEF AS "FRIEND OF THE COURT," STATING HIS OPINION TO THE U.S. SUPREME COURT.

CASTLE'S ANNOUNCEMENT QUOTED THE FOLLOWING FROM THE MAJORITY DECISION OF THE PENNSYLVANIA COURT:

"WHEN, THEREFORE, A STATE ASSUMES TO PUNISH, AS DOES THE PENN-

SYLVANIA STATUTE HERE INVOLVED, SEDITION AGAINST THE UNITED STATES, IT IS INTRUDING IN A MATTER WHERE THE NATIONAL INTEREST IS OBVIOUSLY PARAMOUNT. IT FOLLOWS NECESSARY THAT THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT'S CONTROL OF THE FIELD MUST BE EXCLUSIVE IF IT IS TO PROTECT ITSELF EFFECTIVELY AND COMPLETELY. AND THAT MEANS NO SHARING OF JURISDICTION WITH THE STATES."

CASTLE COMMENTED THAT STATE POLICE POWER WOULD EXIST ONLY BY "CONGRESSIONAL INDULGENCE" AND FEDERALISM WOULD BE DESTROYED IF THE PENNSYLVANIA COURT'S POSITION WERE UPHOLD BY THE U.S. HIGH COURT.
AB1028ACD NM

B73MI

MILWAUKEE, SEPT. 24 (AP)- REV. MARTIN NIEMOELLER, A LEADER OF THE LUTHERAN CHURCH IN GERMANY, DECLARED TODAY THE YOUTH OF HIS COUNTRY HAD DEALT A STRONG BLOW TO COMMUNISM.

DR. NIEMOELLER SAID THE COMMUNISTS ONCE THOUGHT THEY WERE RIDING HIGH BECAUSE THEY CONTROLLED THE EDUCATION OF GERMAN YOUTH. BUT THE KREMLIN ALLOWED PROTESTANT CHURCHES TO INVITE THE YOUNG PEOPLE TO THEIR SERVICES. THE RESPONSE WAS SO TERRIFIC, HE SAID, THAT THE COMMUNISTS, IN NOVEMBER, 1952, BEGAN TO GET ALARMED.

"THEY TOOK REPRISALS AGAINST THE YOUTHS THAT DID ATTEND," DR. NIEMOELLER SAID. "THE RUSSIANS BARRED THEM COLLEGES, PUBLIC EMPLOYMENT AND EVEN IMPRISONED SOME."

THE OUTSPOKEN FOE OF COMMUNISM AND AN EX-PRISONER OF THE NAZIS DECLARED THE RUSSIANS REALIZED IT WAS IMPOSSIBLE FOR THEM TO WIPE OUT THE CHURCH AND ITS PASTORS.

IK928PCS NM

B74LX (Q)

APW
FORT KNOX, KY., SEPT. 24 (AP)-"COMMUNISM IS NOT FOR EGYPT," MAJ. GEN. MOHAMED IBRAHIM, CHIEF OF STAFF OF THE EGYPTIAN ARMY, SAID HERE TODAY.

"COMMUNISM CANNOT THRIVE WHERE THE PEOPLE ARE HAPPY, AND THE RELIGION OF OUR PEOPLE IS CONTRARY TO COMMUNISM."

GEN. IBRAHIM SAID NO RIGHTS WERE TAKEN AWAY FROM THE PEOPLE UNDER THE NEW REGIME, AND POOR AND RICH ALIKE FEEL SECURE.

THE GENERAL IS HERE FOR A TOUR OF THE ARMY POST, INCLUDING AN INSPECTION OF THE ARMORED CENTER.

MU1032PCDNM

1954

B37 (SEG)

(200)

NEW YORK, SEPT. 24 (AP)-REP. CHARLES J. KERSTEN (R-WIS), CHAIRMAN OF THE HOUSE COMMITTEE ON COMMUNIST AGGRESSION, SAYS THE GROUP IS PREPARING A "WEALTH OF MATERIAL" FOR USE BY THE U.S. DELEGATION TO THE UNITED NATIONS.

THE MATERIAL IS PLANNED TO DOCUMENT CHARGES OF ANTI-SEMITISM AND OTHER "CRIMES OF THE SOVIET UNION AND THE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENTS OF SATELLITE NATIONS," HE SAID.

KERSTEN, WHOSE COMMITTEE HAD BEEN HOLDING HEARINGS HERE, SAID YESTERDAY THE GROUP PROBABLY WILL RECOMMEND TO CONGRESS THAT HENRY CABOT LODGE, THE U.S. AMBASSADOR TO THE UNITED NATIONS BE REQUESTED TO MOVE FOR AN INVESTIGATION.

ONE OF YESTERDAY'S WITNESSES AS THE PUBLIC HEARINGS CONCLUDED HERE WAS JACOB T. ZUKERMAN, VICE CHAIRMAN OF THE JEWISH LABOR COMMITTEE REPRESENTING MORE THAN 500,000 AFL AND CIO MEMBERS.

HE GAVE THE COMMITTEE LETTERS WHICH HE SAID CONTAINED CODED MESSAGES FROM BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN. AMONG MESSAGES RECEIVED IN THE PAST FEW DAYS, HE SAID, WAS INFORMATION THAT ITZIK KHOREK, PROMINENT JEWISH POET, HAD DIED FROM PRIVATIONS SUFFERED IN A SOVIET

30.24-21077

CONCENTRATION CAMP.

ZUKERMAN AND OTHER WITNESSES TOLD THE COMMITTEE THAT THE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENTS FOLLOW A POLICY OF ELIMINATING JEWISH CULTURE, KILLING JEWS OR PUTTING THEM IN LABOR CAMPS, AND OTHERWISE PERSECUTING THEM.

"THERE IS NO JEWISH RELIGION PRACTICED AS SUCH WITHIN THE SOVIET UNION OR ANY OF ITS SATELLITES," HE SAID.

ZUKERMAN SAID HE WANTS THE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE TO HELP BRING ABOUT AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION OF THE ALLEGED CULTURAL AND SPIRITUAL GENOCIDE AGAINST JEWS BY THE SOVIET UNION AND ITS SATELLITES.

SC655AED

A109

(230)

NEW YORK, SEPT. 24 (AP)-DANISH PHYSICIST NIELS BOHR ARRIVED TODAY FOR A BRIEF VISIT WITH AMERICAN SCIENTISTS AND SPOKE OPTIMISTICALLY OF THE ATOMIC AGE WHICH HE HELPED TO BRING ABOUT.

NUCLEAR ENERGY, HE SAID, ABOARD THE NORWEGIAN LINER OSLOFJORD, OFFERS BOUNDLESS "HOPES FOR HUMAN WELFARE" AND CAN BE "THE MOST DECISIVE FACTOR" IN THE FUTURE OF THE WORLD.

THE BIG, GENIAL PHYSICIST WHO HELPED DEVELOP THE ATOMIC BOMB IN WORLD WAR II, CONCEDED THAT THEORETICALLY NUCLEAR ENERGY COULD WIPE OUT LIFE ON EARTH IF WRONGLY USED.

INTERNATIONAL UNDERSTANDING IS NEEDED, HE SAID, ADDING "WE SO FAR HAVE FAILED X X X WE HAVE HOPED FOR SUCH UNDERSTANDING AND WE HOPE STILL."

PROF. BOHR, WHO WON THE 1922 NOBEL PRIZE FOR HIS DEDICATIONS ON THE CONSTRUCTION OF THE ATOM, ESCAPED FROM NAZI-OCCUPIED NORWAY IN 1943 IN A SMALL BOAT, AND CAME TO THE UNITED STATES TO HELP BUILD THE FIRST A-BOMB.

HE DECLINED TO DISCUSS THE LEGAL ASPECTS OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION'S RECENT ACTION IN BARRING PROF. ROBERT OPPENHEIMER FROM FURTHER ACCESS TO GOVERNMENT SECRETS.

"PROF. OPPENHEIMER IS AN OLD FRIEND," HE SAID, "AND I HAVE TREMENDOUS ADMIRATION FOR HIM AS A SCIENTIST AND FOR HIS SERVICE TO HIS COUNTRY. I AM VERY SORRY THAT ANYTHING OF THIS KIND SHOULD COME UP AT ALL. IT IS VERY SAD. IT IS UNFORTUNATE FOR EVERYONE."

BOHR WILL SPEND SIX WEEKS AT THE INSTITUTE OF ADVANCE STUDIES IN PRINCETON, N.J., OF WHICH OPPENHEIMER IS THE DIRECTOR. HE WILL ALSO SPEAK BEFORE THE NATIONAL INDUSTRIAL CONFERENCE HERE OCT. 13-15 AND TAKE PART IN CEREMONIES COMMEMORATING COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY'S BICENTENNIAL CELEBRATION.

UK1116PED

A116

(AGENCIES OUT)

(860)

ADVANCE FOR AMS OF SATURDAY SEPT. 25--NOTE DATE BY WILLIAM L. RYAN

(ADVANCE)...NEW YORK, SEPT. 24 (AP)-THE COLLECTIVE DICTATORSHIP NOW RULING THE SOVIET UNION HAS THROWN OFF THE OLD BLUDGEONING TACTICS OF STALIN. BY SO DOING IT HAS NOT ONLY GAINED IN POPULARITY WITH THE MASSES INTERNALLY, BUT IT HAS BEEN ABLE TO SCORE FOREIGN AFFAIRS SUCCESSES TO A POINT WHERE AMERICANS FACE NEW PROBLEMS AND NEW DANGERS.

SO REPORTS HARRISON E. SALISBURY, NEW YORK TIMES MOSCOW CORRESPONDENT WHO HAS JUST RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES AFTER A FIVE-YEAR HITCH. SALISBURY. IN EXTENSIVE TRAVELS INSIDE THE U.S.S.R.,

1954

SAW MORE OF THAT COUNTRY THAN PROBABLY ANY OTHER FOREIGN REPORTER. NOW FREE OF CENSORSHIP, HE IS REPORTING HIS IMPRESSIONS IN AN EXHAUSTIVE STUDY RUNNING SERIALLY IN THE TIMES.

HE SAYS THE DEATH OF STALIN GAVE THE SOVIET UNION A NEW REGIME AND A NEW WAY OF DOING BUSINESS, BUT "THE ULTIMATE, LONG-TERM OBJECTIVES OF THE SOVIET UNION REMAIN THE SAME UNDER THE PRESENT ADMINISTRATION AS THEY DID UNDER STALIN AND LENIN."

SUMMED UP, SALISBURY'S FINDINGS RUN LIKE THIS:

AFTER THE PURGE OF POLICE BOSS LAVRENTY P. BERIA, THE NEW POST-STALIN REGIME ACHIEVED INTERNAL STABILITY TO A STRIKING DEGREE, HOWEVER TEMPORARY IT MIGHT BE. THIS STABILITY ALSO WAS REFLECTED IN ITS FOREIGN AFFAIRS, PERMITTING THE COLLECTIVE HEADED BY PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV "TO BRING THE SOVIET UNION A CONSIDERABLE DISTANCE OUT OF THE BLIND ALLEY INTO WHICH STALIN'S STUBBORN AND UNCHANGING POLICIES HAD LED IT." THE NEW REGIME SHOWED "REMARKABLE MOBILITY AND FREEDOM OF MANEUVER THAT HAVE PRODUCED A SERIES OF SUCCESSES AT HOME AND ABROAD," AND MORE SEEM LIKELY TO FOLLOW.

EXTERNALLY, THE REGIME'S POLICY SEEMED AIMED AT REDUCING THE POSSIBILITY OF SOVIET INVOLVEMENT IN WAR, GUARDING AGAINST OVER-EXTENSION OF MILITARY COMMITMENTS AND STEADY IMPROVEMENT WITH EUROPEAN ALLIES OF THE UNITED STATES. THIS WAS COUPLED WITH AN EFFORT TO CONVINCE THE WORLD THAT THE SOVIET UNION NOW WAS RULED BY "REASONABLE MEN" WITH TANGIBLE STANDARDS OF CONDUCT IN FOREIGN AS WELL AS DOMESTIC AFFAIRS.

AS FOR ITS OWN ALLIES, MOSCOW CONTINUES ITS ARBITRARY BOSSING AROUND OF THE EUROPEAN SATELLITES, JUST AS UNDER STALIN. BUT IT DOES NOT BOSS CHINA.

"RUSSIANS, POSSIBLY FOR SOME PSYCHOLOGICAL REASON, NEVER SEEM TO FEEL VERY SECURE IN THEIR ALLIANCES. THE RELATIONSHIP OF EQUALITY INVOLVED IN A GREAT-POWER ASSOCIATION SEEMS TO BE DIFFICULT FOR THEM, AS WAS DEMONSTRATED IN THEIR UNEASY WARTIME ALLIANCE WITH BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES.

"THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN MOSCOW AND PEIPING IS DEFINITELY A GREAT POWER RELATIONSHIP. THE RUSSIANS MAKE NO PRETENSE OF BOSSING THE CHINESE AROUND. THEY TREAT THEM WITH GREAT-POWER COURTESY, AND NEGOTIATIONS X X X ARE DEFINITELY A TWO-WAY MATTER."

A117 (AGENCIES OUT)

THUS, RUSSIA SEEMS FOLLOWING A TRADITIONAL DIPLOMATIC REINSURANCE POLICY WITH REGARD TO PEIPING. AS CHINA EMERGED INTO THE WORLD DIPLOMATIC ARENA, RUSSIA TOOK STEPS TO IMPROVE RELATIONS WITH INDIA, TO PROVIDE A BALANCE JUST IN CASE RED CHINA BECAME MORE RESTIVE OR MORE INDEPENDENT.

INTERNALLY, THE NEW REGIME TENDED TO SUBORDINATE STALIN'S STUBBORN, RIGID COMMUNIST IDEOLOGY FOR A MEASURE OF COMMON SENSE, EXTEND FREEDOMS A BIT CAUTIOUSLY AND INCREASE SOME SERVICES TO THE MASSES. WHILE FORCED LABOR AND THE POLITICAL POLICE SYSTEM WERE MAINTAINED, THERE WAS SOME EASING OF THE ABUSES OF BOTH SYSTEMS.

EVEN IN PLACES LIKE REMOTE SIBERIA WHICH PROVIDED THE MOST HORRIFYING EXAMPLES OF STALINIST REPRESSION, THERE WERE SIGNS THAT THE NEW RULERS WERE TURNING OVER A NEW LEAF. THERE WAS NO SIGN THAT SLAVE LABOR OR THE POLICE SYSTEM WERE TO BE ABOLISHED, BUT "AMELIORATION" WAS THE KEY WORD.

THE MEN RESPONSIBLE FOR THIS NEW LOOK ARE MEMBERS OF A RULING "JUNTA," WITH MALENKOV, PARTY SECRETARY NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV AND FOREIGN MINISTER V.M. MOLOTOV AT ITS HEAD. THESE THREE AS EQUALS, WITH MALENKOV PERHAPS JUST A TOUCH THE STRONGEST, RULE THE SOVIET UNION WITH THE AID OF LESSER MEMBERS OF A HIERARCHY.

THERE HAVE BEEN MANY RUMORS CIRCULATED ABROAD OF RIVALRY BETWEEN MALENKOV AND KHRUSHCHEV, BUT EVERY FOREIGNER WHO HAS MET BOTH OF THEM WOULD GIVE ODDS THAT MALENKOV WOULD WHIP KHRUSHCHEV IN ANY SHOWDOWN

THAT MIGHT COME AMONG THE TOP RULING JUNTA.

THE EXACT ROLE OF THE SOVIET ARMY IS UNCLEAR, BUT THIS IS CERTAIN: ARMY INFLUENCE IN DAY-TO-DAY MANAGEMENT OF SOVIET POLICY, AND PARTICULARLY THE INFLUENCE OF THE WAR HERO, MARSHAL GEORGI ZHUKOV, HAVE INCREASED GREATLY SINCE STALIN'S DEATH. THE MILITARY MAY WELL HAVE PLAYED THE DOMINANT ROLE IN THE PURGE OF BERIA AND THE MVD.

THERE WAS A STRONG INDICATION THAT THE RULERS WERE NUDGED BY ZHUKOV INTO MAKING THE DISGRACE OF BERIA AND THE MVD FINAL IN THE PUBLIC ANNOUNCEMENT OF PUBLIC EXECUTION OF THE FALLEN POLICE BOSS AND HIS HENCHMEN.

FOR ABOUT 78 HOURS AFTER THE DEATH OF STALIN IN MARCH, 1953, BERIA APPARENTLY RULED MOSCOW AND RUSSIA THROUGH SWIFT MOVEMENTS OF HIS MVD TROOPS SEALING OFF THE CAPITAL. BUT FROM THAT MOMENT BERIA'S FATE WAS SEALED. HE WAS NOT STRONG ENOUGH TO RULE ALONE AND TOO DANGEROUS TO REMAIN AMONG THE OTHER RULERS.

A118

BERIA HAD BEEN SLIPPING A BIT DURING STALIN'S LAST DAYS. IN JANUARY, 1953, CAME THE FANTASTIC "DOCTOR'S PLOT." A GROUP OF DOCTORS, SOME JEWISH, WERE ACCUSED OF PLOTTING AGAINST THE LIVES OF STALIN AND OTHER LEADERS. THE ANNOUNCEMENT BORE THE MARK OF STALIN'S ORIENTAL TYPE OF INTRIGUE. BERIA--HALF JEWISH AND CHIEF OF SECURITY--SEEMED AN OBVIOUS TARGET, BUT IT WAS EQUALLY OBVIOUS THE PURGE WAS TO BE A BROAD ONE. NOBODY WAS SAFE.

WAS IT POSSIBLE THE POWERFUL LEADERS OF THE STATE AND ARMY WERE GOING TO STAND BY AND DO NOTHING TO HALT A CREEPING TERROR THREATENING TO DESTROY ALL OF THEM? IT WAS POSSIBLE, OF COURSE, AS IT WAS IN THE BLOOD PURGES OF THE 1930S. BUT THIS TIME, SUSPICIOUSLY, A WORLD SHAKING EVENT INTERVENED AND THE WHOLE FANTASTIC PLOT LATER WAS TO BE DENOUNCED AS A FRAUD AND REVERSED.

THE EVENT WAS THE DEATH OF STALIN, TWO MONTHS AFTER THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE PLOT. HE MIGHT HAVE DIED A NATURAL DEATH, THROUGH DIPLOMATS WHO SAW HIM LESS THAN A MONTH BEFORE REPORTED HIM IN ROBUST HEALTH.

AT THE SAME TIME, IT IS BY NO MEANS IMPOSSIBLE THAT HIS DEATH WAS HASTENED BY THOSE WHOM IT WOULD BENEFIT.

END ADVANCE FOR AMS OF SATURDAY SEPT. 25.--MOVED SEPT. 23

SM1152PED

A10UN

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD U.N. (500)

BY FRANCIS W. CARPENTER

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 24 (AP)--WITH RUSSIA INSISTING ON RECORDING A UNANIMOUS VOTE, THE U.N. STEERING COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED TODAY FULL GENERAL ASSEMBLY CONSIDERATION OF THE NEW UNITED STATES PROPOSALS FOR PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY.

WITH OBVIOUS HEAT, SOVIET FIRST DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY TOLD THE 15-MEMBER COMMITTEE THAT MOSCOW HAS NOT REJECTED THE PROPOSALS ORIGINALLY LAID DOWN BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER LAST DEC. 8, CONTRARY TO A STATEMENT BY SECRETARY DULLES THAT IT HAD. HE READ FROM A SOVIET NOTE DATED SEPT. 22 STATING THE RUSSIANS ARE READY TO CONTINUE CONVERSATIONS.

VISHINSKY ALSO SAID THE SOVIET UNION FAVORED SENDING THE AMERICAN ITEM TO THE ASSEMBLY. WHEN THE ASSEMBLY PRESIDENT, EELCO N. VAN KLEFFENS, OF THE NETHERLANDS, SAID THERE WAS NO OPPOSITION TO THAT MOVE, VISHINSKY DEMANDED THAT THE RECORD SHOW A UNANIMOUS VOTE TO PREVENT FUTURE MISUNDERSTANDINGS. VAN KLEFFENS SAID IT WOULD.

THE FIRST DEBATE WILL BE HELD LATER THIS FALL IN THE ASSEMBLY'S POLITICAL COMMITTEE.

DIPLOMATS FAMILIAR WITH RUSSIAN POLICY MOVES SPECULATED THAT THE RUSSIANS EVENTUALLY MIGHT TRY TO BRING THE AMERICAN PROPOSALS WITHIN

THE SCOPE OF THE UNITED NATIONS. THIS WOULD PERMIT A VOICE IN THE OPERATIONS OF SUCH A PLAN.
SOME DIPLOMATS ALSO PROFESSED TO BELIEVE THAT THE RUSSIANS EVENTUALLY WILL FIND A WAY TO JOIN THE SCHEME, ESPECIALLY SINCE THEY HAVE LEARNED THE UNITED STATES AND SOME OF ITS FRIENDS ARE GOING AHEAD WITH DEVELOPING THE PLAN REGARDLESS OF WHAT THE SOVIET UNION DOES.
HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., CHIEF AMERICAN DELEGATE, TOLD THE STEERING COMMITTEE AT A BRIEF SESSION THAT THE UNITED STATES WANTED TO PUT BEFORE THE ASSEMBLY A NEW ITEM WHICH FOLLOWS:
"INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION IN DEVELOPING THE PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY: REPORT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA."
LODGE SAID THAT THE REFUSAL OF THE SOVIET UNION TO JOIN THE PLAN COULD NOT BE ALLOWED TO PREVENT THE WORLD FROM SHARING ITS BENEFITS.

A11UN
HE SAID THERE PROBABLY IS NO SINGLE MATTER BEFORE THE ASSEMBLY THAT PROMISES MORE CONSTRUCTIVE BENEFITS FOR MANKIND. HIS ITEM INDICATES, HOWEVER, THE U.S. WILL MERELY REPORT TO THE U.N. AND WILL CAREFULLY REFRAIN FROM GIVING THE U.N. A VOICE IN CREATING AN ATOMIC AGENCY.

SELWYN LLOYD, BRITAIN, JOINED LODGE, SAYING BRITAIN FULLY SUPPORTED THE AMERICAN ITEM AND WOULD TAKE PART IN THE PLAN.
VISHINSKY THEN SAID THE SOVIET UNION HAS NOT NOW AND NEVER HAS REJECTED THE PLAN. VISHINSKY ASKED WHY WAS IT NECESSARY TO POISON GOOD WILL BY "SUCH AN INACCURACY." HE SAID HE WOULD STATE THE SOVIET POSITION LATER BUT HE WANTED IT PUT BEFORE THE ASSEMBLY.

THERE WERE HINTS VISHINSKY MIGHT SPEAK MONDAY IN THE ASSEMBLY ON THE GENERAL WORLD SITUATION.
LODGE SAID HE WAS HAPPY TO HEAR THE SOVIET IS READY TO CONSIDER THIS PLAN BUT REMINDED THE COMMITTEE OF AN OLD SAYING "ACTIONS SPEAK LOUDER THAN WORDS."

IN THE ASSEMBLY GENERAL DEBATE NORWAY AND PERU WELCOMED THE PROPOSALS MADE BY DULLES YESTERDAY. DULLES CALLED FOR THE CREATION, NEXT YEAR IF POSSIBLE, OF AN INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC AGENCY FOR PEACEFUL USES AND CONVENING BY THE U.N. OF AN INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON THE USE OF THE ATOM NEXT SPRING. DULLES ALSO CALLED FOR THE OPENING OF A REACTOR TRAINING SCHOOL WHERE STUDENTS FROM ABROAD MAY LEARN PRINCIPLES OF ATOMIC ENERGY AND ALSO PROPOSED THE INVITATION OF A SUBSTANTIAL NUMBER OF MEDICAL AND SURGICAL EXPERTS FROM ABROAD TO PARTICIPATE IN THE WORK OF CANCER HOSPITALS WITH ATOMIC ENERGY TECHNIQUES.

ELSEWHERE IN THE U.N.:
1. THE ASSEMBLY VOTED 39-12 TO DEBATE THE FUTURE OF WEST NEW GUINEA, A REQUEST BY INDONESIA. THE DUTCH, WHO HOLD THE TERRITORY, OBJECTED THAT DISCUSSION HERE WOULD CAUSE ONLY IRRITATION. THE INDONESIANS SAID THAT REFUSAL TO CONSIDER THE SITUATION WOULD DAMAGE THE FAITH OF MILLIONS IN THE U.N. THE UNITED STATES ABSTAINED ON THIS VOTE.

2. DESPITE A THREAT BY THE BRITISH TO BOYCOTT A DISCUSSION, THE ASSEMBLY VOTED 30-19 TO PUT ON ITS AGENDA THE CYPRUS CASE BROUGHT UP BY GREECE. SELWYN LLOYD, BRITISH MINISTER OF STATE, SAID BRITAIN WOULD CONSIDER ALL U.N. DECISIONS ON CYPRUS AS INVALID. STEPHANOS STEPHANOPOULOS, GREEK FOREIGN MINISTER, SAID GREECE IS ONLY ASKING THAT THE PEOPLE OF CYPRUS BE GIVEN THE RIGHT OF SELF-DETERMINATION. GREECE CLAIMS THAT THE RESIDENTS OF CYPRUS WANT TO JOIN GREECE. THE UNITED STATES ALSO ABSTAINED ON THIS VOTE.

THE ASSEMBLY WILL MEET TOMORROW AT 10:30 A.M. (EDT) TO FINISH PUTTING ITEMS ON ITS AGENDA AND PAVE THE WAY FOR MORE SPEECHES IN THE GENERAL DEBATE BEGINNING AGAIN MONDAY.

FD312PED

30.24-21079

A136

U.N.--AGENDA

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 24 (AP)--THE GENERAL SSEMBLY DECIDED TODAY TO DEBATE WHETHER LAOS AND CAMBODIA SHOULD BE ADMITTED TO THE U.N. THE VOTE WAS 43-0 WITH 9 ABSTENTIONS.

THE ITEM WAS ONE OF 23 THAT THE 60-NATION ASSEMBLY APPROVED TOWARD A 66-ITEM AGENDA RECOMMENDED BY ITS STEERING COMMITTEE FOR ITS CURRENT 11-WEEK NINTH SESSION. THE REMAINING ITEMS WILL BE TAKEN UP LATER.

VOTES WERE NECESSARY IN PUTTING TWO OTHER MATTERS ON THE AGENDA, WHILE THE REST WERE ACCEPTED BY GENERAL CONSENT. TREATMENT OF INDIANS IN SOUTH AFRICA WENT ON, 45-1, WITH 11 ABSTENTIONS; ONLY SOUTH AFRICA VOTED "NO." THE SOUTH AFRICAN RACE SEGREGATION POLICY WENT ON 50-6 WITH 4 ABSTENTIONS; AUSTRALIA, BELGIUM, BRITAIN, FRANCE, LUXEMBOURG AND SOUTH AFRICA WERE IN THE NEGATIVE.

KM157PED

A26

(250)

COLONIAL SEPARATE
BY WILLIAM N. OATIS

1954
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 24 (AP)--THE COLONIAL POWERS WERE BEATEN DOWN ON TWO HOT ISSUES TODAY AND THE BRITISH SAID THEY WOULD BOYCOTT DEBATE ON GREEK CLAIMS TO BRITAIN'S CROWN COLONY ISLE OF CYPRUS.

SOME OTHER NATIONS HAVE BOYCOTTED U.N. DISCUSSIONS IN THE PAST BUT BRITAIN HAD NEVER BEEN AMONG THEM.

CYPRUS LIES IN THE EASTERN MEDITERRANEAN OFF THE TURKISH AND SYRIAN COASTS AND HAS A POPULATION LARGELY OF GREEK ORIGIN. ITS IMPORTANCE TO BRITAIN HAS INCREASED SINCE THE BRITISH RECENTLY AGREED TO WITHDRAW THEIR 83,000-MAN MIDDLE EAST GARRISON FROM THE SUEZ CANAL ZONE IN EGYPT.

THE NON-COLONIAL POWERS WON THEIR FIRST ROUNDS OF THE CURRENT 60-NATION ASSEMBLY AFTER HOT ARGUMENTS.

IN A REMARKABLE VOTE THAT SPLIT EVERY BLOC BUT THE SOVIET, THE ASSEMBLY DECIDED TO DEBATE SELF-DETERMINATION FOR CYPRUS, 30-19. WITH 11 ABSTENTIONS. IT DID SO AT THE REQUEST OF GREECE, WHICH WANTS THE ISLAND. BRITISH MINISTER OF STATE SELWYN LLOYD SAID HIS DELEGATION WOULD BOYCOTT THE DISCUSSIONS.

IN A TALLY THAT MORE NEARLY FOLLOWED TRADITIONAL LINES, THE ASSEMBLY VOTED TO DISCUSS THE FUTURE OF WEST NEW GUINEA, 39-12 WITH 9 ABSTENTIONS. INDONESIA CLAIMS THE TERRITORY AND THE NETHERLANDS HOLDS IT.

MAKING UP ITS AGENDA FOR THE CURRENT 11-WEEK SESSION, THE ASSEMBLY ALSO APPROVED CONSIDERATION OF TWO QUESTIONS RELATING TO SELF-DETERMINATION FOR MOROCCO AND TUNISIA, BOTH UNDER FRENCH ~~ITEMS~~.

THEY WENT THROUGH WITHOUT OBJECTION OR VOTE. BUT THIS WAS NOT BECAUSE THE FRENCH DO NOT OPPOSE BOTH ITEMS. A SPOKESMAN FOR THE FRENCH DELEGATION HAD ALREADY MADE KNOWN THAT IT WOULD BOYCOTT THE DEBATES ON BOTH. (RULE. ARAB & ASIAN COUNTRIES ARE PUSHING THESE ITEMS.)

FD310PED

End Sept. 24

3094-21080

BLANK

Begin Sept. 25

30.24-21081

A71WX
(190) SECOND NIGHT LEAD DULLES
BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 25 (AP)--SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES TOOK OFF TONIGHT FOR LONDON AND A SHOWDOWN WITH FRENCH PREMIER MENDES-FRANCE ON REARMING WEST GERMANY. HE WARNED THAT THE UNITED STATES WOULD NOT CONTINUE TO "GAMBLE" ITS SURVIVAL ON A EUROPEAN DEFENSE SYSTEM THAT FAILED TO PROVIDE "GENUINE SECURITY."

DULLES AND A PARTY OF ADVISERS LEFT ON A SPECIAL MILITARY PLANE AT 3:45 P.M. EST. HE IS DUE IN LONDON SUNDAY AFTERNOON FOR IMMEDIATE TALKS WITH MENDES-FRANCE, BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY EDEN AND GERMAN CHANCELLOR ADENAUER ON GRANTING SOVEREIGNTY TO WEST GERMANY.

EITHER IN THOSE TALKS OR IN THE NINE-NATION CONFERENCE OPENING TUESDAY, DULLES HAS THE TASK OF DETERMINING WHETHER IN HIS JUDGMENT MENDES-FRANCE SINCERELY WANTS TO REARM GERMANY UNDER A REASONABLE SYSTEM OF SAFEGUARDS OR WHETHER HE IS SIMPLY STALLING ON AN ISSUE THAT IS HIGHLY CONTROVERSIAL IN FRANCE.

THE TRIP WILL ADD APPROXIMATELY 6,000 MILES TO THE 152,000 TOTAL OF MILEAGE WHICH DULLES HAS LOGGED IN ALL PARTS OF THE WORLD SINCE HE TOOK OFFICE. IT WILL PROVIDE A MAJOR TEST OF HIS PERSONAL DIPLOMACY, FOR AS HIS DEPARTURE STATEMENT MADE CLEAR THE UNITED STATES AND ITS WESTERN ALLIES STAND IN HIS OPINION AT A CROSSROADS IN THE STRUGGLE TO GAIN SECURITY AGAINST SOVIET POWER.

DULLES AND OTHER AMERICAN LEADERS HAVE ALWAYS INSISTED THAT GERMAN REARMAMENT IN ASSOCIATION WITH THE NORTH ATLANTIC ALLIANCE IS ABSOLUTELY ESSENTIAL TO AN ADEQUATE DEFENSE OF WESTERN EUROPE.

A171WX
HIS WORDS IN ADVANCE OF DEPARTURE FOR A CRUCIAL CONFERENCE AT LONDON THEREFORE PROVIDED STERN WARNINGS TO FRENCH PREMIER MENDES-FRANCE THAT IF GERMANY IS NOT REARMED WITH FRENCH COOPERATION THE UNITED STATES WILL HAVE TO CONSIDER ALTERNATIVE SECURITY PLANS.

DULLES' STATEMENT WAS MADE AVAILABLE FOR PUBLICATION IN ADVANCE OF HIS DEPARTURE (7:30 PM EST). HE IS DUE IN LONDON TOMORROW AFTERNOON FOR TALKS WITH MENDES-FRANCE AND BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY EDEN ON GRANTING WEST GERMANY SOVEREIGNTY AS A STEP TOWARD REARMAMENT.

A172WX
DULLES' STATEMENT ON THE EVE OF SO IMPORTANT A CONFERENCE AS THE NINE-POWER LONDON MEETING WAS AN OUTSPOKEN ONE AS DIPLOMATIC DOCUMENTS USUALLY GO.

HE IS GOING TO LONDON HOPEFUL THAT MENDES-FRANCE WILL AGREE TO SOME WORKABLE PLAN FOR FITTING WEST GERMANY INTO THE WESTERN DEFENSE SYSTEM, NOT ONLY MILITARILY BUT POLITICALLY AS WELL.

DULLES BARED THE HEART OF THE U.S. APPROACH TO THE PROBLEM IN THESE BLUNT-FOR-DIPLOMACY WORDS:

"MOST AMERICANS HAVE COME TO REALIZE THAT IT IS NO LONGER POSSIBLE TO TURN BACK THE CLOCK AND SEEK SECURITY THROUGH ISOLATION.

"WE ALSO KNOW THAT WE CANNOT AFFORD TO GAMBLE OUR SAFETY AND OUR SURVIVAL ON ARRANGEMENTS AND PROGRAMS THAT HAVE NO REASONABLE PROSPECT OF PROVIDING GENUINE SECURITY."

AS A LAST RESORT--THE EXTREME MEANING OF THE WARNING HE ISSUED TODAY--DULLES COULD RECOMMEND AN AMERICAN

STRATEGY IN EUROPE BASED ON POSITIONS NOT IN THE HEARTLAND BUT ON THE RIM, THAT IS IN BRITAIN, SPAIN, ITALY AND THE MIDDLE EAST.

THAT WOULD MEAN WITHDRAWAL OF U.S. FORCES ON A REVOLUTIONARY SCALE. IT IS NOT PRESENTLY CONSIDERED A PRACTICAL COURSE, BUT OFFICIALS HAVE REPEATEDLY EMPHASIZED IT IN RECENT WEEKS AS A THEORETICALLY POSSIBLE ONE.

THE AMERICAN SECRETARY OF STATE IS VERY SKEPTICAL, ACCORDING TO AUTH-ORATIVE INFORMANTS, ABOUT THE MENDES-FRANCE' WHOLE ATTITUDE--AND BEYOND THAT ABOUT THE FRENCH PREMIER'S ABILITY TO WIN FROM THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY SUPPORT FOR ANY PLAN WHICH MENDES-FRANCE MIGHT AGREE ON.

DULLES, EDEN AND WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER WOULD LIKE A SOLUTION GRANTING WEST GERMANY MEMBERSHIP IN THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO). MENDES-FRANCE SO FAR HAS SEEMED TO LEAN MORE TOWARD HANDLING THE PROBLEM THROUGH WEST GERMAN MEMBERSHIP IN A 1948 BRUSSELS TREATY.

WHETHER MENDES-FRANCE CAN GET TOGETHER WITH THE OTHER WESTERN LEADERS ON THIS ISSUE IS ONE GREAT QUESTION BEFORE THE LONDON CONFERENCE.

IT IS UNDERSTOOD THAT DULLES IS PREPARED TO USE PATIENCE AND PERSISTENCE IN SEEKING A SOLUTION ACCEPTABLE TO FRANCE. BUT HE ALSO IS SAID TO HAVE ALTERNATIVE PLANS IN MIND WHICH, DEPENDING ON BRITISH COOPERATION, COULD MEAN REARMING GERMANY WITHOUT FRENCH APPROVAL OR EVEN IN SPITE OF PARIS' RESISTANCE.

DULLES SAID THE FAILURE OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) THREE WEEKS AGO HAD RAISED DOUBTS AS TO WHETHER SOME OF THE ASSUMPTIONS AT THE HEART OF THE ATLANTIC SECURITY SYSTEM ARE CORRECT.

A189WX
ONE ASSUMPTION, HE SAID, IS THAT WEST GERMANY WILL BECOME A "SOVEREIGN AND EQUAL PARTNER" IN THE FREE WORLD AND WILL "MAKE A MATERIAL CONTRIBUTION TO THE COMMON DEFENSE PROGRAM."

ANOTHER, DULLES SAID, IS THAT THE WESTERN EUROPEAN NATIONS "WILL ACHIEVE A HIGH DEGREE OF MILITARY, POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC UNITY AMONG THEMSELVES."

WHEN THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY VOTED DOWN THE EDC PROJECT IT KILLED A PLAN WHICH ALL AMERICAN OFFICIALS AND MOST WESTERN EUROPEAN LEADERS BELIEVE WOULD HAVE SERVED BOTH THOSE PURPOSES.

DULLES SAID THAT NOW "THE FEASIBILITY OF THE WHOLE COLLECTIVE SECURITY PROGRAM MUST BE REEXAMINED."

AND HE DISCLOSED WHAT HAD BEEN KNOWN UNOFFICIALLY: HE IS LOOKING FOR THE EUROPEAN NATIONS THEMSELVES TO TAKE THE LEAD IN WORKING OUT NEW PLANS TO DEAL WITH THE GERMAN PROBLEM.

"WE TAKE WITH US NO SPECIFIC PROPOSALS OF OUR OWN," HE SAID, ADDING THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS BEEN "ENCOURAGED" BY THE INITIATIVE TAKEN SO FAR BY BRITAIN AND FRANCE.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EST SATURDAY, SEPT. 25

DC325PED

1954

A17WX (BJTS)
(450) PMS BUDGET
DULLES

BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 25 (AP)--SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES FLIES TO LONDON TONIGHT FOR A CRUCIAL MEETING WITH FRENCH PREMIER MENDES-FRANCE AND OTHER EUROPEAN LEADERS ON PROMPT MEASURES FOR REARMING WEST GERMANY. HE IS REPORTED GOING WITH A SLIGHTLY HOPEFUL, YET HIGHLY CAUTIOUS ATTITUDE ABOUT THE CHANCES OF SUCCESSFUL AGREEMENT AT THE NINE-POWER CONFERENCE OPENING TUESDAY.

DULLES HAS NO DETAILED PLAN OF HIS OWN, ASSOCIATES SAID. BUT IT IS UNDERSTOOD THAT--LIKE BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY EDEN AND WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR ADENAUER--HE FEELS A SOLUTION SHOULD BE FOUND BY TYING WEST GERMANY INTO THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO).

IT IS SAID THAT DULLES DOES NOT KNOW WHETHER, IN THE SHOWDOWN, MENDES-FRANCE WILL GO ALONG WITH THIS KIND OF SOLUTION OR WILL INSIST ON DELAYING GERMAN ENTRY INTO NATO.

THE FRENCH PREMIER HAS ADVANCED A PLAN WHICH, STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS SAY, IS VAGUE BUT APPARENTLY RELIES MAINLY ON THE 1943 BRUSSELS PACT AS A SAFEGUARD AGAINST REBORN GERMAN MILITARISM.

DEPUTY UNDERSECRETARY ROBERT MURPHY RETURNED TODAY FROM A TWO WEEKS' SPECIAL MISSION TO EUROPE FOR THE SECRETARY, DURING WHICH HE DISCUSSED BOTH GERMAN REARMAMENT AND THE TROUBLESOME ITALIAN-YUGOSLAV ROW OVER TRIESTE.

MURPHY SAID HE WOULD REPORT DIRECTLY TO DULLES AND DECLINED COMMENT ON HIS TRIP.

THE UNDERSECRETARY SPENT MOST OF HIS TIME ON THE TRIESTE ISSUE AND RETURNED WITH THE HOPE THAT IT MAY BE RESOLVED SHORTLY. THE STATE DEPARTMENT HAS EXPRESSED "CAUTIOUS OPTIMISM" THAT THE TWO NATIONS WILL FINALLY AGREE ON HOW TO DIVIDE TERRITORY SURROUNDING THE ADRIATIC PORT. IT IS UNDERSTOOD ONLY MINOR DETAILS REMAIN IN SETTLING

THE OMEN OF THE TRIESTE ISSUE

PORT. IT IS UNDERSTOOD ONLY MINOR DETAILS REMAIN IN SETTLING THE NINE-YEAR CONTROVERSY, THE SOLUTION OF WHICH IS CONSIDERED IMPORTANT FOR STRENGTHENING THE SOUTHERN FLANK OF EUROPEAN DEFENSES.

DULLES' ASSOCIATES CONSIDER TWO UNANSWERED QUESTIONS OF FUNDAMENTAL IMPORTANCE ON GERMAN REARMAMENT:

1. IS MENDES-FRANCE SINCERELY SEEKING A QUICK AND WORKABLE SOLUTION TO THE GERMAN PROBLEM? OR, BECAUSE OF DEEP FRENCH FEARS OF GERMAN REARMAMENT, IS HE REALLY INTENT ON STALLING OFF A DECISION INDEFINITELY BY ENGAGING IN PROLONGED NEGOTIATIONS?

2. IF MENDES-FRANCE WANTS AND JOINS IN AN AGREED FORMULA, WILL HE BE ABLE TO GET THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY TO BACK HIM UP AND RATIFY IT?

THE PRESENT CRISIS BEGAN THREE WEEKS AGO WHEN THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY SHELVED A PLAN FOR A EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC). THE PROJECT WOULD HAVE POOLED FRENCH AND GERMAN MILITARY STRENGTH AND CONTROLS IN EUROPE, THEREBY GIVING FRANCE SOME POWER OVER GERMANY'S FUTURE MILITARY DEVELOPMENT.

ONE MAJOR FEATURE OF THE EDC PLAN WHICH DULLES CONSIDERED OF VITAL IMPORTANCE WAS ITS PROVISION FOR A SUPRANATIONAL AUTHORITY--A STEP TOWARD UNITY AMONG THE FREE NATIONS OF EUROPE.

DULLES HAS NOW DECIDED THAT, MUCH AS HE WOULD LIKE TO SAVE THIS FEATURE IN ANY NEW PLAN, THE URGENT NEED TO GIVE WEST GERMANY SOVEREIGNTY AND BEGIN THE FORMATION OF 12 GERMAN DIVISIONS MUST TAKE PRIORITY OVER EVERYTHING ELSE.

INFORMANTS SAID THAT DULLES IS PREPARED TO USE MUCH PATIENCE IN TRYING TO GET FULL FRENCH COOPERATION. HE FEELS THAT ANY REASONABLE PLAN WITH FRENCH COOPERATION IS FAR MORE DESIRABLE THAN SOME ALTERNATIVE ARRANGEMENT REACHED OVER FRENCH OBJECTIONS. YET HIS AIDES HAVE RECENTLY SPENT ALMOST HALF THEIR WORKING HOURS CONSIDERING WAYS OF REARMING GERMANY WITHOUT FRENCH COOPERATION. IF THAT IS FINALLY DECIDED ON.

A U.S. DIPLOMAT SAID THAT IT IS A SAFE BET THAT DULLES WOULD BUY ANY PLAN APPROVED BY ADENAUER, EDEN AND MENDES-FRANCE. IT SEEMS TO BE AN EQUALLY GOOD BET THAT HE WILL NOT ACCEPT ANY FRENCH PROPOSALS WHICH ADENAUER STRONGLY DISLIKES OR CONSIDERS POLITICALLY UNACCEPTABLE IN WEST GERMANY. DULLES FEELS THAT ADENAUER HAS WORKED HARD FOR A EUROPEAN, AS OPPOSED TO A NATIONALISTIC GERMAN, REARMAMENT PLAN, AND THEREFORE MERITS AMERICAN SUPPORT.

FR 320A FD

A160

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD CONFERENCE (350)

BY ARTHUR GAVSHON

LONDON, SEPT. 25 (AP)--FOREIGN MINISTERS OF NINE NATIONS WERE ASSEMBLING HERE TODAY FOR TALKS AIMED AT ENLISTING WEST GERMANY IN THE DEFENSE OF FREE EUROPE FOR 50 YEARS TO COME.

THE BRITISH-ORGANIZED CONFERENCE OPENS TUESDAY IN THE MUSIC ROOM OF LANCASTER HOUSE, WHERE QUEEN VICTORIA HEARD CHOPIN PLAY HIS LILTING MELODIES.

BUT TODAY ALLIED DISHARMONIES STEMMING FROM A CENTURY OF CONFLICTING GERMAN PRIDE AND FRENCH PREJUDICE THREATEN THE DISCUSSIONS.

THE CONFERENCE WAS CALLED BECAUSE THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT LAST MONTH REJECTED AN ALLIED PROJECT TO FREE AND REARM WEST GERMANY WITHIN AN UNPRECEDENTED EUROPEAN ARMY. THE NOW-DEAD PROJECT WAS OFFICIALLY CALLED THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC).

FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE WILL FACE A MORE OR LESS SOLID FRONT OF EIGHT CRITICAL COLLEAGUES WHEN THE TALKS BEGIN.

HIS COLLEAGUES ARE BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN, U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES, WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER, CANADIAN FOREIGN MINISTER LESTER B. PEARSON, ITALIAN FOREIGN MINISTER GAETANO MARTINO, BELGIAN FOREIGN MINISTER PAUL-HENRI SPAAK, DUTCH FOREIGN MINISTER J.W. BEYEN, AND LUXEMBOURG PREMIER JOSEPH BECH.

MENDES-FRANCE HAS ADVANCED HIS OWN PLAN TO BRING WEST GERMANY INTO THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO). BUT JUST ABOUT ALL THE OTHER MINISTERS, INCLUDING DULLES, HAVE PLEDGED FULL SUPPORT FOR A METHOD ADVOCATED BY EDEN.

ON SEVERAL FUNDAMENTAL ISSUES THE FRENCH AND BRITISH PROPOSALS AGREE. BUT ON SEVERAL EXTREMELY IMPORTANT QUESTIONS THEY DIFFER.

THE BRITISH-FRENCH PROPOSALS START OFF WITH THESE THINGS IN COMMON:

1. THE GAP LEFT BY FRENCH REJECTION OF EDC SHOULD BE FILLED AND WEST GERMAN CONTINGENTS SHOULD BE BROUGHT INTO NATO.

2. THE BRUSSELS TREATY OF 1948--JOINING BRITAIN, FRANCE, BELGIUM, HOLLAND AND LUXEMBOURG--SHOULD BE BROADENED TO TAKE IN WEST GERMANY AND ITALY, BOTH ENEMIES IN THE LAST WAR. THE PURPOSE IS TO PROVIDE A EUROPEAN BASE FOR MUTUAL SECURITY AGAINST ANY SORT OF AGGRESSION AND FOR COOPERATION IN POLITICAL AND OTHER FIELDS.

3. ALL MUST GUARD AGAINST THE POSSIBILITY OF RUNAWAY GERMAN REARMAMENT, WITHOUT SEEMING TO DISCRIMINATE AGAINST GERMANY AS A STATE.

A161

4. BRITAIN MUST PLAY A BIG AND ACTIVE PART IN THE NEW EUROPEAN GROUPING OF SEVEN NATIONS SO AS TO RULE OUT THE POSSIBILITY OF THE GERMANS LORDING IT OVER HER EUROPEAN PARTNERS.

THE AMERICANS, AND WITH THEM THE GERMANS, DUTCH AND MOST OF THE OTHER COUNTRIES, SUPPORT THESE COMMON AIMS ALTHOUGH NONE DISGUISED DISAPPOINTMENT AND BITTERNESS THAT MENDES-FRANCE HAS NOT PUT UP MORE OF A FIGHT FOR THEM IN THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT.

DULLES AND ADENAUER. IN PARTICULAR, HAVE EXPRESSED SOME DOUBTS

30.24-21083

ABOUT THE NATURE OF THE EDC-SUBSTITUTE WHICH EDEN THOUGHT UP. THEY HAVE CRITICISED IT PRIVATELY FOR WHAT THEY DESCRIBED AS ITS LACK OF "IDEALISM," ITS APPARENT FAILURE TO SPUR THE MOVEMENT TOWARD THE EUROPEAN UNITY THAT WAS THE FEATURE OF EDC.

THE MAIN DIFFERENCES BETWEEN THE BRITISH-FRENCH PLANS:

1. FRANCE WANTS TO STRENGTHEN THE AUTHORITY OF THE SEVEN-NATION BRUSSELS GROUPING UNDER THE NATO UMBRELLA. FOR ONE THING THE BRUSSELS ALLIANCE RUNS FOR 50 YEARS. NATO HAS 15 YEARS TO GO. BUT BRITAIN WANTS THE ORGANS OF NATO TO GET MORE POWERS.

2. FRANCE WANTS A "COUNCIL OF SEVEN" TO CONTROL GERMAN REARMAMENT BY CONTROLLING THE CONTRIBUTIONS OF ITS MEMBERS; FOR EXAMPLE BY SETTING CEILINGS TO THE FORCES WHICH ITS MEMBERS WOULD BE EXPECTED TO PLACE AT THE DISPOSAL OF NATO.

BRITAIN ARGUES THAT NATO ALREADY SETS THE LOWER LIMITS OF THE FORCES OF ITS MEMBERS. IT SEEMS TO EDEN, THEN, THAT THE NATO COUNCIL SHOULD ALSO FIX THE CEILINGS.

3. FRANCE WANTS THE COUNCIL OF SEVEN TO HAVE POWERS TO INSPECT AND CONTROL THE ARMAMENTS OF EACH MEMBER COUNTRY EXCEPTING BRITAIN. THE IDEA IS TO INSURE FAIR PLAY AND TO AVOID THE EXPERIENCES OF THE BETWEEN-THE-WARS PERIOD WHEN THE GERMANS, IN DEFIANCE OF INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENTS, REARMED SECRETLY.

BRITAIN BELIEVES THIS SORT OF POLICING WILL ONLY AROUSE MISTRUST AMONG PARTNERS. EDEN THINKS THE SAME PURPOSE CAN BE SERVED BY GIVING REGIONAL NATO COMMANDERS MORE POWERS--THE RIGHT OF INSPECTION OR THE RIGHT TO VETO THE MOVEMENT OF NATIONAL TROOP FORMATIONS.

A162

4. FRANCE WANTS THE COUNCIL OF SEVEN TO ALLOCATE AND HAND OUT FOREIGN MILITARY AID, INCLUDING AMERICAN AID, TO AVOID FAVORITISM. BRITAIN--BACKED BY THE UNITED STATES--DOUBTS WHETHER THE AMERICAN CONGRESS WOULD ALLOW ITS MONEY CONTROLLED BY AN OUTSIDE AUTHORITY.

5. FRANCE WANTS SEVEN-POWER CONTROL OF ARMAMENTS PRODUCTION IN GERMANY, FRANCE, HOLLAND, BELGIUM, ITALY, LUXEMBOURG. SHE ALSO WANTS THE PRODUCTION OF ATOMIC, HYDROGEN, GAS AND GERM BOMBS BANNED IN GERMANY AND OTHER COUNTRIES EXPOSED TO A COMMUNIST OCCUPATION.

BRITAIN CONSIDERS SEVEN-POWER CONTROL OF AN UNTOLD NUMBER OF FACTORIES AND INDUSTRIES IMPRACTICABLE. SHE IS READY TO GO ALONG WITH THE BAN ON THE PRODUCTION OF ALL WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION IN COUNTRIES DEEMED EXPOSED.

BOTH THE FRENCH AND BRITISH PLANS HAVE BEEN CIRCULATED AMONG THE COUNTRIES ATTENDING THE CONFERENCE. WEST GERMANY HAS SUBMITTED A DETAILED OUTLINE OF ITS CONFERENCE OBJECTIVES. TOP PRIORITY, ADENAUER HAS SAID, IS QUICK ACHIEVEMENT OF GERMAN SOVEREIGN POWERS.

MENDES-FRANCE ASSURED EDEN IN PARIS LAST WEEK THAT IF HIS TERMS ARE ACCEPTED HE WILL STAKE THE LIFE OF HIS GOVERNMENT ON GETTING THE WHOLE PROGRAM THROUGH THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT BY 1955.

DULLES, MEANTIME, IS DUE TO FLY INTO LONDON TOMORROW. HE ALREADY HAS ARRANGED THAT EDEN SHOULD DINE WITH HIM AT THE AMERICAN EMBASSY TOMORROW NIGHT.

AMERICAN INFORMANTS SAID DULLES INTENDS FULLY BACKING EDEN'S "EUROPEAN SOLUTION" OF THE ENTIRE GERMAN QUESTION AND THAT HE ALSO IS DETERMINED TO WARN MENDES-FRANCE AGAINST ASSUMING AMERICAN TROOPS WILL BE KEPT IN EUROPE IF FRANCE REJECTS A JOINT GERMAN REARMAMENT PROGRAM, AND AGAINST ANY STALLING TACTICS.

DULLES HAS THE SUPPORT OF EDEN AND SEVERAL OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES ON A DRASTIC LINE OF ACTION IN THE EVENT THE LONDON TALKS FAIL: TO GO AHEAD ANYWAY WITH A GERMAN REARMAMENT PROGRAM IN THE HOPE FRANCE, PERHAPS UNDER A NEW PREMIER, WILL JOIN LATER.

K158PED

A93

WITH LONDON CONFERENCE (480)
BY PRESTON GROVER

PARIS, SEPT 25 (AP)--QUESTIONS DIRECTED AT BOTH FRENCH AND AMERICAN DIPLOMATIC SOURCES HERE TODAY DISCLOSED A DISPOSITION ON BOTH SIDES TO REACH A QUICK COMPROMISE ON REARMAMENT OF GERMANY AND HER INCORPORATION INTO THE WESTERN FAMILY.

BOTH SIDES AGREED THAT A DIFFICULT FOUR-WAY COMPROMISE WAS CALLED FOR WHICH ONLY ABUNDANT GOOD WILL ON ALL SIDES COULD ACCOMPLISH. THE COMPROMISE INVOLVES FRANCE, BRITAIN, GERMANY AND THE UNITED STATES, WITH THE OTHER FIVE POWERS LIKELY TO GO ALONG ON ANY AGREED FORMULA.

FOR FRANCE, THE MAJOR DEMAND WILL BE PROTECTION FROM ANY POSSIBILITY OF GERMANY GETTING OUT OF CONTROL, ONCE IT IS ARMED.

PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE HAS NEVER DEFINED JUST WHAT ANSWER HE WILL GIVE ON THE AMERICAN DETERMINATION TO HAVE GERMANY ADMITTED INTO NATO ON AN EQUAL STATUS.

AMERICANS HERE, BOTH DIPLOMATIC AND HIGH LEVEL MILITARY LEADERS SUCH AS GEN. ALFRED M. GRUENTHER, NATO COMMANDER, INSIST THAT GERMANY SEATED AT THE NATO TABLE WILL BE FRANCE'S BEST PROTECTION AGAINST A REVIVED WEHRMACHT WITH AMBITIONS OF EUROPEAN DOMINATION.

THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY, WHICH MENDES-FRANCE MUST DEAL WITH ALMOST AS IF IT WERE AN ANTAGONISTIC NATION, WON'T SWALLOW OUTRIGHT GERMAN REARMAMENT OR ENTRY INTO NATO BUT WILL TRY TO GET CONTROLS OVER GERMANY VERGING ON THE DISCRIMINATORY. IT WANTS THESE EXERCISED JOINTLY BY FRANCE AND BRITAIN AT LEAST, AND IF POSSIBLE BY THE UNITED STATES AS WELL.

MENDES-FRANCE HAS BEEN MADE FULLY AWARE OF THE AMERICAN DEMAND FOR A SPEEDY SOLUTION THAT WILL GET THE PROMISED 12 GERMAN DIVISIONS INTO TRAINING CAMPS.

BUT NOTHING IN FRANCE IS SIMPLE. MENDES-FRANCE IS BOUND ALSO BY ASSEMBLY PROMISES TO GET A SETTLEMENT OF THE SAAR PROBLEM WITH GERMANY BEFORE, OR AT THE SAME TIME AS, IS REACHED IN LONDON. HE MAY MEET WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER IN LONDON SEPARATELY ON THAT.

A94

AMERICAN EXPERTS SAY THESE ARE TWO POSSIBLE OUTCOMES OF THE LONDON CONFERENCE.

1--THERE MAY BE AN AGREEMENT ACCEPTABLE TO ALL, IN WHICH CASE MENDES-FRANCE WOULD BE PREPARED TO BATTLE FOR ITS RATIFICATION BY THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY.

2--THERE MAY BE AN AGREEMENT ACCEPTABLE TO THE OTHERS BUT NOT TO MENDES-FRANCE, IN WHICH CASE HE MIGHT LAY THE MATTER BEFORE THE ASSEMBLY WITHOUT FIGHTING FOR IT. THAT IS WHAT HAPPENED TO THE EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN, AND IT WAS DEFEATED.

"IF THAT HAPPENS", SAID ONE AMERICAN DIPLOMAT, "WE ARE IN A MESS". HE FORESAW QUICK AND UGLY CONSEQUENCES. AMERICA, TO KEEP GERMANY FROM DRIFTING EASTWARD WITH THE POSSIBLE DEFEAT OF ADENAUER, WOULD INSIST ON ARMING GERMANY, NO MATTER WHAT OUTCRIES WERE RAISED IN FRANCE.

PERHAPS THAT WOULD WRECK THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE, BUT AS SOME AMERICANS HERE SEE IT, THE ALLIANCE IS TOTTERING AWAY AND WILL FALL UNLESS THERE IS A SETTLEMENT THAT BOTH GERMANY AND FRANCE CAN AGREE UPON.

ASSOCIATES OF MENDES-FRANCE INSIST HE WILL DO HIS UTMOST TO GET AN ACCORD ON A EUROPEAN DEFENSE PLAN BECAUSE HE WANTS TO GET ON WITH ANOTHER PROBLEM HE CONSIDERS MORE IMPORTANT. THAT IS THE ECONOMIC RECONSTRUCTION OF FRANCE.

VP1025PED

A98

WITH LONDON (A39) (125)
THE HAGUE, NETHERLANDS, SEPT. 25 (AP)-FRANCE SENT THE BENELUX GOVERNMENTS AN "IMPORTANT MESSAGE" TODAY, A SPOKESMAN OF THE DUTCH FOREIGN MINISTRY SAID.
BELGIAN FOREIGN MINISTER PAUL-HENRI SPAAK, MEETING HERE WITH THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF HOLLAND AND LUXEMBOURG SAID THE MESSAGE WAS "VERY IMPORTANT." HE DECLINED TO DISCLOSE THE CONTENTS BUT SAID "YES" WHEN ASKED IF IT MADE CLEARER FRANCE'S POSITION ON REARMING GERMANS.
THE MESSAGE WAS HANDED BY PAUL GARNIER, FRENCH AMBASSADOR TO HOLLAND, TO THE THREE FOREIGN MINISTERS AT THE END OF A CONFERENCE REVIEWING THE BENELUX ATTITUDE TO NEXT WEEK'S LONDON NINE-POWER CONFERENCE ON EUROPEAN DEFENSE.
THE THREE SAID AFTER THE MEETING THAT "INsofar AS THE PRESENT SITUATION ON THE LONDON CONFERENCE IS CLEAR, THE BENELUX VIEWPOINT IS ONE OF UNANIMITY." VCP953AED

A105

(350)
AP FOREIGN SERVICE ADVANCE FOR PMS SATURDAY, SEPT. 25.
BY EDDY GILMORE
(ADVANCE) LONDON, SEPT. 25 (AP)-SIGNS FROM MOSCOW INDICATE THAT THE KREMLIN IS PREPARING TO LAUNCH A NEW PROPAGANDA PEACE OFFENSIVE.
MOSCOW RADIO BROADCASTS INDICATE THE NEW DRIVE WILL START IN MID-NOVEMBER. AS USUAL, THE AIM WILL BE TO INSTILL IN THE MINDS OF MILLIONS ALL OVER THE WORLD THE IDEA THAT THE RUSSIANS WANT PEACE, WHILE THE U.S. GOVERNMENT WANTS WAR.
"FOR THE PURPOSE OF FURTHER RALLYING AND MOBILIZING THE GROWING FORCES OF PEACE," SAID PRAVDA, "THE BUREAU OF THE WORLD PEACE COUNCIL HAS DECIDED TO CONVENE ON NOV. 13 A SESSION OF THE WORLD PEACE COUNCIL."
HERE ARE SOME OF THE ISSUES THE SESSION WILL DISCUSS, MAKING UP THE MOST INCLUSIVE PROPAGANDA PROGRAM TO DATE:
FIRST AND FOREMOST, A PLANNED CAMPAIGN AGAINST A UNIFIED EUROPE AND THE WESTERN SECURITY SYSTEM.
THE COMMUNISTS DO NOT, OF COURSE, DESCRIBE IT THAT WAY. THEY CALL IT "THE ISSUE OF COOPERATION OF ALL EUROPEAN COUNTRIES IN VIEW OF THE ORGANIZATION OF THEIR COMMON SECURITY."
NEXT ON THE PROGRAM--"THE POSITION IN VARIOUS PARTS OF ASIA AS A RESULT OF FOREIGN PRESSURE AND OF SETTING UP A SYSTEM OF BLOCS AND MILITARY COALITIONS."
THIS WILL BE AN ATTACK ON THE SOUTHEAST ASIAN SECURITY PACT.
THIRD ON THE NOVEMBER AGENDA IS "THE POSITION OF LATIN AMERICA DUE TO FOREIGN INTERFERENCE WITH THE DOMESTIC AFFAIRS OF THE STATES."
HERE THE "PEACE PROPAGANDISTS" UNQUESTIONABLY WILL BLAME THE UNITED STATES FOR LAST SUMMER'S REVOLUTION IN GUATEMALA.
FINAL ITEM ON THE LIST IS THE OFTEN REPEATED THEME OF THE PROPAGANDA AND AGITATION SECTION OF THE SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY'S CENTRAL COMMITTEE--"DISARMAMENT AND THE ABOLITION OF WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION."
ON THIS POINT THE PEACE COUNCIL WILL CLAIM AGAIN THAT THE SOVIET UNION SEEKS DISARMAMENT AND CONTROL OF ATOMIC WEAPONS, BUT AMERICA DOESN'T.
THE CAMPAIGN IS SCHEDULED TO BE LAUNCHED AFTER THE NINE-POWER MEETING ON GERMANY IN LONDON, AFTER THE CONVENTIONS OF THE BRITISH LABOR AND CONSERVATIVE PARTIES AND AFTER THE AMERICAN CONGRESSIONAL ELECTIONS.
THE RUSSIANS APPARENTLY PICKED THIS TIME AS AN APPROPRIATE MOMENT TO COUNTERACT NEW SITUATIONS FAVORABLE TO THE WEST WHICH MIGHT DEVELOP FROM THESE EVENTS.
END ADVANCE FOR PMS OF SATURDAY, SEPT. 25--MOVED SEPT. 24.
JMS25AED

A149

AMS BUDGET (550)
LABOR CONFERENCE
BY TOM OCHILTREE
SCARBOROUGH, ENGLAND, SEPT. 25 (AP)-MODERATE CLEMENT ATTLEE AND LEFTWINGER ANEURIN BEVAN WERE SCUFFLING TODAY FOR THE HELM OF THE BRITISH LABOR PARTY WITH WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT THE FOCAL POINT OF THEIR FIGHT.
ATTLEE SUPPORTS THE PRINCIPLE OF A GERMAN CONTRIBUTION TO WESTERN DEFENSE. BEVAN OPPOSES IT.
THEIR CONFLICT ON THIS QUESTION OVERSHADOWS ALL OTHER BUSINESS BEFORE THE ANNUAL PARTY CONFERENCE OPENING IN THIS YORKSHIRE SEASIDE RESORT ON MONDAY.
A CLEAR CUT DEFEAT FOR FORMER PRIME MINISTER ATTLEE WOULD SHAKE HIS GRIP ON THE PARTY LEADERSHIP. INDIRECTLY SUCH A DEFEAT ALSO WOULD COMPLICATE THE TASK OF THE WESTERN FOREIGN MINISTERS WHO BEGIN WORK IN LONDON TUESDAY ON PROPOSALS FOR GIVING THE GERMANS GUNS.
BECAUSE OF ITS AGE AND PAST POLITICAL SUCCESSES, BRITAIN'S LABOR PARTY ENJOYS GREAT PRESTIGE AMONG OTHER SOCIALIST PARTIES IN WESTERN EUROPE. IF BRITISH LABORITES FLATLY OPPOSE WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT, SOCIALISTS IN THOSE OTHER COUNTRIES WOULD TEND TO RESIST THE IDEA.
FRENCH REJECTION OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY PLAN HAS THROWN OPEN THE WHOLE QUESTION OF WEST GERMANY'S RELATIONSHIP WITH THE WEST. THIS ACTS TO INCREASE THE IMPORTANCE OF THE DECISION THE LABOR PARTY TAKES HERE.
ATTLEE AND BEVAN ARE AWARE OF THESE FACTS. SO ARE MOST OF THE 3,000 DELEGATES AND ALTERNATES GATHERING IN SCARBOROUGH'S HOTELS AND SEAFRONT BOARDING HOUSES.
OVER THE OPPOSITION OF THE BEVANITES, ATTLEE'S MODERATES GOT THE PARTY'S EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE LAST WEDNESDAY TO ADOPT A CAREFULLY WORDED RESOLUTION ON GERMANY.
THIS WILL GO BEFORE THE CONFERENCE WITH THE BLESSING OF THE PARTY'S OFFICIAL LEADERSHIP.
ITS OPERATIVE CLAUSE CALLS ON THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE TO CONSULT WITH OTHER WEST EUROPEAN SOCIALISTS ON HOW BEST TO GET WEST GERMANY "TO CONTRIBUTE TO COLLECTIVE SECURITY IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE PRINCIPLES OF THE UNITED NATIONS AND IN A WAY WHICH WOULD PRECLUDE THE EMERGENCE AGAIN OF A GERMAN MILITARY MENACE."
THE MANCHESTER GUARDIAN SAID APPROVAL OF THE RESOLUTION WOULD GIVE THE ATTLEE MODERATES "A FREER HAND IN SHAPING POLICY ON GERMAN REARMAMENT" THAN THEY EVER HAVE HAD IN THE PAST.
BUT AN ATTLEE VICTORY IS NOT CERTAIN. AT THE RECENT TRADES UNION CONGRESS IN BRIGHTON A SIMILAR RESOLUTION ON WEST GERMANY WAS ADOPTED BY A MARGIN OF ONLY 455,000 IN A POLL OF 7,699,000.

A150

THE TRADES UNIONS--THE MAIN SOURCE OF STRENGTH OF THE LABOR PARTY--TEND TO BE MORE CONSERVATIVE THAN THE PARTY ITSELF.
AT THE PARTY CONFERENCE VOTES ARE CAST ON THE BASIS OF THE TOTAL MEMBERSHIP OF THE ORGANIZATION THE INDIVIDUAL DELEGATE REPRESENTS, WHETHER IT BE A LOCAL PARTY GROUP, A COOPERATIVE SOCIETY OR A TRADE UNION
WHETHER IT BE A LOCAL PARTY GROUP, A COOPERATIVE SOCIETY OR A TRADE UNION. A SIMILAR VOTING SYSTEM WAS USED AT THE EARLIER TRADES UNION MEETING.
ATTLEE AND BEVAN TRAVELED TOGETHER IN THE LABOR DELEGATION THAT VISITED MOSCOW AND PEIPING DURING THE SUMMER.
ATTLEE IS EXPECTED TO GIVE HIS IMPRESSIONS OF LIFE BEHIND THE IRON AND BAMBOO CURTAINS AT A PRE-CONFERENCE PARTY RALLY IN A LOCAL MOVIE THEATER SUNDAY NIGHT.
OF THE PARTY POSTS TO BE FILLED BY THE CONFERENCE GREATEST

INTEREST IS CENTERED ON THE CONTEST BETWEEN BEVAN AND HUGH GAITSKELL FOR TREASURER. THE JOB CARRIES WITH IT A SEAT ON THE PARTY'S EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

GAITSKELL, A FORMER CHANCELLOR OF THE EXCHEQUER, HAS THE SUPPORT OF THE MODERATES.

BEVAN HAD TO CHOOSE BETWEEN RUNNING FOR THE TREASURERSHIP OR SEEKING REELECTION AS AN ORDINARY MEMBER OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. HE COULD NOT BE A CANDIDATE FOR BOTH PLACES. HE DECIDED TO RUN FOR THE TREASURERSHIP.

~~SWITZER~~ B1251PED

A146

LONDON, SEPT. 25 (AP)-FOUR TOP POLISH COMMUNISTS ARE EN ROUTE TO PEIPING TO TAKE PART IN CELEBRATIONS OF CHINA'S "NATIONAL DAY," WARSAW RADIO SAID TODAY.

THE FOUR ARE FORMER PREMIER BOLESZAW BIERUT, FIRST SECRETARY OF THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF THE POLISH UNITED WORKERS (COMMUNIST) PARTY; DEPUTY PREMIER JACOB BERMAN; STEFAN JENDRYCHOWSKI AND STEFAN IGNAR. THE BROADCAST SAID THE DELEGATION LEFT WARSAW YESTERDAY.

B1227PED

A147

BY GEORGE MCARTHUR

PARIS, SEPT. 25 (AP)-BITTER REPERCUSSIONS FROM DIEN BIEN PHU TODAY PUSHED TO THE SURFACE THE LONG-HUSHED QUESTION OF WHETHER THE FORTRESS COMMANDER, BRIG.GEN.CHRISTIAN DE CASTRIES, WILL EMERGE AS HERO, VILLAIN OR SCAPEGOAT.

THE GRIM STORY OF THE BATTLE AS MILITARY STAFF AND INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS KNOW IT NEVER HAS BEEN FULLY REVEALED.

REPORTS FROM SAIGON NOW SAY DE CASTRIES IS BEING CHARGED WITH FAILURE AS A COMMANDER BY ONE OF THE COLONELS WHO ALSO LIVED THROUGH THE BATTLE AND COMMUNIST CAPTIVITY.

FOR WEEKS THERE HAVE BEEN VAGUE RUMORS AND VEILED ALLEGATIONS IN BOTH FRANCE AND INDOCHINA ABOUT THE FORTRESS BATTLE, WHICH ENDED IN A FRENCH DEFEAT MAY 7 IN THE MIDST OF THE GENEVA CONFERENCE.

A ROUTINE BOARD OF INQUIRY APPARENTLY IS SIFTING THE FACTS IN SAIGON, ALTHOUGH THE DEFENSE MINISTRY TOOK PAINS TODAY TO INSIST THAT NO "SPECIAL" INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE EXISTS. HOWEVER, THE MINISTRY ANNOUNCEMENT FAILED TO DENY THE EXISTENCE OF A REGULAR MILITARY PANEL. ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT OLEN CLEMENTS CABLED FROM SAIGON TODAY "THE ROUTINE MILITARY INQUIRY INTO THE BATTLE OF DIEN BIEN PHU X X X CONTINUED WITH INTERROGATION OF SURVIVORS." CENSORSHIP OF DISPATCHES FROM INDOCHINA HAS BEEN SEVERE.

IT IS ROUTINE AFTER ANY MILITARY DISASTER -- AND DIEN BIEN PHU WAS A DISASTER -- FOR THE HEADQUARTERS IN CHARGE TO SEEK THE FACTS. WHETHER THESE ARE MADE PUBLIC NEVER IS CERTAIN.

DE CASTRIES IS NOW IN SAIGON AFTER A SHORT "INCOGNITO" LEAVE IN FRANCE. THIS TRIP SATISFIED THE GENERAL'S DESIRE TO SEE HIS FAMILY AND AT THE SAME TIME, DID NOT REQUIRE A HERO'S WELCOME OR OFFICIAL RECEPTION FOR HIM.

AT THE TIME--SEPT.3-- DE CASTRIES WAS RELEASED BY THE COMMUNISTS, SOME CORRESPONDENTS IN INDOCHINA WHO RECALLED THE DECISIONS AND BICKERING BEFORE AND DURING DIEN BIEN PHU PREFERRED TO TREAT HIM SIMPLY AS A RETURNED WAR PRISONER, WITHOUT DUBBING HIM "HERO."

HE CAME BACK PROUDLY STATING THAT THE WHITE FLAG HAD NEVER GONE UP OVER HIS COMMAND WHEN IT WAS OVERRUN.

NOW, REPORTS FROM SAIGON CARRIED BY THE LONDON EXPRESS SAY FRENCH OFFICERS "LOOK THE OTHER WAY" WHEN HE LEAVES HIS HOTEL AND THAT A GUARD IS POSTED OUTSIDE HIS SUITE. A CLOSED CAR DAILY CARRIES HIM TO THE HEADQUARTERS, WHERE PRESUMABLY THE BATTLE IS BEING REFOUGHT ACROSS A HEARING TABLE.

30.24-21085

A148

AMONG THE ACCUSATIONS IS THAT OF PARATROOP COL. PIERRE LANGLAIS. AFTER BEING REPATRIATED, THE COLONEL SAID DE CASTRIES HAD BEEN UNABLE TO EXERCISE HIS COMMAND SHORTLY AFTER THE BATTLE OPENED.

BEFORE THAT, RETURNING WOUNDED HAD OCCASIONALLY CRITICIZED THE GENERAL BUT THEIR WORDS WERE LARGELY OVERLOOKED IN THE BUSTLE OF PRISONER EXCHANGE.

THERE WERE TWO STRANGE HAPPENINGS DURING THE BATTLE THAT AROUSED COMMENT BUT WERE SOON OVERSHADOWED. THE FORTRESS ARTILLERY COMMANDER, COL.CHARLES PIROTH SHOT AND KILLED HIMSELF ON THE SECOND DAY OF THE FIGHT AND COL.LANGLAIS SAID THIS WAS BECAUSE OF DISSENSION IN THE COMMAND.

DE CASTRIES' PROMOTION DURING THE FIGHT ALSO CAME ABOUT IN ODD CIRCUMSTANCES. IT WAS FIRST REPORTED THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT WAS HESITANT TO RAISE HIM FROM COLONEL TO GENERAL BECAUSE IT APPEARED THE FORTRESS WOULD FALL AND THEY DIDN'T WANT A GENERAL TO FALL INTO RED HANDS. A SHORT WHILE LATER, DE CASTRIES' WIFE, WHO TALKED TO HIM DAILY BY RADIOPHONE, SAID HE WAS THINKING OF RESIGNING UNLESS HE GOT HIS STAR. DE CASTRIES, AS THE FORTRESS COMMANDER, WAS BY THEN A TREMENDOUS PUBLIC FIGURE IN FRANCE AND HIS PROMOTION QUICKLY CAME THROUGH.

IF THE FULL FACTS OF THE BATTLE EVER EMERGE, TWO OTHER QUESTIONS REQUIRE FULL ANSWERS AND WILL POSSIBLY FURNISH A SCAPEGOAT.

ONE IS WHY THE REMOTE SITE OF DIEN BIEN PHU WAS SELECTED TO INVITE A BITTER BATTLE WITH THE NUMERICALLY SUPERIOR REDS. THE SECOND IS HOW THE FRENCH SO BADLY UNDERESTIMATED THE COMMUNIST ARTILLERY POWER WHICH MADE DIEN BIEN PHU A POOR RISK FROM THE FIRST.

DE CASTRIES ADMITTED AFTER THE BATTLE THAT THE RED FIREPOWER WAS FAR MORE THAN HE EXPECTED.

AS FOR THE SELECTION OF DIEN BIEN PHU AS A FORTRESS, THE FRENCH COMMANDER, GEN.HENRI NAVARRE, SAID IT WAS NECESSARY TO THWART A COMMUNIST INVASION OF LAOS, BUT THE GARRISON WAS NEVER MORE THAN ONE THIRD THE COMMUNIST STRENGTH.

AS THE BATTLE OPENED, THE STATEMENTS OF DE CASTRIES GLOWED WITH CONFIDENCE. NOW, THE LONDON EXPRESS REPORTS DE CASTRIES FEELS THAT NAVARRE LEFT HIM IN AN IMPOSSIBLE POSITION.

B1241PED

A175 (130)

PARIS, SEPT.25 (AP)-YOUNG AMERICANS WHO HAVE BEEN LIVING IN FRANCE FOR A YEAR WILL BECOME LIABLE TO THE FRENCH MILITARY DRAFT NOV.4.

THE LAW WAS PASSED A YEAR AGO ON THAT DATE IN RETALIATION AGAINST AMERICAN LEGISLATION PROVIDING FOR THE DRAFTING OF FOREIGNERS WHO WERE RESIDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES.

WHETHER THE FRENCH WILL SERIOUSLY ENFORCE THE LEGISLATION HAS BEEN A MATTER UNDER DISCUSSION BETWEEN FRENCH AND AMERICAN DIPLOMATS. THE FRENCH LAW MAKES ALL FOREIGNERS BETWEEN 13 AND 26 ELIGIBLE FOR THE DRAFT IF THEY HAVE BEEN RESIDENT FOR A YEAR. LEGISLATION WHICH WOULD HAVE EXEMPTED FOREIGNERS IN THE U.S. FROM THE DRAFT IF THEY HAD SERVED 18 MONTHS IN THE ARMED SERVICES OF AN ALLIED GOVERNMENT WAS BURIED BY THE ADJOURNMENT OF CONGRESS THIS YEAR.

B238PED

B100 (Q) (360)

BY PIERRE LEGROS

PARIS, SEPT. 25 (AP)--AN INVESTIGATION "WITH MAXIMUM VIGOR" TO DETERMINE THE ORIGIN OF LEAKS FROM TOP-SECRET MEETINGS OF THE FRENCH NATIONAL DEFENSE COUNCIL WAS PROMISED BY PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE TODAY. PUBLIC CRITICISM OF HIS GOVERNMENT ON ACCOUNT OF SUCH LEAKS WAS MOUNTING.

THE PREMIER, SPEAKING TO REPORTERS AFTER A 4 3/4-HOUR CABINET MEETING--WITHOUT EVEN A BREAK FOR LUNCH--SAID NO FURTHER DETAILS COULD BE RELEASED UNTIL THE INVESTIGATION HAS PRODUCED ITS FIRST POSITIVE RESULTS.

HE TOLD THE NEWSMEN HIS ADMINISTRATION WAS IN A DIFFICULT POSITION, UNABLE TO RETORT TO THE CRITICISM BECAUSE OF THE SECRET NATURE OF THE WHOLE SITUATION.

THE "LAKES CASE" STARTED TWO DAYS AGO WITH THE SUSPENSION OF JEAN DIDES, A CHIEF PARIS POLICE INSPECTOR. DIDES WAS CHARGED WITH "CARRYING DOCUMENTS HE WAS NOT AUTHORIZED TO HAVE." THE DOCUMENTS WERE COPIES OF THE MINUTES OF AN ULTRA-SECRET MEETING OF THE NATIONAL DEFENSE COUNCIL.

DIDES SAID THEY WERE GIVEN TO HIM BY A MEMBER OF THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF THE FRENCH COMMUNIST PARTY WHOM HE COULD NOT NAME BECAUSE THE MAN'S LIFE IS IN DANGER SINCE HIS SUSPENSION. DIDES ADDED HE WAS ABOUT TO GIVE THE DOCUMENTS TO THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT WHEN AGENTS OF THE FRENCH COUNTERINTELLIGENCE SERVICE FOUND THEM IN HIS BRIEF CASE. HE ADDED THE SUSPENSION ORDER REACHED HIM WHEN HE WAS "ON THE POINT OF DISCOVERING WHO GAVE TOP-SECRET INFORMATION TO THE COMMUNIST PARTY."

THE NATIONAL DEFENSE COUNCIL IS THE BODY RESPONSIBLE FOR PLANNING FRANCE'S DEFENSE. THE FIRST LEAK WAS DISCOVERED AFTER THE JUNE 28 MEETING DURING WHICH THE POSSIBILITY OF SENDING REINFORCEMENTS TO INDOCHINA WAS DISCUSSED. THIS WAS BEFORE THE GENEVA AGREEMENT. OTHER LEAKS WERE REPORTED TO HAVE OCCURRED AFTER TWO LATER MEETINGS OF THE COUNCIL. THE DOCUMENTS DIDES HAD RELATED TO THE LAST MEETING.

ANTI-COMMUNIST NEWSPAPERS CONTINUED TO DEMAND EXPLANATIONS. THEY HAVE CRITICIZED THE GOVERNMENT FOR SUSPENDING DIDES AND FOR ALERTING THE COMMUNIST PARTY AGAINST THE INFORMANTS HE HAD INSIDE THE PARTY HIGH COMMAND.

THE RIGHTIST PAPER L'AUREOLE SAID: "WE CAN'T TOLERATE THAT, AT THE MINISTRY OF INTERIOR, THERE EXISTS AN ORGANIZATION WHICH IS SEEKING TO PROTECT THE COMMUNISTS MORE THAN TO DEFEND OUR FREEDOM."

DIDES WAS SUSPENDED TWO DAYS AGO BY INTERIOR MINISTER FRANCOIS MITTERAND.

ML325PED

A140

ADVANCE FOR AMS SUNDAY, SEPT. 26--NOTE DATE
FOREIGN BRIEFS (290)

--0--

(ADVANCE) ROME, SEPT. 25 (AP)--THE MIDDLE EAST'S LOCUSTS ARE GOING TO CATCH IT IN NOVEMBER. A TASK FORCE OF 50 FIELD OFFICERS, 1,400 MEN, 200 JEEPS AND SEVERAL LIGHT PLANES WILL ATTACK THE LOCUST BREEDING GROUNDS IN THE ARABIAN PENINSULA WITH POISON BAITS AND DUSTS. THIRTEEN NATIONS HAVE PLEDGED ALMOST 1 1/4 MILLION DOLLARS FOR THIS NEW EFFORT BY THE FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION (FAO) TO WIPE OUT THE CROP DESTROYERS.

--0--

OTTAWA, SEPT. 25 (AP)--ED MORRIS FUMED A WHILE WHEN HE FOUND HIS PARKED CAR SO HEMMED IN, FRONT AND REAR, BY TWO OTHER AUTOMOBILES THAT HE COULDN'T EASE OUT. THEN HE WROTE THIS NOTE AND ATTACHED IT TO THE WINDSHIELD OF THE CLOSEST: "THANKS. I TOOK A TROLLEY BUS."

RETURNING TO HIS CAR HOURS LATER, HE FOUND ANOTHER NOTE WRAPPED AROUND A 25-CENT COIN. IT SAID: "THIS WILL PAY YOUR TROLLEY FARE HOME AND BACK. SORRY."

--0--

PARIS, SEPT. 25 (AP)--THE FRENCH POSTOFFICE IS ISSUING A STAMP OCT. 4 HONORING THE METRIC SYSTEM, INAUGURATED BY FRANCE IN 1791.

--0--

CAMBRIDGE, ENGLAND, SEPT. 25 (AP)--A DAZED-LOOKING EGYPTIAN IBIS HAS TURNED UP AT THIS UNIVERSITY CITY, A LONG WAY FROM THE NILE. THE ROYAL SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS SAYS THE BIRD MAY HAVE ESCAPED FROM A PRIVATE AVIARY OR MAY SOMEHOW HAVE GOTTEN TO BRITAIN ABOARD A SHIP.

--0--

THE HAGUE, NETHERLANDS, SEPT. 25 (AP)--ACTRESS AUDREY HEPBURN, WHO WAS IN ARNHEM DURING THE WORLD WAR II BATTLE FOR THAT CITY IN 1944, PLANS TO TOUR THE NETHERLANDS FOR A WEEK IN NOVEMBER TO HELP THE NATIONAL FEDERATION OF DUTCH EX-SERVICEMEN, THE FEDERATION ANNOUNCED.

--0--

TRENTO, ITALY, SEPT. 25 (AP)--FARMER ERMENEGILDO REBELLATO GOT OUT HIS OLD BICYCLE AND WENT 'TRAIN' WHEN RUSTLERS MADE OFF WITH HIS HORSE.

AND, PARDNER, IN THREE WEEKS AND 300 MILES OF PEDDLING, HE GOT RESULTS.

FIRST HE RECOVERED THE HORSE, 200 MILES FROM HOME, IN THE BARN OF A MAN WHO SAID HE BOUGHT IT FROM GYPSIES FOR \$50 AND A MULE.

THEN REBELLATO PUSHED ON 100 MILES FARTHER AND COLLARED TWO GYPSIES. POLICE ARE HOLDING THE GYPSIES ON CHARGES OF HORSE THEFT. END ADVANCE FOR AMS SUNDAY, SEPT. 26: MOVED SEPT. 22

KB1217AED

A72

(300)

BY GEORGE BOULTWOOD

SENNELAGER, GERMANY, SEPT. 25 (AP)--WHAT HAPPENS WHEN AN ATOMIC SHELL HITS AN ARMORED DIVISION?

A THEORETICAL ANSWER WAS GIVEN TODAY BY SPECIAL UMPIRE TEAMS ON BATTLE ROYAL, THE ALLIED ATOMIC MANEUVERS IN NORTH GERMANY. ACTING ON A SPECIAL SET OF RULES DRAWN UP BY AMERICAN ATOMIC EXPERTS, THE UMPIRES RULED THAT ONE SHELL FROM A U.S. ATOMIC CANNON KNOCKED OUT: NEARLY HALF THE MEN IN TWO INFANTRY BATTALIONS.

MOST OF A DIVISION'S SELF-PROPELLED ARTILLERY AND AN ARMORED BRIGADE'S RECONNAISSANCE GROUP. THIS GROUP INCLUDED KEY OFFICERS AND COMMUNICATIONS EQUIPMENT CARRIED IN A DOZEN CENTURION TANKS. THE ATOMIZED TROOPS WERE WITHDRAWN FROM THE BATTLE FOR FIVE HOURS TO REPRESENT THE TIME NEEDED TO BRING UP RESERVES AND REORGANIZE.

THE SHELL WAS "FIRED" DURING THE NIGHT BY THE U.S. 256TH ATOM GUN BATTALION. THE TARGET CONSISTED OF UNITS OF THE BRITISH 6TH ARMORED DIVISION FORMING UP ON THE BANKS OF THE WESER RIVER FOR AN ATTACK. THE DEVASTATION RULED INFLECTED ON THE ATTACKING FORCE COULD ONLY HAVE BEEN WROUGHT DURING WORLD WAR II BY MASSES OF GUNS FIRING FOR HOURS, OR BY SEVERAL HUNDRED HEAVY BOMBERS.

OFFICIALS SAID THE RESULT INDICATED THE URGENT NEED FOR WESTERN ARMIES TO REVAMP THEIR TACTICS IF THEY ARE TO SURVIVE ATOMIC FIGHTING. THIS IS THE THEME OF THE EXERCISE BY 140,000 BRITISH, AMERICAN, CANADIAN, BELGIAN AND DUTCH TROOPS WHICH HAS BEEN UNDERWAY FOR FOUR DAYS.

BOTH SIDES HAVE "NUCLEAR WEAPONS, BOMBS AND SHELLS." UP TO THIS MORNING, ONLY THE OUTNUMBERED DEFENDING SOUTHLAND FORCE HAD USED THEM -- "FIRING" FOUR SHELLS AND "DROPPING" ONE BOMB. THE ATTACKING NORTHLAND FORCE WAS BELIEVED HOARDING ITS SMALL STOCKS OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS UNTIL IT COULD FORCE THE DEFENDERS TO MASS ITS MEN, GUNS AND TANKS INTO A VULNERABLE GROUP THAT COULD BE EASILY ANNIHILATED.

THE EXERCISE CONTINUES UNTIL TUESDAY.

SJ752AED

A153

(150)
HOHENAU, AUSTRIA, SUNDAY, SEPT. 26 (AP)-COMMUNIST CZECHOSLOVAKIA TODAY REPATRIATED 371 GREEKS WHO WERE KIDNAPED BY THE REDS DURING THE CIVIL WAR IN GREECE.
FIFTY-FIVE OF THE HAGGARD, POORLY CLOTHED RETURNEES WERE CHILDREN UNDER 10.

ARRIVING AT THE WIND-SWEPT AUSTRIAN BORDER RAILWAY STATION OF HOHENAU, THE GREEKS UNFOLDED A TALE OF SEVERE HARDSHIP WHICH BEGAN SEVEN YEARS AGO WHEN RETREATING COMMUNISTS ROUNDED THEM UP IN THEIR VILLAGES OF MACEDONIA AND SHIPPED THEM BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN TO ALBANIA.

FROM THERE THEY WERE TAKEN BY SHIP TO POLAND. THEY FINALLY ARRIVED IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA WHERE THE MEN WERE FORCED TO WORK IN MINES AT OSTRAVA, A COAL AND IRON CENTER. THE WOMEN WORKED AS FARM HANDS.

A GROUP OF FOUR GREEK DOCTORS AND 19 NURSES FROM ATHENS MET THE FREED PRISONERS AT THE BORDER. THE REPATRIATES, RETURNING TO GREECE VIA AUSTRIA AND YUGOSLAVIA, ARE DUE IN SALONIKA MONDAY.

THE CZECHS ARE EXPECTED TO RELEASE OTHERS WITHIN A MONTH. THEY WERE PART OF THE 3,000 GREEKS ABDUCTED BY THE RETREATING COMMUNISTS IN THE CIVIL WAR. TODAY'S REPATRIATION IS THE SECOND BY SOVIET SATELLITE COUNTRIES. LAST FEBRUARY, HUNGARY FREED 1,272 GREEKS, MOSTLY CHILDREN.

KB207AES NM

A117

(110)
VIENNA, AUSTRIA, SEPT. 25 (AP)-COMMUNIST-RULED PLAND CLAIMED TODAY SIX MEMBERS OF AN AMERICA-FINANCED ESPIONAGE RING WHICH HAD THE TASK OF ORGANIZING A SPY NETWORK TO OBTAIN POLISH STATE SECRETS HAVE BEEN ARRESTED.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE POLISH SECURITY POLICE, SAID THE SIX-- FIVE POLES AND A GERMAN--WERE HIRED IN WEST BERLIN AND SENT INTO POLAND AFTER TRAINING BY GERMAN WEHRMACHT EX-GEN. REINHARD GEHLEN, NAMED "TOP NAZI" IN WEST GERMANY BY COMMUNIST DEFECTOR OTTO JOHN.

THE BROADCAST CHARGED THEM WITH HAVING INTENDED TO GATHER DATA ON THE POLISH DEFENSE AND ECONOMY. IT SAID ALL ARRESTED MADE A FULL CONFESSION, AND THAT "MOST OF THE ARRESTED HAD EITHER A CRIMINAL OR A FASCIST PAST."

VP1151PED

A61 (PX SEGREGATION FW)

MOSCOW, SEPT. 25 (AP)-A JOINT SOVIET-ROMANIAN COMMUNIQUE TODAY ANNOUNCED SOVIET WITHDRAWAL FROM 12 COMPANIES COVERING THE MAJOR FIELDS OF ROMANIAN PRODUCTION.

THE COMMUNIQUE, PUBLISHED BY THE SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER PRAVDA, SAID THE AGREEMENT FOR DISSOLUTION OF THE SO-CALLED "MIXED SOVIET-ROMANIAN COMPANIES" WAS FINALIZED IN MOSCOW SEPT. 13. PRELIMINARY AGREEMENT HAD BEEN REACHED LAST MARCH 31.

THIS WAS THE FIRST DISSOLUTION OF SUCH MIXED COMPANIES. THE DEVELOPMENT APPEARED TO PRESAGE NEW RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN THE SOVIET UNION AND ITS ALLIES IN THE BALKAN AND EASTERN EUROPEAN AREA.

AMONG THE RESOURCES AFFECTED WERE THE OIL FACILITIES AT PLOESTI AND OTHER AREAS WHICH WERE OPERATED BEFORE WORLD WAR II BY AMERICA'S STANDARD OIL COMPANY. THE 12 COMPANIES EXPLOITED MOST BRANCHES OF THE ROMANIAN ECONOMY.

PRAVDA SAID THE SOVIET UNION WOULD BE REIMBURSED BY ROMANIA FOR HER INVESTMENT OF SKILL, PERSONNEL AND EQUIPMENT. PAYMENTS WOULD BE MADE IN INSTALLMENTS OVER A PERIOD OF SEVERAL YEARS. THE COMMUNIQUE DID NOT INDICATE THE FORM THE PAYMENTS WOULD TAKE, BUT PRESUMABLY THEY WILL BE IN CURRENCY.

"THE SUCCESSFUL ACTIVITY OF THESE COMPANIES," THE ANNOUNCEMENT

30.24-21087

SAID, "PLAYED A POSITIVE ROLE IN THE RESTORATION AND DEVELOPMENT OF THE NATIONAL ECONOMY OF THE ROMANIAN PEOPLES REPUBLIC AND PREPARED CONDITIONS FOR THE TRANSFER OF DIRECTION OF THE ENTERPRISES TO ROMANIAN STATE ORGANIZATIONS."

--DASH--

IN VIENNA, WESTERN DIPLOMATS DESCRIBED THE ANNOUNCEMENT AS AN EFFORT BY RUSSIA TO INCREASE HER PRESTIGE AMONG THE ROMANIANS, WHO HAVE RESENTED RUSSIA'S EXPLOITATION OF THEIR INDUSTRY.

THE SOVIET-ROMANIAN COMPANIES HAVE BEEN RUNNING VIRTUALLY EVERYTHING FROM SHIPPING, AIR TRANSPORTATION AND TRACTOR PRODUCTION, THROUGH NATURAL GAS, WOOD AND CHEMICALS TO ROMANI'S RICH OILFIELDS.

THE COMPANIES WERE CREATED AT RUSSIAN INSISTENCE AFTER THE WAR. THEY WERE THE MAIN INSTRUMENTS BY WHICH THE SOVIET UNION TOOK CONTROL OF THE ROMANIAN ECONOMY, COMMUNIZED IT AND THEN EXPLOITED IT.

RUSSIA PUT IN SOME FINANCIAL INVESTMENT, SUPPLIED EQUIPMENT FOR POSTWAR RECONSTRUCTION AND SENT IN HUNDREDS OF SOVIET TECHNICIANS AND MANAGERS. IN EXCHANGE FOR THIS "HELP," ROMANIA HAS BEEN ALLOWING RUSSIA TO TAKE OUT MUCH OF THE PRODUCTION.

SOVROMPETROL, CONTROLLING ROMANIA'S OILFIELDS, FOR INSTANCE, HAS BEEN SHIPPING ALMOST ALL ITS OUTPUT TO RUSSIA. THE COMPANY IS BELIEVED TO HAVE BOOSTED PRODUCTION FROM 3,300,000 TONS IN 1947 TO 3,600,000 TONS IN 1954.

WESTERN DIPLOMATS CONSIDERED IT LIKELY THAT RUSSIA WILL MAINTAIN SOME ADMINISTRATIVE CONTROL OVER THE COMPANIES AND THAT THEY WILL CONTINUE TO SHIP A GREAT PART OF THEIR PRODUCTION EASTWARD.

SJSJ857AED

B58 (Q)

TEHRAN, IRAN, SEPT. 25 (AP)-IRANIAN LT. HOOSHANG BAKHTARI, RETURNING FROM A YEAR'S TECHNICAL MILITARY STUDY IN THE UNITED STATES, WAS ARRESTED AT THE AIRPORT TODAY ON CHARGES OF COMPLICITY IN A RED SPY RING IN IRAN.

IRANIAN ARMY OFFICERS GRABBED HIM AS HE STEPPED OUT OF A U.S. MILITARY PLANE BRINGING HIM FROM WASHINGTON.

BAKHTARI'S ACTIVITIES WITH THE U.S. ARMY ARE PART OF THE AMERICAN MILITARY AID PROJECT FOR SENDING IRANIAN OFFICERS ABROAD FOR INTENSIVE TRAINING IN NEW WEAPONS.

ACCORDING TO INFORMED SOURCES, ARRESTS IN THE SPY ROUNDUP SO FAR TOTAL 650.

JM1017AED

B12 (SEG) (250)

CAIRO, EGYPT, SEPT. 25 (AP)-A MOSLEM BROTHERHOOD SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY THE POWERFUL RELIGIOUS-POLITICAL ORGANIZATION HAS FORMED A CONCILIATORY COMMITTEE TO TRY PATCHING UP ITS DIFFERENCES WITH PREMIER GAMEL ABDEL NASSER'S GOVERNMENT.

THE DISPUTE, THREATENING VIOLENCE, STEMS MAINLY FROM THE BROTHERHOOD'S OPPOSITION TO THE BRITISH-EGYPTIAN AGREEMENT FOR GRADUAL EVACUATION OF BRITISH TROOPS FROM THE SUEZ CANAL ZONE. THE BROTHERHOOD HAS DEMANDED A TOUGHER EGYPTIAN POLICY. NASSER HAS ACCUSED THE BROTHERHOOD OF WORKING WITH THE COMMUNISTS TO TRY TO OVERTHROW HIM.

THE NEW COMMITTEE WILL SEEK TO CONTACT THE PREMIER PERSONALLY. THE BROTHERHOOD'S GENERAL ASSEMBLY YESTERDAY REPORTEDLY NAMED HASSAN EL HODEIBY ITS SUPREME GUIDE FOR LIFE. THIS WAS CONSIDERED A SLAP AT THE NASSER REGIME WHICH JAILED HODEIBY FOR TWO MONTHS EARLY

THIS YEAR. HE IS SAID TO BE IN HIDING FOLLOWING RENEWED ATTACKS ON HIM BY GOVERNMENT MEMBERS.

MAJ. AMIR SHAKER, A PERSONAL AIDE TO NASSER, CHARGED LAST NIGHT THAT HODEIBY WAS NAMED AT AN ILLEGAL MEETING OF 28 MEMBERS WHICH DID NOT REPRESENT THE FULL ASSEMBLY'S VIEWPOINT.

SHAKER SAID 12 MEMBERS OF THE BROTHERHOOD ASSEMBLY RESIGNED IN PROTEST AGAINST WHAT HE TERMED THE "ILLEGAL DECISION" ANNOUNCED WITHOUT FULL ASSEMBLY APPROVAL. "IT IS EXPECTED," HE ADDED, "THAT THIS IMPROPER BEHAVIOUR OF 28 MEMBERS WOULD CAUSE A SERIOUS DIVISION IN THE RANKS OF THE ASSOCIATION."

A BROTHERHOOD INFORMANT DENIED SHAKER'S CHARGE. THE INFORMANT SAID HODEIBY WAS NAMED SUPREME GUIDE AT A FULL ASSEMBLY MEETING, RECEIVING 100 VOTES OF THE 137 DELEGATES PRESENT. HE CHARGED SHAKER'S STATEMENT AIMED AT CREATING DIVISION AMONG THE MOSLEM BROTHERS.

EJ405AED

A4

HONG KONG, SEPT. 25 (AP)--LEE CHUEN, A CREWMAN ABOARD THE YACHT KERT, WHO WAS CAPTURED BY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS IN MARCH 1953 ALONG WITH AMERICAN NEWSMEN RICHARD APPLIGATE AND DONALD DIXON, WAS RELEASED FRIDAY.

LEE WAS FREED FROM PRISON EARLY FRIDAY MORNING AND REACHED FREEDOM IN HONG KONG LAST NIGHT. LOOKING PALE AND SICKLY, LEE SAID THE COMMUNISTS INTERROGATED HIM SEVERAL TIMES AND TOLD HIM HE MUST "REFORM."

B414PED

A154

AMS BUDGET (500)
NIGHT LEAD ASIAN-AFRICAN
BY EUGENE LEVIN

NEW DELHI, INDIA, SEPT. 25 (AP)--THE PRIME MINISTERS OF INDIA AND INDONESIA AGREED TODAY TO INVITE ASIAN AND AFRICAN COUNTRIES-- BUT POSSIBLY NOT RED CHINA-- TO A CONFERENCE AIMED AT EXTENDING A NEUTRAL "PEACE AREA" FROM CAIRO TO THE PHILIPPINES.

INDIAN PRIME MINISTER NEHRU AND INDONESIAN PRIME MINISTER SASTROAMIDJOJO, CONCLUDING FOUR DAYS OF DISCUSSIONS, SAID THE CONFERENCE SHOULD BE HELD AT AN "EARLY DATE" FOLLOWING A MEETING OF PRIME MINISTERS FROM FIVE COLOMBO COUNTRIES. THESE MINISTERS, REPRESENTING CEYLON, BURMA, PAKISTAN, INDIA AND INDONESIA, WOULD ARRANGE THE HIGH-LEVEL CONFERENCE'S AGENDA.

NEHRU AND SASTROAMIDJOJO ISSUED A JOINT STATEMENT SAYING THE TWO AGREED A "CONFERENCE OF ASIAN AND AFRICAN COUNTRIES . . . (IS) DESIRABLE AND WOULD BE HELPFUL IN PROMOTING THE CAUSE OF PEACE."

AT A NEWS CONFERENCE LATER, SASTROAMIDJOJO SAID THE COLOMBO PRIME MINISTERS PROBABLY WOULD INCLUDE QUESTIONS OF ECONOMIC COOPERATION ON THE AGENDA, BUT MOST CERTAINLY WOULD GIVE PROMINENCE TO POLITICAL MATTERS. BOTH MEETINGS ARE EXPECTED TO BE HELD IN JAKARTA, INDONESIA'S CAPITAL.

OF THE COLOMBO POWERS, ONLY PAKISTAN ATTENDED THE RECENT MANILA CONFERENCE AND SIGNED--WITH THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, THAILAND AND THE PHILIPPINES--THE SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY AIMED AT REPELLING COMMUNIST AGGRESSION.

ASKED ABOUT PAKISTAN'S PARTICIPATION IN THE COMING CONFERENCE, SASTROAMIDJOJO SAID IT AND OTHER COLOMBO POWERS ARE "FREE AND CAN DO WHAT THEY WISH."

INDIAN GOVERNMENT SOURCES HAVE SAID NEHRU HAS INSISTED RED CHINA BE EXCLUDED FROM ANY ASIAN-AFRICAN MEETING ON THE GROUNDS THE MEETING SHOULD BE STRICTLY INDEPENDENT OF ANY ALIGNMENT WITH THE WESTERN POWERS OR COMMUNIST BLOCS.

SASTROAMIDJOJO WAS ASKED WHETHER THE PEIPING GOVERNMENT WILL

BE INVITED AND ANSWERED, "NOT YET." THEN HE PAUSED AND SAID "NOBODY IS YET INVITED."

THE INDONESIAN LEADER REPLIED AFFIRMATIVELY WHEN ASKED WHETHER THE CONFERENCE MIGHT DECIDE TO DENOUNCE THOSE POWERS VIOLATING PRINCIPLES OF NONINTERFERENCE IN EACH OTHERS AFFAIRS, NONAGGRESSION AND PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE-- THE SAME PRINCIPLES WHICH NEHRU AND RED CHINA'S CHOU EN-LAI ENDORSED IN A PUBLIC DECLARATION AFTER THEIR MEETING HERE LAST JUNE.

A155

SASTROAMIDJOJO MADE THESE OTHER POINTS:

AS MANY ASIAN-AFRICAN COUNTRIES AS POSSIBLE WILL BE INVITED PROVIDING THEY "ACCEPT" THE AGENDA DRAFTED BY THE COLOMBO COUNTRIES AND "COOPERATE" IN CARRYING IT OUT.

COUNTRIES ATTENDING SHOULD SEND REPRESENTATIVES "HIGH ENOUGH TO TAKE DECISIONS WITHOUT CONSULTING HOME GOVERNMENTS--PRIME MINISTERS OR FOREIGN SECRETARIES OR SOMEONE WITH AUTHORITY."

WESTERN POWERS WITH TERRITORY IN ASIA AND AFRICA WOULD NOT BE INVITED, BUT "REPRESENTATIVES OF PEOPLE IN THESE AREAS MIGHT ATTEND AS OBSERVERS."

IN RESPECT TO THIS THIRD POINT, SASTROAMIDJOJO SAID HE DOES NOT CONSIDER THE ASIAN-AFRICAN MEETING "IN CONCEPT ANTI-COLONIAL" ALONE.

INDIAN SOURCES HAVE SAID NEHRU BELIEVES THE INVITED NATIONS SHOULD INCLUDE, ROUGHLY, THOSE NOW COMPRISING THE ARAB-ASIAN BLOC IN THE UNITED NATIONS. THIS WOULD EXCLUDE ISRAEL, WHICH IS AT ODDS WITH THE ARAB STATES, AND SOUTH AFRICA, WHICH IS SQUABBLING WITH INDIA.

THE INDONESIAN PRIME MINISTER SAID IN THIS CONNECTION:

"THE LIST HAS TO BE CAREFULLY PREPARED, ALTHOUGH THERE IS NO COUNTRY WHICH I DO NOT WANT TO INVITE."

"THAT IS CORRECT," HE SAID WHEN ASKED WHETHER THE AIM OF THE CONFERENCE IS TO EXTEND THE "PEACE AREA" FROM CAIRO TO THE PHILIPPINES.

THE DECISION TO HAVE THE COLOMBO COUNTRIES ARRANGE THE AGENDA WAS APPARENTLY A CONCESSION TO NEHRU, WHO IS SAID TO WANT CAREFULLY TO OUTLINE THE DIRECTION THE MEETING WILL TAKE.

THE ASIAN-AFRICAN CONFERENCE LONG HAS BEEN A PET PROJECT OF SASTROAMIDJOJO. NEHRU'S AGREEMENT TO JOIN WITH HIM IN ARRANGING THE TALKS REPRESENTED A FAIRLY STRONG CHANGE OF MIND ON HIS PART. INDIAN SOURCES PREVIOUSLY HAVE SAID NEHRU CONSIDERED THE PROPOSAL VAGUE AND IMPRACTICAL.

B115PED

A5 (110)

WITH NEW DELHI

LONDON, SEPT. 25 (AP)--THE "COLOMBO POWERS" AND THE MEMBERS OF THE "COLOMBO PLAN" ARE DIFFERENT BODIES, WHICH TOOK THEIR NAME FROM THE CEYLON CITY IN WHICH THEY WERE FOUNDED.

THE FIVE "COLOMBO POWERS" ARE INDIA, BURMA, PAKISTAN, INDONESIA AND CEYLON. THEY BECAME LOOSELY ORGANIZED IN APRIL AND WERE CONSULTED ON TERMS FOR ENDING THE INDOCHINA WAR.

THE "COLOMBO PLAN" INCLUDES THESE FIVE NATIONS, PLUS AUSTRALIA, CANADA, CAMBODIA, LAOS, MALAYA, NEPAL, NEW ZEALAND, SINGAPORE, THE UNITED KINGDOM, THE UNITED STATES AND SOUTH VIET NAM. THESE 16 WORK TOGETHER IN A PROGRAM OF MUTUAL ECONOMIC AID LAUNCHED AT COLOMBO IN 1948 LARGELY THROUGH BRITISH LEADERSHIP.

B416PED

A124

(110)
BOMBAY, INDIA, SEPT. 25 (AP)-SIX PERSONS WERE INJURED TODAY WHEN INDIAN POLICE USING THEIR STEEL-TIPPED STAFFS BROKE UP A CROWD TRYING TO ENTER THE PORTUGUESE COLONY OF DIU FROM THE INDIAN SIDE OF THE BORDER. THE DEMONSTRATORS HAD ANNOUNCED INTENTIONS OF ENTERING DIU TO CARRY ON A CAMPAIGN OF SATHYAGRAHA--NONVIOLENT CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE. VAJUBHAI SHAH AND CHIMANLAL MEHTA, LEADERS OF THE GROUP, WERE ARRESTED. THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT IS SEEKING BY NEGOTIATION TO REMOVE PORTUGUESE RULE FROM THE THREE ENCLAVES PORTUGAL MAINTAINS ON THE WEST COAST OF THE SUBCONTINENT. PORTUGAL HAS OPPOSED ALL SUCH EFFORTS.
VP1206AED

A19KX
SEOUL, SEPT 25 (AP)-SOUTH KOREAN OPPOSITION TO THE AMERICAN TROOP REDEPLOYMENT FROM KOREA STEPPED UP TODAY WITH A RALLY OPENING NATIONWIDE CAMPAIGNS AGAINST THE WITHDRAWAL. SEVERAL HUNDRED PEOPLE GATHERED AT THE MUNICIPAL THEATER TO HEAR ASSEMBLY AND VICIC LEADERS INSIST THAT "AMERICAN FORCES SHOULD DESTROY THE COMMUNIST AGGRESSORS BEFORE THEY WITHDRAW FROM KOREA."
GM317PCS

A141FX (ADV.)
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EST, SATURDAY, SEPT. 25)
ESCAPE SCHOOL (300)
BY MURRAY FROMSON
(ADVANCE)...CHINHA, KOREA, SUNDAY, SEPT. 26 (AP)-WHO KNOWS BUT WHAT SOME DAY A HIGH RANKING U.S. OFFICER WILL BE CAPTURED BY THE COMMUNISTS AND "CONFESS" HE IS A WILLING DESERTER TO THE ENEMY SIDE. STARTLING?
NOT TO CAPT. KEITH D. YOUNG, 30-YEAR-OLD AIR FORCE OFFICER WHO FOR SIX MONTHS HAS BEEN PLAYING THE ROLE OF A POLITICAL COMMISSAR AT A STRANGE SCHOOL WHERE AIRMEN GET A COMMUNIST-STYLE BRAIN WASHING. YOUNG'S PSYCHOLOGICAL AND POLITICAL INDOCTRINATION TRAINING IS ONLY A PART OF ONE OF THE MAJOR MILITARY EXPERIMENTS IN THE FAR EAST--THE 5TH AIR FORCE ESCAPE AND EVASION SCHOOL LOCATED HERE. YOUNG IS THE COMMANDANT.
YOUNG HOPES, AFTER WATCHING A FEW U.S. AIRMEN SUCCUMB TO COMMUNIST-STYLE INDOCTRINATION, THAT THE HUNDREDS OF AIR FORCE, MARINE, NAVY AND ARMY-FLYING PERSONNEL WHO HAVE BEEN HIS STUDENTS WILL BE BETTER PREPARED PSYCHOLOGICALLY IF THEY ARE CAPTURED.
THE SCHOOL IS THE IDEA OF LT. GEN. GLENN O. BARCUS, FORMER 5TH AIR FORCE COMMANDER, IN FEBRUARY OF 1953.
BARCUS WAS CONCERNED BECAUSE FEW OF AN ESTIMATED 2,000 AIRMEN SHOT DOWN BEHIND ENEMY LINES IN THE THREE-YEAR KOREAN WAR MADE IT BACK TO FRIENDLY LINES WITHOUT ASSISTANCE FROM KOREAN GUERRILLAS.
THE SCHOOL CURRICULUM AT FIRST STRESSED ESCAPE AND EVASION UNTIL LAST APRIL, WHEN RESISTANCE TO INTERROGATION AND INDOCTRINATION WAS ADDED. AIRMEN GET A ONE-WEEK COURSE.
THE 5TH AIR FORCE RECENTLY TOOK THE TIGHT SECURITY WRAPS OFF THE SCHOOL AND INVITED CORRESPONDENTS TO WATCH IT FUNCTION FOR TWO DAYS. AIRMEN, 30 PER CENT OF THEM OFFICERS, WERE SHUTTLED INTO A COMPOUND, STRIPPED AND SEARCHED. THEY WERE FORCED TO MARCH AROUND THE COMPOUND ENDLESSLY WITH THEIR HANDS OVER THEIR HEADS.
THEN THEY WERE TAKEN INTO A SMALL DARK ROOM, ILLUMINATED ONLY BY A SMALL LANTERN, AND QUESTIONED FOR MILITARY INFORMATION BY SGT. ELMER KNUDSEN OF (74 LAWN ST.) PARK RIDGE, N.J. HE HIMSELF WAS A WORLD WAR II PRISONER IN GERMANY.
KNUDSEN FOUND THAT MANY OF THE MEN CARRIED VALUABLE PAPERS AND DOCUMENTS WHICH WOULD HAVE PROVIDED MUCH MORE INFORMATION THAN THE NAME, RANK AND SERIAL NUMBER LIMITS SET BY THE RULES OF WAR.

30.24-21089

AFTER MILITARY INTERROGATION, THE PRISONERS WERE BROUGHT BEFORE YOUNG. SOME HAVE SPENT 30 MINUTES IN "THE HOLE", A SMALL CAVE IN WHICH THE PRISONER CANNOT SIT DOWN, LIE DOWN OR SQUAT COMFORTABLY. "THINK WHAT IT WOULD BE LIKE FOR 43 OR 72 HOURS," YOUNG TOLD THEM.

YOUNG CALLED BY HIS STUDENTS "IVAN THE INCREDIBLE", SAT IN A ROOM SIMILAR TO THE ONE USED BY KNUDSEN. HE WORE A RUSSIAN-STYLE HIGH-BUTTON TUNIC. HE QUESTIONED THEM ON COMMUNISM, DEMOCRACY, THEIR MISSION IN KOREA, PEACE AND WAR.

YOUNG SAID HE FOUND MANY OF HIS STUDENTS KNEW LITTLE OF COMMUNISM AND COULD NOT EXPLAIN WHY THE UNITED STATES FOUGHT IN KOREA.

PRISONERS WERE BADGERED IN COMMUNIST FASHION: "ARE YOU FOR PEACE? ARE YOU AGAINST WAR? DO YOU WANT TO SEE PEACE-LOVING PEOPLES ABOLISH WAR?"

A142FX

AFTER SOME OF THIS, YOUNG WHIPPED OUT A PEACE PETITION. MOST OF THE MEN REFUSED TO SIGN. THEY WERE BANISHED TO A THEORETICAL 10 YEARS AT HARD LABOR.

YOUNG FOUND MOST OF THE STUDENTS DID NOT KNOW HOW TO DODGE ENEMY QUESTIONING, HOW TO FEND OFF QUESTIONS WITH HARMLESS ANSWERS.

MANY TRIED TO ARGUE OR INSULT THE QUESTIONER. SOME SAT STONILY-- "ALL EASY WAYS TO GET FREE PASSAGE HOME IN A PINE BOX," YOUNG SAID.

YOUNG, AN AUSTRALIAN-BORN NATURALIZED AMERICAN WHO CALLS THE ADVENTURERS' CLUB IN LOS ANGELES HIS HOME, SPEAKS FROM EXPERIENCE. HE WAS CAPTURED BY THE GERMANS IN WORLD WAR II AND ESCAPED. HE SPENT THE LAST TWO YEARS OF THE WAR QUESTIONING GERMANS.

"WE WANT TO TEACH ALL U. S. AIR FORCE PERSONNEL HOW TO SUCCESSFULLY RESIST METHODS AND PRESSURES LIKELY TO BE ADOPTED BY THE ENEMY," HE SAID. "AND WE WANT TO INSURE THAT OUR MEN ARE AWARE OF THEIR MILITARY RESPONSIBILITIES, OF THE BEHAVIOR EXPECTED OF THEM IN ENEMY CAPTIVITY."

"I DON'T PRETEND TO HAVE ANY OR ALL THE ANSWERS TO THIS PROBLEM. BUT WE WOULD LIKE TO FIND OUT WHY 5,000 PRISONERS DIED IN NORTH KOREA."

YOUNG THINKS MANY DIED FROM PSYCHOLOGICAL SHOCK. HE BELIEVES THAT HOW MEN ACT AS PRISONERS OF WAR HAS ALREADY BEEN DETERMINED BY THEIR PARENTS, TEACHERS AND CHURCHES.

"EITHER THEY GAVE YOU GUTS AND CHARACTER OR THEY DIDN'T," HE TOLD A CLASS OF STUDENTS.

YOUNG'S CLASSES ALSO HITS HARD AT SURVIVAL TACTICS. ON HIS STAFF ARE FORMER PRISONERS, A FORESTRY MAN, A VETERAN OF THE ARCTIC, A SEASONED PARATROOPER. THE MEN ARE TAUGHT THE NEED OF EATING BERRIES, ANIMALS AND UNSAVORY FOOD IF IT MEANS SURVIVAL.

YOUNG SAID DOWNED AIRMEN HAD A DIFFICULT TIME GETTING AID FROM KOREANS IN THE NORTH AFTER THE COMMUNISTS LAUNCHED THEIR GERM WARFARE PROPAGANDA IN 1952, SAYING "IT ALIENATED ALL OUR SYMPATHIES IN NORTH KOREA."

DESPITE THESE DIFFICULTIES, SOME AIRMEN COULD HAVE ESCAPED HAD THEY BEEN TRAINED, YOUNG INSISTED. WHAT WAS NEEDED THEN AND WHAT IS BEING TAUGHT NOW IS SELF CONTROL, PATIENCE AND THE WILL TO EVADE.

YOUNG NOTED IT COSTS ABOUT \$100,000 TO TRAIN AND EQUIP A U.S. AIRMAN.

"IF WE CAN GET ONE MAN TO ESCAPE OR EVADE CAPTURE IN THE FUTURE," HE SAID, "THE SCHOOL WILL HAVE PAID FOR ITSELF."

AND, HE ADDS, IF THE EXPOSURE TO COMMUNIST METHODS HAS MADE AIRMEN BETTER AWARE OF WHAT TO EXPECT WHEN CAPTURED AND HOW TO RESIST, IT WILL PROVE THE VALUE OF THE SCHOOL.
"EACH MAN," YOUNG SAID, "HAS A DIFFERENT LIMIT, A POINT TO WHICH HE CAN WITHSTAND RESISTANCE AND BRAIN WASHING."
"DON'T SAY IT CAN'T HAPPEN TO YOU."
(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EST SATURDAY, SEPT. 25.
MOVED SEPT. 23)
CV/JL/CK1052PPD NM

A16KX

NIGHT LEAD QUEMOY (150)
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, SUNDAY, SEPT. 26 (AP)-THE COMMANDER OF THE U.S. SEVENTH FLEET, WHICH GUARDS FORMOSA AGAINST ANY INVASION MOVED BY THE CHINESE REDS, CONFERRED YESTERDAY WITH NATIONALIST PRESIDENT CHIANG KAI-SHEK.
VICE ADM. ALFRED M. PRIDE THUS CONCLUDED A THREE-DAY VISIT AND REJOINED HIS FLEET. TOMORROW, GEN. MAXWELL D. TAYLOR, COMMANDER OF THE U.S. 8TH ARMY IN KOREA, WILL COME HERE FROM SEOUL FOR A THREE-DAY VISIT TO CONFER WITH OFFICIALS AND INSPECT TRAINING OF CHINESE NATIONALIST TROOPS.
THE CONFERENCES CAME IN THE MIDST OF A VEST POCKET WAR BETWEEN THE REDS AND NATIONALISTS WHICH CONTINUED YESTERDAY THROUGH ITS 23RD DAY. A NATIONALIST DEFENSE MINISTRY COMMUNIQUE SAID NATIONALIST WARSHIPS AND PLANES WERE ON THE PROWL FOR COMMUNIST SHIPS.
THERE HAVE BEEN RUMORS THE COMMUNISTS BROADCAST FROM SHANGHAI THAT HEAVY BOMBING ATTACKS ON FORMOSA WOULD BEGIN TUESDAY BUT OFFICIAL RADIO MONITORS HERE SAID THEY HAD HEARD NOTHING OF SUCH A NATURE.
GM309PCS

A120FX

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, SEPT. 25 (AP)-FOUR MORE RUSSIAN CREWMEN FROM THE SOVIET TANKER TUAPSE WERE GRANTED POLITICAL ASYLUM BY NATIONALIST CHINA TODAY, BRINGING TO 14 THE NUMBER OF RUSSIAN SEAMEN WHO HAVE SOUGHT REFUGE HERE.
THE NATIONALISTS ALSO HAVE GRANTED ASYLUM TO 23 POLES FROM TWO OTHER SHIPS.
THE 3,340 TON TANKER TUAPSE WAS SEIZED BY NATIONALIST WARSHIPS JUNE 23 WHILE CARRYING A CARGO OF PETROLEUM TO SHANGHAI. TEN RUSSIAN CREWMEN PREVIOUSLY HAD TAKEN REFUGE HERE.
EARLIER THIS WEEK 11 POLES FROM THE SEIZED FREIGHTER PRESENT GOTTWALD WERE GRANTED ASYLUM. THEY JOINED 12 POLES FROM THE 3,207-TON TANKER PRACA.
THE GOTTWALD WAS SEIZED BY THE NATIONALISTS MAY 13, AND THE PRACA LAST OCT. 4.
LF750APD.

A112KX

SECOND NIGHT LEAD YOSHIDA (250)
TOKYO, SUNDAY, SEPT. 26 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA, GUARDED BY 700 POLICEMEN, LEFT HANEDA AIRPORT FOR CANADA TODAY ON THE FIRST LEG OF A 50-DAY, SEVEN-NATION GOODWILL TOUR.
BITTER OPPOSITION TO THE CONSERVATIVE LEADER'S TRIP FROM EXTREME RIGHTIST AND LEFTIST ELEMENTS LED TO THE EXTRAORDINARY TURNOUT OF POLICE TO GUARD HIM ALL THE WAY FROM HIS RESIDENCE TO THE AIRPORT.
THERE WERE NO INCIDENTS, HOWEVER.
YOSHIDA'S CANADIAN PACIFIC AIR LINES "EMPRESS OF MEXICO CITY" LEFT PRECISELY ON SCHEDULE AT 9 A.M.
HE IS DUE IN VANCOUVER, B.C. AT 10:30 A.M. SUNDAY, VANCOUVER TIME.
THE EMBATTLED PREMIER, WHO ON OCT. 14 WILL COMPLETE AN UNPRECEDENTED, UNBROKEN ADMINISTRATION OF SIX YEARS, GAVE HIS COUNTRYMEN A SOBER POLITICAL WARNING IN A BRIEF DEPARTURE STATEMENT.
REFERRING OBLIQUELY TO THE VIOLENT SOCIALIST, AND SOME CONSERVATIVE,

FEELING AGAINST HIM, HE SAID:

"POLITICAL STABILITY IS THE BASIS OF ECONOMIC STABILITY AND THE NATIONAL LIVELIHOOD.

"IT IS ALSO GREATLY DESIRED BY THE GREAT POWERS X X X

"UNLESS THERE IS STABILITY, NO HOPE CAN BE PLACED IN THE FUTURE OF OUR COUNTRY. UNLESS WE HAVE STABILITY, THE GREAT NATIONS OF THE WORLD WILL NOT TAKE EITHER JAPAN OR HER PEOPLE SERIOUSLY.

"ON MY DEPARTURE, I PRAY THAT THE PEOPLE OF JAPAN, ONE AND ALL, WILL WORK HARD AND PRACTICE MODERATION IN ORDER TO ACHIEVE THE RECONSTRUCTION AND INDEPENDENCE OF OUR COUNTRY."

YOSHIDA SAID THE MAIN PURPOSE OF HIS TOUR IS TO THANK THE COUNTRIES VISITED FOR THEIR POST-WAR AID TO JAPAN, AND TO "FURTHER DIPLOMATIC AND COMMERCIAL UNDERSTANDINGS."

THE TOUR WILL TAKE HIM TO CANADA, BRITAIN, FRANCE, WEST GERMANY, ITALY, THE VATICAN, AND THE UNITED STATES IN THAT ORDER.

A PARTY OF NINE TRAVELS WITH HIM, INCLUDING YOSHIDA'S DAUGHTER AND OFFICIAL HOSTESS, MRS. KAZUKO ASO. THEY WILL RETURN ON NOV. 14.

LEFTIST AND RIGHTIST GROUPS HAVE STEPPED UP THEIR THREATS AGAINST YOSHIDA. ASSASSINATION HAS, IN THE PAST, BEEN ONE METHOD OF REMOVING POLITICIANS FROM OFFICE IN JAPAN.

A BRAWL IN THE DIET LAST JUNE BROUGHT ON A GOVERNMENT CRISIS WHICH POSTPONED THE 76-YEAR-OLD PRIME MINISTER'S DEPARTURE ON A 50-DAY TOUR OF NINE COUNTRIES.

YOSHIDA, IN WASHINGTON, IS EXPECTED TO DISCUSS GETTING LOANS AND MORE MILITARY EQUIPMENT. IN LONDON, YOSHIDA SAYS HE WANTS TO CORRECT "MISUNDERSTANDINGS" ABOUT JAPAN AND IMPROVE TRADE RELATIONS.

JAPAN HAS A TRADE DEFICIT OF SEVERAL HUNDRED MILLION DOLLARS.
GM316PCS

A93FX (AMPHIBIOUS) (WX F)

TOKYO, SEPT. 25 (AP)-A TOP-RANKING COMMUNIST MILITARY SPOKESMAN TOLD THE NATIONAL PEOPLE'S CONGRESS TODAY THAT RED GROUND, SEA AND AIR FORCES WILL STEP UP "TRAINING IN AMPHIBIOUS OPERATIONS," PEIPING RADIO REPORTED.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT WAS COUPLED WITH ANOTHER CALL FOR THE "LIBERATION" OF FORMOSA, FROM GEN. LO JUNG HUAN, VICE CHAIRMAN OF THE PEOPLE'S REVOLUTIONARY MILITARY COUNCIL.

"WE ABSOLUTELY CANNOT PERMIT THE TRAITOROUS CHIANG KAI-SHEK CLIQUE WHICH IS DIRECTED AND SUPPORTED BY THE AMERICAN IMPERIALISTS TO CONTINUE ITS RULE IN TAIWAN (FORMOSA)," THE FORMER COMMUNIST POLITICAL COMMISSAR IN MANCHURIA DECLARED IN A PEIPING BROADCAST HEARD HERE.

"THE CHINESE PEOPLE'S LIBERATION ARMY MUST STRIVE TO FULFILL ITS GLORIOUS AND MILITANT TASK OF LIBERATING TAIWAN," LO ADDED.

THE CONGRESS IS IN ITS NINTH DAY.
LF627APD NM.

A31KX

TOKYO, SEPT. 25 (AP)-A HIGH OFFICIAL OF THE UNRECOGNIZED RUSSIAN MISSION IN TOKYO, NAMED BY FORMER RED AGENT YURI RASTVOROV AS HIS SUPERIOR, LEFT FOR RUSSIA TODAY.

R. I. RUNOV, LISTED AS "PRESS OFFICER" OF THE MISSION, LEFT ABOARD THE RUSSIAN FREIGHTER BUDGENOVSK, ALONG WITH B. IBANOVITCH MECHEREVSKY, IDENTIFIED AS A MISSION "SECRETARY."

THEIR DEPARTURE REDUCED THE MISSION TO 12, INCLUDING THREE DEPENDENTS.

VR356PCS

30.24-21091

B25KX (Q)

TOKYO, SEPT. 25 (AP)-JAPAN LATE TODAY INITIALLED AN AGREEMENT BY WHICH IT WILL PAY BURMA 250 MILLION DOLLARS IN REPARATIONS AND ECONOMIC BENEFITS FOR DAMAGES INFLICTED DURING WORLD WAR II.

THE PAYMENTS WILL BE MADE IN TWO PARTS. DURING THE NEXT 10 YEARS JAPAN WILL PAY BURMA 20 MILLION DOLLARS IN DIRECT REPARATIONS EACH YEAR.

WITHIN THE SAME 10 YEAR PERIOD JAPAN WILL MAKE AVAILABLE TO BURMA FIVE MILLION DOLLARS ANNUALLY THROUGH JAPANESE INVESTMENTS IN BURMA.

BOTH GOVERNMENTS WILL SIGN THE REPARATIONS AGREEMENT IN TOKYO AND LATER IN RANGOON, THE FOREIGN OFFICE SAID.

EP352ACS NM

B1KX Q

(300)

BY GENE KRAMER

TOKYO, SUNDAY, SEPT. 26 (AP)-THE INSTITUTE OF PACIFIC RELATIONS, A CONTROVERSIAL ORGANIZATION IN THE UNITED STATES BECAUSE OF CHARGES THAT SOME OF ITS ASIAN POLICIES WERE PRO-COMMUNIST WILL ARGUE THE NEXT FEW DAYS IN CLOSED SESSIONS OVER WHAT IS ASIA'S NO.1 PROBLEM.

IS SECURITY AGAINST COMMUNISM THE FOREMOST PROBLEM? OR IS IT POVERTY, HUNGAR, OR OVERPOPULATION?

AMERICAN OPPOSITION TO ADMITTING RED CHINA TO THE UNITED NATIONS WAS CERTAIN TO BE CRITICIZED DURING DISCUSSIONS BY SOME 80 PRIVATE CITIZENS FROM 10 NATIONS. NATIONS WHICH FAVOR CO-EXISTENCE WITH THE COMMUNISTS ARE WELL-REPRESENTED.

IN ADDITION TO THE UNITED STATES, SCHOLARS, EDITORS AND BUSINESS LEADERS ARE HERE FROM CANADA, FRANCE, INDIA, BRITAIN, INDONESIA, PAKISTAN, AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND AND JAPAN.

IN 1952, A U.S. SENATE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE CHARGED THAT THE IPR HAD EXERCISED A PRO-RED INFLUENCE ON AMERICAN FAR EAST POLICY. IPR DENIED THE ALLEGATION. THIS 12TH INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE OF THE ORGANIZATION WAS POSTPONED FROM 1953 BECAUSE OF THE CONTROVERSY THEN RAGING IN THE UNITED STATES.

IT WAS LEARNED THAT THE CANADIAN DELEGATION WILL PRESENT A PAPER SYMPATHETIC TO RECOGNITION OF RED CHINA BY THE WEST. IT WAS WRITTEN BY CHARLES J. WOODSWORTH, EDITOR OF THE OTTAWA CITIZEN. HE TOLD A REPORTER HE CONSIDERS THIS VIEW THAT OF THE MAJORITY OF CANADIANS.

THE AMERICAN DELEGATION IS HEADED BY HAROLD H. FISHER, PROFESSOR OF HISTORY AND CHAIRMAN OF THE HOOVER INSTITUTE AT STANFORD UNIVERSITY.

THE DELEGATION INCLUDES: CARROLL BINDER, EDITORIAL WRITER, MINNEAPOLIS TRIBUNE; CLAUDE BUSS, HISTORY PROFESSOR, STANFORD; ROBERT B. HALL, DIRECTOR OF JAPANESE STUDIES, UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN; BENJAMIN KIZER, ATTORNEY, SPOKANE, WASH.; CHARLES E. MARTIN, PROFESSOR OF POLITICAL SCIENCE, UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON; GORDON WALKER, FAR EASTERN EDITOR, CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR; C. MARTIN WILBUR, PROFESSOR OF CHINESE HISTORY, EAST ASIA INSTITUTE, COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY; OTIS CARY, DOSHISHA UNIVERSITY, KYOTO; AND ALBERT LUDWIG, ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICER, UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, EXTENSION DIVISION, TOKYO.

GM206PCS

A43FX (KX NR AX F)

FISHERMAN (400)

TOKYO, SEPT. 25 (AP)-TWELVE JAPANESE DEMONSTRATED TODAY OUTSIDE THE U.S. EMBASSY AS FUNERAL SERVICES WERE CONDUCTED FOR A FISHERMAN REGARDED BY HIS COUNTRYMEN AS THE H-BOMB'S FIRST VICTIM.

TWO JAPANESE NEWSPAPERS, MEANWHILE, ATTACKED U.S. OFFICIALS WHO HAVE SAID AIKICHI KUBOYAMA MIGHT NOT HAVE DIED IF AMERICAN PHYSICIANS HAD BEEN ALLOWED TO TREAT HIM.

THE 12 WHO DEMONSTRATED AT THE EMBASSY WERE FROM YAIZU, HOME TOWN OF KUBOYAMA WHO DIED THURSDAY NIGHT AFTER HE AND 22 SHIPMATES WERE DUSTED WITH RADIOACTIVE ASH AFTER AN H-BOMB TEST AT BIKINI MARCH 1.

THEY CARRIED PLACARDS AND PETITIONS DEMANDING AN END TO ATOMIC WEAPONS TESTS.

THE EMBASSY'S IRON GATE WAS CLOSED AND THE DEMONSTRATORS WERE TOLD THE COMPOUND WAS CLOSED BECAUSE SATURDAY WAS A HOLIDAY.

LATER, HOWEVER, SOME OF THE DEMONSTRATORS ENTERED THE COMPOUND WITH A SOCIALIST LEGISLATOR WHO HAD AN APPOINTMENT ON ANOTHER MATTER. THEY TOLD AN EMBASSY OFFICIAL THE UNITED STATES SHOULD PAY JAPAN 10 MILLION DOLLARS FOR DAMAGES RESULTING FROM THE H-BOMB TESTS.

THE UNITED STATES HAS OFFERED ONE MILLION DOLLARS AND JAPAN REPORTEDLY IS ASKING FIVE TO SEVEN MILLION.

THE TWO STATEMENTS WHICH ANGERED TOKYO NEWSPAPERS WERE MADE BY DR. JOHN J. MORTON, DIRECTOR OF THE U.S. ATOMIC BOMB CASUALTY COMMISSION, AND BY REP. CARL HINSHAW (R-CALIF).

MORTON SAID JAPANESE DOCTORS NEVER ALLOWED AMERICANS "TO TREAT, OR EVEN EXAMINE THE VICTIM."

HINSHAW SAID "THERE WILL ALWAYS REMAIN THE QUESTION OF WHETHER THIS MAN WOULD HAVE DIED IF JAPANESE AUTHORITIES HAD PERMITTED EXAMINATION AND TREATMENT BY SKILLED PHYSICIANS FROM THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION."

TOKYO SHIMBUN CALLED HINSHAW'S STATEMENT "SIMPLY PREPOSTEROUS."

A44FX

"IN THE AMERICAN EYES THE COLORED RACE MAY APPEAR ONLY INFERIOR AND STUPID," THE PAPER DECLARED. "THAT'S WHY THEY CARRIED OUT H-BOMB TESTS AT BIKINI WITHOUT REMORSE AND WHY THEY SAID THEY WOULD CONTINUE THE TESTS. THEY SEEM TO HONESTLY BELIEVE JAPANESE DOCTORS CANNOT GIVE ANY SATISFACTORY TREATMENT."

REGARDING DR. MORTON'S STATEMENT, TOKYO SHIMBUN SAID "HE IS A MAN WHO EXAMINED THE PATIENTS, SAID THEY WERE MUCH LIGHTER CASES THAN HE THOUGHT AND PREDICTED AN EASY RECOVERY FOR THEM."

OTHER COMMENTS WERE SIMILAR. THE NEWSPAPER YOMIURI CARRIED A STATEMENT FROM TWO DOCTORS IN CHARGE OF TREATING THE FISHERMEN SAYING THEY "NEVER REFUSED AMERICAN TREATMENTS. . ."

THE STATEMENT ADDED, HOWEVER, THAT DR. MORTON AND OTHER AMERICANS WANTED TO EXAMINE THE PATIENTS AT LENGTH AND WERE ASKED TO WAIT UNTIL THEIR CONDITION IMPROVED. LATER, THE JAPANESE DOCTORS SAID, ALL OF THE FISHERMEN "ANGRILY REFUSED AMERICAN EXAMINATIONS."

CY206APD NM

A159KX (AUTHORESS)

(250)

SEATTLE, SEPT. 25 (AP)-A WOMAN AUTHOR WHO WAS A WARTIME PRISONER OF THE JAPANESE HOPES TO CARRY AN APOLOGY TO JAPAN FOR LAST SPRING'S H-BOMB BLAST IN THE PACIFIC.

MRS. ALICE FRANKLIN BRYANT ANNOUNCED TODAY SHE IS LAUNCHING A CAMPAIGN FOR SIGNATURE ON THE APOLOGY WHICH SHE EXPECTS TO PRESENT TO EMPEROR HIROHITO IN NOVEMBER IN BEHALF OF AMERICAN CHRISTIANS.

THE MIDDLE-AGED WOMAN WHO SPENT WORLD WAR II IN INTERNMENT CAMPS IN THE PHILIPPINES SAID SHE HOPES HER ACTION "WILL TEND TO REDUCE THE ANTI-AMERICAN FEELING WHICH IS RISING IN JAPAN." SHE PLANS TO HAVE COPIES OF THE APOLOGY CIRCULATED WIDELY FOR SIGNATURES OF MEMBERS OF ALL CHRISTIAN DENOMINATIONS.

MRS. BRYANT GAINED WIDE ATTENTION IN JAPAN IN 1951 WHEN SHE GAVE HER WARTIME INTERNMENT COMPENSATION TO THE ATOM-BLASTED CITY OF HIROSHIMA FOR PURCHASE OF MATERIALS FOR A COMMUNITY HOUSE.

IN LAUNCHING HER APOLOGY CAMPAIGN, MRS. BRYANT CITED THE RADIATION INJURIES TO CREW MEMBERS OF THE FISHING VESSEL LUCKY DRAGON, DESTRUCTION

OF FOOD FISH AND OTHER EFFECTS. ONE OF THE LUCKY DRAGON FISHERMEN DIED THIS WEEK.

"OUR COUNTRY HAS NOT APOLOGIZED FOR THE DAMAGE DONE," SHE DECLARED, "AND IT DID NOT MAKE PROMPT OFFERS OF COMPENSATION, ALTHOUGH NEGOTIATIONS ARE IN PROGRESS TO ARRANGE FOR IT. OUR FRIENDS IN JAPAN ARE ASKING.... WHY ARE WE SILENT? WHY HAVE WE BEEN CALLOUSLY INDIFFERENT?"

MRS. BRYANT IS THE AUTHOR OF A BOOK ON HER WARTIME INTENMENT AND ANOTHER ON RELIGION. SHE WAS A SHARP CRITIC OF AMERICAN FOREIGN POLICY DURING HER RECENT UNSUCCESSFUL CAMPAIGN FOR CONGRESS IN THE SEATTLE DISTRICT. HER HUSBAND, WILLIAM CHENEY BRYANT, WAS A FORMER PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT AND PLANTATION OPERATOR IN THE PHILIPPINES.

GM1133ACS

on the Democratic ticket

A69WX

(700) NIGHT LEAD MONETARY
BY STERLING F. GREEN

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 25 (AP)—GREAT BRITAIN TODAY DASHED ANY REMAINING HOPES OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND (IMF) FOR AN EARLY, CONCERTED DECONTROL OF CURRENCIES BY A LARGE BLOCK OF ITS 57 MEMBER NATIONS.

R. A. BUTLER, BRITISH CHANCELLOR OF THE EXCHEQUER, TOLD THE FUND'S BOARD OF GOVERNORS ENGLAND CONSIDERS THAT THE WORLD ECONOMY IS NOT YET READY FOR "DECISIVE AND IRREVERSIBLE STEPS," TOWARD A FREE EXCHANGE OF MONIES ACROSS NATIONAL BOUNDARIES.

HE SPOKE AFTER THE FUND'S CHAIRMAN, M. W. HOLTROP OF THE NETHERLANDS, WARNED THAT IMF MAY BE LOSING ITS LAST CHANCE TO ESTABLISH CONVERTIBLE CURRENCIES AS A FOUNDATION FOR GROWING WORLD TRADE. OTHER DELEGATIONS CALLED FOR ACTION TOWARD CONVERTIBILITY.

FUND DELEGATES, WHO OPENED A SIX-DAY ANNUAL MEETING YESTERDAY WITH REPRESENTATIVES OF THE WORLD BANK, HAD EXPECTED TO ARRANGE A "STANDBY FUND" OF PERHAPS ONE BILLION DOLLARS, AS A RESERVE CREDIT ON WHICH BRITAIN COULD DRAW IF SHE UNDERTOOK TO MAKE THE POUND CONVERTIBLE.

BUT BUTLER SAID BRITAIN BELIEVES THAT TWO CONDITIONS MUST BE MET BEFORE THE POUND STERLING -- CONCEDED TO BE THE KEY CURRENCY IN ANY GENERAL DECONTROL MOVEMENT -- CAN BE UNYOKED.

THE FIRST, HE SAID, IS "RECIPROCAL ACTION BY OTHERS" AND THE SECOND: "REASONABLE PROSPECTS OF A DEPENDABLE AND CONTINUING BALANCE IN INTERNATIONAL PAYMENTS AND TRADE."

"THERE ARE RISKS IN EUROPE GOING FORWARD WITH EXPANSION WHILE THE ECONOMY OF A MAJOR WORLD POWER -- THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA -- IS STATIC," BUTLER SAID.

ALL MEMBER COUNTRIES "NOW FEEL MORE REASSURED" WHEN THEY SEE THE U. S. ECONOMY "HOLDING ITS OWN AND SHOWING SIGNS OF KEEPING ITS GAINS," AFTER THE 1953 DECLINE, BUTLER SAID, ADDING:

"NOW WE ALL LOOK FOR A MORE MARKED PROGRESS IN THE UNITED STATES TOWARD MORE LIBERAL TRADE POLICIES WHICH WOULD INCREASE THE DOLLAR-EARNING OPPORTUNITIES OF THE REST OF THE WORLD."

THE AMERICAN DELEGATION, THROUGH UNDERSECRETARY OF THE TREASURY W. RANDOLPH BURGESS, CALLED FOR "THE BROADEST POSSIBLE PARTICIPATION IN A MAJOR MOVE TO CONVERTIBILITY," IF SUCH A MOVE IS MADE.

FREE EXCHANGE OF CURRENCIES NOT ONLY IS THE FOUNDATION OF A BALANCED GROWTH OF TRADE, BURGESS SAID, BUT ALSO, BY ENCOURAGING FOREIGN INVESTMENT, PROVIDES "THE BEST HOPE OF THE UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS" OF THE WORLD.

A70WX

THE GERMAN GOVERNOR, WILHELM VOCKE, DECLARED THAT GERMANY "IS PREPARED AT ANY MOMENT TO JOIN" IN THE FIRST STEPS TOWARD CONVERTIBILITY. CHAIRMAN HOLTROP, PRESIDENT OF THE NETHERLANDS BANK, SAID THE FUND "IS CLEARLY STANDING AT THE CROSS ROADS," AND MUST QUICKLY DECIDE WHETHER TO SEIZE ON THIS MOMENT OF FAIRLY GENERAL ECONOMIC STRENGTH IN THE FREE WORLD TO ESTABLISH A "SOUND AND HONEST" SYSTEM OF INTERNATIONAL CURRENCY PAYMENTS. FORTY-SEVEN OF THE FUND'S MEMBERS NOW

RESTRICT THE USE AND MOVEMENT OF THEIR MONIES.

FUND OFFICIALS INDICATED THAT BRITAIN'S DECISION TO DELAY A NEW PLUNGE INTO CONVERTIBILITY WILL MAKE IT IMPOSSIBLE TO DRAFT CONCRETE PLANS FOR A STANDBY FUND.

THE LACK OF SUCH A RESERVE CREDIT CONTRIBUTED TO THE 1947 "DOLLAR CRISIS," WHEN ENGLAND MADE THE POUND CONVERTIBLE, THEN FOUND HER DOLLAR AND GOLD RESERVES DANGEROUSLY DEPLETED BY A WORLDWIDE RUSH TO TRANSFORM POUNDS INTO DOLLARS.

BUT CHAIRMAN HOLTROP DECLARED THE IMF SHOULD GO AHEAD ANYWAY AND CLARIFY THE RULES UNDER WHICH IT WOULD HELP NATIONS LIFT THEIR CURRENCY RESTRICTIONS.

A THIRD MEETING OF THE FUND'S COMMITTEE ON FINANCE AND ORGANIZATION BROKE UP WITHOUT ANY ANNOUNCEMENT ON EITHER OF TWO QUESTIONS DEBATED -- WHETHER CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ONLY IRON CURTAIN COUNTRY IN THE FUND, SHOULD BE OUSTED; AND WHETHER NATIONALIST CHINA SHOULD BE UNSEATED AS DEMANDED BY THE CZECHS.

THE ISSUES WILL NOT BE DECIDED UNTIL NEXT TUESDAY, WHEN THE COMMITTEE'S RECOMMENDATIONS ARE PRESENTED TO THE FULL BOARD OF GOVERNORS. BUT THERE WAS EVERY INDICATION THAT NATIONALIST CHINA WOULD KEEP HER MEMBERSHIP AND THAT CZECHOSLOVAKIA WOULD BE FORCED TO WITHDRAW ON DEC. 31.

THE CZECHS HAVE FAILED TO PROVIDE BASIC INFORMATION ON FOREIGN TRADE WHICH THE FUND REQUIRES OF ALL MEMBERS. THEY HAVE ALREADY BEEN SUSPENDED FROM THE BANK FOR FAILING TO PUT UP THEIR SHARE OF FUNDS AND ARE SLATED FOR EXPULSION DEC. 31 UNLESS THEY MAKE UP THEIR ARREARS.

THE PRESIDENT OF THE WORLD BANK, EUGENE R. BLACK, SAID IN HIS ANNUAL REPORT THAT THE BANK LAST YEAR MADE TWENTY-SIX LOANS TOTALING 324 MILLION DOLLARS TO FINANCE INDUSTRIAL AND AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT AROUND THE WORLD. THIS BIGGEST LENDING YEAR BROUGHT THE TOTAL OF LOAN COMMITMENTS TO MORE THAN 2 BILLION DOLLARS, HE SAID.

AN EVEN MORE "CONSPICUOUS DEVELOPMENT," BLACK SAID, WAS THE FACT THAT THE BANK HAS MOVED WELL AWAY FROM ITS STATUS AS AN AMERICAN-DOMINATED INSTITUTION AND HAS BECOME INCREASINGLY "INTERNATIONALIZED."

RZK50PED

A157WX

(360) SECOND LEAD WORLD BANK
BY STERLING F. GREEN

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 25 (AP)—THE 57 NATIONS OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND (IMF) WERE TOLD TODAY THEY MAY BE FACING THEIR LAST CHANCE TO ESTABLISH A "SOUND AND HONEST" SYSTEM OF INTERNATIONAL CURRENCY PAYMENTS AS A BASIS FOR THE GROWTH OF WORLD TRADE.

IN AN APPEAL FOR PROMPT ACTION TO FREE RESTRICTED CURRENCIES FROM CONTROLS, M. W. HOLTROP OF THE NETHERLANDS, CHAIRMAN OF THE IMF'S BOARD OF GOVERNORS, TOLD THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE FUND AND THE WORLD BANK THAT THE FUND "IS CLEARLY STANDING AT THE CROSS ROADS."

HE DID NOT DIRECTLY MENTION BRITAIN OR THE SEVERAL OTHER COUNTRIES WHICH HAVE BEEN PONDERING THE REMOVAL OF CURBS ON THE MOVEMENT OF THEIR MONIES.

THE PRESSURE FOR A BROAD MOVE TO DISMANTLE CURRENCY CONTROLS DEVELOPED SHORTLY AFTER IT BECAME EVIDENT THAT THE BRITISH WERE UNLIKELY TO UNDERTAKE ANY RAPID OR GENERAL ACTION TO RELEASE THE POUND STERLING FROM RESTRICTIONS ON ITS USE AND MOVEMENT. STERLING IS CONSIDERED THE KEY CURRENCY IN ANY WORLDWIDE APPROACH TO CONVERTIBILITY.

THIS DISAPPOINTED MANY DELEGATIONS, WHICH HAD COME TO WASHINGTON HOPING THAT IMF WOULD BE ABLE TO LAY PLANS FOR A PROPOSED BILLION DOLLAR "STANDBY FUND," ON WHICH THE BRITISH COULD DRAW IF THEY NEEDED GREATER DOLLAR RESOURCES TO MAKE THE POUND FREELY EXCHANGEABLE FOR DOLLARS AND OTHER "HARD" CURRENCIES.

BUT THE BRITISH CHANCELLOR OF THE EXCHEQUER, R. A. BUTLER, MADE IT

CLEAR THAT ENGLAND DOES NOT CONSIDER THE TIME RIPE FOR "DECISIVE AND IRREVERSABLE STEPS" TOWARD FREEDOM OF CURRENCIES.
BUTLER TOLD THE SESSION THAT THE WORLD'S NON-AMERICAN RESERVES OF GOLD AND DOLLARS WERE INSUFFICIENT "TO GIVE SUPPORT FOR A DECISIVE MOVE FORWARD TO CONVERTIBILITY."

HE SAID THERE ARE ALSO OTHER RISKS IN EUROPEAN ECONOMIC EXPANSION "WHILE THE ECONOMY OF A MAJOR WORLD POWER -- THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA -- IS STATIC."

"NOW WE ALL LOOK FOR A MORE MARKED PROGRESS IN THE UNITED STATES TOWARD MORE LIBERAL TRADE POLICIES WHICH WOULD INCREASE THE DOLLAR-EARNING OPPORTUNITIES OF THE REST OF THE WORLD," HE SAID.

EARLIER PRESIDENT EUGENE R. BLACK OF THE WORLD BANK CAUTIONED THAT INTERNATIONAL COMPETITION FOR MARKETS IS RAISING THE DANGER OF EXCESSIVE USE OF EASY CREDIT.

THE SITUATION, HE TOLD THE SESSION, POSES A "SERIOUS" THREAT OF A RECURRENCE OF "EXCESSIVE BORROWING, OVER-EAGER LENDING AND MISINVESTMENT."

BLACK'S WARNING WAS CONTAINED IN PREPARED REMARKS TO ACCOMPANY HIS PRESENTATION OF THE BANK'S ANNUAL REPORT--IN GENERAL, A GLOWING ACCOUNT OF ECONOMIC PROGRESS IN THE FREE WORLD AND INCREASING ACTIVITY BY THE NINE-BILLION-DOLLAR LENDING INSTITUTION. HE TOLD THE BANK AND FUND GOVERNING BOARDS:

1. THE ECONOMIC RECOVERY OF EUROPE IS "REMARKABLE." THE FREE WORLD IS ENJOYING "RELATIVELY PROSPEROUS CONDITIONS OF HIGH EMPLOYMENT AND TRADE." THE VOLUME OF INTERNATIONAL CREDIT CAN BE EXPECTED TO EXPAND.

2. BUT, IF INTERNATIONAL COMMERCE IS TO CONTINUE DYNAMIC GROWTH, TRADE AND TARIFF POLICIES MUST BE LIBERALIZED. REFERRING TO CONGRESS, FAILURE TO ENACT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S LIBERALIZED FOREIGN TRADE PROGRAM, BLACK SAID:

"I SHARE THE DISAPPOINTMENT OF MANY OF YOU THAT THE ADMINISTRATION DID NOT FIND IT POSSIBLE TO PUT INTO EFFECT THIS YEAR THE TRADE LIBERALIZATION FEATURES OF ITS FOREIGN ECONOMIC POLICIES. AND I WELCOME THE PRESIDENT'S RECENT STATEMENT THAT IT IS HIS INTENTION TO GIVE HIGH PRIORITY TO THEM IN NEXT YEAR'S LEGISLATIVE PROGRAM."

BLACK ALSO REPORTED THE BANK MADE 26 LOANS TOTALING 324 MILLION DOLLARS LAST YEAR--A BIGGER VOLUME OF BUSINESS THAN IN ANY PREVIOUS YEAR. HE SAID THE BANK FOR THE MOST PART USED FUNDS RAISED FROM PRIVATE SOURCES INSTEAD OF CAPITAL SUBSCRIBED BY MEMBER GOVERNMENTS.

AND BLACK SAID NATIONS OTHER THAN THE UNITED STATES PROVIDED A GREAT PART OF THE CURRENCIES LOANED AND BOUGHT THREE-FIFTHS OF THE BONDS ISSUED BY THE BANK IN THE PAST 12 MONTHS. IN EARLIER YEARS, THE BANK RELIED MOSTLY ON THE UNITED STATES.

A95WX

HOWEVER, BLACK DEVOTED MUCH OF HIS ADDRESS TO DISCUSSION OF "SUPPLIERS' CREDITS. "THESE ARE MADE OR GUARANTEED BY GOVERNMENTS TO HELP PURCHASERS ACQUIRE LARGE ITEMS OF EQUIPMENT SUCH AS MACHINERY, GENERATORS, AND OTHER GOODS NEEDED FOR INDUSTRIAL EXPANSION.

THESE CREDITS NORMALLY ARE REPAYABLE WITHIN THREE TO FIVE YEARS, BUT A DAM, MILL OR OTHER PROJECT IN WHICH THE EQUIPMENT IS TO BE USED FREQUENTLY DOES NOT BEGIN PRODUCING THAT SOON. EXCESSIVE USE OF SUCH EASY CREDITS, BANK OFFICIALS BELIEVE, CAN LEAD A COUNTRY INTO FINANCIAL DIFFICULTIES.

"THEY CAN BE MISUSED AND OVER-USED AND THERE IS SOME DISTURBING EVIDENCE THAT THIS IS HAPPENING--TOO MUCH CREDIT GIVEN UNDER THE PRESSURE OF COMPETITION, SOMETIMES ON INAPPROPRIATE TERMS AND FOR THE WRONG PURPOSES," BLACK SAID.

"THE SITUATION IN MY VIEW IS BECOMING SERIOUS. THE DANGER IS THAT BAD CREDIT WILL DRIVE OUT GOOD, AND TEND TO BRING INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT BACK INTO DISREPUTE."

BLACK SAID THAT HE HOPES TO SET UP AN INFORMATION SERVICE TO SHOW

30.24-21093

THE VOLUME OF SUPPLIERS' CREDIT OUTSTANDING. THEN HE GAVE THIS IMPLIED WARNING THAT THE WORLD BANK WILL BE WARY OF LENDING TO COUNTRIES WHICH HAVE ASSUMED EXCESSIVE BURDENS ON SUCH BORROWINGS.

"AN EXCESSIVE USE OF SHORT OR MEDIUM TERM CREDIT MUST DIMINISH THE COUNTRY'S ACCESS TO LONG TERM CAPITAL FUNDS.

"IN SHORT, THE INDISCRIMINATE USE OF CREDIT OF THIS KIND MAY INCREASE THE COSTS OF DEVELOPMENT, MAY INTERRUPT THE CONTINUITY OF EFFORT, MAY UPSET THE BALANCE OF INVESTMENT, AND MAY MAKE THE GOALS OF INVESTMENT HARDER, AND NOT EASIER, TO REACH."

BLACK SAID MOST INDUSTRIAL COUNTRIES GIVE FINANCIAL AID TO EXPORTS EITHER DIRECTLY OR BY GUARANTEEING SUPPLIERS' CREDIT.

IN EACH OF THE EXPORTING COUNTRIES GOVERNMENTS HEAR THE COMPLAINT (FROM EXPORTERS) THAT OTHER GOVERNMENTS ARE MORE LIBERAL," BLACK SAID.

"SO A RACE IS DEVELOPING, A RACE IN WHICH NONE OF THE COMPETITORS CAN WIN, BECAUSE THE FASTER EACH GOES, THE FASTER ALL THE OTHERS GO."

AS THE BANK AND FUND GOVERNORS MET TO HEAR BLACK'S REPORT, IT WAS REPORTED THAT PLANS HAVE BEEN ABANDONED FOR CREATION NOW OF A BILLION DOLLAR "STANDBY" CREDIT IN THE FUND TO HELP BRITAIN ESTABLISH THE POUND AS A FREELY EXCHANGABLE CURRENCY.

THE BRITISH, IN PRIVATE DISCUSSIONS WITH OTHER DELEGATIONS AT THE CURRENT ANNUAL MEETING OF THE 57-NATION FUND AND WORLD BANK, WERE SAID TO HAVE LEFT A CLEAR IMPRESSION THAT THEY ARE NOT NOW PREPARED FOR ANY RAPID OR DRASTIC MOVE TO MAKE THE POUND FREELY CONVERTIBLE.

DELEGATES SAID THIS ELIMINATED WHAT HAD BEEN EXPECTED TO BE A MAJOR PIECE OF BUSINESS AT THE CONFERENCE OF THE GOVERNING BOARDS OF THE TWIN MULTI-BILLION-DOLLAR LENDING AGENCIES.

CONCRETE PLANNING FOR THE STANDBY FUND CANNOT BE UNDERTAKEN, IMF OFFICIALS SAID, WITHOUT DEFINITE INFORMATION FROM THE BRITISH DELEGATION ON THE SCOPE, METHOD, AND TIMING OF CONVERTIBILITY PLANS.

INFORMANTS SAID SUCH DATA HAS NOT BEEN PROVIDED, ALTHOUGH THE BRITISH GAVE ASSURANCE YESTERDAY THEY WOULD CONTINUE TO PUSH FORWARD THE GRADUAL REMOVAL OF CURBS ON THE USE AND MOVEMENT OF STERLING AS A CONTRIBUTION TO THE EXPANSION OF WORLD TRADE.

R. A. "RAB" BUTLER, BRITISH CHANCELLOR OF THE EXCHEQUER, TOLD THE BOARD THE STERLING-USING COUNTRIES HAVE TAKEN "A PARTICULAR INITIATIVE" IN CURRENCY DECONTROL AND "INTEND TO MAINTAIN THE MOMENTUM OF OUR IDEAS AND OF OUR ADVANCE."

THIS WAS TAKEN TO MEAN A CONTINUANCE OF THE PIECEMEAL APPROACH TO CONVERTIBILITY. ENGLAND HAS DEMONSTRATED THAT CONSIDERABLE PROGRESS CAN BE MADE BY THAT METHOD, AND IT WOULD NOT REQUIRE THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A LARGE STANDBY FUND OF DOLLARS.

AS BRITAIN LEARNED IN ITS ABORTIVE 1947 EFFORT TO MAKE THE POUND CONVERTIBLE, ANY SUDDEN ANNOUNCEMENT OF CONVERTIBILITY CARRIES THE RISK THAT FOREIGN HOLDERS OF STERLING WOULD RUSH TO CONVERT IT INTO DOLLARS OR OTHER "HARD" CURRENCY.

SUCH A RUSH DEVELOPED IN 1947 AND PRECIPITATED A "DOLLAR CRISIS" BY DEPLETING BRITAIN'S RESERVES OF DOLLARS AND GOLD.

WHILE CONFIDENT THAT NO SUCH DISASTROUS DRAIN ON RESERVES WOULD OCCUR AGAIN, MANY FINANCIAL EXPERTS HAVE ARGUED THAT THE FUND SHOULD EARMARK A PART OF ITS POOL OF CURRENCIES--PROBABLY NOT LESS THAN A BILLION DOLLARS--AS A RESERVE CREDIT ON WHICH ENGLAND COULD DRAW TO BOLSTER ITS DOLLAR RESOURCES.

A70WX

TWO PERENNIAL BUT ACUTE PROBLEMS WERE DUE FOR DEBATE LATE TODAY AT A SCHEDULED MEETING OF IMF'S COMMITTEE ON FINANCE AND ORGANIZATION. THEY INVOLVED WHETHER NATIONALIST CHINA SHOULD BE EXPELLED FROM IMF

MEMBERSHIP, AS CZECHOSLOVAKIA PROPOSES; AND WHETHER CZECHOSLOVAKIA HERSELF SHOULD BE EXPELLED FOR VIOLATION OF IMF RULES, AS THE FUND'S BOARD OF EXECUTIVE DIRECTORS PROPOSES.

THE CZECH DELEGATION YESTERDAY RENEWED ITS PROPOSAL THAT NATIONALIST CHINA BE DROPPED AS NO LONGER REPRESENTING THE ESTABLISHED GOVERNMENT OF THE COUNTRY.

THE CHINESE DELEGATION RETORTED THAT THE CHIANG KAI-SHEK REGIME, NOW ON FORMOSA, REPRESENTS ALL CHINESE "WHO ARE NOT ENSLAVED AND WHO LOVE FREEDOM."

THE COMMITTEE ON ORGANIZATION AND FINANCE WAS EXPECTED TO RULE IN FAVOR OF NATIONALIST CHINA TO RECOMMEND THE OUSTER OF THE CZECHS ON DEC. 31, IF THE CZECH GOVERNMENT BY THAT TIME HAS NOT SUPPLIED REQUIRED DATA ON FOREIGN TRADE, PRICES, AND OTHER MATTERS.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA ALREADY HAS BEEN SUSPENDED FROM MEMBERSHIP IN THE WORLD BANK.

TWO NATIONS ARE EXPECTED TO BE ACCEPTED AS NEW MEMBERS OF BOTH THE IMF AND THE BANK BEFORE THE MEETING ENDS--THE KOREAN REPUBLIC AND AFGHANISTAN.

ER 744AED

B33WX

WITH MONETARY (200)

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 25 (AP)--THE PRESIDENT OF THE WORLD BANK TURNED TODAY FROM BILLION DOLLAR FIGURES AND HIGH LEVEL ECONOMIC THEORY TO TELL FINANCIAL LEADERS FROM 57 NATIONS WHAT A VERY SMALL LOAN CAN MEAN IN HUMAN TERMS.

IN CONNECTION WITH HIS ANNUAL REPORT TO THE BANK'S BOARD OF GOVERNORS, PRESIDENT EUGENE R. BLACK TOLD A STORY OF TECUALA, A COUNTRY TOWN IN THE WEST COAST AREA OF MEXICO.

THREE YEARS AGO, BLACK SAID, A WORLD BANK LOAN TO THE FEDERAL ELECTRICITY COMMISSION OF MEXICO HELPED FINANCE THE INSTALLATION OF A 600-KILOWATT GENERATOR IN TECUALA. THE BANK ESTIMATED ITS OUTLAY AT ABOUT \$70,000.

SINCE THE LITTLE DIESEL GENERATOR WENT TO WORK AT TECUALA, BLACK SAID:

THE TOWN'S INDUSTRY HAS EXPANDED FROM 3 TO 33 INDUSTRIAL USERS OF ELECTRICITY.

TECUALA HAS ACQUIRED A PUBLIC LIBRARY.

IT ALSO NOW HAS A NEWSPAPER, A RADIO STATION AND A NIGHTSCHOOL.

TECUALA'S POPULATION HAS TREBLED.

THE NUMBER OF STUDENTS IN ITS SCHOOLS HAS INCREASED SEVEN FOLD.

THE MUNICIPAL HOSPITAL NOW HAS REFRIGERATORS, AND A FLUOROSCOPE, THE ONLY SUCH INSTRUMENT FOR 60 MILES AROUND.

THE MAYOR OF TECUALA, BLACK SAID, PUT IT THIS WAY:

"I HAVE WITNESSED OUR EMERGENCE FROM THE DARK AGES..."

EG744PED

A6 -95-

SUB INTRO SECOND LEAD MCCARTHY CENSURE

DENVER, SEPT. 25 (AP) - THE WATKINS COMMITTEE WILL RECOMMEND SENATE CENSURE OF SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) ON THREE SPECIFIC POINTS AND IS HIGHLY CRITICAL OF THE SENATOR FOR HIS POSSESSION OF A CONFIDENTIAL FBI DOCUMENT, THE DENVER POST REPORTED HERE TONIGHT.

IN A COPYRIGHTED STORY, UNDER THE BYLINE OF POST WASHINGTON CORRESPONDENT BARNET NOVER, THE NEWSPAPER SAID THE REPORT TO BE MADE PUBLIC MONDAY WOULD RECOMMEND MCCARTHY "BE CENSURED FOR HIS CONTEMPT AND ABUSE OF HIS COLLEAGUES."

THE STORY SAID THE CONTENTS OF THE REPORT WAS LEARNED IN WASHINGTON TONIGHT "FROM A RELIABLE SOURCE."

"THE COMMITTEE ALSO FOUND AT THE CONCLUSION OF ITS NINE-DAY HEARING THAT MCCARTHY STOOD TO BE 'CENSURABLE' FOR ABUSING BRIG. GEN. RALPH ZWICKER WHEN THE GENERAL WAS A WITNESS AT A CLOSED DOOR HEARING OF THE MCCARTHY COMMITTEE IN NEW YORK LAST FEB. 18," SAID THE POST.

THE NEWSPAPER REPORTED THE SIX-MAN COMMITTEE, HEADED BY SEN. WATKINGS (R-UTAH) AND WITH SEN. JOHNSON (D-COLO) RANKING MINORITY MEMBER, WOULD RECOMMEND CENSURE OF MCCARTHY ON THESE POINTS:

"1. MCCARTHY ACTED CONTEMPTUOUSLY TOWARD THE HAYDEN-HENDRICKSON-HENNINGS SUBCOMMITTEE ON PRIVILEGES AND ELECTIONS IN 1951 BY DENOUNCING IT AND REFUSING ITS INVITATIONS AND REQUESTS TO TESTIFY AND SUPPLY IT WITH INFORMATION ABOUT HIS ACTIVITIES."

"2. MCCARTHY ABUSED HIS COLLEAGUES IN 'VULGAR AND BASE LANGUAGE' WHEN HE REFERRED TO SEN. HENDRICKSON (R-N.J.) AS A 'LIVING MIRACLE' AND 'WITHOUT BRAINS OR GUTS.'..."

"3. MCCARTHY WAS ABUSIVE WHEN HE SAID THAT BRIG. GEN. RALPH ZWICKER 'WAS ONE OF THE MOST ARROGANT, ONE OF THE MOST EVASIVE WITNESSES, THAT I HAVE EVER HAD BEFORE MY COMMITTEE.'..."

ONE THE FOURTH OF FIVE GENERAL CHARGES BROUGHT AGAINST MCCARTHY--THAT HE MADE USE OF INFORMATION UNLAWFULLY OBTAINED FROM AN FBI DOCUMENT--THE POST SAID THE REPORT WOULD BE HIGHLY CRITICAL OF MCCARTHY'S POSSESSION OF THE DOCUMENT BUT WILL SAY THE CHARGE WAS NOT RELEVANT, INSOFAR AS SENATE CENSURE WAS CONCERNED.

THE NEWSPAPER SAID THE COMMITTEE ALSO FOUND AT THE CONCLUSION OF ITS NINE-DAY HEARING "THAT MCCARTHY STOOD TO BE 'CENSURABLE' FOR ABUSING GEN. ZWICKER WHEN THE GENERAL WAS A WITNESS AT A CLOSED DOOR HEARING OF THE MCCARTHY COMMITTEE IN NEW YORK LAST FEB. 18."

"FIVE SEPARATE ACTS UNBECOMING A SENATOR OF THE UNITED STATES WERE MADE AGAINST THE WISCONSIN REPUBLICAN," REPORTED THE POST.

SEN. JOHNSON, NOW IN COLORADO CAMPAIGNING FOR GOVERNOR, REFUSED TO COMMENT ON THE POST STORY.

"I CAN MAKE NO STATEMENT OF ANY KIND ABOUT THE REPORT UNTIL 9 A.M. MONDAY WHEN IT IS TO BE MADE PUBLIC," SAID JOHNSON. "NONE OF US (ON THE COMMITTEE) CAN SAY ANYTHING UNTIL THEN."

JOHNSON IS STEPPING DOWN FROM THE U. S. SENATORIAL POST HE HAS HELD FOR THREE TERMS TO RUN FOR GOVERNOR OF COLORADO. HE WAS COLORADO GOVERNOR FROM 1932-36.

THE POST REPORTED THAT PART OF THE FOURTH CENSURE POINT THE COMMITTEE WILL RECOMMEND IS THAT MCCARTHY "POSSIBLY VIOLATED THE ESPIONAGE ACT BY RECEIVING THE DOCUMENT AND THAT HE HAD PERMITTED IT TO COME INTO THE HANDS OF A GOSSIP COLUMNIST, WALTER WINCHELL."

THE STORY SAID THE COMMITTEE REPORT WILL BE HIGHLY CRITICAL OF MCCARTHY'S POSSESSION OF THE DOCUMENT, "BUT IT WILL SAY THE CHARGE WAS NOT RELEVANT INSOFAR AS SENATE CENSURE WAS CONCERNED."

"ON THE LAST CHARGE--THAT MCCARTHY ENCOURAGED GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES TO VIOLATE EXECUTIVE DIRECTIVES BY MAKING THE CLASSIFIED INFORMATION AVAILABLE TO HIM," THE POST REPORTED THE COMMITTEE "ADOPTED A 'ES AND NO' ATTITUDE."

THE NEWSPAPER SAID THE REPORT WILL "DISAPPROVE OF THE APPEAL MADE BY MCCARTHY--THAT THE OATH TAKEN BY GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES TO PROTECT AND DEFEND THE COUNTRY 'TOWERS FAR ABOVE ANY PRESIDENTIAL SECRECY DIRECTIVE'-- BUT IT WILL INSIST THAT CONGRESS IN ITS INVESTIGATIVE FUNCTIONS HAS THE RIGHT TO ASK FOR AND RECEIVE ALL THE RELEVANT INFORMATION IT NEEDS TO CARRY ON ITS WORK."

THE POST SAID THE REPORT WILL ALSO RECOMMEND VARIOUS REFORMS IN SENATE COMMITTEE PROCEDURES, "AIMED AT ABUSES AGAINST WHICH THE ORIGINAL COMPLAINTS WERE MADE."

THE NEWSPAPER QUOTED "INFORMED SOURCES" AS SAYING THAT THE REPORT ALSO WILL GO INTO OTHER CHARGES MADE AGAINST MCCARTHY AND WILL EXPLAIN WHY THEY WERE NOT TAKEN UP."

ON THE FIRST POINT ON WHICH THE POST REPORTED THE COMMITTEE WOULD RECOMMEND CENSURE OF MCCARTHY--THAT OF "ACTING CONTEMPTUOUSLY TOWARD THE HAYDEN-HENDRICKSON-HENNINGS SUBCOMMITTEE"--THAT GROUP JAN. 2, 1953, ISSUED A REPORT RAISING SEVERAL QUESTIONS ABOUT MCCARTHY'S FINANCIAL AFFAIRS AND ACCUSING HIM OF REFUSING TO COOPERATE.

MCCARTHY ANSWERED THROUGH AN ATTORNEY THAT HE DID NOT DENY ACCUSING THE SUBCOMMITTEE OF "COMPLETE DISGONESTY." OR CHARGING THAT THE

GROUP WAS GUILTY OF "STEALING THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS OF TAXPAYERS' MONEY" TO "DIG UP CAMPAIGN MATERIAL" AGAINST HIM.

AP3DX

MCCARTHY ALSO SAID THAT ALTHOUGH HE HAD DECLINED INVITATIONS TO APPEAR BEFORE THE SUBCOMMITTEE, HE WOULD HAVE DONE SO HAD HE BEEN SUBPENED.

ON THE SECOND RECOMMENDED CENSURE POINT REPORTED BY THE NEWSPAPER, ABUSING HIS SENATORIAL COLLEAGUES, MCCARTHY HAS NOT DENIED HE MADE THE QUOTED REMARKS AGAINST SEN. HENDRICKSON, BUT SAID HE HAD A RIGHT TO DO SO UNDER THE FREEDOM OF SPEECH GUARANTEE.

AP4DX

ON CHARGES HE ABUSED GEN. ZWICKER, MCCARTHY SAID THERE WERE "CONTRADICTIONS" IN THE TESTIMONY ZWICKER GAVE ABOUT THE HONORABLE DISCHARGE OF FORMER MAJ. IRVING PERESS, A NEW YORK DENTIST THE WISCONSIN SENATOR CALLED "A FIFTH AMENDMENT COMMUNIST."

ON THE FOURTH POINT, THE POST REPORTED THAT THE COMMITTEE WOULD SUGGEST A "SCOTCH VERDICT--WHICH, ACCORDING TO THE DICTIONARY MEANS 'NOT PROVEN' INSTEAD OF 'NOT GUILTY.' "

RW103AMS NM

B43KX CX ST
(100)

DENVER, SEPT. 25 (AP)-U.S. SEN. ED C. JOHNSON (D-COLO) SAID TODAY HE COULD NOT COMMENT ABOUT CONTENTS OF A REPORT PREPARED BY A SENATE COMMITTEE WHICH STUDIED CHARGES AGAINST SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS).

JOHNSON, WHO CAME HERE YESTERDAY FROM WASHINGTON TO OPEN HIS CAMPAIGN FOR GOVERNOR, WAS VICE CHAIRMAN OF THE SIX-MEMBER COMMITTEE.

"I CAN'T COMMENT ON THE REPORT OR THE CONCLUSIONS OF THE COMMITTEE," HE TOLD REPORTERS. "NONE OF US CAN."

"BUT I CAN SAY THIS--THERE WERE NO DIFFERENCES ALONG PARTY LINES. OUR REPORT, I THINK I CAN SAY, IS A COMPLETELY RESPONSIBLE ACTION. EVERY POINT, EVERY CHARGE, WAS CAREFULLY CONSIDERED."

"I THINK IT IS SIGNIFICANT THAT THE REPORT WAS UNANIMOUS."

EW618PCS

A25WX

AMS BUDGET (450)
NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY
BY JOHN CHADWICK

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 25 (AP)-THE REPORT OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE THAT INVESTIGATED CENSURE CHARGES AGAINST SEN. MCCARTHY WAS DESCRIBED BY ONE SENATOR TODAY AS LIKELY TO DRAW CRITICAL CONCLUSIONS ON SOME COUNTS BUT TO LEAVE TO THE SENATE ITSELF WHETHER CENSURE IS WARRANTED.

THIS SENATOR, WHO IS NOT A MEMBER OF THE SIX-MAN INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE AND WHO DECLINED TO BE QUOTED BY NAME, SAID HE UNDERSTANDS THE COMMITTEE'S REPORT WILL STOP SHORT OF ANY OUTRIGHT RECOMMENDATION THAT MCCARTHY BE CENSURED.

HE SAID HIS INFORMATION IS, HOWEVER, THAT IT WILL CONTAIN SOME "SHARPLY CRITICAL LANGUAGE" ABOUT THE WISCONSIN REPUBLICAN. HE DECLINED TO GIVE THE SOURCE OF HIS INFORMATION.

THE BULKY REPORT, WHIPPED INTO FINAL SHAPE BY THE COMMITTEE OF THREE REPUBLICANS AND THREE DEMOCRATS YESTERDAY, IS TO BE MADE PUBLIC MONDAY MORNING. IT WILL BE SUBMITTED TO THE SENATE FOR DECISION AT A SESSION STARTING NOV. 3, THE WEEK AFTER THE NOV. 2 GENERAL ELECTION.

OFFICIAL NOTICE WENT OUT TO ALL SENATORS TODAY, ADVISING THEM OF THE NOV. 3 SESSION. THE TELEGRAMS WERE SENT BY J. MARK TRICE, SENATE SECRETARY.

CHAIRMAN WATKINS (R-UTAH) SAID THE COMMITTEE REPORT, ADOPTED UNANI-

30.24-21095

MOUSLY, OFFERS A BASIS FOR A CLEARCUT DECISION WHICH THE SENATE "COULD VOTE UP OR DOWN." HE ADDED, WITHOUT GIVING ANY INKLING OF THE CONTENTS OF THE REPORT, THAT THIS WOULD BE ITS "FINAL EFFECT."

DESCRIBED AS SOME 60,000 WORDS IN LENGTH, THE REPORT IS SAID TO SUMMARIZE THE TESTIMONY TAKEN AT NINE DAYS OF PUBLIC HEARINGS-AS WELL AS TO SET OUT THE COMMITTEE'S FINDINGS AND CONCLUSIONS.

HEARINGS WERE HELD ON 13 CHARGES, GROUPED INTO FIVE CATEGORIES, FROM AMONG 46 FILED BY SENS. FLANDERS (R-VT), FULBRIGHT (D-ARK) AND MORSE (IND-ORE).

FLANDERS, WHO INTRODUCED THE CENSURE RESOLUTION, ASKED THE SENATE TO CONDEMN MCCARTHY'S CONDUCT ON THE GROUND THAT IT HAD TENDED TO BRING THE ENTIRE SENATE INTO DISREPUTE.

THE CHARGES ON WHICH THE COMMITTEE TOOK TESTIMONY WERE THAT MCCARTHY HAD SHOWN CONTEMPT FOR A SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE THAT INVESTIGATED HIM IN 1951-52, HAD DEFAMED SOME OF HIS COLLEAGUES, ABUSED A DECORATED ARMY GENERAL, URGED FEDERAL EMPLOYEES TO FURNISH HIM WITH SECRET INFORMATION, AND HAD MADE USE OF INFORMATION ILLEGALLY OBTAINED FROM A SECRET FBI DOCUMENT.

MCCARTHY DENIED SOME OF THE ACCUSATIONS AND DEFENDED HIMSELF AGAINST OTHERS ON THE GROUND THAT CIRCUMSTANCES HAD JUSTIFIED WHAT HE SAID AND DID.

A26WX

SENS. STENNIS (D-MISS) AND CASE (R-SD), BOTH MEMBERS OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE SET UP BY THE SENATE TO INVESTIGATE THE CHARGES, SAID IN SEPARATE INTERVIEWS THAT THEY HAD SEEN NO SIGN OF ANY PARTISANSHIP OR POLITICS IN THE GROUP'S WORK.

CASE SAID THE REPORT REPRESENTED THE WORK OF ALL THE SIX COMMITTEE MEMBERS, WITH EACH OF THEM MAKING SOME CONTRIBUTION TO IT.

HE SAID "THE TOTAL SUM IS PROBABLY NOT EXACTLY AS ANY ONE MEMBER WOULD HAVE MADE IT, BUT I THINK IT IS A FAIR REFLECTION OF THE SPIRIT OF THE MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEE."

HY&EG542PED

A107WX (MP FW)

WITH MCCARTHY (110)

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 25 (AP)-SENATORS WERE NOTIFIED FORMALLY TODAY THEY ARE TO MEET NOV. 3 TO CONSIDER A RESOLUTION TO CENSURE SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS).

J. MARK TRICE, SECRETARY OF THE SENATE, SAID HE HAS RECEIVED WORD FROM SENS. KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) AND JOHNSON (D-TEXAS) REPUBLICAN AND DEMOCRATIC SENATE LEADERS RESPECTIVELY, CONFIRMING THE DATE. TRICE SAID HE WAS SENDING TO ALL SENATORS THIS TELEGRAM:

"PURSUANT TO SENATE ORDER OF AUG. 20, 1954, REQUIRING A FIVE DAY NOTICE BEFORE THE SENATE RECONVENES, THE MAJORITY AND MINORITY LEADERS ACTING JOINTLY HAVE INSTRUCTED ME TO ADVISE YOU THAT THE SENATE WILL REASSEMBLE AT NOON ON MONDAY, NOV. 3, 1954."

DC1017AED

A110NR

(120)

FT. MONMOUTH, N.J., SEPT 25 (AP)-AN ELECTRICAL ENGINEER WHO WAS SUSPENDED LAST OCTOBER IN A PROBE OF ALLEGED SECURITY RISKS AT THE FT. MONMOUTH SIGNAL CORP INSTALLATION HAS BEEN REINSTATED, HIS ATTORNEY SAID YESTERDAY.

ATTORNEY HARRY GREEN OF LITTLE SILVER SAID JAMES P. SCOTT, 54, OF NEW SHREWSBURY, WAS REINSTATED WITH RETROACTIVE PAY TO THE METEOROLOGICAL BRANCH OF THE EVANS SIGNAL LABORATORY AT NEARBY WEST BELMAR. SCOTT, ONLY NEGRO AMONG 36 PERSONS SUSPENDED IN AN ARMY PROBE THAT

STARTED IN AUGUST 1953, IS THE NINTH TO BE REINSTATED IN A GROUP OF 22 PERSONS AGAINST WHOM CHARGES WERE HEARD BY THE FIRST ARMY, GOVERNORS ISLAND, N.Y. FIVE OF THE 22 HAVE BEEN DISMISSED. DECISIONS STILL ARE PENDING ON THE REST.

GREEN SAID HE WAS INFORMED OF SCOTT'S REINSTATEMENT THROUGH A LETTER FROM THE OFFICE OF ARMY SECRETARY STEVENS, WHICH CONFIRMED THE ACTION TODAY.

S1132PED NM

A34WX

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EST SATURDAY SEPT. 25

(250) SECOND NIGHT LEAD ATOMIC

BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, SEPT. 25 (AP)-RELEASE OF A FILE OF SECRET DOCUMENTS EXCHANGED BETWEEN WASHINGTON AND MOSCOW DISCLOSED TONIGHT THAT THE UNITED STATES AND RUSSIA WERE DEADLOCKED FROM THE START IN THEIR NEGOTIATIONS OVER PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S PROPOSAL FOR PEACEFUL DEVELOPMENT OF ATOMIC ENERGY ON A WORLDWIDE BASIS.

THE DOCUMENTS WERE MADE PUBLIC SIMULTANEOUSLY IN THE TWO CAPITALS. THE ACTION APPEARED TO MARK THE END OF THE NEGOTIATIONS, ALTHOUGH BOTH GOVERNMENTS HELD THE DOOR OPEN TO FURTHER EXCHANGES IF EITHER HAS ANYTHING TO SAY.

(PRAVDA, COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER IN MOSCOW, SAID EDITORIALLY SUNDAY MORNING THAT "THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT DEEMS IT ADVISABLE THAT BOTH GOVERNMENTS CONTINUE THEIR EFFORTS TO BRING THEIR MUTUAL OPINIONS CLOSER." A TASS NEWS AGENCY BROADCAST HEARD IN LONDON SAID RUSSIA IS READY FOR "PRIVATE OR DIPLOMATIC" NEGOTIATIONS.)

TWO POINTS STAND OUT IN THE LENGTHY COMPILATION OF MESSAGES AND MEMORANDA RELEASED BY THE STATE DEPARTMENT:

1. THE UNITED STATES ARGUED FROM THE FIRST THAT EISENHOWER'S PLAN WAS DESIGNED PRIMARILY TO PROMOTE INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION IN THE ATOMIC ENERGY FIELD AND TO CREATE THE TRUST AND CONFIDENCE THAT MIGHT LEAD TO A SOLUTION OF THE ATOMIC DISARMAMENT PROBLEM. BUT IT WAS NOT DESIGNED TO SOLVE THAT PROBLEM ITSELF, SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES REPEATEDLY EMPHASIZED.

2. THE SOVIET UNION CONTENDED THAT THE EISENHOWER PLAN WAS INADEQUATE BECAUSE IT WOULD NOT PROVIDE FOR CONTROL OR LIMITATION OF ATOMIC WEAPONS AND THAT THEREFORE IT WAS ESSENTIAL FIRST TO HAVE A DECLARATION BANNING THE USE OF SUCH WEAPONS. RUSSIA WANTED RED CHINA IN THE DECLARATION ALONG WITH THE WESTERN POWERS. DULLES TURNED DOWN ANY PARTICIPATION BY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS ON THE ATOMIC ISSUE.

THESE TWO POSITIONS STOOD UNALTERED FROM THE BEGINNING OF THE EXCHANGE IN JANUARY UNTIL ITS CONCLUSION THIS WEEK. DULLES REJECTED THE SOVIET CONDITION BECAUSE HE SAID IT WAS A DECEPTIVE DEVICE TO DISARM THE FREE NATIONS, WHILE THE SOVIET BLOC CONTINUED TO ARM, AND THAT THE ONLY EFFECTIVE KIND OF BAN ON ATOMIC WEAPONS WOULD BE A SYSTEM FITTED WITH ELABORATE SAFEGUARDS TO PREVENT VIOLATION.

ON JAN. 30, ACCORDING TO DOCUMENTS RELEASED FOR PUBLICATION BY THE STATE DEPARTMENT, RUSSIA FORMALLY PROPOSED A DRAFT DECLARATION BY THE UNITED STATES, ENGLAND, FRANCE, RUSSIA AND RED CHINA RENOUNCING THE "USE OF ATOMIC, HYDROGEN AND OTHER FORMS OF WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION."

A134WX

THAT WAS LESS THAN TWO MONTHS AFTER EISENHOWER ADVANCED HIS IDEA FOR PEACEFUL DEVELOPMENT OF ATOMIC ENERGY.

THE RUSSIAN PROPOSAL WAS MADE BY SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER MOLOTOV TO SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES IN A CLOSED-DOOR MEETING AT BERLIN EARLY IN THE COURSE OF THE BIG-FOUR FOREIGN MINISTER'S MEETING THERE.

RUSSIA WAS PRESSING AT THAT TIME FOR A BIG POWER ROLE FOR RED CHINA. DULLES HAD HOPED THAT THE RED CHINA ISSUE COULD BE KEPT OUT OF THE ATOMIC TALKS.

A135WX

IN SUBSEQUENT EXCHANGES HE APPARENTLY IGNORED THE RUSSIAN PROPOSAL OF CHINESE COMMUNIST PARTICIPATION IN THE JOINT DECLARATION BECAUSE THE UNITED STATES NEVER SERIOUSLY CONSIDERED ACCEPTING THE DECLARATION ITSELF.

THE EXCHANGE OF DOCUMENTS RESULTED FROM PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PROGRAM WHICH HE PRESENTED TO THE UNITED NATIONS LAST DEC. 3.

THE EXCHANGE BEGAN ON JAN. 11 AND ENDED, IN ITS PRESENT PHASE, ON SEPT. 23 WITH AN AMERICAN NOTE AGREEING TO PUBLICATION OF THE WHOLE FILE. MEANWHILE IT HAD BECOME KNOWN THAT THE TALKS WERE A FAILURE AND EISENHOWER AND DULLES HAD ANNOUNCED THE UNITED STATES WAS GOING AHEAD ON A MORE LIMITED INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC PROGRAM THAN THAT CONTEMPLATED WITH SOVIET PARTICIPATION.

IN NEW YORK, U.S. AMBASSADOR HENRY CABOT LODGE ANNOUNCED HE WOULD PRESENT THE RECORD TO THE UNITED NATIONS FOR USE IN FORTHCOMING DISCUSSIONS ON PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY.

EISENHOWER PUT HIS GLOBAL PLAN FORTH AS SOMETHING THAT COULD BE DONE ABOUT PEACEFUL USE OF ATOMIC ENERGY DESPITE REPEATED FAILURES OF THE GREAT POWERS TO AGREE ON A DISARMAMENT PROGRAM, INCLUDING A-BOMBS AND H-BOMBS.

IN A NOTE GIVEN TO SOVIET AMBASSADOR GEORGI ZARUBIN, DULLES STARTED THE SECRET TALKS MOVING ON JAN. 11, WITH A SUGGESTION THAT "PRIVACY WILL BEST SERVE PRACTICAL RESULTS AT THIS TIME AND THAT THESE TALKS SHOULD NOT BE USED FOR PROPAGANDA PURPOSES BY EITHER SIDE."

DULLES SAID THE UNITED STATES "BELIEVES THAT THE FIRST EFFORT (TOWARD CREATING AN INTERNATIONAL AGENCY INCLUDING RUSSIANS) SHOULD BE TO PROCEED ON A MODEST BASIS WHICH MIGHT ENGENDER THE TRUST AND CONFIDENCE NECESSARY FOR PLANNING OF LARGER SCOPE."

RUSSIA HAD ALREADY ISSUED A PUBLIC COMMENTARY ON THE PRESIDENT'S SPEECH, PROPOSING A BAN ON THE USE OF ATOMIC WEAPONS AS AN ESSENTIAL PRELUDE. DULLES, IN THE OPENING NOTE TO ZARUBIN, SAID THE UNITED STATES WOULD CONSIDER ANY PROPOSAL RUSSIA SAW FIT TO MAKE "WITH REFERENCE TO ATOMIC, HYDROGEN AND OTHER WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION."

ON JAN. 19 ZARUBIN GAVE DULLES A NOTE AGREEING TO SECRET NEGOTIATIONS BUT DECLARING THAT THE SOVIET BAN PROPOSAL MUST HAVE EQUAL TREATMENT WITH THE EISENHOWER PLAN. RUSSIA HAD LONG SOUGHT SOME KIND OF AN AGREEMENT OUTLAWING ATOMIC WEAPONS, WHICH THE WESTERN NATIONS HAD REPEATEDLY REJECTED AS SIMPLY A DEVICE TO DISARM THE WEST WHILE THE COMMUNISTS WERE BUILDING AN ATOMIC ARSENAL BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN.

HENCE, RUSSIA'S INSISTENCE ON TREATING THE PRESIDENT'S PLAN, WHICH WAS DESIGNED TO GET AROUND THE ARMAMENTS DEADLOCK, AS AN INADEQUATE WAY OF SOLVING THE DISARMAMENT PROBLEM WAS REGARDED BY AMERICAN OFFICIALS AS EVIDENCE THAT THE SOVIETS WERE NOT SERIOUSLY PREPARED TO ACCEPT THE EISENHOWER PROGRAM.

INTERJECTION OF THE RED CHINA ISSUE PROVIDED MORE EVIDENCE ALONG THE SAME LINE.

A3WX THE JAN. 30 DECLARATION MOLOTOV DRAFTED FOR

~~MOLOTOV'S JAN. 30 DRAFT DECLARATION BY~~ THE WESTERN BIG THREE, RUSSIA AND COMMUNIST CHINA PROPOSED THAT THEY "SOLEMNLY DECLARE THAT THEY TAKE UPON THEMSELVES THE UNCONDITIONAL OBLIGATION NOT TO USE ATOMIC, HYDROGEN AND OTHER FORMS OF WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION; (AND THEY) CALL ON OTHER COUNTRIES TO ADHERE TO THE PRESENT DECLARATION."

IN ANOTHER EXCHANGE AT BERLIN ON FEB. 13 MOLOTOV AGAIN BROUGHT UP RED CHINA AND ADVISED DULLES THAT HE WAS AGREEABLE TO HAVING CANADA AND BELGIUM, BOTH IMPORTANT IN ATOMIC ENERGY MATTERS, BROUGHT INTO THE TALKS IF CZECHOSLOVAKIA WAS ALSO ADDED. ACTUALLY THE DISCUSSIONS NEVER GOT BEYOND THE TWO-POWER PHASE.

ON FEB. 16 DULLES TOLD MOLOTOV BLUNTLY THAT "THE UNITED STATES IS NOT PREPARED TO PARTICIPATE IN ANY CONFERENCE WITH THE CHINESE COMMUNIST REGIME ON THE THEORY THAT IT HAS, OR SHARES, ANY SPECIAL POSITION OF RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE MAINTENANCE OF INTERNATIONAL PEACE AND SECURITY."

ON MARCH 10 RUSSIA AGREED TO GO FORWARD WITH THE TWO-POWER TALKS.

ON MARCH 19 DULLES GAVE AMBASSADOR ZARUBIN A BLUEPRINT FOR AN INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC AGENCY WHICH WOULD BE SET UP BY THE WORLD'S ATOMIC POWERS, OPERATED BY A BOARD OF GOVERNORS, AND HAVE AT ITS DISPOSAL A POOL OF ATOMIC MATERIALS, PLANTS AND LABORATORIES IN WHICH IT WOULD ENCOURAGE THE PEACEFUL USE AND DEVELOPMENT OF ATOMIC ENERGY.

ON APRIL 27 MOLOTOV, MEETING DULLES AT THE GENEVA CONFERENCE ON KOREA AND INDOCHINA, PROVIDED A DETAILED STATEMENT OF SOVIET POSITION.

IN THIS STATEMENT MOLOTOV DEVELOPED THE SOVIET THESIS THAT THE EISENHOWER PLAN WAS DESIGNED TO PREVENT ATOMIC WAR AND THAT IT WAS NOT ADEQUATE FOR THIS PURPOSE. MOLOTOV ARGUED FOR EXAMPLE THAT THE PLAN WOULD DRAIN OFF INTO PEACEFUL USES ONLY "A SMALL PART OF ATOMIC MATERIALS" WHICH THE GREAT POWERS--AMERICA AND RUSSIA--HAVE AT THEIR DISPOSAL.

"THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT," DULLES WAS TOLD, "CONSIDERS IT URGENTLY NECESSARY IN THE FIRST PLACE TO ARRIVE AT AN AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE U.S.S.R. AND THE U.S.A. ON THE QUESTION OF REPUDIATING THE USE OF ATOMIC WEAPONS, WITHOUT WHICH THE NEGOTIATIONS INITIATED CANNOT YIELD THE PROPER RESULTS X X X."

REPLYING ON MAY 1 AT GENEVA, DULLES SAID THE SOVIET HAD MISCONSTRUED THE PURPOSE OF THE AMERICAN PROPOSAL. IT WAS NOT INTENDED, HE SAID, AS A MEASURE FOR CONTROL OF ATOMIC WEAPONS BUT AS A DEVICE FOR INITIATING INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION IN THE FIELD OF ATOMIC ENERGY "ON A BASIS WHICH WOULD AVOID MANY OF THE OBSTACLES WHICH HAVE HERETOFORE BLOCKED ANY AGREEMENT."

ON JULY 9 ZARUBIN RECEIVED A DETAILED AMERICAN MEMO ANSWERING SOVIET ARGUMENTS AND REJECTING AT LENGTH THE THESIS THAT THE PRESIDENT'S PLAN WAS INTENDED AS AN ARMS CONTROL PLAN.

AT THE SAME TIME, THE MEMO ATTACKED THE SOVIET ARGUMENT THAT A BAN ON THE USE OF ATOMIC WEAPONS WOULD BE A STEP FORWARD. SUCH A MEASURE WOULD NOT LESSEN ATOMIC WEAPONS STOCKPILES, IT SAID, AND INDEED COULD INCREASE THE DANGER OF WAR "SINCE THE DETERRENT EFFECT UPON A POTENTIAL AGGRESSOR OF THE EXISTENCE OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS WOULD DOUBTLESS BE LESSENED IF HIS POSSIBLE VICTIMS HAD UNDERTAKEN AN OBLIGATION NOT TO USE THEM."

"PEOPLE MIGHT BE DECEIVED BY AN APPEARANCE OF SECURITY WHICH REALLY MASKED A GREATER DANGER, THE AMERICAN NOTE SAID, ADDING:

"THE UNITED STATES IS CONVINCED THAT THE ONLY TRULY EFFECTIVE WAY TO INSURE THAT AGGRESSION WILL NOT TAKE PLACE AND THAT NUCLEAR WEAPONS WILL NOT BE USED IN WAR IS TO ADOPT A SAFEGUARDED, BALANCED SYSTEM OF DISARMAMENT."

THE DEADLOCK BY THAT TIME WAS COMPLETE AND PRIVATELY ALL OFFICIALS RECOGNIZED THIS BUT THE AMERICAN NOTE HELD THE DOOR OPEN TO FURTHER CONSULTATIONS IF THE RUSSIANS WANTED TO GO ON TALKING.

ON SEPT. 22 RUSSIA REVIEWED ITS PROPOSAL FOR A DECLARATION BANNING THE USE OF ATOMIC WEAPONS AND SAID "THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA HAS TAKEN A NEGATIVE POSITION" ON THIS PROPOSAL.

IN THIS SAME NOTE RUSSIA EXPRESSED WILLINGNESS TO CONTINUE EXCHANGING VIEWS ON THE INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC PROBLEM AND RAISED THE QUESTION OF PUBLISHING THE CORRESPONDENCE TO DATE. THE UNITED STATES RESPONDED WITH AN AGREEMENT TO PUBLISH AND SECRETARY DULLES ANNOUNCED THIS AGREEMENT IN HIS U. N. SPEECH THURSDAY WHEN HE DETAILED A PROGRAM FOR GOING AHEAD ON CREATION OF AN INTERNATIONAL AGENCY WITHOUT RUSSIA.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 PM EST SATURDAY SEPT. 25

HV632PFD

30.24-21097

A92

(300)

WITH WASHINGTON ATOMIC

MOSCOW, SUNDAY SEPT. 26 (AP)--

THE 12 DOCUMENTS EXCHANGED BETWEEN THE SOVIET UNION AND THE UNITED STATES IN THEIR NEGOTIATIONS OVER FORMING AN ATOMIC POOL FOR PEACEFUL PURPOSES WERE PUBLISHED TODAY AS THE RESULT OF A RUSSIAN REQUEST.

THE REQUEST WAS MADE IN A NOTE HANDED TO U.S. AMBASSADOR CHARLES E. BOHLEN ON SEPT. 22. SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES, SPEAKING BEFORE THE U.N. IN NEW YORK THE FOLLOWING DAY, SAID HE HAD NO OBJECTION TO PUBLISHING THE DOCUMENTS IF THE SOVIET UNION SO DESIRED.

DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI GROMYKO, TAKING DULLES AT HIS WORD, TELEPHONED BOHLEN YESTERDAY AND SAID THE SOVIET UNION WOULD LIKE TO PUBLISH THE DOCUMENTS ON SUNDAY IF THIS WAS AGREEABLE TO THE UNITED STATES. BOHLEN NOTIFIED WASHINGTON AND RECEIVED APPROVAL FROM THE UNITED STATES.

EXPERIENCED DIPLOMATIC OBSERVERS WERE UNCERTAIN WHY THE SOVIET UNION DESIRED PUBLICATION NOW. THIS WAS THE FIRST OCCASION THAT THE TWO POWERS HAD MANAGED TO KEEP ANYTHING TO THEMSELVES OVER SO LONG A PERIOD. THE NEGOTIATIONS HAD BEEN KEPT SECRET SINCE PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S U.N. SPEECH ON DEC. 12, 1953, WHEN HE PROPOSED THE POOL.

IN HIS SPEECH DULLES SAID IT HAD BEEN THE EXPERIENCE OF THE UNITED STATES THAT PUBLICATION OF NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE SOVIET UNION LED TO A PROPAGANDA CAMPAIGN.

THERE WAS NO FIRM OPINION IN MOSCOW AS TO WHAT THE PUBLICATION MEANS FOR THE FUTURE OF THE ATOMIC DISCUSSIONS.

PRAVDA SAID EDITORIALY THAT "INsofar AS THE COORDINATION OF ACTION ON THIS QUESTION BETWEEN THE UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA HAS AN IMPORTANT BEARING ON ACHIEVING INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENT CONCERNING THE USE OF ATOMIC ENERGY FOR PEACEFUL AIMS THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT DEEMS IT ADVISABLE THAT BOTH GOVERNMENTS CONTINUE THEIR EFFORTS TO BRING THEIR MUTUAL OPINIONS CLOSER."

"THE POSSIBILITIES FOR COMING TO A POSITIVE RESULT CANNOT BE CONSIDERED EXHAUSTED," THE COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER ADDED.

VP1015PED

A35W1

(220) NIGHT LEAD RUSSIA-PLANE

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 25 (AP)--THE UNITED STATES TODAY ASKED RUSSIA TO PAY \$1,620,295.01 FOR SHOOTING DOWN AN AMERICAN PLANE TWO YEARS AGO OR ELSE TAKE THE CASE TO THE INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE.

IN A FORMAL NOTE HANDED TO THE MOSCOW FOREIGN OFFICE BY AMBASSADOR CHARLES E. BOHLEN, THIS COUNTRY ALSO:

1. ACCUSED THE SOVIETS OF HOLDING BACK INFORMATION ABOUT THE EIGHT CREWMEN ABOARD THE UNARMED B29 BOMBER WHEN IT WAS ATTACKED OFF HOKKAIDO, JAPAN, ON OCT. 7, 1952.

WHAT HAPPENED TO THE AMERICAN FLIERS IS STILL UNKNOWN. WASHINGTON CONTENTS A RUSSIAN BOAT WAS SEEN NEAR THE CRASH AREA IN TIME TO PICK UP SURVIVORS.

2. REJECTED SOVIET CLAIMS TO THE HABOMAI ISLANDS, WHICH ARE JUST OFF THE EAST COAST OF HOKKAIDO.

THE SHOOTING OCCURRED NEAR THE HABOMAI AND THE RUSSIANS, SAYING THE ISLANDS ARE THEIRS THROUGH THE WORLD WAR II YALTA AGREEMENT, CONTENDED THE B29 HAD VIOLATED RUSSIAN TERRITORY.

THE UNITED STATES PROTESTED THE ATTACK TWICE JUST AFTER IT OCCURRED. IN TODAY'S FORMAL COMMUNICATION IT SAID THAT, IF RUSSIA IS READY TO "ACKNOWLEDGE ITS INDEBTEDNESS" ON THE SHOOTING, WASHINGTON IS PREPARED

WITH DETAILED EVIDENCE TO BACK UP ITS \$1,620,295.01 CLAIM.
BUT IF THE COMMUNISTS CONTEST THIS, THE NOTE SAID, AMERICA WILL REGARD THE AFFAIR AS "AN INTERNATIONAL DISPUTE . . . FALLING WITHIN THE COMPETENCE OF THE INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE."
VX617PED

A103WX

-95-

RUSSIA-PLANE

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 25 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES TODAY FORMALLY DEMANDED THAT RUSSIA PAY \$1,620,295.01 DAMAGES FOR SHOOTING DOWN AN AIR FORCE B-29 PLANE OFF HOKKAIDO, JAPAN ON OCT. 7, 1952, OR ELSE AGREE TO SUBMIT THE DISPUTE OVER THE INCIDENT TO THE WORLD COURT. THE FATE OF ITS EIGHT CREWMEN IS STILL UNKNOWN.

A 24 PAGE NOTE PRESENTED TO THE FOREIGN OFFICE AT MOSCOW BY AMBASSADOR CHARLES E. BOHLEN ASSERTED THAT THE SOVIETS WERE COMPLETELY RESPONSIBLE FOR DESTROYING THE UNARMED BOMBER, "SUNBONNET KING."

RUSSIA WAS ALSO ACCUSED OF WITHHOLDING INFORMATION ABOUT THE FATE OF THE EIGHT CREWMEN. THE AMERICANS CONTEND THAT A SOVIET BOAT WAS SEEN IN THE VICINITY OF THE CRASH IN TIME TO PICK UP SURVIVORS.

STILL ANOTHER MAJOR POINT MADE BY THE NOTE WAS TO DENY SOVIET CLAIMS TO THE ISLANDS, WHICH ARE WITHIN SIGHT OF THE EAST COAST OF HOKKAIDO, THE NORTHERNMOST MAIN ISLAND OF JAPAN. THE ATTACK OCCURRED NEAR THE HABOMAI.

THE SOVIETS, CLAIMING POSSESSION OF THE ISLAND BY RIGHT OF WARTIME YALTA AGREEMENT, ALLEGED THAT THE AMERICAN PLANE HAS VIOLATED RUSSIA TERRITORY. RUSSIA ALSO CONTENDED THAT THE BOMBER HAD OPENED FIRE ON SOVIET FIGHTER AIRCRAFT--WHICH THE UNITED STATES HAS FLATLY DENIED.

(UNDER THE YALTA AGREEMENT, THE SOVIETS WERE GIVEN CONTROL OF THE KURILE ISLANDS, STRETCHING NORTHEASTWARD OF JAPAN. BUT THE JAPANESE CONTEND THAT THE HABOMAI DO NOT FALL UNDER THE KURILES AND THEREFORE SHOULD BE RESTORED TO JAPAN.)

A109WX

THE UNITED STATES PROTESTED THE ATTACK TWICE IMMEDIATELY AFTER IT OCCURRED TWO YEARS AGO. IT INSISTED THAT RUSSIA MAKE REPARATION FOR DAMAGE AND REJECTED SOVIET STATEMENTS THAT THERE WAS NO INFORMATION ABOUT THE FATE OF THE EIGHT CREWMEN ON THE AIRCRAFT.

TODAY'S LONG NOTE WAS A LEGALISTIC DOCUMENT REVIEWING THE WHOLE RECORD OF CHARGES AND COUNTER CHARGES AND CALLING FOR A FORMAL SOVIET REPLY. IF RUSSIA IS READY TO "ACKNOWLEDGE ITS INDEBTEDNESS TO THE UNITED STATES" AS A RESULT OF THE AFFAIR AND PAY THE DAMAGES, THE U.S. IS PREPARED TO PROVIDE DETAILED EVIDENCE FOR ITS CLAIM OF \$1,620,295.01, THE NOTE SAID.

BUT IF RUSSIA "CONTESTS LIABILITY," THE UNITED STATES WILL TREAT THIS AS "AN INTERNATIONAL DISPUTE X X X FALLING WITHIN THE COMPETENCE OF THE INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE," IT ADDED.

THE UNITED STATES ASKED RUSSIA TO ACCEPT THE COURTS JURISDICTION AND AGREE TO TRY THE CASE THERE, UNLESS IT IS PREPARED TO ADMIT RESPONSIBILITY AND PAY UP.

DC1027AED

A42WX

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 PM SATURDAY SEPT. 25 (300)

DOCUMENTS

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, SEPT. 25 (AP)-SOVIET DIPLOMACY AND COMMUNIST INTRIGUE HAD A HAND IN CHINESE AFFAIRS AS LONG AGO AS 1937, DIPLOMATIC CORRESPONDENCE KEPT SECRET SINCE THEN SHOWED TODAY.

THE CORRESPONDENCE IS CONTAINED IN A THICK VOLUME PUT OUT BY THE STATE DEPARTMENT'S HISTORICAL DIVISION. ENTITLED "FOREIGN RELATIONS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1937," IT DEALS WITH THE FAR EAST AND IS THE FOURTH VOLUME FOR THAT YEAR.

IN 1937 MUCH WAS HAPPENING IN THE FAR EAST--JAPAN FACED CHINA IN THE UNDECLARED WAR. . . A NINE POWER CONFERENCE TO DEAL WITH IT WAS CALLED

FOR BRUSSELS. . . THE GUNBOAT PANAY WAS SUNK AND THE LINER PRESIDENT HOOVER BOMBED. . . FLIED AMELIA EARHART WAS LOST IN THE PACIFIC.

ALL THESE SUBJECTS ARE AMONG THOSE COVERED BY THE DOCUMENTS MADE PUBLIC TODAY.

ANOTHER DRAMATIC INCIDENT, THE KIDNAPING OF GENERALISSIMO CHIANG KAI-SHEK IN DECEMBER 1936, IS THE SUBJECT OF MANY LETTERS IN THE COLLECTION.

AMBASSADOR NELSON T. JOHNSON CABLED JAN. 12 FROM NANKING THAT THE CHINESE MILITARY AT SIANFU "HAD LINKED THEMSELVES CLOSELY WITH THE COMMUNISTS IN A COMMON PURPOSE TO FIGHT THE NATIONAL GOVERNMENT." IT WAS AT SIANFU THAT CHIANG HAD BEEN KIDNAPED A MONTH EARLIER AND RELEASED UNDER MYSTERIOUS CIRCUMSTANCES.

IN THAT SPRING RED PROPAGANDISTS WERE DISCOVERED USING "AMERICAN OWNERSHIP, REAL OR SIMULATED," TO ESCAPE CHINESE JURISDICTION.

ON JUNE 25 CONSUL GENERAL C. E. GAUSS AT SHANGHAI WROTE: "THE ACTIVITIES AND SUPPORT OF THE THIRD INTERNATIONALE (AT MOSCOW) ARE BEING DIRECTED AWAY FROM CRITICISM AND ATTACK ON THE NATIONAL GOVERNMENT OF CHINA, TOWARD THE DEVELOPMENT OF A 'POPULAR FRONT' OF OPPOSITION TO JAPAN."

THE VOLUME CONTAINS ALSO A REPORT ON VARIOUS REACTIONS ABROAD TO PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT'S "QUARANTINE" SPEECH AT CHICAGO ON OCT. 5.

ROOSEVELT'S APPEAL FOR PEACE IN THE FAR EAST BROUGHT FROM MOSCOW EXPRESSIONS OF PLEASURE OVER PROSPECTS OF U. S. RESTRAINTS UPON JAPAN. HOWEVER, THE FRENCH WERE CRITICAL, SAYING THEY SAW "NO POSSIBILITY THAT IN THE STATE OF AMERICAN OPINION AND THE STATE OF MIND OF THE SENATE HE CAN FOLLOW UP SUCH SPEECHES BY ACTION."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 PM SATURDAY SEPT. 25

HY643PED

A129WX (SUN ADV)

(340) ADVANCE FOR USE AT 5 PM EST SATURDAY SEPT. 25

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, SEPT. 25 (AP)-A CHECKUP ON PAST COMMUNIST STATEMENTS SHOWS THAT WHILE THE REDS NOW SAY PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE IS JUST THE THING, THEY USED TO CALL IT IMPOSSIBLE.

THE CURRENT KREMLIN LINE IS THAT PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE BETWEEN THE COMMUNIST AND NON-COMMUNIST WORLD WOULD SETTLE TENSION ON ALL SIDES. THE UNITED STATES HAS REFUSED TO GO ALONG WITH THIS THEORY PUT OUT BY MOSCOW AND PEIPING.

THE U.S. INFORMATION AGENCY (USIA) TODAY RELEASED A 433-PAGE, PAPER-BOUND COLLECTION OF SELECTED STATEMENTS FROM OFFICIAL RUSSIAN COMMUNIST PARTY SOURCES.

THE PUBLICATION IS CALLED "SOVIET WORLD OUTLOOK." IT IS BEING DISTRIBUTED THROUGH USIA MISSIONS ABROAD AS A READY REFERENCE OF COMMUNIST INTENTIONS, POLICIES AND TACTICS AS REFLECTED IN COMMUNIST STATEMENTS.

THIS, ACCORDING TO USIA DIRECTOR THEODORE C. STRIEBERT, PERMITS A CLEAR "INDICTMENT OF THE SOVIET CONSPIRACY FROM THE MOUTHS OF ITS OWN LEADERS."

STRIEBERT SAID IN A STATEMENT:

"ANYONE, ANYWHERE IN THE WORLD, WHO HAS QUESTIONS ABOUT SOVIET INTENTIONS TO DIVIDE, DISRUPT AND CONQUER, WILL HERE FIND THE ANSWERS FROM THE BEST AUTHORITIES: MALENKOV, STALIN, MOLOTOV, LENIN, MARX AND OTHERS."

ON THE SUBJECT OF PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE, PREMIER MALENKOV IS QUOTED IN A NOVEMBER 1926 STATEMENT AS TELLING PARTY WORKERS:

"THIS TASK (THE NECESSITY TO REACH AND OVERTAKE THE LEADING CAPITALIST STATES) IS IN ITS TURN CONDITIONED BY THE IMPOSSIBILITY OF PROLONGED PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE OF THE SOVIET STATE WITH CAPITALIST (STATES)."

ON ANOTHER PAGE, LENIN IS QUOTED AS SAYING:

"AS LONG AS CAPITALISM AND SOCIALISM EXIST, WE CAN NOT LIVE IN PEACE; IN THE END, ONE OR THE OTHER WILL TRIUMPH -- A FUNERAL DIRGE WILL BE SUNG OVER THE SOVIET REPUBLIC OR OVER WORLD CAPITALISM."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 5 P.M. EST, SATURDAY SEPT. 25

RZ1240AED

B22WX (SEG)
(350) ATOMIC-SCIENTISTS

BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER
WASHINGTON, SEPT. 25 (AP)-STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS SAID TODAY SCIENTISTS COULD BE BROUGHT READILY TO THE UNITED STATES FROM IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES UNDER PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S INTERNATIONAL ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PROGRAM, IN SPITE OF LEGAL BARRIERS AGAINST ADMITTING COMMUNISTS TO THIS COUNTRY.

THESE OFFICIALS EXPLAINED THE MCCARRAN-WALTER IMMIGRATION LAW PERMITS THE GOVERNMENT TO LIFT THE BARS IN SPECIAL CASES WHERE THE NATIONAL INTEREST WOULD BENEFIT. DECISIONS ON THIS SCORE ARE MADE BY ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL AND SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES.

DULLES TOLD THE UNITED NATIONS GENERAL ASSEMBLY THURSDAY THAT THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION'S PLANS FOR PROMOTING THE PEACEFUL USE OF ATOMIC ENERGY ALL OVER THE WORLD CALLED, AMONG OTHER THINGS, FOR A BIG INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC CONFERENCE TO BE HELD UNDER U.N. AUSPICES NEXT SPRING, THE OPENING EARLY NEXT YEAR OF A SPECIAL SCHOOL FOR TRAINING FOREIGN STUDENTS, AND INVITATIONS TO A "SUBSTANTIAL NUMBER" OF FOREIGN MEDICAL AND SURGICAL EXPERTS TO WORK WITH ATOMIC ENERGY TECHNIQUES IN AMERICAN CANCER HOSPITALS.

DULLES DID NOT SAY WHERE THE INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC CONFERENCE WOULD BE HELD BUT IT COULD VERY WELL BE IN THE UNITED STATES.

DULLES SAID AMERICAN PLANNING FOR THE INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC VENTURE "EXCLUDES NO NATION" AND THAT "ALL NATIONS INTERESTED IN PARTICIPATING AND WILLING TO TAKE ON THE RESPONSIBILITIES OF MEMBERSHIP WILL BE WELCOME TO JOIN WITH US."

THIS APPEARED TO OPEN THE DOOR TO COMMUNIST PARTICIPATION. IT ALSO RAISED THE QUESTION OF WHETHER THE IMMIGRATION LAW WOULD PRESENT DIFFICULTIES OR EVEN PREVENT THE ADMITTANCE OF SCIENTISTS AND STUDENTS FROM RED LANDS.

STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS RECALLED THAT RECENTLY A GROUP OF CHURCHMEN FROM IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES WAS INVITED BY THE UNITED STATES TO ATTEND SEVERAL MEETINGS HERE. THESE OFFICIALS SAID THE SAME THING COULD AS READILY BE DONE FOR SCIENTIFIC PURPOSES.

ONE OF THE MAJOR MOTIVATIONS OF THE ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PROGRAM IS THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION'S DESIRE TO DEMONSTRATE TO THE WORLD THE FRIENDLY NATURE OF U.S. POLICY IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF ATOMIC RESOURCES.

STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS WERE KNOWN TO FEEL THAT THE DENIAL OF ENTRY TO IRON CURTAIN SCIENTISTS MIGHT GRAVELY WEAKEN THE DESIRED PUBLIC IMPACT OF THE PROJECT.

ER535AED

B94WX (Q) (LEAD INDO)

1ST LEAD INDOCHINA

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 25 (AP)-RANKING FRENCH AND AMERICAN NEGOTIATORS ON INDOCHINA AGREED TODAY THAT THE UNITED STATES AND FRANCE ARE "WAGING IN VIET NAM A SINGLE BATTLE FOR LIBERTY" AND SHOULD COORDINATE THEIR ACTIONS.

THIS WAS REPORTED AFTER A ONE-HOUR MEETING BETWEEN UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE WALTER BEDELL SMITH AND GUY LACHAMBRE, FRENCH MINISTER FOR RELATIONS WITH INDOCHINA.

THEIR TALK WAS PRELIMINARY TO CONFERENCES HERE OPENING AT 3 P.M. EST MONDAY ON WAYS TO PREVENT THE SPREAD OF COMMUNISM IN INDOCHINA AND PARTICULARLY IN VIET NAM, WHICH WAS PARTITIONED BY THE GENEVA PEACE SETTLEMENT OF LAST JUNE.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT ANNOUNCED A MAJOR POINT OF THE CONFERENCE WILL BE "THE STATUS OF UNITED STATES FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE FOR THE FRENCH UNION FORCES IN INDOCHINA."

THE DEPARTMENT ALSO SAID THE UNITED STATES WILL CONSULT WITH ALL THREE INDOCHINESE STATES ON MEANS OF ASSISTING THEM AND WILL KEEP THEM INFORMED OF THE FRENCH-AMERICAN NEGOTIATIONS. THE OTHER STATES ARE LAOS AND CAMBODIA.

30.24- 21099

FRANCE HAS A TEN DIVISION EXPEDITIONARY FORCE IN VIET NAM. THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT WANTS TO WITHDRAW SOME OF THESE DIVISIONS TO STRENGTHEN THE FRENCH POSITION IN EUROPE. THE CONFERENCE WILL CONSIDER THIS QUESTION, INCLUDING WAYS THE UNITED STATES CAN HELP IN BUILDING UP NATIVE MILITARY FORCES.

ASKED ABOUT POSSIBLE REMOVAL OF FRENCH DIVISIONS, LACHAMBRE SAID HE DID NOT GO INTO DETAIL WITH SMITH BUT THAT THEY HAD AGREED FRANCE AND THE UNITED STATES ARE "WAGING IN VIET NAM A SINGLE BATTLE FOR LIBERTY SO THAT THE COORDINATION OF THEIR EFFORTS AND THE HARMONIZING OF THEIR MEANS OF ACTION OUGHT TO BE COMPLETE."

LACHAMBRE SAID HIS TALK WITH SMITH WAS A "PRELIMINARY CONVERSATION" AND WAS "MARKED BY A TOTAL FRANKNESS AND A COMPLETE COMPREHENSION."

HE DECLARED THIS MEANS THAT NEXT WEEK'S CONVERSATIONS CAN ONLY LEAD TO "THE ADOPTION OF A COMMON POLICY BETWEEN FRANCE AND THE UNITED STATES" ON INDOCHINA.

THE UNITED STATES' STATEMENT ON THE CONFERENCE SAID IN PART:

"THESE TALKS WILL BE OF AN INFORMAL, EXPLORATORY NATURE AND WILL CONCERN MATTERS PRIMARILY OF MUTUAL INTEREST TO THE TWO COUNTRIES, PARTICULARLY OF UNITED STATES' FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE TO THE FRENCH FORCES IN INDOCHINA. CONVERSATIONS WILL BE HELD WITH HIGH OFFICIALS OF THE DEPARTMENTS OF STATE AND DEFENSE AND THE FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION."

"THE GOVERNMENTS OF CAMBODIA, LAOS AND VIET NAM HAVE BEEN INFORMED THROUGH THEIR REPRESENTATIVES IN WASHINGTON OF THE PURPOSE OF THESE TALKS AND WILL CONTINUE TO BE KEPT INFORMED. THE MEANS BY WHICH THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT CAN MOST EFFECTIVELY ASSIST THE THREE ASSOCIATED STATES WILL BE THE SUBJECT OF CONTINUING CONSULTATIONS WITH THEIR GOVERNMENTS."

(NO PICKUP)

EG&CZ211PED

B4WX Q

MM

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 25 (AP)-A TAPE RECORDING OF TESTIMONY BY PRESIDENT CARLOS CASTILLO ARMAS OF GUATEMALA WILL OPEN A CONGRESSIONAL HEARING MONDAY ON THE EXTENT OF COMMUNIST INTERVENTION IN INTERNAL AFFAIRS OF WESTERN HEMISPHERE NATIONS.

THE THREE-DAY HEARING WAS ANNOUNCED JOINTLY TODAY BY CHAIRMAN KERSTEN (R-WIS) OF THE SPECIAL HOUSE COMMITTEE ON COMMUNIST AGGRESSION AND CHAIRMAN HILLINGS (R-CALIF) OF ITS SUBCOMMITTEE ON LATIN AMERICA, WHO WILL CONDUCT THE INQUIRY.

PRESIDENT CASTILLO, WHO LED THE REVOLUTION THAT UPSET THE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT IN GUATEMALA LAST JUNE, IS THE FIRST HEAD OF A SOVEREIGN NATION EVER TO TESTIFY BEFORE AN INVESTIGATIVE BODY OF THE UNITED STATES CONGRESS, THE COMMITTEE STAFF SAID.

HE WAS INTERVIEWED BY HILLINGS IN GUATEMALA TWO WEEKS AGO. HIS VOL-
UNTEERED TESTIMONY, IN ENGLISH AND RECORDED ON TAPE, WILL BE PLAYED
IN THE HEARING ROOM AND OFFICIALLY INTRODUCED INTO THE COMMITTEE RE-
CORD MONDAY.

HILLINGS SAID THE COMMITTEE IS BRINGING THREE "YOUNG HEROES OF CASTILLO'S ARMY OF LIBERATION" FROM GUATEMALA TO TESTIFY DURING THE HEARING. HE IDENTIFIED THEM AS RAUL MIDENCE, MARIO LOPEZ, AND LIONEL CISNIEGA OTERO.

TVUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU

HILLINGS SAID PRESIDENT CASTILLO WOULD TELL IN HIS TESTIMONY HOW "A FEW RUTHLESS, DETERMINED, WELL-DISCIPLINED COMMUNISTS SEIZED CONTROL OF HIS COUNTRY."

"HE WILL ALSO TELL HOW HE HIMSELF WAS TORTURED AND

ALMOST MURDERED BY THE COMMUNISTS WHEN HE WAS CAPTURED AFTER AN UNSUCCESSFUL REVOLUTIONARY ATTEMPT IN 1950," HILLINGS SAID. KERSTEN PREDICTED THAT THE HEARINGS WILL "DEFINITELY ESTABLISH, TO THE SATISFACTION OF ALL REASONABLE MEN AND WOMEN, THE FACT THAT...THE SOVIET UNION HAS BEEN CONTINUOUSLY INTERVENING IN THE AFFAIRS OF WESTERN HEMISPHERE NATIONS...IN DIRECT VIOLATION OF THE MONROE DOCTRINE."

"THE TESTIMONY WILL REVEAL," HE CONTINUED, "THAT THE COMMUNISTS HAVE NOT TOSSED IN THE SPONGE AFTER THEIR DEFEAT IN GUATEMALA, THAT THEY MERELY REGARD IT AS A TEMPORARY SETBACK IN THEIR CONSPIRACY TO SEIZE CONTROL OF ALL LATIN AMERICA."

"THE COMMUNISTS ARE ACTIVELY EXPLOITING THE SERIOUS ECONOMIC SITUATION NOW CONFRONTING PRESIDENT'S CASTILLO'S REGIME. THE COMMITTEE HAS CONVINCING EVIDENCE THAT UNLESS THE UNITED STATES ACTS IMMEDIATELY TO ASSIST THE NEW FREE GOVERNMENT IN GUATEMALA THERE IS A VERY REAL AND SERIOUS DANGER OF A SUCCESSFUL COUNTER REVOLUTION IN THAT COUNTRY. SUCH AN EVENT WOULD HAVE DISASTROUS REPERCUSSIONS THROUGHOUT ALL OF LATIN AMERICA."

DC437PED

B2CX Q

NIGHT LEAD SUB (300)

CHICAGO, SEPT. 25 (AP)--THE CAPTURED NAZI SUBMARINE U-505--PERMANENTLY "DOCKED" ON A GRASSY LAWN 1,000 MILES FROM THE NEAREST OCEAN--WAS HAILED TODAY AS A "STERN WARNING TO COMMUNISTS" THAT AMERICANS ARE "WILLING AND CAPABLE" OF DEFENDING THEIR WAY OF LIFE.

RETIRED FLEET ADM. WILLIAM F. (BULL) HALSEY, TENACIOUS WORLD WAR II NAVAL HERO, SAID THE RAIDER WILL STAND AS A SYMBOL THAT RUSSIAN ATTEMPTS TO CHALLENGE UNITED STATES CONTROL OF THE SEAS ARE "DOOMED TO FAILURE."

THE SUB, FIRST ENEMY WARSHIP TO BE CAPTURED BY THE U.S. NAVY ON THE HIGH SEAS SINCE THE WAR OF 1812, WAS DEDICATED AS A MEMORIAL TO THE 55,000 AMERICANS WHO LOST THEIR LIVES AT SEA IN TWO WORLD WARS.

ILLINOIS CITIZENS RAISED \$225,000 TO BRING THE CAPTURED SUB TO CHICAGO'S MUSEUM OF SCIENCE AND INDUSTRY NEAR THE SHORE OF LAKE MICHIGAN AT SOUTH 57TH ST.

HALSEY, PRINCIPAL SPEAKER AT THE DEDICATION CEREMONY, SAID: "WE AMERICANS HATE TO FIGHT, WE PRAY FOR PEACE, BUT IF WE HAVE TO FIGHT--I HOPE YOU'LL PARDON MY SEA-GOING LANGUAGE--WE FIGHT LIKE HELL. THE COMMUNISTS ARE BUILDING A NAVY TO CHALLENGE OUR CONTROL OF THE SEAS--AS THE U-BOATS TRIED 10 YEARS AGO. THIS CEREMONY TODAY WITH THE U-505 AS FEATURE EXHIBIT SHOULD SHOW THE COMMUNISTS THAT THEIR CHALLENGE IS DOOMED TO FAILURE."

REAR ADM. DANIEL V. GALLERY OF CHICAGO COMMANDED THE TASK FORCE THAT TRAPPED THE SUB OFF THE WEST COAST OF AFRICA IN 1944. THE ATTACKING WARSHIPS FORCED IT TO SURFACE BY DROPPING DEPTH CHARGES. A BOARDING PARTY SEIZED THE RAIDER BEFORE ITS CREW COULD SCUTTLE IT.

IT TURNED OUT TO BE A RICH PRIZE. THE BOARDING PARTY SEIZED THE GERMAN NAVAL CODE BOOK AND FIVE OF THE THEN SECRET NAZI ACOUSTIC TORPEDOES.

THE CODE BOOK ENABLED AMERICAN INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS TO UNRAVEL MANY VITAL SECRET NAZI MESSAGES.

ENGINEERS QUICKLY DEvised A DEFENSE AGAINST THE NEW TORPEDOES BY TOWING MATERIALS THAT CAUSED THE MISSILES TO VEER BEHIND THEIR TARGETS.

THE TORPEDOES, WHICH ARE GUIDED BY THE SOUND OF A SHIP'S PROPELLORS, HAD DEVASTATED ALLIED SHIPPING.

THE SUB WAS TOWED TO CHICAGO THROUGH THE ST. LAWRENCE RIVER AND GREAT LAKES.

AB316PCD NM

B19 (S E) (150)

NEW YORK, SEPT. 25 (AP)--MAJ. GEN. WILLIAM J. (WILD BILL) DONOVAN, FORMER AMBASSADOR TO THAILAND, SAYS THAT NATION, ALONG WITH NEIGHBORING BURMA AND CAMBODIA, HAVE A REAL DETERMINATION TO RESIST COMMUNIST AGGRESSION.

DONOVAN, SPEAKING LAST NIGHT BEFORE THE 70TH ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE NEW YORK STATE ARMY AND AIR NATIONAL GUARD AND MILITIA ASSN., SAID THAILAND, BURMA AND CAMBODIA ARE THE PRINCIPAL BUDDHIST NATIONS OF SOUTHEAST ASIA AND ADDED:

"WITH A COMMON FAITH AS A UNIFYING FORCE, THEY HAVE BEGUN EACH TO PUT ASIDE THEIR CENTURIES OF MUTUAL RIVALRY AND STRIFE."

DONOVAN SAID "THERE IS NO GADGET OR DEVICE FOR VICTORY" IN SOUTHEAST ASIA.

"WE CAN NEITHER BUY OUR WAY OUT NOR APPEASE OUR WAY OUT," HE SAID. "OUR MORAL STRENGTH IS IN OURSELVES--IN OUR PATIENCE, IN OUR COURAGE, IN OUR DECISION AND IN OUR RESOLUTION."

EARLIER, MAJ. GEN. KARL F. HAUSAUER OF BUFFALO, CHIEF OF STAFF TO THE GOVERNOR AND COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE NEW YORK NATIONAL GUARD, ADDRESSED THE MEETING. ANOTHER SPEAKER WAS MAJ. GEORGE FIELDING ELIOT, MILITARY AFFAIRS WRITER.

EJ454AED

A41WX

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 9 PM EST SATURDAY SEPT. 25

STEVENS (150)

(ADVANCE) (WX) OKLAHOMA CITY, SEPT. 25 (AP)--SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS SAID TODAY THAT BUILDING AN ORGANIZED AND TRAINED RESERVE FORCE IS ONE OF HIS MOST CRITICAL PROBLEMS TODAY.

STEVENS SAID THE BURDEN OF RESPONSIBILITY RESTING UPON THE NATIONAL GUARD AND OTHER RESERVE FORCES "IS FAR GREATER THAN EVER BEFORE . . . IN THIS AGE OF GRAVE PERIL."

THE SECRETARY DID NOT SPELL OUT ANY OF THE ARMY'S THINKING WHICH WILL GO INTO THE NEW RESERVE AND SELECTIVE SERVICE LAW THAT THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT IS PREPARING FOR SUBMISSION TO THE NEXT SESSION OF CONGRESS.

STEVENS' SPEECH WAS PREPARED FOR CEREMONIES MARKING THE RETURN TO OKLAHOMA OF THE COLORS OF THE 45TH NATIONAL GUARD DIVISION. THE 45TH WAS CALLED INTO FEDERAL SERVICE IN SEPTEMBER, 1950 AND WAS A FRONT LINE FIGHTING OUTFIT DURING THE LAST TWO YEARS OF THE KOREAN WAR.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 9 PM EST SATURDAY, SEPT. 25

HY636PED

B66 (Q)

(250)

OAK RIDGE, TENN., SEPT. 25 (AP)--DR. WILLIAM G. POLLARD, DIRECTOR OF THE OAK RIDGE INSTITUTE OF NUCLEAR STUDIES, TODAY LINKED DR. ROBERT J. OPPENHEIMER WITH A 1948 DECISION WHICH HE SAID SET BACK "MANY YEARS" THE WORK ON ELECTRIC-POWER PRODUCING ATOMIC REACTORS.

OPPENHEIMER, RECENTLY DENIED ACCESS TO TOP-SECRET ATOMIC INFORMATION BY THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION (AEC) SECURITY BOARD, WAS THEN HEAD OF THE AEC'S GENERAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

DR. POLLARD, RECENTLY ORDAINED A PRIEST IN THE EPISCOPAL CHURCH BUT CONTINUING HIS DUTIES AS INSTITUTE DIRECTOR, SAID THE BOARD IN 1948 ORDERED ALL REACTOR RESEARCH MOVED FROM HERE AND CONSOLIDATED AT ARGONNE NATIONAL LABORATORY, NEAR CHICAGO.

DR. POLLARD, IN AN INTERVIEW WITH THE KNOXVILLE NEWS-SENTINAL, SAID HE AGREED WITH PHYSICIST EDWARD TELLER, SO-CALLED "FATHER OF THE H-BOMB," THAT THE DECISION "SET OUR REACTOR WORK BACK MANY YEARS."

NOT UNTIL 1950 WAS AN ATOMIC FURNACE OF THE TYPE PLANNED FOR OAK RIDGE, AT THE TIME OF THE DECISION, BUILT AT ARCO, IDAHO, HE ADDED.

DESPITE SUCH "BENEFICIAL" EFFECTS AS ALLOWING MORE TIME FOR EXPERIMENTATION WITH LESS COSTLY REACTORS OF MANY TYPES, POLLARD SAID, ABOUT "TWO DOZEN" SCIENTISTS. MANY OF THEM "TOP REACTOR PERSONNEL."

QUIT AND "VERY FEW" SIGNED ON AT ARGONNE.

"MORALE SLIPPED DANGEROUSLY AT OAK RIDGE NATIONAL LABORATORY (ORNL)," POLLARD SAID, AND "THE MOVE THREATENED THE ENTIRE PROGRAM OF THE INSTITUTE" WHICH THEN WAS LITTLE MORE THAN A "PAPER ORGANIZATION."

POLLARD ADDED THAT ALTHOUGH THE 1948 DECISION HAS REMAINED OFFICIAL AEC POLICY, IT HAS BEEN IGNORED FROM A PRACTICAL STANDPOINT. IN RECENT YEARS, HE ADDED, ORNL HAS DEVELOPED MANY NEW TYPES OF REACTORS.

JE1256AED

A163UN

AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD U.N.-ASSEMBLY
BY A.I. GOLDBERG

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 25 (AP)-THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY TODAY CLEARED THE EISENHOWER-DULLES ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PROPOSALS TODAY FOR TOP-RANKING DEBATE IN THE U.N. THE U.S. WANTS THIS TO BEGIN QUICKLY.

WITHOUT ANY HINT OF OBJECTION, THE 60-NATION ASSEMBLY APPROVED THE ITEM ON WHICH THE UNITED STATES HAS PLACED AN URGENT, PRIORITY TAG. THE ASSEMBLY ASSIGNED THE QUESTION TO THE MAIN POLITICAL COMMITTEE, GENERALLY CONSIDERED THE MOST IMPORTANT OF THE ASSEMBLY'S SEVEN WORKING GROUPS.

FRANCISCO URRUTIA, COLOMBIA, VETERAN OF THE SECURITY COUNCIL AND OF THE GENEVA CONFERENCE ON KOREA, IS CHAIRMAN OF THAT COMMITTEE. HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., U.S. CHIEF DELEGATE; RUSSIA'S ANDREI VISHINSKY, BRITAIN'S SELWYN LLOYD, INDIA'S V.K. KRISHNA MENON, AND THE TOP POLITICAL FIGURES OF THE WORLD ASSEMBLY CONDUCT THE DEBATES IN THAT COMMITTEE.

U.S. DELEGATES HANDLING THE QUESTION ARRANGED NEW TALKS WITH OTHER DELEGATES TO INSURE HIGH PRIORITY FOR THE ATOMS ITEM ON THE COMMITTEE PROGRAM. ONE U.S. SOURCE SAID THE QUESTION WAS A NATURAL TO LEAD OFF THE DEBATES. EACH COMMITTEE SETS ITS OWN ORDER OF WORK.

BRITISH AND FRENCH THREATS TO BOYCOTT THE COMMITTEE WHEN THE QUESTIONS RESPECTIVELY OF CYPRUS AND NORTH AFRICAN SELF-DETERMINATION ARE DEBATED, AND THE DEADLOCK ON DISARMAMENT ALL CONSPIRE TO SHUNT THOSE ITEMS TOWARD THE BOTTOM OF THE LIST IN THAT COMMITTEE.

THE U.S. PLAN ADVANCED BY DULLES LAST THURSDAY PROPOSED TO SET UP WITHIN A YEAR AN INTERNATIONAL AGENCY ON ATOMIC POWER, WITH OR WITHOUT RUSSIAN COOPERATION; TO PROVIDE TRAINING FOR STUDENTS FROM ALL OVER THE WORLD IN HOW TO USE ATOMIC POWER FOR IRRIGATION, FARMING AND INDUSTRIAL USES; AND HOW TO USE ATOMIC FISSION TO FIGHT CANCER.

THE ONLY ROLE SO FAR ASSIGNED SPECIFICALLY TO THE U.N. WAS TO CALL A WORLD CONGRESS OF SCIENTISTS EARLY NEXT YEAR TO HEAR A REPORT ON WHAT THE U.S. HAS STARTED TO DO.

BOTH LODGE AND VISHINSKY REMAINED SILENT BUT WARY WHEN THE ATOMS ITEM WAS PROPOSED FOR INCLUSION IN THE AGENDA TODAY. VISHINSKY GOT THE 15-NATION STEERING COMMITTEE OF ASSEMBLY OFFICERS YESTERDAY TO MAKE UNANIMOUS ITS RECOMMENDATION TO INCLUDE THE ITEM.

BUT HE HEATEDLY DENIED AT THAT MEETING THAT THE SOVIET UNION HAD EVER REJECTED THE EISENHOWER PEACE PLAN OFFERED THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY HERE LAST DECEMBER. LODGE RETORTED THAT ACTIONS SPOKE LOUDER THAN WORDS AND THAT THE UNITED STATES WAS WILLING TO PUBLISH THE SOVIET-U.S. EXCHANGE ON THE QUESTION.

THE UNITED STATES FOLLOWED THROUGH BY ISSUING THE TEXT OF THE CORRESPONDENCE IN WASHINGTON TONIGHT (RELEASED FOR 6 P.M. EST PUBLICATION). LODGE ARRANGED TO HAVE COPIES RUSHED TO U.N. SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD FOR DISTRIBUTION TO U.N. MEMBERS.

30.24-21101

WHEN ASSEMBLY PRESIDENT EELCO VAN KLEFFENS ANNOUNCED THE ITEM AFTER THE REGULAR AGENDA HAD BEEN APPROVED, LODGE GLANCED GUARDEDLY DOWN THE BENCHES PAST THE BRITISH DELEGATION, AND TOWARD THE RUSSIANS. VISHINSKY PLAINLY TURNED TOWARD THE BRITISH AND U.S. DELEGATIONS -- THEY ALL SIT IN BENCHES ON THE SAME ROW.

THERE WAS A MOMENT OF TENSION IN THE GILDED ASSEMBLY HALL AFTER VAN KLEFFENS ASKED IF ANY ONE WANTED TO SPEAK ON THE QUESTION. THERE WAS AN OBVIOUS RELEASE OF TENSION WHEN NO ONE DID SPEAK AND THE QUESTION WAS DECLARED ON THE AGENDA.

VISHINSKY WAS NOT FORMALLY LISTED YET TO SPEAK BUT SOME DIPLOMATS INDICATED HE WANTED TO TAKE THE FLOOR IN THE ASSEMBLY'S GENERAL DEBATES LATE MONDAY AFTERNOON. THERE WAS SOME SPECULATION THAT VISHINSKY WOULD GIVE THE ASSEMBLY ITS FIRST PEEK AT A NEW RUSSIAN PEACE OFFENSIVE THAT MOSCOW HINTED LAST WEEK WAS IN THE MAKING.

VISHINSKY TOLD A REPORTER AFTER DULLES' SPEECH LAST THURSDAY THAT HE WOULD HAVE "A LOT OF THINGS TO SAY" ABOUT THE DULLES PROPOSALS.

THE GENERAL DEBATES RESUME IN THE U.N. ASSEMBLY MONDAY MORNING WITH AUSTRALIA, ONE OF THE ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PLAN SUPPORTERS, LEADING OFF. THE PHILIPPINES, ANOTHER PARTNER IN THE SOUTHEAST ASIA ALLIANCE, WAS ALSO SCHEDULED TO SPEAK.

FELIXBERTO SERRANO, PHILIPPINES, TRIED TO GET THE ASSEMBLY TO SWITCH ITS STUDY OF AGGRESSION FROM THE ASSEMBLY LEGAL COMMITTEE TO THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE. VISHINSKY LED A FIGHT TO PREVENT THE MOVE AND SERRANO GOT ONLY ONE OTHER VOTE IN SUPPORT OF HIS PROPOSAL.

JJ2235PED

B104 (Q) (320)

KX FOR APW

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 25 (AP)-THE PHILIPPINES PERMANENT DELEGATE TO THE U.N., PROF. FELIXBERTO SERRANO, TANGLED TODAY WITH SOVIET RUSSIA'S ANDREI VISHINSKY IN THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY AND CAME OFF SECOND BEST.

THE PHILIPPINES DELEGATE IN HIS FRESHMAN SPEECH IN THE ASSEMBLY TRIED TO GET THE OTHER 59 MEMBERS TO MOVE ONE OF VISHINSKY'S PET SUBJECT OUT OF A COMMITTEE THAT HAS BEEN DISCUSSING IT FOR SIX YEARS.

IT WAS THE QUESTION OF WRITING A LEGAL DEFINITION OF WHAT CONSTITUTES AGGRESSION.

THE LEGAL COMMITTEE HAS BEEN WRANGLING OVER IT SINCE 1948 AND VISHINSKY ALWAYS DESERTS THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE WHEN THE LEGAL COMMITTEE TAKES IT UP. THE SOVIET BLOC WANTS THE U.N. TO WRITE A DEFINITION OF AGGRESSION TO SERVE AS A GUIDE FOR THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL. THE WEST HAS ALWAYS OPPOSED PUTTING A DEFINITION INTO RESTRICTIVE WORDING, THUS ALLOWING A LOOPHOLE WHICH SOME FUTURE AGGRESSOR MIGHT USE.

SERRANO ARGUED THAT AGGRESSION IS A POLITICAL QUESTION, NOT ENTIRELY A LEGAL ONE, AND THAT THE MAIN POLITICAL COMMITTEE OUGHT TO DEBATE IT, TAKING IT OUT OF THE HANDS OF THE LEGAL COMMITTEE.

SYRIA'S SALAH EDDINE TARAZI QUICKLY OPPOSED THE MOVE ON THE GROUND THE LEGAL COMMITTEE ALWAYS HAD DEALT WITH IT IN THE PAST.

VISHINSKY THEN TOOK THE ROSTRUM TO SAY THAT SERRANO WAS CONFUSING LEGAL AND POLITICAL ISSUES, AND THAT THE LEGAL COMMITTEE'S STUDY WAS STILL A PRIME CONSIDERATION.

SERRANO ANSWERED THAT PERHAPS THERE WAS NO REASON TO WRITE A STRICT DEFINITION OF AGGRESSION AND THAT WHILE THE LEGAL COMMITTEE WAS COMPOSED OF DELEGATES WITH A LEGAL BACKGROUND, THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE HAD DELEGATES BETTER VERSED IN STATECRAFT.

VISHINSKY SAID THAT DELEGATES IN THE LEGAL COMMITTEE ALSO KNEW

SOMETHING ABOUT STATECRAFT. EVEN HE PLANNED TO ATTEND THE LEGAL COMMITTEE SESSIONS AND PERHAPS MR. SERRANO MIGHT BRING HIS EXPERIENCE IN STATECRAFT TO THE LEGAL COMMITTEE SOME TIME, VISHINSKY SUGGESTED. ON THE VOTE, ONLY COLOMBIA SUPPORTED THE PHILIPPINES MOTION. FIFTY COUNTRIES, INCLUDING AALL THE BIG POWERS, VOTED AGAINST IT.
ML353PED

B87 (Q) (175)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT 26 (AP)-MAX HARRELSON, CHIEF OF THE ASSOCIATED PRESS BUREAU AT THE UNITED NATIONS, WAS ELECTED FIRST VICE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED NATIONS CORRESPONDENTS ASSN. IN VOTING ANNOUNCED TODAY. HARRELSON SERVED AS SECOND VICE PRESIDENT DURING THE PAST YEAR. HE IS FROM ARKADELPHIA, ARK.

FRANCIS W. CARPENTER OF THE AP STAFF AT THE U.N. WAS REELECTED SECRETARY FOR A FIFTH TERM. HE SERVED AS PRESIDENT IN 1952.

MAX BEER OF THE NEUE ZURCHER ZEITUNG, ZURICH, WAS NAMED PRESIDENT WITHOUT OPPOSITION.

PIERRE J. HUSS, INTERNATIONAL NEWS SERVICE, WAS ELECTED SECOND VICE PRESIDENT AND JACQUES EDINGER, AGENCE FRANCE PRESSE, WAS NAMED THIRD VICE PRESIDENT.

WILLIAM R. FRYE, CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR, WAS ELECTED TREASURER. THE FOLLOWING WERE CHOSEN MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

KRISHNAMACHARI BALARAMAN, (THE HINDU OF MADRAS), INDIA; SIMON MALLEY, (LE PROGRES EGYPTIEN), CAIRO; THOMAS J. HAMILTON, (THE NEW YORK TIMES); MOSHE MEDZINI, (HAARETZ) ISRAEL; JAKOV LEVI, (TANJUG NEWS AGENCY), YUGOSLAVIA; PAUL SANDERS, (HET PAROOL) AMSTERDAM; STEPHANOS ZOTOS, (EMBROS, ESTIA), ATHENS; JOHN W. HEFFERNAN, (REUTERS); AND ANTHONY A. ANTONAKAKIS, (ATHIMEINI ETHNOS) ATHENS.

THE NEW OFFICERS WILL SERVE FOR THE YEAR BEGINNING OCT. 1.

DA1PED

A120

(110)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 25 (AP)-THE UNITED NATIONS GENERAL ASSEMBLY TODAY UPSET A PLAN TO WORK DELEGATES SIX DAYS A WEEK.

THE U.N. STEERING COMMITTEE, MADE UP OF THE ASSEMBLY PRESIDENT, VICE PRESIDENTS AND COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN, APPROVED A SECRETARIAT PLAN FOR A MEETING EVERY SATURDAY MORNING. BUT INDIA'S V. K. KRISHNA MENON PROTESTED DELEGATES NEEDED TIME FOR PRIVATE CONSULTATIONS AND PAPER WORK, "AND NOT TO GO SHOOTING, HUNTING OR FISHING OVER THE WEEKEND, EITHER." FRANCE'S HENRI HOPPENOT CHIMED IN THAT THE WEST'S GREAT CONTRIBUTION TO LABOR WAS THE FIVE-DAY WEEK.

THE ASSEMBLY VOTED 35-3 FOR A FIVE-DAY WEEK. U.S. DELEGATES VOTED WITH THE LOSING SIDE.

VP1159PED

A139

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 5 P.M. EST SATURDAY SEPT. 25

KOREA (600)

BY TOM WHITNEY

(ADVANCE) UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 25 (AP)-THE U.N. COMMISSION FOR UNIFICATION AND REHABILITATION OF KOREA (UNCURK) REPORTED TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TONIGHT THAT THE COST OF MAINTAINING A LARGE SOUTH KOREAN ARMY IS SEVERELY HINDERING RECONSTRUCTION THERE.

THIS SITUATION, THE UNCURK REPORT SAID, COULD NULLIFY ALL RECONSTRUCTION PLANS ENTIRELY.

THE BASIC PROBLEM, THE COMMISSION DECLARED, IS THAT THE GOVERNMENT HEADED BY SYNGMAN RHEE BELIEVES WORLD CONDITIONS AND THE CONTINUING DIVISION OF KOREA DEMAND MAINTENANCE OF ROK FORCES AT THEIR PRESENT STRENGTH OF 750,000 MEN THOUGH FROM THE ECONOMIC POINT OF VIEW SOUTH KOREA CAN AFFORD TO SUPPORT ARMED FORCES DURING ITS RECONSTRUCTION PERIOD OF ONLY A SMALL FRACTION OF THIS SIZE.

UNCURK TOLD THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY IN ITS ANNUAL REPORT THAT SOUTH KOREA MUST HAVE EXTERNAL AID FOR REHABILITATION.

THE COMMISSION CALLED ON U.N. MEMBERS TO HELP.

THE REPORT DECLARED: "THE UNITED STATES IS ALREADY BEARING A MAJOR PORTION OF THE BURDEN IN KOREA AND THE COMMISSION BELIEVES THAT MEMBERS OF THE U.N. SHOULD GIVE EARNEST ATTENTION TO THE EXTENT TO WHICH THEY CAN ASSIST."

UNCURK IN SURVEYING ECONOMIC AID GIVEN BY THE U.N. MADE THE POINT THAT THE PROGRAM HAD FALLEN FAR BEHIND ITS PLANNED SCALE AND THAT FUNDS EXPECTED HAD NOT BEEN FORTHCOMING.

THE COMMISSION DEVOTED CONSIDERABLE SPACE TO A SIMPLE EXPOSITION THROUGH USE OF PREVIOUSLY PUBLISHED STATEMENTS PLUS SOME DECLARATIONS MADE BY SYNGMAN RHEE AND OTHER REPUBLIC OF KOREA OFFICIALS TO UNCURK REPRESENTATIVES OF THE REPUBLIC'S ATTITUDE TO THE ARMISTICE IN KOREA AND TOWARDS MEANS OF SETTLEMENT OF THE KOREAN QUESTION.

THESE QUOTATIONS MADE CLEAR THE ROK GOVERNMENT IS THINKING IN TERMS OF EXPULSION OF THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS BY ARMED FORCE FROM KOREA.

THE KOREAN PRIME MINISTER, THE REPORT SAID, TOLD UNCURK IT IS THE FIRM POLICY OF THE ROK TO "EXPUL THE CHINESE COMMUNIST TROOPS FROM NORTH KOREA."

THE REPORT QUOTED RHEE AS DECLARING ON AUG. 15 THAT THE KOREAN PEOPLE AND PARTICULARLY ITS ARMED FORCES DESIRE TO TAKE ACTION, THAT THE U.N. SHOULD COOPERATE WITH THE ROK IN "PUSHING UP TO THE YALU RIVER AND DRIVING THE COMMUNISTS OUT OF KOREA" AND THAT IF THE U.N. IS UNWILLING TO DO THIS THEN IT SHOULD PERMIT THE ROK FORCES TO "TAKE THEIR OWN UNILATERAL ACTION" ALONG THESE LINES.

THE POINT THE UNCURK REPORT APPEARED TO BE MAKING HERE IS THAT THE ROK GOVERNMENT IS THINKING IN MILITARY TERMS WHICH BY THEIR NATURE UNDERMINE RECONSTRUCTION EFFORTS; THAT THE CONCEPT OF EXPULSION BY ARMED FORCE OF THE COMMUNISTS FROM NORTH KOREA WHICH IMPLIES LARGE ARMED FORCES ON THE READY IS INCOMPATIBLE WITH THE CONCEPT OF LONG-TERM RECONSTRUCTION WHICH WOULD HAVE TO INCLUDE AS ONE OF ITS PARTS DEMOBILIZATION OF A LARGE PART OF THE ROK ARMIES.

A140

UNCURK TOLD THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY THE ELECTIONS OF MAY 20, 1954, SAW ROK VOTERS EXERCISING "AN ESSENTIALLY FREE CHOICE."

IT SAID ADEQUATE FACILITIES WERE PROVIDED FOR THE ELECTION AND THAT THE SECRET BALLOT WAS PROVIDED. THE UNCURK OBSERVERS, THE REPORT SAID, HAD THE COOPERATION OF THE ROK GOVERNMENT IN MAKING OBSERVATIONS.

THE REPORT DEVELOPED SOME CRITICISM OF THE ELECTION BEYOND THESE CONCLUSIONS THAT THE VOTING WAS GENERALLY FAIR.

"THE FREEDOM OF ATMOSPHERE WHICH DEVELOPED," THE REPORT DECLARED, "WAS NOT ABSOLUTE BUT RELATIVE. IT WAS RELATIVE TO THE GENERAL TENSION... AND CONTINUED FEAR OF ATTEMPTED SUBVERSION AND AGGRESSION FROM NORTH KOREA."

UNCURK CONCLUDED THAT SOME CHARGES OF POLICE INTERFERENCE AND GOVERNMENT PRESSURE AGAINST OPPOSITION CANDIDATES WERE JUSTIFIED. EFFORTS WERE MADE TO HINDER THE CAMPAIGNS OF KEY OPPOSITION FIGURES, THE REPORT DECLARED. THESE PRESSURES, HOWEVER, DECLARED THE DOCUMENT, MUST BE INTERPRETED IN THE LIGHT OF THE BACKGROUND OF THE COUNTRY.

THE REPORT INDICATED THERE'D BEEN SOME DIFFICULTIES WITH ROK AUTHORITIES IN CONNECTION WITH THE RECONSTRUCTION PROGRAM BUT SOME DIFFERENCES OF OPINION IN THIS FIELD WERE TO BE EXPECTED WHILE OTHERS HAD BEEN DISTORTED AND EXAGGERATED.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 5 P.M. EST SATURDAY SEPT. 25; MOVED SEPT. 24.
KB132AED

End Sept. 25

BEGIN SEPT. 26

30.24-21103

A48

(450)
CONFERENCE BUDGET
BY SEYMOUR TOPPING
LONDON, SEPT. 26 (AP)-U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES FLEW INTO LONDON TODAY FOR THE NINE-POWER CONFERENCE ON GERMAN REARMAMENT AND CALLED FOR QUICK RESULTS TO PREVENT THE COLLAPSE OF WESTERN DEFENSE PLANNING.

DULLES MADE A DRAMATIC, CONCILIATORY GESTURE TOWARD FRANCE IMMEDIATELY UPON ARRIVAL FROM AMERICA BY PERSONALLY ASKING TO SEE PREMIER MENDES-FRANCE BEFORE THE OPENING OF THE CRUCIAL CONFERENCE TUESDAY AT STATELY LANCASTER HOUSE.

THE AMERICAN SECRETARY WALKED ACROSS THE RUNWAY TO WHERE THE FRENCH AMBASSADOR TO LONDON, RENE MASSIGLI, WAS AWAITING THE ARRIVAL OF THE FRENCH PREMIER-FOREIGN MINISTER. DULLES GREETED MASSIGLI WARMLY AND REQUESTED AN APPOINTMENT "AT THE EARLIEST POSSIBLE MOMENT."

MENDES-FRANCE FLEW IN 75 MINUTES LATER IN A PLANE SPORTING A TRICOLOR OF FRANCE FROM THE PILOT'S WINDOW. HE DECLARED: "I AM QUITE SURE WE WILL DO VERY GOOD AND USEFUL WORK AT THE CONFERENCE."

LATER, IT WAS DISCLOSED THAT DULLES WOULD CALL ON MENDES-FRANCE AT NOON TOMORROW AT THE FRENCH EMBASSY. SOMETIME TOMORROW THE SECRETARY OF STATE WILL MEET WITH GEN. ALFRED GRUENTHER, NATO COMMANDER, WHO IS FLYING TO LONDON FROM FRANCE.

CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER OF WEST GERMANY ARRIVES TOMORROW. DULLES TOLD AIRPORT REPORTERS THE UNITED STATES WILL GO INTO THE MOMENTOUS PARLEY "HOPING FOR GOOD RESULTS BECAUSE IT IS IMPERATIVE THAT THERE SHOULD BE GOOD RESULTS."

THE AMERICAN SECRETARY WARNED THAT THE WEST MUST MOVE RAPIDLY IN THE CRISIS STEMMING FROM FRENCH REJECTION OF THE EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN AND ADDED: "IF WE DON'T MOVE RAPIDLY THINGS COULD FALL APART RATHER BADLY."

MEANWHILE, WESTERN EUROPE EXPRESSED CAUTIOUS OPTIMISM THAT A FRANCE FEARFUL OF A POWERFUL GERMANY AND HER WESTERN PARTNERS WOULD GET TOGETHER AT THE CONFERENCE ON SOME KIND OF AGREEMENT TO REARM THE GERMANS. NEWSPAPERS REFLECTED A DEEP DREAD OF FAILURE AND THE COMMON FEELING THAT THE PARLEY MAY DECIDE "THE FATE OF OUR GENERATION."

A49

THE KREMLIN'S OFFICIAL NEWSPAPER, IZVESTIA, MEANWHILE, BITTERLY CASTIGATED THE FORTHCOMING CONFERENCE AS DIRECTED AT REVIVING GERMAN MILITARISM AND PREDICTED A SHARP SPLIT AMONG THE WESTERN ALLIES.

"THE DIFFERENCE IN VIEWS AS TO THE METHOD OF ARMING GERMANY," IZVESTIA SAID, "IS DUE TO THE FACT THAT MILLIONS OF PEOPLE ARE AGAINST THE REVIVAL OF GERMAN MILITARISM WHICH WOULD DIRECTLY INCREASE THE DANGER OF A NEW WAR."

LESS THAN THREE HOURS AFTER REACHING LONDON, DULLES MET TODAY WITH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN OF BRITAIN TO WORK OUT A COMMON APPROACH TO THE CONFERENCE. THE TWO MEN CONFERRED INFORMALLY OVER DINNER AT

THE HOME OF U.S. AMBASSADOR WINTHROP ALDRICH.

THE AMERICAN SECRETARY APPEARS READY TO BACK EDEN'S EFFORT TO PUT GERMAN DIVISIONS ON THE LINE AGAINST COMMUNIST AGGRESSION THROUGH THE SPEEDY ENTRY OF WEST GERMANY INTO THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO). BOTH MEN ARE ALSO SET TO URGE MENDES-FRANCE TO AGREE TO THE GRANT OF FULL SOVEREIGNTY TO THE GERMAN FEDERAL REPUBLIC AS THE FIRST ACT OF BUSINESS AT THE PARLEY.

THE NINE NATIONS ATTENDING WILL BE THE UNITED STATES, CANADA, BRITAIN, WEST GERMANY, ITALY, FRANCE, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG.

DULLES PRAISED EDEN UPON ARRIVAL FOR ORGANIZING THE CONFERENCE AND SAID: "WE IN THE UNITED STATES HAVE A VERY GREAT ADMIRATION FOR THE EFFECTIVE INITIATIVE HE HAS TAKEN..."

"THE FACT THAT THE NINE NATIONS ARE MEETING HERE SO PROMPTLY TO DEAL WITH THIS GRAVE SITUATION IS ITSELF, I THINK, A GOOD AUGURY FOR THE FUTURE...THE UNITED STATES DOES NOT COME ITSELF WITH ANY PREARRANGED PLAN."

"WE BELIEVE THAT THE INITIATIVE IN THESE MATTERS SHOULD PRIMARILY BE TAKEN BY THE EUROPEAN COUNTRIES THEMSELVES. WE ARE, OF COURSE, TREMENDOUSLY INTERESTED. WE'RE ANXIOUS TO BE HELPFUL IF WE CAN BE HELPFUL AND IF OUR HELP IS WANTED." X X X

A HIGHLY PLACED WESTERN INFORMANT SAID DULLES ASKED TO SEE MENDES-FRANCE IN AN EFFORT TO ALLAY ANY IMPRESSION THAT WASHINGTON HAS BEEN SNUBBING FRANCE SINCE HER REJECTION OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC).

DULLES BYPASSED PARIS DURING HIS RECENT FLYING VISIT TO BONN AND LONDON TO DISCUSS A SUBSTITUTE FOR EDC.

THE SOURCE SAID DULLES WANTED TO PIN THE FRENCH PREMIER DOWN TO EXACTLY WHAT HIS TERMS ARE FOR OKAYING AN END TO THE OCCUPATION OF THE GERMAN FEDERAL REPUBLIC AND THE ENTRY OF BONN INTO NATO.

THE AMERICAN SECRETARY WAS SAID TO BE PRIVATELY PESSIMISTIC ABOUT THE CHANCES OF THE PARLEY PRODUCING ANY KIND OF FIRM AGREEMENT WITH THE FRENCH. WASHINGTON FEARS THE CONFERENCE WILL WIND UP ONLY WITH A DECISION TO SETUP A PARTY OF EXPERTS TO PREPARE RECOMMENDATIONS FOR THE NATO COUNCIL OF MINISTERS, DUE TO MEET IN MID-OCTOBER.

MENDES-FRANCE IS EXPECTED TUESDAY TO FLESH OUT HIS SKELETON PROPOSALS FOR THE CONTROLLED REARMAMENT OF WEST GERMANY WITHIN A SEVEN-NATION EUROPEAN ALLIANCE. THIS WOULD BE BASED ON THE ENTRY OF WEST GERMANY AND ITALY INTO THE BRUSSELS PACT, WHOSE PRESENT MEMBERS ARE BRITAIN, FRANCE, THE NETHERLAND, LUXEMBOURG AND BELGIUM.

BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES APPEAR READY TO ACCEPT THE IDEA OF SUCH A EUROPEAN ALLIANCE. BUT THEY WANT THE SIMULTANEOUS ENTRY OF WEST GERMANY INTO NATO AND PREFER SAFEGUARDS ON RUNAWAY GERMAN REARMAMENT IMPOSED WITHIN NATO RATHER THAN THROUGH THE BRUSSELS PACT ORGANIZATION.

JM422PES

A75

LABOR BUDGET (700)
BY TOM OCHILTREE

SCARBOROUGH, ENGLAND, SEPT. 26 (AP)-LABOR LEADER CLEMENT ATTLEE CALLED ON THE UNITED STATES AND COMMUNIST CHINA TONIGHT TO FORGET FEARS OF EACH OTHER AND DECLARED THE "ONLY ALTERNATIVE TO CO-EXISTENCE IS CO-DEATH."

ADDRESSING A RALLY ON THE EVE OF THE BRITISH LABOR PARTY'S ANNUAL CONFERENCE HERE, ATTLEE SAID THE HYDROGEN BOMB WOULD BRING DOWN CIVILIZATION.

"WE SIMPLY CAN NOT AFFORD TO HAVE AN OTHER WAR," HE SAID.

ATTLEE RETURNED LAST WEEK FROM A TOUR OF RUSSIA AND RED CHINA WHICH HE MADE AS THE HEAD OF A LABOR PARTY DELEGATION. HE DEFENDED THE VISITS ON THE GROUNDS THAT IT HAD ESTABLISHED CONTACT FOR THE WEST

WITH THE 600 MILLION PEOPLE OF CHINA AND THE 200 MILLION PEOPLE OF THE SOVIET UNION.

THE 3,000 LABOR DELEGATES PACKED IN A LOCAL MOVIE THEATER CHEERED WHEN ATTLEE DECLARED: "WHAT HOPE IS THERE OF LASTING PEACE IF ALL OF THOSE MILLIONS OF PEOPLE ARE TO BE SHUT AWAY AND KEPT FROM ANY CONTACTS?"

THE CONFERENCE OPENS TOMORROW WITH A DISCUSSION OF THE LABOR DELEGATION'S TRIP TO CHINA. ATTLEE FORESHADOWED THE MAIN LINES OF THE DISCUSSION IN HIS SPEECH TONIGHT.

HE CALLED FOR THE ADMISSION OF COMMUNIST CHINA AT ONCE TO THE UNITED NATIONS AND ASKED THAT NEW EFFORTS BE MADE TO SECURE WORLD-WIDE DISARMAMENT.

ATTLEE AND HIS ARCH-RIVAL ANEURIN BEVAN, ARE AT ODDS ON WHETHER WESTERN GERMANY SHOULD MAKE A MILITARY CONTRIBUTION TO WESTERN DEFENSE. BUT ON THE SUBJECT OF COMMUNIST CHINA THEY ARE IN BROAD AGREEMENT, AS APPARENTLY IS THE ENTIRE MEMBERSHIP OF THE LABOR PARTY. ATTLEE AND BEVAN JOURNEYED TOGETHER TO PEIPING.

DR. EDITH SUMMERSKILL, A FORMER MEMBER OF ATTLEE'S OLD GOVERNMENT, PRESIDED AT TONIGHT'S RALLY. SHE ALSO MADE THE VISIT TO RUSSIA AND RED CHINA.

DR. SUMMERSKILL SAID THAT SINCE SHE IS SCHEDULED TO BE THE PARTY CHAIRMAN NEXT YEAR SHE EXTENDED AN INVITATION TO SOVIET PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV AND CHINESE COMMUNIST PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI TO VISIT BRITAIN.

SHE EXPRESSED THE HOPE THAT PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL'S CONSERVATIVE GOVERNMENT WOULD GRANT VISAS FOR SUCH A VISIT BY THE COMMUNIST LEADERS.

A76

ATTLEE DWELT AT LENGTH ON HIS IMPRESSIONS OF RED CHINA. HE GAVE A PICTURE OF ALTERNATE LIGHT AND DARK TONES. HE SAID THE PRESENT CHINESE COMMUNIST REGIME IS AUTOCRATIC BUT IS "A MORE HONEST RULE" THAN THE CHINESE HAVE KNOWN IN THE PAST.

"IT IS RATHER A PURITANICAL GOVERNMENT--IT IS PUTTING DOWN VICE," HE ADDED.

SWEEPING AWAY OF THE OLD LANDLORD SYSTEM, HE DECLARED, HAS GIVEN HOPE TO THE POOR PEOPLE OF CHINA. HE ALSO SAID THE PEIPING REGIME IS MAKING ADVANCES IN HOUSING AND THE HEALTH SERVICES.

ON THE UNFAVORABLE SIDE ATTLEE DECLARED.

"YOU WON'T FIND A VESTIGE OF DEMOCRACY THERE. THEIR JUDICIAL SYSTEM IS ALSO DIFFERENT FROM OURS."

DESPITE THE GREAT PRESSURE OF POPULATION THAT EXISTS THE CHINESE GOVERNMENT WANTS AN INCREASED POPULATION. ATTLEE SAID THIS ATTITUDE DIDN'T MAKE ANY SENSE TO HIM. IN HIS PLEA FOR CO-EXISTENCE THE FORMER BRITISH PRIME MINISTER SAID:

"THE (COMMUNIST) CHINESE ARE APPREHENSIVE OF WAR. CHINA IS AFRAID OF BEING ATTACKED BY AMERICA. AMERICA IS AFRAID OF BEING ATTACKED BY THE CHINESE. THE RUSSIANS ALSO ARE AFRAID. SURELY IT IS WORTH WHILE TO MAKE AN EFFORT TO BREAK DOWN THOSE FEARS."

THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS, ATTLEE SAID, REALLY SHOULD HAVE FORMOSA BECAUSE THEY WON THE CIVIL WAR AND "DROVE OFF THE OLD GANG-- AND A PRETTY CORRUPT GANG IT WAS -- TO THAT ISLAND."

HIS REFERENCE WAS TO THE CHINESE NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT OF GENERALISSIMO CHIANG KAI-SHEK.

NATURALLY, HE CONTINUED, THE PEIPING REGIME WAS INCENSED THAT THE NATIONALISTS WERE BEING COMFORTED AND PROTECTED BY ANOTHER POWER--THE UNITED STATES. HE GAVE THIS AS AN ANALOGY: THE UNITED STATES WOULD HAVE BEEN ANNOYED IF AFTER THE AMERICAN CIVIL WAR THE BRITISH HAD TAKEN JEFFERSON DAVIS AND OTHER LEADERS OF THE

CONFEDERACY AND "PUT THEM ON AN ISLAND AND PROTECTED THEM WITH THE BRITISH FLEET."

ATTLEE ALSO SAID: "I DO NOT BELIEVE THE (COMMUNIST) CHINESE GOVERNMENT IS A PUPPET IN THE HANDS OF RUSSIA."

AS TO EUROPEAN AFFAIRS, ATTLEE AND THE LABOR MODERATES FAVOR A WEST GERMAN CONTRIBUTION TO WESTERN DEFENSE WITH SAFEGUARDS. HE MADE NO DIRECT REFERENCE TO THAT TONIGHT OTHER THAN TO SAY THE WEST COULD NOT AFFORD TO THROW OVER ALL OF ITS DEFENSES. BEVAN AND HIS LEFT-WING FOLLOWERS WANT THIS CONFERENCE FLATLY TO OPPOSE GIVING GUNS TO THE WEST GERMANS. THE FIGHT ON THAT ISSUE AND THE HIGH POINT OF THE CONFERENCE WILL COME TUESDAY.

UK514PED

A117

(120)

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7:30 P.M. EST TODAY, SUNDAY, SEPT. 26

(ADVANCE) LONDON, MONDAY, SEPT. 27 (AP)--THE BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE IS SENDING UNDERSECRETARY ANTHONY NUTTING TO CAIRO TOMORROW FOR "WHAT IS HOPED WILL BE THE LAST PHASE OF THE NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENT ON THE SUEZ CANAL ZONE BASE."

THE ANNOUNCEMENT TODAY SAID NUTTING WILL TAKE PART WITH AMBASSADOR SIR RALPH STEVENSON IN THE TALKS TO FINALIZE THE AGREEMENT, OUTLINED IN JULY, FOR WITHDRAWAL OF BRITAIN'S 30,000-MAN GARRISON. TEN DAYS AGO, CERTAIN POINTS WHICH AROSE DURING DRAFTING OF THE TREATY WERE REFERRED BY STEVENSON TO THE FOREIGN OFFICE FOR INSTRUCTIONS.

POINTS OF DIFFERENCE ARE REPORTED TO HAVE CONCERNED CERTAIN FINANCIAL QUESTIONS AND THE LEGAL STATUS OF THE BRITISH GARRISON DURING THE 20-MONTH PERIOD OF EVACUATION.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7:30 P.M. EST TODAY, SUNDAY, SEPT. 26

MM744PES

40

(170)

SCARBOROUGH, ENGLAND, SEPT. 26 (AP)--DR. EDITH SUMMERSKILL, VICE CHAIRMAN OF THE LABOR PARTY, DISCLOSED TONIGHT SHE HAS INVITED PREMIERS GEORGI MALENKOV OF RUSSIA AND CHOU EN-LAI OF RED CHINA TO VISIT BRITAIN NEXT YEAR.

NEITHER DECLINED THE INVITATION, DR. SUMMERSKILL SAID AT A RALLY ON THE EVE OF THE LABOR PARTY'S ANNUAL CONFERENCE HERE. SHE RECENTLY TOURED RUSSIA AND CHINA WITH A LABOR PARTY DELEGATION HEADED BY FORMER PREMIER CLEMENT ATTLEE.

"I WAS IMMODEST ENOUGH TO BELIEVE THAT I MIGHT BE CHAIRMAN OF THE PARTY NEXT YEAR," SHE SAID, "AND IN THAT CAPACITY I EXTENDED AN INVITATION TO MALENKOV AND CHOU EN-LAI TO A RETURN VISIT. I ASKED THE BRITISH AMBASSADOR IF HE WOULD ISSUE A VISA TO MR. MALENKOV AND HE SOLEMNLY ASSURED US THAT HE WOULD."

"THIS VISIT CAN ONLY BECOME A REALITY WITH THE COOPERATION OF THE GOVERNMENT. LET US HOPE THE GOVERNMENT WILL RECOGNIZE THE GREAT CONTRIBUTION TO MUTUAL UNDERSTANDING WHICH A VISIT OF THIS NATURE WOULD EFFECT."

JM253PED

1054

A62

(350)

ANNECY, FRANCE, SEPT. 26 (AP)—PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE, SPEAKING ON THE EVE OF THE LONDON CONFERENCE, SAID TODAY HE HOPES SOON TO GET FRANCE OUT OF THE RED IN FOREIGN TRADE AND MAKE HER INDEPENDENT OF AMERICAN ECONOMIC AID.

"BY 1955 FRANCE SHOULD RE-ESTABLISH THE EQUILIBRIUM OF ITS FOREIGN EXCHANGE AND ITS BALANCE OF PAYMENTS WITHOUT FOREIGN AID," THE PREMIER SAID.

HOWEVER, HE SAID AMERICAN ASSISTANCE STILL WOULD BE NECESSARY TO MAINTAIN FRANCE'S MILITARY MACHINE.

THE PREMIER DID NOT REFER TO THE FORTHCOMING LONDON CONFERENCE ON WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT, BUT HE HAS LONG CONSIDERED THIS PROBLEM CLOSELY CONNECTED WITH THE STRENGTH OF THE FRENCH ECONOMY. HE FEELS THAT THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY WOULD FIND GERMAN REARMAMENT LESS DISTASTEFUL IF FRANCE WAS STRONGER ECONOMICALLY.

SPEAKING AT THE OPENING OF THE ANNUAL ANNECY INDUSTRIAL FAIR, MENDES-FRANCE SAID THE RESTORATION OF FRANCE'S BALANCE OF PAYMENTS SHOULD BE MADE "THROUGH HER OWN EFFORTS" BY 1955--WHICH WOULD MEAN HE PLANS TO INSTITUTE SOME SHARP CHANGES IN FRANCE WITHIN THE NEXT FOUR MONTHS. REDUCTION OF SURPLUS PRODUCTION OF ALCOHOL IS ONE OF HIS AIMS.

BUT FRANCE WILL NOT REDUCE HER IMPORTS, HE SAID.

"FOR THE DEVELOPMENT OF OTHER INDUSTRY AND THE WELFARE OF HER PEOPLE, SHE HAS TO IMPORT APPRECIABLE QUANTITIES OF RAW MATERIAL, OF FOOD PRODUCTS AND OF CERTAIN KINDS OF EQUIPMENT," HE SAID.

REFERRING TO THE UNITED STATES, MENDES-FRANCE SAID MILITARY AID FROM "A MORE POWERFUL ALLY AND FRIEND" IS NORMAL AS LONG AS FRANCE HAS "TO ASSUME RESPONSIBILITIES NOT IN CONFORMITY WITH HER STRENGTH."

BUT, HE SAID, "WE CANNOT COUNT UPON OUTSIDE HELP TO FILL THE GAP OF OUR BALANCE OF (TRADE) PAYMENTS."

THE PREMIER, AN ECONOMIC EXPERT, RECALLED BLOWS SUFFERED BY FRANCE IN THE LAST 40 YEARS, AN INCREASE IN POPULATION AND THE FOREIGN COMPETITION, AND SAID "WE CANNOT AFFORD TO NEGLECT ANY OF OUR NATURAL RESOURCES."

A63

TO BOOST FRANCE'S PRODUCTION, HE SAID, THE GOVERNMENT HAS IN MIND GRANTING SUBSIDIES FOR MODERNIZING EQUIPMENT, DEVELOPING AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH, ORGANIZING FARM MARKETS AND OFFERING BETTER CONDITIONS FOR INDUSTRIAL OUTPUT.

AS HE EXPLAINED IT:

THE FIRST STEP IS TO STOP SUBSIDIES FOR THE PRODUCTION OF "USELESS" ALCOHOL. SUGARBEETS SHOULD BE CONVERTED INTO SUGAR INSTEAD.

FRENCH ALCOHOL PRODUCTION EXCEEDS CONSUMPTION BY 37 1/2 MILLION GALLONS A YEAR. SUGAR PRODUCED FROM FRENCH BEETS COULD BE SOLD IN OVERSEAS TERRITORIES WHICH HAVE HAD TO BUY IT FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

"IT WILL BE NECESSARY," MENDES-FRANCE SAID, "TO FAVOR THE PRODUCTION OF AGRICULTURAL ITEMS WHICH WE NOW HAVE TO IMPORT IN LARGE QUANTITIES."

JM353PED

A29

SPAIN BUDGET (500)

BY LOUIS NEVIN

MADRID, SPAIN, SEPT. 26 (AP)—THE SPANISH-AMERICAN AID-FOR-BASES PACT WAS A YEAR OLD TODAY. THE DEAL WHICH BROUGHT FRANCO SPAIN INTO WESTERN DEFENSES VIA THE BACK DOOR IS STARTING TO FUNCTION WHILE ALLIED DIPLOMATS STILL PONDER OLD PROBLEMS OF FIRING THE LINES EAST OF THE

PYRENEES.

THE MAJOR AMERICAN AIM SO FAR HAS BEEN TO BOLSTER THE SHAKY ECONOMY OF SPAIN, LONG SNUBBED BY THE VICTORS OF WORLD WAR II.

THE U.S. ECONOMIC MISSION ANNOUNCED A TOTAL OF 35 MILLION DOLLARS HAS BEEN ALLOCATED WHERE IT WILL DO MOST TO "ASSIST SPAIN IN ITS OWN EFFORTS TO RAISE THE STANDARD OF LIVING OF THE GREAT MASS OF THE PEOPLE."

ON THE MILITARY SIDE, CONTRACTS TOTALING ABOUT 5 1/2 MILLION DOLLARS HAVE BEEN LET TO SPANISH COMPANIES FOR THE FIRST PHASE OF WORK ON AIRBASES AT MADRID AND ZARAGOZA. THE WORK IS TO BE FINISHED IN 13 MONTHS. THE BASES ARE TO BE READY THEN FOR BOTH SPANISH CRAFT AND AMERICAN FIGHTERS AND BOMBERS ASSIGNED TO THESE RESERVE POSITIONS WEST OF THE RHINE. BIDS WILL BE CALLED FOR LATER THIS YEAR FOR WORK ON TWO FIELDS IN SOUTHERN SPAIN.

SHIPLOAD AFTER SHIPLOAD OF WAR MATERIAL--TANKS, CANNONS, TRUCKS, AND OTHER SUPPLIES FOR SPAIN'S ARMED FORCES--HAVE BEEN ARRIVING AT SPANISH PORTS FOR MONTHS. THEIR TOTAL VALUE IS CONSIDERED A MILITARY SECRET BUT IS BELIEVED NOWHERE NEAR THE 141 MILLION DOLLARS SPAIN WAS TO RECEIVE THIS YEAR IN MILITARY AID.

NO OFFICIAL REASON FOR THE APPARENT LAG IN SHIPMENTS IS OBTAINABLE HERE, AND U.S. MILITARY SOURCES INSIST THE AID PROGRAM IS ON SCHEDULE. PRIVATE SOURCES, HOWEVER, SAY THE MATERIAL IS BEING SHIPPED FASTER THAN IT CAN BE ABSORBED BY THE SPANISH ARMED FORCES.

THE PACT AUTHORIZES THE UNITED STATES TO DEVELOP, BUILD AND USE AIR AND NAVAL FACILITIES JOINTLY WITH SPAIN.

ACCORDING TO THE ECONOMIC MISSION'S ANALYSIS, THE LION'S SHARE OF THE ECONOMIC AID HAS GONE FOR THE PURCHASE ABROAD OF RAW MATERIALS TO PERMIT CAPACITY OPERATION OF SPAIN'S EXISTING INDUSTRY. THIS WAS THE WAY THE MONEY WAS DIVIDED:

AGRICULTURE AND HYDRAULIC WORKS	\$10,500,000
TRANSPORTATION	14,700,000
ELECTRIC POWER	12,500,000
COAL MINING	2,000,000
STEEL	3,000,000
CEMENT	2,000,000
OTHER INDUSTRY	3,400,000
TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE	600,000
VITAL RAW MATERIALS	31,300,000

1954

UNDER THE TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM, 23 AMERICAN EXPERTS IN VARIOUS FIELDS ARE TO COME TO TEACH THE SPANIARDS AMERICAN KNOW-HOW AND 160 SPANIARDS--WORKERS, FOREMEN, ENGINEERS AND EXECUTIVES--ARE TO THE UNITED STATES TO STUDY.

A30

THAT THE SPANISH ARE MAKING A MAJOR EFFORT ON THEIR OWN TO PULL THEMSELVES UP BY THEIR BOOTSTRAPS IS OBVIOUS TO ANYONE VISITING THE COUNTRY. MANY CONSTRUCTION AND PUBLIC WORKS JOBS ARE UNDER WAY.

EVEN BEFORE AMERICAN MACHINERY BEGAN TO ARRIVE TO HELP, THE SPANISH HAD STARTED A VAST CAMPAIGN TO MODERNIZE THEIR TRUNK HIGHWAY NETWORK. AFTER MORE THAN A YEAR, IT IS WELL ADVANCED.

DECISIONS ON ALLOTING THE AMERICAN MONEY WERE MADE BY THE ECONOMIC MISSION IN CONJUNCTION WITH A SPANISH MINISTERIAL COMMITTEE OF EXPERTS.

"THE PROBLEM WAS TO ENSURE THAT THE AVAILABLE DOLLARS WERE SO USED AS TO GIVE QUICKLY THE GREATEST RESULT IN TERMS OF INCREASED TOTAL

NATIONAL PRODUCT WITH DUE REGARD FOR WELFARE AND SECURITY," THE MISSION'S ANNOUNCEMENT SAID.

MUCH OF THE ECONOMIC AID PROGRAM WILL DIRECTLY STRENGTHEN SPAIN AS A MILITARY POWER. ELEVEN MILLION DOLLARS WILL GO TO RENOVATING THE SPANISH RAILROAD SYSTEM, BUT THE GREATEST PART OF THIS WILL BE DEVOTED TO THE SECTIONS SERVING THE AMERICAN BASES.

MONEY ALSO IS GOING FOR CIVIL AIRFIELDS WHICH IN TIME OF WAR COULD BE SHIFTED QUICKLY TO MILITARY USE.

SPANISH ARSENALS ARE HARD AT WORK AND OTHERS ARE BEING OPENED. THEY ARE PRODUCING NOT ONLY FOR SPAIN'S ARMED FORCES BUT ALSO FOR OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES IN THE WESTERN ALLIANCE UNDER THE AMERICAN PROGRAM FOR OFF-SHORE PURCHASES.

ML140PED

A41

(240)

MUNICH, GERMANY, SEPT. 26 (AP)-THE U.S. ARMY TODAY FIRED A VERBAL SALVO AT THE ENGLISH VICAR WHO SAID AMERICAN TROOPS ARE PERMITTED TO RUN WILD IN WEST GERMANY.

IN AN OFFICIAL RELEASE, THE ARMY QUOTED WHAT IT CALLED "CAUSTIC" COMMENTS FROM U.S. OFFICIALS IN MUNICH, A PARTICULAR TARGET OF REV. BERNARD CROFT, CHURCH OF ENGLAND VICAR.

"THE KINDEST THING I CAN SAY ABOUT OUR ENGLISH FRIEND," SAID COL. HOMER MIDMANN, SOUTHERN AREA COMMAND PROVOST MARSHAL, "IS THAT HE IS TOTALLY MISINFORMED."

MIDMANN, OF (136 PINE STREET) AUBURN, CALIF., SAID THE NUMBER OF ARRESTS MADE BY HIS MILITARY POLICE IS THE BEST ANSWER TO THE VICAR'S CHARGE THAT MFS TURN A "BLIND EYE" TO SOLDIER MISCONDUCT.

CHAPLAIN (MAJ.) ERIC I. EASTMAN, OF WEST STOCKBRIDGE, MASS., SAID CROFT HAD A "WHOLLY FALSE CONCEPTION OF THE CONDUCT OF U.S. SOLDIERS IN GERMANY."

"WE MUST CONCLUDE," SAID EASTMAN, "THAT REVEREND CROFT'S STATEMENTS ARE BASED ON WHAT HE WANTED TO SEE."

EASTMAN SAID HE HOPED CROFT WOULD "COMPARE NOTES WITH HIS COUNTRYMAN, REV. FATHER H.R. HEATHWOOD, OF BASILDON, ESSEX, WHO COMES TO MUNICH EVERY YEAR."

"REVEREND HEATHWOOD," EASTMAN SAID, "FOUND OUR SOLDIERS TO BE WORTHY OF SPECIAL REMARKS CONCERNING THEIR CLEANLINESS, BEARING AND CONDUCT."

CROFT WROTE IN THE "CHURCH OF ENGLAND NEWSPAPER" THAT DRUNKEN AMERICAN SOLDIERS AND THEIR GERMAN GIRL FRIENDS HAD TURNED THE AREA AROUND MUNICH'S RAILROAD STATION INTO A FLESHPOT.

"APPARENTLY," CROFT WROTE, "A GI OVER THERE TODAY HAS TO BE ACTUALLY ENGAGED IN AN AFFRAY WITH KNIVES OR BE COMMITTING RAPE ON THE SIDEWALK TO DRAW ANY CORRECTIVE ATTENTION."

ML137PED

A34

(240)

SENNELAGER, GERMANY, SEPT. 26 (AP)-GEN. ALFRED M. GRUENTHER, SUPREME COMMANDER ALLIED FORCES IN EUROPE, TODAY SPLASHED HIS WAY OVER THE RAIN-DRENCHED PLAIN OF NORTH GERMANY TO WATCH NEARLY 140,000 NATO TROOPS ON ATOMIC MANEUVERS.

THE SUPREME COMMANDER WAS SPENDING TWO DAYS SEEING THE FINAL PHASES OF BATTLE ROYAL, THE BIGGEST WORKOUT OF ATOMIC BATTLE TECHNIQUES EVER HELD IN EUROPE.

AFTER FIVE DAYS, THE "INVADING NORTHLAND" BRITISH-BELGIAN ARMY WAS ON THE BANKS OF THE RIVER LIPPE AND A BIG TANK BATTLE WAS SHAPING UP.

THE OUTNUMBERED BELGIAN-CANADIAN DEFENDERS HAD WITHDRAWN SOUTH OF THE RIVER. THE NORTHLAND FORCE DROPPED AN IMAGINARY A-BOMB ON

LIPPSTADT, DESTROYING THE TOWN, KNOCKING OUT TWO BRIDGES AND TRAPPING SOME OF THE BELGIAN CORPS ON THE WRONG SIDE OF THE RIVER.

FIVE SOLDIERS, FOUR BRITISH AND ONE BELGIAN, HAVE BEEN OFFICIALLY REPORTED KILLED IN ACCIDENTS CONNECTED WITH THE EXERCISE. "SHOOTING STAR," A SIX-NATION ALL JET AIR MANEUVER, WAS CONCLUDED AT TRIER TODAY.

U.S. MAJ. GEN. ROBERT M. LEE OF AUGUSTA, ME., COMMANDER OF THE FOURTH ALLIED TACTICAL AIR FORCE, SAID THE FOUR-DAY EXERCISE "SHOWED THAT AIR ELEMENTS OF SIX NATO NATIONS CAN OPERATE WITHOUT DIFFICULTY."

AN UNDISCLOSED NUMBER OF JET PLANES FROM FRANCE, CANADA, GREECE, TURKEY, ITALY AND THE UNITED STATES TOOK PART IN THE MANEUVER.

AIR RAID SIRENS WERE SOUNDED IN OSLO, NORWAY'S CAPITAL, THIS AFTERNOON AS DANISH JET FIGHTERS "ATTACKED" THE BIG AIRBASE OF GARDERMOEN DURING A NATO NAVAL AND AIR EXERCISE CALLED "NORTHERN MIST."

UK617PED

A8

SPEYER, GERMANY, SEPT. 26 (AP)-ANDRE FRANCOIS-PONCET, FRENCH HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR GERMANY, SAID TODAY THAT UNLESS EUROPEAN COUNTRIES UNITE, THEY WILL BECOME MERE SATELLITES OF THE WORLD'S BIG POWERS.

HE SPOKE AT CEREMONIES DEDICATING A CHURCH REBUILT HERE BY GERMAN AND FRENCH CATHOLICS. THE INSCRIPTION ON THE CORNERSTONE SAYS THE CHURCH SHOULD BE "A TOWERING MONUMENT TO THE RECONCILIATION BETWEEN FRANCE AND GERMANY AND ALL THE PEOPLES OF THE CONTINENT."

MD1211PES

A10

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, SEPT. 26 (AP)-WARSAW RADIO SAID TODAY THREE MORE PERSONS HAVE BEEN ARRESTED IN THE BREAKUP OF WHAT IT CALLED A U.S.-FINANCED SPY RING IN COMMUNIST-GOVERNED POLAND. THIS BROUGHT TO NINE THOSE ARRESTED IN THE CASE SINCE WARSAW FIRST ANNOUNCED THE ROUNDUP YESTERDAY. THE BROADCAST, HEARD HERE, SAID THE ALLEGED SPIES WERE WORKING OUT OF WEST BERLIN, SOUGHT TO LEARN POLISH STATE SECRETS, AND "CONFESSED THAT AMERICAN POLICIES ARE AIMED AT WAR."

MD1214PED

B3(Q)

BA (130)

WESEL, GERMANY, SEPT. 26 (AP)-THIS WEST GERMAN TOWN, BLASTED BY ALLIED BOMBERS DURING WORLD WAR II, TODAY OPENED A RECOVERY EXHIBITION WHICH WILL GO NEXT MONTH TO ITS "SISTER CITY" IN THE UNITED STATES, HAGERSTOWN, MD.

THE EXHIBITION DEPICTS HOW THE TOWN'S 20,000 INHABITANTS BROUGHT RECOVERY OUT OF THE RUBBLE.

HAGERSTOWN (POP. 36,260) WAS PICKED AS A SISTER CITY IN 1951 BECAUSE OF SIMILARITIES IN SIZE AND MAKEUP.

THE EXHIBITION LEAVES HAMBURG OCT. 1, ACCOMPANIED BY MAYOR HELMUT BERKEL.

BERKEL SAID HE PLANNED TO STOP IN NEW YORK AND TELL MAYOR ROBERT F. WAGNER JR., THAT WESEL IS BUILDING A MONUMENT TO PETER MINUIT, FORMER WESEL RESIDENT WHO IS CREDITED WITH BEING ONE OF THE FOUNDERS OF NEW YORK.

ML417PES

S10

(100)
ISERLOHN, GERMANY, SEPT. 26 (AP)-POLICE TODAY BROKE UP A BRAWL THAT STARTED WHEN ABOUT 50 COMMUNISTS ATTACKED FORMER NAZI SS MEN ASSEMBLED HERE FOR A REUNION.

THE REUNION HAD BEEN CALLED OFF, BUT 350 CAME ANYWAY, CLAIMING THEY HAD NOT BEEN NOTIFIED OF THE CANCELLATION. SOME OF THEM MET IN A RESTAURANT, AND WERE ATTACKED BY THE COMMUNISTS. POLICE HAD TO SWING THEIR CLUBS TO BREAK UP THE BATTLE, BUT THERE WERE NO ARRESTS.

PLANS FOR THE REUNION WERE DROPPED LAST WEEK AFTER CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER SENT UNOFFICIAL WORD THAT THE MEETING MIGHT PREJUDICE GERMANY AT THIS WEEK'S NINE-NATION CONFERENCE IN LONDON.

JF442PES

1954

A5
ATHENS, GREECE, SEPT. 26 (AP)-FIVE MEN CONVICTED OF SPYING FOR BULGARIA WERE EXECUTED YESTERDAY IN CORFU AND SALONIKA. PRESS DISPATCHES, QUOTING OFFICIAL SOURCES, SAID TWO GREEKS AND A BULGARIAN WERE SHOT BY A FIRING SQUAD IN SALONIKA. TWO BULGARIANS WERE SHOT ON CORFU. ALL HAD BEEN CONVICTED BY MILITARY COURTS ON ESPIONAGE CHARGES.

MD1205PES

A109
WITH LONDON
EL AZIG, TURKEY, SEPT. 26 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER ADNAN MENDERES SAID TODAY GERMANY SHOULD BE REARMED FOR THE DEFENSE OF EUROPE WITHIN THE COMMUNITY OF FREE NATIONS. MENDERES, WHO IS ON A SPEAKING TOUR, SAID A REARMED GERMANY WOULD ADD TO TURKEY'S SECURITY.

UK711PES

A63
(300)
JERUSALEM, SEPT. 26 (AP)-THE CHIEF OF THE PALESTINE TRUCE COMMISSION, MAJ. GEN. E. L. M. BURNS, SAID TODAY HE WILL REPORT TO THE SECURITY COUNCIL THAT ISRAEL IS PREVENTING THE FREE MOVEMENT OF U.N. OBSERVERS IN BORDER AREAS.

THE GENERAL, A CANADIAN, TOLD NEWSMEN HE HAS ALREADY ADVISED U.N. HEADQUARTERS THAT THE QUESTION OF HIS OBSERVERS' RIGHT TO PATROL AREAS WITHOUT ESCORT BY ISRAELI OFFICERS HAD ARISEN "IN AN ACUTE FORM." AN ISRAELI ARMY ORDER NOW CALLS FOR SUCH ESCORTS. IN THE PAST WEEK, ISRAEL HAS POSTED MILITARY POLICE SENTRIES IN QUARTERS OF JERUSALEM BORDERING ON THE ARMISTICE LINES AND

THEY HAVE TURNED BACK U.N. OBSERVERS.

"FOR THE TIME BEING OUR OBSERVERS ARE NOT PATROLLING AREAS WHERE THEY HAVE BEEN PREVENTED FROM GOING," BURNS SAID.

HE SUMMED UP THE DIFFERENCES WITH ISRAEL AS "A QUESTION OF LEGAL INTERPRETATION" ON WHENCE THE TRUCE COMMISSION DERIVES ITS AUTHORITY.

"WE DO NOT WISH TO PRY INTO MILITARY SECRETS AND WILL NOT, WITHOUT PERMISSION, ENTER AREAS WHICH THE MILITARY AUTHORITIES DESIGNATE AS CLOSED TO THE PUBLIC FOR MILITARY REASONS," HE SAID.

"BUT IF U.N. MILITARY OBSERVERS ARE NOT FREE TO MOVE AT ALL UNLESS ACCOMPANIED BY AN OFFICER OF A PARTY CONCERNED AND THEN ONLY TO GO WHERE HE SAYS THEY MAY GO, IT IS PROBABLE THAT THE OUTSIDE WORLD WILL CONCLUDE THAT THAT PARTY HAS SOMETHING TO CONCEAL."

ISRAELI PRESIDENT IZHAK BEN-ZVI CALLED TONIGHT FOR "UNCEASING VIGILANCE AGAINST OPEN AND SECRET CONSPIRACIES TO DESTROY ISRAEL AS A PEOPLE."

IN A MESSAGE ON THE OCCASION OF THE JEWISH NEW YEAR 5715 WHICH BEGINS AT SUNDOWN MONDAY, THE PRESIDENT REGRETTED THAT "ARMISTICE AGREEMENTS SIGNED FIVE YEARS AGO HAVE NOT BROUGHT IN THEIR WAKE THE MUCH DESIRED PEACE FOR WHICH THEY WERE INTENDED."

HE ADDED: "INSTEAD, THE AGREEMENTS HAVE BEEN EXPLOITED BY THE ENEMY TO INCREASE HATRED AGAINST US, TO STRENGTHEN THE INJURIOUS ECONOMIC BOYCOTT AND TO DISRUPT LINES OF COMMUNICATIONS TO AND FROM THE STATE OF ISRAEL."

JM431PES

A7
JERUSALEM, SEPT. 26 (AP)-AN ISRAELI MILITARY SPOKESMAN CHARGED TODAY EIGHT EGYPTIAN INFILTRATORS KILLED TWO ISRAELIS AND WOUNDED TWO OTHERS NEAR MIGDAL ASHKELON, NORTHWEST OF THE GAZA STRIP, LAST NIGHT. THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE ATTACKERS HELD UP A HORSE-DRAWN CART WITH FOUR OCCUPANTS, ORDERED THEM TO UNHARNESS, THEN OPENED FIRE. UNITED NATIONS OBSERVERS ARE INVESTIGATING.

ONE OF THE OBSERVERS, BELGIAN CMDR. JACQUES LEGRELLE, SAID TRACKS SHOWED THE RAIDERS HEADED TOWARD THE EGYPTIAN-HELD GAZA STRIP. A WOUNDED ISRAELI TOLD NEWSMEN:

"WE WERE DRIVING BACK TO OUR VILLAGE WITH EMPTY MILK CANS WHEN KHAKI-CLAD FIGURES SUDDENLY EMERGED FROM AN ORANGE GROVE, ORDERED US TO HALT AND ASKED IN BROKEN HEBREW WHO WE WERE. WHEN WE SAID WE WERE JUST MILKMEN A HAIL OF BULLETS WAS DIRECTED AT OUR CART...WE WERE NOT ARMED. WE TAKE THE SAME ROAD WITH OUR MILK CART THREE TIMES DAILY."

A GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN SAID ISRAEL TAKES A GRAVE VIEW OF THE ACTS OF "MURDER, SABOTAGE AND PILLAGE PERPETRATED BY EGYPTIAN INFILTRATORS."

JM225PED

KATMANDU, NEPAL, SEPT. 26 (AP)-NEPAL WILL ASK PRIME MINISTER NEHRU OF INDIA TO DISCUSS ESTABLISHMENT OF DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS BETWEEN THIS COUNTRY AND RED CHINA DURING HIS FORTHCOMING VISIT TO PEIPING, SOURCES CLOSE TO THE FOREIGN MINISTRY SAID TONIGHT. FOREIGN MINISTER D. R. REGMI, DURING THE COURSE OF AN INTERVIEW, WOULD SAY ONLY THAT HE WELCOMED CHOU EN-LAI'S RECENT SPEECH IN PEIPING EXPRESSING HIS READINESS TO ESTABLISH DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH NEPAL.

SOURCES CLOSE TO THE GOVERNMENT SAID MAHENDRA BIKRAM SHAH, NEPALESE AMBASSADOR TO NEW DELHI, WILL TAKE THE REQUEST TO NEHRU ON HIS RETURN FROM HIS PRESENT VISIT HOME FOR CONSULTATIONS.

A116

(100)

BOMBAY, INDIA, SEPT. 26 (AP)-SHOPS AND RESTAURANTS IN INDIA OPPOSITE THE PORTUGUESE-HELD ISLAND OF DIU WERE CLOSED TODAY TO PROTEST ACTION BY INDIAN POLICE YESTERDAY IN BREAKING UP AN ATTEMPTED NON-VIOLENCE MARCH ON THE SETTLEMENT.

UNOFFICIAL REPORTS SAID ABOUT HALF OF THE 150 DEMONSTRATORS WERE INJURED WHEN THE POLICE, WIELDING STEEL-TIPPED STICKS, BROKE UP THE DEMONSTRATION. OFFICIALS OF SAURASHTRA STATE SAID THE CROWD WAS COMMUNIST-LED.

INDIA HAS BEEN TRYING UNSUCCESSFULLY TO NEGOTIATE PORTUGAL'S RELEASE OF THREE SMALL DISTRICTS--DIU, GOA, AND DAMAO--AT THE WEST CENTRAL EDGE OF THE SUBCONTINENT. MEANWHILE, NEW DELHI IS DISCOURAGING ANY VIOLENCE SUCH AS OCCURRED IN THE "LIBERATION" MARCHES LAST MONTH ON GOA. SEVERAL PERSONS WERE KILLED IN THOSE CLASHES.

MM742PES

A1

RANGOON, BURMA, SEPT. 26 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER ALI SASTROAMIDJOJO OF INDONESIA ARRIVED HERE TODAY FOR A THREE-DAY VISIT AS A GUEST OF THE BURMESE GOVERNMENT.

HE CAME TO RANGOON AFTER A FOUR-DAY STAY IN INDIA, WHERE HE AND PRIME MINISTER NEHRU WORKED OUT PLANS FOR AN ASIAN-AFRICAN CONFERENCE TO BE HELD SOON IN JAKARTA, INDONESIA'S CAPITAL.

MD1203PES

A45FX

(300)

TOKYO, MONDAY, SEPT. 27 (AP)-JAPANESE PRESS FUROR OVER THE DEATH OF AIKICHI KUBOYAMA, RADIOMAN OF THE ATOM-DUSTED FISHING BOAT, LUCKY DRAGON, BEGAN MODERATING YESTERDAY BUT PEIPING RADIO WENT INTO ACTION.

RED CHINA'S PROPAGANDA MOUTHPIECE SAID THE DEATH OF KUBOYAMA "HAS CREATED A WAVE OF INDIGNATION IN JAPAN" AND BROUGHT "NEW DEMANDS TO BAN THE UNITED STATES FROM USING THE PACIFIC AS AN ATOMIC BOMB LABORATORY."

THE LUCKY DRAGON WAS SHOWERED WITH ASHES FROM A HYDROGEN TEST BLAST AT BIKINI LAST MARCH. KUBOYAMA DIED LAST THURSDAY.

TWO LEADING JAPANESE NEWSPAPERS YESTERDAY CONTINUED EDITORIAL ATTACKS ON AMERICAN OFFICIALS FOR SAYING KUBOYAMA MIGHT HAVE LIVED HAD AMERICAN DOCTORS BEEN ALLOWED TO TREAT HIM.

BUT ONE, ASAHI, JAPAN'S LARGEST NATIONAL DAILY, ALSO CRITICIZED JAPANESE DOCTORS.

"FOR INSTANCE, TOKYO UNIVERSITY QUICKLY ANALYZED COMPONENTS OF THE ASHES COLLECTED FROM THE LUCKY DRAGON BUT EXTRACTED RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES FROM THE PATIENTS' URINE ONLY RECENTLY," ASAHI SAID.

"THE FIRST URINE ANALYSIS HAD TO BE MADE BY AMERICAN DOCTORS."

"WE FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT JAPANESE DOCTORS ARE RELUCTANT TO LEARN FROM INSOLENT AND ARROGANT AMERICAN DOCTORS. BUT THEY OUGHT TO HUMBLY ACKNOWLEDGE THAT AMERICAN MEDICAL SCIENCE IS MORE ADVANCED THAN THAT OF THE JAPANESE INsofar AS ATOMIC SICKNESS IS CONCERNED."

TOKYO SHIMBUN, THE LARGEST EVENING PAPER IN JAPAN, TONED DOWN ITS COMMENT AND NO LONGER USED VITRIOLICS.

"SOME AMERICAN NEWS STORIES SUGGEST THE AMERICANS SEEM TO BE WORRIED SOME VICIOUS RIOTS MAY OCCUR IN JAPAN RESULTING FROM KUBOYAMA'S DEATH," SHIMBUN SAID.

"NO RIOTS CAN REVIVE KUBOYAMA. NOR DO THEY EXPEDITE BANNING ATOMIC WEAPONS. WE JAPANESE ARE NOT SO STUPID."

FR1150APS NM

A20FX

TOKYO, MONDAY, SEPT. 27 (AP)-THE FIRST GOVERNMENT-SANCTIONED VISIT OF JAPANESE DIET MEMBERS TO RED CHINA GOT UNDER WAY BY PLANE TODAY.

THE 25, REPRESENTING ALL MAJOR POLITICAL PARTIES, EXPECT TO MEET RED BOSS MAO TZE-TUNG IN PEIPING AND TO DISCUSS, AMONG OTHER SUBJECTS, STEPPING UP OF TRADE AND RESTORATION OF DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS.

PRESENTLY JAPAN'S TRADE WITH CHINA IS ONLY A FRACTION OF THAT EXISTING BEFORE WORLD WAR II WHEN CHINA WAS JAPAN'S BIGGEST CUSTOMER.

EB955APS

X67-72 X.5

A44FX

(200)

TOKYO, MONDAY, SEPT. 27 (AP)-PEIPING RADIO SAID RED CHINA'S CONGRESS WILL PICK ITS TOP RULERS TODAY UNDER A NEWLY ADOPTED CONSTITUTION.

THE CONGRESS WILL CHOOSE "THE CHAIRMAN, VICE CHAIRMAN, PREMIER AND OTHER LEADERS OF THE PEOPLES' REPUBLIC OF CHINA," THE BROADCAST SAID.

IT IS A FOREGONE CONCLUSION THAT THE CHAIRMAN WILL BE MAO TZE-TUNG, THE CURRENT RED BOSS. THE NEW CONSTITUTION REAFFIRMS HIS DICTATORIAL POWERS.

BUT THE BIG QUESTION IS WHO WILL BE CHOSEN VICE CHAIRMAN, THE MAN MOST LIKELY TO SUCCEED MAO. WILL IT BE RUSSIAN-TRAINED LIU SHAO-CHI, A STERN PARTY DISCIPLINARIAN WHO LEANS TOWARD BLOOD PURGES?

OR WILL IT BE CHOU EN-LAI, THE PREMIER-FOREIGN MINISTER WHOSE SUAVE, SERIOUS MANNER ONCE FOOLED NATIONALIST PRESIDENT CHIANG KAI-SHEK INTO ACCEPTING HIM AS AN ADVISER BECAUSE HE SEEMED TO BE "A REASONABLE COMMUNIST?"

CHOU APPEARED BEFORE THE CONGRESS LAST WEEK, GIVING A LENGTHY REPORT ON RED CHINA UNDER COMMUNIST RULE. DURING THE TALK, CHOU SAID PEACE IN ASIA CANNOT BE SECURE UNTIL FORMOSA IS "LIBERATED" FROM CHIANG AND THE GUARDIAN U.S. 7TH FLEET HAS WITHDRAWN.

FR1145APS

B30KX (Q)

APW

TOKYO, MONDAY, SEPT. 27 (AP)-PEIPING RADIO REPORTED TODAY A SWISS DELEGATION HEADED BY ANDRE MURET, DESCRIBED AS A MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT, ARRIVED YESTERDAY IN RED CHINA'S CAPITAL.

THE BROADCAST SAID THE DELEGATION WAS INVITED BY THE CHINESE PEOPLES ASSOCIATED FOR CULTURAL RELATIONS WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES. (CAP CPACRWFC)

TR642PCS

A21FX

(250)

BY SPENCER MOOSA

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, MONDAY, SEPT. 27 (AP)-NATIONALIST WARPLANES RAINED FRESH AIR BLOWS SUNDAY ON RED CHINA'S PORT OF AMOY WHILE CONJECTURE INCREASED OVER IF AND WHEN RED PLANES WILL RETALIATE AGAINST FORMOSA.

THE AMOY RAIDS MARKED THE 24TH DAY OF THE LITTLE WAR REVOLVING AROUND THE NATIONALIST ISLAND OUTPOST OF QUEMOY, SEVEN MILES EAST OF AMOY.

BEFORE THE FIGHTING STARTED WITH RED ARTILLERY SHELLING OF QUEMOY ON SEPT. 3, FORMOSAN INHABITANTS HAD BEEN ALMOST COMPLACENT ABOUT POSSIBILITY OF AIR ATTACKS. THIS IS NO LONGER THE CASE.

REAL ESTATE DEALERS SAY PROPERTY VALUES IN TAIPEH HAVE DIPPED 20 PER CENT SINCE THE QUEMOY SHELLING. HOUSING COSTS IN OUTLYING AREAS HAVE RISEN SHARPLY, IN SOME CASES AS MUCH AS SIX TIMES.

A FEW PEOPLE ALREADY HAVE MOVED OUT OF TAIPEH.

UNEASINESS WAS INCREASED BY RUMORS THAT PEIPING HAD BROADCAST A

30.24-21109

WARNING OF HEAVY BOMBINGS TO START ON FORMOSA TUESDAY. YESTERDAY PREMIER O.K. YUI WAS QUOTED IN TAIPEH NEWSPAPERS AS SAYING THERE WAS NO RECORD OF SUCH BROADCASTS AND THAT THE RUMORS WERE "FABRICATIONS BY IRRESPONSIBLE PERSONS."

CHANG YI-TING, ARMY SPOKESMAN, SAID THERE WAS ALWAYS A POSSIBILITY OF RED AIR ATTACKS AND "WE MUST BE PREPARED FOR ALL EVENTUALITIES." DEFENSE MINISTER YU TA-WEI, WHO RECENTLY VISITED QUEMOY, TOLD LAWMAKERS YESTERDAY "I AM FULLY CONFIDENT OF FINAL VICTORY." EB1001APD

A50SE

YOSHIDA VANCOUVER, B.C., SEPT. 26 (AP)--PRIME MINISTER YOSHIDA OF JAPAN, SMILING AND APPARENTLY IN HIGH SPIRITS, ARRIVED HERE BY PLANE TODAY FROM TOKYO FOR HIS FIRST VISIT TO CANADA. CANADA IS THE FIRST OF SIX WESTERN NATIONS AND THE VATICAN WHICH THE JAPANESE CONSERVATIVE LEADER WILL PASS THROUGH ON HIS 50-DAY GOODWILL TOUR.

JAPANESE DIGNITARIES AND A CROWD OF MORE THAN 200 JAPANESE-CANADIANS ASSEMBLED AT THE VANCOUVER AIRPORT TO GREET THE PRIME MINISTER AS HE STEPPED OFF THE CANADIAN PACIFIC AIR LINES PLANE CARRYING HIS PARTY. THE 17-HOUR FLIGHT FROM TOKYO VIA THE GREAT CIRCLE ROUTE WAS WITHOUT INCIDENT.

POLICE TOOK SPECIAL SECURITY PRECAUTIONS AT THE AIRPORT, JUST AS WAS DONE AT TOKYO, BUT YOSHIDA'S ARRIVAL AT 10:24 A.M. (PST) WAS UNEVENTFUL.

THE PRIME MINISTER WAS GREETED BY THE JAPANESE AMBASSADOR TO CANADA, K. MATSUDAIRA, AND OTHER JAPANESE DIPLOMATIC OFFICIALS. AFTERWARD, YOSHIDA MADE A BRIEF SPEECH EXPRESSING HIS PLEASURE OVER THE OPPORTUNITY TO VISIT CANADA. BUT HE DECLINED ANY FORMAL PRESS CONFERENCE UNTIL AFTER HE HAS MET THE CANADIAN HEADS OF STATE AT OTTAWA.

THIS AFTERNOON THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT LEADER WILL LAY A WREATH ON A VANCOUVER MEMORIAL COMMEMORATING JAPANESE WHO FOUGHT FOR CANADA IN WORLD WAR I. TONIGHT HE IS SCHEDULED TO HAVE DINNER WITH THE RETIRING CANADIAN AMBASSADOR TO JAPAN, ROBERT MAYHEW.

THE PRIME MINISTER AND HIS PARTY, WHICH INCLUDES HIS DAUGHTER, MRS. TAKAKICHI ASO AND HER HUSBAND, A MEMBER OF THE JAPANESE DIET, WILL LEAVE BY PLANE AT 10:30 P.M. (PST) FOR OTTAWA.

JL 1212PPS NM

A93WX

(450)

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 26 (AP)--THE CO-AUTHOR OF A BOOK ON "THE HYDROGEN BOMB" SAID TODAY THAT BOTH CHAIRMAN LEWIS L. STRAUSS OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION AND FORMER CHAIRMAN GORDON DEAN TRIED TO STOP ITS PUBLICATION.

JAMES R. SHEPLEY SAID IN A TELEVISION APPEARANCE (NBC'S COMMENT) THAT STRAUSS OFFERED TO BUY THE MANUSCRIPT AND LOCK IT UP. HE SAID STRAUSS ACTED ON "THE HIGHEST" MOTIVES, APPARENTLY "TO SHIELD HIS SCIENTISTS FROM PUBLIC CONTROVERSY." HE SAID DEAN FEARED THE BOOK WOULD BE "AN ATTACK ON HIM, DEAN, WHICH IT WAS NOT."

STRAUSS, AT HIS WASHINGTON HOME, CONFIRMED THAT "I DID OFFER TO PURCHASE THE MANUSCRIPT FROM HIM," EXPLAINING "I SIMPLY FELT I WOULD HAVE BEEN HAPPIER IF THE BOOK HAD NOT BEEN PUBLISHED." HE SAID IT WAS A PERSONAL OFFER, NOT MADE AS CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMISSION. HE DID NOT ELABORATE FURTHER ON HIS REASONS.

SHEPLEY, WASHINGTON BUREAU CHIEF FOR TIME MAGAZINE, AND CLAY BLAIR JR., THE MAGAZINE'S PENTAGON CORRESPONDENT, ARE AUTHORS OF THE BOOK SOON TO BE PUBLISHED BY THE DAVID MCKAY CO., INC., OF NEW YORK. EXCERPTS

APPEARED LAST WEEK IN THE U. S. NEWS AND WORLD REPORT MAGAZINE.

THE BOOK REPORTS ON DEVELOPMENT OF THE HYDROGEN BOMB IN THIS COUNTRY AND SAYS THAT FOR FOUR YEARS THE UNITED STATES LAGGED BEHIND THE SOVIET UNION IN DEVELOPING THE BOMB. IT CRITICIZES FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN, THE AIR FORCE, AND SCIENTISTS AT THE LOS ALAMOS, N.M., ATOMIC LABORATORIES AMONG OTHERS, FOR THE DELAY.

DR. NORRIS BRADBURY, LOS ALAMOS DIRECTOR, DENIED ANY UNDUE DELAY AT A NEWS CONFERENCE CALLED THERE FRIDAY TO REPLY TO WHAT HE SAID WERE "OBVIOUS FALSEHOODS" IN THE BOOK.

SHEPLEY SAID THAT A WEEK AFTER THE BOOK'S MANUSCRIPT HAD BEEN SUBMITTED TO THE AEC FOR CLEARANCE, STRAUSS CALLED HIM IN AND, AFTER A BRIEF CONVERSATION, TOLD HIM:

"I WANT TO BUY YOUR MANUSCRIPT, PUT IT IN THE SAFE FOR 25 YEARS OR AT LEAST UNTIL MOST OF THE INDIVIDUALS CONCERNED ARE DEAD, AND THEN LET IT BE PUBLISHED."

"STRAUSS' MOTIVES WERE, OF COURSE, OF THE HIGHEST," SHEPLEY SAID. "CERTAINLY HE HAD NOTHING TO CONCEAL. IN FACT, WITHOUT HIM THE SOVIETS AND NOT THE U. S. WOULD HAVE HAD THE H-BOMB. I COULD ONLY SURMISE, THEREFORE, THAT HE WAS UNDER VERY GREAT PRESSURE, AND THAT HE WISHED TO SHIELD HIS SCIENTISTS FROM PUBLIC CONTROVERSY..."

STRAUSS SAID "I CAN'T RECALL ANY PRESSURE."

SHEPLEY SAID DEAN WROTE THE AEC CHAIRMAN A LETTER BLAMING STRAUSS FOR THE BOOK AND DEMANDING THAT IT BE SUPPRESSED, ALTHOUGH AT THE TIME DEAN HAD NOT READ THE BOOK.

A99WX

1954
THE AUTHOR SAID BRADBURY WROTE TO A PERSONAL FRIEND WHO IS A VICE PRESIDENT OF TIME, INC., AND CONTENTED THAT BECAUSE SHEPLEY WAS NOT CLEARED FOR ATOMIC SECRETS, HE SHOULD NOT REPORT ON SUCH MATTERS.

OF BRADBURY, SHEPLEY SAID TODAY:

"FOR FOUR YEARS HE AND HIS STAFF MADE LITERALLY NO EFFORT TO PRODUCE THE HYDROGEN WEAPON, AND THIS CAUSED OUR COUNTRY TO COME WITHIN AN ACE OF LOSING ATOMIC SUPERIORITY TO THE SOVIET UNION. THIS ONLY JOURNALISTS WILL REPORT. IT IS UNLIKELY THAT THE . . . SCIENTISTS WILL REPORT IT ABOUT THEMSELVES."

EG641PED

A142

WITH H-BOMB BOOK (A93WX)

(NY) WASHINGTON, SEPT. 25 (AP)--EUGENE M. ZUCKERT, A FORMER MEMBER OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION, SAID TODAY HE THINKS A NEW BOOK ON THE HYDROGEN BOMB DOES "TREMENDOUS INJUSTICE" TO SOME INDIVIDUALS.

ZUCKERT, APPEARING ON CBS' "MAN OF THE WEEK" TELEVISION SHOW, TERMED THE WORK BY TWO TIME MAGAZINE WRITERS, JAMES SHEPLEY AND CLAY BLAIR JR., "A VERY EXCITING AND A VERY UNFORTUNATE BOOK."

SHEPLEY SAID TODAY THAT AEC CHAIRMAN LEWIS STRAUSS HAD TRIED TO BUY THE MANUSCRIPT AND HOLD THE BOOK BACK FROM IMMEDIATE PUBLICATION. STRAUSS LATER VERIFIED SHEPLEY'S STATEMENT.

ZUCKERT SAID HE THOUGHT THE WRITERS HAD TAKEN "A LOT OF PEOPLE AND CLASSIFIED SOME AS WHITE AND SOME AS BLACK."

ZUCKERT DID NOT SAY WHO HE THOUGHT HAD BEEN TREATED WITH INJUSTICE IN THE BOOK.

ASKED IF HE THOUGHT RUSSIA HAD EVER BEEN AHEAD OF THE UNITED STATES IN H-BOMB DEVELOPMENT, AS THE BOOK CONTENTS, ZUCKERT REPLIED: "I DON'T THINK ANYBODY KNOWS."

JF939PED

A100WX

BANK AND FUND (420)
BY FRANK O'BRIEN

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 26 (AP)-THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND'S COMMITTEE OF GOVERNORS ON ORGANIZATION HAS VOTED "OVERWHELMINGLY" TO SUSPEND CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LAST COMMUNIST MEMBER IN THE FUND, FOR REFUSING TO OPEN AN INFORMATIONAL WINDOW THROUGH THE IRON CURTAIN. THIS WAS REPORTED TODAY BY SOURCES IN A POSITION TO KNOW THE ACTION TAKEN AT A LONG MEETING OF THE FUND COMMITTEE LATE YESTERDAY. NO FORMAL ANNOUNCEMENT WAS MADE AFTER THE MEETING. WORLD

THE BOARDS OF GOVERNORS OF THE BANK AND FUND, MADE UP OF FINANCE MINISTERS AND CENTRAL BANK LEADERS FROM 57 MEMBER NATIONS, ARE HOLDING THEIR NINTH ANNUAL MEETING HERE.

THE SAME SOURCES, DECLINING TO PERMIT USE OF THEIR NAMES, SAID IT APPEARED CERTAIN THAT THE GOVERNORS OF THE MONETARY FUND WOULD VOTE WEDNESDAY TO UPHOLD THE ORGANIZATION COMMITTEE.

THE COMMITTEE VOTED ON A RESOLUTION WHICH CAME TO IT FROM THE FUND'S EXECUTIVE BOARD, PROPOSING THAT CZECHOSLOVAKIA BE SUSPENDED FROM THE FUND. EJECTION FROM THE FUND WOULD FOLLOW IF THE CZECHS DID NOT BY DEC. 31 SUPPLY THE FUND WITH REQUIRED INFORMATION ABOUT ITS INTERNAL ECONOMY AND FOREIGN TRADE.

THE CZECHS ARE ALREADY UNDER SUSPENSION FROM THE WORLD BANK, TWIN INSTITUTION OF THE MONETARY FUND, AND WILL BE FINALLY OUSTED FROM THE BANK UNLESS THEY PAY UP THE REQUIRED PORTION OF THEIR CAPITAL SUBSCRIPTION BY DEC. 31.

THUS, THE FUND COMMITTEE'S ACTION, IF UPHOLD BY THE FUND GOVERNORS, WOULD MAKE DEC. 31 THE DEADLINE FOR CONTINUED MEMBERSHIP BY CZECHOSLOVAKIA IN BOTH ORGANIZATIONS. MEMBERSHIP IN THE BANK AND FUND IS IDENTICAL.

THE FUND'S EXECUTIVE BOARD HAS ALREADY DEPRIVED THE CZECHS OF ANY RIGHT TO USE THE FUND'S FACILITIES -- CHIEFLY, TO BORROW FROM THE FUND -- BECAUSE THE CZECHS HAVE IGNORED THE FUND IN CHANGING THE INTERNATIONAL PAR VALUE OF THEIR MONEY. MEMBER NATIONS ARE SUPPOSED TO REVALUE THEIR CURRENCY ONLY AFTER GETTING AT LEAST TACIT APPROVAL FROM THE FUND. THIS IS REQUIRED AS A SAFEGUARD AGAINST INTERNATIONAL COMMERCIAL THROAT CUTTING THROUGH COMPETITIVE CURRENCY DEVALUATIONS.

IN ADDITION, EACH MEMBER IS REQUIRED TO SUPPLY THE FUND REGULARLY WITH STATISTICS ON ITS NATIONAL INCOME, PRICE INDICES, FOREIGN TRADE BALANCES, AND LIKE INFORMATION. THIS IS REQUIRED TO GIVE THE FUND THE BASIC INFORMATION IT NEEDS TO JUDGE A MEMBER NATION'S NEED FOR LOANS, THE EXTENT TO WHICH THE MEMBER IS COOPERATING IN EFFORTS TO REDUCE CURRENCY AND OTHER RESTRICTIONS ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE, AND THE SOUNDNESS OF THE MEMBER'S EVALUATION OF ITS CURRENCY IN RELATION TO OTHER CURRENCIES.

1954

A101WX

CZECHOSLOVAKIA HAS REFUSED TO COMPLY.

IT WAS RELIABLY REPORTED THAT THE CZECHS ARGUED LENGTHILY AT YESTERDAY'S COMMITTEE MEETING THAT THEY COULD NOT SUPPLY THE REQUIRED INFORMATION FOR REASONS OF NATIONAL SECURITY, AND THAT THIS WAS SUPERIOR TO THEIR OBLIGATIONS TO THE FUND.

EG650PED NM

A25WX

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 PM EST, SUNDAY, SEPT. 26

ATOMIC STUDY--BUDGET (400)

BY STERLING F. GREEN

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 26 (AP)-TWO PRIVATE, NONPROFIT ORGANIZATIONS TODAY ANNOUNCED THE LAUNCHING OF A TWO-YEAR STUDY OF THE PEACETIME USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY, WITH MAJOR EMPHASIS ON THE ECONOMIC PROBLEMS RAISED.

THE NATIONAL PLANNING ASSN. (NPA) WILL CONDUCT THE RESEARCH WITH \$200,000 PROVIDED BY RESOURCES FOR THE FUTURE, INC. (RFF), WHICH IS SUPPORTED BY THE FORD FOUNDATION.

THE INQUIRY WILL BE DEVOTED PRIMARILY TO THE DEVELOPMENT EXPECTABLE IN THE NEXT 5 TO 20 YEARS IN OBTAINING ELECTRIC-POWER FROM NUCLEAR REACTORS. SPECIAL ATTENTION WILL BE GIVEN TO RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN INDUSTRY AND THE GOVERNMENT IN THIS FIELD, SAID H. CHRISTIAN SONNE, BOARD CHAIRMAN OF THE NPA.

A PRELIMINARY SURVEY BY GERHARD COLM, NPA CHIEF ECONOMIST AND FORMER CHIEF ECONOMIST OF THE PRESIDENT'S COUNCIL OF ECONOMIC ADVISERS, INDICATES THAT VALUABLE RESEARCH CAN BE PERFORMED USING ONLY DATA AVAILABLE TO THE PUBLIC AND WITHOUT RECOURSE TO INFORMATION CLASSIFIED AS SECRET BY THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION, SONNE SAID.

PART OF THE SURVEY WILL BE DEVOTED TO AN ANALYSIS OF REGIONS WHERE, BECAUSE OF THE HIGH COST OR SCARCITY OF CONVENTIONAL POWER, ATOMIC REACTORS MIGHT BE ECONOMICALLY FEASIBLE AS A SOURCE OF ENERGY FOR HOMES AND INDUSTRY. NEW ENGLAND AND THE PACIFIC NORTHWEST WILL GET SPECIAL ATTENTION, HE SAID.

THE FIRST REPORTS ON THE FINDINGS WILL BEGIN APPEARING IN ABOUT A YEAR, SONNE SAID, AND THE ENTIRE STUDY WILL BE SUMMARIZED WHEN IT IS COMPLETED WITH A SERIES OF POLICY RECOMMENDATIONS BY A COMMITTEE WHICH WILL GUIDE THE SURVEY.

IN ADDITION TO ITS REGIONAL ASPECTS, THE STUDY WILL DEAL WITH SUCH THINGS AS THE OVERALL NEED FOR ATOMIC POWER AS CONTRASTED WITH THAT FROM OTHER SOURCES, THE EFFECTS OF ITS DEVELOPMENT ON VARIOUS GROUPS OF INDUSTRIES, THE RESPECTIVE ROLES OF GOVERNMENT AND INDUSTRY IN VARIOUS STAGES OF TECHNICAL DEVELOPMENT, AND THE ECONOMIC EFFECTS OF NUCLEAR POWER ABROAD.

SONNE SAID THE STUDY AIMS AT AN OBJECTIVE PICTURE OF THE PROSPECTS FOR NONMILITARY ATOMIC ENERGY AND OF THE BEST WAYS FOR DEVELOPING ITS USES UNDER A DEMOCRATIC FORM OF GOVERNMENT AND A FREE ENTERPRISE ECONOMY.

"WE HAVE ALL BEEN EXPOSED TO A GREAT DEAL OF CONFLICTING AND HEATED OPINION ABOUT THE PROSPECTS AND POSSIBILITIES," HE SAID, "RANGING FROM OPTIMISTIC HOPES FOR MIRACLES TO DO-NOTHING SKEPTICISM."

THE NPA IS A RESEARCH AND PLANNING ORGANIZATION OF LEADERS IN BUSINESS, LABOR, EDUCATION AND AGRICULTURE, ESTABLISHED IN 1934. THE RESOURCES ORGANIZATION, A YOUNGER GROUP DEVOTED TO LONG-RANGE POLICY ON NATURAL RESOURCES, HOLDS A \$3,410,000 (M) GRANT FROM THE FORD FOUNDATION IN SUPPORT OF ITS OPERATIONS OVER THE NEXT FIVE YEARS.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 PMN EST SUNDAY, SEPT. 26

SU120PES

A23WX

(500)

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 PM EST SUNDAY, SEPT. 26

GM--DEFENSE--BUDGET

BY EDWIN B. HAAKINSON

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, SEPT. 26 (AP)-SEN. JACKSON (D-WASH) SAID TODAY THAT A CONCENTRATION OF DEFENSE CONTRACTS IN GENERAL MOTORS CORP. BY SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON HAS "GREATLY

30.24-21111

CONTRIBUTED TO 'MONOPOLISTIC' CONDITIONS IN THE AUTO INDUSTRY AND TO THE PLIGHT OF THE INDEPENDENT PRODUCERS."

IN A STATEMENT ISSUED BY HIS OFFICE HERE, THE WESTERN DEMOCRAT CONTENDED THAT DEFENSE CONTRACTS FOR GENERAL MOTORS HAD BEEN INCREASED \$1,700,000,000 (B) DURING THE FIRST 13 MONTHS OF THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION.

DURING THE SAME PERIOD, JACKSON SAID NEW DEFENSE CONTRACTS "TO ALL THE OTHER AUTO PRODUCERS COMBINED HAVE DECLINED BY 395 MILLION DOLLARS." HE ADDED:

"THESE FIGURES REPRESENT A STARTLING REVERSAL FROM THE SITUATION THAT PREVAILED DURING THE TWO AND ONE HALF YEARS PRIOR TO THE INAUGURATION OF THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION, DURING WHICH THE AUTO PRODUCERS OTHER THAN GENERAL MOTORS RECEIVED MORE CONTRACTS THAN GENERAL MOTORS."

HE SAID THE FIGURES FOR THIS PRE-EISENHOWER PERIOD WERE: GENERAL MOTORS, ABOUT \$5,300,000,000 (B) IN NET NEW CONTRACTS; OTHER PRODUCERS, SIX BILLION DOLLARS.

JACKSON, A MEMBER OF THE SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE, SAID HE OBTAINED THE FIGURES FROM THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT AND COMMENTED:

"THE PATTERN OF DEFENSE CONTRACT AWARDS IN THE AUTO INDUSTRY HAS BEEN REVERSED SO SHARPLY THAT I CAN ONLY CONCLUDE THAT THE CONCENTRATION OF THESE CONTRACTS IN GENERAL MOTORS MUST REFLECT A SETTLED PROCUREMENT POLICY OF THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT UNDER SECRETARY WILSON."

JACKSON SAID THIS HAD COME DURING A PERIOD OF "SEVERE CRISIS FOR THE INDEPENDENT AUTOMOBILE MANUFACTURERS" THAT ALREADY HAS "FORCED THREE MERGERS."

WHILE GENERAL MOTORS HAS BEEN EARNING RECORD HIGH PROFITS AND MAINTAINING EMPLOYMENT NEAR PEAKS, JACKSON SAID ITS SMALLER COMPETITORS HAVE REDUCED PROFITS OR WERE "IN THE RED" WITH FORCED LAYOFFS AND EVEN A PAY CUT BY STUDEBAKER.

THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT SAID IT WOULD HAVE NO COMMENT ON JACKSON'S STATEMENT, PENDING A LOOK AT ITS RECORDS.

IN DETROIT, A GENERAL MOTORS SPOKESMAN SAID THE COMPANY WOULD HAVE NO COMMENT ON THE MATTER.

A24WX

"I STRONGLY BELIEVE THAT THIS WILSON POLICY HAS THE GRAVEST IMPLICATIONS NOT ONLY FOR THE HEALTH OF OUR ECONOMY BUT FOR THE SAFETY AND EFFECTIVENESS OF OUR DEFENSE PRODUCTION FACILITIES AS WELL," JACKSON SAID.

HE ADDED THAT HE WAS "MAKING THE INFORMATION I RECEIVED FROM THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT AVAILABLE TO THE CHAIRMAN AND OTHER MEMBERS OF THE SENATE COMMITTEE ON ARMED SERVICES."

JACKSON'S STATEMENT DID NOT REFER TO THE FACT THAT SECRETARY WILSON RESIGNED AS PRESIDENT OF GENERAL MOTORS BEFORE BECOMING HEAD OF THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT. HE WAS REQUIRED BY THE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE TO DISPOSE OF HIS STOCK AND INTERESTS IN GENERAL MOTORS BEFORE THE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED CONFIRMATION OF HIS APPOINTMENT.

SEN. KEFAUVER (D-TENN) LAST JANUARY QUESTIONED THE WISDOM OF WHAT HE DESCRIBED AS "A DANGEROUS POLICY OF CONCENTRATING DEFENSE CONTRACTS IN A SINGLE PRODUCER." HE REFERRED SPECIFICALLY TO THE AWARDED OF A 200 MILLION DOLLAR TANK CONTRACT TO A GENERAL MOTORS SUBSIDIARY, WHICH HAD SUBMITTED THE LOW BID.

JOHN SLEZAK, UNDERSECRETARY OF THE ARMY IN CHARGE OF PROCUREMENT, DEFENDED THE TRANSACTION AT THE TIME AS HAVING BEEN DICTATED BY "SOUND BUSINESS JUDGMENT."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 PM EST SUNDAY SEPT. 26

SU113PED

A64WX

N MCCARTHY-BUDGET (650)

BY G. MILTON KELLY

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 26 (AP)-THE WATKINS COMMITTEE REPORT ON CENSURE CHARGES AGAINST SEN. MCCARTHY, WHICH WILL BE MADE PUBLIC TOMORROW MORNING, WAS DESCRIBED BY ONE AUTHORITATIVE SOURCE TODAY AS A FIRM DOCUMENT WHICH CONTAINS "POSITIVE CONCLUSIONS."

"IT CONTAINS NO STRADDLING," THIS SOURCE, WHO DECLINED TO BE QUOTED BY NAME, SAID. BUT WHETHER IT WILL RECOMMEND SPECIFICALLY THAT THE SENATE VOTE TO CENSURE MCCARTHY WHEN IT RECONVENES NOV. 3 NO ONE HERE IN A POSITION TO KNOW WOULD SAY.

THE DENVER POST REPORTED IN A WASHINGTON DISPATCH THAT THE COMMITTEE WILL RECOMMEND THAT MCCARTHY BE CENSURED ON THREE OF THE FIVE MAIN GROUPS OF CHARGES AGAINST HIM, AND THAT HE WILL BE CRITICIZED BY THE COMMITTEE ON A FOURTH.

THE THREE CHARGES ON WHICH A CENSURE RECOMMENDATION WILL BE MADE, THE POST SAID, ARE THAT MCCARTHY (1) WAS CONTEMPTUOUS OF A SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE THAT INVESTIGATED HIM IN 1951-52; (2) USED "VULGAR AND BASE LANGUAGE" IN REFERRING TO A FELLOW SENATOR, AND (3) USED ABUSIVE TACTICS IN QUESTIONING BRIG. GEN. RALPH ZWICKER ABOUT ARMY HANDLING OF AN ALLEGED SUBVERSIVE.

ON THE FOURTH CHARGE, THAT MCCARTHY UNLAWFULLY OBTAINED POSSESSION OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION FROM A FBI DOCUMENT, THE POST SAID THE COMMITTEE WILL HOLD THAT THE CHARGE IS NOT RELEVANT AS FAR AS SENATE CENSURE IS CONCERNED. MCCARTHY WILL BE CRITICIZED FOR POSSESSING THE MATERIAL, HOWEVER, THE POST SAID.

AND FINALLY, ON THE FIFTH COUNT -- THAT MCCARTHY URGED GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES TO FURNISH HIM WITH INFORMATION "EVEN THOUGH SOME LITTLE BUREAUCRAT HAS STAMPED IT 'SECRET'" -- THE COMMITTEE WILL RETURN A "YES AND NO" FINDING, THE POST SAID.

"THEY'RE ON THE RIGHT TRACK," ANOTHER COMMITTEE SOURCE COMMENTED WITH REFERENCE TO THE DENVER NEWSPAPER'S ACCOUNT. THIS SOURCE ALSO WITHHELD USE OF HIS NAME.

SEN. CASE (R-SD), A MEMBER OF THE SIX-MAN INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE, WAS WILLING TO BE QUOTED DIRECTLY.

"THERE ARE SEVERAL ERRORS IN THAT VERSION," CASE SAID OF THE POST STORY, BUT HE WOULD NOT SPELL THEM OUT.

"I DON'T KNOW WHAT IT'S BASED ON," CASE SAID IN RESPONSE TO FURTHER INQUIRY. THE DENVER POST'S WASHINGTON CORRESPONDENT, BARNET NOVER, ATTRIBUTED HIS INFORMATION TO A "RELIABLE SOURCE."

SEN. STENNIS (D-MISS), ALSO A COMMITTEE MEMBER, COMMENTED:

"I AM NOT SAYING IT IS ACCURATE OR INACCURATE." ELABORATE PRECAUTIONS WERE TAKEN TO GUARD THE REPORT'S SECRECY FROM THE TIME OF ITS UNANIMOUS COMMITTEE ADOPTION LATE FRIDAY UNTIL ITS DISTRIBUTION IN PRINTED FORM TOMORROW. AT 9 A.M. (EST) AND STENNIS SAID

COMMITTEE MEMBERS WERE HONORBOUND "NOT TO GIVE ANY CLUES AS TO ITS CONTENTS."

1954

A

A65WX

CASE AND STENNIS WERE THE ONLY SENATORS ON THE COMMITTEE STILL IN WASHINGTON, AND CASE PLANNED TO LEAVE FOR HOME TONIGHT. SEN. JOHNSON (D-COLO), WHO IS RETIRING FROM THE SENATE TO RUN FOR GOVERNOR OF HIS STATE, SAID IN DENVER THAT HE COULD NOT COMMENT ON THE POST'S STORY. SEN. WATKINS (R-UTAH), CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMITTEE, WAS REPORTED IN SECLUSION. SENS. ERVIN (D-NC) AND CARLSON (R-KAN) WERE IN THEIR HOME

STATES.

MCCARTHY, WHO HAS BEEN REPORTED SUFFERING FROM A SINUS AILMENT, WAS NOT REACHED FOR COMMENT.

COMMENTING ON THE DECISION OF THE SENATE'S REPUBLICAN AND DEMOCRATIC LEADERS TO DELAY ACTION ON THE COMMITTEE REPORT UNTIL AFTER THE NOV. 2 GENERAL ELECTION, SEN. AIKEN (R-VT) SAID IT WOULD "AVOID POLITICAL DOGFIGHTS."

"DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATES DID NOT WANT TO TAKE THE MATTER UP BEFORE ELECTION ANY MORE THAN REPUBLICANS DID," AIKEN SAID, ADDING IT WOULD BE IMPOSSIBLE TO GET A "COMPLETELY UNBIASED AND CALM CONSIDERATION" OF THE COMMITTEE REPORT BEFORE THEN.

MEANWHILE SECRETARY OF THE SENATE J. MARK TRICE SAID HE PROBABLY MUST SEND OUT SOME ADDITIONAL NOTICES TO NEW SENATORS AFTER THE NOV. 2 ELECTION.

TERMS OF AT LEAST FIVE SENATORS WHO WERE APPOINTED AFTER THE DEATH OF THEIR PREDECESSORS EXPIRE ELECTION DAY.

THEY INCLUDE SENS. BOWRING (R-NEB) AND REYNOLDS (R-NEB), UPTON (R-NH), CRIPPA (R-WYO), AND BURKE (D-OHIO).

THERE ARE OTHER SENATORS SERVING UNDER APPOINTMENTS BUT IT IS BELIEVED THEY MAY CONTINUE THROUGH THE POST-ELECTION SESSION.

TRICE SAID THAT SOME NEWLY ELECTED SENATORS MAY NOT BE ABLE TO QUALIFY BY NOV. 3, FOR ONE REASON OR ANOTHER, AND THIS COULD PRESENT SOME PROBLEMS.

EG413PES

A31DX

BJT-WATKINS REPORT (900)

DENVER, SEPT. 26-(AP)--A SENATE INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE WILL RECOMMEND MONDAY THE CENSURE OF SENATOR MC CARTHY (R-WIS) ON THREE POINTS AND REPORT CRITICALLY ON THE SENATOR'S ACTION ON OTHER MATTERS, THE DENVER POST SAID TODAY.

THE COMMITTEE HEADED, BY SEN. WATKINS (R-UTAH), WILL RECOMMEND THAT THE SENATE CENSURE MC CARTHY FOR BEING CONTEMPTUOUS OF A SENATE COMMITTEE WHICH WAS INVESTIGATING HIS AFFAIRS; FOR THE SENATOR'S "VULGAR AND BASE" LANGUAGE IN REFERRING TO ANOTHER SENATOR, AND FOR HIS TREATMENT OF BRIG. GEN. RALPH ZWICKER AT A COMMITTEE HEARING, THE POST SAID.

THE POSSESSION BY SENATOR MC CARTHY OF A CONFIDENTIAL FBI DOCUMENT WILL BE CRITICIZED BY THE REPORT, THE POST ADDED.

ON THE FIFTH CHARGE OF THOSE THE SIX-MAN COMMITTEE WILL REPORT ON-- THAT MC CARTHY URGED GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES TO TURN OVER TO HIS COMMITTEE CLASSIFIED GOVERNMENT INFORMATION--THE POST SAID THAT A "YES AND NO" REPORT WILL BE FILED.

THE REPORT WILL DISAPPROVE OF MC CARTHY'S APPEAL, BUT AT THE SAME TIME WILL INSIST THAT CONGRESS HAS THE RIGHT TO ASK FOR AND RECEIVE INFORMATION NEEDED TO CARRY ON INVESTIGATIVE WORK, THE POST STATED.

THE POST SAID THAT ITS INFORMATION ON THE REPORT, SCHEDULED TO BE MADE PUBLIC MONDAY MORNING, IS BASED ON A "RELIABLE SOURCE", BUT THERE WERE NO QUOTATIONS FROM THE TEXT OF THE CLOSELY GUARDED REPORT ITSELF. THE POST STORY WAS FROM WASHINGTON AND WRITTEN BY BARNET NOVER, THE PAPER'S CAPITAL CORRESPONDENT.

THE WATKINS COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATION WHICH THE POST SAID WOULD HOLD THAT THE SENATOR WAS CONTEMPTUOUS OF THE SENATE, HAD TO DO WITH THE HAYDEN-HENDRICKSON-HENNINGS SUBCOMMITTEE ON PRIVILEGES AND ELECTIONS IN 1951, WHICH THE WISCONSIN SENATOR DENOUNCED AFTER REFUSING TO TESTIFY BEFORE IT OR SUPPLY IT WITH INFORMATION ABOUT HIS ACTIVITIES.

THE COMMITTEE REPORTED ON JAN. 2, 1953, RAISING QUESTIONS ABOUT

MC CARTHY'S FINANCIAL AFFAIRS AND ACCUSING HIM OF REFUSING TO COOPERATE WITH IT.

MC CARTHY HAS NOT DENIED THAT HE ACCUSED THIS COMMITTEE OF "COMPLETE DISHONESTY" AND OF USING TAXPAYERS' MONEY TO "DIG UP CAMPAIGN MATERIAL" AGAINST THE WISCONSIN SENATOR.

HE AGREED THAT HE HAD DECLINED INVITATIONS TO APPEAR BEFORE THIS COMMITTEE BUT SAID THAT HE WOULD HAVE APPEARED HAD HE BEEN SUBPOENAED.

THE CENSURE RECOMMENDATION ON THE POINT OF USING ABUSIVE LANGUAGE ABOUT FELLOW MEMBERS OF THE SENATE, THE POST SAID, IS BASED ON THE CHARGE THAT MC CARTHY DESCRIBED SEN. HENDRICKSON (R-NJ) AS A "LIVING MIRACLE WITHOUT BRAINS OR GUTS."

AT HIS HOME IN CONCORDIA, KAN., SEN. FRANK CARLSON (R-KAN) ALSO SAID HE COULD NOT COMMENT ON THE DENVER POST STORY.

MC CARTHY INSISTED THAT HE HAD THE RIGHT TO MAKE THE REMARKS UNDER FREEDOM OF SPEECH.

A32DX

THE CHARGE INVOLVING GEN. ZWICKER WAS ONE OF 45 MADE BY THREE SENATORS, RALPH FLANDERS, VERMONT REPUBLICAN; J.W. FULBRIGHT, ARKANSAS DEMOCRAT, AND WAYNE MORSE, OREGON INDEPENDENT.

THESE 45 CHARGES WERE BOILED DOWN TO FIVE BY THE WATKINS COMMITTEE, WHICH HELD HEARINGS FOR NINE DAYS.

THE INCIDENT CONCERNING THE GENERAL CAME UP EARLY THIS YEAR AT A HEARING IN NEW YORK CONDUCTED BY MC CARTHY, WHO WAS INVESTIGATING ALLEGED SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES IN THE SERVICES. THE SENATOR WAS CRITICAL OF THE GENERAL'S PART IN THE GRANTING OF A DISCHARGE TO MAJOR IRVING PERESS, WHOM MC CARTHY CALLED A "FIFTH AMENDMENT COMMUNIST."

THE SENATOR SAID THAT ZWICKER WAS NOT FIT TO WEAR A GENERAL'S UNIFORM AND "WAS ONE OF THE MOST ARROGANT, ONE OF THE MOST EVASIVE WITNESSES, THAT I HAVE EVER HAD BEFORE MY COMMITTEE."

THE WATKINS COMMITTEE WILL CRITICIZE THE SENATOR FOR HAVING THE FBI CLASSIFIED REPORT BUT IT WILL SAY THE CHARGE WAS NOT RELEVANT, INsofar AS SENATE CENSURE IS CONCERNED, THE POST CONTINUED.

THE COMMITTEE'S ATTITUDE IS THAT IT WAS NOT PROVEN THAT MC CARTHY, AS CHARGED, RECEIVED UNLAWFULLY AN FBI DOCUMENT AND MADE USE OF IT, THE POST SAID.

THE COMMITTEE'S REPORT ALSO WILL EXPLAIN WHY THE OTHER CHARGES, ON WHICH IT WILL NOT REPORT, WERE NOT TAKEN UP, ACCORDING TO THE POST.

THE POST HAS BEEN ONE OF SENATOR MC CARTHY'S SHARPEST CRITICS AND HAS CARRIED ON A TARTLY WORDED EDITORIAL CAMPAIGN AGAINST HIM.

THE MOST RECENT FLARE-UP CAME LAST MONTH AFTER ED JOHNSON, DEMOCRATIC SENATOR FROM COLORADO, WAS NAMED TO THE WATKINS COMMITTEE TO HEAR THE CHARGES AGAINST MC CARTHY.

MC CARTHY, QUOTING FROM AN INTERVIEW WITH JOHNSON IN THE POST, QUESTIONED THE PROPRIETY OF JOHNSON'S BEING ON THE COMMITTEE BECAUSE IN THE INTERVIEW HE HAD SAID THERE IS "NOT A MAN AMONG THE DEMOCRATIC LEADERS IN CONGRESS WHO DOES NOT LOATHE JOE MC CARTHY." NO FORMAL EFFORT WAS MADE TO REMOVE JOHNSON, WHO SAID HE THOUGHT HE COULD JUDGE THE MATTER WITHOUT BIAS.

AT THE TIME MC CARTHY CRITICIZED JOHNSON HE ALSO ACCUSED THE POST OF BEING PREJUDICED AGAINST HIM AND PRINTING NEWS UNFAVORABLE TO HIM ON PAGE ONE AND FAVORABLE NEWS INSIDE THE PAPER.

"THE SENATOR'S CHARGES ARE THE USUAL HOGWASH," WAS THE REPLY FROM PALMER HOYT, EDITOR AND PUBLISHER OF THE POST. "WE HOLD OUR NOSE AND

30.24-21113

PRINT MC CARTHY'S NAME ALL OVE

PAGE ONE.

SENATOR JOHNSON, IN DENVER, SAID THAT HE COULD NOT COMMENT ON THE POST'S STORY OF THE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATION, REPORTEDLY A 60,000-WORD DOCUMENT.

"THE SENATE REPORT WILL NOT BE RELEASED UNTIL 9 A.M. MONDAY AND I AM NOT FREE TO COMMENT IN ANY WAY UNTIL THEN. NO MEMBER OF THE COMMITTEE CAN SAY A WORD UNTIL MONDAY," SAID THE SENATOR, WHO REVEALED LAST WEEK THAT THE COMMITTEE DECISION IS BY UNANIMOUS AGREEMENT.

A178CX

(475)

CHICAGO, SEPT. 26 (AP)--BISHOP BERNARD J. SHEIL--AVOWED FOE OF "NOISY ANTI-COMMUNISTS"--SAID TONIGHT HE INTENDS TO DEVOTE HIS FUTURE LIFE "TO THE FIGHT FOR FREEDOM AND THE FIGHT AGAINST TYRANNY AS REPRESENTED BY INTERNATIONAL COMMUNISM."

IN A STATEMENT ANNOUNCING HIS SUPPORT OF THE FREEDOM FESTIVAL, A PAGEANT OF MAN'S SEARCH FOR FREEDOM SLATED TO BE PRESENTED IN CHICAGO, OCT. 3 BISHOP SHEIL SAID:

"THE CHOICE BETWEEN FREEDOM AND TYRANNY HAS NEVER BEEN MORE SHARPLY DEFINED THAN IT IS TODAY, AND THE DECISION TAKEN BY THE WORLD'S PEOPLES HAS NEVER BEEN MORE IMPORTANT.

"IT IS WITH THIS CITAL PROMISE IN MIND THAT I ANNOUNCE THAT I INTEND TO DEVOTE ALL OF MY AVAILABLE TIME AND RESOURCES TO THE FIGHT FOR FREEDOM AND THE FIGHT AGAINST TYRANNY AS REPRESENTED BY INTERNATIONAL COMMUNISM."

X 4 /

BISHHHHHHHH
BISHOP SHEIL, 66, ROMAN CATHOLIC AUXILIARY BISHOP OF CHICAGO, ATTRACTED ATTENTION APRIL 9, WHEN HE MADE A SPECH IN WHICH HE CALLED SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS.), A ROMAN CATHOLIC, A HEADLINE HUNTER.

AT THAT TIME HE SAID IT WAS TIME TO "CRY OUT AGAINST THE PHONY ANTI-COMMUNISM THT MOCKS OUR WAY OF LIFE. X X X I TAKE A PRETTY DIM VIEW OF SOME NOISY ANTI-COMMUNISTS--ONE IN PARTICULAR, THE JUNIOR SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN.

"I DO NOT TAKE A DIM VIEW OF THEM BECAUSE THEY ARE ANTI-COMMUNISTS, BUT BECAUSE THEY ARE SUCH PITIFULLY INEFFECTIVE ANTI-COMMUNISTS. I HATE TO SEE ANTI-COMMUNISM IDENTIFIED WITH X X X PLAYING FOR THE GRANDSTAND."

THE PRELATE'S RESIGNATION AS DIRECTOR GENERAL OF THE CATHOLIC YOUTH ORGANIZATION, A GROUP HE FOUNDED IN 1930 TO AID THE PHYSICAL AND SPIRIT-UAL DEVELOPMENT OF YOUNG PEOPLE WAS ANNOUNCED THREE AND A HALF WEEKS AGO. THE CYO PROGRAM REACHED 5 MILLION YOUTHS IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA. IT PROVIDED GYMNASIUMS, CAMPS AND SOCIAL STUDIES, AND SPON-SORED BOXING TOURNAMENTS.

"THIS THEN IS THE CAUSE TO WHICH I SHALL DEVOTE MYSELF," HIS STATEMENT SAID. "IT IS A JOB OF BRINGING HOME TO CHICAGOANS AND TO THE WORLD AT LARGE THE NECESSITY OF DEFENDING LIBERTY AND FREEDOM FOR ALL PEOPLE. THE TASK WILL ALSO BE TO SHOW THE DESTRUCRIVENESS OF COMMUNISM TO INDIVIDUAL MORALS AND TO THE POLITICAL MORALITY OF THE WORLD."

THE BISHOP ADDED THAT "THE STRUGGLE FOR FREEDOM AND INDIVIDUAL LIBERTIES IS NO NEW BATTLE FOR ME. HOWEVER, I DO GO INTO THIS WORK IN A SPIRIT OF RE-DEDICATION TO WHAT I CONSIDER THE MOST IMPORTANT STRUGGLE OF OUR TIME, AND OF ANY TIME--THE STRUGGLE FOR MEN'S MINDS."

BISHOP SHEIL'S STATEMENT MADE NO MENTION OF SEN. MCCARTHY. THE PRELATE SAID HE IS CURRENTLY DEVOTING HIS ENERGIES IN SUPPORT OF THE FREEDOM FESTIVAL WHICH WILL BE HELD IN THE INTERNATIONAL

AMPHITHEATRE OCT. 3. ACTORS JOSE FERRER, EDWARD G. ROBINSON, AND ALBERT DEKKER, SINGERS JEANETTE MCDONALD AND JAN KIEPURA, BALLERINA MIA SLAVENSKA AND CONDUCTOR MORTON GOULD ARE AMONG THE PERFORMERS. IT IS A STORY OF WESTERN CIVILIZATION AND HUMAN FREEDOM TO BE PORTRAYED IN THREE MAJOR EPISODES BEFORE A STAGE SET CONSISTING OF A GRANITE-LIKE REPRODUCTION OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS.

FREEDOM FESTIVAL SPONSORS SAID BISHOP SHEIL WILL PLAY AN INSPIRATIONAL ROLE IN THE SPECTACLE.

JT/MS1145PCD NM

135

U.N. BUDGET (420)

BY A.I. GOLDBERG

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 26 (AP)--PUBLICATION OF U.S.-SOVIET NOTES ON PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PROGRAM HEIGHTENED A FEELING HERE TODAY THAT THE UNITED STATES WILL WIND UP WITH A RESOUNDING ENDORSEMENT OF ITS PLAN AFTER SOME SHARP QUESTIONING IN THE U.N. ASSEMBLY.

THE ASSEMBLY'S 60-NATION MAIN POLITICAL COMMITTEE PLANS TO ORGANIZE FOR WORK LATE IN THE WEEK, AFTER RUSSIA'S ANDREI VISHINSKY HAS SET FORTH THE SOVIET BLOC LINE IN GENERAL POLICY DEBATES.

THE ATOM ITEM WILL BE UP FOR A TOP PLACE ON THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE CALENDAR. IT MAY LOAD OFF THAT COMMITTEE'S DEBATES IN THE WEEK FOLLOWING.

ALTHOUGH VISHINSKY WAS REPORTED PREPARING TO SPEAK TUESDAY MORNING IN THE GENERAL DEBATES, THERE WAS STILL A POSSIBILITY HE MAY TAKE THE ASSEMBLY RESTRUM LATE MONDAY.

HE WAS EXPECTED TO DISCUSS TWO MAIN SOVIET CONDITIONS FOR SETTING UP AN ATOM POOL:

1. NO INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC AGENCY WITHOUT PRIOR AGREEMENT TO BANN ATOMIC WEAPONS.

2. FINAL AUTHORITY OVER ANY INTERNATIONAL AGENCY MUST REST IN THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL WHERE RUSSIA HAS A VETO IT HAS ALREADY USED 61 TIMES ON OTHER QUESTIONS.

THE SOVIET RESERVED THE RIGHT TO THE VETO IN ITS LATEST MEMORANDUM HANDED TO U.S. AMBASSADOR CHARLES BOHLEN IN MOSCOW LAST WEDNESDAY, ONLY THE DAY BEFORE U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES OUTLINED HIS FOUR POINT ATOMIC PEACE PROGRAM IN THE ASSEMBLY HERE.

IT WAS IN THE SAME MEMORANDUM THAT THE SOVIET UNION SUGGESTED PUBLISHING THE NOTES EXCHANGED BETWEEN IT AND THE UNITED STATES THIS YEAR, FOLLOWING EISENHOWER'S ADDRESS TO THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY ON THE SUBJECT LAST DEC. 3. BOHLEN AGREED IN A NOTE THE NEXT DAY AND DULLES SAID THE UNITED STATES WAS WILLING. THE NOTES WERE MADE PUBLIC SIMULTANEOUSLY IN WASHINGTON AND MOSCOW LAST NIGHT.

A34

ONE CONTAINED ELABORATE MACHINERY FOR AN INTERNATIONAL AGENCY SUGGESTED LAST MARCH 19 BY DULLES TO THE RUSSIANS. A U.S. DELEGATION SPOKESMAN SAID IT WAS CERTAINLY THE MOST COMPLETE DESCRIPTION OF SUCH AN AGENCY PUBLISHED UP TO NOW. HE WAS UNABLE TO SAY, HOWEVER, WHETHER THE UNITED STATES STILL INTENDED TO HAVE THAT KIND OF AGENCY, OR WOULD ALTER PROVISIONS TO MEET SOVIET OBJECTIONS.

THE PLAN CALLED FOR A NUCLEAR MATERIALS BANK TO MEET THE NEEDS OF AGRICULTURE, MEDICINE AND OTHER PEACEFUL ACTIVITIES, INCLUDING EVENTUALLY POWER PRODUCTION. A TREATY AGENCY WOULD BE RULED BY A BOARD OF GOVERNORS WITH DECISIONS TAKEN BY "SOME FORM OF MAJORITY

VOTE" AND CARRIED OUT BY AN EXECUTIVE OFFICER AND STAFF.

THE PROPOSED RELATIONSHIP TO THE U.N. WAS LIMITED TO MAKING REPORTS TO THE SECURITY COUNCIL AND ASSEMBLY WHEN REQUESTED, AND CONSULTING WITH OTHER U.N. BODIES. MEMBERS OF THE AGENCY WOULD BE EXPECTED TO CONTRIBUTE ATOMIC INFORMATION TO THE WHOLE AGENCY.

DULLES DID NOT DISCUSS ANY OF THESE PROVISIONS BEFORE THE U.N. HE SAID THAT BECAUSE OF "SOVIET NEGATION" THE UNITED STATES AND OTHERS INTERESTED IN THE PROJECT WERE GOING AHEAD TO SET UP AN INTERNATIONAL AGENCY, WITH THE RUSSIANS OUTSIDE IF THEY DIDN'T WANT TO COME IN.

THE UNITED STATES WANTED THE U.N. TO CALL A SCIENTIFIC CONGRESS NEXT SPRING TO CONSIDER THE SUBJECT, DULLES SAID. STUDENTS FROM ALL OVER THE WORLD WOULD BE TRAINED HERE NEXT YEAR ON HOW TO USE ATOMIC ENERGY FOR PEACE AND EXPERTS WOULD BE INVITED TO HELP IN THE ATOMIC WAR ON CANCER.

THE U.S. DELEGATION WAS STILL CONFERRING WITH OTHER DELEGATIONS ON THE TACTICS IT WILL TAKE IN THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE AND ON THE FINAL FORM OF A RESOLUTION TO EXPRESS COMMITTEE AND ASSEMBLY SUPPORT.

UK550PED

1954

END SEPT 12 1954

BEGIN SEPT. 27

30.24-21115

A7

AMS BUDGET (600)
NIGHT LEAD CONFERENCE
BY ARTHUR CAMERON

LONDON, SEPT. 27 (AP)—BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN PROPOSED TONIGHT THE WESTERN ALLIES SPEED UP THEIR TIMETABLE TO GET AN AGREEMENT WITHIN 50 DAYS ON FREEING AND REARMING WEST GERMANY.

EDEN'S PROPOSAL WAS THE LATEST IN THE BEHIND-THE-SCENES MANEUVERING ON THE EVE OF THE FATEFUL NINE-POWER CONFERENCE OPENING HERE TOMORROW TO BRING WEST GERMANY INTO THE FREE WORLD'S DEFENSE SETUP.

U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES, FOLLOWING A THREE-HOUR TALK WITH EDEN LAST NIGHT AND A 90-MINUTE CONFERENCE WITH FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE THIS AFTERNOON, WAS REPORTED INSISTING ON "SUBSTANTIAL PROGRESS IN 1954."

BUT AT THE LAST MINUTE, THE FRENCH CAST A NEW AND DISTURBING ELEMENT INTO THE COMING CONFERENCE BY SPREADING WORD THEY WANTED A SAAR SETTLEMENT UNDER BRUSSELS PACT AUSPICES AS A CONDITION FOR THEIR ACCEPTANCE OF WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT.

EDEN'S NEW PLAN PROPOSED POSTPONING THE MEETING OF THE NATO COUNCIL OF FOREIGN MINISTERS, SET FOR AROUND OCT. 15, TO GIVE THE ALLIES TIME TO GRANT WEST GERMANY ITS SOVEREIGNTY SO IT COULD BECOME A PARTNER IN THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE.

DIPLOMATIC OFFICIALS SAID EDEN URGED:

1. THAT THE LONDON CONFERENCE OPENING TOMORROW CONDUCT PARALLEL

TALKS. THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE AND WEST GERMANY SHOULD ARRANGE FOR THE RESTORATION OF GERMAN SOVEREIGNTY. THE FULL NINE-POWER CONFERENCE WOULD CONCENTRATE ON GERMAN REARMAMENT.

2. EXPERTS WOULD BE INSTRUCTED TO WORK OUT DETAILS OF THE GENERAL AGREEMENTS REACHED FOR THE CONSIDERATION OF A SECOND NINE-POWER CONFERENCE TO BE HELD WITHIN ONE MONTH, PRESUMABLY IN LONDON.

3. IF THE MINISTERS AGREE ON THE DETAILS AT THEIR SECOND MEETING, THEY WOULD JOINTLY REPORT TO A SPECIAL MEETING OF THE NATO COUNCIL TO BE HELD NOT LATER THAN MID-NOVEMBER.

A8

4. THE NATO COUNCIL THEN WOULD FORMALLY ADMIT CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S WEST GERMAN FEDERAL REPUBLIC AS THE 15TH MEMBER OF THE INTER-CONTINENTAL MILITARY ALLIANCE.

THE AGREEMENT, INVOLVING CHANGES IN EACH COUNTRY'S POLITICAL AND MILITARY COMMITMENTS, THEN WOULD HAVE TO GO THROUGH THE MILL OF NATIONAL PARLIAMENTS FOR FINAL RATIFICATION.

MENDES-FRANCE, WHOSE PARLIAMENT IS MOST WARY ABOUT SEEING THE GERMANS MARCH AGAIN, HAS TOLD EDEN PRIVATELY HE WILL STAKE THE LIFE OF HIS GOVERNMENT ON GETTING AN AGREED PLAN THROUGH THE FRENCH CHAMBER THIS YEAR.

EDEN CIRCULATED HIS PLAN PRESUMABLY WITH THE CLEAR AIM OF EMPHASIZING THE "NOW OR NEVER" URGENCY WHICH LONDON AND WASHINGTON ATTACH TO QUICK GERMAN REARMAMENT.

THE FRENCH IDEA--AS OUTLINED IN CORRIDOR TALK PERHAPS CIRCULATED MAINLY FOR BARGAINING PURPOSES--IS TO HAVE THE DISPUTED, COAL-PRODUCING SAAR BORDER STATE PUT UNDER CONTROL OF THE ENLARGED BRUSSELS ALLIANCE, THE SAME ALLIANCE THROUGH WHICH THE GERMANS WOULD EVENTUALLY SUPPLY TROOPS FOR WESTERN DEFENSE.

THE SAAR HAS BEEN LINKED ECONOMICALLY TO FRANCE SINCE THE END OF

WORLD WAR II.

THE GERMANS SEEMED CERTAIN TO TURN IT DOWN.

NEWS OF THE FRENCH PLAN OFFSET A WAVE OF OPTIMISM AMONG DELEGATES ABOUT THE CHANCES FOR SUCCESS AT THE CONFERENCE. WEST GERMANY, WHICH PREVIOUSLY CONTROLLED THE SAAR, IS READY TO SEE IT PLACED UNDER CONTROL OF THE 15-NATION COUNCIL OF EUROPE AS A HEADQUARTERS FOR A UNITED EUROPE.

AFTER DULLES' TALK THIS AFTERNOON WITH MENDES-FRANCE, AIDES SAID HE CAME AWAY FEELING BETTER ABOUT THE CHANCES FOR AN AGREEMENT. IT APPEARED HE HAD NOT HEARD COMPLETE DETAILS OF FRANCE'S SAAR IDEA OR THAT HE HOPED IT WOULD NOT BE FORMALLY ADVANCED.

THE SAAR DEVELOPMENTS STIRRED INTENSIVE DIPLOMATIC ACTIVITY AMONG DELEGATES FROM ALL NINE PARTICIPATING COUNTRIES--THE UNITED STATES, CANADA, BRITAIN, FRANCE, WEST GERMANY, ITALY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS, AND LUXEMBOURG.

WEST GERMANY SPRANG THE FIRST SURPRISE WITH AN OFFER TO TRANSFER FUTURE GERMAN ARMED FORCES INTO ANY PROPOSED "INTEGRATED EUROPEAN ORGANIZATION." THAT WAS TAKEN TO MEAN THE GERMANS ARE READY TO FOREGO A GERMAN GENERAL STAFF AND PUT THEIR GENERALS INTO AN INTERNATIONAL HIGH COMMAND.

MEANWHILE, MENDES-FRANCE WAS REPORTED WORRIED BY WHAT HIS SUPPORTERS THINK IS A CAMPAIGN IN FRANCE TO OUST HIS GOVERNMENT, A CAMPAIGN SAID TO HAVE BEEN BACKED IF NOT LED BY THE UNITED STATES.

DULLES TOOK NOTE ANGRILY OF THIS TALK. THROUGH AIDES, HE LET IT BE KNOWN THAT THE UNITED STATES WOULD HAVE NOTHING TO DO WITH ANY SUCH MANEUVERINGS.

DULLES TOLD MENDES-FRANCE PERSONALLY AND EARNESTLY THAT THE UNITED STATES IS NOT TAKING SIDES AGAINST FRANCE, THAT THE UNITED STATES IS NOT TAKING SIDES AGAINST FRANCE, HIGH QUARTERS SAID. THESE INFORMANTS ADDED:

DULLES WENT TO GREAT PAINS TO ASSURE THE FRENCH LEADER THAT HE WAS NOT SNUBBED OR SLIGHTED BY AMERICAN OFFICIALS IN THEIR RECENT DEALINGS WITH WESTERN EUROPEAN POWERS. THE PREMIER RESPONDED THAT HE DID NOT REGARD HIMSELF AS SLIGHTED.

IT BECAME CLEAR THAT WAYS OF BLOCKING POSSIBILITIES OF RUNAWAY GERMAN REARMAMENT WOULD FORM THE MAIN TASK OF THE CONFERENCE -- TO DO SO WITHOUT SEEMING TO DISCRIMINATE AGAINST THE GERMANS. WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER MADE CLEAR BEFORE LEAVING BONN TODAY FOR LONDON THAT HIS GOVERNMENT DEMANDED EQUAL PARTNERSHIP.

THREE RIVAL IDEAS WERE BEING CANVASSED, ALL BASED ON THE ADMISSION OF WEST GERMANY AND ITALY INTO THE BRUSSELS ALLIANCE AND OF WEST GERMANY INTO THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO). THE BRUSSELS PACT, FORMED IN 1948 BY BRITAIN, FRANCE, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG, IS SET TO RUN 50 YEARS.

THE FRENCH IDEA: TO GIVE THE EXPANDED BRUSSELS PACT WIDE POWERS TO INSPECT AND CURB ARMAMENTS PRODUCTION IN EACH MEMBER COUNTRY, EXCEPTING BRITAIN. THE SEVEN MEMBERS ALSO WOULD HAVE THE RIGHT TO SET THE UPPER LIMITS OF THE FORCES THEY WOULD ASSIGN TO EUROPE.

THE GERMAN IDEA: TO SET UP A COMMON EUROPEAN ARMAMENTS POOL. THE SEVEN WOULD CONTRIBUTE TO IT AND EQUIP THEIR FORCES FROM IT -- JUST AS THE ILL-FATED EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) WAS TO HAVE DONE.

THE BRITISH-AMERICAN IDEA: TO HAVE NATO AGENCIES AND COMMANDERS EXERCISE ALL THE NEEDED CHECKS ON THE ARMS AND ARMIES OF THE GROUP. THEY WERE READY TO GIVE THE BRUSSELS GROUPS SOME POWERS TO CONTROL ARMAMENTS PRODUCTION.

B25 Q

DULLES AND BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN MEANTIME ARRANGED TO CONFRONT MENDES-FRANCE WITH AN ARGUMENT WHICH THEY HOPE MIGHT SWING HIM AROUND TO THEIR WAY OF THINKING. THEY GOT THE ARGUMENT FROM GEN. ALFRED M. GRUENTHER, SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER IN EUROPE, WHO FLEW INTO LONDON TODAY ON AN UNANNOUNCED VISIT. GRUENTHER HAS TOLD THE TWO FOREIGN MINISTERS THAT THE NATO HIGH COMMAND HAS THE POWER TO IMMOBILIZE THE FORCES OF ANY OF ITS EUROPEAN MEMBERS MERELY BY CUTTING OFF SUPPLIES OF OIL OR ANY OTHER VITAL ITEM. ON THE BASIS OF HIS EXPERT OPINION, EDEN AND DULLES LIKELY WILL SUGGEST TO MENDES-FRANCE THAT HE AGREE TO THEIR IDEA OF GIVING MORE POWERS TO NATO'S HIGH AND LOCAL COMMANDS.

A195

FV715PES

1954

- 95 -

LEAD DAY CONFERENCE

LONDON, SEPT. 27 (AP)--BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN SPELLED OUT TONIGHT A HURRY-UP PROPOSAL AIMED AT WINNING AGREEMENT ON FREEING AND REARMING WEST GERMANY WITHIN THE NEXT 30 DAYS.

HE ACTED ON THE EVE OF A FATEFUL NINE-POWER CONFERENCE CALLED TO CONSIDER WEST GERMANY'S FUTURE ROLE IN THE WESTERN DEFENSE SCHEME. EARLIER, U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES WAS REPORTED INSISTING ON "SUBSTANTIAL PROGRESS IN 1954" TOWARD GETTING A REARMED GERMANY INTO THE DEFENSE ALLIANCE AGAINST COMMUNISM. EDEN AND DULLES CONFERRED FOR THREE HOURS LAST NIGHT.

EDEN'S MAIN IDEA, ACCORDING TO DIPLOMATIC INFORMANTS, WOULD BE FOR THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF THE THREE WESTERN OCCUPATION POWERS--BRITAIN, FRANCE AND THE UNITED STATES--TO ARRANGE HERE FOR RESTORATION OF WEST GERMAN SOVEREIGNTY. AT THE SAME TIME, THE NINE-POWER CONFERENCE WOULD WORK ON REARMAMENT PROBLEMS.

DURING THE DAY, DULLES TALKED FOR 90 MINUTES WITH FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE. DULLES WAS REPORTED OPTIMISTIC WHEN HE EMERGED.

A TOP INFORMANT SAID THEY HAD A CORDIAL EXCHANGE OF VIEWS AT THE FRENCH EMBASSY AND THE NINE-POWER CONFERENCE OPENING TOMORROW AT STately LANCASTER HOUSE WILL FIND THE TWO KEY FIGURES "NOT VERY FAR APART IN PRINCIPLE."

THE UNITED STATES WAS REPORTED READY TO RENEW ITS PLEDGE TO KEEP A FAIR SHARE OF AMERICAN TROOPS IN EUROPE AS LONG AS THE COMMUNIST THREAT EXISTS--PROVIDED AGREEMENT IS ATTAINED.

DULLES TALKED EARLIER WITH GEN. ALFRED GRUENTHER, SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER IN EUROPE, WHO BROKE OFF HIS VISIT TO NATO MANEUVERS IN GERMANY TO FLY HERE AND CONSULT WITH THE LEADER OF THE AMERICAN DELEGATION.

BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN, WHO WILL BE CHAIRMAN OF TOMORROW'S OPENING MEETING IN THE MUSIC ROOM OF LANCASTER HOUSE, CALLED ON MENDES-FRANCE BEFORE THE FRENCH PREMIER RECEIVED DULLES.

1954

IN BONN, CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER TOLD PARLIAMENTARY COMMITTEEMEN BEFORE TAKING OFF FOR LONDON IN A BRITISH MILITARY PLANE THAT HE WOULD RESIST ANY DISCRIMINATION AGAINST WEST GERMANY IN THE WESTERN ALLIANCE.

IN A MEMORANDUM SUBMITTED TO THE EIGHT OTHER GOVERNMENTS, THE DEPUTIES WERE TOLD, ADENAUER HAS DEMANDED THAT WEST GERMANY BE GRANTED NATIONAL STATUS BY ENDING THE AMERICAN-BRITISH-FRENCH OCCUPATION AND THAT SHE THEN BE TRUSTED TO LIVE UP TO THE PRINCIPLES OF EUROPEAN UNITY AS OUTLINED IN THE EDC PLAN KILLED BY THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY. THE MEMORANDUM ALSO CONCERNED A PROPOSAL TO INCORPORATE 12 GERMAN DIVISIONS IN THE NATO DEFENSE MACHINERY. GERMAN GOVERNMENT QUARTERS INDICATED "EQUAL PARTNERSHIP" WOULD BE THE KEYNOTE OF ADENAUER'S TALKS HERE.

A HIGHLY INFORMED CONFERENCE SOURCE SAID DULLES TOLD MENDES-FRANCE THAT WHILE THE UNITED STATES HAS A GREAT STAKE IN EUROPEAN DEFENSE, THE EUROPEANS MUST TAKE THE INITIATIVE IN ORGANIZING THAT DEFENSE.

THE SOURCE SAID DULLES ALSO TOLD THE FRENCH PREMIER THE U.S. DELEGATION IS HERE TO BE "AS HELPFUL AS IT CAN." REPORTEDLY THE AMERICAN SECRETARY ALSO HOPED TO FIND OUT EXACT DETAILS OF MENDES-FRANCE'S PROPOSALS FOR THE REARMING OF WEST GERMANY.

THAT WAS ONLY THE BEGINNING OF THE U.S. SECRETARY'S CROWDED SCHEDULE. HE ALSO HAD APPOINTMENTS WITH ITALIAN FOREIGN MINISTER GAETANO MARTINO, THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF BELGIUM, HOLLAND AND LUXEMBOURG, AND WITH EDEN, WITH WHOM HE CONFERRED FOR THREE HOURS OVER DINNER LAST NIGHT AT THE HOME OF U.S. AMBASSADOR WINTHROP ALDRICH.

ON HIS ARRIVAL BY PLANE FROM WASHINGTON LAST NIGHT, DULLES URGED THE WEST TO MOVE QUICKLY IN BRINGING WEST GERMANY INTO THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE.

"IF WE DON'T MOVE RAPIDLY," HE DECLARED, "THINGS COULD FALL APART. WE COME HERE HOPEFUL OF GOOD RESULTS BECAUSE IT IS IMPERATIVE THERE SHOULD BE GOOD RESULTS."

THE LONDON PRESS ECHOES DULLES' SENSE OF URGENCY. THE LIBERAL NEWS CHRONICLE SET THE TONE, SAYING SUCCESS OF THE CONFERENCE WAS A "MATTER OF LIFE OR DEATH."

MENDES-FRANCE STANDS ALMOST ISOLATED FROM THE EIGHT OTHER WESTERN ALLIES MEETING HERE.

THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, CANADA, WEST GERMANY, ITALY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG WANT QUICK REARMING OF THE WEST GERMANS WITHIN THE 14-NATION NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION AND WITH NATO IMPOSING RESTRICTIONS ON GERMAN FORCES AND WEAPONS.

A17

MENDES-FRANCE, WHOSE POLITICAL LIFE PROBABLY HINGES ON THE OUTCOME OF THE CONFERENCE, HAS PROPOSED CONTROLLED REARMAMENT OF THE GERMANS WITHIN A SEVEN-NATION EUROPEAN ALLIANCE. HE WANTS THIS EUROPEAN GROUP, AND NOT NATO, TO EXERCISE CONTROL OVER GERMAN ARMS.

THE ALLIANCE WOULD BE BASED ON THE BRUSSELS PACT ORGANIZATION, WHOSE MEMBERS NOW ARE BRITAIN, FRANCE, BELGIUM, LUXEMBOURG AND THE NETHERLANDS. WEST GERMANY AND ITALY WOULD BE BROUGHT IN.

IN ARRANGING A PRELIMINARY CONFERENCE WITH MENDES-FRANCE, DULLES WANTED THE PREMIER TO NAIL DOWN FRENCH CONDITIONS FOR GERMAN REARMAMENT AND AN IMMEDIATE GRANT OF SOVEREIGNTY TO THE GERMAN FEDERAL REPUBLIC.

THE U.S. SECRETARY ALSO HOPED TO DISSIPATE THE FEELING THAT WASHINGTON HAS BEEN SNUBBING PARIS SINCE THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY'S REJECTION OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC).

ON THE EVE OF THE CONFERENCE, THE KREMLIN'S PROPAGANDA MACHINE WORKED OVERTIME TRYING TO CAUSE TROUBLE AMONG THE WESTERN ALLIES.

MOSCOW RADIO THREW OUT A WARNING TO FRANCE AND BRITAIN THAT THE "FORCES OF WAR AND REVENGE IN WESTERN GERMANY ARE RAISING THEIR HEAD UNDER AMERICAN PROTECTION."

WESTERN OFFICIALS HERE FOUND CONSIDERABLE AGREEMENT AMONG THE ALLIES ON WAYS TO REARM THE GERMANS.

BUT ALL THIS WAS ON PAPER AND THE BIG QUESTION REMAINED: CAN MENDES-FRANCE GET THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY, WHICH IS FRIGHTENED OF A RESURGENT GERMANY, TO OKAY ANY AGREEMENT HE MIGHT REACH IN LONDON?

AUTHORITATIVE SOURCES SAID DULLES HAD COME TO LONDON PRIVATELY PESSIMISTIC ABOUT THE CHANCES THAT MENDES-FRANCE COULD REALLY DO BUSINESS.

DULLES FEARS, THE SOURCES SAID, THAT THE PARLEY WILL END BY DECIDING ONLY TO TURN THE DISPUTE OVER TO A COMMITTEE OF EXPERTS CHARGED WITH MAKING VAGUE RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE OCT. 15 MEETING OF THE NATO COUNCIL OF MINISTERS.

CZ&SN342AES

A40

(WITH CONFERENCE)
LONDON, SEPT. 27 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL RECEIVED A 30-MINUTE COURTESY CALL THIS EVENING FROM U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES. U.S. AMBASSADOR WINTHROP ALDRICH ACCOMPANIED DULLES. A CROWD OF ABOUT 2500 LOOKED ON IN FRONT OF 10 DOWNING STREET AS THE AMERICANS LEFT. THE CROWD WATCHED CHURCHILL SHAKE HANDS WITH DULLES AND THERE WERE CHEERS.
KL729PES

A36 (380)

WITH LONDON CONFERENCE A66

PARIS, SEPT. 27 (AP)-PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE HAS DECIDED

HE WILL RESIGN IF THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT REJECTS WHATEVER PROPOSALS HE MAKES TO IT AS A RESULT OF THE NINE-POWER LONDON CONFERENCE ON REARMING WEST GERMANY.

"THE LIFE OF MY GOVERNMENT WILL BE CONNECTED WITH THIS DEBATE," HE DECLARED IN A COPYRIGHTED INTERVIEW WITH ROBERT KLEIMAN, PARIS CORRESPONDENT OF THE WEEKLY U.S. NEWS AND WORLD REPORT, "AND I WILL NOT STAY IN OFFICE IF THE PROPOSALS WHICH I MAKE...ARE NOT ACCEPTED."

THE PREMIER SAID HE HAD NOT FIRST CONSIDERED THE IDEA OF WEST GERMANY ENTERING THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO) BECAUSE THIS IDEA "IS VERY UNPOPULAR IN FRANCE AND IN THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY."

"BUT," HE ADDED, "WHEN MR. EDEN (BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY) CAME TO PARIS, WE WERE TOLD THAT ALL THE COUNTRIES CONCERNED THAT HE HAD VISITED...AS WELL AS THE UNITED STATES AGREED TO THE INCLUSION OF GERMANY IN NATO. WE HAVE STUDIED THAT CAREFULLY WITH MR. EDEN, AND WHEN WE SAW EVERYBODY AGREED ON THAT IDEA WE FELT THAT WE COULD NOT OPPOSE IT."

MENDES-FRANCE THOUGHT HE MIGHT BE ABLE TO GET THE ASSEMBLY TO ACCEPT SIMULTANEOUS ADMISSION OF GERMANY TO NATO IF THE OTHER PROPOSALS FRANCE HAS PREPARED FOR THE LONDON CONFERENCE ARE ADOPTED.

THERE WAS NO MENTION IN THE INTERVIEW OF WHAT COURSE MENDES-FRANCE WOULD TAKE IN PARLIAMENT IF HE FOUND THE RESULTS AT LONDON PERSONALLY ACCEPTABLE.

THE PREMIER REITERATED THAT HE HAD NOT STAKED THE LIFE OF HIS GOVERNMENT ON RATIFICATION OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY LAST MONTH BECAUSE, AS THE PROPOSALS STOOD AFTER THE SIX-NATION BRUSSELS MEETING, HE KNEW THE TREATY HAD NO CHANCE OF BEING RATIFIED.

MENDES-FRANCE SAID EDC FAILED WHEN FRENCHMEN SAW IN IT "A KIND OF GERMAN COOPERATION TO BE OBTAINED AT THE PRICE OF CUTTING OUR COOPERATION WITH THE BRITISH."

MENDES-FRANCE SAID HE WAS PERSONALLY CONVINCED THAT IN THE FUTURE FRENCHMEN WOULD HAVE TO ACCEPT SOME ORGANIZATION IN EUROPE IN WHICH SUPRANATIONAL INSTITUTIONS WOULD BE BUILT.

THE GOVERNMENT, HE SAID, SHOULD LEAD THE FRENCH PEOPLE IN THAT DIRECTION, AT "A SOUND BUT CAUTIOUS SPEED."

ASKED IF HE AGREED WITH PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL ON THE POSSIBILITY OF PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE WITH THE RUSSIANS, MENDES-FRANCE REPLIED:

"WELL, I HOPE THERE IS A POSSIBILITY OF PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE. BUT THE FIRST CONDITION FOR TRUE, GENUINE PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE IS THAT OUR SIDE BE STRONG, SOUND AND UNITED."

OF WEST GERMANY HE SAID:

"I THINK THAT GERMAN SOVEREIGNTY MUST BE RESTORED NOW. IT DOES NOT MAKE SENSE THAT 10 YEARS AFTER A WAR SOME STABLE AND DEFINITE KIND OF RELATION BETWEEN A COUNTRY AND THE FORMER ENEMIES OF THIS COUNTRY HAS NOT BEEN ACHIEVED. THIS MEANS THAT GERMANY MUST BE MADE SOVEREIGN AND HAVE WITH OTHER COUNTRIES THE NORMAL RELATIONS BETWEEN SOVEREIGN STATES."

AG454AES

30.24-21117

A93 (300)

MOSCOW, TUESDAY, SEPT. 28 (AP)-THE SOVIET NEWSPAPERS PRAVDA AND IZVESTIA BOTH BLASTED THE OPENING TODAY OF THE NINE-POWER WESTERN CONFERENCE IN LONDON AS EVIDENCE THAT BRITISH AND AMERICAN LEADERS AIM AT OVERRIDING FRENCH FEARS TO REVIVE GERMAN MILITARISM.

IZVESTIA, OFFICIAL ORGAN OF THE MOSCOW GOVERNMENT, ENTITLED AN EDITORIAL: "THREAT HANGING OVER FRANCE." PRAVDA, THE COMMUNIST PARTY'S CHIEF PUBLICATION, ASKED: "WHY ARE THE MINISTERS OF THE NINE (WESTERN) STATES GATHERING IN LONDON?"

THE TWO PAPERS THEREBY CONTINUED THIS COUNTRY'S UNRELENTING CAMPAIGN AGAINST THE INCLUSION OF WEST GERMANY IN WESTERN DEFENSE PLANS.

ONE OF THE CHIEF FEATURES OF THIS CAMPAIGN CONSISTS OF REMINDING FRANCE OF ITS OLD DIFFICULTIES WITH GERMANY AND KEEPING OLD WOUNDS OPEN.

PRAVDA CONCENTRATED MOREON BRITISH-AMERICAN DIFFICULTIES. THE PAPER SAID: "BRITISH DIPLOMACY DECIDED TO USE THE SITUATION TO TAKE AWAY FROM ITS AMERICAN PARTNER THE INITIATIVE AND STRENGTHEN ITS OWN POSITION IN WEST GERMANY."

"TRYING TO KEEP THE INITIATIVE," PRAVDA SAID, "EDEN (BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY) WENT TO THE WESTERN EUROPEAN CAPITALS TO CARRY OUT NEGOTIATIONS. THIS ACTIVITY OF BRITISH DIPLOMACY CAUSED SHARP ANXIETY IN WASHINGTON. FOLLOWING EDEN LIKE A FIRE WAGON CAME A HIGH STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIAL (ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF STATE ROBERT D.) MURPHY AND LATER (U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE) DULLES ALSO CAME TO EUROPE."

"THE ONLY PRACTICAL AGREEMENT REACHED IN NUMEROUS NEGOTIATIONS DURING THIS TIME IN WESTERN EUROPE IS THE AGREEMENT TO CONVENE THE (LONDON) CONFERENCE."

PRAVDA ALSO CARRIED A CARTOON SHOWING UNCLE SAM AND JOHN BULL CONDUCTING A CHICKEN BREEDING EXPERIMENT. UNCLE SAM IS STANDING PASSIVELY WHILE A LITTLE JOHN BULL CARRIES IN A BASKET EGGS EACH BEARING A SWASTIKA. UNCLE SAM IS AT AN OLD INCUBATOR MARKED "NATO." JOHN BULL IS AT ONE MARKED "NEW MODERNIZED VARIETY BRUSSELS TYPE." THE TITLE OF THE CARTOON IS: "DIFFERENT MODELS FOR THE SAME AIM."

WW1041PES

B1 (Q)

-17-

TRIESTE (330)

BY SEYMOUR TOPPING

LONDON, SEPT. 27 (AP)-U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES PERSONALLY INTERVENED TODAY IN THE DISPUTE BETWEEN ITALY AND YUGOSLAVIA OVER TRIESTE AND PROSPECTS BRIGHTENED FOR A SETTLEMENT WITHIN A MATTER OF DAYS.

DULLES CALLED ON ITALIAN FOREIGN MINISTER GAETANO MARTINO AT THE ITALIAN EMBASSY AND THREW HIS WEIGHT BEHIND THE AMERICAN-BRITISH DRIVE TO END THE NINE-YEAR-OLD FEUD.

A RESPONSIBLE DIPLOMAT SAID AFTER THE 25-MINUTE TALK THAT THE TRIESTE SITUATION NOW LOOKS "VERY ENCOURAGING." ANOTHER TOP OFFICIAL SAID THERE WAS AN EXCELLENT CHANCE OF AGREEMENT WITHIN THE NEXT THREE OR FOUR DAYS.

THE FREE TERRITORY AT THE HEAD OF THE ADRIATIC WHERE ITALY AND YUGOSLAVIA MEET APPARENTLY IS TO BE DIVIDED ROUGHLY ALONG THE PRESENT ZONES OF OCCUPATION. ZONE A, HELD BY A BRITISH-AMERICAN GARRISON, WILL GO TO ITALY. YUGOSLAV-OCCUPIED ZONE B WILL STAY UNDER THE CONTROL OF MARSHAL TITO'S GOVERNMENT.

YUGOSLAVIA IS EXPECTED TO GET SPECIAL RIGHTS FOR THE USE OF THE

PORT OF TRIESTE, WHICH IS PART OF THE ZONE COMING UNDER ITALIAN ADMINISTRATION. SLAV AND ITALIANS MINORITY GROUPS ARE TO BE PROTECTED BY SPECIFIC PROTOCOLS.

BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN ALSO IS BELIEVED TO HAVE EXPRESSED HOPE FOR A TRIESTE SETTLEMENT WHEN HE CALLED BRIEFLY ON MARTINO THIS MORNING.

AN AGREEMENT WOULD PAVE THE WAY FOR ASSOCIATION BETWEEN ITALY AND THE BALKAN PACT ORGANIZATION: YUGOSLAVIA, TURKEY AND GREECE. AN AGREEMENT ALSO WOULD ALLOW THE TRANSFER OF ABOUT 4,000 BRITISH AND AMERICAN TROOPS OF THE ZONE A OCCUPATION, WHICH DATES BACK TO THE END OF WORLD WAR II.

THE TRIESTE NEGOTIATIONS ENTERED THEIR FINAL PHASE LAST WEEK AFTER THE FLYING VISIT OF U.S. DEPUTY UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE ROBERT MURPHY TO BELGRADE AND ROME. MURPHY, U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT'S TROUBLE-SHOOTER, APPARENTLY PERSUADED TITO TO MAKE A SLIGHT TERRITORIAL CONCESSION, PERHAPS TIED IN WITH A NEW OFFER FOR AN INCREASE IN AMERICAN ECONOMIC AID.

THE TERRITORIAL CONCESSION -- WHICH ITALY APPARENTLY INSISTED ON AS A FACE-SAVING GESTURE -- IS BELIEVED TO HAVE INVOLVED A NARROW COASTAL STRIP BETWEEN PUNTA PICCOLA AND PUNTA GROSSA POPULATED BY ABOUT 1,000 ITALIANS.

-0-
(MAKE ABOVE B2 (CQ).

MQ411PES

1954

A54

LONDON, SEPT. 27 (AP)-WARSAW RADIO CLAIMED TODAY A NUMBER OF SPIES HAVE GIVEN THEMSELVES UP IN POLAND AND VOLUNTARILY EXPOSED ATTEMPTS BY AMERICAN AND WEST GERMAN INTELLIGENCE SERVICES TO ORGANIZE ESPIONAGE AND SABOTAGE.

THE BROADCAST SAID THREE MEN WHO "GAVE EXHAUSTIVE TESTIMONY AND PRESENTED DOCUMENTS CONCERNING THE CRIMINAL ACTIVITY OF FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE SERVICES" HAD BEEN "PERMITTED TO RESUME A NORMAL LIFE AND WORK IN THE COUNTRY."

SC412AES

A42

LONDON, SEPT. 27 (AP)-CIVIL DEFENSE CHIEF DAVID MAXWELL EYEE, HOME SECRETARY, SAID IN A RADIO ADDRESS TONIGHT THAT AFTER A HYDROGEN BOMB BLAST THERE WOULD BE THREE CLASSES OF HUMAN BEINGS:

THOSE BEYOND HELP,

THOSE WHO WOULD NEED HELP, AND

THOSE WHO COULD HELP.

IT IS URGENT TO TRAIN ALL SO THAT SURVIVORS COULD GIVE EFFECTIVE HELP, HE SAID.

WW731PED

1954

A72 (370)

BY PRESTON GROVER

PARIS, SEPT. 27 (AP)-CABINET MINISTERS AND GENERALS WHO SIT ON THE FRENCH NATIONAL DEFENSE COUNCIL TODAY WERE ORDERED QUESTIONED IN THE INVESTIGATION OF LEAKS OF INFORMATION ON TOP SECRET COUNCIL MEETINGS.

DEVELOPMENTS INDICATED THE AFFAIR WAS GOING TO SPREAD INTO POLITICS INVOLVING A BATTLE BETWEEN THE PRESENT ADMINISTRATION HEADED BY PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE AND VARIOUS POLITICAL PARTIES EAGER TO GET HIM OUT OF OFFICE.

THE GOVERNMENT SAID AN INVESTIGATION WOULD BE PRESSED "WITH THE UTMOST VIGOR."

INFORMED SOURCES TOLD NEWSMEN THERE HAD BEEN LEAKS FROM THE TOP SECRET NATIONAL DEFENSE COUNCIL UNDER THE PRESENT ADMINISTRATION, AND ALSO UNDER THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE PREVIOUS PREMIER, JOSEPH LAMIEL.

THE LEAKS WERE DISCLOSED WITH THE ARREST SEPT. 13 OF JEAN DIDES, A PARIS POLICE COMMISSIONER WHO HAD BEEN ONE OF THE MOST ACTIVE COMMUNIST CHASERS ON THE POLICE FORCE.

HERE IS AN OUTLINE OF THE GOVERNMENT'S STORY AS REPORTED TO NEWSMEN:

THROUGH THE ARREST OF DIDES IT WAS DISCOVERED THAT A LEAK OF A FULL REPORT OF A DEFENSE COUNCIL MEETING OF MAY 26 HAD OCCURRED UNDER THE LAMIEL GOVERNMENT. MOREOVER, GOVERNMENT SOURCES INDICATED TODAY, THE NEW CABINET HAD NOT BEEN TOLD OF THE LEAK.

NEWSMEN WERE TOLD THAT ALL BUT TWO DOCUMENTS ABOUT THIS AFFAIR HAD BEEN REMOVED FROM THE FILES BEFORE THE NEW MINISTERS CAME IN.

ANOTHER LEAK OCCURRED JUNE 28, REPORTED DIRECTLY INTO THE HANDS OF JACQUES DUCLOS, COMMUNIST BOSS IN FRANCE, JUST IN ADVANCE OF MENDES-FRANCE'S TRIP TO GENEVA TO NEGOTIATE WITH THE COMMUNISTS FOR AN ARMISTICE IN INDOCHINA.

DIDES WAS THE ONE WHO BROUGHT THIS LEAK TO A CABINET MEMBER, CHRISTIAN FOUCHE, MINISTER FOR TUNISIA AND MOROCCO, WHO RELAYED IT TO MENDES-FRANCE.

THEN CAME THE FURTHER DISCOVERY OF A LEAK ON THE SEPT. 10 MEETING, A DISCOVERY MADE ONLY WHEN INVESTIGATION OF THE EARLIER ONE BROUGHT THE ARREST OF DIDES. HE HAD THE REPORT IN HIS BRIEF CASE, HAD HAD IT FOR FOUR DAYS WITHOUT REPORTING IT TO HIS SUPERIORS.

DIDES TOLD MILITARY INVESTIGATORS THAT THE NIGHT BEFORE HIS ARREST HE DINED WITH AN ATTACHE OF THE AMERICAN EMBASSY. HE DIDN'T NAME THE ATTACHE PUBLICLY AND THE EMBASSY DENIED KNOWLEDGE OF THE AFFAIR. SOURCES WERE VAGUE TODAY ABOUT ANY AMERICAN CONNECTION WITH THE BUSINESS.

GOVERNMENT SOURCES ALSO REPORTED TODAY HE HAD HAD MEETINGS SCHEDULED WITH POLITICIANS CRITICAL OF MENDES-FRANCE.

JB932PES

B42 (SEG) (140)

ANNECY, FRANCE, SEPT. 27 (AP)-PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE SAYS HIS PROPOSED OVERHAUL OF THE FRENCH ECONOMY SHOULD ELIMINATE THE NEED FOR U.S. ECONOMIC AID BY NEXT YEAR BUT MILITARY ASSISTANCE STILL WILL BE NECESSARY.

SPEAKING YESTERDAY AT THE ANNUAL ANNECY INDUSTRIAL FAIR, THE PREMIER SAID: "BY 1955 FRANCE SHOULD RE-ESTABLISH THE EQUILIBRIUM OF ITS FOREIGN EXCHANGE AND ITS BALANCE OF PAYMENTS WITHOUT FOREIGN AID." HE OPENED THE FAIR JUST PRIOR TO LEAVING FOR THE LONDON NINE-POWER CONFERENCE ON GERMAN REARMAMENT.

MENDES-FRANCE SAID HIS GOVERNMENT WOULD TAKE DRASTIC MEASURES WITHIN THE NEXT FOUR MONTHS TO MAKE GOOD ITS ECONOMIC GOALS. AS A FIRST STEP, HE PROPOSED ELIMINATING GOVERNMENT SUBSIDIES THAT RESULT IN SURPLUS PRODUCTION OF "USELESS" ALCOHOL. SUGAR BEETS SHOULD BE CONVERTED INSTEAD INTO SUGAR FOR EXPORT, HE SAID.

THE PREMIER SAID THE GOVERNMENT WOULD GRANT SUBSIDIES FOR MODERNIZING EQUIPMENT AND WOULD "FAVOR THE PRODUCTION" OF AGRICULTURAL ITEMS WHICH NOW HAVE TO BE IMPORTED.

QR724AES

1954

N L LABOR (530)

BY TOM OCHILTREE

SCARBOROUGH, ENGLAND, SEPT. 27 (AP)-FORMER PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE DECLARED TODAY FORMOSA SHOULD BE TURNED OVER TO RED CHINA ALONG WITH RANK-AND-FILE CHINESE NATIONALISTS THERE. HE URGED THE TRANSFER OF GENERALISSIMO CHIANG KAI-SHEK TO "SOME SAFE PLACE."

THE MILD-MANNERED LABORITE, JUST BACK FROM CHINA AND RUSSIA, ADDRESSED THE ANNUAL LABOR PARTY CONFERENCE, WHICH PROMPTLY ACTED ON SEVERAL IMPORTANT RESOLUTIONS IN LINE WITH HIS VIEWS.

1. THE CONFERENCE, IN WHICH DELEGATES CAST BLOCKS OF BALLOTS REPRESENTING ALL MEMBERS IN THE TRADE UNIONS AND OTHER GROUPS FORMING LABOR'S BACKBONE, VOTED 4,358,000 TO 1,822,000 AGAINST ASKING THE UNITED STATES TO WITHDRAW ITS AIR FORCES FROM BRITISH BASES AS A MENACE TO THE CIVILIAN POPULATION. ATTLEE HAD WARNED AGAINST ANY HASTY DISARMAMENT, SAYING "YOU HAVE TO DEAL WITH SOMETHING IN YOUR OWN HAND"

IF YOU WANT TO BARGAIN."

2. THE LABORITES CALLED FOR EISENHOWER-CHURCHILL-MALENKOV TALKS, BUT REJECTED A RESOLUTION RIDER WHICH SOUGHT TO KEEP THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT FROM MANUFACTURING OR EVER USING NUCLEAR WEAPONS. ATTLEE HAD TOLD THE DELEGATES THERE SHOULD BE TOP-LEVEL EAST-WEST TALKS ABOUT THE HYDROGEN BOMB THREAT, WHICH HE CALLED A "MENACE TO EVERYTHING WE STAND FOR."

3. THE CONFERENCE ALSO REJECTED BY VOTES OF ABOUT 3-2 A PAIR OF RESOLUTIONS AIMED AT THE NEW U.S.-SPONSORED SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY ORGANIZATION (SEATO). ATTLEE HAD VOICED INDIRECT SUPPORT FOR SEATO, BUT EXPRESSED HOPE ALL COUNTRIES IN THE AREA, INCLUDING RED CHINA, EVENTUALLY WILL BE BROUGHT INTO SOME NONAGGRESSION PACT.

TODAY'S BALLOTING APPEARED TO BODE WELL FOR ATTLEE AND OTHER MODERATE LABOR LEADERS IN THE BIG CONFERENCE FIGHT SCHEDULED FOR TOMORROW. THE MODERATES WILL ATTEMPT TO PASS A RESOLUTION SUPPORTING IN PRINCIPLE WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT WITH SAFEGUARDS. ANEURIN BEVAN'S LEFTWINGERS OPPOSE GERMAN REARMAMENT IN ANY FORM.

ATTLEE'S CALL FOR TURNING FORMOSA, STRONGHOLD OF CHIANG'S NATIONALISTS, OVER TO THE PEIPING REGIME "AFTER A PERIOD" APPARENTLY WENT BEYOND HIS PREVIOUS DECLARATIONS ON THE SUBJECT. HERETOFORE HE HAS SUGGESTED NEUTRALIZING THE ISLAND--EITHER UNDER SPECIAL MANDATE OR AS A UNITED NATIONS TRUSTEESHIP. HE VIEWED HIS ENTIRE PROGRAM, INCLUDING FORMOSA, AS A WAY OF EASING THE "GREAT FEARS" WHICH HE SAID EXIST IN BOTH THE UNITED STATES AND CHINA AND RENEWED HIS CALL FOR ADMITTING COMMUNIST CHINA TO THE UNITED NATIONS.

AS THE 3,000 CONFERENCE DELEGATES LISTENED ATTENTIVELY, HE TURNED TO THE U.S. ATTITUDE ON FORMOSA, SAYING:

"I CAN QUITE UNDERSTAND UNITED STATES FEELING ON THIS, BUT I DO NOT THINK THEY ARE SUFFICIENTLY REALISTIC. AS LONG AS YOU HAVE THIS THORN IN THE SIDE OF CHINA, YOU WILL NOT GET PROPER PEACE IN THAT PART OF ASIA."

ANY RED CHINESE THRUST TO SEIZE FORMOSA BY FORCE WOULD COLLIDE WITH THE U.S. SEVENTH FLEET, NOW STANDING GUARD IN THE STRAIT OF FORMOSA.

ATTLEE SAID HE LEARNED ON HIS RECENT TRIP THE PEIPING REGIME FEELS VERY BITTERLY ON THE SUBJECT OF FORMOSA, AND I THINK THEY HAVE A CASE."

HE CONTINUED:

"I BELIEVE THE RIGHT THING TO DO WOULD BE THAT CHIANG KAI-SHEK AND HIS IMMEDIATE ADHERENTS--WHO ARE UTTERLY DISCREDITED--SHOULD BE RETIRED AWAY TO SOME SAFE PLACE TO LIVE THEIR LIVES IN PEACE."

"I ASKED (PRESUMABLY IN PEIPING) WHETHER THE RANK AND FILE FROM FORMOSA WOULD BE RECEIVED IN (COMMUNIST) CHINA, AND I WAS TOLD 'YES.' I BELIEVE THAT AFTER A PERIOD FORMOSA SHOULD BE HANDED BACK TO CHINA."

ATTLEE WAS VAGUE ON THE TIME HE THOUGHT THE FORMOSA TRANSFER SHOULD TAKE PLACE.

HE VOICED SOME DOUBTS HIMSELF AS TO THE GOAL OF CHINESE COMMUNIST DIPLOMACY.

"WILL IT SEEK TO EXTEND ITS SWAY OVER ALL SOUTHEAST ASIA?" HE ASKED. "THAT IS ANYBODY'S GUESS. I AM INCLINED TO BELIEVE THAT, WITH 600 MILLION OF THEIR OWN PEOPLE TO DEAL WITH, THEY WON'T WANT TO ADD TO THAT BURDEN."

ATTLEE FIRST AND LATER SAM WATSON, A MINE UNION OFFICIAL WHO ALSO MADE THE TRIP TO PEIPING, SURPRISED THE CONFERENCE WHEN THEY SAID THE CHINESE COMMUNIST REVOLUTION WAS RUN BY INTELLECTUALS AND NOT BY THE PROLETARIAT.

ATTLEE SAID "THE REVOLUTION WAS RUN IN THE MAIN BY EDUCATED CLASSES--ONLY LEADER MAO TZE-TUNG DESCRIBES HIMSELF AS A PEASANT."

WATSON SAID HE WAS DISTURBED TO LEARN THAT THE COMMUNIST PARTY HAS A COMPLETE GRIP ON THE CHINESE TRADE UNION MOVEMENT.

WATSON, SPEAKING FOR ATTLEE'S PARTY MODERATES, MADE A STINGING ATTACK ON THE RESOLUTION CALLING FOR THE WITHDRAWAL OF U.S. AIR

30.24-21119

BASES FROM BRITAIN.

"IT IS JUST ABOUT HIGH TIME IN A LABOR PARTY CONFERENCE," HE DECLARED, "TO GIVE AMERICA CREDIT FOR THE GOOD THINGS SHE HAS DONE AND THE GOOD PEOPLE SHE HAS."

_FV505PES

A63

FIRST LEAD LABOR PARTY A33 (460)
BY TOM OCHILTREE

SCARBOROUGH, ENGLAND, SEPT. 27 (AP)--SOCIALIST LEADER CLEMENT ATTLEE OPENED THE ANNUAL LABOR PARTY CONFERENCE TODAY WITH A CALL FOR THE DELIVERY OF FORMOSA TO THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS AND THE EXILING TO A "SAFE PLACE" OF NATIONALIST LEADER CHIANG KAI-SHEK.

ATTLEE'S "HAND BACK FORMOSA" CALL APPARENTLY WENT BEYOND HIS PREVIOUS IDEAS ON THIS SUBJECT. IN OTHER SPEECHES SINCE HIS CHINA TOUR HE HAD SUGGESTED THAT FORMOSA BE NEUTRALIZED, EITHER UNDER A NEUTRAL MANDATE OR A UNITED NATIONS TRUSTEESHIP.

THE 3,000 DELEGATES AND ALTERNATES APPLAUDED THE 71-YEAR-OLD FORMER PRIME MINISTER AND PARTY CHIEF AS HE DECLARED ALSO THAT THE PEIPING GOVERNMENT MUST HAVE CHINA'S SEAT IN THE UNITED NATIONS.

ATTLEE'S VIEW ON CHINA, CLOSELY PARALLELING THOSE OF HIS LEFTWING RIVAL ANEURIN BEVAN, SOUNDED A NOTE OF PARTY UNITY CERTAIN TO DISSIPATE TOMORROW WHEN THE CONFERENCE TURNS TO DEBATE ON THE ISSUE OF REARMING WEST GERMANY. ATTLEE'S MODERATES ARE FOR REARMAMENT, BEVAN AND HIS FOLLOWERS BITTERLY OPPOSED.

THE LABORITES' LEADER SAID HE COULD "QUITE UNDERSTAND" THE AMERICANS' SUPPORT OF CHIANG KAI-SHEK AND HIS HOLD ON FORMOSA, BUT "I DO NOT THINK THEY ARE SUFFICIENTLY REALISTIC."

"AS LONG AS YOU HAVE THIS THORN IN THE SIDE OF CHINA," HE CONTINUED, "YOU WILL NOT GET PROPER PEACE IN THAT PART OF ASIA."

ATTLEE REPORTED TO THE CONFERENCE ON THE RECENT TRIP HE, BEVAN AND SIX OTHER PARTY LEADERS MADE TO THE SOVIET UNION AND CHINA. THESE WERE SOME OF HIS IMPRESSIONS:

IN RUSSIA "TODAY THERE IS NO ONE PERSON IN CONTROL--AS IN THE DAY OF STALIN. THERE IS A GROUP OF PERSONS IN CONTROL."

WHETHER THE CHINESE COMMUNIST REGIME WILL BECOME IMPERIALIST AND SEEK "TO EXTEND ITS SWAY OVER ALL SOUTHEAST ASIA IS ANYBODY'S GUESS."

DANGEROUS TENSION NOW EXISTS BETWEEN COMMUNIST CHINA AND THE UNITED STATES, "TENSION THAT COMES FROM GREAT FEARS ON BOTH SIDES."

THE PEIPING GOVERNMENT IS NOT A PUPPET REGIME CONTROLLED FROM MOSCOW. "THE LEADERS OF CHINA ARE REVOLUTIONARIES IN THEIR OWN RIGHT."

A64

ATTLEE CALLED FOR COEXISTENCE BETWEEN THE COMMUNIST AND NON-COMMUNIST WORLDS BUT WARNED THE REDS THIS COULD NOT BE DONE IF THEY TRY SECRETLY TO OVERTHROW FREE INSTITUTIONS OF OTHER COUNTRIES. HE ALSO ADVOCATED HIGH LEVEL TALKS AMONG THE GREAT POWERS.

ATTLEE SAID THAT SOCIAL DEMOCRACY--THE UNDERLYING THEORY OF THE BRITISH LABOR PARTY--HAS NOTHING TO FEAR FROM CONTACTS WITH THE COMMUNIST WORLD BECAUSE SOCIAL DEMOCRACY IS SUPERIOR IN EVERY RESPECT. HE ADDED:

"COMMUNISM MAY GIVE YOU THE IMPETUS FOR A REVOLUTION. IT DOES NOT GIVE YOU A PHILOSOPHY OF LIFE ACCEPTABLE TO FREE HUMAN BEINGS." THE PARTY LEADER VOICED INDIRECT SUPPORT FOR THE NEW SOUTHEAST ASIA SECURITY PACT BUT SAID SUCH AN ARRANGEMENT SHOULD "AVOID SETTING EUROPEANS AGAINST ASIATICS." HE EXPRESSED THE HOPE THAT ALL

THE COUNTRIES OF SOUTHEAST ASIA--INCLUDING COMMUNIST CHINA--COULD BE BROUGHT INTO SOME SORT OF NONAGGRESSION PACT.

MANY OF ATTLEE'S REMARKS ABOUT RED CHINA WERE A REPETITION OF STATEMENTS HE MADE LAST NIGHT AT A PRE-CONFERENCE PARTY RALLY DURING WHICH HE ASSERTED THE ONLY ALTERNATIVE TO COEXISTENCE WITH THE REDS IS "CO-DEATH." BECAUSE THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH LINKS PEOPLES OF BOTH THE EAST AND WEST, HE SAID, IT HAS THE UNIQUE DUTY OF TRYING TO FIND THE ROAD TO PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE.

BY VOTE OF 4,358,000 TO 1,822,000 THE CONFERENCE REJECTED A RESOLUTION CALLING FOR THE WITHDRAWAL OF AMERICAN AIR BASES IN BRITAIN. THE RESOLUTION CHARGED THE BASES "IMPERIL THE WHOLE CIVILIAN POPULATION OF THESE ISLANDS."

VOTING AT THE LABOR CONFERENCE IS ON THE BASIS OF THE TOTAL MEMBERSHIP OF THE ORGANIZATIONS THE DELEGATES REPRESENT.

THE CONFERENCE ALSO REJECTED TWO RESOLUTIONS AIMED AT THE NEW SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY ORGANIZATION. THEY LOST BY MARGINS OF APPROXIMATELY THREE TO TWO. THEY WOULD HAVE PUT THE PARTY ON RECORD AS OPPOSING ANY SOUTHEAST ASIAN PACT WHICH EXCLUDED COMMUNIST CHINA OR INDIA.

THE CONFERENCE SUPPORTED ATTLEE'S PROPOSAL FOR AN EARLY BIG THREE MEETING TO DISCUSS THE HYDROGEN BOMB. IT REJECTED AN AMENDMENT CALLING ON THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT TO DESIST FROM MAKING OR USING NUCLEAR OR ATOMIC WEAPONS.

VD1147AES

A33

(450)

FMS BUDGET

LABOR PARTY

BY TOM OCHILTREE

SCARBOROUGH, ENGLAND, SEPT. 27 (AP)--BRITAIN'S OPPOSITION LABOR PARTY OPENED ITS ANNUAL CONFERENCE TODAY ON A NOTE OF UNIFIED FRIENDLINESS TOWARD COMMUNIST CHINA. BUT THE SHOW OF UNITY WAS A PRELUDE TO SERIOUS DIVISIONS CERTAIN TO BREAK INTO THE OPEN LATER OVER THE ISSUE OF REARMING GERMANY.

THE MAIN BUSINESS AT TODAY'S OPENING SESSION WAS A DISCUSSION OF THE RECENT VISIT TO THE SOVIET UNION AND RED CHINA BY THE PARTY'S MODERATE CHIEF, FORMER PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE, HIS BITTEREST RIVAL, LEFTWINGER ANEURIN BEVAN, AND SIX OTHER PARTY LEADERS.

ATTLEE SET THE TONE FOR THE PARTY'S APPROACH ON RED CHINA AT A RALLY HERE LAST NIGHT AT WHICH HE CALLED FOR IMMEDIATE ADMISSION OF THE PEIPING REGIME TO THE UNITED NATIONS.

THE WEST, HE DECLARED, MUST SEEK WAYS OF COEXISTING WITH THE COMMUNIST WORLD, FOR TO ONLY ALTERNATIVE "TO COEXISTENCE IS CO-DEATH" IN A THIRD WORLD WAR.

BECAUSE IT LINKS PEOPLES OF BOTH THE EAST AND WEST, THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH HAS THE UNIQUE DUTY OF TRYING TO FIND THE ROAD TO PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE WITH THE REDS, ATTLEE CONTINUED. HIS DELGATION'S VISIT TO THE REDS, HE SAID, WAS AN EFFORT TO ESTABLISH CONTACTS WITH THE 600 MILLION PEOPLE OF CHINA AND THE 200 MILLIONS OF THE SOVIET UNION.

INDICATIVE OF THE PARTY'S GENERAL APPROVAL OF THIS APPROACH TO THE REDS WERE THE CHEERS AT LAST NIGHT'S RALLY WHEN DR. EDITH SUMMERSKILL, ONLY WOMAN MEMBER OF THE TOURING GROUP, ANNOUNCED SHE HAD INVITED SOVIET PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV AND CHINESE PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI TO VISIT BRITAIN.

DR. SUMMERSKILL SAID SHE EXTENDED THE INVITATION BECAUSE SHE IS SLATED TO ADVANCE TO THE PARTY CHAIRMANSHIP NEXT YEAR. SHE SAID NEITHER PREMIER DECLINED THE INVITE.

THE BIG FIGHT BETWEEN ATTLEE'S MODERATES AND BEVAN'S RADICALS SHAPED UP FOR THE CONFRONTATION SESSION TOMORROW, WHEN RIVAL RESOLUTIONS ON THE PROPOSED REARMAMENT OF WEST GERMANY WILL BE DEBATED.

THE PARTY'S NATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, DOMINATED BY THE ATTLEE

GROUP, HAS SUBMITTED A CAREFULLY WORDED RESOLUTION TO CONTINUE THE PARTY'S SUPPORT OF GERMAN REARMAMENT WITH SAFEGUARDS.

THE BEVANITES LUMPED MORE THAN TWO DOZEN OPPOSING PROPOSALS INTO ONE RESOLUTION TO "CONDEMN ALL PROPOSALS OF GERMAN REARMAMENT."

A34

THE RECENT UPSURGE OF ANTI-REARMAMENT SENTIMENT IN THE TRADES UNION CONGRESS (TUC) MADE THE OUTCOME DOUBTFUL. THE TUC, WHICH SUPPLIES FIVE MILLION OF THE LABOR PARTY'S SIX MILLION MEMBERS, IS USUALLY THE CHIEF SUPPORT OF THE MODERATES, WHILE BEVAN IS BACKED BY MOST OF THE ONE MILLION MEMBERS IN THE CONSTITUENCY--OR "GRASS ROOTS" -- SECTION.

AT THEIR ANNUAL CONFERENCE TWO WEEK AGO, HOWEVER, THE UNIONISTS APPROVED CONTINUED EFFORTS TOWARD GERMAN REARMAMENT BY THE NARROW MARGIN OF 4,077,000-3,622,000.

SHOULD THE VOTING IN THE PARTY CONGRESS REFLECT THIS DIVISION, IT COULD MEAN A REVERSAL IN THE PARTY'S PRESENT ENDORSEMENT OF THE CHURCHILL GOVERNMENT'S PRO-REARMAMENT POLICY. SUCH AN END TO THE BIPARTISAN BACKING OF THE PROGRAM IN BRITAIN WOULD COME JUST AS FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN AND OTHER WESTERN LEADERS ARE TRYING TO NEGOTIATE A REARMAMENT AGREEMENT AT THE LONDON NINE-POWER CONFERENCE OPENING TOMORROW.

TD/SC4 35AES

528 (220)

BERLIN, SEPT. 27 (AP)--THE SOVIET MILITARY COMMANDER IN BERLIN DENIED TONIGHT AN AMERICAN CHARGE OF "COLD BLOODED KILLING" IN THE DEATH OF A GERMAN ATTORNEY AND SAID THE MAN DIED OF PNEUMONIA.

MAJ. GEN. P. A. DIBROVA MADE THE STATEMENT IN A SHORT NOTE OF REPLY TO U.S. PROTEST AGAINST THE DEATH EARLIER THIS MONTH OF DR. CONRAD DOEBBEKE, 65, A WEST BERLIN LAWYER.

DOEBBEKE WAS SHOT AUG. 10 BY COMMUNIST POLICE WHILE MOTORING ON A RUSSIAN ZONE SECTION OF THE AUTOBAHN JUST OUTSIDE BERLIN. HE DIED SEPT. 8 IN A HOSPITAL AT POTSDAM IN THE SOVIET ZONE.

MAJ. GEN. GEORGE HONNEN, U.S. COMMANDANT IN BERLIN, PROTESTED IN A NOTE TO DIBROVA TWO DAYS LATER. HONNEN CALLED THE INCIDENT A "COLD BLOODED KILLING" AND DEMANDED AN END TO WHAT HE CALLED RECKLESS SHOOTINGS ON THE AUTOBAHN BY EAST GERMAN AND SOVIET GUARDS. IN HIS REPLY, DIBROVA SAID:

"AS APPROPRIATE AUTHORITIES OF THE (EAST) GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC HAVE INFORMED ME, THE REASON FOR DOEBBEKE'S DEATH WAS NOT HIS INJURY BUT PNEUMONIA."

DIBROVA REFERRED HONNEN TO AN EARLIER REPORT FROM THE EAST GERMANS

WHICH HE SAID CONTAINED THE ACTUAL CIRCUMSTANCES" OF THE CASE. IN THAT REPORT, THE EAST GERMANS CLAIMED THAT DOEBBEKE ASSUMED ALL BLAME FOR THE INCIDENT. DIBROVA DID NOT REPLY TO HONNEN'S CHARGE OF RECKLESS SHOOTINGS OR HIS DEMAND FOR DISCIPLINE OF THE COMMUNIST GUARDS ON HIGHWAY LEADING TO BERLIN.

PS427DFC

1954

B44 (Q) BERLIN, SEPT. 27 (AP)-2ND LT. MILTON S. EISENHOWER JR., NEPHEW OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, HAS BEEN ASSIGNED TO THE AMERICAN GARRISON FORCE IN BERLIN, THE ARMY ANNOUNCED TODAY. THE 23-YEAR-OLD OFFICER, SON OF THE PRESIDENT OF PENNSYLVANIA STATE COLLEGE, CURRENTLY IS ON ONE-MONTH FIELD MANEUVERS WITH HIS UNIT OF THE BERLIN GARRISON, THE 6TH INFANTRY REGIMENT. TD748AES

B35 (SEG) (170) MUNICH, SEPT. 27 (AP)-RADIO FREE EUROPE SAID TODAY THAT HUNDREDS OF CATHOLIC NUNS FROM SOVIET SATELLITE STATIONS HAVE BEEN DEPORTED TO SIBERIA OR FORCED INTO MANUAL LABOR. THE PRIVATELY FINANCED AMERICAN ANTI-RED STATION SAID IT OBTAINED ITS INFORMATION FROM REFUGEE SOURCES AND FROM LETTERS SENT OUT OF COMMUNIST-HELD LANDS TO FRIENDS AND RELATIVES IN THE WEST. THE RADIO QUOTED A HUNGARIAN WOMAN RECENTLY REPATRIATED AFTER EIGHT YEARS IN A SOVIET LABOR CAMP SAYING THAT MORE THAN A HUNDRED POLISH, HUNGARIAN AND SLOVAK NUNS LIVE IN FIVE FORCED LABOR CAMPS NEAR IRKUTSK, SIBERIA. IN ANOTHER CAMP 50 POLISH SISTERS AND 20 FROM HUNGARY ARE HELD, WHILE OTHERS HAVE DIED FROM STARVATION AND OVERWORK WHILE FELLING TREES, THE RADIO SAID. AN UNDERGROUND SOURCE REPORTED THAT AT LEAST 45 PER CENT OF THE PROPERTY OWNED BY FEMALE RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN POLAND HAS BEEN CONFISCATED BY THE COMMUNIST REGIME. NUNS WHO HAVE ESCAPED DEPORTATION HAVE BEEN COMPELLED TO WORK ON COLLECTIVE FARMS AND IN HEAVY INDUSTRY, THE RADIO SAID. OR642AES

1954

A41 MUNICH, GERMANY, SEPT. 27 (AP)-A FORMER GERMAN ARMY SERGEANT WAS SENTENCED TODAY TO 12 YEARS IN PRISON FOR TORTURING FELLOW SOLDIERS IN A YUGOSLAV PRISONER OF WAR CAMP TO OBTAIN FALSE WAR CRIMES CONFESSIONS. THE GERMAN COURT SAID IN ITS VERDICT THAT EX-SERGEANT HENRICH PEELER, 47, "BY MOST GRAVE MALTREATMENT AND BARBARIC TORTURE METHODS, AIDED THE YUGOSLAV STATE" IN ILLEGALLY CONFINING FORMER GERMAN SOLDIERS.

WW730PED

30.24-21121

B38 Q

(140)

FRANKFURT, SEPT. 27 (AP)-U.S. EMBASSY OFFICIALS IN PRAGUE SAID TODAY THERE WAS "NOTHING NEW" IN THE CASE OF TWO U.S. SOLDIERS HELD BY THE CZECH COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT AND THAT THEY HAD NOT EVEN BEEN TOLD WHERE THE MEN ARE IMPRISONED.

THE TWO MEN, 1ST LT. RICHARD H. DRIES OF ST. ALBANS, LONG ISLAND, NEW YORK, AND PFC. GEORGE PISK OF AUSTIN, TEX., WERE SEIZED BY A CZECH BORDER PATROL NEAR ESLARN, GERMANY, SEPT. 17.

AN EMBASSY SPOKESMAN SAID BY TELEPHONE TODAY THAT "CONTACT" HAD BEEN MADE WITH THE CZECH GOVERNMENT. HE ADDED THAT "UNOFFICIALLY, IT HAS BEEN INDICATED THEY ARE AT PILSEN, BUT THEY MIGHT EVEN BE HERE IN PRAGUE, FOR ALL WE KNOW."

A CZECH CHARGE THAT THE PAIR WAS ON AN ESPIONAGE MISSION WHEN CAPTURED WAS DENIED BY U.S. AUTHORITIES.

SJ/QR706AFS

B71 (Q)

(200)

FRANKFURT, GERMANY, SEPT. 27 (AP)-THE VANGUARD OF A SECOND U.S. AIR FORCE PILOTLESS BOMBER SQUADRON HAS ARRIVED IN WEST GERMANY.

ADVANCE ELEMENTS OF THE 69TH SQUADRON, COMMANDED BY LT. COL. RICHARD MAFFRY OF KIRKSVILLE, MO., ARE QUARTERED TODAY AT THE U.S. AIR FORCE BASE AT HAHN, IN THE FRENCH ZONE.

THE FIRST PILOTLESS BOMBER SQUADRON, ARMED WITH MATADOR B61 GUIDED MISSILES, ARRIVED IN WEST GERMANY LAST MARCH. IT WAS BASED AT BITBURG, IN THE FRENCH ZONE.

THE SQUADRONS ARE MADE UP OF 600 OFFICERS AND MEN EACH. THEIR MISSILES, LAUNCHED FROM THE GROUND BY ROCKETS AND POWERED IN FLIGHT BY TURBO-JET ENGINES, CAN CARRY ATOMIC WARHEADS. THEY COST APPROXIMATELY \$100,000 EACH AND HAVE A RANGE OF BETWEEN 500 AND 1,000 MILES. THEIR SPEED IS A SECRET.

LT. COL. LOUIS O. CARROLL OF ATWOOD, ILL., COMMANDER OF THE FIRST PILOTLESS BOMBER SQUADRON TO ARRIVE HERE, SAID AT A PRESS SHOWING OF THE MISSILES AT BITBURG LAST JUNE THAT THEY COULD BE FIRED FROM SECRET LAUNCHING SITES "WITHIN MINUTES AFTER TROUBLE STARTED." HE SAID 75 MATADORS ARE ASSIGNED TO EACH SQUADRON.

THE U.S. ARMY ALSO HAS 30 ATOMIC CANNON STATIONED IN GERMANY TO BOLSTER WESTERN DEFENSES. LS1027AES

(150)

BUDAPEST, SEPT. 27 (AP)-THE OFFICIAL SOVIET STATEMENT SATURDAY ANNOUNCING THAT CERTAIN JOINT SOVIET-ROMANIAN ENTERPRISES WERE "SOLD OR RETURNED" TO ROMANIA INDUCED MANY TO BELIEVE IN HUNGARY THAT A SIMILAR ACTION MIGHT BE EXPECTED IN THIS COUNTRY.

THE REASON FOR SUCH SPECULATION IS THAT, ACCORDING TO A RUMOR CIRCULATING IN BUDAPEST SINCE LAST MONTH, RUSSIAN EMPLOYEES OF JOINT SOVIET-HUNGARIAN ENTERPRISES ARE LEAVING THEIR POSTS WITHOUT BEING REPLACED BY OTHER SOVIET CITIZENS.

ALTHOUGH IT WAS IMPOSSIBLE TO GET ANY CONFIRMATION OF THIS RUMOR, IT WAS CONSIDERED A FACT IN THE HUNGARIAN CAPITAL AND BECAME THE SOURCE OF MUCH SPECULATION. EVENTS IN ROMANIA SEEM TO EXPLAIN THIS CHANGE IN PERSONNEL, WESTERN OBSERVERS IN BUDAPEST BELIEVE.

THE JOINT RUSSIAN-HUNGARIAN ENTERPRISES WERE ESTABLISHED AFTER WORLD WAR II TO CONTROL THIS COUNTRY'S OIL AND LUXURY INDUSTRIES, AS WELL AS SHIPPING AND COMMERCIAL AIRLINES. THE ENTERPRISES WERE CAREFULLY EXCEPTED FROM NATIONALIZATION IN 1949 AND 1950.

SF1132AFD

8595-5

(280)

ATHLETE
BY TOM STONE

FRANKFURT, GERMANY, SEPT. 27 (AP)—A POLISH ATHLETE WHO FLED WEST SAID HERE TODAY THAT HE WAS "FORCED" TO COMPETE IN THE EUROPEAN TRACK AND FIELD CHAMPIONSHIPS IN SWITZERLAND LAST MONTH DESPITE AN AILING FOOT.

JAN MIECZNIKOWSKI, 22-YEAR-OLD DISTANCE RUNNER, SAID AT A NEWS CONFERENCE HERE:

"I TOLD OUR TEAM DOCTOR THAT I WASN'T ABLE TO RUN BECAUSE OF A FOOT INJURY, BUT HE SAID 'YOU'VE GOT TO--YOU'VE GOT NO OTHER CHOICE.'"

"HE CALLED A SWISS DOCTOR WHO INJECTED A PAIN KILLER INTO MY RIGHT FOOT. THE EFFECT OF THE DRUG WAS TO LAST 45 MINUTES, LONG ENOUGH FOR ME TO FINISH THE 10,000-METER RACE."

"BUT THERE WAS A DELAY JUST BEFORE THE START OF THE RACE AND BY THE TIME IT GOT UNDER WAY THE DRUG WAS WEARING OFF. I HAD TO DROP OUT AFTER 18 LAPS."

MIECZNIKOWSKI SAID THAT AFTER THE BERN GAMES HE WENT TO THE U.S. EMBASSY AND ASKED FOR POLITICAL ASYLUM.

"I HAD WANTED FOR A LONG TIME TO LEAVE MY HOMETLAND FOR THE FREE WEST," HE SAID THROUGH AN INTERPRETER. "CONDITIONS IN POLAND ARE NOT GOOD."

THE POLE SAID THAT ALL TOP ATHLETES IN HIS COMMUNIST CONTROLLED COUNTRY ARE SUBSIDIZED.

"I WAS IN THE ARMY," HE SAID, "BUT SINCE I WAS A GOOD DISTANCE RUNNER I WAS GIVEN ALL THE FREE TIME I WANTED TO TRAIN. IN ADDITION TO MY ARMY PAY, I WAS GIVEN BONUSES FOR RUNNING. WE HAD IT GOOD."

HE SAID THAT ALL MILITARY SPORTS IN POLAND WERE DIRECTED BY RUSSIAN ADVISERS WHO DICTATED TRAINING METHODS AND SCHEDULES.

"WE HAD THE SAME TRAINING PROGRAM AS THE SOVIETS," HE SAID. "WE WERE TOLD TO PREPARE OURSELVES FOR THE 1956 OLYMPICS. THAT'S WHAT THE REDS ARE POINTING FOR."

MIECZNIKOWSKI SAID HE WANTED TO EMIGRATE TO THE UNITED STATES AND CONTINUE IN SPORTS "AND IF IT'S POSSIBLE TO COMPETE FOR AMERICA IN THE NEXT OLYMPICS."

THE WAVY HAired BLOND SAID THAT HE WAS INDUCTED IN THE POLISH ARMY WHEN HE WAS 20 YEARS OLD. "I WAS A TANK OFFICER," HE SAID, "BUT SPENT MOST OF MY TIME TRAINING."

HE SAID YOUNG POLES MUST FIRST "LEARN ALL THE ANSWERS CONTAINED IN A 40-PAGE BOOKLET BEFORE THEY ARE ELIGIBLE TO JOIN THE COMMUNIST PARTY. I NEVER DID GET AROUND TO LEARNING IT ALL," HE SAID WITH A GRIN.

AMERICAN AUTHORITIES REFUSED TO ALLOW PHOTOGRAPHERS TO TAKE PICTURES OF MIECZNIKOWSKI.

LS1015AFS

A194KX(BJT)

ANS BUDGET (450)

NIGHT LEAD RED CHINA

TOKYO, TUESDAY, SEPT. 25 (AP)—THE PEOPLE'S CONGRESS YESTERDAY RENAMED MAO TZE-TUNG NO. 1 MAN IN COMMUNIST CHINA AND HANDED THE NO. 2 POST TO AGING GEN. CHU TEH, RED ARMY COMMANDER.

PEIPING RADIO SAID THE ELECTIONS WERE UNANIMOUS. BUT IT SEEMED OBVIOUS THAT MAO HAD HAND-PICKED HIS OLD COMRADE-IN-ARMS FOR THE POSITION WHICH WOULD MAKE CHU TOP MAN SHOULD MAO DIE. MAO'S HEALTH SUPPOSEDLY IS BAD.

PASSED OVER WERE THE TWO CHINESE COMMUNIST LEADERS MOST OFTEN MENTIONED AS POSSIBLE SUCCESSORS TO MAO -- PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI AND LIU SHAO-CHI, THE PARTY'S THEORETICIAN.

CHOU RETAINED HIS POSITION AS PREMIER. LIU WAS MADE CHAIRMAN OF

THE STANDING COMMITTEE OF THE PEOPLE'S CONGRESS. MAO'S TITLE UNDER THE NEW CONSTITUTION WILL BE CHAIRMAN OF THE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA. CHU IS VICE CHAIRMAN. BOTH SERVE FOR FOUR-YEAR TERMS.

MAO IS GRANTED BROAD, DICTATORIAL POWERS, AND THESE CAN BE WIELDED BY THE VICE CHAIRMAN SHOULD THE CHAIRMAN DIE OR BECOME INCAPACITATED BY ILLNESS.

PEIPING RADIO SAID "A STORMY STANDING OVATION SWEEPED OVER THE HALL" WHEN MAO'S ELECTION WAS ANNOUNCED AND THERE WERE SHOUTS OF "LONG LIVE CHAIRMAN MAO."

CHU IS 63. BOTH LIU AND CHOU ARE 58. THERE HAVE BEEN RUMORS OUT OF RED CHINA THAT LIU AND CHOU WERE IN A STRUGGLE FOR POWER AS MAO'S HEALTH WANED. IT IS POSSIBLE MAO SELECTED CHU AS A COMPROMISE IF THESE REPORTS ARE TRUE.

HOWEVER, IN ANY BATTLE FOR POWER AFTER MAO'S DEATH, NEITHER CHOU NOR LIU COULD BE COUNTED OUT.

CHU IS AN OLD REVOLUTIONARY WHO FIRST MET MAO IN 1928 IN THE MOUNTAINS OF SOUTHEAST CHINA WHEN COMMUNIST FORTUNES WERE LOW.

MAO HAD STAYED IN CHINA AND ORGANIZED THE COMMUNIST PARTY. CHU HAD GONE ABROAD, STUDIED MILITARY SCIENCE IN GERMANY, AND JOINED THE PARTY THERE IN 1922.

DRIVEN OUT OF GERMANY BY THE POLICE FOR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITY, CHU RETURNED TO CHINA AND BEGAN LAYING THE GROUNDWORK FOR A RED ARMY, IN 1927.

MAO AND CHU WORKED CLOSELY IN THE ORGANIZING OF A MILITARY ARM OF THE PARTY.

BY 1930, WHEN THE FIRST RED ARMY CORPS WAS FORMED, CHU WAS ITS COMMANDER AND MAO ITS POLITICAL COMMISSAR.

A COMMUNIST CONGRESS THE FOLLOWING YEAR NAMED CHU COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF RED MILITARY FORCES, A POSITION HE HAS HELD SINCE.

CHU DID NOT DO WELL IN HIS FIRST MAJOR TEST IN 1934. THE NATIONALISTS OF CHIANG KAI-SHEK DEFEATED HIS FORCES AND HE LED THE RED ARMY ON THE LONG MARCH TO A RETREAT IN NORTH CHINA.

CHU COMMANDED COMMUNIST FORCES IN THE WAR AGAINST JAPAN. HE WAS IN COMMAND OF RED FORCES WHEN THE CIVIL WAR BROKE OUT AFTER THE END OF WORLD WAR II.

OTHER MEMBERS OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE, WHICH IS SUPPOSED TO ACT FOR THE CONGRESS WHEN THE CONGRESS IS NOT IN SESSION, INCLUDED MADAME SUN YAT-SEN AND THE DALAI LAMA, SPIRITUAL LEADER OF TIBET. MADAME SUN, A SISTER OF MADAME CHIANG KAI-SHEK, LONG SINCE WENT OVER TO THE COMMUNISTS.

OTHER APPOINTMENTS ANNOUNCED WERE PENG CHEN, A MEMBER OF THE POLITBURO, SECRETARY-GENERAL OF THE CONGRESS; TUNG PI-WU, PRESIDENT OF THE SUPREME PEOPLE'S COURT, AND CHANG TING-CHEN, PROCURATOR-GENERAL.

H1249PCS

A56FX (95)

--95--

RED CHINA

TOKYO, SEPT. 27 (AP)—RED CHINA'S NATIONAL PEOPLE'S CONGRESS TODAY NAMED MAO TZE-TUNG CHIEF OF STATE, AS EXPECTED, THEN BYPASSED THE TWO LEADING CANDIDATES FOR THE NO. 2 POST TO PICK GEN. CHU TEH, PEIPING RADIO SAID.

CHU IS COMMANDER OF RED CHINA'S ARMIES AND A MEMBER OF THE POWERFUL POLITBURO.

MAO WAS NAMED CHAIRMAN OF THE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC AND CHU, AS VICE CHAIRMAN, IS HIS SUCCESSOR UNDER TERMS OF THE NEWLY ADOPTED CONSTITUTION.

CHOU EN-LAI, OFTEN MENTIONED AS MAO'S SUCCESSOR, WAS NAMED PRIME

MINISTER "UNDER PROVISIONS OF THE CONSTITUTION," PEIPING ADDED. CHOU HAS BEEN PREMIER AND FOREIGN MINISTER SINCE THE REDS TOOK OVER CHINA IN 1949.

THERE WAS NO MENTION IN THE BROADCAST OF THE OTHER LEADING CANDIDATE FOR VICE CHAIRMAN--RUSSIAN-TRAINED LIU SHAO-CHI.

THE OTHER LEADING CANDIDATE FOR VICE CHAIRMAN, RUSSIAN-TRAINED LIU SHAO-CHI, WAS NAMED CHAIRMAN OF THE PEOPLE'S CONGRESS STANDING COMMITTEE.

TUNG FI WU WAS CHOSEN PRESIDENT OF THE SUPREME PEOPLE'S COURT AND CHANG TING-CHEN WAS MADE PROCURATOR-GENERAL OF THE SUPREME PEOPLE'S PROCURATOR'S OFFICE.

PEIPING SAID THAT WHEN IT WAS ANNOUNCED THAT MAO AND CHU HAD BEEN ELECTED UNANIMOUSLY "A STORMY STANDING OVATION SWEEPED OVER THE HALL, LASTING FOR SEVERAL MINUTES."

MOST OBSERVERS HAD PASSED OVER CHU IN SPECULATION AS TO WHO WOULD BECOME MAO'S HEIR APPARENT. WHILE A LONG-TIME FRIEND OF THE RED DICTATOR, CHU IS 63 YEARS OLD.

LIU, THE PARTY PHILOSOPHER WHO OFTEN HAS BEEN CALLED RED CHINA'S NO. 2 MAN IS 56. CHOU ALSO IS 56.

CHU'S SELECTION, OBVIOUSLY DICTATED BY MAO, CONCEIVABLY COULD HAVE BEEN AN EFFORT TO AVOID AN OPEN SPLIT BETWEEN CHOU AND LIU. PEIPING SAID NOTHING TO CLARIFY THE SITUATION.

CHU HAS BEEN MAO'S FRIEND SINCE THE EARLY DAYS OF THE COMMUNIST MOVEMENT IN CHINA. HE MADE THE LONG MARCH NORTH WITH DEFEATED COMMUNIST FORCES AS MAO'S CHIEF HENCHMAN.

BORN INTO A WEALTHY FAMILY, CHU ALWAYS WAS A PROFESSIONAL SOLDIER. HE SERVED AS A YOUNG OFFICER IN YUNNAN DURING WORLD WAR I. HE JOINED THE COMMUNIST PARTY WHILE IN GERMANY IN 1924 AND RETURNED HOME BY WAY OF RUSSIA.

DURING THE LATE 1920S CHOU WAS BUSY ORGANIZING A RED ARMY IN HUNAN AND KIANGSI PROVINCES AND FOR SIX YEARS HEADED COMMUNIST GUERRILLA OPERATIONS BEFORE JOINING MAO ON THE 6,000 MILE MARCH TO YENAN AFTER THE COMMUNISTS SPLIT WITH CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S NATIONALISTS.

RED CHINA'S CONSTITUTION GIVES MAO ENORMOUS DICTATORIAL POWERS. HE CAN RULE BY DECREE, FIRING ANYONE, INCLUDING THE PREMIER. BUT NOT THE VICE CHAIRMAN--CHU. HE WILL APPOINT ALL HIGH OFFICERS AND CAN PROCLAIM MARTIAL LAW, DECLARE WAR OR ORDER MOBILIZATION.

IF MAO SHOULD BECOME ILL "FOR A PROLONGED PERIOD," OR IF HE SHOULD DIE, CHU WOULD TAKE OVER AS CHAIRMAN. MAO HAS BEEN REPORTED ILL FREQUENTLY IN RECENT YEARS.

MA355APS NM

30.24-21123

PARTY" SAID LINDSAY. HE HAS VISITED CHINA FREQUENTLY SINCE 1938. HE SAID THE REDS HAVE GIVEN THEIR PEOPLE A FALSE VIEW OF AMERICA AND THAT IT IS A MAJOR OBSTACLE TO PEACEFUL CO-EXISTENCE, A THEME SOUNDED EARLIER BY BRITISH AND INDIAN DELEGATES TO THE CONFERENCE.

FJ/VR1146PCS

B66KX Q

(180)

BY GENE KRAMER

1954
KYOTO, JAPAN, SEPT 27 (AP)-BRITISH AND INDIAN DELEGATES, AS EXPECTED, OPENED THE 12TH COUNCIL OF THE INSTITUTE OF THE PACIFIC RELATIONS TODAY WITH STRONG PLEAS FOR PEACEFUL CO-EXISTENCE WITH COMMUNIST COUNTRIES.

THE AMERICAN PEOPLE HAVE A "COLOSSAL INDIFFERENCE" TO FAR EASTERN AFFAIRS, THE MEETING OF MORE THAN 80 PRIVATE CITIZENS WAS TOLD BY AN AMERICAN DELEGATE, PROF. CLAUDE BUSS OF STANFORD UNIVERSITY.

A JAPANESE DELEGATE STRESSED DRAMATICALLY ~~HOW~~ NATION MIGHT HAVE AVERTED CATASTROPHE IF IT HAD TAKEN TO HEART SENTIMENT EXPRESSED AT A PREVIOUS IPR MEETING IN THIS HISTORICAL CITY IN 1929. HIS

"THE FIRST OBJECT OF POLICY SHOULD BE PEACEFUL CO-EXISTENCE IF ONLY OUT OF RESPECT TO EACH OTHER'S STRENGTH," SAID KENNETH YOUNGER, LABORITE MEMBER OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS AND FORMER BRITISH MINISTER OF STATE FOR FOREIGN AFFAIRS.

THE CHIEF BRITISH DELEGATE ADDED IT IS TIME TO "STOP COLD SHOULDERING" RED CHINA.

HRIDAR KUNZRU, MEMBER OF THE INDIAN PARLIAMENT SAID IN AN OPENING ADDRESS THAT INDIA "HAS NOT ALWAYS BEEN EYE TO EYE WITH THE UNITED STATES BUT NEVERTHELESS WE ARE RECOGNIZE THE UNSELFISH FEELING OF WORLD COMMUNITY WHICH LIE AT THE BOTTOM OF AMERICA'S POLICY IN EUROPE AND ASIA."

U.S. DELEGATES CAUTIOUSLY BYPASSED THE COLD WAR SUBJECT.

HU852ACS

A144

PRECEDE VANCOUVER (A10)

OTTAWA, SEPT. 27 (AP)-SHIGERU YOSHIDA, PRIME MINISTER OF JAPAN, ARRIVED IN CANADA'S CAPITAL BY AIR TODAY. HE SAID HE HOPES HIS TWO-DAY VISIT WILL STRENGTHEN FRIENDSHIP BETWEEN THIS COUNTRY AND JAPAN.

RP/VD1144AES

B84KX (Q)

(150)

NIGHT LEAD

BY GENE KRAMER

1954
KYOTO, JAPAN, TUESDAY, SEPT. 28 (AP)-RED CHINA'S MAN IN THE STREET BELIEVES AMERICA WANTS TO CONQUER THE WORLD, AN AUSTRALIAN SCHOLAR WHO TOURED ASIA WITH THE BRITISH LABOR PARTY DELEGATION SAID LAST NIGHT.

"THE CHINESE PEOPLE, AND TO SOME EXTENT THE AMERICAN PEOPLE, MUST SEE THE FACTS" ABOUT EACH OTHER BEFORE PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE IS FEASIBLE, SAID LORD MICHAEL LINDSAY, INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS RESEARCHER FOR THE AUSTRALIAN NATIONAL UNIVERSITY.

MLINDSAY TOLD A REPORTER THAT WAS THE GIST OF HIS REPORT TO A CLOSED SESSION OF THE INSTITUTE OF PACIFIC RELATIONS, WHERE SOME 80 PRIVATE CITIZENS FROM 11 NATIONS ARE HOLDING A TWO-WEEK MEETING ON ASIAN PROBLEMS.

"THE AMERICAN BELIEF THAT A MAJORITY OF THE CHINESE ARE BEHIND CHIANG KAI-SHEK IS LIKE SAYING THE MAJORITY OF AMERICANS SUPPORT THE COMMUNIST

B8KX Q (QUEMOY)

(200) NITE LEAD QUEMOY

BY SPENCER MOOSA

1954
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, TUESDAY, SEPT. 28 (AP)-GEN. MAXWELL D. TAYLOR FLEW HERE YESTERDAY FROM THE 8TH ARMY COMMAND IN KOREA FOR HIGH LEVEL TALKS ON THE 25TH STRAIGHT DAY OF NATIONALIST ATTACKS ON THE RED CHINA COAST.

TAYLOR MET WITH CHIANG KAI-SHEK AND IT WAS PRESUMED THEY DISCUSSED THE WARFARE AROUND QUEMOY, NATIONALIST ISLAND OUTPOST JUST OFF THE RED MAINLAND 120 MILES ACROSS FORMOSA STRAIGHT FROM FORMOSA.

AS TAYLOR CONFERRED, THE DEFENSE MINISTRY IN A COMMUNIQUE CLAIMED NATIONALIST PLANES FLEW THROUGH BAD WEATHER AND DESTROYED 35 SMALL COMMUNIST CRAFT IN AIR BLOWS BOTH NORTH AND SOUTH OF QUEMOY.

THE COMMUNIQUE SAID 18 LARGE AND 6 SMALL MOTORIZED JUNKS WERE SUNK. THE 11 OTHER RED CRAFT WERE SMALL WOODEN SHIPS.

TAYLOR TOLD NEWSMEN ON ARRIVAL HE WOULD NOT HAVE TIME TO VISIT

QUEMOY. HE WAS MET AT THE AIRPORT BY HIGH NATIONALIST OFFICIALS AND WAS GIVEN A 17-GUN SALUTE. HE IS VISITING AT THE NATIONALISTS' INVITATION.

TAYLOR PLANNED TO INSPECT AN ARMORED DIVISION AND VISIT MILITARY ESTABLISHMENTS ON SOUTHERN FORMOSA BEFORE RETURNING TO KOREA THURSDAY. WARSHIPS AS WELL AS WARPLANES CONTINUED TO PROWL THE SOUTHEAST CHINA COAST LOOKING FOR COMMUNIST CRAFT.

AMOY, 7 MILES FROM QUEMOY, AGAIN WAS ATTACKED BY NATIONALIST PLANES. ARTILLERY FIRE FROM THAT COMMUNIST ISLAND FORTRESS WAS DESCRIBED AS SPORADIC.

HH340PCSNM

B77KX

APW (110)

SEOUL, SEPT. 27 (AP)-THE GREEK REGIMENT AND THE BELGIUM BATTALION IN KOREA WERE HONORED TODAY IN A TROOP REVIEW CEREMONY NEAR THE CENTRAL FRONT.

NEARLY 5,000 TROOPS OF THE U.S. 3RD DIVISION PASSED IN REVIEW AND DIVISION COMMANDER MAJ. GEN. CHARLES D. V. CANNAM PRESENTED THE TWO U.N. UNITS WITH COMMENDATION PLAQUES.

THE SCHEDULED DEPARTURE FROM KOREA OF THE 3RD DIVISION EARLY IN OCTOBER WILL SEPARATE THE TROOPS OF THE THREE ALLIED COUNTRIES. THEY HAD FOUGHT AND TRAINED TOGETHER SINCE 1951.

THE BELGIAN TROOPS ARE SCHEDULED TO LEAVE KOREA IN THE NEAR FUTURE. NEARLY 1,000 GREEK SOLDIERS ARRIVED IN KOREA SATURDAY AS INDIVIDUAL REPLACEMENTS FOR MEN OF THE REGIMENT BUT PLANS FOR REASSIGNMENT OF THE UNIT AFTER WITHDRAWAL OF THE 3RD DIVISION HAVE NOT BEEN ANNOUNCED.

HU949ACS

A19FX (SHORTS) KX DT CX NY WX F

SEOUL, SEPT. 27 (AP)-FAR EAST COMMANDER JOHN E. HULL ARRIVED FROM TOKYO TODAY. HE WILL CONFER WITH PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE ON MILITARY AND ECONOMIC PROBLEMS AT THE PRESIDENTIAL MANSION THIS AFTERNOON.

CV1245APD

BY 12A

QUEMOY-TAYLOR (230)

BY SPENCER MOOSA

TAIPEH, SEPT. 27 (AP)-GEN. MAXWELL D. TAYLOR, COMMANDER OF THE U.S. 8TH ARMY IN KOREA, FLEW HERE TODAY FOR HIGH LEVEL TALKS AS NATIONALIST PLANES AND SHIPS FOUNDED THE CHINA COAST FOR THE 25TH STRAIGHT DAY.

TAYLOR TOLD NEWSMEN HE WOULD NOT HAVE TIME TO VISIT QUEMOY, NATIONALIST ISLAND BASE OFF THE CHINA COAST WHICH HAS BEEN THE FOCAL POINT OF A "VEST POCKET WAR" SINCE SEPT. 3.

SOON AFTER TAYLOR'S PLANE LANDED HERE, THE NATIONALIST AIR FORCE SAID WARPLANES SANK 35 LARGE AND SMALL MOTORIZED JUNKS IN THE QUEMOY AREA.

THE DEFENSE MINISTRY SAID PLANES AND SHIPS ATTACKED AMOY, COMMUNIST BASE SEVEN MILES FROM QUEMOY, AND OTHER STRONGPOINTS FROM WHICH THE REDS HAVE BEEN SHELLING THE NATIONALIST ISLAND.

THE COMMUNIQUE SAID EXTENSIVE SEA AND AIR PATROLS WERE MAINTAINED ALONG THE COAST.

TAYLOR, WHO CAME HERE AT THE INVITATION OF THE NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT, CONFERRED SOON AFTER HIS ARRIVAL WITH PRESIDENT CHIANG KAI-SHEK. IT WAS THEIR FIRST MEETING.

THERE WAS SPECULATION THAT THE TWO DISCUSSED THE FIGHTING AROUND QUEMOY, BUT NO OFFICIAL CONFIRMATION.

TAYLOR WILL BE GUEST OF HONOR AT A STATE DINNER WEDNESDAY AND WILL

RECEIVE THE GRAND CORDON OF THE ORDER OF THE CLOUD AND BANNER, HIGHEST DECORATION NATIONALIST CHINA CAN BESTOW ON A FOREIGNER.

THE GENERAL WILL RETURN TO HIS HEADQUARTERS IN KOREA THURSDAY.
MA627APS

B41 (Q)

(FX-APW)

HONG KONG, SEPT. 27 (AP)-TSENG TA CHUN, 45, EXECUTIVE SECRETARY OF THE AMERICAN-FINANCED AID TO REFUGEE CHINESE INTELLECTUALS, INC., HAS BEEN MISSING FOR NINE DAYS WITH HIS WIFE AND 8-YEAR-OLD SON, THE ORGANIZATION'S AMERICAN DIRECTOR REPORTED TODAY.

TSENG, AN AMERICAN-EDUCATED CHINESE WHO HAD BEEN WITH THE NATIONALIST EXECUTIVE ADMINISTRATION WHEN IT WAS ON THE MAINLAND, LEFT HIS KOWLOON HOME SEPT. 18 TO LOOK FOR ANOTHER RESIDENCE. THE FOLLOWING DAY AN UNKNOWN VISITOR TOOK HIS WIFE AND CHILD AWAY AND SINCE THEN THEY HAVE NOT BEEN HEARD FROM.

THE ORGANIZATION DIRECTOR, W.J. HOWARD, SAID NONE OF TSENG'S VALUABLES AT HIS HOME HAD BEEN TAKEN AND HIS OFFICE ACCOUNTS WERE CLEAR, WITH NO MONEY MISSING. THE ORGANIZATION HELPS RESETTLE EDUCATED, CULTURED REFUGEES FROM THE MAINLAND.

QR716AES

A63

INDOCHINA (250)

BY OLEN CLEMENTS

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, SEPT. 27 (AP)-INFORMATION MINISTER PHAM XUAN TAI SAID TODAY THAT PREMIER NGO DINH DIEM'S GOVERNMENT WILL APPOINT A PROVISIONAL ASSEMBLY FOR SOUTH VIET NAM WITHIN THE NEXT MONTH.

AT A NEWS CONFERENCE TAI ALSO HELD OUT AN OLIVE BRANCH TO THE DISSIDENT ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF, GEN. NGUYEN VAN MINH. HE SAID DIEM WAS READY TO RESTORE MINH FORMALLY TO THE ARMY COMMAND HE HAS REFUSED TO QUIT OR EVEN GIVE HIM A MORE IMPORTANT JOB IF THE GENERAL WILL COOPERATE WITH THE GOVERNMENT.

DIEM FIRED MINH FROM HIS ARMY POST SEPT. 11 AND ORDERED HIM TO LEAVE FOR FRANCE. THE GENERAL, BACKED BY THE ARMY, HAS REFUSED STEADFASTLY TO STEP OUT. THE BITTER FIGHT BETWEEN THE TWO RESULTED IN A CABINET SHAKEUP LAST WEEK, DEMANDS THAT CHIEF OF STATE BAO DAI OUST THE PREMIER, AND FEARS THAT AN ARMY COUP MIGHT BE IN THE OFFING.

IT APPEARED THE PEACE OVERTURE TO MINH WAS A DIRECT RESULT OF THE CABINET REORGANIZATION, WHICH FOLLOWED RESIGNATION OF 10 MINISTERS AND THE DISAPPEARANCE OF ANOTHER.

TAI SAID THE POWERFUL CAODAIST AND HOA HAO SECTS, WHO JOINED THE CABINET, HELD MINH IN HIGH ESTEEM AND WANTED HIM TO REMAIN IN THE TOP ARMY POST.

TAI SAID THE PROVISIONAL ASSEMBLY WOULD INCLUDE ALL PARTIES IN VIET NAM. NATIONALIST GROUPS LONG HAVE DEMANDED THAT A LEGISLATURE BE ELECTED BUT THE MINISTER SAID SOUTH VIET NAM IS IN SUCH A CONFUSED STATE, ELECTIONS NOW ARE IMPOSSIBLE.

THE INFORMATION CHIEF ADDED THAT DOMESTIC CENSORSHIP WILL BE HALTED FOR A 15-DAY TRIAL PERIOD. BUT HE SAID ANY PAPERS PRINTING COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA WILL BE CLOSED AND THEIR EDITORS DEPORTED TO NORTH VIET NAM, WHICH THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH NOW ARE TAKING OVER.

AG728AES

30.24-21125

(270)
JERUSALEM, SEPT. 27 (AP)-CANADIAN MAJ. GEN. E.L.M. BURNS, CHIEF OF THE U.N. PALESTINE TRUCE COMMISSION, HAS CHARGED ISRAEL WITH BLOCKING OFF CERTAIN BORDER AREAS TO U.N. TRUCE OBSERVERS.

AN ISRAEL FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN, REPLYING TO THE CHARGE, DECLARED TODAY THAT ISRAEL REGARDS THE OBSERVERS' ATTEMPTS TO MOVE ABOUT WITHOUT ISRAELI ARMY ESCORTS "AS BEING INCONSISTENT WITH ARMISTICE AGREEMENTS."

BURNS TOLD REPORTERS YESTERDAY HE HAD NOTIFIED U.N. HEADQUARTERS IN NEW YORK THAT AN "ACUTE" QUESTION HAS ARISEN OVER THE RIGHTS OF HIS TEAM MEMBERS, WHO HAD BEEN TURNED BACK BY MILITARY POLICE SENTRIES POSTED IN BORDER AREAS OF JERUSALEM.

THE GENERAL DECLARED: "IF U.N. MILITARY OBSERVERS ARE NOT FREE TO MOVE AT ALL UNLESS ACCOMPANIED BY AN OFFICER OF A PARTY CONCERNED AND THEN ONLY TO GO WHERE HE SAYS THEY MAY GO, IT IS PROBABLE THAT THE OUTSIDE WORLD WILL CONCLUDE THAT THAT PARTY HAS SOMETHING TO CONCEAL."

"WE DO NOT WISH TO PRY INTO MILITARY SECRETS," HE ADDED, "AND WILL NOT, WITHOUT PERMISSION, ENTER AREAS WHICH THE MILITARY AUTHORITIES DESIGNATE AS CLOSED TO THE PUBLIC FOR MILITARY REASONS."

THE ISRAELI SPOKESMAN SAID HIS GOVERNMENT CONSIDERS "THAT ANY INNOVATION IN THE PRACTICE OF IMPLEMENTATION OF THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT NECESSITATES, IN ITS TURN, AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE TWO PARTIES AND CANNOT BE ADOPTED ON AUTHORITY OF THE U.N. TRUCE OBSERVATION ORGANIZATION ALONE."

HE ADDED, HOWEVER, THAT ISRAEL "TRUSTS SINCERELY THAT BY FOLLOWING THE METHOD OF MUTUAL CONSENT IT WILL BE POSSIBLE TO ATTAIN A SATISFACTORY SOLUTION TO THE PROBLEM."

EARLIER AN ISRAELI MILITARY SPOKESMAN CHARGED THAT EIGHT INFILTRATORS FROM EGYPT KILLED TWO JEWS AND WOUNDED TWO OTHERS SATURDAY NIGHT NEAR MIGDAL ASHKELON, NORTHEAST OF THE EGYPTIAN-HELD GAZA STRIP. A U.N. OBSERVER INVESTIGATING THE INCIDENT SAID THE ATTACKERS' TRACKS SHOWED THEY FLED TOWARD THE GAZA AREA AFTER SHOOTING THE OCCUPANTS OF A HORSE CART.

SC702AES

B21 (Q) (200)
(FX-APW)

RANGOON, BURMA, SEPT. 27 (AP)-REPORTS REACHING HERE TODAY SAID THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS HAVE WARNED THEIR PEOPLE ALONG THE FRONTIER IN YUNNAN PROVINCE TO PREPARE FOR A WAR EMERGENCY BY AUSTERITY LIVING AND STOCK-PILING OF FOOD.

THE REPORTS, FROM THE NORTHERN BURMESE BORDER TOWN OF BAHMO, SAID THE WARNING CAME IN A DIRECTIVE ISSUED BY THE CHINESE ARMY THROUGH THE LOCAL ADMINISTRATOR AT TENGCHUNG.

THE REPORTS SAID RED TROOPS ALSO WERE VISITING CHINESE VILLAGES AND CALLING MASS MEETINGS TO GIVE INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE "EMERGENCY."

THE PEOPLE ARE BEING TOLD THE GOVERNMENT NEEDS THEIR HELP AND THE BEST HELP THEY CAN PROVIDE IS TO SHOULDER THE RESPONSIBILITIES FOR THEIR OWN ECONOMIC SECURITY.

THE MEASURES WERE SAID TO APPLY TO ALL THE YUNNAN BORDER AREA BUT EXCLUDE BURMESE TRIBES WHICH CROSS INTO CHINA TO WORK DURING CERTAIN SEASONS.

--DASH--

POLICE SOURCES IN NEIGHBORING THAILAND REPORTED LAST WEEK THAT THE BURMESE HAVE SENT FOUR ARMY REGIMENTS TO THE SHAN STATES ALONG THE CHINA BORDER TO BE READY FOR "ANY EVENTUALITY." THE AREA IS CONSIDERED A POSSIBLE INVASION ROUTE IN CASE FORMER THAI PREMIER PRIDI PHANOMYONG TRIES TO LEAD HIS "FREE THAI" COMMUNIST ARMY INTO THAILAND FROM YUNNAN.

REMANANTS OF THE CHINESE NATIONALIST GUERRILLAS WHO FAILED TO LEAVE BURMA DURING THE RECENT U.N.-SPONSORED EVACUATION ALSO ARE A POSSIBLE SOURCE OF TROUBLE IN THE REMOTE BORDER AREA.

QR445AES

DO/KA (Q)

APW

MANILA, TUESDAY, SEPT. 28 (AP)-VICE MARSHAL G. R. BEAMISH, HEAD OF THE BRITISH ROYAL AIR FORCE TRANSPORT COMMAND, TOOK OFF EARLY TODAY FOR DARWIN, AUSTRALIA, IN THE COURSE OF A WORLD TOUR OF R. A. F. INSTALLATIONS.

BEAMISH WAS ACCOMPANIED BY SEVEN STAFF OFFICERS. THEY LANDED AT CLARK AIR FORCE BASE NORTH OF MANILA YESTERDAY, AND SPENT THE NIGHT THERE.

BEAMISH CONFERRED WITH BRIG. GEN. WILLIAM LEE, COMMANDER OF THE U. S. 13TH AIR FORCE BASED AT CLARK.

VR1148PCS

A158

MEXICO CITY, SEPT. 27 (AP)-IT'S OFFICIAL AGENT: PAINTER DIEGO RIVERA IS A COMMUNIST.

THE LEFTIST MEXICAN MURALIST, THROWN OUT OF THE PARTY A QUARTER CENTURY AGO FOR CRITICIZING MARXISM AFTER A LONG VISIT TO SOVIET RUSSIA, WAS READMITTED TO MEMBERSHIP AT A CLOSED WEEKEND MEETING OF THE COMMUNIST NATIONAL CONVENTION.

THE SECRETARY GENERAL, DINOSIO ENSINA, SAID RIVERA'S ATTITUDE HAD BEGUN TO CHANGE IN 1941, THAT HE "HAS BEEN PARDONED" AND RECEIVED BACK IN THE FOLD.

ALTHOUGH HE HAS NOT HELD A PARTY CARD SINCE 1929, RIVERA HAS BEEN ACTIVE IN RED CAUSES. HIS SUPPORT HAS TAKEN SUCH FORMS AS

MARCHING IN COMMUNIST PARADES AND, IN HIS PAINTING, DEPICTING U.S. SOLDIERS COMMITTING ATROCITIES.

WD1247PES

B50 (QO (190)

NIGHT LEAD YOSHIDA

OTTAWA, SEPT. 27 (AP)-SHIGERU YOSHIDA, PRIME MINISTER OF JAPAN TODAY ASKED CANADIANS TO ACCEPT HIS WORD THAT HIS COUNTRY WANTS TO BE A "GOOD NEIGHBOR."

YOSHIDA MADE THE STATEMENT AT A NEWS CONFERENCE FOLLOWING HIS ARRIVAL IN THE CAPITAL BY AIR FROM VANCOUVER FOR A TWO-DAY VISIT. HE WILL LEAVE OTTAWA BY TRAIN FOR NEW YORK TUESDAY.

TOSHIDA, FIRST JAPANESE PRIME MINISTER TO VISIT THIS COUNTRY, SAID HE HOPES CANADA WILL ACCEPT MORE IMMIGRANTS FROM HIS COUNTRY, THAT JAPANESE-CANADIAN TRADE WILL INCREASE AND THAT JAPAN WILL BE INVITED TO ENTER THE 14-COUNTRY COLOMBO PLAN CONFERENCE OPENING HERE OCT. 4.

DURING THE ARRIVAL CEREMONY, PRIME MINISTER LOUIS ST. LAURENT, WHO VISITED JAPAN LAST SPRING, SAID HE WAS DEEPLY SHOCKED AT THE EXTENT OF DAMAGE AND LOSS OF LIFE CAUSED BY THE JAPANESE TYPHOON. HE ASKED YOSHIDA TO CONVEY TO THE FAMILIES OF THE BEREAVED CANADA'S SYMPATHY. YOSHIDA SAID THE TYPHOON WOULD NOT CAUSE HIM TO INTERRUPT HIS TOUR.

SPEAKING ENGLISH WITH SOME DIFFICULTY, YOSHIDA TOLD REPORTERS THE PAST RECORD OF HIS COUNTRY, ONE OF CANADA'S WORLD WAR II ENEMIES, HAD NOT BEEN HAPPY. HOWEVER, JAPAN NOW WANTED TO BE A GOOD NEIGHBOR OF CANADA.

"I HOPE YOU WILL ACCEPT MY WORD AT ITS FACE VALUE," HE SAID.

JR932PED

ASWX
ANS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY
BY J. W. DAVIS

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 27 (AP)—A PUBLIC AND OFFICIAL REPRIMAND FOR SEN. MCCARTHY WAS RECOMMENDED TODAY BY A SENATE COMMITTEE OF THREE DEMOCRATS AND THREE REPUBLICANS.

THE COMMITTEE SAID THE WISCONSIN REPUBLICAN SHOULD BE CENSURED FOR CONDUCT IT DESCRIBED AS CONTEMPTUOUS, CONTUMACIOUS, DENUNCIATORY, UNWORTHY, INEXCUSABLE AND REPREHENSIBLE.

THE REPORT, WHICH SURPRISED MANY BY ITS VIGOR, SET THE STAGE FOR WHAT PROMISES TO BE LONG AND BITTER DEBATE IN THE SPECIAL SENATE SESSION CONVENING NOV. 5 TO CONSIDER THE RECOMMENDATIONS.

IN VOTING UNANIMOUSLY FOR CENSURE ON TWO OF FIVE MAIN CATEGORIES OF CHARGES AGAINST MCCARTHY, THE INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE HEADED BY SEN. WATKINS (R-UTAH) HELD THAT: ON THREE COUNTS, ARISING OUT OF

MCCARTHY WAS "CONTEMPTUOUS, CONTUMACIOUS AND DENUNCIATORY" TOWARD A SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH INVESTIGATED HIS FINANCES IN 1952.

HE MADE STATEMENTS ABOUT FELLOW SENATORS ON THE SUBCOMMITTEE THAT WERE "CLEARLY INTEMPERATE, IN BAD TASTE AND UNWORTHY OF A MEMBER OF THIS BODY."

HE TREATED BRIG. GEN. RALPH W. ZWICKER, WHEN THE GENERAL WAS A WITNESS BEFORE HIM, IN A MANNER THAT WAS "INEXCUSABLE" AND "REPREHENSIBLE."

THE WATKINS COMMITTEE SAID OTHER CHARGES BROUGHT AGAINST THE CONTROVERSIAL SENATOR "DO NOT, UNDER ALL THE EVIDENCE, JUSTIFY A RESOLUTION OF CENSURE."

THESE WERE THAT MCCARTHY HAD SOUGHT TO INCITE FEDERAL EMPLOYEES TO BREAK THE LAW TO BRING HIM GOVERNMENT SECRETS, AND THAT HE HAD IMPROPERLY RECEIVED AND USED CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION FROM EXECUTIVE FILES.

BUT WHILE RECOMMENDING AGAINST CENSURE IN THESE INSTANCES, THE WATKINS COMMITTEE SAID THE EVIDENCE IN THEM DID SHOW MCCARTHY HAD "COMMITTED A GRAVE ERROR" AND ACTED IMPROPERLY, SHOWING "A HIGH DEGREE OF IRRESPONSIBILITY."

WHETHER THE SENATE WILL VOTE CENSURE REMAINED VERY MUCH IN DOUBT TONIGHT. WHEN HALF OF THE SENATE'S 96 MEMBERS HAD BEEN POLLED INFORMALLY BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS, 29 OF THEM WERE NOT SAYING HOW THEY MIGHT VOTE. ELEVEN

SENATORS WERE APPARENTLY INCLINED TO APPROVE OF CENSURE AND THREE INCLINED TO OPPOSE IT. SIX PRAISED THE WORK OF THE COMMITTEE OR SPOKE WELL OF ITS MEMBERS, BUT WENT NO FURTHER.

THE CHICAGO TRIBUNE QUOTED MCCARTHY AS SAYING:

"IF THE SENATE UPHOLDS THIS REPORT AND ALL ITS IMPLICATIONS, IT WILL HAVE GONE A LONG WAY TOWARD ABDICATION OF ITS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHT TO INVESTIGATE WRONGDOINGS IN THE EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENTS."

"I DO NOT CARE WHETHER I AM CENSURED OR NOT BUT I WILL FIGHT AGAINST ESTABLISHING A PRECEDENT WHICH WILL CURB INVESTIGATIVE POWER AND ASSIST ANY ADMINISTRATION IN POWER TO COVER UP ITS MISDEEDS."

EDWARD BENNETT WILLIAMS, MCCARTHY'S LAWYER IN THE WATKINS COMMITTEE HEARINGS, SAID THE SENATOR WILL MAKE A VIGOROUS DEFENSE ON THE SENATE FLOOR THAT WILL REQUIRE "QUITE A CONSIDERABLE TIME."

THE WHITE HOUSE KEPT OUT OF THE PICTURE. MURRAY SNYDER, PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ASSISTANT PRESS SECRETARY, SAID AT DENVER: "THAT'S STRICTLY SENATE BUSINESS. THE WHITE HOUSE WILL HAVE NO COMMENT."

A10WX

ALSO AT DENVER, SEN. EDWIN C. JOHNSON (D-COLO), VICE CHAIRMAN OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE, SAID:

"WE WERE JUST TO SEN. MCCARTHY. WE GAVE HIM THE BENEFIT OF EVERY DOUBT, BUT WE COULD NOT CLOSE OUR EYES TO HIS TREATMENT OF HIS COLLEAGUES AND WITNESSES WHO APPEARED BEFORE HIM."

SEN. WELKER (R-IDAHO) "UNHESITATINGLY" RALLIED TO MCCARTHY'S SIDE.

HE ACCUSED THE WATKINS COMMITTEE OF SETTING A PRECEDENT "FOR ANY SENATOR, NO MATTER HOW INCOMPETENT, TO EMBARRASS ANOTHER BY SENDING DOWN A RESOLUTION OF CENSURESHIP AND ACCUSING ANY SENATOR OF MISTREATMENT OF THIS OR THAT PERSON."

SEN. FLANDERS (R-VT), WHOSE RESOLUTION SET OFF THE INQUIRY THAT LED TO TODAY'S REPORT, COMMENTED:

"I THINK THEY HAVE DONE A GOOD JOB."

"THE FACT THAT THE INVESTIGATION WAS DONE IN A COMPLETELY JUDICIAL ATMOSPHERE LENDS MORE STRENGTH TO THE CHARGES THAT WERE SUSTAINED THAN IF ALL THE CHARGES HAD BEEN SUSTAINED AFTER HEARINGS CARRIED ON IN A FLAMBOYANT ATMOSPHERE."

THE COMMITTEE FOUND NO GROUNDS FOR CENSURING MCCARTHY FOR HAVING SAID OF FLANDERS: "SENILE--I THINK THEY SHOULD GET A MAN WITH A NET AND TAKE HIM TO A GOOD QUIET PLACE."

THIS "HIGHLY IMPROPER" REMARK, THE REPORT SAID, WAS PROVOKED BY SPEECHES FLANDERS MADE ON THE SENATE FLOOR AGAINST MCCARTHY AND BY FLANDERS' DRAMATIC APPEARANCE AT THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS TO GIVE MCCARTHY NOTICE THAT HE WAS GOING TO ATTACK HIM IN A SENATE SPEECH.

A11WX

THE 65-PAGE REPORT WAS SIGNED BY SEN. WATKINS, JOHNSON, STENNIS (D-MISS), CARLSON (R-KAN), ERVIN (D-NC) AND CASE (R-SD). IT WAS DRAFTED WITH THE HELP OF A LEGAL STAFF HEADED BY E. WALLACE CHADWICK, A FORMER REPUBLICAN CONGRESSMAN FROM PENNSYLVANIA.

THE COMMITTEE, IN ADDITION TO WHAT IT HAD TO SAY ABOUT CENSURING MCCARTHY, MADE TWO OTHER RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE SENATE:

1. THAT NO ONE-MAN COMMITTEE HEARINGS BE PERMITTED, EXCEPT UPON THE AUTHORITY OF A MAJORITY VOTE OF COMMITTEE MEMBERS.

2. THAT NO TESTIMONY TAKEN IN A CLOSED SESSION BE DISCLOSED PUBLICLY UNLESS AUTHORIZED BY A MAJORITY VOTE.

SEN. ROBERTSON (D-VA) DESCRIBED THE CENSURE REPORT AS SEEMING TO "SHOW INTROVERTIBLY THAT THE SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN ADOPTED A CONTEMPTUOUS, CONTUMACIOUS ATTITUDE TOWARD A DULY CONSTITUTED COMMITTEE ON THE SENATE WITHOUT REASON OR JUSTIFICATION AND WAS THEREBY OBSTRUCTIVE TO LEGISLATIVE PROCESSES."

A NUMBER OF SENATORS PASSED UP THE OPPORTUNITY TO COMMENT. BUT SEN. MORSE (IND-ORE), WHO HAD CONTRIBUTED TO THE CHARGES AGAINST MCCARTHY, ALONG WITH SEN. FULBRIGHT (D-ARK), SAID THE REPORT "HAS LEFT NO ROOM FOR DOUBT ABOUT THE FACT THAT MCCARTHY HAS CONDUCTED HIMSELF IN A MANNER UNBECOMING A SENATOR."

IN POINT OF VOLUME, THE 40,000-WORD COMMITTEE REPORT DEALT MOST WITH THE CHARGES THAT MCCARTHY HAD BEEN IN CONTEMPT OF A SENATE ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE THAT SOUGHT TO PROBE HIS FINANCES. MCCARTHY REFUSED INVITATIONS TO TESTIFY BEFORE IT.

IN THIS SECTION, THE REPORT REJECTED THE ARGUMENT OF MCCARTHY AND ATTORNEY WILLIAMS THAT THE 1952 SUBCOMMITTEE WAS NOT LEGALLY SET UP, AND THAT THE SENATE DOES NOT HAVE POWER TO CENSURE A SENATOR FOR CONDUCT OCCURRING DURING HIS PRIOR TERM AS SENATOR.

WILLIAMS RE-RAISED THE LATTER ARGUMENT TODAY, SAYING:

"THERE'S NO SUCH THING AS A RETROACTIVE CENSURE... IT WOULD BE A MOST UNFORTUNATE PRECEDENT TO HOLD THAT A SENATOR COULD BE CENSURED FOR CONDUCT IN A PRIOR CONGRESS. THAT HAS NEVER BEEN DONE BEFORE."

THE WATKINS COMMITTEE, IN COMMENTING ON MCCARTHY'S REJECTION OF INVITATIONS TO TESTIFY IN THE 1952 INQUIRY, SAID:

"WHEN THE PERSONAL HONOR AND OFFICIAL CONDUCT OF A SENATOR OF THE UNITED STATES ARE IN QUESTION BEFORE A DULY CONSTITUTED COMMITTEE OF THE SENATE, THE SENATOR INVOLVED OWES A DUTY TO HIMSELF, HIS STATE, AND TO THE SENATE, TO APPEAR PROMPTLY AND COOPERATE FULLY..."

"THIS DUTY COULD NOT AND WAS NOT FULFILLED BY QUESTIONING THE AUTHORITY AND JURISDICTION OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE, BY ACCUSING ITS MEMBERS OF THE DISHONEST EXPENDITURE OF PUBLIC FUNDS, OR EVEN BY CHARGING THAT

THE SUBCOMMITTEE WAS PERMITTING ITSELF TO BE USED TO SERVE THE CAUSE OF COMMUNISM."

MCCARTHY, IN A LETTER TO CHAIRMAN GILLETTE (D-IOWA) OF THE 1952 SUBCOMMITTEE, SAID THAT WHEN THE SUBCOMMITTEE IS "SPENDING TENS OF THOUSANDS OF TAXPAYERS' DOLLARS FOR THE SOLE PURPOSE OF DIGGING UP CAMPAIGN MATERIAL AGAINST MCCARTHY, THEN THE COMMITTEE IS GUILTY OF STEALING."

A12WX

THE WATKINS COMMITTEE REPORT COMMENTED:

"SUCH LANGUAGE DIRECTED BY A SENATOR TOWARD A COMMITTEE OF THE SENATE PURSUING ITS AUTHORIZED FUNCTIONS IS CLEARLY INTEMPERATE, IN BAD TASTE, AND UNWORTHY OF A MEMBER OF THIS BODY."

MCCARTHY HAD ALSO SAID OF SEN. HENDRICKSON (R-NJ) OF THE 1952 SUBCOMMITTEE: "HE IS A LIVING MIRACLE IN THAT HE IS WITHOUT QUESTION THE ONLY MAN IN THE WORLD WHO HAS LIVED SO LONG WITH NEITHER BRAINS NOR GUTS."

TODAY'S REPORT CALLED THIS LANGUAGE "VULGAR AND INSULTING." IT SAID THE REELECTION OF MCCARTHY BY WISCONSIN VOTERS "DID NOT SETTLE THESE MATTERS."

"THE PEOPLE OF WISCONSIN," IT SAID, "CANNOT FORGIVE AN ATTACK BY A SENATOR UPON THE INTEGRITY OF THE SENATE'S PROCESSES AND ITS COMMITTEES. THAT IS THE BUSINESS OF THE SENATE."

MCCARTHY'S ATTITUDE TOWARD THE 1952 INQUIRY WAS LISTED UNDER "CATEGORY I. INCIDENTS OF CONTEMPT OF THE SENATE OR A SENATORIAL COMMITTEE."

THE CONCLUSION ON THIS CATEGORY WAS THAT MCCARTHY HAD BEEN CONTEMPTUOUS, CONTUMACIOUS AND DENUNCIATORY WITHOUT REASON AND "FOR THIS CONDUCT, IT IS OUR RECOMMENDATION THAT HE BE CENSURED BY THE SENATE."

THE REPORT PROCEEDED THEN TO "CATEGORY II. INCIDENTS OF ENCOURAGEMENT OF UNITED STATES EMPLOYEES TO VIOLATE THE LAW AND THEIR OATHS OF OFFICE OR EXECUTIVE ORDERS."

THIS WENT INTO THE PUBLIC INVITATION MCCARTHY ISSUED TO GOVERNMENT WORKERS DURING THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS TO GIVE HIM ANY INFORMATION THEY HAVE "ABOUT GRAFT, CORRUPTION, COMMUNISM, TREASON." THESE HEARINGS WERE ON TELEVISION.

MCCARTHY SAID THEN THAT THE OATH FEDERAL EMPLOYEES TAKE TO DEFEND THE COUNTRY AGAINST ENEMIES--"AND CERTAINLY COMMUNISTS ARE ENEMIES--" TOWERS ABOVE ANY EXECUTIVE ORDER TO KEEP INFORMATION SECRET.

AT SUBSEQUENT HEARINGS BEFORE THE WATKINS COMMITTEE, MCCARTHY SAID HE WAS ASKING ONLY FOR EVIDENCE OF WRONGDOING AND HE MAINTAINED THAT NO ONE COULD HIDE WRONGDOING BY STAMPING A DOCUMENT CONFIDENTIAL, SECRET OR TOP SECRET.

IN ITS CONCLUSIONS ON THIS, THE COMMITTEE SAID:

"THE CONDUCT OF SEN. MCCARTHY IN INVITING FEDERAL EMPLOYEES TO SUPPLY HIM WITH INFORMATION, WITHOUT EXPRESSLY EXCLUDING THEREFROM CLASSIFIED DOCUMENTS, TENDS TO CREATE A DISRUPTION OF THE ORDERLY AND CONSTITUTIONAL FUNCTIONING OF THE EXECUTIVE AND LEGISLATIVE BRANCHES OF THE GOVERNMENT, WHICH TENDS TO BRING BOTH INTO DISREPUTE. SUCH CONDUCT CANNOT BE CONDONED AND IS DEEMED IMPROPER."

"HOWEVER, THE COMMITTEE, PREFERRING TO GIVE SEN. MCCARTHY THE BENEFIT OF WHATEVER DOUBTS AND UNCERTAINTIES MAY HAVE CONFUSED THE ISSUE IN THE PAST, AND IN RECOGNITION OF THE SENATOR'S RESPONSIBILITIES AS CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT OPERATIONS AND ITS PERMANENT SUBCOMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATIONS, DOES NOT FEEL JUSTIFIED IN PROPOSING HIS ACTS IN THIS PARTICULAR AS GROUND FOR CENSURE."

A13WX

THE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED A CONFERENCE BETWEEN LEGISLATIVE AND EXECUTIVE LEADERS IN THE GOVERNMENT TO CLARIFY HOW RESTRICTED INFORMATION MAY PROPERLY BE SUPPLIED TO SENATE COMMITTEES.

NEXT CAME "CATEGORY III. INCIDENTS INVOLVING RECEIPT OR USE OF CON-

30.24-21127

FIDENTIAL OR CLASSIFIED DOCUMENTS OR OTHER CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION FROM EXECUTIVE FILES."

THIS CONCERNED THE FAMOUS 2 1/4 PAGE DOCUMENT WHICH MCCARTHY TRIED TO GET INTO THE RECORD OF THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS AS A LETTER FROM FBI DIRECTOR J. EDGAR HOOVER, INVOLVING SUSPECTED SUBVERSION AT FT. MONMOUTH, N.J.

HOOVER SAID IT WAS NO LETTER OF HIS, BUT CONTAINED SOME WORDING IDENTICAL TO THAT IN A CONFIDENTIAL FBI DOCUMENT FOR THE ARMY. ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL RULED IT SHOULD NOT BE MADE PUBLIC, AND IT HAS NOT BEEN. MCCARTHY CONTENDED IT CONTAINED NOTHING INVOLVING NATIONAL SECURITY.

THE WATKINS COMMITTEE RULED IT DOES CONTAIN SECURITY INFORMATION. IT CONCLUDED:

"IN OFFERING TO MAKE PUBLIC THE CONTENTS OF THIS CLASSIFIED DOCUMENT SEN. MCCARTHY COMMITTED GRAVE ERROR. HE MANIFESTED A HIGH DEGREE OF IRRESPONSIBILITY..."

"THE COMMITTEE RECOGNIZES, HOWEVER, THAT AT THE TIME IN QUESTION SEN. MCCARTHY WAS UNDER THE STRESS AND STRAIN OF BEING TRIED OR INVESTIGATED... THE CONTENTS OF THE DOCUMENT WERE RELEVANT TO THE SUBJECT MATTER UNDER INQUIRY, IN OUR OPINION."

"THESE MITIGATING CIRCUMSTANCES ARE SUCH THAT WE DO NOT RECOMMEND CENSURE..."

NEXT CAME "CATEGORY IV. INCIDENTS INVOLVING ABUSES OF COLLEAGUES IN THE SENATE."

HERE IT WAS NOTED THAT MUCH OF THIS SECTION HAD BEEN GROUPED UNDER CATEGORY I WHERE THE REPORT REFERRED TO MCCARTHY'S LANGUAGE ABOUT HENDRICKSON AND OTHERS ON THE 1952 SUBCOMMITTEE.

THERE STILL WAS MCCARTHY'S DESCRIPTION OF FLANDERS AS SENILE, HOWEVER, WHICH THE WATKINS COMMITTEE DROPPED AS HIGHLY IMPROPER BUT PROVOKED BY FLANDERS' OWN WORDS AND ACTIONS.

THE LAST BIG SECTION WAS "CATEGORY V. INCIDENT RELATING TO RALPH W. ZWICKER, A GENERAL OFFICER OF THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES."

BRIG. GEN. ZWICKER, THEN COMMANDING OFFICER AT CAMP KILMER, N.J., WAS A WITNESS BEFORE MCCARTHY'S INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE AT A CLOSED-DOOR HEARING IN NEW YORK LAST FEBRUARY.

ZWICKER, SAYING HE WAS ACTING UNDER ORDERS RELATING TO THE SECURITY OF CONFIDENTIAL ARMY FILES, REFUSED TO ANSWER ALL THE QUESTIONS MCCARTHY ASKED ABOUT MAJ. IRVING PERESS, AN ARMY DENTIST.

MCCARTHY WANTED TO KNOW, PARTICULARLY, WHO ORDERED THAT PERESS BE PROMOTED TO MAJOR AND GIVEN AN HONORABLE DISCHARGE AFTER PERESS HAD REFUSED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS BY MCCARTHY ABOUT COMMUNIST CONNECTIONS.

A14WX

MCCARTHY CONTENDED THAT ZWICKER WAS ARROGANT, EVASIVE, AND IRRITATING AND WAS TRYING TO COVER UP FOR SUPERIORS. HE TOLD ZWICKER: "YOU SHOULD BE REMOVED FROM ANY COMMAND." THE COMMITTEE SAID:

"THE CONDUCT OF SEN. MCCARTHY TOWARD GEN. ZWICKER IN REPRIMANDING AND RIDICULING HIM, IN HOLDING HIM UP TO PUBLIC SCORN AND CONTUMELY, AND IN DISCLOSING THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE EXECUTIVE SESSION IN VIOLATION OF THE RULES OF HIS OWN COMMITTEE, WAS INEXCUSABLE..."

"THE BLAME SHOULD HAVE BEEN PLACED ON THE SHOULDERS OF THOSE CULPABLE AND NOT ATTRIBUTED PUBLICLY TO ONE WHO HAD NO SHARE IN THE RESPONSIBILITY."

"THE SELECT COMMITTEE CONCLUDES THAT THE CONDUCT OF SEN. MCCARTHY TOWARD GEN. ZWICKER WAS REPREHENSIBLE. AND THAT FOR THIS CONDUCT HE

SHOULD BE CENSURED BY THE SENATE."

THE CHARGES THE COMMITTEE PASSED ON WERE RELATIVELY FEW, COMPARED WITH THE 46 COMPLAINTS, SOME OF THEM OVERLAPPING, WHICH WERE BROUGHT AGAINST MCCARTHY.

ATTORNEY WILLIAMS NOTED THAT THE COMMITTEE APPARENTLY HAD "DISMISSED 43 OF THEM AS UNWORTHY OF CONSIDERATION."

THE COMMITTEE ITSELF SAID:

"IN CONCLUDING THAT CERTAIN OF THE CHARGES DROPPED WERE LEGALLY INSUFFICIENT FOR SENATE CENSURE, WE DO NOT WANT TO BE UNDERSTOOD AS SAYING THAT THIS COMMITTEE APPROVES OF THE CONDUCT ALLEGED. YET DISAPPROVAL OF CONDUCT DOES NOT NECESSARILY CALL FOR OFFICIAL SENATE CENSURE."

FOR ONE IT DISMISSED, AS NOT CONSTITUTING CENSURABLE CONDUCT, A CHARGE BY FLANDERS THAT MCCARTHY "HAS POSED AS SAVIOR OF HIS COUNTRY FROM COMMUNISM, YET THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE REPORTED THAT MCCARTHY NEVER TURNED OVER FOR PROSECUTION A SINGLE CASE AGAINST ANY OF HIS ALLEGED 'COMMUNISTS'."

(SEE NY TIMES FOR TEXT OF REPORT.)

LT EG4R2546PED

A197WX (HIGHLIGHTS)

(600)

MCCARTHY SUMMARY

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 27 (AP)--HERE ARE HIGHLIGHTS OF A SPECIAL SENATE COMMITTEE'S REPORT RECOMMENDING THAT THE SENATE CENSURE SEN. MCCARTHY:

1. THE CHARGE: THAT HE COMMITTED CONTEMPT OF THE SENATE BY FAILING TO ANSWER QUESTIONS ITS ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE RAISED IN 1952 AND 1953 CONCERNING THE PROPRIETY OF SOME OF HIS FINANCIAL DEALINGS.

THE FINDING: THAT HIS FAILURE TO DO SO AND HIS DENUNCIATION OF THE INQUIRY CONSTITUTED CONTEMPT AND "WAS CONDUCT CONTUMACIOUS TOWARD THE SENATE AND INJURIOUS TO ITS EFFECTIVENESS, DIGNITY, RESPONSIBILITIES, PROCESSES AND PRESTIGE." ON THIS POINT "THE SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN, MR. MCCARTHY, SHOULD BE CENSURED."

2. THE CHARGE (TREATED BY THE COMMITTEE AS PART OF CHARGE NO. 1): THAT HE RIDICULED AND DEFAMED SEN. HENDRICKSON (R-NJ) "IN VULGAR AND BASE LANGUAGE, CALLING HIM 'A LIVING MIRACLE WITHOUT BRAINS OR GUTS' FOR SIGNING THE ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE'S REPORT CONTAINING THE CRITICAL QUESTIONS."

THE FINDING: THAT HIS CONDUCT "TOWARD THE SUBCOMMITTEE...TOWARD ITS MEMBERS, INCLUDING THE STATEMENT CONCERNING SEN. HENDRICKSON ACTING AS A MEMBER OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE AND TOWARD THE SENATE WAS CONTEMPTUOUS, CONTUMACIOUS AND DENUNCIATORY, WITHOUT REASON OR JUSTIFICATION, AND WAS OBSTRUCTIVE TO LEGISLATIVE PROCESSES. FOR THIS CONDUCT, IT IS OUR RECOMMENDATION THAT HE BE CENSURED BY THE SENATE."

3. THE CHARGE: THAT HE "INCITED" GOVERNMENT WORKERS "TO VIOLATE THE LAW AND THEIR OATHS OF OFFICE OR EXECUTIVE ORDERS" BY HANDING HIM SECRET GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS.

THE FINDINGS: THAT HIS BLANKET APPEAL TO GOVERNMENT WORKERS TO HAND HIM INFORMATION "WITHOUT EXPRESSLY EXCLUDING THEREFROM CLASSIFIED DOCUMENTS TENDS TO CREATE A DISRUPTION OF THE ORDERLY AND CONSTITUTIONAL FUNCTIONING OF THE EXECUTIVE AND LEGISLATIVE BRANCHES OF THE GOVERNMENT, WHICH TENDS TO BRING BOTH INTO REPUTE. SUCH CONDUCT CANNOT BE CONDONED AND IS DEEMED IMPROPER... (BUT) THE CHARGES...DO NOT, UNDER ALL THE EVIDENCE, JUSTIFY A RESOLUTION OF CENSURE."

THAT BECAUSE THE COMMITTEE IS CONVINCED MCCARTHY WAS "MOTIVATED BY A SENSE OF OFFICIAL DUTY" AND HIS APPEAL WAS NOT "THE FRUIT OF EVIL DESIGN OR WRONGFUL INTENT," HE IS ENTITLED TO THE BENEFIT OF THE DOUBT.

A198WX

4. THE CHARGE: THAT "IN POSSIBLE VIOLATION OF THE ESPIONAGE LAW" AND OTHER STATUTES, HE RECEIVED AND USED THE NOW FAMOUS 2 1/4 PAGE "FBI LETTER" AND OFFERED IN THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS TO MAKE IT PUBLIC, KNOWING IT TO BE A CLASSIFIED DOCUMENT.

THE FINDINGS: "IN OFFERING TO MAKE PUBLIC THE CONTENTS OF THIS CLASSIFIED DOCUMENT, SEN. MCCARTHY COMMITTED GRAVE ERROR. HE MANIFESTED A HIGH DEGREE OF IRRESPONSIBILITY...THE COMMITTEE RECOGNIZED, HOWEVER, THAT AT THE TIME IN QUESTION SEN. MCCARTHY WAS UNDER THE STRESS AND STRAIN OF BEING TRIED OR INVESTIGATED BY THE SUBCOMMITTEE (IN THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS)...THE CHARGES...DO NOT, UNDER THE EVIDENCE, JUSTIFY A RESOLUTION OF CENSURE."

THE COMMITTEE IMPOUNDED THE LETTER, ANNOUNCING IT W

1954

JUSTIFY A RESOLUTION OF CENSURE."

THE COMMITTEE IMPOUNDED THE LETTER, ANNOUNCING IT WOULD HAND IT TO THE FBI UNLESS THE SENATE ORDERS OTHERWISE.

5. THE CHARGE: THAT HE "IMPUGNED THE LOYALTY, PATRIOTISM AND CHARACTER OF GEN. RALPH ZWICKER," THAT HE "RESORTED TO ABUSIVE CONDUCT IN HIS INTERROGATION" OF ZWICKER.

THE FINDING: "THE CONDUCT OF SENATOR MCCARTHY TOWARD GENERAL ZWICKER WAS REPREHENSIBLE, AND X X X FOR THIS CONDUCT HE SHOULD BE CENSURED BY THE SENATE."

"WE DO NOT THINK THAT THIS CONDUCT WOULD HAVE BEEN PROPER IN THE CASE OF ANY WITNESS, WHETHER A GENERAL OR A PRIVATE CITIZEN, TESTIFYING IN A SIMILAR SITUATION."

"SENATOR MCCARTHY KNEW THAT GENERAL ZWICKER WAS A LOYAL AND OUTSTANDING OFFICER WHO HAD DEVOTED HIS LIFE TO THE SERVICE OF HIS COUNTRY, THAT GENERAL ZWICKER WAS STRONGLY OPPOSED TO COMMUNISTS AND THEIR ACTIVITIES, THAT GENERAL ZWICKER WAS COOPERATIVE AND HELPFUL TO THE STAFF OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE IN GIVING INFORMATION WITH REFERENCE TO MAJOR PERESS (DESCRIBED BY MCCARTHY AS A 'FIFTH AMENDMENT COMMUNIST'), THAT GENERAL ZWICKER OPPOSED THE PERESS PROMOTION AND OPPOSED THE GIVING TO HIM OF AN HONORABLE DISCHARGE, AND THAT HE WAS TESTIFYING UNDER THE RESTRICTIONS OF LAWFUL EXECUTIVE ORDERS."

WEA10PES

A135WX

EDITORS: THE FOLLOWING PREPAREDNESS IS INTENDED FOR USE AT THE TIME THE MCCARTHY CENSURE REPORT IS RELEASED, NOW EXPECTED AROUND 9 A.M. EST MONDAY, SEPT. 27

(1100) MCCARTHY CHARGES-ANSWERS

BY JOHN CHADWICK

WASHINGTON, SEPT. -- (AP)--THE SPECIAL SENATE COMMITTEE SET UP TO CONSIDER THE PROPOSED CENSURE OF SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) HELD NINE DAYS OF PUBLIC HEARINGS ON FIVE SETS OF CHARGES.

THESE CHARGES AND MCCARTHY'S ANSWERS TO THEM, AS EXPRESSED IN HIS OWN TESTIMONY OR THROUGH HIS LAWYER, EDWARD B. WILLIAMS, FOLLOW:
CHARGE 1 -- THAT MCCARTHY SHOWED CONTEMPT FOR A SENATE ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE THAT INVESTIGATED HIM IN 1951 AND 1952, DENOUNCING IT AND REFUSING ITS INVITATIONS OR REQUESTS TO TESTIFY AND TO SUPPLY IT WITH INFORMATION ABOUT HIS ACTIVITIES.

FIRST HEADED BY SEN. GILLETTE (D-IOWA) AND LATER BY SEN. HENNINGS (D-MO), THE ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE ISSUED A REPORT ON JAN. 2, 1953, RAISING NUMEROUS QUESTIONS ABOUT MCCARTHY'S FINANCIAL AFFAIRS AND ACCUSING HIM OF REFUSING TO COOPERATE IN ANY WAY.
ITS PROBE WAS UNDERTAKEN AFTER FORMER SEN. BENTON (D-CONN) INTRODUCED A RESOLUTION ON AUG. 6, 1951, FOR AN INVESTIGATION OF MCCARTHY WITH A VIEW TOWARD HIS EXPULSION FROM THE SENATE.

MCCARTHY, IN ANSWERING THIS CHARGE, DID NOT DENY THAT HE HAD ACCUSED THE ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE OF "COMPLETE DISHONESTY" AND OF "STEALING" TENS OF THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS FROM THE POCKETS OF THE

30.24-21129

TAXPAYERS "TO DIG UP CAMPAIGN MATERIAL" AGAINST HIM.
BUT HE AND HIS LAWYER CONTENDED THE ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE CONDUCTED "AN ILLEGAL AND IMPROPER INVESTIGATION", EXCEEDING ITS AUTHORITY BY PROBING MATTERS ANTEDATING HIS ELECTION TO THE SENATE, REFUSING HIM THE RIGHT OF CROSS-EXAMINATION, AND ACTING UNDER A RESOLUTION THAT HAD NOT BEEN APPROVED BY THE SENATE AND THAT DID NOT SET OUT SPECIFIC CHARGES.

"YOU CANNOT BE IN CONTEMPT OF A BODY . . . WHICH IS ACTING WITHOUT AUTHORITY," SAID WILLIAMS.

MCCARTHY TESTIFIED THAT WHILE HE HAD DECLINED VARIOUS OPPORTUNITIES THE SUBCOMMITTEE OFFERED HIM TO TESTIFY, HE SAID HE WOULD HAVE APPEARED IF SUBPOENAED OR ORDERED TO DO SO.

HE ALSO ARGUED THAT AT THE TIME THE REQUEST WAS SENT THE ELECTIONS UNIT WAS "NO LONGER A LEGAL SUBCOMMITTEE" BECAUSE THREE OF ITS ORIGINAL FIVE MEMBERS HAD RESIGNED. A CONTRARY VIEW WAS EXPRESSED IN TESTIMONY TAKEN FROM CHARLES L. WATKINS, THE SENATE PARLIAMENTARIAN.

A136WX

--DASH--

CHARGE 2 --THAT MCCARTHY DEFAMED HIS COLLEAGUES "IN VULGAR AND BASE LANGUAGE" REFERRING TO SEN. HENDRICKSON (R-NJ), A MEMBER OF THE ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, AS "A LIVING MIRACLE . . . WITHOUT BRAINS OR GUTS" AND TO SEN. FLANDERS (R-VT), AUTHOR OF THE CENSURE RESOLUTION, AS "SENILE . . . I THINK THEY SHOULD GET A MAN WITH A NET AND TAKE HIM TO A GOOD QUIET PLACE."

MCCARTHY DID NOT CONTEST THE REMARKS ASCRIBED TO HIM, BUT HE MAINTAINED HE HAD PROVOCATIONS FOR HIS STATEMENTS AND HAD A RIGHT TO MAKE THEM AS "PART OF OUR FREEDOM OF SPEECH."

HE SAID HE FELT HE WAS JUSTIFIED IN SAYING WHAT HE DID ABOUT HENDRICKSON, WHO JOINED IN THE ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE REPORT, BECAUSE, HE SAID, THE NEW JERSEY SENATOR HAD TOLD HIM HE WOULD SIGN THE REPORT EVEN THOUGH HE DID NOT AGREE WITH IT INsofar AS IT DIFFERED FROM THE PROVEN FACTS. MCCARTHY CALLED THE SUBCOMMITTEE REPORT "ENTIRELY DISHONEST."

AS FOR FLANDERS, MCCARTHY SAID THE VERMONT SENATOR HAD USED MUCH STRONGER LANGUAGE ABOUT HIM. IN THIS CONNECTION A SPEECH OF FLANDERS DRAWING A PARALLEL BETWEEN MCCARTHY AND HITLER WAS CITED.

--DASH--

CHARGE 3 --THAT MCCARTHY INVITED AND URGED FEDERAL EMPLOYEES TO FURNISH HIM WITH INFORMATION TO AID IN HIS INVESTIGATIONS EVEN IF THEY WOULD BE VIOLATING THE LAW, PRESIDENTIAL ORDERS AND THEIR OATHS OF OFFICE.

THIS WAS BASED ON STATEMENTS MCCARTHY MADE DURING THE TELEVISED MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS, SUCH AS THESE:

THAT THE OATH TAKEN BY GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES TO PROTECT AND DEFEND THE COUNTRY "TOWERS FAR ABOVE ANY PRESIDENTIAL SECRECY DIRECTIVE."

"I HAVE INSTRUCTED A VAST NUMBER OF THESE EMPLOYEES THAT THEY ARE DUTY-BOUND TO GIVE ME INFORMATION EVEN THOUGH SOME LITTLE BUREAUCRAT HAS STAMPED IT 'SECRET' TO PROTECT HIMSELF."

IN ANSWERING THIS CHARGE, MCCARTHY SAID HE WAS NOT ASKING FEDERAL EMPLOYEES FOR "GENERAL CLASSIFIED INFORMATION", SUCH AS ATOMIC BOMB OR MILITARY SECRETS, BUT FOR INFORMATION "ON GRAFT, CORRUPTION, COMMUNISM AND WRONGDOING" IN THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH.

HE MAINTAINED THAT EMPLOYEES HAVE A DUTY TO GIVE SUCH INFORMATION UNDER A LAW MAKING IT A CRIME TO CONCEAL

HE MAINTAINED THAT EMPLOYEES HAVE A DUTY TO GIVE SUCH INFORMATION

UNDER A LAW MAKING IT A CRIME TO CONCEAL KNOWLEDGE OF A FELONY. HE CALLED "COMPLETELY FALSE" THE CHARGE THAT HE HAD INVITED FEDERAL EMPLOYEES TO VIOLATE THEIR OATHS OF OFFICE.

ON THE CONTRARY, HE SAID, IN URGING THEM TO DISCLOSE "WRONGDOING", HE WAS ASKING THEM TO CONFORM TO THEIR OATHS AND TO THE LAW.

A137WX

--DASH--

CHARGE 4 --THAT MCCARTHY RECEIVED AND MADE USE OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION UNLAWFULLY OBTAINED FROM AN FBI DOCUMENT AND OFFERED IT IN THE FORM OF A "SPURIOUS" LETTER AT THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS.

ALSO PART OF THIS CHARGE WAS THAT MCCARTHY WAS IN POSSIBLE VIOLATION OF THE ESPIONAGE ACT IN RECEIVING AND KEEPING THE DOCUMENT AND THAT HE HAD ALLOWED IT TO FALL INTO THE HANDS OF A "GOSSIP COLUMNIST", WALTER WINCHELL.

AT THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS, MCCARTHY SAID TO SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS, "MR. SECRETARY, I WOULD LIKE TO GIVE YOU A LETTER. . . FROM THE FBI."

THE 2 1/4 PAGE DOCUMENT, MARKED "PERSONAL AND CONFIDENTIAL VIA LIAISON", WAS IN THE FORM OF A LETTER, DATED JAN. 26, 1951, FROM FBI CHIEF J. EDGAR HOOVER TO MAJ. GEN. A.R. BOLLING, CHIEF OF ARMY INTELLIGENCE.

ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL WROTE SENATORS CONDUCTING THE MCCARTHY-ARMY PROBE THAT THE 2 1/4 PAGE DOCUMENT "CONSTITUTES AN UNAUTHORIZED USE OF INFORMATION WHICH IS CLASSIFIED AS CONFIDENTIAL . . . AND SHOULD NOT BE MADE PUBLIC." HE ALSO WROTE THAT IT WAS "NOT AUTHENTIC IN THAT NO SUCH LETTER WAS WRITTEN BY MR. J. EDGAR HOOVER."

TESTIMONY AT THOSE HEARINGS BROUGHT OUT THAT THE LANGUAGE OF THE "LETTER" WAS IDENTICAL IN PART WITH A 15-PAGE MEMORANDUM WHICH HOOVER HAD SENT TO ARMY INTELLIGENCE ABOUT POSSIBLE SUBVERSIVES AT FT. MONMOUTH, N.J., ARMY SIGNAL CORPS CENTER.

MCCARTHY TOLD THE CENSURE COMMITTEE THE "LETTER" SHOWED ON ITS FACE THAT SECURITY INFORMATION HAD BEEN DELETED. HE ALSO SAID THAT AT THE TIME HE OFFERED IT AT THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS HE DID NOT KNOW OF THE 15-PAGE FBI MEMO AND THOUGHT THE LETTER WAS A BONA FIDE PAPER.

HE SAID HE HAS EVERY REASON TO BELIEVE IT WAS AND IS A COPY OF A DOCUMENT IN ARMY FILES. HE DENIED HE HAD GIVEN A COPY TO WINCHELL AND SAID THAT SO FAR AS HE KNEW, NO MEMBER OF HIS STAFF HAD.

MCCARTHY SAID THE 2 1/4 PAGE LETTER CONTAINED "EVIDENCE OF THE HARBORING OF COMMUNISTS IN ONE OF THE TOP-SECRET RADAR LABORATORIES. . . AND I FELT I HAD TO USE THE DOCUMENT. . . I WOULD HAVE BEEN DERELICT IN MY DUTY IF I HADN'T USED THE INFORMATION IN MY INVESTIGATION."

A138WX

HE SAID HE DIDN'T THINK THE TYPED WORDS "PERSONAL AND CONFIDENTIAL VIA LIAISON" MEANT THAT THE LETTER HAD ANY SECRECY CLASSIFICATION.

CLIFFORD J. NELSON, JUSTICE DEPARTMENT SECURITY OFFICER, TESTIFIED THAT THE WORD "CONFIDENTIAL" WAS AN OFFICIALLY RECOGNIZED METHOD OF DESIGNATING FBI REPORTS IN JANUARY, 1951, AND WAS THE ONLY

CLASSIFICATION THE FBI USED AT THAT TIME:
--DASH--

CHARGE 5 --THAT MCCARTHY, WITHOUT JUSTIFICATION, IMPUGNED THE LOYALTY, PATRIOTISM AND CHARACTER OF BRIG. GEN. RALPH W. ZWICKER, QUESTIONING HIM IN AN ABUSIVE MANNER AT A CLOSED DOOR HEARING IN NEW YORK LAST FEB. 13.

ZWICKER, A DECORATED COMBAT VETERAN, WAS COMMANDING OFFICER AT CAMP KILMER, N.J., AND WAS QUESTIONED BY MCCARTHY ABOUT THE HONORABLE DISCHARGE OF FORMER MAJ. IRVING PERESS, A NEW YORK CITY DENTIST WHOM THE SENATOR CALLED A "FIFTH AMENDMENT COMMUNIST."

MCCARTHY, IN ANSWERING THIS CHARGE, SAID THAT ZWICKER'S ATTITUDE AT THE HEARING WAS "ONE OF COMPLETE ARROGANCE, COMPLETE CONTEMPT OF THE COMMITTEE." HE SAID THAT ZWICKER CHANGED HIS STORY THREE TIMES ON ONE POINT, WAS EVASIVE AND ANTAGONISTIC.

"I WOULD SAY HE WAS ONE OF THE MOST ARROGANT, ONE OF THE MOST EVASIVE WITNESSES, THAT I HAVE EVER HAD BEFORE MY COMMITTEE, ONE OF THE MOST IRRITATING," MCCARTHY SAID.

MCCARTHY SAID THERE WERE CONTRADICTIONS IN THE TESTIMONY ZWICKER GAVE AND THAT THESE SHOWED THE OFFICER "WAS EITHER WILLFULLY FALSIFYING OR BEING VERY, VERY EVASIVE."

ZWICKER, CALLED AS A WITNESS BEFORE THE CENSURE COMMITTEE, DENIED UTTERING ANY UNTRUTHS IN HIS TESTIMONY OR ANY INTENT TO BE EVASIVE, ARROGANT OR IRRITATING. HE SAID ARMY ORDERS AND A PRESIDENTIAL DIRECTIVE BARRING THE DISCLOSURE OF SECURITY INFORMATION LIMITED THE TESTIMONY HE COULD GIVE.

END PREPAREDNESS FOR USE AT THE TIME THE MCCARTHY CENSURE REPORT IS ISSUED, NOW EXPECTED AROUND 9 A.M. EST MONDAY, SEPT. 27

CZ12N

B3WX (SECG)

(520) EDITORS: THE FOLLOWING IS INTENDED FOR USE WHEN THE MCCARTHY CENSURE REPORT IS RELEASED, NOW EXPECTED AROUND 9 AM EST TODAY.

MCCARTHY-THUMBNAIL SKETCHES

BY CHARLES F. BARRETT

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 27 (AP)--THUMBNAIL SKETCHES OF MAIN PARTICIPANTS IN THE MCCARTHY CENSURE PROCEEDING:

THE ANTAGONISTS--

SEN. MCCARTHY--THE JUNIOR REPUBLICAN SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN WAS BORN ALMOST 45 YEARS AGO AT GRANDE CHUTE, WIS., ONE OF SEVEN CHILDREN OF A MODERATELY WELL-TO-DO FARMER. HE QUIT SCHOOL AT 16, LATER COMPLETED A FOUR-YEAR HIGH SCHOOL COURSE IN ONE YEAR AT THE AGE OF 21. HE STUDIED LAW, BECAME A CIRCUIT JUDGE AT 29, LEFT TO JOIN THE MARINES IN THE PACIFIC IN WORLD WAR II. HE CAMPAIGNED FOR THE SENATE IN 1944 AS "TAIL GUNNER JOE" AND LOST, BUT CAME BACK TO WIN IN 1946 AND AGAIN IN 1952. IN FEBRUARY 1950, HE MADE SENSATIONAL CHARGES ABOUT ALLEGED COMMUNISTS IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT AND HAS BEEN A CENTER OF GROWING NATIONAL CONTROVERSY EVER SINCE, CLIMAXED THIS YEAR IN THE MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS AND THE CENSURE MOVE.

SEN. FLANDERS (R-VT)--THE 73-YEAR-OLD SENATOR WHO FILED THE ORIGINAL CENSURE CHARGE AGAINST MCCARTHY WAS SO POOR AS A FARM BOY IN BARNET, VT., HIS FAMILY HIRED HIM OUT TO OTHER FARMERS WHO WOULD SUPPORT HIM. HE STARTED SCHOOL AT THE AGE OF 8 AND FINISHED HIGH SCHOOL AT 15, ENDING HIS FORMAL EDUCATION. FLANDERS WENT TO WORK AS AN APPRENTICE MACHINIST AND MET SPECTACULAR SUCCESS IN MANY LINES OF BUSINESS AND INDUSTRY. HE ENTERED POLITICS AT 60, WAS BEATEN FOR THE SENATE IN 1940 BUT WON IN 1946 AND AGAIN IN 1952. STOOP-SHOULDERED AND MILD-MANNERED, THE SENATOR WITH THE GOLD-RIMMED SPECTACLES QUICKLY BECAME KNOWN AS A BRASH INDEPENDENT WHO OFTEN FLUSTERED OLD GUARD GOP LEADERS.

SEN. FULBRIGHT (D-ARK)--ALONG WITH FLANDERS AND SEN. MORSE (IND-ORE), HE FILED SPECIFIC CHARGES AGAINST MCCARTHY TO SUPPORT THE FLANDERS RESOLUTION. FULBRIGHT, A FORMER RHODES SCHOLAR, TAUGHT LAW AND WORKED FOR THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT BEFORE BECOMING PRESIDENT OF

THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS. NOW 49, HE WAS ELECTED TO THE HOUSE IN 1943 AND HAS BEEN A SENATOR SINCE 1945.

SEN. MORSE (IND-ORE)--A NATIVE OF MCCARTHY'S HOME STATE, HE TAUGHT AT THE UNIVERSITIES OF WISCONSIN AND MINNESOTA BEFORE GOING TO THE UNIVERSITY OF OREGON IN 1929. HE HEADED THE LAW SCHOOL THERE FROM 1931 UNTIL HE WAS ELECTED TO THE SENATE IN 1944, AND IS BEST KNOWN FOR HIS MARATHON SPEECHES--ONE LASTED 22 HOURS AND 26 MINUTES--AND HIS INDEPENDENT DESIGNATION. ELECTED AS A REPUBLICAN, HE BROKE WITH THAT PARTY IN 1952.

B4WX (SECG)

THE INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE--

CHAIRMAN WATKINS (R-UTAH)--PRESIDED WITH A FIRM AIR OVER THE CENSURE COMMITTEE HEARINGS. NOW 67, HE WAS BORN IN MOUNTAINOUS MIDWAY, UTAH, SPENT HIS BOYHOOD IN WHAT HE CALLS THE "RUGGED PIONEER LIFE," WENT TO BRIGHAM YOUNG AND UTAH STATE UNIVERSITIES, BECAME A MORMON MISSIONARY IN NEW YORK CITY, A COUNTRY EDITOR, FARMER AND LAWYER BACK IN UTAH, THEN A DISTRICT JUDGE. HE WAS BEATEN FOR A HOUSE SEAT IN 1936 BUT WAS ELECTED TO THE SENATE IN 1946, THE SAME YEAR AS FLANDERS AND MCCARTHY. LIKE THEM, HE WAS RE-ELECTED IN 1952. THIN AND WHITE-HAIRED, HE IS QUIET-SPOKEN, DIGNIFIED, WITH A TOUCH OF STEEL IN HIS VOICE.

SEN. EDWIN C. JOHNSON (COLO)--SENIOR DEMOCRAT ON THE COMMITTEE. HE IS STEPPING OUT AFTER 18 YEARS IN THE SENATE TO RUN FOR GOVERNOR OF COLORADO, A POST HE HELD FOR TWO TERMS BEGINNING IN 1932. NOW 70, JOHNSON STARTED OUT IN THE SENATE AS AN ARDENT NEW DEAL SUPPORTER BUT BROKE WITH DEMOCRATIC ADMINISTRATIONS FREQUENTLY IN LATER YEARS.

FRANK CARLSON (R-KAN)--SERVED AS GOVERNOR OF KANSAS AND SIX TERMS IN THE HOUSE BEFORE ELECTION TO SENATE IN 1950. THE 61-YEAR-OLD CATTLEMAN AND FARMER WAS AN EISENHOWER CAMPAIGN ADVISER IN 1952. HE IS A WORLD WAR I VETERAN AND IS CHAIRMAN OF THE POST OFFICE AND CIVIL SERVICE COMMITTEE.

FRANCIS CASE (R-SD)--A BLACK HILLS RANCHER, LAWYER, AND FORMER NEWSPAPER EDITOR. NOW 57, HE SERVED AS A MARINE IN THE FIRST WORLD WAR, SIX TERMS IN THE HOUSE, AND WAS ELECTED TO THE SENATE IN 1950.

JOHN C. STENNIS (D-MISS)--AT 55, HE HAS BEEN A LAWYER, A MISSISSIPPI LEGISLATOR, A PROSECUTING ATTORNEY AND DISTRICT JUDGE. HE CAME TO THE SENATE IN 1947 AND HAS SPECIALIZED IN MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC WORKS.

SAMUEL J. ERVIN (D-NC)--SERVED AS A NORTH CAROLINA SUPREME COURT JUSTICE WHEN APPOINTED TO THE SENATE LAST JUNE 5 TO SUCCEED THE LATE CLYDE R. HOEY. AT 57, HE IS THE COMMITTEE'S NEWEST SENATOR, A DECORATED HERO OF WORLD WAR I.

END PREPAREDNESS INTENDED FOR USE WHEN THE MCCARTHY CENSURE REPORT IS RELEASED.

CZ242AED NM HKP

A55WX

SECOND NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY-SENATE

BY WILMOT HERCHER

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 27 (AP)--WIDE AND SHARP SPLITS DEVELOPED AMONG SENATE MEMBERS TONIGHT OVER A SPECIAL COMMITTEE REPORT RECOMMENDING THAT SEN. MCCARTHY BE CENSURED FOR HIS CONDUCT.

THE RANGE OF REACTION FORESHADOWED A ROUGH AND TUMBLE FLOOR SCRAP WHEN THE SENATE RECONVENES NOV. 8 TO TAKE UP THE ISSUE.

AN ASSOCIATED PRESS SURVEY OF SENATORS WHO COULD BE REACHED PROMPTLY IN VARIOUS PARTS OF THE COUNTRY SHOWED THIS DIVISION:

SENATORS APPARENTLY INCLINED TO APPROVE CENSURE, ALTHOUGH NOT COMMITTED--11.

SENATORS CRITICIZING THE REPORT AND APPARENTLY INCLINED TO OPPOSE

CENSURE, ALTHOUGH LIKEWISE NOT COMMITTED--3.
SENATORS PRAISING THE COMMITTEE MEMBERSHIP OR ITS WORK, WITHOUT
INDICATING HOW THEY WILL VOTE--6.
SENATORS WHO WERE NONCOMMITTAL--29.
TOTAL SENATE MEMBERSHIP IS 96.
SAMPLE COMMENTS:

1954

SEN. GEORGE (D-GA), ONE OF THE SENATE'S MOST INFLUENTIAL MEMBERS, PREDICTED PROMPT SENATE APPROVAL OF THE CENSURE RECOMMENDATIONS BUT DECLINED TO SAY HOW HE WOULD VOTE UNTIL HE CAN "SEE THE GROUNDS AND REASONS ADVANCED BY THE COMMITTEE AND GIVE THEM SOME CONSIDERATION."

SEN. WELKER (R-IDAHO) SAID HE DISAGREED "UNHESITATINGLY" WITH THE COMMITTEE'S RECOMMENDATION AND DECLARED HE WOULD VOTE "EMPHATICALLY NO" ON CENSURING MCCARTHY.

IN NEW YORK, HOWEVER, SEN. LEHMAN (D-LIB-NY) DECLARED "IT IS NOW CLEAR THAT SEN. MCCARTHY SHOULD NOT ONLY BE CENSURED BUT SHOULD BE REMOVED IMMEDIATELY FROM HIS CHAIRMANSHIP OF SENATORIAL COMMITTEES."

"I DO NOT AGREE WITH THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE THAT THERE ARE ANY MITIGATING CIRCUMSTANCES ON ANY OF THE CATEGORIES OF CHARGES TO WHICH THE COMMITTEE LIMITED ITSELF," LEHMAN SAID. HE ADDED MCCARTHY "SHOULD BE HELD TO STRICT ACCOUNTABILITY FOR ALL OF HIS ACTS WHICH IMPAIR THE HONOR AND DIGNITY OF THE SENATE."

MCCARTHY HIMSELF WAS QUOTED BY THE CHICAGO TRIBUNE AS SAYING: "IF THE SENATE UPHOLDS THIS REPORT AND ALL ITS IMPLICATIONS, IT WILL HAVE GONE A LONG WAY TOWARD ABDICATION OF ITS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHT TO INVESTIGATE WRONGDOINGS IN THE EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENTS."
BUT MOST SENATORS RESERVED JUDGMENT ON THE COMMITTEE'S RECOMMENDATIONS, PRODUCT OF A NINE-DAY HEARING HELD AFTER CONGRESS ADJOURNED IN AUGUST.

SOME INDICATED THEY WANTED TO GIVE MCCARTHY A CHANCE TO DEFEND HIMSELF ON THE SENATE FLOOR BEFORE MAKING UP THEIR MINDS ON HOW TO VOTE; OTHERS DECLINED TO COMMENT UNTIL THEY HAD HAD A CHANCE TO STUDY THE COMMITTEE'S 40,000 WORD REPORT.

FROM PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S VACATION HEADQUARTERS IN DENVER, MURRAY SNYDER, ASSISTANT PRESS SECRETARY, SAID: "THAT'S STRICTLY SENATE BUSINESS. THE WHITE HOUSE WILL HAVE NO COMMENT."

SEN. DIRKSEN (R-ILL) CRITICIZED THE COMMITTEE'S REPORT BUT DID NOT SAY HOW HE WOULD VOTE WHEN THE TIME COMES.

HE SAID MCCARTHY WAS "MERELY INVITED" TO APPEAR BEFORE A SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH INVESTIGATED HIS FINANCIAL AFFAIRS IN 1952 AND THAT MCCARTHY'S REFUSAL TO APPEAR BEFORE THE GROUP WAS "A FRAGILE FOUNDATION ON WHICH TO ERECT A CASE OF CENSURE."

AS FOR MCCARTHY'S TREATMENT OF BRIG. GEN. RALPH W. ZWICKER, DIRKSEN SAID "ONE MUST GRANT THAT STRONG LANGUAGE WAS USED, BUT IT WAS AGAINST A BACKGROUND OF IRRITATION THAT WAS BORN OF SOME PROVOCATION." HE ADDED:

A19WX. "AND TO PREDICATE CENSURE ON ONLY ONE SUCH INCIDENT WOULD INDICATE THAT WE WOULD BE TOYING WITH THE WHOLE FABRIC OF IMMUNITY AND FREEDOM WHICH MEMBERS OF CONGRESS ENJOY AS A CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHT."

DIRKSEN WAS A MEMBER OF THE SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE THAT HELD THE SENSATIONAL MCCARTHY-ARMY HEARINGS. ANOTHER MEMBER OF THIS GROUP, SEN. JACKSON (D-WASH) COMMENTED WITH REFERENCE TO THE COMMITTEE THAT MADE TODAY'S REPORT:

"THE HIGH CALIBER OF MEMBERS AND THE GREAT FAITH AND CONFIDENCE THAT OTHER MEMBERS OF THE SENATE, BOTH DEMOCRATIC AND REPUBLICAN, HAVE IN THEM WOULD INDICATE THEIR REPORT, FINDINGS AND RECOMMENDATIONS WILL CARRY GREAT WEIGHT IN THE FINAL ACTION TAKEN BY THE SENATE."

SEN. MCCARRAN (D-NEV) TOOK A DIFFERENT VIEW. HE TOLD AN INTERVIEWER HE PROBABLY WOULD VOTE AGAINST CENSURE.

"SEN. MCCARTHY SHOULD NEVER HAVE BEEN REQUIRED TO GO ON TRIAL."

30.24-21131

MCCARRAN SAID. HE ADDED THAT SEN. EDWIN C. JOHNSON (D-COLO), A MEMBER OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE, "HAD OPENLY AND PUBLICLY EXPRESSED HIMSELF MONTHS BEFORE IN CONDEMNATORY TERMS OF SEN. MCCARTHY."

"IN NO COURT IN THE LAND WOULD A JUROR WHO HAD SO EXPRESSED HIMSELF BE PERMITTED TO SIT IN TRIAL ON A MAN'S LIFE OR LIBERTY," MCCARRAN ADDED.

JOHNSON SERVED AS VICE CHAIRMAN OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE, HEADED BY SEN. WATKINS (R-UTAH). HE SAID IN DENVER THE COMMITTEE GAVE MCCARTHY "THE BENEFIT OF EVERY DOUBT, BUT WE COULD NOT CLOSE OUR EYES TO HIS TREATMENT OF HIS COLLEAGUES AND WITNESSES WHO APPEARED BEFORE HIM."

"IT IS NOT EASY FOR US TO BRING A CENSURE AGAINST A COLLEAGUE, BUT WE FACED OUR RESPONSIBILITY AND BROUGHT IN A REPORT THAT WE ARE CONVINCED IS JUSTIFIED."

WHEN ASKED HOW HE WOULD VOTE, JOHNSON SAID, "I NEVER COMMIT MYSELF IN ADVANCE ON ANY ACTION."

THE CENSURE RESOLUTION AGAINST MCCARTHY WAS INITIATED BY SEN. FLANDERS (R-VT). IN CHICAGO, EN ROUTE TO OAKLAND, CALIF., FLANDERS SAID OF THE COMMITTEE:

"I THINK THEY HAVE DONE A GOOD JOB. THE FACT THAT THE INVESTIGATION WAS DONE IN A COMPLETELY JUDICIAL ATMOSPHERE LENDS MORE STRENGTH TO THE CHARGES THAT WERE SUSTAINED THAN IF ALL THE CHARGES HAD BEEN SUSTAINED AFTER HEARINGS CARRIED ON IN A FLAMBOYANT ATMOSPHERE."

A20WX.

WELKER, IN ANNOUNCING HE WOULD VOTE "EMPHATICALLY NO" ON ANY MOTION TO CENSURE MCCARTHY, SAID MEMBERS OF THE INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE "HAVE MADE IT POSSIBLE AND HAVE SET A PRECEDENT FOR ANY SENATOR, NO MATTER HOW INCOMPETENT, TO EMBARRASS ANOTHER BY SENDING DOWN A RESOLUTION OF CENSURESHIP AND ACCUSING ANY SENATOR OF MISTREATING THIS OR THAT PERSON."

SEN. BRIDGES (R-NH), PRESIDENT PRO TEMPORE OF THE SENATE, COMMENTED THAT THE CENSURING OF A U.S. SENATOR IS "A VERY SERIOUS MATTER".

"WE MUST BE EXTREMELY CAREFUL NOT TO ESTABLISH A PRECEDENT THAT WILL LIMIT THE EFFECTIVE ACTION OF ANY OF OUR MEMBERS IN ONE OF THE LAST GREAT FORUMS OF FREE SPEECH IN THE WORLD," HE SAID IN CONCORD, N.H.

AT ANNISTON, ALA., SEN. HILL (D-ALA) EXPRESSED CONFIDENCE THAT THE COMMITTEE "WAS ABSOLUTELY RIGHT IN RECOMMENDING CENSURE."

SEN. GREENE (D-RI) SAID:

"I HAVE NOT SEEN A COPY OF THE REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE BUT HAVE BEEN ADVISED OF A SUMMARY. SINCE I HAVE BEEN ASKED FOR MY REACTION TO IT, I WISH TO STATE FRANKLY THAT I HAVE THE HIGHEST OPINION OF THE COMMITTEE ITSELF AND DO NOT BELIEVE A BETTER ONE COULD HAVE BEEN APPOINTED TO INVESTIGATE THIS SUBJECT."

"SO I AM IN FAVOR OF RATIFYING THE COMMITTEE'S RECOMMENDATIONS UNLESS AND UNTIL I HEAR CONVINCING ARGUMENT FOR SOME OTHER COURSE OF ACTION."

ANOTHER MEMBER OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE, SEN. CASE (R-SD), SAID IN RAPID CITY, S.D., HE BELIEVES THE SENATE WILL AGREE WITH ITS REPORT, WHICH "SPEAKS FOR ITSELF".

1954

SEN. KEFAUVER (D-TENN) SAID HE HAD BEEN "CRITICAL OF SENATOR MCCARTHY ON VARIOUS OCCASIONS" BUT THAT HE WANTED TO "READ THE REPORT" BEFORE COMMENTING ON HOW HE WILL VOTE.

KEFAUVER CALLED IT "UNFORTUNATE" THAT THE SENATE WAS NOT CALLED BACK "SO THE VOTE ON THE ISSUE COULD BE KNOWN BEFORE THE ELECTION. I THINK THE VOTE OF THE SENATORS SHOULD BE A CONSIDERATION IN THE ELECTION."

SEN. MALONE (R-NEV) DECLINED TO COMMENT DIRECTLY ONE WAY OR THE OTHER BUT TOLD A REPORTER HE FEARS THE WHOLE AFFAIR IS PART OF A TREND WHICH COULD IMPAIR THE INVESTIGATIVE POWER OF THE SENATE.

MALONE SAID: "IF THE SENATE STARTS TAKING UP THIS TYPE OF CHARGES BEFORE THERE HAS BEEN A CLEAR VIOLATION OF SENATE RULES -- NONE IS ALLEGED HERE -- THEY'RE INVESTIGATING THEMSELVES AND HAVE IMPAIRED THE INVESTIGATIVE POWER OF THE SENATE."

SEN. BARRETT (R-WYO) SAID HE THINKS THE SENATE SHOULD NOT "ESTABLISH A PRECEDENT OF CENSURING MEMBERS OF THAT BODY FOR CHARGES OF THE CHARACTER" OF THOSE BROUGHT AGAINST MCCARTHY.

BARRETT ADDED: "I DON'T KNOW WHERE IT WOULD END." HE DECLINED TO SAY HOW HE WILL VOTE NOV. 8.

BARRETT HAS SAID PREVIOUSLY HE WILL BE THE ONLY WYOMING SENATOR ELIGIBLE TO VOTE SINCE THE INTERIM TERM OF SEN. E.D. CRIPPA, REPUBLICAN APPOINTED AFTER SEN. LESTER HUNT'S DEATH, EXPIRES NOV. 2 AND RETURNS OF THE SENATORIAL ELECTION WILL NOT BE CERTIFIED BY NOV. 8.

P754PCS

1954

A43WX (BOX SCORE)

(300) MCCARTHY-POLL

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 27 (AP)-WHEN A SPECIAL SENATE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED TODAY THAT SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) BE CENSURED, THE ASSOCIATED PRESS ASKED AS MANY SENATORS AS IT COULD REACH THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY FOR THEIR COMMENT.

ALMOST ALL OF THEM DECLINED TO SAY HOW THEY WOULD VOTE ON THE QUESTION WHEN THE SENATE MEETS NOV. 8, BUT THEIR REPLIES FELL ROUGHLY INTO THESE CATEGORIES:

SENATORS COMMENDING THE COMMITTEE'S REPORT AND APPARENTLY INCLINED, ALTHOUGH NOT COMMITTED, TO APPROVE OF CENSURE (10)
CASE (R-SD), GREEN (D-RI), CARLSON (R-KAN), HILL (D-ALA), FLANDERS (R-VT), JOHNSON (D-COLO), JACKSON (D-WASH), LEHMAN (D-LIB-NY), ROBERTSON (D-VA), MORSE (IND-ORE), PASTORE (D-RI)

SENATORS CRITICIZING THE REPORT AND APPARENTLY INCLINED, ALTHOUGH NOT COMMITTED, TO OPPOSE CENSURE (3)
WELKER (R-IDAH), MCCARRAN (D-NEV), DIRKSEN (R-ILL).

SENATORS PRAISING THE WORK OF THE COMMITTEE OR ITS MEMBERSHIP WITHOUT INDICATING HOW THEY WILL VOTE (6)

YOUNG (R-ND), CHAVEZ (D-NM), MURRAY (D-MONT), HOLLAND (D-FLA), MCCLELLAN (D-ARK), MONRONEY (D-OKLA).

SENATORS NONCOMMITTAL (29)

MUNDT (R-SD), BRIDGES (R-NH), BUSH (R-CONN), CORDON (R-ORE), HENDRICKSON (R-NJ), ANDERSON (D-NM), SALTONSTALL (R-MASS), GEORGE (D-GA), GILLETTE (D-IOWA), JOHNSTON (D-SC), MILLIKIN (R-COLO), DWORSHAK (R-IDAH), SYMINGTON (D-MO), JENNER (R-IND), BENNETT (R-UTAH), DOUGLAS (D-ILL), MARTIN (R-PA), JOHNSON (D-TEX), POTTER (R-MICH), FERGUSON (R-MICH), BUTLER (R-MD), GORE (D-TENN), SMITH (R-NJ), BURKE (D-OHIO), CAPEHART (R-IND), DANIEL (D-TEX), BEALL (R-MD), PAYNE (R-ME), DANIEL (D-SC).

R2739PED

A34CX

(1205-

CHICAGO, SEPT. 27 (AP)-THE CHICAGO TRIBUNE SAID TONIGHT SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) MADE THIS COMMENT ON A SENATE COMMITTEE'S RECOMMENDATION THAT HE BE CENSURED BY THE FULL SENATE:

"IF THE SENATE UPHOLDS THIS REPORT AND ALL ITS IMPLICATIONS, IT WILL HAVE GONE A LONG WAY TOWARD ABDICATION OF ITS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHT TO INVESTIGATE WRONGDOINGS IN THE EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENTS."

"I DO NOT CARE WHETHER I AM CENSURED OR NOT BUT I WILL FIGHT AGAINST ESTABLISHING A PRECEDENT WHICH WILL CURB INVESTIGATIVE POWER AND ASSIST ANY ADMINISTRATION IN POWER TO COVER UP ITS MISDEEDS." THE TRIBUNE SAID IN A DISPATCH FROM WASHINGTON MCCARTHY MADE THE STATEMENT AT THE BETHESDA NAVAL HOSPITAL WHERE HE IS UNDERGOING TREATMENTS FOR A CHRONIC SINUS CONDITION.

EG602PCS

A176WX

(500) MCCARTHY-SECRET DOCUMENTS

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 27 (AP)-THE WATKINS COMMITTEE SAID TODAY "CLASSIFIED" GOVERNMENT INFORMATION OUGHT TO GO TO SENATE COMMITTEES IF IT WOULD BE HELPFUL TO THE COMMITTEES IN CARRYING OUT THEIR RESPONSIBILITIES.

IT RECOMMENDED THAT SENATE COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN AND HEADS OF GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENTS HAVE A MEETING "IN AN EFFORT TO CLARIFY THE MECHANISMS" FOR THIS.

THE COMMITTEE'S REPORT ON ITS INQUIRY INTO THE CONDUCT OF SEN. MCCARTHY INCLUDED A LENGTHY DISCUSSION OF THE LEGAL ISSUES INVOLVED IN CLASSIFYING INFORMATION AS SECRET--THE RIGHT OF CONGRESS, ON THE ONE HAND, TO BE INFORMED AS TO WHAT GOES ON IN THE GOVERNMENT AND THE RIGHT OF THE EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, ON THE OTHER, TO KEEP INFORMATION SECRET FOR NATIONAL SECURITY.

THE GROUP, HEADED BY SEN. WATKINS (R-UTAH), SAID SEN. MCCARTHY WAS "ACTING WITHIN HIS PREROGATIVE AS A U.S. SENATOR" IN INVITING FEDERAL EMPLOYEES TO "SUPPLY HIM WITH GENERAL INFORMATION OF WRONGDOING."

BUT IT SAID MCCARTHY'S CONDUCT WAS "IMPROPER" IN GIVING SUCH AN INVITATION "WITHOUT EXPRESSLY EXCLUDING THEREFROM CLASSIFIED DOCUMENTS."

THE COMMITTEE ADDED THAT ITS MEMBERS WERE "CONVINCED" THAT MCCARTHY "WAS MOTIVATED BY A SENSE OF OFFICIAL DUTY" AND THAT HIS INVITATION WAS "NOT UTTERED AS THE FRUIT OF EVIL DESIGN OR WRONGFUL INTENT."

"THE PRESIDENT NO DOUBT HAS POWER TO SAFEGUARD FROM PUBLIC DISSEMINATION, BY EXECUTIVE ORDER OR OTHERWISE, INFORMATION AFFECTING, FOR EXAMPLE, THE NATIONAL DEFENSE," THE COMMITTEE'S REPORT SAID.

THAT IS TRUE, IT CONTENDED, "NOTWITHSTANDING THAT THE REGULATIONS MIGHT INDIRECTLY INTERFERE WITH ANY SECRET TRANSMISSION LINE BETWEEN THE EXECUTIVE EMPLOYEES AND ANY INDIVIDUAL MEMBER OF THE CONGRESS."

"BUT THE PRESIDENT, WE THINK," IT SAID, "CANNOT (NOR DO WE BELIEVE HE HAS SOUGHT BY ANY ORDER OR DIRECTIVE CALLED TO OUR ATTENTION) DENY TO THE CONGRESS...AND PARTICULARLY THE COMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT OPERATIONS OF THE SENATE, ANY INFORMATION, EVEN THOUGH CLASSIFIED, IF IT DISCLOSES CORRUPTION OR SUBVERSION IN THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH."

"THIS, WE THINK, IS TRUE ON THE SIMPLE BASIS THAT THE CONGRESS IS ENTITLED TO RECEIVE SUCH INFORMATION IN THE EXERCISE OF ITS INVESTIGATORY POWER UNDER THE CONSTITUTION. THE CONGRESS, TOO, IS CHARGED WITH THE RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE WELFARE OF THE NATION."

"WHAT THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH MAY RIGHTFULLY EXPECT IS THAT THE COEQUAL LEGISLATIVE BRANCH...WILL INFORM THE PRESIDENT OR HIS SPECIALLY DESIGNATED SUBORDINATE (ULTIMATELY THE ATTORNEY GENERAL) OF THE REQUEST, AND THAT THE DESIRED INFORMATION WILL BE SUPPLIED SUBJECT TO THE PROTECTIVES (SIC) CUSTOMARILY THROWN AROUND CLASSIFIED DOCUMENTS

BY SUCH COMMITTEES.

"IN RECEIVING SUCH INFORMATION, HOWEVER, THE CONGRESS SHOULD REFRAIN FROM THWARTING OR IMPEDING THE PROPER EFFORTS OF EXECUTIVE AGENCIES....."

THE COMMITTEE SAID THAT IF THE RIGHT TO CLASSIFY DOCUMENTS "WERE TO BE PRESENTED TO THE CONGRESS AS AN IRON CURTAIN" DENYING PROPER COMMITTEES ACCESS TO INFORMATION ABOUT WRONGDOING "THIS WE WOULD REGARD AS A CHALLENGE" AND THE COMMITTEE ITSELF WOULD VOICE VIGOROUS OBJECTIONS.

WE239PES

A168WX
MCCARTHY-RULES

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 27 (AP)-THE WATKINS COMMITTEE IN ITS REPORT RECOMMENDING CENSURE OF SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) ALSO PROPOSED TIGHTENING OF SENATE RULES ON COMMITTEE INVESTIGATING PROCEDURES.

THE COMMITTEE NOTED THAT THE RULES COMMITTEE AT THE 1954 SESSION LAUNCHED A STUDY OF RULES CHANGES, WITH THE HOPE OF OFFERING SOME MODIFICATIONS AT THE OUTSET OF THE 84TH CONGRESS NEXT JANUARY.

THE WATKINS COMMITTEE SUGGESTED THESE NEW REQUIREMENTS:

1. "NO WITNESS SHALL BE REQUIRED TO TESTIFY BEFORE A COMMITTEE OR SUBCOMMITTEE WITH LESS THAN TWO MEMBERS PRESENT, UNLESS THE COMMITTEE OR SUBCOMMITTEE BY MAJORITY VOTE AGREES THAT ONE MEMBER MAY HOLD THE HEARING, OR THE WITNESS WAIVES ANY OBJECTION TO TESTIFYING BEFORE ONE MEMBER."

PRESSENT RULES PERMIT ONE MEMBER TO CONDUCT HEARINGS AND QUIZ WITNESSES.

2. "COMMITTEE INTERROGATIONS OF WITNESSES SHALL BE CONDUCTED ONLY BY MEMBERS AND AUTHORIZED STAFF PERSONNEL OF THE COMMITTEE AND NO PERSON SHALL BE EMPLOYED OR ASSIGNED TO INVESTIGATE ACTIVITIES UNTIL APPROVED BY THE COMMITTEE."

3. "NO TESTIMONY TAKEN OR MATERIAL PRESENTED IN AN EXECUTIVE SESSION SHALL BE MADE PUBLIC, EITHER IN WHOLE OR IN PART OR BY WAY OF SUMMARY, UNLESS AUTHORIZED BY MAJORITY VOTE OF THE COMMITTEE."

4. "VOUCHERS COVERING EXPENDITURES OF ANY INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE SHALL BE ACCOMPANIED BY A STATEMENT SIGNED BY THE CHAIRMAN THAT THE INVESTIGATION WAS DULY AUTHORIZED AND CONDUCTED UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THIS RULE."

THE REPORT SAID THAT AFTER THE WATKINS COMMITTEE HEARINGS IN THE MCCARTHY CENSURE CASE, "WE ARE OF THE OPINION" THAT HAD THE RULES IT PROPOSES BEEN IN EFFECT, "MUCH OF THE CRITICISM AGAINST INVESTIGATIVE COMMITTEE HEARINGS WOULD HAVE BEEN AVOIDED."

SEN. CARLSON (R-KAN) IS BOTH A MEMBER OF THE WATKINS COMMITTEE AND THE RULES SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH IS WORKING ON RULES CHANGES.

LT139PED

A161WX
(200) CENSURE PRECEDENTS

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 27 (AP)-HISTORY SHOWS THAT ONLY THREE SENATORS HAVE BEEN CENSURED BY THE U.S. SENATE.

IN 1902 THE SENATE ADOPTED 54-12 A RESOLUTION CENSURING ITS SOUTH CAROLINA MEMBERS, JOHN L. MCLAURIN AND BENJAMIN R. TILLMAN WHO HAD ENGAGED IN A FIST FIGHT ON THE SENATE FLOOR.

IN 1929 SEN. HIRAN BINGHAM OF CONNECTICUT WAS CENSURED FOR HAVING BROUGHT INTO A CLOSED MEETING OF THE SENATE FINANCE COMMITTEE ON A TARIFF BILL THE PRESIDENT OF THE CONNECTICUT MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION. THE VOTE WAS 54-22.

THE REPORT OF THE SPECIAL SENATE COMMITTEE TO CONSIDER CENSURE OF SEN. MCCARTHY SAID IT FOUND NO PRECEDENTS THAT WERE PARTICULARLY HELPFUL IN TACKLING ITS JOB.

"THE PATH IS NARROW AND THE GUIDEPATHS FEW," IT SAID, ADDING "THE VERY PAUCITY OF PRECEDENTS TENDS TO ESTABLISH THE IMPORTANCE PLACED BY THE SENATE ON ITS MACHINERY OF CENSURE."

30.24-21133

THE COMMITTEE SAID INDIVIDUALS DIFFER IN THEIR VIEWS AND SENSITIVITIES REGARDING PROPRIETY AND IMPROPRIETY AND "IT IS FAIRLY OBVIOUS THAT CONDUCT MAY BE DISTASTEFUL AND LESS THAN PROPER, AND YET NOT CONSTITUTE CENSURABLE BEHAVIOR."

"WE DID NOT, AND CLEARLY COULD NOT, UNDERTAKE HERE TO ESTABLISH ANY FIXED, COMPREHENSIVE CODE OF NONCENSURABLE CONDUCT FOR MEMBERS OF THE UNITED STATES SENATE."

A CENSURE VOTE CARRIES NO PENALTIES OTHER THAN THE INDIRECT EFFECTS A REBUKE FROM FELLOW SENATORS MIGHT BRING ABOUT.

BINGHAM WAS DEFEATED WHEN HE RAN FOR RE-ELECTION IN 1932 AFTER THE VOTE TO CENSURE HIM.

TILLMAN WAS REELECTED TWICE AFTER HE WAS CENSURED.

MCLAURIN DID NOT RUN AGAIN.

RZ901PED

A65KA 150

AFL-MCCARTHY

LOS ANGELES, SEPT. 27 (AP)-THE AMERICAN FEDERATION OF LABOR CONVENTION TODAY UNANIMOUSLY ADOPTED A RESOLUTION CONDEMNING SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) AS "UNWORTHY OF THE AMERICAN TRADITION" AND ACCUSING HIM OF "RECKLESS DISREGARD OF DEMOCRATIC PROCEDURES."

THE RESOLUTION, SUBMITTED BY SECRETARY-TREASURER KENNETH J. KELLY OF THE MASSACHUSETTS STATE FEDERATION OF LABOR, SAID MCCARTHY HAD VOTED IN THE SENATE AGAINST "EVERY SINGLE MAJOR ISSUE" DESIGNED TO ALLEVIATE SUBSTANDARD LIVING CONDITIONS ON WHICH COMMUNIST FLOURISHES.

"THE 'NO. 1 PROBLEM CHILD' OF THE REPUBLICAN PARTY HAS BEEN MORE INTERESTED IN HEADLINES THAN IN ELIMINATING BREADLINES," KELLY TOLD THE CONVENTION.

"HE VOTED AGAINST EVERY SINGLE PIECE OF LEGISLATION DESIGNED TO STRENGTHEN AMERICA AGAINST COMMUNISM AND TO ENABLE FOREIGN NATIONS TO RESIST IT ABROAD."

KELLY SAID IT WAS APPROPRIATE THE CONVENTION VOTE ON MCCARTHY BECAUSE SESSIONS WERE BEING HELD IN THE AMBASSADOR HOTEL, ONE OF A CHAIN OWNED BY THE FAMILY OF G. DAVID SCHINE, A FORMER INVESTIGATOR FOR SEN. MCCARTHY NOW IN THE ARMY.

P757PCS

A104WX(MI)

(250) WASHINGTON, SEPT. 27 (AP)-UNITED STATES AND FRENCH REPRESENTATIVES TODAY OPENED FORMAL TALKS ON AMERICAN FINANCIAL AID TO THE REMAINING FRENCH FORCES IN ARMISTICE-QUIETED INDOCHINA.

THE TALKS WERE ALSO CENTERED ON METHODS TO PREVENT THE SPREAD OF COMMUNISM IN INDOCHINA--PARTICULARLY PARTITIONED VIET NAM.

AFTER MEETING ABOUT AN HOUR AND THREE QUARTERS, THE FRENCH AND U.S. OFFICIALS SAID IN A JOINT COMMUNIQUE THEY HAD FOUND A CONSIDERABLE

"AREA OF AGREEMENT" IN A GENERAL EXCHANGE OF VIEWS ON INDOCHINA. THEY SAID THEY WOULD GET DOWN TO MORE DETAILED DISCUSSIONS TOMORROW.

TWO SESSIONS OF THE WHOLE GROUP WILL BE HELD TOMORROW, ONE AT 10 A.M. (EST) ON MILITARY MATTERS AND ANOTHER AT 3 P.M. (EST) ON ECONOMIC MATTERS.

THE FRENCH ARE UNDERSTOOD TO BE PLANNING, IF POSSIBLE, WITHDRAWAL OF SOME OF THEIR 10 DIVISIONS FROM SOUTHERN VIET NAM AND TO HOPE THE UNITED STATES, THROUGH AID TO THE INDOCHINESE STATES, MAY MAKE IT POSSIBLE FOR FRANCE TO REDUCE OTHER EXPENDITURES THERE.

THE FRENCH CONTEND INDOCHINA STILL REPRESENTS A SUBSTANTIAL DRAIN

ON THEIR COUNTRY WHILE IT IS STRIVING TO PUT ITS ECONOMY IN ORDER. SINCE THE INDOCHINA ARMISTICE THE UNITED STATES HAS DEALT MORE DIRECTLY WITH THE INDOCHINESE STATES, SO THAT SOME FUNDS WHICH FORMERLY WENT THROUGH PARIS NOW WILL BE GOING DIRECT TO THE CAPITALS OF VIETNAM, LAOS AND CAMBODIA. THE STATE DEPARTMENT REITERATED TODAY THAT IT WILL KEEP THESE STATES, WHICH ARE NOT REPRESENTED AT THE PRESENT DISCUSSIONS, FULLY INFORMED.

VX1130PFS

A67WX

(400) NIGHT LEAD MONETARY

BY STERLING F. GREEN

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 27 (AP)-THE DRIVE FOR INDUSTRIALIZATION IN THE WORLD'S UNDERDEVELOPED LANDS CRYSTALIZED TODAY INTO A DEMAND THAT THE WORLD BANK LIBERALIZE ITS CONSERVATIVE LENDING POLICIES.

DELEGATES FROM THE SMALLER NATIONS WHICH PRODUCE RAW MATERIALS FOR THE FACTORIES OF THE GREAT POWERS CARRIED INTO THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE WORLD BANK AND INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND PROPOSALS THAT THE BANK:

1. SET UP A SUBSIDIARY "INTERNATIONAL FINANCE CORPORATION" (IFC), WHICH WOULD LEND AND INVEST MONEY IN PRIVATE FACTORY PROJECTS IN THE LESS DEVELOPED COUNTRIES. UNLIKE THE BANK ITSELF, IT WOULD NOT REQUIRE THE GOVERNMENTS CONCERNED TO GUARANTEE THE REPAYMENT.

2. LEND MONEY TO BUILD NUCLEAR REACTORS WHICH WOULD PRODUCE ELECTRIC ENERGY IN AREAS WHERE SCARCE OR COSTLY POWER IS A DETERRENT TO INDUSTRIALIZATION.

3. MAKE BORROWING EASIER BY REDUCING OR ELIMINATING THE 1 PER CENT CHARGE ON BANK LOANS. THE BANK, SPEAKERS POINTED OUT, NOW HAS ACCUMULATED 147 MILLION DOLLARS IN RESERVES, A SUM WHICH THEY CONTENDED IS AMPLE TO JUSTIFY LOWERING THE FEE LEVIED ON BORROWERS.

THE ENTIRE LATIN AMERICAN BLOC OF COUNTRIES VOTED UNANIMOUSLY TO SUPPORT THE PROPOSAL FOR IFC, IN A CLOSED CAUCUS YESTERDAY. THE LATIN REPUBLICS SUPPORTED DR. LUIS MACHADO OF CUBA IN HIS FORMAL APPEAL FOR THE SUBSIDIARY CORPORATION TODAY.

"THE FINANCIAL GAMBLE INVOLVED IN THE EXPERIMENTATION OF THE INTERNATIONAL FINANCE CORPORATION," SAID MACHADO, "MAY PROVE TO BE THE PEACEFUL COUNTERPART OF THE ATOMIC BOMB... (IT MIGHT BE) CAPABLE OF CREATING AN ENDLESS CHAIN OF PROGRESS AND PROSPERITY IN A WORLD HUNGRY AND THIRSTY FOR INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION AND UNDERSTANDING."

MACHADO ESTIMATED THE CORPORATION WOULD NOT REQUIRE MORE THAN 100 MILLION DOLLARS OF INITIAL CAPITAL IF THIS WERE SUBSCRIBED BY THE 57 MEMBER NATIONS OF THE BANK IN PROPORTION TO THEIR RESOURCES. HE SAID THE U.S. PAYMENT "WOULD ONLY AMOUNT TO \$34,710,000 (M)," AND BRITAIN'S SUBSCRIPTION WOULD BE A LITTLE MORE THAN \$14,000,000 (M).

DELEGATES FROM INDIA, EGYPT, COLOMBIA, PAKISTAN AND OTHER AREAS ENDORSED THE PLAN. BUT SPOKESMEN FOR THE UNITED STATES AND GREAT BRITAIN OMITTED MENTION OF IT IN THEIR SPEECHES TO THE 57-NATION MEETING.

A68WX

THE DELEGATES WERE ADVISED ON SATURDAY, IN THE ANNUAL REPORT OF EUGENE R. BLACK, WORLD BANK PRESIDENT, THAT THERE HAS BEEN NO RECENT PROGRESS ON IFC, WHICH WAS PROPOSED THREE YEARS AGO. THE REASON BLACK SAID, WAS THAT THE COUNTRIES ON WHICH IFC "WOULD NECESSARILY HAVE TO DEPEND FOR THE GREATER PART OF ITS FUND ARE NOT AT THE PRESENT TIME PREPARED TO SUBSCRIBE CAPITAL."

A SUGGESTION THAT THE BANK LEND A HELPING HAND IN THE PEACETIME EXPLOITATION OF ATOMIC POWER CAME FROM SYED AMJAD ALI, PAKISTAN'S AMBASSADOR TO THE UNITED STATES.

"UNDER THE ACTIVE LEADERSHIP OF THE UNITED STATES, THE HARNESSING OF NUCLEAR POWER FOR PEACEFUL PURPOSES IS BECOMING A PRACTICALITY IN THE NOT TOO DISTANT FUTURE," ALI SAID.

"ITS DEVELOPMENT WILL HAVE FAR REACHING EFFECTS ON (INDUSTRIAL) DEVELOPMENT."

"THE BANK BEING THE MOST IMPORTANT INTERNATIONAL AGENCY OF DEVELOPMENT SHOULD, IN MY HUMBLE OPINION, PLAY ITS ROLE IN THIS GREATEST SINGLE POTENTIAL WHICH IS CAPABLE OF TURNING THE 'REVOLUTION OF EXPECTANCY' INTO THE REVOLUTION OF ACHIEVEMENT."

SANKURO OGASAWARA, JAPANESE FINANCE MINISTER, NOTED THAT THE ASIAN COUNTRIES, WHILE FAR BELOW THE WESTERN NATIONS IN PER CAPITA INCOME, HAVE RECEIVED ONLY 11.5 PER CENT OF THE TOTAL BANK LOANS. THEIR POPULATION, ON THE OTHER HAND, IS 48 PER CENT OF THE TOTAL POPULATION OF THE BANK'S MEMBERS, OGASAWARA SAID, ADDING:

"I BELIEVE A CAREFUL STUDY OF THIS DIFFERENCE IN PROPORTION WILL LEAD TO FURTHER COOPERATION OF THE BANKS IN THE EFFORTS OF THE ASIAN COUNTRIES TO RAISE THE LIVING STANDARD THROUGH THE ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT OF THEIR LANDS AND WATERS--WHICH WILL GIVE TRUE HOPE TO THE ASIAN PEOPLES FOR A CONSTRUCTIVE AND PEACEFUL DEMOCRACY."

VX1018PES

A101WX(REFUGEES)

(170) REFUGEES

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 27 (AP)-THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID TODAY REFUGEES CONTINUED TO LEAVE THE SOVIET ZONE OF GERMANY AT THE RATE OF ABOUT 20,000 A MONTH.

THE RANKS OF THE REFUGEES ARE KEPT FULL BY AN EXODUS OF URANIUM MINE WORKERS AND OTHERS WHO FEAR BEING ASSIGNED TO THE URANIUM MINES, A SPOKESMAN SAID.

HE SAID THERE HAS BEEN A HIGH ACCIDENT RATE IN THOSE MINES--NOT ILLNESSES FROM ATOMIC RADIATION BUT ORDINARY MINE ACCIDENTS SUCH AS COLLAPSE OF PITS, CAUSED BY HASTY METHODS. IN A RECENT TWO WEEK PERIOD, THE SPOKESMAN SAID, OUT OF 2,600 EAST GERMANS WHO TOOK REFUGE IN THE WESTERN SECTOR OF BERLIN, 1,087 WERE LABORERS AND MOST OF THESE WERE MEN WHO EITHER WORKED OR EXPECTED SOON TO BE WORKING IN THE URANIUM MINES.

THE ACCIDENTS, HE SAID, HAVE BEEN ESPECIALLY NOTICEABLE IN THE AREA OF SAXONY.

ANOTHER LARGE CLASS OF REFUGEES, THE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE, CONSISTS OF SCHOOL TEACHERS WHO APPARENTLY FELT AN OBLIGATION TO FINISH THE ACADEMIC YEAR BUT FLED THE COUNTRY DURING THE SUMMER BEFORE THE BEGINNING OF A NEW ONE.

HE SAID THAT SINCE 1950 CLOSE TO 2 MILLION PEOPLE IN ALL HAVE FLED WESTWARD FROM THE SOVIET ZONE, A FAR LARGER NUMBER THAN HAVE MOVED IN THE OPPOSITE DIRECTION. AMONG PROMINENT PERSONALITIES AMONG THE REFUGEES, HE SAID, WERE 15 MEMBERS OF THE EAST GERMAN PARLIAMENT, 5 CABINET MEMBERS, 13 MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENTS OF INDIVIDUAL GERMAN STATES AND ABOUT 30 OTHER OFFICIALS OF THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT. AGAINST

THESE TOTALS, HE SAID, DEFECTIONS FROM THE WEST TO THE EAST INCLUDED ONLY ONE MEMBER OF THE WEST GERMAN PARLIAMENT, NO CABINET MEMBERS, ONE MEMBER OF A STATE PARLIAMENT, AND ONE LEADING OFFICIAL.

VX1115PES

STUART-CHINA (270)

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 27 (AP)-JOHN LEIGHTON STUART, FORMER AMERICAN AMBASSADOR TO CHINA, SAYS THE NATIONALIST CHINESE REGIME OF CHIANG KAI-SHEK CAN BE COUNTED ON TO "PERSEVERE IN ITS RESISTANCE TO COMMUNISM." IN A COPYRIGHTED BOOK PRINTED SERIALLY IN THE WEEKLY MAGAZINE U.S. NEWS & WORLD REPORT, STUART SAID THE REGIME HAS SHORTCOMINGS BUT THAT "SPARKS THE SPIRIT OF RESISTANCE AMONG THE PEOPLES OF EASTERN ASIA... MAKES COMMON CAUSE WITH THE UNITED STATES."

STUART, A VETERAN OF 50 YEARS OF MISSIONARY, EDUCATIONAL AND DIPLOMATIC WORK IN CHINA, SAID THIS COUNTRY CANNOT AFFORD TO RECOGNIZE THE RED CHINESE GOVERNMENT.

HE CRITICIZED WHAT HE TERMED HESITANT OR WAVERING AMERICAN POLICY DURING THE FINAL PHASES OF THE COMMUNIST CAMPAIGN TO DRIVE CHIANG FROM THE CHINESE MAINLAND.

A WHITE PAPER ISSUED BY THE STATE DEPARTMENT IN 1949 DISCLAIMING RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE NATIONALIST DEBACLE, STUART SAID, WAS INDICATIVE OF "CONFUSED THINKING IN THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE AS OF AUG. 1949" UNDER THEN SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON.

BUT STUART ARGUED THAT DESPITE THE MISTAKES OF THE PAST, THE UNITED STATES CANNOT AFFORD TO TAKE ANY ACTION THAT WOULD RESULT IN STRENGTHENING THE COMMUNIST WORLD OR DIMINISHING THE STRENGTH OF THE FREE WORLD.

HE SAID RECOGNITION OF COMMUNIST CHINA BY THE UNITED STATES WOULD LEAD TO THE LIQUIDATION OF CHIANG'S NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT AND OPEN THE DOOR OF THE UNITED NATIONS TO THE CHINESE REDS.

STUART WAS AMBASSADOR TO CHINA FROM 1946 UNTIL HIS RETURN TO WASHINGTON IN 1949. HE SERVED AS CHIEF ADVISER TO GEN. GEORGE C. MARSHALL WHO HEADED A SPECIAL MISSION WHICH SOUGHT BUT FAILED TO CREATE A COALITION GOVERNMENT IN CHINA AFTER WORLD WAR II.

ALTHOUGH THE MAGAZINE HAS BEGUN A SERIALIZATION OF STUART'S "FIFTY YEARS IN CHINA," THE COMPLETE BOOK, TO BE PUBLISHED BY RANDOM HOUSE, INC., WILL NOT APPEAR UNTIL OCT. 15.

LT801PED

A4WX(BJTS)
(450)

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD RADAR

BY JERRY T. BAULCH

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 27 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA TODAY ANNOUNCING PLANS TO BUILD A FENCE OF RADAR STATIONS ACROSS THE TOP OF THE CONTINENT AS FAR NORTH AS PRACTICABLE IN THE ARCTIC.

THIS NEW, NORTHERNMOST NETWORK WILL BE DESIGNED TO GIVE AS EARLY WARNING AS POSSIBLE OF THE APPROACH OF ANY ENEMY PLANES ACROSS THE POLAR ICECAP AND THUS TO HELP INTERCEPT A POSSIBLE HYDROGEN OR ATOMIC BOMB ATTACK ON AMERICA'S BIG CITIES.

IT WILL BE THE THIRD RADAR CHAIN STRETCHED ACROSS CANADA.

THE "PINETREE" CHAIN, STARTED FOUR YEARS AGO, EXTENDS ACROSS THE POPULATED SOUTHERN PART OF THE DOMINION, GENERALLY ALONG THE 54TH PARALLEL. THIS WAS A JOINT CANADIAN-U.S. PROJECT. LAST SPRING, CANADA UNDERTOOK TO FINANCE, CONSTRUCT AND OPERATE THE "MID-CANADA LINE" OF RADAR STATIONS ACROSS THE BROAD CENTER OF THE COUNTRY.

SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON, DISCUSSING THE RADAR DEFENSES AT A NEWS CONFERENCE, DECLINED TO PINPOINT THE LOCATION OF THE NEW CHAIN EXCEPT TO SAY IT IS "WELL WITHIN THE ARCTIC CIRCLE."

WILSON SAID THE NORTHERN CHAIN, LIKE THE MID-CANADA LINE, WILL BE PRIMARILY A RADAR SYSTEM, UNLIKE THE MORE INTRICATE AND COSTLY "PINETREE" CHAIN WHICH IS TIED IN WITH CONTROL OF ANTIAIRCRAFT AND GUIDED MISSILE DEFENSES.

1954

30.24-21135

ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE NEW CHAIN, MADE SIMULTANEOUSLY HERE AND IN OTTAWA, SAID CANADA AND THE UNITED STATES HAD AGREED IN PRINCIPLE THAT "THERE IS A NEED FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A DISTANT EARLY WARNING LINE ACROSS THE FAR NORTHERN PART OF NORTH AMERICA."

DETAILED PLANNING HAS BEEN ORDERED STARTED AT ONCE BY BOTH GOVERNMENTS, THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID, AND WHAT PART EACH COUNTRY WILL HAVE IN CONSTRUCTING AND MANNING THE NEW RADAR STATIONS WILL BE WORKED OUT AFTERWARD.

"THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THESE NORTH AMERICAN DEFENSE INSTALLATIONS IS A COSTLY AND DIFFICULT TASK, WHICH IS BEING UNDERTAKEN BECAUSE OUR SECURITY REQUIRES IT, AND IS BEING ACCOMPLISHED SUCCESSFULLY BECAUSE OF THE READINESS OF CANADIANS AND AMERICANS TO WORK TOGETHER IN A COMMON CAUSE," THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID.

THE UNITED STATES HAS ISSUED NO RECENT OVERALL ESTIMATE OF THE COST OF THE RADAR WARNING SYSTEM.

TODAY'S ANNOUNCEMENT ISSUED BY THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT SAID CONSTRUCTION OF THE MAIN CONTROL AND WARNING RADAR INSTALLATIONS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE POPULATED PART OF CANADA IS NOW NEARLY COMPLETE AND THE MID-CANADA LINE IS BEING BUILT.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT DID NOT GO INTO THE PROBLEMS INVOLVED, BUT EARLIER DISCUSSIONS OF SETTING UP DEFENSE INSTALLATIONS IN THE FAR NORTH POINTED OUT SEVERAL HANDICAPS.

MANY SITES COULD BE REACHED ONLY BY TRACTOR TRAINS, USED ON WINTER SNOW AND ICE, OR HELICOPTERS. THE OPERATION OF THE RADAR STATIONS, WITH THEIR RADIO TRANSMITTERS, MUST BE DESIGNED TO OVERCOME SUCH DIFFICULTIES AS THE AURORAL BELT, THE STRIP ALONG THE ARCTIC CIRCLE WHERE THE ELECTRICAL MANIFESTATIONS OF THE NORTHERN LIGHTS INTERFERE WITH ELECTRONIC APPARATUS.

TODAY'S ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THE COMPLETE WARNING SYSTEM IN CANADA WILL BE EXTENDED SEAWARD ON BOTH FLANKS OF THE CONTINENT BY THE UNITED STATES. THIS REFERRED TO THE RADAR WARNING SYSTEM IN ALASKA, THE AIRBORNE AND GROUND DETECTION SYSTEMS IN NORTHERN GREENLAND AND ICELAND AND THE SHIP AND AIR SEARCH AT SEA.

CIVIL DEFENSE AND CONTINENTAL DEFENSE LEADERS HAVE URGED WITH INCREASING FERVOR IN THE PAST TWO YEARS THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A STRONGER RADAR SYSTEM IN THE NORTH. THEY SAID THE NEED IS DUAL: (1) TO PUSH THE RADAR CHAIN AS FAR NORTH AS POSSIBLE TO GIVE INTERCEPTORS AND POTENTIAL TARGET CITIES MORE TIME TO GET SET FOR AN ATTACK IN THIS AGE WHEN BOMBERS TRAVEL AT SUPERSONIC SPEED, AND (2) TO PROVIDE A STRONG ENOUGH CHAIN SO THAT ENEMY BOMBERS COULD NOT SLIP THROUGH GAPS IN THE RADAR SYSTEM.

WE440PES

A30WX

(450) NIGHT LEAD G.M.-DEFENSE
WASHINGTON, SEPT. 27 (AP)-SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON TODAY BLAMED LACK OF KNOWLEDGE AND MISUNDERSTANDING OF THE FACTS FOR CRITICISM OF DEFENSE DEPARTMENT PROCUREMENT POLICIES.
WILSON'S 500 WORD STATEMENT WAS AN OBVIOUS ANSWER TO SEN. JACKSON (D-WASH) WHO SAID YESTERDAY THAT A CONCENTRATION OF DEFENSE CONTRACTS WITH GENERAL MOTORS CORP. IN THE FIRST 18 MONTHS OF THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION "GREATLY CONTRIBUTED TO 'MONOPOLISTIC' CONDITIONS IN THE AUTO INDUSTRY." WILSON MENTIONED NEITHER JACKSON NOR GENERAL MOTORS BY NAME, HOWEVER.

THE DEFENSE CHIEF SAID MOST OF THE CONTRACTS CRITICIZED ACTUALLY WERE NEGOTIATED DURING THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION. HE SAID HIS OFFICE HAS MERELY FORMALIZED THOSE CONTRACT COMMITMENTS.

IN ADDITION, HE SAID, THE MILITARY PROGRAM HAS BEEN "BROUGHT INTO BALANCE, ESPECIALLY DURING THE LAST 12 MONTHS."

WILSON SAID THE FIGURES SHOW THERE HAS BEEN NO CHANGE IN POLICY WHATEVER -- THAT PRESENT POLICIES HAVE TIGHTENED UP ON THE PROCEDURES AND REQUIREMENTS "IN THE INTEREST OF STOPPING LOOSE SPENDING AND GETTING MORE DEFENSE FOR THE DOLLARS SPENT."

HE ADDED THAT THE OVERALL POLICIES AS BETWEEN SMALL AND LARGE BUSINESS FIRMS, AND THE DISPERSION OF CONTRACTS, HAVE NOT BEEN CHANGED.

THE SECRETARY'S MOST DIRECT REFERENCE TO JACKSON CAME IN THE FINAL SENTENCE OF HIS STATEMENT:

"I PERSONALLY DEPLORE PUBLIC STATEMENTS THAT ARE BASED ON MISUNDERSTANDING OF MISREPRESENTATION OF THE FACTS WHEN THEY AFFECT THE ESSENTIAL DEFENSE OF OUR COUNTRY WHICH SHOULD BE ABOVE AND BEYOND PARTISAN POLITICS."

THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT ALSO MADE PUBLIC A LETTER FROM R.C. LANPHIER JR., DEPUTY ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE FOR SUPPLY AND LOGISTICS, TO JACKSON, GIVING INFORMATION ON MILITARY PROCUREMENT CONTRACTS WITH AUTOMOBILE COMPANIES, AS REQUESTED BY THE SENATOR.

THE TABLE OF FIGURES SHOWED THAT GENERAL MOTORS HAS LED ALL AUTOMOBILE COMPANIES IN DOLLAR VALUE OF MILITARY CONTRACTS, BY A WIDE MARGIN, IN THE PERIOD SINCE JULY 1950 -- THE PERIOD ABOUT WHICH JACKSON INQUIRED.

A31WX

JACKSON SAID IN A STATEMENT YESTERDAY THAT DEFENSE CONTRACTS FOR GENERAL MOTORS HAD BEEN INCREASED \$1,700,000,000 (B) DURING THE FIRST 18 MONTHS OF THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION, WHILE NEW DEFENSE CONTRACTS "TO ALL THE OTHER AUTO PRODUCERS COMBINED HAVE DECLINED BY 395 MILLION DOLLARS."

HE SAID THE PATTERN OF DEFENSE CONTRACT AWARDS IN THE INDUSTRY HAD BEEN REVERSED SO SHARPLY IT MUST REFLECT "A SETTLED PROCUREMENT POLICY OF THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT UNDER SECRETARY WILSON." BEFORE THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION, HE SAID, THE OTHER AUTOMOBILE PRODUCERS RECEIVED MORE CONTRACTS THAN DID GENERAL MOTORS.

WILSON RESIGNED AS PRESIDENT OF GENERAL MOTORS BEFORE BECOMING HEAD OF THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT. THE SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE, OF WHICH JACKSON IS A MEMBER, REQUIRED HIM TO DISPOSE OF HIS STOCK AND INTEREST IN THE COMPANY BEFORE HE WAS CONFIRMED.

RZ654PED

B59WX (Q)

(400) NIGHT LEAD POWELL

BY SPENCER DAVIS

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 27 (AP)-JOHN W. POWELL, FORMER AMERICAN EDITOR OF THE CHINA MONTHLY REVIEW, TODAY HEARD HIMSELF DENOUNCED AS A "MURDERER" DESERVING PUNITIVE ACTION FOR PUBLISHING A MAGAZINE DISTRIBUTED AS COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA TO PRISONERS OF WAR IN RED KOREA.

UNDER SUBPOENA, THE 35-YEAR-OLD NEWSPAPERMAN AND SON OF THE LATE J.B. POWELL, NOTED SHANGHAI EDITOR IMPRISONED BY THE JAPANESE, REFUSED TO TELL THE JENNER SUBCOMMITTEE ON INTERNAL SECURITY WHETHER HE WAS A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY.

POWELL REFUSED TO ANSWER THE QUESTIONS OF SEN. JENNER (R-IND) ON THE CONSTITUTIONAL GROUNDS OF SELF INCRIMINATION.

JENNER SAID A RECORD OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S HEARINGS WOULD BE TURNED OVER TO THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT "TO SEE THAT JUSTICE IS DONE."

FURTHER HEARINGS WERE SCHEDULED TOMORROW AT 1 P.M. EST.

POWELL WAS DENOUNCED BY CARROLL WRIGHT JR. (318 GEORGE MASON DR.), AN ARLINGTON, VA., REALTOR WHO TESTIFIED THAT HE HAD BEEN A PRISONER IN KOREA FOR 34 MONTHS.

WRIGHT SAID POWELL'S MAGAZINE, PUBLISHED IN SHANGHAI, HAD BEEN DISTRIBUTED BY CHINESE COMMUNIST POLITICAL COMMISSARS IN TWO PRISON CAMPS WHERE HE WAS HELD.

HE SAID "GREAT QUANTITIES" OF THE MAGAZINE WERE DISTRIBUTED AND BECAME "MUST" READING FOR COMMUNIST INDOCTRINATION.

"IF THE SPACE DEVOTED TO SHIPMENT OF THAT RAG WERE DEVOTED TO MEDICINE AND SUPPLIES A GREAT MANY OF OUR MEN WOULD HAVE COME HOME INSTEAD OF PERISHING THERE," WRIGHT SAID.

"THIS MAN IS RESPONSIBLE FOR PHYSICAL INJURY TO SOME OF THE PRISONERS WHO REFUSED TO ACCEPT HIS PROPAGANDA. HE MUST BEAR SOME OF THE STAINS OF THEIR BLOOD ON HIS HANDS."

"I WOULD CLASSIFY HIM AS A MURDERER," WRIGHT CONCLUDED.

BEFORE THE HEARING OPENED, JENNER HELD A CLOSED SESSION WITH SUBCOMMITTEE MEMBERS. HE THEN ANNOUNCED IN A STATEMENT THAT HIS THREE-POINT INQUIRY WILL PROBE THE ACTIVITIES OF THE CHINA REVIEW, ACTIVITIES OF THE 1952 COMMUNIST-SPONSORED ASIAN PACIFIC PEACE CONFERENCE HELD IN PEIPING AND ATTENDED BY SOME AMERICANS, AND FINALLY THE ACTIVITIES OF AMERICAN SUPPORTERS OF COMMUNIST CHINA WITHIN THE UNITED STATES.

B60WX (Q)

OTHER WITNESSES WHO TESTIFIED INCLUDED A WEEPING KOREAN WAR WIDOW, MRS. LAURA GILL OF KANSAS CITY, MO.; MAJ. WILLIAM R. SHADISH, ONE OF FIVE SURVIVING ARMY DOCTORS WHO WERE PRISONERS OF THE COMMUNISTS IN KOREA; AND CPL. PAGE THOMAS BAYLOR JR., WASHINGTON, D.C.

MRS. GILL TESTIFIED SHE RECEIVED WORD THAT HER HUSBAND, LT. CHARLES D. GILL WAS MISSING IN ACTION NOV. 7, 1950, BUT SHE RECEIVED A LETTER FROM HIM THE FOLLOWING FEBRUARY. SHE SAID, POWELL WROTE HER JAN. 10, 1951, FROM SHANGHAI WITH A LOCAL NEWS CLIPPING CONTAINING HER HUSBAND'S LETTER.

POWELL'S LETTER SAID THAT FROM HIS OWN PERSONAL OBSERVATION "WE KNOW IT IS THE POLICY TO TREAT ALL PRISONERS...WITH THE GREATEST LENIENCY AND FAIRNESS IN ORDER TO WIN OVER THEIR SUPPORT..." HE SAID THERE WERE LARGE DEMONSTRATIONS BY AMERICAN AND BRITISH POWS "DEMANDING THE END OF THE 'DIRTY WAR'."

ASKED BY JENNER WHY HE WROTE MRS. GILL THE LETTER, POWELL REFUSED TO ANSWER, DECLARING THE COMMITTEE HAD NO RIGHT TO QUESTION HIM ABOUT IT.

MRS. GILL SAID SHE WAS INFORMED LATER THAT HER HUSBAND DIED OF MALNUTRITION AND DYSENTERY.

VX1029PES

B17VX Q

NIGHT LEAD LAMB (650)

AP SPECIAL WASHINGTON SERVICE

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 27 (AP)-A GOVERNMENT WITNESS WHO TESTIFIED HE SAW EDWARD LAMB CONTRIBUTE A TOTAL OF \$7 TO A COMMUNIST ABOUT 15 YEARS AGO ADMITTED UNDER CROSS-EXAMINATION TODAY HE WAS ONCE SENTENCED TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT FOR SECOND DEGREE MURDER.

THE WITNESS, ERNEST COUREY, 54-YEAR-OLD OPERATOR OF A SUMMER RESORT AND BAR-RESTAURANT IN MERCER, WIS., SAID AT A COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION HEARING THAT HE WITNESSED LAMB'S ALLEGED CONTRIBUTIONS WHEN HE, COUREY, WAS AN UNDERCOVER COMMUNIST FOR A PRIVATE DETECTIVE AGENCY.

TESTIFYING AT A HEARING ON ALLEGATIONS THAT LAMB ONCE KNOWINGLY ASSOCIATED WITH COMMUNISTS AND CONTRIBUTED MONEY TO THEM, COUREY ALSO SAID UNDER QUESTIONING BY RUSSELL MORTON BROWN, A LAMB ATTORNEY, THAT HE WAS ONCE A PAID BODYGUARD FOR A UNION ORGANIZER AND ALSO ACTED AS BODYGUARD FOR COMMUNIST OFFICIALS DURING HIS MEMBERSHIP IN THE PARTY BETWEEN 1938 AND 1942 OR 1943.

LAMB, PUBLISHER OF THE ERIE (PA.) DISPATCH AND OPERATOR OF RADIO AND TELEVISION STATIONS IN OHIO, PENNSYLVANIA AND FLORIDA, HAS DENIED THE ALLEGATIONS REPEATEDLY. HE HAS CHARGED IN TURN THAT COMMISSION INVESTIGATORS TRIED TO INDUCE PERSONS TO TESTIFY AGAINST HIM FALSELY AND OFFERED AT LEAST ONE BRIBE FOR SUCH TESTIMONY.

COUREY, THE GOVERNMENT'S FIFTH WITNESS IN THE NINE-DAY-OLD HEARING, TESTIFIED THAT IN CLEVELAND IN 1925 HE SHOT AND KILLED A MAN NAMED JOSEPH BENJAMIN. HE SAID THAT ON ADVICE OF HIS ATTORNEYS HE PLEADED GUILTY TO SECOND DEGREE MURDER AND WAS SENTENCED TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT. HE SAID THIS SENTENCE WAS LATER COMMUTED AND HE WAS RELEASED FROM PRISON AFTER SERVING FIVE YEARS.

HE WAS NOT ASKED TO TESTIFY REGARDING DETAILS OF THE INCIDENT, BUT VOLUNTEERED THE REMARK THAT "I SHOULDN'T HAVE SERVED ONE HOUR."

COUREY'S TESTIMONY REGARDING THE ALLEGED CONTRIBUTIONS WAS THAT IN 1938 HE AND OTHER COMMUNISTS WENT TO LAMB'S TOLEDO LAW OFFICE AND THAT MAX WALL, THEN ACTING SECRETARY OF TOLEDO COMMUNISTS, ASKED LAMB FOR MONEY TO HELP RENT A HALL FOR A SPEECH BY EARL BROWDER, THEN NATIONAL LEADER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY. COUREY SAID LAMB GAVE WALL \$5 AND THAT LAMB REMARKED, "I'LL SEE YOU BOYS LATER."

HE TESTIFIED THAT ON ANOTHER OCCASION, AROUND JULY, 1940, HE WAS AGAIN WITH WALL WHEN WALL ASKED LAMB TO CONTRIBUTE TO A COMMUNIST PARTY PICNIC. THAT TIME, COUREY SAID, LAMB GAVE WALL \$2 AND SAID "I'LL SEE YOU BOYS AT THE PICNIC."

COUREY SAID HE LATER SAW LAMB AT THE PICNIC.

COUREY ALSO TESTIFIED THAT HE BECAME INVOLVED IN A DISTURBANCE OF SOME KIND AT THE BROWDER MEETING AND SUBSEQUENTLY WAS ARRESTED AND CHARGED WITH DISTURBING THE PEACE. HE SAID LAMB REPRESENTED HIM AS ATTORNEY AND THE CASE SUBSEQUENTLY WAS DISMISSED.

COUREY, WHO SAID HE WAS BORN IN SYRIA AND CAME TO THE UNITED STATES IN 1914, SAID HE BEGAN HIS COMMUNIST UNDER-COVER WORK IN 1938 AT THE REQUEST OF ARTHUR (DOC) SECOR, OPERATOR OF A PRIVATE DETECTIVE AGENCY. HE SAID SECOR WAS INTERESTED PARTICULARLY IN WHO VISITED "THE MODERN

B18VX

"ISN'T IT A FACT YOU WERE WHAT IS CALLED A LABOR SPY?"

COUREY SAID HE WAS PAID ONLY TO REPORT TO SECOR. WHEN BROWN ASKED WHO PAID SECOR TO HIRE COUREY AS AN UNDERCOVER AGENT COUREY REPLIED THAT HE DIDN'T KNOW AND HAD MADE NO EFFORT TO FIND OUT.

COUREY SAID THAT ON ONE OCCASION IN 1940 HE WAS TOLD BY A TOLEDO COMMUNIST TO TAKE 35 MEN TO CLEVELAND TO HELP OUT ON A PICKET LINE. HE SAID THE OCCASION WAS A CIO STRIKE AGAINST A COMPANY THAT HAD "PRECISION" IN ITS NAME AND WAS ON THE LAKEWOOD SIDE OF CLEVELAND. HE SAID HE HAD BEEN INSTRUCTED TO PICK 35 OF "THE TOUGHEST MEN I COULD LAY MY HANDS ON" BUT THAT NO ROUGH STUFF DEVELOPED.

COUREY SAID THE COMMUNISTS DID NOT KNOW HE WAS A PRIVATE DETECTIVE BUT THE TOLEDO POLICE KNEW IT. AND THE CLEVELAND POLICE KNEW

30.24-21137

OF HIS CONNECTION WHEN HE WENT THERE FOR STRIKE DUTY.

BROWN ASKED COUREY IF IT WAS TRUE HE WAS KNOWN AS BEING "HANDY WITH A GUN."

"I CAN USE IT WHEN I HAVE TO," COUREY REPLIED.

HE SAID IN RESPONSE TO OTHER QUESTIONS THAT HE HADN'T A GUN ON HIM AT THE HEARING AND HAD NOT BROUGHT ONE WITH HIM TO WASHINGTON. LATER, AFTER LUNCH, COUREY SAID HE HAD BEEN MISTAKEN AND WANTED TO CORRECT HIS TESTIMONY. HE SAID HE HAD FOUND AN UNLOADED GUN IN HIS LUGGAGE. HE SAID HE HAD PACKED QUICKLY WHEN HE LEFT FOR WASHINGTON AND DIDN'T REALIZE HE HAD PACKED THE GUN ALSO.

"I OWN LOTS OF GUNS," HE SAID. "THAT'S MY HOBBY."

"DID YOU REGISTER THE GUN WITH THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA POLICE?" BROWN ASKED.

"NO; BUT I INTEND TO," COUREY REPLIED.

QUESTIONING OF COUREY WILL CONTINUE TOMORROW.

GG614PED

B76C0 (Q)

(270)

TOLEDO, OHIO, SEPT. 27 (AP)-EDWARD LAMB, TOLEDO ATTORNEY, TODAY FILED A \$500,000 LIBEL SUIT AGAINST THE DIRECTORS OF THE AIR-WAY ELECTRIC APPLIANCE CORP. OF TOLEDO ON GROUNDS THAT THEY IMPUGNED HIS HONESTY IN A LETTER TO STOCKHOLDERS.

THE LIBEL SUIT, PRECIPITATED BY A BITTER PROXY FIGHT FOR CONTROL OF THE COMPANY GREW OUT OF MERGER TALKS BETWEEN AIR-WAY AND THE FIRTH CARPET CO. OF NEW YORK, NAMED THE FOLLOWING MEN AS DEFENDANTS:

JOSEPH H. NUFFER, PRESIDENT; LAWRENCE G. PIERCE, SECRETARY-TREASURER; EDWARD M. ARNOS, WILLIAM F. BROER, JAMES V. DAVIDSON, HENRY W. SENEY AND HAROLD R. SCHAUSTEN, ALL OF TOLEDO.

LAMB, OWNER OF EXTENSIVE PUBLISHING, RADIO, TELEVISION, BUSINESS AND INDUSTRIAL INTERESTS, CHARGES THE DIRECTORS WITH LIBELING HIM IN A LETTER TO STOCKHOLDERS AND A PROXY STATEMENT MAILED SATURDAY.

HE CHARGES THE DIRECTORS WITH CASTING DOUBT ON HIS HONESTY BY QUESTIONING THE PRICE HE SAID HE PAID FOR A BLOCK OF 65,000 AIR-WAY SHARES IN JUNE. THEY INJURED HIS REPUTATION FURTHER, HE CHARGES, BY IMPLYING, IN THE PROXY STATEMENT, THAT HE DID NOT CONTROL AS MANY AIR-WAY SHARES AS HE SAID HE DID.

THE FIGHT FOR CONTROL OF AIR-WAY BEGAN IN JUNE WITH THE REPORT THAT A MERGER WAS BEING CONSIDERED WITH THE NEW YORK CARPET COMPANY.

LAMB AND HARRY S. SAMUELS, A NEW YORK ATTORNEY AND INDUSTRIALIST, ANNOUNCED IMMEDIATE PLANS TO FIGHT THE SALE, CHIEFLY ON GROUNDS THAT THE DIRECTORS PLANNED TO EXCHANGE AIR-WAY SHARES FOR FIRTH CARPET SHARES IN A RATIO THAT DID NOT REFLECT AIR-WAY'S TRUE VALUE.

TO BLOCK THE MERGER, LAMB AND SAMUELS HAVE BEEN PRESSING FOR A SPECIAL MEETING OF SHAREHOLDERS OCT. 15 TO ENLARGE THE AIR-WAY BOARD OF DIRECTORS FROM THE NOW-AUTHORIZED NINE MEMBERS TO 19 MEMBERS. THE BOARD HAS ONLY SEVEN MEMBERS NOW.

IN LETTERS TO SHAREHOLDERS ASKING FOR THEIR PROXIES (PERMISSION TO VOTE THEIR SHARES) IN THE PROJECTED SPECIAL MEETING, LAMB ALSO PROPOSES A SLATE OF 12 NOMINEES FOR ELECTION AS NEW DIRECTORS.

D1155PES

A185WX (BJT)
ADVANCE FOR USE AT 8:30 P.M. EST MONDAY, SEPT. 27
AMS BUDGET (400)

CARNEY
(ADVANCE) (WX) MINNEAPOLIS, SEPT. 27 (AP)-ADM. ROBERT B. CARNEY SAID TONIGHT THAT IF SOVIET RUSSIA CONTINUES TO INCREASE ITS NAVAL STRENGTH AT THE PRESENT RATE THE UNITED STATES MUST EITHER ACCELERATE ITS OWN PROGRAM OR RISK FALLING BEHIND.
THE CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS ADDED THAT THE BULK OF THE SWIFTLY EXPANDING RED FLEET IS OF ULTRAMODERN DESIGN WHILE THE MAJORITY OF AMERICAN WARSHIPS ARE OF WORLD WAR II VINTAGE.
IN AN ADDRESS PREPARED FOR DELIVERY TO A JOINT MEETING OF THE NAVY LEAGUE AND THE MINNEAPOLIS FOREIGN POLICY ASSN., CARNEY SAID: "THE RISE OF THE SOVIET NAVY MAKES IT CRYSTAL CLEAR THAT THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT IS STRIVING FOR A PREEMINENT POSITION IN THE MARITIME WORLD. ALREADY THEY HAVE ACHIEVED SECOND-RANKING NAVAL POSITION IN THE WORLD QUANTITATIVELY, AND THEIR BUILDING AND EXPANSION PROGRAMS, BOTH IN COMBATANT AND MERCHANT TONNAGE, CAN ONLY LEAD ONE TO BELIEVE THAT THEY ARE NOT CONTENT TO REMAIN A SECOND-RANKING SEA POWER."
THE ADMIRAL SAID THERE ARE SOME DEFICIENCIES IN THE U.S. FLEET THAT THE MODERNIZATION PROGRAM CANNOT CORRECT.
"WITHIN THE NEXT FIVE YEARS OR SO, THE SEA-GOING VIGOR OF THE GREAT MAJORITY OF OUR SMALLER TYPE ANTISUBMARINE AND ESCORT VESSELS WILL HAVE WANED," HE SAID. "ALREADY MANY OF THEM ARE KEPT OPERATING ONLY BY INTENSE MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR AND THEIR EQUIPMENT IS OBSOLETE.
"OUR RESERVE SHIPS OF THIS TYPE ARE IN THE SAME CATEGORY WITH RESPECT TO EQUIPMENT. THE POINT IS THIS: SHIPS AND MACHINERY GROW OLD JUST LIKE PEOPLE GROW OLD; NEW GLANDS AND TECHNICAL VITAMINS CAN BE EFFECTIVE JUST SO LONG, AND THEN A NEW GENERATION MUST TAKE OVER. SPECIFICALLY, MORE EMPHASIS MUST BE GIVEN TO THE BUILDING OF DESTROYER AND ESCORT TYPES AND SUBMARINES IN ORDER TO AVOID THE PENALTY OF BLOC OBSOLESCENCE."
CARNEY SAID "NO STONE IS BEING LEFT UNTURNED TO IMPROVE WHAT WE ALREADY HAVE, NOT JUST IN TERMS OF TODAY, BUT TOMORROW AND AFTER TOMORROW." AS AN EXAMPLE, HE REPORTED, GUIDED MISSILES AND NEW ELECTRONIC DEVELOPMENTS ARE BEING ADDED "TO OUR OLDER HULLS WHERE WEIGHT AND SPACE FACTORS PERMIT."
CARNEY ALSO REFERRED TO THE "REVOLUTIONARY PROGRAM WHICH IS IN THE PROCESS OF CONTINUING DEVELOPMENT--THAT OF NUCLEAR POWER." HE SAID THIS PROGRAM FOR ATOMIC PROPULSION FOR NAVAL CRAFT IS "MOVING RIGHT ALONG," WITH THE SUBMARINES NAUTILUS AND SEA WOLF COMING INTO THE PICTURE AND WITH TWO MORE NUCLEAR SUBMARINES AUTHORIZED BY CONGRESS.

A186WX
THESE, HE SAID "ARE ONLY THE BEGINNINGS OF DREAMS THAT CAN BE REALIZED," INCLUDING THE ULTIMATE PRODUCTION OF "MANY TYPES OF NUCLEAR POWERED SHIPS OF HIGH SPEED AND VIRTUALLY UNLIMITED RADIUS" (OF ACTION.)

TURNING TO THE SUBJECT OF NAVAL PERSONNEL AND A PROGRAM WHICH HAS BEEN UNDER WAY FOR MORE THAN A YEAR, CARNEY SAID OF THE RESERVES: "WE AIM AT PHASING-OUT MANY WHO HAVE SERVED LONG AND WITH DISTINCTION, AND PHASING-IN NEW BLOOD."
"TRAINING IN THE SURFACE RESERVE WILL PUT MORE EMPHASIS ON A TEAM CONCEPT TO AUGMENT THE INDIVIDUAL TRAINING TECHNIQUES IN USE. WE ARE EXPLORING MEANS TO INCREASE THE AMOUNT OF RESERVE BLUE-WATER TRAINING WITH THE ACTIVE FLEET. IT WILL BE NECESSARY TO BEET UP RESERVE TRAINING WITH EXPERIENCED PETTY OFFICERS, FOR THERE IS A CRYING NEED FOR SALTY SAILORS TO TEACH THE WILLING BUT INEXPERIENCED NON-

RATED MEN TO BE MAN-O'-WARSMEN. TODAY, APPROXIMATELY 80 PER CENT OF THE ORGANIZED RESERVE IS COMPOSED OF RELATIVELY INEXPERIENCED PERSONNEL."
END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 8:30 P.M. EST MONDAY, SEPT. 27
JC254PES

A91WX
ADVANCE FOR USE AT 1 P.M. EST MONDAY SEPT. 27
(600) RADFORD
(ADVANCE) (WX) DETROIT, SEPT. 27 (AP)-ADM. ARTHUR RADFORD, CHAIRMAN OF THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF, SAID TODAY THE CONTROVERSIAL "MASSIVE RETALIATION" POLICY ANNOUNCED BY SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES "STILL STANDS."
RADFORD'S STATEMENT, IN A SPEECH PREPARED FOR THE ECONOMIC CLUB OF DETROIT, SEEMED AIMED AT (1) REPLYING TO TALK WITHIN THE UNITED STATES ABOUT THE INDOCHINA AND QUEMOY PROBLEMS AND (2) WARNING THE COMMUNISTS ANEW WHILE STILL KEEPING THEM GUESSING.
THE JOINT CHIEFS CHAIRMAN USED THE TERM "GREAT CAPACITY" IN REFERRING TO THE POLICY FIRST ENUNCIATED BY DULLES LAST JAN. 12 IN A NEW YORK SPEECH. DULLES, WHO HAS SINCE SPOKEN FURTHER ON WHAT HAS BECOME KNOWN AS HIS "MASSIVE RETALIATION" STATEMENT, SAID THEN THAT AMERICA WOULD RE-PLY AGAINST ANY COMMUNIST ATTACK MAINLY ON "A GREAT CAPACITY TO RETALI-ATE INSTANTLY BY MEANS AND AT PLACES OF OUR OWN CHOOSING."
RADFORD SAID THAT AFTER THE KOREAN WAR THE UNITED STATES MADE TWO BASIC MILITARY DECISIONS--TO BASE DEFENSE ON A "LONG PULL" PROGRAM AND "TO MAINTAIN 'A GREAT CAPACITY' TO RETALIATE BY MEANS AND AT PLACES OF OUR OWN CHOOSING."
"THE SECOND DECISION ABOUT 'A GREAT CAPACITY,'" HE SAID, "SIGNIFIED THAT IN OUR DEFENSE PLANNING WE WOULD REGARD IT AS IMPORTANT TO HAVE A CAPACITY TO RETALIATE AT THE PROPER PLACE BY WHATEVER MILITARY MEANS ARE BEST SUITED TO THE SITUATION AT THE TIME. WE CONFRONTED WITH HOSTILE AGGRESSION, WE DO NOT INTEND TO LET THE ENEMY PICK ONLY THOSE BATTLE CONDITIONS WHICH ARE BEST SUITED TO HIM. IF
"THIS POLICY STILL STANDS."
"AS YOU CAN SEE, IT IS NOT A POLICY THAT COMMITS US TO INSTANT ATOMIC RETALIATION AGAINST ALL FORMS OF AGGRESSION. THIS IS FAR FROM BEING THE CASE. WE DO NOT DEPEND EXCLUSIVELY UPON ANY ONE WEAPON, OR ANY ONE SERVICE, NOT DO WE ANTICIPATE ONE KIND OF WAR.
"INSTEAD, WE DEPEND UPON THE COMBINED AND VARIED CAPABILITIES OF ALL THE ARMED SERVICES. THE POLICY IS ONE OF HAVING PERSUASIVE POWER TO HELP PRESERVE THE PEACE, AND TO MAKE THE COSTS OF AGGRESSION EXCEED ANY POTENTIAL GAINS."
THE DECISION OF THE UNITED STATES AGAINST ACTIVE MILITARY PARTICIPATION TO SAVE NORTHERN INDOCHINA FROM THE REDS HAS BEEN INTERPRETED BY SOME AS MEANING THIS COUNTRY HAD RECEDED FROM THE MASSIVE RETALIATION POLICY.
SIMILAR QUESTIONS HAVE POPPED UP OVER THE SILENCE OF THE UNITED STATES ABOUT ITS INTENTIONS IN THE CASE OF QUEMOY ISLAND. CHINESE REDS ON THE MAINLAND HAVE BEEN BOMBARDING QUEMOY WHICH, AT LEAST FOR PSYCHOLOGICAL PURPOSES, THEY BOAST THEY INTEND TO OCCUPY AND "LIBERATE" FROM THE CHINESE NATIONALIST FORCES.
RADFORD SAID THE WITHDRAWAL OF FOUR U.S. DIVISIONS FROM KOREA "IS A COMPLETELY SOUND DECISION FROM THE MILITARY STANDPOINT," AND ASSERTED: "IN NO WAY DOES IT MEAN THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS LOST INTEREST IN KOREA OR THE FAR EAST. IT MERELY MEANS THAT WE RECOGNIZE THE COMMUNIST THREAT AS A GLOBAL ONE."

"THE FACT THAT SIZABLE U.S. FORCES WILL CONTINUE TO BE STATIONED IN THE FAR EAST, ALONGSIDE THE FORCES OF OTHER FREE NATIONS, IS EVIDENCE OF OUR CONTINUED DEEP INTEREST IN THAT AREA. AS STATED BY BOTH THE PRESIDENT AND SECRETARY OF STATE, THE UNITED STATES WILL CONTINUE TO FULFILL ITS OBLIGATIONS TO KOREA."

A92WX

IN ADDITION TO A BUILDUP OF KOREA'S DEFENSE STRENGTH, RADFORD SAID CHINESE NATIONALIST FORCES ON FORMOSA HAVE BEEN STRENGTHENED; JAPAN HAS STARTED FORMATION OF NATIONAL SECURITY FORCES AND THE PHILIPPINES HAS REESTABLISHED INTERNAL ORDER AND IS BUILDING ITS STRENGTH.

WHEN HOSTILITIES STOPPED IN KOREA IN JULY 1953, RADFORD SAID THAT ON A GLOBAL BASIS THE FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES WERE "MAL-DEPLOYED," AND THAT THE RUSSIANS WOULD HAVE LIKED NOTHING BETTER THAN TO SEE THIS COUNTRY DISSIPATE ITS FORCES AND RESOURCES AND BECOME GENERALLY OVER-EXTENDED ON COMMITMENTS.

REDEPLOYMENT, WHICH BEGAN WITH AN ANNOUNCEMENT BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER LAST DECEMBER, "WILL REDUCE THE STRAIN ON OUR FIXED AND INDEFINITE COMMITMENTS OVERSEAS, AND IN MY OPINION WILL IMPROVE OUR UNITED STATES WORLD POSITION," RADFORD SAID.

BUT HE ADDED:

"I WOULD BE LESS THAN FRANK, HOWEVER, IF I DID NOT TELL YOU THAT WE STILL HAVE IMPORTANT DEFICIENCIES IN OUR DEFENSE PROGRAM. WE ARE NOT AS STRONG AS WE WANT TO BE.

"OUR RESERVE PROGRAM HAS SERIOUS SHORTCOMINGS, AND OUR CONTINENTAL DEFENSES ARE NOT ADEQUATE TO PREVENT ENEMY AIR ATTACKS AGAINST OUR CITIES. THESE MATTERS WE MUST WORK ON EVEN MORE."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 1PM EST MONDAY SEPT 27

ER&WE913AED

A57KX

(180)

LAWTON, OKLA., SEPT. 27 (AP)-HOMER COX, 33-YEAR-OLD EX-GI IMPRISONED BY THE RUSSIANS FOR FOUR YEARS, DIED EARLY TODAY OF PNEUMONIA, APPARENTLY AS AN AFTER-EFFECT OF HIS RIGOROUS PRISON LIFE.

COX WAS FOUND UNCONSCIOUS IN A MOTEL LAST NIGHT AND TAKEN TO A HOSPITAL WHERE HE WAS PLACED UNDER AN OXYGEN TENT. HE FAILED TO REGAIN CONSCIOUSNESS AND DIED AT 4:55 A.M.

THE FORMER SOLDIER, HIS CONDITION GRAVELY WEAKENED BY THE SLAVE LABOR AND MEAGER PRISON DIET, APPARENTLY BECAME ACUTELY ILL VERY SUDDENLY.

DEATH ENDED A LIFE OF TRAGEDY AND FRUSTRATION FOR THE FORMER SOLDIER WHO GAINED HIS FREEDOM FROM A RUSSIAN PRISON ONLY LAST DECEMBER.

HE SAID HE WAS DRUGGED AND KIDNAPED IN A WEST BERLIN CAFE, SPIRITED INTO THE COMMUNIST ZONE AND TAKEN TO PRISON ON CHARGES OF MURDERING A RUSSIAN OFFICER AND SPYING.

COX, SENTENCED TO LIFE, SAID HE WAS A SLAVE LABORER IN MINES AND NEVER EXPECTED TO SEE THE FREE WORLD AGAIN.

BOX COX' AUSTRIAN FIANCEE, INGE BRENNER, WITH WHOM HE FELL IN LOVE IN PRISON, WAS RELEASED LAST FALL AND TOLD THE WORLD OF HIS IMPRISONMENT.

SHORTLY THEREAFTER THE STATE DEPARTMENT MADE FORMAL DEMAND FOR HIS RELEASE AND HIS LIBERTY WAS GRANTED LAST CHRISTMAS.

FJ838PCS

30.24-21139

B31ST (Q)

(170)

ST. LOUIS, SEPT. 27 (AP)-AMERICA CAN CO-EXIST WITH SOVIET RUSSIA AS LONG AS THERE IS A PROPER SPIRIT BEHIND CO-EXISTENCE, THE VICE PRESIDENT OF TIME, INC., SAID TONIGHT.

C.D. JACKSON, IN A PREPARED SPEECH BEFORE THE NATIONAL RECREATION ASSOCIATION CONVENTION, SAID A SPIRIT OF ULTIMATE DISINTEGRATION OF THE WHOLE FREE WORLD LIES ON THE SOVIET SIDE.

"ON OUR SIDE, IN TOO MANY QUARTERS, LIES THE NEUTRALIST SPIRIT OF PEACE AT ALMOST ANY PRICE," JACKSON SAID.

"FOR US TO WIN WITHOUT WAR, THERE MUST BE THE WILL TO WIN BEHIND THE WILLINGNESS TO CO-EXIST."

HE SAID DEVELOPMENT AND PRACTICE OF THE CONCEPT OF RECREATION, "NOT JUST AS FUN BUT AS AN IMPORTANT PART OF A WAY OF LIFE," CAN SPREAD THAT SPIRIT.

ANOTHER REQUIREMENT, JACKSON SAID, WAS THE DEVELOPMENT OF MORE LEADERS TO MEET INCREASED RESPONSIBILITY PLACED UPON THIS NATION IN THE PAST 10 YEARS.

"WE HAVE SOME LEADERS, BUT WE NEED MORE," HE SAID. "WE WILL HAVE MORE."

HE SAID THE UNITED STATES NO LONGER CAN DEPEND ON GREAT BRITAIN TO FILL VACUUMS OF THE WORLD. EITHER THIS NATION OR SOVIET RUSSIA WILL FILL THEM, JACKSON ADDED.

"OUR ALLY IS HERSELF OVERWHELMINGLY BUSY PREVENTING THE APPEARANCE OF VACUUMS AS SHE GRADUALLY AND CAREFULLY GOES ABOUT THE BUSINESS OF DECOLONIALIZING AROUND THE WORLD."

LF641PCD NM

B43 (S-G) (170)

NEW HAVEN, CONN., SEPT. 27 (AP)-DEAN ACHESON SAYS ANY LAW CURBING THE PRESIDENT IN FOREIGN POLICY MATTERS WOULD ENDANGER NATIONAL SECURITY.

THE U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE UNDER PRESIDENT TRUMAN SAYS IN A SPECIAL ARTICLE WRITTEN FOR "THE YALE REVIEW" THAT FOREIGN POLICY IS THE SOLE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE PRESIDENT AND "LEGISLATION THAT A PRESIDENT MUST CONSULT THIS, THAT, OR THE OTHER PERSON OR BODY WILL BE FUTILE OR HARMFUL."

THE ARTICLE CAME OUT TODAY IN THE NATIONAL QUARTERLY PUBLISHED BY THE YALE UNIVERSITY PRESS.

ANY ATTEMPT, ACHESON SAYS, TO INVAD E THE AUTHORITY AND RESPONSIBILITY OF THE PRESIDENT ON FOREIGN POLICY MATTERS "RESULTS IN A NEGATIVE AND VACILLATING FOREIGN POLICY, THE IMPAIRMENT OF OUR WORLD POSITION AND DANGER TO OUR NATIONAL SAFETY."

ACKNOWLEDGING THAT CONGRESS HAS THE ABILITY TO INFLUENCE FOREIGN POLICY, ACHESON SAYS IT CANNOT MAKE OR DECIDE FOREIGN POLICY.

"WHEN PRESIDENTIAL DEFAULT OCCURS IT IS NOT CORRECT TO SAY THAT CONGRESS STEPS INTO THE VACANT PLACE. XXX CONGRESS IS NOT DESIGNED, ORGANIZED, OR EQUIPPED FOR EXECUTIVE LEADERSHIP," HE SAYS.

CONGRESS IS TOO LARGE AND REPRESENTS TOO MANY CONFLICTING VIEWPOINTS TO EXERCISE EFFECTIVE LEADERSHIP, ACHESON WRITES.

QR730AES

A71 (250)

NEW YORK, SEPT. 27 (AP)—A NEW BOOK ON THE HYDROGEN BOMB TODAY WAS CALLED A "MAJOR LIBEL" ON THE ATOMIC RESEARCH CENTER AT LOS ALAMOS, N.M., BY GORDON DEAN, FORMER CHAIRMAN OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION. DEAN SAID THE BOOK WAS "SO LOADED WITH FALSE STATEMENTS, IT'S TERRIBLE, PARTICULARLY IN REFERENCE TO LOS ALAMOS."

DEAN MADE HIS COMMENT AFTER JAMES R. SHEPLEY, CO-AUTHOR OF THE BOOK "THE HYDROGEN BOMB," SAID ON A TELEVISION PROGRAM THAT DEAN TRIED TO STOP PUBLICATION OF THE BOOK, ALTHOUGH HE HAD NOT READ IT. "THAT'S NOT TRUE," DEAN SAID. "I HAD READ IT." HE ADDED HE HAD URGED AEC CHAIRMAN LEWIS L. STRAUSS TO TRY TO SEE THAT EITHER THE BOOK WAS NOT PUBLISHED, OR THAT IT WAS CORRECTED TO ADHERE TO FACTS. "IT WAS FULL OF INACCURATE STATEMENTS," DEAN SAID. "IT PICTURED THE LOS ALAMOS SCIENTISTS AS HOSTILE TO THE H-BOMB WHEN ACTUALLY THEY WERE THE MOST ENTHUSIASTIC GROUP IN THE PROGRAM." HE SAID THIS "LIBEL ON LOS ALAMOS" WAS "REPEATED THROUGHOUT THE BOOK."

PREVIOUSLY, STRAUSS SAID IN WASHINGTON THAT HE OFFERED TO BUY THE MANUSCRIPT PERSONALLY BECAUSE "I SIMPLY FELT I WOULD HAVE BEEN HAPPIER IF ONE BOOK HAD NOT BEEN PUBLISHED."

SHEPLEY, WASHINGTON BUREAU CHIEF FOR TIME MAGAZINE WHO AUTHORED THE BOOK WITH CLAY BLAIR JR., THE MAGAZINE'S PENTAGON CORRESPONDENT, SAID DEAN WANTED TO STOP PUBLICATION OF THE BOOK BECAUSE HE FEARED IT WOULD BE AN ATTACK ON DEAN "WHICH IT WAS NOT."

SAID DEAN: "I DON'T KNOW WHAT HE'S TALKING ABOUT. IT'S CERTAINLY NOT FACTUAL." HE SAID HIS INTEREST WAS TO GET STRAUSS, IN HIS OFFICIAL CAPACITY, TO COUNTER THE FALSEHOODS IN THE BOOK.

JB924PES

B32

NIGHT LEAD UE (260)

NEW YORK, SEPT. 27 (AP)—THE UNITED ELECTRICAL WORKERS (IND) TODAY ATTACKED THE LAW BANNING THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN THE UNITED STATES AS AN ATTEMPT "TO ESTABLISH GOVERNMENT CONTROL AND COMPANY DOMINATION OF THE LABOR MOVEMENT."

THE UNION WAS OUSTED FROM THE CIO IN 1949 AS "COMMUNIST DOMINATED."

MEETING HERE FOR ITS 19TH CONVENTION, UNION DELEGATES UNANIMOUSLY ADOPTED A POLICY STATEMENT DECLARING:

"NO AMOUNT OF PROPAGANDA ABOUT COMMUNISM, SUBVERSION OR TREASON CAN CONCEAL THE FACT THAT THERE ARE FIVE MILLION UNEMPLOYED IN OUR COUNTRY TODAY."

"THE HYSTERICAL AND DESPERATE AGENTS OF BIG BUSINESS IN CONGRESS PASSED THE BUTLER-BROWNELL BILL UNDER THE GUISE OF OUTLAWING THE COMMUNIST PARTY."

"REACTION FELT IT NECESSARY TO DO THIS BECAUSE THE RANK AND FILE OF WORKING PEOPLE ARE MORE AND MORE FIGHTING AGAINST THE WHIPLASH OF THE TAFT-HARTLEY BOARD, THE EMPLOYERS AND MCCARTHYISM."

THE STATEMENT SAID THE NEW LAW WAS AN ATTEMPT "TO SET ASIDE THE BASIC AMERICAN RIGHTS OF FREE SPEECH AND FREE ASSOCIATION AND MAKE INTO LAW THE PRINCIPLES OF MCCARTHYISM."

PRESIDENT ALBERT J. FITZGERALD TOLD THE DELEGATES "WE HAD BETTER START MARCHING IN THE DIRECTION OF A LABOR PARTY."

"WE WILL NOT BE A KITE TO ANY POLITICAL PARTY," HE ADDED.

A LABOR PARTY, HE SAID, WOULD GIVE WORKING PEOPLE "A BETTER CHOICE."

THE UE WOULD NOT GO DOWN THE POLITICAL PATH OF LEADERS OF THE CIO AND AFL, FITZGERALD SAID.

THE UNION ALSO CALLED ON ALL OTHER UNION MEMBERS THROUGHOUT THE NATION TO GIVE AN "ALL-OUT SUPPORT" TO THE STRIKE OF CIO UNITED AUTO WORKERS AGAINST THE SQUARE D CO. IN DETROIT. THE STRIKE IS IN ITS 106TH DAY.

MM746PES

A46

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 27 (AP)—AUSTRIA TODAY RENEWED HER EIGHT YEAR FIGHT FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE UNITED NATIONS.

LEOPOLD FIGL, FOREIGN MINISTER, WROTE IN A LETTER TO THE SECRETARY-GENERAL THAT AUSTRIA IS A MEMBER OF NINE U.N. SPECIALIZED AGENCIES AND IF ELECTED TO THE INTERNATIONAL BODY WOULD TRY "HER UTMOST TO CONTRIBUTE HER SHARE TO THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A LASTING PEACE."

AUSTRIA FIRST APPLIED FOR MEMBERSHIP IN 1947 AND HAS SINCE BEEN VETOED TWICE BY SOVIET RUSSIA.

WW751PES

A22UN

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD U.N. (500)

BY FRANCIS W. CARPENTER

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 27 (AP)—NATIONALIST CHINA'S FOREIGN MINISTER TODAY STRUCK AT WHAT HE CALLED THE GROWING TENDENCY OF SOME U.N. MEMBERS TO NEGOTIATE OUTSIDE THE U.N. WITH RED CHINA.

IN STRONG WORDS, THE MINISTER, GEORGE K.C. YEH, DENCOUNED THE GENEVA CONFERENCE AND REPEATED HIS LONG-STANDING CONTENTION THAT THE SOVIET UNION HAS QUALIFIED FOR EXPULSION FROM THE U.N.

IN OTHER SPEECHES IN THE CONTINUING ASSEMBLY GENERAL DEBATE, THE PHILIPPINES, AUSTRALIA AND THE NETHERLANDS LINED UP IN WARM SUPPORT OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S "ATOMS FOR PEACE" PROPOSALS. CARLOS P. ROMULO, FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE U.N. ASSEMBLY AND NOW DELEGATE FROM MANILA, SAID THE TIME HAS COME FOR THE UNITED STATES TO STATE HOW MUCH NUCLEAR MATERIAL IT WILL CONTRIBUTE AND WHAT FUNDS IT WILL ALLOW FOR THE PROPOSED INTERNATIONAL POOL.

YEH TOLD THE DELEGATES THAT THE SOVIET UNION TALKS OF PEACEFUL CO-EXISTENCE BUT MOSCOW ACTUALLY WANTS TO INCAPACITATE THE UNITED NATIONS FOR MAJOR POLITICAL DECISIONS. HE LASHED AT THE RUSSIANS FOR VETOING MEMBERSHIP APPLICATIONS AND SAID THAT ON THE CONTRARY THE SOVIET UNION HAS SHOWN ITS FULL QUALIFICATION FOR EXPULSION. HE DID NOT MAKE A FORMAL MOVE, HOWEVER.

YEH WAS PARTICULARLY BITTER IN TALKING ABOUT THE GENEVA CONFERENCE, WHERE RED CHINA GAINED ITS FIRST INTERNATIONAL PLATFORM AFTER COMING INTO POWER. YEH SAID THE CONFERENCE PERMITTED THE "COMMUNIST AGGRESSORS" TO "CHALK UP ANOTHER VICTORY IN THEIR PROGRAM OF WORLD CONQUEST."

"WE FURTHER NOTE WITH CONCERN A GROWING TENDENCY AMONG SOME MEMBER STATES TO NEGOTIATE WITH THE COMMUNIST BLOC OF NATIONS OUTSIDE THE UNITED NATIONS, ON MAJOR INTERNATIONAL PROBLEMS," YEH SAID.

HE SAID THE GENEVA CONFERENCE LEGALIZED THE FRUITS OF AGGRESSION AND BROUGHT ABOUT THE DISMEMBERMENT OF INDOCHINA AGAINST THE WISHES OF THE PEOPLE.

YEH SAID THAT THE U.N. NO LONGER CAN REMAIN DETACHED AND UNCONCERNED ABOUT COMMUNIST INFILTRATION. HE SAID THE RECENT OPENING OF RED CHINESE OPERATIONS AGAINST THE NATIONALIST-HELD ISLAND OF QUEMOY CONSTITUTES ANOTHER STEP IN SOVIET AGGRESSION AGAINST CHINA. HE CONCLUDED WITH A CALL ON THE U.N. TO ATTEMPT TO RECAPTURE THE MORAL LEADERSHIP OF THE WORLD ONCE ENTRUSTED TO IT.

FOREIGN MINISTER RICHARD G. CASEY, AUSTRALIA, SAID HIS COUNTRY WOULD PLAY HER PART IN ANY INTERNATIONAL AGENCY SET UP UNDER THE "ATOMS FOR PEACE" PLAN.

A23

ROMULO URGED THAT THE UNITED STATES NOT BY-PASS THE U.N. ON THE NEW INTERNATIONAL AGENCY. HE SAID THE UNITED STATES SHOULD MAKE IT CLEAR IT WILL BE A U.N. AGENCY.

THE UNITED STATES SO FAR HAS SHOWN EVERY SIGN OF KEEPING THE AGENCY OUTSIDE THE U.N. ROMULO SAID THE ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN BOMBS HAD MADE THE U.N. CHARTER OBSOLETE AND IT SHOULD BE REVISED. HE ALSO DEMANDED A PLACE FOR AN ASIAN NATION AMONG THE SIX NON-PERMANENT MEMBERS OF THE SECURITY COUNCIL.

J.M.A.H. LUNS, FOREIGN MINISTER OF THE NETHERLANDS, CALLED FOR A SOLUTION AT THIS ASSEMBLY OF THE PROBLEM OF FINANCING THE ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT OF THE UNDER-DEVELOPED COUNTRIES. THE DELEGATES ARE WAITING FOR SOVIET DELEGATE ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY TO MAKE HIS SPEECH. VISHINSKY, WORKING ON IT, PASSED OUT WORD THIS WEEK-END THAT HE MUST NOT BE DISTURBED. HE HAS KEPT CLOSELY GUARDED ANY PROPOSALS HE WILL MAKE.

SK630PES

A71

(340)

ADVANCE TO BE HELD FOR RELEASE EXPECTED ABOUT 11:30 A.M. EST TODAY, MONDAY, SEPT. 27

SECOND LEAD U.N.-ASSEMBLY

BY A.I. GOLDBERG

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 27 (AP)-BRIG. GEN. CARLOS P. ROMULO OF THE PHILIPPINES CALLED ON THE UNITED STATES TODAY TO MAKE CLEAR THAT THE INTERNATIONAL AUTHORITY IT HAS PROPOSED FOR PEACEFUL DEVELOPMENT OF ATOMIC ENERGY WILL BE AN AGENCY OF THE UNITED NATIONS, NOT AN AMERICAN ORGANIZATION.

MAKING HIS NATION'S POLICY STATEMENT IN THE NINTH U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S GENERAL DEBATE, ROMULO HAILED THE EISENHOWER-DULLES ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PROPOSAL AS THE "NO. 1 ITEM OF WORLD STATESMANSHIP."

BUT ROMULO, A FORMER ASSEMBLY PRESIDENT AND THE CHAIRMAN OF THE PHILIPPINE DELEGATION, INSISTED THAT THE UNITED STATES SHOULD MAKE CLEAR IT WILL NOT BYPASS THE U.N. IN THE SETTING UP OF THE INTERNATIONAL AGENCY TO SUPERVISE THE PLAN'S OPERATION.

THE PHILIPPINE DELEGATE ALSO CALLED ON THE UNITED STATES "TO TELL THE ASSEMBLY HOW MUCH NUCLEAR MATERIAL IT IS READY TO CONTRIBUTE AND WHAT FUNDS IT IS WILLING TO ALLOT TO FINANCE THE INTERNATIONAL POOL."

"TO CONVINCE THE WORLD THAT THE UNITED STATES MEANS TO CARRY IT OUT," HE ASSERTED, "WE SHOULD DEAL LESS WITH GENERALITIES AND MORE WITH SPECIFIC DETAILS."

ROMULO SAID THE ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN BOMBS HAD MADE THE U.N. CHARTER "DANGEROUSLY OBSOLETE" AND THAT THE INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION "IS POWERLESS TO ACT EFFECTIVELY TO FORESTALL UNIVERSAL CATASTROPHE." HE CALLED FOR CHARTER REVISION.

HE ALSO DEMANDED A PLACE FOR AN ASIAN NATION AMONG THE SIX NON-PERMANENT MEMBERS OF THE SECURITY COUNCIL, POINTING OUT THAT THOSE SEATS HAD BEEN ALLOTTED BY THE BIG POWERS AT THE SAN FRANCISCO CONFERENCE AMONG LATIN AMERICA, WEST EUROPE, EAST EUROPE, 5E3 .3\$\$\$3 EAST AND THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH.

"IT IS AN INJUSTICE TO THE PEOPLE OF ASIA WHO HAVE ACHIEVED INDEPENDENCE SINCE THE DRAFTING OF OUR CHARTER," HE DECLARED, ADDING, "WE WANT THE UNITED NATIONS TO GIVE US OUR RIGHTFUL PLACE IN SO IMPORTANT A COUNCIL OF THE ORGANIZATION."

AT THE SAME SESSION, AUSTRALIAN FOREIGN MINISTER RICHARD G. CASEY PLEDGED THAT HIS URANIUM-PRODUCING COUNTRY WILL PLAY ITS FULL PART IN ANY INTERNATIONAL AGENCY SET UP UNDER THE AMERICAN PROPOSAL.

30.24-21141

CASEY WAS THE FIRST REPRESENTATIVE OF A URANIUM-PRODUCING POWER TO GO ON RECORD IN THE ASSEMBLY FOR THE PROGRAM PRESENTED TO THE U.N. LAST THURSDAY BY SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES.

IN ADDITION TO HIS PROMISE OF SUPPORT, THE AUSTRALIAN PARTICULARLY PRAISED THE AMERICAN PLAN TO TRAIN SCIENTISTS OF OTHER NATIONS IN THE USE OF ATOMIC POWER AND MATERIALS FOR INDUSTRY AND MEDICINE.

CASEY ALSO HAILED THE SOUTHEAST ASIA DEFENSE TREATY, WHICH HE SIGNED IN MANILA FOR HIS GOVERNMENT, AS THE MOST IMPORTANT REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT OF THE YEAR. HE CALLED ON THE ASSEMBLY TO PRESS THE SECURITY COUNCIL FOR ADMISSION OF THE INDOCHINESE KINGDOMS OF LAOS AND CAMBODIA TO U.N. MEMBERSHIP.

THE ASSEMBLY'S MAIN POLITICAL COMMITTEE WILL DECIDE AFTER IT ORGANIZES LATE THIS WEEK WHETHER TO GIVE THE U.S. ATOM PLAN TOP DEBATE PRIORITY THE UNITED STATES WANTS IT TO HAVE.

HELPING THEM DECIDE WILL BE DOCUMENTS CONTAINING THE HITHERTO SECRET NOTES THE UNITED STATES AND THE SOVIET UNION EXCHANGED CONCERNING PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ORIGINAL PROPOSAL TO THE U.N. LAST DECEMBER THAT THE WORLD'S ATOMIC POWERS UNITE IN NUCLEAR RESEARCH FOR PEACEFUL PURPOSES.

THE NOTES WERE MADE PUBLIC SATURDAY NIGHT AT RUSSIA'S SUGGESTION, SIMULTANEOUSLY IN MOSCOW AND WASHINGTON. COPIES WERE DELIVERED HERE FOR DISTRIBUTION TO U.N. MEMBERS.

THE NOTES REVEALED THAT THE SOVIET UNION HAD BLOCKED A DETAILED PLAN DULLES OFFERED DEMANDING A DECLARATION BANNING ATOMIC WEAPONS. JUST BEFORE DULLES SPOKE TO THE ASSEMBLY LAST WEEK, THE SOVIET UNION ALSO DEMANDED THAT THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL HAVE AUTHORITY OVER THE WORKING OF ANY INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC AGENCY. RUSSIA, AS WELL AS THE UNITED STATES, HAS VETO POWER IN THE SECURITY COUNCIL.

RUSSIA'S ANDREI VISHINSKY HAS INDICATED HE WILL DWELL AT LENGTH ON THOSE POINTS WHEN HE LAYS DOWN THE SOVIET BLOCK LINE IN HIS OWN POLICY SPEECH. HE WAS NOT ON TODAY'S SCHEDULE AND SOME U.N. SOURCES SAID HE WAS EXPECTED TO SPEAK TUESDAY MORNING.

SC607AES

B53 (Q)

KX (APW) (630)

ADVANCE TO BE HELD FOR RELEASE EXPECTED ABOUT 11:30 A.M., EST, MONDAY SEPT. 27.)

ROMULO (SEPARATE)

(ADVANCE) UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 27 (AP)-BLUNT-SPEAKING GEN. CARLOS P. ROMULO, CHAIRMAN OF THE PHILIPPINE DELEGATION AT THE U.N., DEMANDED A GREATER ROLE FOR ASIA IN THE WORLD ORGANIZATION TODAY.

COUPLING HIS CALL FOR MAKING THE U.N. STRONGER IN THE ATOMIC AGE WITH THAT DEMAND, ROMULO ALSO INSISTED THAT THE UNITED STATES MAKE CLEAR ITS PROPOSED INTERNATIONAL AGENCY FOR PEACEFUL USE OF ATOMIC POWER SHOULD BE ORGANIZED UNDER THE U.N. AND NOT AS A NATIONAL AGENCY.

ROMULO RESUMED LEADERSHIP OF THE DELEGATION AFTER A WEEKEND IN WASHINGTON ON OTHER PHILIPPINE BUSINESS.

HE HAS BEEN WRITING ARTICLES AND MAKING SPEECHES WARNING THAT THE U.N. WAS GROWING WEAKER AND SOME WAY WOULD HAVE TO BE FOUND TO MAKE IT LIVE UP TO ITS EARLY PROMISE.

AFTER NOTING IN HIS PREPARED POLICY ADDRESS TO THE ASSEMBLY THAT THE UNITED NATIONS COMPLETED ITS ORGANIZATION BEFORE THE FIRST A-BOMB WAS DROPPED, ROMULO SAID "THE UNITED NATIONS WAS NOT BUILT TO THE

SCALE OF THE ATOMIC AGE IN WHICH WE LIVE.....
"IN THE SHORT SPACE OF NINE YEARS, THE CHARGER OF THE UNITED NATIONS HAS BECOME DANGEROUSLY OBSOLETE TO THE DEGREE THAT UNDER ITS EXISTING PROVISIONS THE ORGANIZATION IS POWERLESS TO ACT EFFECTIVELY TO FORESTALL UNIVERSAL CATASTROPHE."

DISCUSSING WHAT HE CALLED WEAKNESS OF THE SECURITY COUNCIL, ROMULO WENT ON:

"THERE IS ANOTHER WEAKNESS....IT IS THE ANOMALY THAT ASIA IS NOT REPRESENTED AMONG THE NON-PERMANENT MEMBERS OF THE SECURITY COUNCIL AND IT IS AN INJUSTICE TO THE PEOPLE OF ASIA WHO HAVE ACHIEVED INDEPENDENCE SINCE THE DRAFTING OF OUR CHARTER...."

"AT SAN FRANCISCO THE GREAT POWERS ARRIVED AT AN UNDERSTANDING ACCORDING TO WHICH LATIN AMERICA WAS AWARDED TWO NON-PERMANENT SEATS; WEST EUROPE, EAST EUROPE, THE MIDDLE EAST, THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH ONE SEAT EACH."

"NO PLACE WAS RESERVED FOR ASIA. INDEED ASIA, AT THAT TIME, IN THE EYES OF THE DELEGATES IN SAN FRANCISCO, DID NOT EXIST AS A SEPARATE GEOPOLITICAL ENTITY."

"TIMES HAVE CHANGED AND A NEW ASIA HAS RISEN, BUT THIS MISUNDERSTANDING REMAINS UNCHANGED. TODAY, WE THE PEOPLES OF ASIA ARE DISENFRANCHISED IN THE SECURITY COUNCIL AND ONLY THOSE OF US WHO BELONG TO ANOTHER SO-CALLED GEOGRAPHIC REGION, NAMELY THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH, CAN BE ELECTED TO THE SECURITY COUNCIL."

"NEITHER INDONESIA, NOR BURMA, NOR THAILAND, NOR MY OWN COUNTRY HAS THE RIGHT TO BE REPRESENTED IN THIS ORGAN OF THE UNITED NATIONS WHICH ACCORDING TO THE CHARTER HAS THE PRIMARY RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE MAINTENANCE OF PEACE."

B54

"IMPORTANT GROUPS OF CITIZENS IN ASIA, VETERANS WHO HAVE HELPED TO CREATE THE UNITED NATIONS AND THOSE WHO HAVE FOUGHT UNDER OUR BLUE FLAG IN KOREA HAVE CALLED UPON THE UNITED NATIONS TO REVISE THE UNDERSTANDING OF SAN FRANCISCO."

"THIS CALL OF ASIAN VETERANS HAS BEEN ENDORSED BY 18 MILLION EX-SERVICEMEN REPRESENTING 25 COUNTRIES, INCLUDING MY OWN, UNITED IN THE WORLD VETERANS FEDERATION."

"IN ASSOCIATING MYSELF WITH MY FORMER COMRADES-IN-ARMS I FEEL THAT I DO NOT ONLY SPEAK IN THE NAME OF THE PEOPLE OF THE PHILIPPINES BUT ALSO IN THE NAME OF ALL PEOPLES OF ASIA. WE WANT THE UNITED NATIONS TO GIVE US OUR RIGHTFUL PLACE IN SO IMPORTANT A COUNCIL OF THE ORGANIZATION."

GEN. ROMULO ALSO MOURNED THE FACT THAT FUNDS FOR TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT WERE DWINDLING. HE SAID THAT PROGRESS IN THE TRUSTEESHIP FIELD ALSO HAD BEEN ARRESTED.

ON THE ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PROPOSAL, ROMULO SAID THE WORLD WELCOMED AMERICA'S DETERMINATION TO CHANGE EMPHASIS ON THE ATOM FROM WAR TO PEACE SINCE "A FELLOW HUMAN BEING, AN INNOCENT ASIAN FISHERMAN, DIED A FEW DAYS AGO AS A RESULT OF ATOM TESTS."

HE SAID WEAKNESS OF THE U.N. SHOWED UP IN THE FACT THAT IT WAS NOT ABLE TO MOVE FASTER IN COPING WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S PROPOSAL OF LAST DECEMBER.

HE SAID "SUDDENLY WE REALIZE THAT NO POLITICAL INSTRUMENT EXISTS TODAY WHICH COULD COPE WITH SO GREAT A NEED. SOMEWHAT SADLY WE REALIZE THAT THE UNITED NATIONS HAS BECOME A VESSEL TOO FRAIL TO BE THE REPOSITORY OF HUMANITY'S HOPES AND FEARS IN THE ATOMIC AGE...."

"IT IS NOT ENOUGH TO SAY THAT THE UNITED NATIONS IS BETTER THAN NOTHING. WE SHALL FIND BEFORE LONG THAT THE UNITED NATIONS IS

NOT GOOD ENOUGH UNLESS IT IS THE BEST THAT HUMAN INGENUITY CAN FASHION...."

"THE ALTERNATIVE IS TO LET THE WORLD DRIFT WILLY-NILLY TOWARD DISASTER, BORNE ON THE ANCIENT TIDES OF POWER POLITICS AND WAR..."
(END ADVANCE TO BE HELD FOR RELEASE EXPECTED ABOUT 1130 A.M. EST TODAY MONDAY SEPT. 27.)

SN1210AED

END SEPT. 27

1954

1954

1954

1954

BEGIN SEPT. 28

30.24-21143

A29 (420)

SECOND NIGHT LEAD CONFERENCE

BY ARTHUR GAVSHON
LONDON, SEPT. 28 (AP)—FRANCE AND HER WESTERN ALLIES DISAGREED TONIGHT ON HOW TO PREVENT ANY RUNAWAY GERMAN REARMAMENT. THE QUESTION EMERGED AS THE KEY ISSUE BEFORE THE NINE-POWER CONFERENCE MEETING TO FREE AND REARM WEST GERMANY IN THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE.

FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE CALLED FOR A SEVEN-NATION EUROPEAN ARMAMENTS AUTHORITY TO CONTROL THE PRODUCTION AND SUPPLY OF WEAPONS IN WEST GERMANY, FRANCE, HOLLAND, BELGIUM, LUXEMBOURG AND ITALY. BRITAIN WOULD BE AN UNCONTROLLED SEVENTH PARTNER.

GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER PROPOSED INSTEAD THAT CONTROLS BE EXERCISED BY THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO) OVER ALL OF ITS CONTINENTAL EUROPEAN MEMBERS. WEST GERMANY WOULD BECOME NATO'S 15TH MEMBER NATION.

SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES AND BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN BACKED ADENAUER'S PROPOSAL. IT APPEARED THAT SUPPORT ALSO WOULD COME FROM THE OTHER NATIONS PARTICIPATING -- ITALY, CANADA, BELGIUM, HOLLAND AND LUXEMBOURG.

ALTHOUGH DIFFICULTIES AROSE, KEY DELEGATIONS VOICED A CAUTIOUS OPTIMISM THAT AGREEMENTS IN PRINCIPLE ON FREEING AND REARMING THE WEST GERMAN WOULD BE REACHED THIS WEEK.

"PROSPECTS ARE GOOD," AN OFFICIAL BRITISH SPOKESMAN SAID. EXPERTS WORKED FAR INTO THE NIGHT IN SEARCH OF A COMPROMISE BETWEEN THE FRENCH AND OTHER DELEGATIONS' VIEWS. SOME DELEGATIONS SUGGESTED A SOLUTION MAY LIE IN LETTING NATO AND THE SEVEN-NATION GROUP SHARE CONTROLS.

ADENAUER SUGGESTED GIVING NATO MORE POWERS TO INSURE EFFECTIVE CONTROLS.

CONFERENCE INFORMANTS SAID THE FRENCH, INVADED THREE TIMES IN THREE GENERATIONS BY GERMAN HORDES, WANT THE NEW GERMAN MILITARY BUILDUP SO STRICTLY CONTROLLED THAT A SUPER-AUTHORITY WOULD DECIDE EVEN WHERE NEW GERMAN ARMS FACTORIES COULD BE BUILT.

A30

FRANCE, GERMANY, AND ALL OTHER PARTICIPANTS WERE REPORTED AGREED ON BANNING ATOMIC AND BACTERIOLOGICAL WEAPONS IN ANY FORWARD AREAS CLOSE TO THE IRON CURTAIN AND EXPOSED TO COMMUNIST CONQUEST. WEST GERMANY AND PART OF FRANCE WOULD BE ADJUDGED INCLUDED IN SUCH FORWARD AREAS.

A SECOND FRENCH PROPOSAL THREATENED TO SNAG THE CONFERENCE. MENDES-FRANCE SAID THE FRENCH-GERMAN DISPUTE OVER THE SAAR SHOULD BE SETTLED AS PART OF A "PACKAGE DEAL" THAT WOULD INCLUDE AN AGREEMENT ON ARMING WEST GERMANY. THE RICH COAL AND STEEL PRODUCING TERRITORY, GERMAN BEFORE WORLD WAR II, HAS BEEN A BONE OF CONTENTION BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES FOR GENERATIONS.

ADENAUER TODAY OFFERED THE CONFERENCE HIS OWN PLAN, CALLING FOR AN END TO NEARLY 10 YEARS OF OCCUPATION OF HIS COUNTRY BY U.S., BRITISH, AND FRENCH TROOPS. HE RENEWED THE BONN GOVERNMENT'S OFFER TO JOIN NATO AND AN ENLARGED BRUSSELS ALLIANCE IN ORDER TO CONTRIBUTE TO WESTERN DEFENSES. HE ALSO PROMISED TO LIMIT WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT TO THE QUOTA FIXED BY THE FRENCH-KILLED EDC UNIFIED ARMY PLAN.

ADENAUER, IN TROUBLE BACK HOME AFTER A DEMAND TONIGHT BY HIS CHIEF COALITION, PARTNER FOR COMPLETE WEST GERMAN SOVEREIGNTY AND EMPHASIS ON GERMAN REUNIFICATION, EVIDENTLY WAS SEEKING QUICK AND TANGIBLE BENEFITS TO HIS COUNTRY FROM THE CONFERENCE.

U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES MET PRIVATELY WITH MENDES-FRANCE, ADENAUER AND BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN BEFORE THE AFTERNOON SESSION OF THE FULL NINE-POWER CONFERENCE. OTHER COUNTRIES ATTENDING ARE ITALY, CANADA, BELGIUM, LUXEMBOURG AND HOLLAND.

THE BIG FOUR QUICKLY AGREED TO INSTRUCT EXPERTS TO WORK OUT A FORMAL PROGRAM FOR ENDING THE BRITISH-AMERICAN-FRENCH OCCUPATION OF WEST GERMANY AND ESTABLISHING THAT COUNTRY AS A FULL AND EQUAL MEMBER OF THE WESTERN SISTERHOOD OF NATIONS. THE TIMING AND DETAILS STILL MUST BE WORKED OUT.

DULLES SPELLED OUT A THINLY VEILED WARNING AGAINST UNDUE DELAYS.

A HIGH CONFERENCE SOURCE SAID HE CALLED ATTENTION TO THE U.S. SENATE'S UNANIMOUS RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TO END THE GERMAN OCCUPATION AND THEN COMMENTED:

"THE UNITED STATES MUST ACT WITH A MINIMUM OF DELAY."
MENDES-FRANCE, THE SOURCE SAID, SUGGESTED THAT HE MAY WANT TO REFER TO HIS PARLIAMENT SOME TECHNICAL PROPOSALS DEALING WITH GERMAN SOVEREIGNTY.

MENDES-FRANCE'S STATEMENT WAS NOT CLARIFIED. IT HAD THE EFFECT OF IMPLYING THAT HE WOULD NOT BE STAMPEDED INTO AN AGREEMENT THAT HE COULD NOT SELL TO THE RELUCTANT FRENCH DEPUTIES.

THE GERMAN PLAN, SUBMITTED TO THE CONFERENCE AS A MEMORANDUM, SPELLED OUT IN SOME DETAIL WHAT BONN IS WILLING TO DO TO JOIN MEN AND ARMS TO THE DEFENSE OF THE WEST. THE KEY CONDITION IS FULL MEMBERSHIP IN NATO.

WHILE BONN WOULD FURNISH THE 500,000 MEN ORGANIZED INTO 12 DIVISIONS, PLUS AIR AND SEA FORMATIONS, THE MEMORANDUM EMPHASIZED THAT THE NATO COUNCIL SHOULD BE ABLE TO CHANGE THOSE LIMITS.

BONN WOULD AGREE ALONG WITH OTHER "STRATEGICALLY EXPOSED" COUNTRIES TO FOREGO THE RIGHTS TO PRODUCE NUCLEAR AND OTHER MASS DESTRUCTION WEAPONS.

WEST GERMANY WOULD TRANSFER HER ARMED FORCES INTO "AN INTEGRATED EUROPEAN ORGANIZATION" WHEN ONE IS SET UP, THEREBY DISSOLVING A GERMAN GENERAL STAFF INTO AN INTERNATIONAL HIGH COMMAND.

BONN WANTS THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, AND FRANCE TO REAFFIRM SUCH GUARANTEES AS THEY GAVE TO THE PROJECTED EDC IN MAY, 1952, PROMISING TO TREAT ANY ATTACK ON A MEMBER OF THE ALLIANCE AS AN ATTACK ON THEMSELVES.

BONN ASKED THE THREE OCCUPYING POWERS TO ISSUE A DECLARATION ENDING THEIR OCCUPATION OF WEST GERMANY. THE THREE ALLIES WOULD RETAIN AUTHORITY IN SOVIET-SURROUNDED WEST BERLIN AND FOR SUCH PROBLEMS AS A FINAL PEACE SETTLEMENT WITH RUSSIA INVOLVING THE REUNIFICATION OF EAST AND WEST GERMANY.

ADENAUER'S TROUBLES BACK IN BONN STEMMED FROM A DEMAND BY THE FREE DEMOCRATIC PARTY (FDP), SECOND ONLY TO THE CHANCELLOR'S OWN CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS IN THE FOUR-PARTY COALITION, THAT THE ALLIES GIVE WEST GERMANY COMPLETE SOVEREIGNTY AND DO SOMETHING IMMEDIATELY ABOUT REUNIFYING GERMANY.

THIS IS DIFFERENT FROM ADENAUER'S APPROACH WHICH EMPHASIZES REARM-

AMENT WITHIN A WESTERN ALLIANCE AS THE FIRST STEP. THIS COULD SPELL SERIOUS TROUBLE FOR THE CHANCELLOR IN GETTING ANY PLAN HE WORKS OUT IN LONDON THROUGH THE BUNDESTAG, LOWER HOUSE OF HIS PARLIAMENT. IT WAS REPORTED EARLIER TODAY IN THE CONFERENCE CORRIDORS THAT ALL THE MINISTERS, INCLUDING MENDES-FRANCE, HAD ACCEPTED A HURRY-UP TIME-TABLE, INFORMALLY SUGGESTED BY EDEN, FOR GETTING ALLIED AGREEMENT ON GERMANY'S POLITICAL AND MILITARY STATUS WITHIN 50 DAYS.

A3

EDEN SUGGESTED:

1. THE NINE MINISTERS SET BROAD PRINCIPLES WHICH WOULD GOVERN THE CONDITIONS OF A FREE GERMANY'S SIMULTANEOUS ENTRY INTO AN ENLARGED BRUSSELS ALLIANCE AND NATO.
 2. EXPERTS WORK OUT DETAILS OF THE PROGRAM AND REPORT BACK TO THE NINE GOVERNMENTS WITHIN ONE MONTH.
 3. THE NINE POWERS, IN TURN, REPORT TO A SPECIAL MEETING OF THE NATO COUNCIL WHICH WOULD BE CONVENED EARLY IN NOVEMBER FORMALLY TO ACCEPT WEST GERMANY AS A MEMBER.
- THEREAFTER EACH OF THE GOVERNMENTS CONCERNED WOULD SEEK SWIFT PARLIAMENTARY APPROVAL OF THE PROGRAM.

PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL WAS HOST AT A DINNER PARTY TONIGHT FOR PREMIERS AND FOREIGN MINISTERS ATTENDING THE CONFERENCE. AMONG THE GUESTS OF THE 79-YEAR-OLD BRITISH STATESMAN AT THE BLACK TIE AFFAIR WERE THREE FELLOW HEADS OF GOVERNMENTS -- MENDES-FRANCE, ADENAUER, AND JOSEPH BECH OF LUXEMBOURG.

WHEN DULLES STEPPED FROM HIS CAR IN FRONT OF CHURCHILL'S OFFICIAL RESIDENCE AT NO. 10 DOWNING STREET, SOME 50 SPECTATORS BURST INTO APPLAUSE. HE RAISED HIS HAT TO THE CROWD. FOREIGN MINISTERS OF THE OTHER DELEGATIONS ARRIVED IN RAPID ORDER TO MAKE UP ONE OF THE MOST IMPOSING GUEST LISTS AT ANY LONDON EVENT IN RECENT YEARS.

THE VISITING STATESMEN WILL TACKLE A FULL PROGRAM TOMORROW, WHEN AT LEAST TWO FULL CONFERENCE SESSIONS ARE SCHEDULED.

MENDES-FRANCE AND ADENAUER, KEY FIGURES, ARRANGED A FACE-TO-FACE PRIVATE MEETING. IF THE SAARLAND ISSUE COMES UP, THE FRENCH PREMIER IS EXPECTED TO SUGGEST THAT THE DISPUTED TERRITORY BE PUT UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE SEVEN MEMBERS OF THE EXPANDED BRUSSELS ALLIANCE. ADENAUER PRESUMABLY WILL RESERVE HIS POSITION. IN THE PAST HE HAS FAVORED PLACING THE SAAR UNDER THE 15-NATION COUNCIL OF EUROPE AS PART OF A PLAN TO SPUR FORMATION OF A EUROPEAN POLITICAL COMMUNITY.

DULLES, EDEN, ADENAUER, AND MENDES-FRANCE ALSO MAY MEET IF THE REPORT OF THEIR EXPERTS ON RESTORING GERMAN SOVEREIGNTY IS READY.

SANDWICHED BETWEEN THE CONFERENCE SESSIONS IS A LUNCHEON PARTY WHICH CHURCHILL HAS ARRANGED FOR ADENAUER AND HIS TOP AIDES.

RUH55PFS

A175

-95-

THIRD LEAD CONFERENCE
BY ARTHUR GAVSHON

LONDON, SEPT. 28 (AP)-FRANCE CALLED TODAY FOR A SEVEN-NATION EUROPEAN ARMAMENTS AUTHORITY TO GUARD AGAINST RUNAWAY WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT.

FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE'S PROPOSAL TOPPED DEVELOPMENTS AT THE FIRST DAY OF THE NINE-POWER CONFERENCE CALLED TO SET WEST GERMANY FREE AND GET HER REARMED AS THE 15TH MEMBER OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO).

CONFERENCE INFORMANTS SAID THE FRENCH, INVADIED THREE TIMES IN THREE GENERATIONS BY THE GERMANS, WANTED THE NEW GERMAN BUILDUP SO STRICTLY CONTROLLED THAT A SUPER AUTHORITY WOULD DECIDE EVEN WHERE NEW GERMAN ARMS FACTORIES COULD BE BUILT.

DIFFICULTIES CROPPED UP AT THE OPENING SESSIONS BUT TONIGHT KEY DELEGATIONS EXPRESSED CAUTIOUS OPTIMISM THAT AGREEMENTS IN PRINCIPLE WOULD BE REACHED BY WEEKEND.

BELGIAN FOREIGN MINISTER PAUL-HENRI SPAAK INTERRUPTED THE DISCUSSIONS LATE IN THE AFTERNOON TO SAY THE TECHNICAL PROBLEMS WERE BEYOND HIS UNDERSTANDING. THE MINISTERS IMMEDIATELY AGREED TO TRY TO PUT THE ISSUES IN A MEMORANDUM AND SUBMIT IT AMONG THEMSELVES.

A FORMAL COMMUNIQUE ISSUED AFTER THE DAY'S -- MORNING AND AFTERNOON -- SAID MERELY THE MINISTERS HAD DISCUSSED WAYS OF GETTING GERMANY INTO THE BRUSSELS TREATY ALLIANCE AND THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATIONS.

FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE DURING THE MORNING SESSION PROPOSED SETTLING THE SAAR DISPUTE AS PART OF THE OVERALL AGREEMENT ON WEST GERMANY.

WEST GERMANY SUBMITTED A FORMAL MEMORANDUM CALLING FOR AN END TO NEARLY 10 YEARS OF OCCUPATION BY THE UNITED STATES, BRITISH AND FRENCH TROOPS. IT OUTLINED PREVIOUSLY ANNOUNCED CONDITIONS UNDER WHICH WEST GERMANS WERE READY TO CONTRIBUTE TO THE DEFENSE OF FREE EUROPE AGAINST COMMUNISM. THE KEY CONDITION WAS FULL MEMBERSHIP IN NATO.

SPAAK HAD SAID AFTER THE MORNING SESSION IN THE MUSIC ROOM OF LANCASTER HOUSE THAT THE MEETING HAD GOTTEN OFF TO A GOOD START. HE WAS ECHOED IN THAT VIEW BY CANADA'S FOREIGN SECRETARY LESTER PEARSON.

MENDES-FRANCE TOLD THE DELEGATES TODAY HE HOPES FOR A GENERAL SOLUTION EMBRACING THE SAAR, THE COAL-BEARING BORDER TERRITORY LONG DISPUTED BY FRANCE AND GERMANY, AS PART OF AN AGREEMENT TO FREE AND REARM WEST GERMANY. BUT WEST GERMAN OFFICIALS SPREAD THE WORD IMMEDIATELY THAT THEY WANT THE DISPUTE SETTLED DIRECTLY BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES, AND NOT IN ANY PACKAGE DEAL.

THE FRENCH PREMIER SUBMITTED NO DETAILED PROPOSAL. OTHER FRENCH OFFICIALS, HOWEVER, HAVE BEEN TALKING UP THE IDEA OF PLACING THE SAAR UNDER THE BRUSSELS PACT ORGANIZATION.

BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN WAS ELECTED CHAIRMAN OF THE PARLEY, ATTENDED BY U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES, SPAAK, PEARSON, FRENCH PREMIER MENDES-FRANCE, WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER, GAETANO MARTINO OF ITALY, JOHAN BEYENS OF THE NETHERLANDS AND PREMIER JOSEPH BECH OF LUXEMBOURG.

PROMISING NEW TROUBLE FOR THEM WAS A LAST MINUTE FRENCH MOVE TO RING THE TROUBLESOME SAAR ISSUE INTO THE TALKS ON WEST GERMAN SOVEREIGNTY AND REARMAMENT.

IMMEDIATELY AFTER HIS DESIGNATION AS CHAIRMAN, EDEN PROPOSED A STREAMLINED TIMETABLE DESIGNED TO WIN AGREEMENT WITHIN 50 DAYS ON FREEING WEST GERMANY FROM THE ALLIED OCCUPATION AND ENLISTING HER TROOPS IN THE DEFENSE OF WEST EUROPE.

EDEN SUGGESTED THE OCCUPYING POWERS -- FRANCE, BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES -- DRAW UP A PLAN FOR RETURNING SOVEREIGNTY TO THE BONN REPUBLIC. THE FULL NINE-COUNTRY CONFERENCE, MEANWHILE, WOULD DEAL WITH REARMAMENT.

EDEN SET MID-NOVEMBER -- WITHIN 50 DAYS -- AS A TARGET FOR COMPLETE AND FINAL AGREEMENT, EXCEPT FOR THE NECESSARY PARLIAMENTARY RATIFICATIONS.

THE CURRENT CONFERENCE IS EXPECTED TO LAST FOUR TO 10 DAYS. THE BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY PROPOSED THAT IT TRY TO REACH ONLY GENERAL AGREEMENT, AND THAT EXPERTS THEN BE INSTRUCTED TO WORK OUT DETAILS FOR APPROVAL BY A SECOND NINE-POWER PARLEY TO BE HELD WITHIN A MONTH.

FOLLOWING THIS SECOND MEETING, THE NINE MINISTERS WOULD REPORT JOINTLY TO A SPECIAL MEETING OF THE NATO COUNCIL TO BE HELD NOT LATER THAN MID-NOVEMBER. THE COUNCIL WOULD THEN ADMIT THE WEST GERMAN REPUBLIC AS THE 15TH MEMBER OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC ALLIANCE. THE STUMBLING BLOCK RAISED BY THE FRENCH INVOLVED THE DISPUTED SAAR TERRITORY, FORMERLY GERMAN BUT NOW TIED ECONOMICALLY TO FRANCE.

A48 WEST GERMANY HAS OFFERED TO ABANDON ITS CLAIM TOO THIS RICH COAL-PRODUCING AND INDUSTRIAL AREA ON THE FRENCH-GERMAN BORDER IF IT IS ADMINISTERED BY THE 15-NATION COUNCIL OF EUROPE. BOTH FRANCE AND WEST GERMANY ARE MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL.

THE FRENCH LET IT BE KNOWN YESTERDAY THAT THEY PREFER TO SEE THE SAAR ADMINISTERED BY THE EXPANDED BRUSSELS TREATY ORGANIZATION THEY AND THE BRITISH HAVE PROPOSED -- BRITAIN, FRANCE, WEST GERMANY, ITALY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG. AND THE FRENCH WANT AGREEMENT ON THIS POINT BEFORE THEY APPROVE WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT. THE GERMANS SEEMED CERTAIN TO TURN THIS IDEA DOWN. THERE WAS SOME SPECULATION THE FRENCH HAD RAISED THE ISSUE CHIEFLY AS A BARGAINING WEAPON IN THE NEGOTIATIONS ON GERMAN ARMS.

AS THE CONFERENCE OPENED, THE NINE POWERS WERE AGREED IN PRINCIPLE TO INCLUSION OF WEST GERMANY AND ITALY IN THE BRUSSELS ALLIANCE, AND TO ADMISSION OF WEST GERMANY INTO NATO AT THE SAME TIME.

ASIDE FROM THE SAAR QUESTION, THE MAIN POINT STILL AT ISSUE WAS THE FRENCH INSISTENCE ON STRONG SAFEGUARDS TO PREVENT ANY NEW GERMAN ARMY FROM DOMINATING THE CONTINENT.

THE FRENCH HAVE PROPOSED A DETAILED SYSTEM OF INSPECTION AND CONTROL AIMED AT KEEPING THE GERMAN MILITARY MACHINE FROM OUTGROWING THE FORCES OF ITS PARTNERS. IT ALSO WOULD ENABLE OTHER NATIONS TO KEEP A SHARP EYE ON GERMANY'S MANUFACTURE OF MILITARY EQUIPMENT.

THE FRENCH WANT THIS CONTROL SYSTEM OPERATED BY THE EXPANDED BRUSSELS ORGANIZATION. BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES BELIEVE IT WOULD BE BETTER TO HAVE THE NATO ORGANIZATION SUPERVISE THE SAFEGUARDS.

BOTH THE FRENCH AND BRITISH PLANS WERE DRAWN UP AFTER THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY WAS REJECTED BY THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY. THIS PACT CALLED FOR THE FORMATION OF A UNIFIED, SIX-NATION ARMY COMPOSED OF TROOPS FROM FRANCE, ITALY, WEST GERMANY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG.

WEST GERMANY HAS OFFERED ANEW TO TRANSFER FUTURE GERMAN ARMED FORCES INTO ANY "INTEGRATED EUROPEAN ORGANIZATION" THAT MIGHT DEVELOP. THIS WAS TAKEN TO MEAN THE GERMANS ARE PREPARED TO FOREGO A GERMAN GENERAL STAFF AND PUT THEIR TROOPS UNDER AN INTERNATIONAL HIGH COMMAND.

JT550AES

U98

CONFERENCE
LONDON, SEPT. 28 (AP)-WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER WILL VISIT THE UNITED STATES OCT. 25 FOR A 10 DAY STAY AND WILL CONFER WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, GERMAN INFORMANTS SAID TODAY.

THE 79-YEAR-OLD ADENAUER IS REPLYING TO A LONG STANDING INVITATION TO RECEIVE AN HONORARY DEGREE FROM COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY IN NEW YORK.
SC920AES

30.24-21145

A49

CONFERENCE BOX
LONDON, SEPT. 28 (AP)-HERE ARE THE LEADING PARTICIPANTS IN THE NINE-NATION CONFERENCE ON WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT WHICH OPENED TODAY:

UNITED STATES -- SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES.
BRITAIN -- FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN.
WEST GERMANY -- CHANCELLOR-FOREIGN MINISTER KONRAD ADENAUER.
FRANCE -- PREMIER-FOREIGN MINISTER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE.
CANADA -- FOREIGN SECRETARY LESTER PEARSON.
ITALY -- FOREIGN MINISTER GAETANO MARTINO.
BELGIUM -- FOREIGN MINISTER PAUL-HENRI SPAAK.
THE NETHERLANDS -- FOREIGN MINISTER JOHAN BEYENS.
LUXEMBOURG -- PR

EMIER-FOREIGN MINISTER JOSEPH BECH.

JT552AES

B60 (Q)

WITH CONFERENCE (220)
BONN, GERMANY, SEPT. 28 (AP)-THE FREE DEMOCRATS (FDP), THE NO.2 PARTY IN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S COALITION GOVERNMENT, OPENLY BROKE TODAY WITH THE WEST GERMAN LEADER'S AIMS AT THE LONDON CONFERENCE. FDP DEMANDED THE RIGHT TO LOOK TO THE EAST WITHOUT FOREIGN APPROVAL.

THE FDP ISSUED ITS OWN LIST OF AIMS FOR THE NINE-POWER PARLEY IN LONDON. MOST AGREED MORE WITH THE OPPOSITION SOCIALISTS THAN WITH ADENAUER'S CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC PLATFORM.

THE FREE DEMOCRATS HAVE LATELY BEEN ECHOING THE SOCIALISTS' CHARGES THAT ADENAUER IS SO BENT ON WESTERN ALLIANCE HE IS IGNORING THE MORE FUNDAMENTAL DEMAND FOR A GERMAN UNITY PLAN. A DEAL BETWEEN THESE TWO FORCES COULD TOPPLE ADENAUER'S FOUR PARTY REGIME.

THE FDP, IN ITS STATMENT TIMED WITH THE OPENING OF THE LONDON PARLEY, STRESSED THESE DEMANDS:

ELIMINATION OF ALL CURBS ON SOVEREIGNTY, INCLUDING THOSE ONCE AGREED UPON IN THE PEACE CONTRACT THAT WAS LINKED WITH THE DEFUNCT EDC.

NO DISCRIMINATION AGAINST WEST GERMANY IN EITHER NATO OR THE PROPOSED BRSSUELS PACT ORGANIZATION, AND G

NO DISCRIMINATION AGAINST WEST GERMANY IN EITHER NATO OR THE PROPOSED BRSSUELS PACT ORGANIZATION, AND A NEW GUARANTEE BY THE U.S. AND BRITAIN OF GERMANY'S SECURITY.

RESTATEMENT OF THE "DUTY" OF THE ALLIED POWERS TO JOIN WEST GERMANY IN A DRIVE FOR REUNIFICATION WITH THE SOVIET ZONE.

ADENAUER HAS MAINTAINED THAT UNITY MUST BE DEALT WITH ONLY AFTER THE WESTERN ALLIANCE IS FIRMED UP AND HAS ALSO PROMISED TO LEAVE THE QUESTION OF APPROACHING THE RUSSIANS ON THIS QUESTION IN THE HANDS OF THE ALLIED POWERS.

TA1047AES

A180

AMS BUDGET (500)

NIGHT LEAD LABOR

BY TOM OCHILTREE

SCARBOROUGH, ENGLAND, SEPT. 28 (AP)-BRITAIN'S LABORITES TODAY ENDORSED WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT--BUT BY A MARGIN OF LESS THAN TWO PER CENT. THEY KEPT CONTROL OF THEIR PARTY'S FOREIGN POLICY IN THE HANDS OF THE MODERATES LED BY FORMER PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE.
71 YEAR-OLD ATTLEE'S INFLUENCE IN WEST EUROPEAN SOCIALISM. IT

ALSO BROUGHT SMALL COMFORT TO THE NINE-POWER LONDON FOREIGN MINISTERS' CONFERENCE DISCUSSING WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT.

ANEURIN BEVAN'S DEFEATED LEFTWING FOLLOWERS TROOPED OUT OF THE SEASIDE CONFERENCE HALL MORE JUBILANT THAN THE VICTORS. THEY INTERPRETED THE OUTCOME AS A SIGN OF MOUNTING STRENGTH.

THE DELEGATES APPROVED BY A VOTE OF 3,270,000 TO 3,022,000--51.3 PER CENT--A MOTION BY THE ATTLEE MODERATES CALLING FOR A WEST GERMAN CONTRIBUTION TO WESTERN DEFENSES.

A BEVANITE MOTION CALLING FOR A BAN ON ARMS FOR THE GERMANS WAS DEFEATED 3,231,000 TO 2,910,000--52.9 PER CENT.

THE 3,000 DELEGATES VOTED THE MEMBERSHIP OF THE UNIONS AND OTHER GROUPS THEY REPRESENT WITHIN THE LABOR PARTY.

THE CLOSENESS OF TODAY'S BALLOTING WAS DUE TO THE FACT THAT WHILE THE LOCAL PARTY ORGANIZATIONS WERE STRONGLY ON BEVAN'S SIDE AS USUAL, THE BIG TRADE UNIONS WHICH HAVE SUPPORTED ATTLEE SOLIDLY HERETOFORE WERE DIVIDED ON GERMAN REARMAMENT.

DURING THE DEBATE ATTLEE, SPEAKING IN THE TONES OF A SCHOOLMASTER, ASKED THE CONFERENCE TO AVOID TAKING "A STERILE AND NEGATIVE" STEP THAT WOULD TIE THE HANDS OF ANY FUTURE LABOR FOREIGN SECRETARY.

DEPUTY LEADER HERBERT MORRISON SAID DEFEAT OF THE GERMAN REARMAMENT PROPOSAL WOULD PRODUCE CHAOS IN LABOR'S RANKS IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS AND NULLIFY THE CHANCE OF BRINGING THE GERMANS BACK INTO THE FAMILY OF NATIONS.

BEVAN, A MEMBER OF THE PARTY'S EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE UNTIL THIS CONFERENCE ENDS FRIDAY, WAS PREVENTED BY PARTY RULES FROM PARTICIPATING IN THE DEBATE. THE ATTLEE-BACKED RESOLUTION REPRESENTED OFFICIAL PARTY POLICY, AND EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEMBERS ARE FORBIDDEN TO ATTACK THAT POLICY.

DURING THE TUMULT THAT MARKED THE LAST PHASES OF THE DEBATE, BEVAN'S FOLLOWERS HALTED THE PROCEEDINGS FOR SEVERAL MINUTES BY SCREAMING FOR HIM TO SPEAK. THE FIERY WELSHMAN IGNORED THEIR CHANT OF "NYE, NYE, NYE! COME ON NYE!"

A187

AS SPEAKER AFTER SPEAKER TROOPED TO THE ROSTRUM, BEVAN INDICATED HIS SENTIMENTS BY GRIMACES AND HALF SUPPRESSED LAUGHS.

HIGH GAITSKELL, FORMER CHANCELLOR OF THE EXCHEQUER AND A MODERATE, DEFEATED BEVAN IN THE RACE FOR PARTY TREASURER. GAITSKELL RECEIVED THE SURPRISINGLY LARGE VOTE OF 4,338,000. BEVAN'S VOTE WAS NOT ANNOUNCED, BUT THE POSSIBLE TOTAL VOTE OF THE CONFERENCE IS 6,395,000.

BY ELECTING GAITSKELL, THE CONFERENCE SEVERED ONE MORE TIE THAT BEVAN HAD WITH THE OFFICIAL LEADERSHIP OF THE PARTY. AT NEXT YEAR'S CONFERENCE HE CAN MAKE HIS FIGHT AGAINST THE MODERATES BY SPEAKING AS A RANK AND FILE MEMBER FROM THE FLOOR. THE MODERATES, ALREADY WORRIED AT THIS PROSPECT, HAVE BEEN REFERRING TO BEVAN IN HOTEL LOBBY CONVERSATIONS AS "THE ROGUE ELEPHANT OF BRITISH SOCIALISM."

BEVAN'S FOLLOWERS KEPT THEIR TOEHOLD ON THE 27-MEMBER NATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. FIVE OF THE SEVEN COMMITTEE MEMBERS ELECTED BY LOCAL PARTY ORGANIZATIONS, IN WHAT IS KNOWN AS THE CONSTITUENCY DIVISION, ARE BEVANITES.

THEY ARE, WITH THEIR VOTES:

HAROLD WILSON, 1,043,000; BARBARA CASTLE, 1,024,000; DICK CROSSMAN, 910,000; TOM DRIBERG, 869,000; IAN MIKARDO, 815,000.

THE OTHER TWO MEMBERS IN THIS SECTION ARE ANTHONY GREENWOOD, 962,000, AND JIM GRIFFITHS, 953,000. GRIFFITHS IS A MODERATE. GREENWOOD, SON OF THE LATE ARTHUR GREENWOOD, STANDS SOMEWHERE IN BETWEEN THE MODERATES AND THE BEVANITES.

... AT THE OPENING SESSIONS BUT TONIGHT

ATTLEE'S MODERATES KEPT CONTROL OF THE EXECUTIVE BY ELECTING PEOPLE IN THEIR CAMP FROM THE TRADES UNION AND WOMEN'S DIVISIONS. THE MODERATES' MOTION ON REARMING WEST GERMANY LAID GREAT STRESS ON THE NEED FOR THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE TO CONSULT WITH OTHER WEST EUROPEAN SOCIALIST PARTIES. THESE CONSULTATIONS WOULD CONCERN HOW BEST TO GET WEST GERMAN "TO CONTRIBUTE TO COLLECTIVE SECURITY IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE PRINCIPLES OF THE UNITED NATIONS AND IN A WAY WHICH WOULD PRECLUDE THE EMERGENCE AGAIN OF A GERMAN MILITARY MENACE." THE IMMEDIATE REACTION AS A RESULT OF TODAY'S DECISION WAS ONE OF SOME PUZZLEMENT AMONG THE RANK AND FILE MEMBERS WHO HAD BACKED ATTLEE. IT WOULD SEEM DIFFICULT FOR ATTLEE AND MORRISON TO SWING MUCH WEIGHT WITH OTHER WEST EUROPEAN SOCIALISTS SINCE IT WOULD BE EVIDENT THAT THE BRITISH LABOR PARTY IS ALMOST EVENLY DIVIDED ON THIS ISSUE.

THE GERMAN REARMAMENT VOTE REPRESENTED THE CLOSEST BEVAN HAS YET COME TO DEPRIVING ATTLEE OF HIS PRESTIGE AS LEADER. NOT ONLY DID BEVAN HAVE THE BACKING OF HIS DYED-IN-THE-WOOL LEFTWING FOLLOWERS; HE ALSO RECEIVED SUPPORT ON THIS QUESTION FROM THE PACIFIST SECTION OF THE PARTY AND FROM SEVERAL OF THE BIG TRADE UNIONS.

A66

-- 95--

SECOND LEAD LABOR

SCARBOROUGH, ENGLAND, SEPT. 28 (AP)--BRITAIN'S LABOR PARTY TODAY APPROVED CLEMENT ATTLEE'S CALL FOR GERMAN REARMAMENT -- BUT BY THE TINY MARGIN OF ONLY 243,000 VOTES OUT OF 6,292,000 CAST AT THE ANNUAL PARTY CONFERENCE HERE.

THE VOTE BACKING CONTINUED EFFORTS TO ENLIST WEST GERMAN TROOPS IN WESTERN DEFENSE WAS 3,270,000-3,022,000.

THE DELEGATES BY A SIMILAR SLIM MAJORITY THEN DEFEATED A MOTION BACKED BY LEFTWING LABORITE LEADER ANEURIN BEVAN CALLING FOR AN ABSOLUTE BAN ON GERMAN REARMAMENT. THE VOTE ON THIS RESOLUTION WAS 2,910,000-3,231,000.

IN THE DEBATE BEFORE THE VOTE, THE 71-YEAR-OLD FORMER PRIME MINISTER HAD STAKED HIS PRESTIGE AS PARTY LEADER ON A DECLARATION THAT OPPOSITION TO WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT WOULD BE A "STERILE AND NEGATIVE" COURSE.

HERBERT MORRISON, THE PARTY'S DEPUTY LEADER, BACKED ATTLEE'S STAND. MORRISON SAID THE BEVANITE RESOLUTION WOULD PRODUCE A "CHAOTIC SITUATION IN THE LABOR PARTY IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS," AND HURT THE PARTY'S CHANCES AT THE NEXT GENERAL ELECTION. "I BEG OF THE CONFERENCE TO REALIZE THIS IS ONE OF THE GREATEST DECISIONS TO BE TAKEN IN THE HISTORY OF THE PARTY," SAID.

MORRISON, WHO WITH ATTLEE LEADS THE MODERATE WING OF THE LABORITES. REPRESENTATIVES OF LOCAL PARTY ORGANIZATIONS, AS USUAL, WERE STRONGLY ON BEVAN'S SIDE. THE BIG TRADE UNIONS, WHICH HAVE A LARGE MAJORITY OF THE VOTES AND HAVE LONG BEEN THE BULWARK OF ATTLEE AND THE MODERATES, WERE DIVIDED ON THE ISSUE. THIS ACCOUNTED FOR THE CLOSE VOTE, IN WHICH THE 3,000 DELEGATES CAST BALLOTS EQUAL TO THE MEMBERSHIP STRENGTH OF THEIR ORGANIZATIONS.

SPEAKING AGAINST THE ATTLEE RESOLUTION, JAMES CAMPBELL, HEAD OF THE POWERFUL RAILWAY MEN'S UNION, DECLARED A VOTE AGAINST GERMAN REARMAMENT WOULD "ABATE FEAR IN THE WORLD."

THE RESOLUTION ENDORSED BY ATTLEE AND THE PARTY'S EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE CALLS FOR CONSULTATION WITH OTHER EUROPEAN SOCIALIST PARTIES ON HOW WEST GERMANY CAN BEST "CONTRIBUTE TO COLLECTIVE SECURITY IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE PRINCIPLES OF THE UNITED NATIONS AND IN A WAY WHICH WOULD PRECLUDE THE EMERGENCE AGAIN OF A GERMAN MILITARY MENACE."

A NINE-NATION FOREIGN MINISTERS' CONFERENCE NOW MEETING IN LONDON IS SEEKING A FORMULA TO ACHIEVE THAT END.

THE MODERATES' RESOLUTION ALSO SUGGESTS FURTHER EFFORTS BE MADE TO "INDUCE THE SOVIET UNION TO PERMIT THE REUNIFICATION OF GERMANY ON THE BASIS OF FREE ELECTIONS" AND SAYS WEST GERMANY IS ENTITLED TO AN END TO THE ALLIED OCCUPATION AND TO SELF-GOVERNMENT.

ATTLEE ATTACKED A SUGGESTION FROM THE BEVANITES THAT ENROLLING WEST GERMANY IN WESTERN DEFENSE WOULD SCUTTLE HOPES OF GERMAN UNITY.

"WHY DOESN'T THE SAME THING APPLY THEN TO THE INTEGRATION OF EASTERN GERMANY INTO THE SOVIET BLOC?" HE QUERIED.

REFERRING TO THE OPPOSING LEFTWING RESOLUTION, ATTLEE DECLARED: "SUCH A RESOLUTION IS NEGATIVE. 'IF YOU GET UNIFICATION OF GER-

MANY, WELL AND GOOD. BUT SUPPOSE SUCH NEGOTIATIONS DON'T COME OFF. WHAT ARE YOU LEFT WITH THEN--NEGATION. NO POLICY AT ALL."

BEFORE THE DEBATE BEGAN, BEVAN LOST HIS FIGHT TO BECOME PARTY TREASURER, A POST WHICH CARRIES AN AUTOMATIC SEAT ON THE POLICY-MAKING EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

THE FIERY WELSHMAN BOWED TO HUGH GAITSKELL, FORMER CHANCELLOR OF THE EXCHEQUER AND A LEADER OF THE MODERATE WING. THE DEFEAT HAD BEEN EXPECTED, ALTHOUGH BEVAN GAVE UP HIS PRESENT ASSURED SEAT ON THE EXECUTIVE TO CAMPAIGN FOR THE OFFICE.

HE WILL STEP DOWN FROM THE EXECUTIVE AT THE END OF THIS CONFERENCE. LONG REBELLIOUS, BEVAN GAVE EVERY EVIDENCE OF BEING PLEASED AT THE PROSPECT OF SEVERING ONE MORE TIE WITH THE PARTY'S OFFICIAL LEADERSHIP. APPARENTLY HE PREFERS TO MAKE HIS FIGHT TO SUPPLANT ATTLEE AS ONE OF THE RANK AND FILE.

ON THE GERMAN REARMAMENT ISSUE, MODERATE LEADERS MADE INTENSE EFFORTS LAST NIGHT TO SWITCH WAVERING TRADE UNION DELEGATIONS TO THEIR VIEWS IN A SERIES OF HOTEL MEETINGS. THEIR EFFORTS REPORTEDLY MET WITH SOME SUCCESS.

A35 THE TRADE UNIONS' CONGRESS AT BRIGHTON TWO WEEKS AGO APPROVED CONTINUED EFFORTS TOWARD GERMAN REARMAMENT BY THE NARROW MARGIN OF 4,077,000-3,622,000. ON MOST ISSUES THE PARTY MODERATES CAN COUNT ON OVERWHELMING SUPPORT FROM THE UNIONS.

THE GERMAN ARMS ISSUE WAS THE CHIEF POINT OF CONTROVERSY AT THE CONFERENCE, WHICH OPENED YESTERDAY AND CONTINUES THROUGH FRIDAY. ATTLEE'S PARTY CHIEFTAINSHIP WAS NOT AT STAKE, SINCE THAT POSITION IS FILLED BY THE LABOR DELEGATION IN PARLIAMENT. BUT A BAD DEFEAT WOULD SHAKE HIS HOLD ON THE ORGANIZATION AND PROBABLY WOULD LEAD ULTIMATELY TO A CHANGE IN LEADERSHIP.

IT WAS ON THE BASIS OF ATTLEE'S PRESTIGE THAT THE LASTMINUTE APPEALS WERE MADE DURING THE NIGHT TO THE UNCERTAIN UNION DELEGATIONS. AS A MEMBER OF THE PRESENT PARTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, BEVAN WAS BARRED FROM THE DEBATE ON GERMANY BY A COMMITTEE RESOLUTION RECOMMENDING CONTINUED SUPPORT OF ATTLEE'S POLICY. THE LEFTWINGER LEFT THE FLOOR FIGHT AGAINST THE MODERATES TO HIS FOLLOWERS.

BEVAN'S LOSING VOTE IN THE ELECTION FOR PARTY TREASURER WAS NOT ANNOUNCED. GAITSKELL POLLED 4,338,000 VOTES.

BEVAN'S FOLLOWERS, HOWEVER, EASILY WON FIVE OF THE SEVEN EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE SEATS ALLOCATED TO THE LOCAL LABOR PARTY GROUPS. ATTLEE'S MODERATES RETAINED CONTROL OF THE COMMITTEE, HOWEVER, BY WINNING MOST OF THE OTHER 20 SEATS FILLED BY THE TRADE UNIONS AND WOMEN'S

30.24-21147

ORGANIZATIONS.

THE BEVANITE WINNERS OF THE LOCAL, OR CONSTITUENCY, SEATS WERE HAROLD WILSON, BARBARA CASTLE, RICHARD CROSSMAN, TOM DRIBERG AND IAN MIKARDO. THE OTHER CONSTITUENCY WINNERS WERE JAMES GRIFFITHS, A MODERATE, AND ANTHONY GREENWOOD, 43-YEAR-OLD SON F THE LATE PARTY PIONEER ARTHUR GREENWOOD WHO STANDS SOMEWHERE BETWEEN THE MODERATES AND THE LEFTWINGERS.

SC630AES

191 (400)

PARIS, SEPT. 27 (AP)-A FORMER RED-HUNTING POLICE COMMISSIONER, SUSPENDED DURING THE CURRENT GOVERNMENT SEARCH FOR LEAKS OF FRENCH DEFENSE SECRETS, CLAIMED TODAY THE NAME OF FRANCE'S COUNTER-INTELLIGENCE CHIEF APPEARED ON A PARTY INDEX OF COMMUNIST SYMPATHIZERS.

THE INTELLIGENCE CHIEF, ROGER WYBOT, PROMPTLY BRANDED THE INDEX A FORGERY.

THE FORMER COMMISSIONER, JEAN DIDES, WAS SUSPENDED LAST WEEK ON CHARGES HE HAD IN HIS POSSESSION NATIONAL DEFENSE DOCUMENTS WHICH HE HAD NO AUTHORITY TO HAVE. HE SAID HE GOT THE DOCUMENTS FROM HIS UNDER-COVER CONTACTS INSIDE THE COMMUNIST PARTY DURING AN INVESTIGATION INTO THE STARTLING NUMBER OF VERTATIM REPORTS OF TOP-SECRET NATIONAL DEFENSE COUNCIL MEETINGS WHICH HAD GOTTEN INTO RED HANDS.

DIDES, ONCE ASSIGNED TO KEEP A WATCH ON COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES IN THE PARIS AREA, SAID HE HAD SEIZED A ACARD INDEX OF POLICE WHO SYMPATHIZED WITH THE REDS DURING A RAID ON A REGIONAL RED PARTY HEADQUARTERS IN MAY, 1952. HE SAID THE INDEX CONTAINED A CARD BEARING WYBOT'S NAME.

DIDES SAID HE SHOWED THE CARD TO THE THEN INTERIOR MINISTER CHARLES BRUNE AT THE TIME BUT NO ACTION WAS TAKEN IMMEDIATELY "FOR FEAR OF THE SENSATION THE REVELATION OF THIS DOCUMENT MIGHT PRODUCE IN NATIONAL AND INTERNATIONAL PUBLIC OPINION." HE SAID IT WAS DECIDED TO AWAIT NEW DEVELOPMENTS WHILE KEEPING A CLOSE WATCH ON WYBOT.

THE FORMER COMMISSIONER SAID HE TURNED THE INDEX CARD BEARING WYBOT'S NAME AND EVIDENCE TO SUPPORT ITS AUTHENTICITY, OVER TO MAJ. JEAN DE RESSEGUIER, EXAMINING MAGISTRATE OF THE MILITARY TRIBUNAL WHICH IS INVESTIGATING THE LEAKS.

"I DEEPLY REGRET BEING FORCED TO USE A WEAPON OF THIS KIND," DIDES SAID IN A STATEMENT. "BUT THE OUTBURST OF THE COMMUNIST AND PROGRESSIVE PRESS IN THESE LAST DAYS, PLUS THE SINGULAR CONDUCT OF THE INQUIRY (INTO THE LEAKS) AND THE DESPERATE EAGERNESS OF M. ROGER WYBOT TO BREAK UP THE NETWORK OF GOVERNMENTAL ANTI-COMMUNIST INTELLIGENCE. . . MADE IT MY IMPERATIVE DUTY TO INFORM THE EXAMINING MAGISTRAT."

WYBOT COUNTERED WITH THE STATEMENT: "IN AN AFFAIR AS GRAVE AS THIS -- AND TAKING INTO CONSIDERATION THE ATTITUDE OF M. DIDES -- I EXPECTED A FORGED DOCUMENT WOULD APPEAR."

"THAT FORGERY JUST SHOWED UP TONIGHT. I THINK IT WILL BE VERY USEFUL IN PURSUIT OF THE INVESTIGATION."

WYBOT SAID HE WAS SURPRISED DIDES ATTEMPTED TO "DRAG IN THE FORMER MINISTER OF INTERIOR." HE SAID IT WAS IMPOSSIBLE TO BELIEVE THE MINISTRY OF INTERIOR WOULD HAVE KEPT HIM IN HIS POST FOR THE PAST TWO YEARS AFTER RECEIVING THE INFORMATION DIDES CLAIMS HE TURNED OVER IN 1952.

KM934PES

A59

BERLIN, SEPT. 28 (AP)-REFUGEE OFFICIALS SAID TODAY THAT TWO POLITICAL PRISONERS HAD ESCAPED FROM A COMMUNIST PRISON IN BERLIN'S SOVIET SECTOR AND ASKED ASYLUM IN WEST BERLIN. THE PAIR TOLD AUTHORITIES THEY HAD SEALED THE WALLS OF HOHENSCHOENHAUSEN PRISON LAST WEEK WITH ROPES. ONE MAN, A MINER, SAID HE HAD BEEN SENTENCED TO 12 YEARS ON A CHARGE OF SABOTAGE. THE OTHER SAID HE WAS SERVING A 10-YEAR TERM ON A CHARGE OF SPYING.

SJ635AES

A8

MUNICH, GERMANY, SEPT. 28 (AP)-COMMUNIST CZECHOSLOVAKIA HAS SENTENCED A BOTANIST TO 20 YEARS IMPRISONMENT FOR HIGH TREASON AND SABOTAGE, INCLUDING BREEDING AND DISTRIBUTING POTATO BUGS, RADIO FREE EUROPE SAID TODAY. THE CONVICTION OF CESTMIR NOVACEK, A MEMBER OF THE NATIONAL COMMITTEE FOR THE DISTRICT HOF HORAZDOVICE, WAS REPORTED IN A BROADCAST BY RADIO PILSEN MONITORED BY THE AMERICAN-SPONSORED RADIO HERE.

B434PES

B67 (Q) (120)

MUNICH, GERMANY, SEPT. 28 (AP)-A YOUNG SLOVAK SAID HERE TODAY HE AND TWO COMPANIONS FLED COMMUNIST CZECHOSLOVAKIA BY CRAWLING THROUGH A HOLE IN A FRONTIER BARBED WIRE FENCE WHILE RED BORDER GUARDS GAZED AT THE CLOUDS.

ADOPTING THE NAME OF JAN SUBIK TO PROTECT RELATIVES STILL IN HIS HOMELAND, THE 29-YEAR-OLD FORMER CZECH SOLDIER TOLD OF LAST WEEK'S ESCAPE IN A BROADCAST OVER THE VOICE OF AMERICA.

HE SAID HE AND HIS COMPANIONS HAD PLOTTED THEIR ESCAPE FOR MORE THAN A YEAR WHILE THEY WERE LIVING IN PRAGUE.

SUBIK SAID THE THREE OF THEM PURPOSELY VOLUNTEERED TO COLLECT FIREWOOD ALONG THE BORDER IN ORDER TO MAKE A BREAK. THE CHANCE CAME, SUBIK ADDED. WHEN CZECH BORDER GUARDS TURNED AWAY TO WATCH AN UNUSUAL CLOUD FORMATION.

TA1119AES

S115 (FORMS OUT)

BONN, GERMANY, SEPT 28 (AP)-THE BRITISH HIGH COMMISSION ANNOUNCED TODAY RELEASE OF ANOTHER WAR CRIMINAL, 43-YEAR-OLD PAUL REPPIN, FROM WERL PRISON. HIS RELEASE REDUCED THE NUMBER OF WAR CRIMINALS HELD THERE TO 54.

REPPIN HAD BEEN SENTENCED TO 15 YEARS FOR ILL TREATMENT OF ALLIED NATIONALS INTERNED IN THE FUHLBUETTEL PRISON NEAR HAMBURG DURING THE WAR.

REPPIN WAS RELEASED AFTER EXPIRATION OF HIS SENTENCE MINUS REMISSION FOR GOOD CONDUCT AND PRE-TRIAL CUSTODY.

MQ301PES

S108 (FORMS OUT)

(240)

BY GEORGE BOULTWOOD

SENDELAGER, GERMANY, SEPT. 28 (AP)-DESPITE THE STRATEGIC INFLUENCE OF ATOMIC WEAPONS, THE WEST STILL NEEDS POWERFUL, WELL-TRAINED GROUND FORCES, GEN. SIR RICHARD GALE SAID TODAY.

THE COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF BRITISH TROOPS IN GERMANY WAS SUMMING UP RESULTS OF A WEEK'S MOCK ATOMIC WAR IN NORTH GERMANY BY NEARLY 140,000 BRITISH, CANADIAN, BELGIAN AND DUTCH SOLDIERS OF HIS NORTHERN ARMY GROUP, A NATO FORCE, AND AMERICANS TEMPORARILY ATTACHED TO IT.

GALE TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE GROUND FORCES WOULD NOT FIGHT MERELY TO PROTECT THEMSELVES OR TO HOLD GROUND JUST FOR THE SAKE OF HOLDING IT, BUT TO KEEP AN ENEMY FROM OVERRUNNING VITAL INSTALLATIONS SUCH AS AIRFIELDS.

EXERCISE BATTLE ROYAL HAS SHOWN THAT IN SUCH A DEFENSIVE BATTLE, ATOMIC WEAPONS COULD BE DECISIVE, HE SAID.

THE MANEUVER WAS WEST EUROPE'S BIGGEST TEST OF ATOMIC WARFARE TECHNIQUES. U.S. 280MM. ATOMIC CANNON WENT INTO THE FIELD WITH ALLIED UNITS FOR THE FIRST TIME AND BOTH SIDES HAD A SUPPLY OF IMAGINARY ATOMIC BOMBS.

GALE SAID A REORGANIZATION OF ARMIES TO MEET THE NEEDS OF ATOMIC WAR IS UNDER STUDY. BUT HE FELT THE TIME-TESTED GROUPING IN CORPS AND DIVISIONS SHOULD BE RETAINED.

BY DISPERSION, CAMOUFLAGE, CONCEALMENT AND PUTTING AS MUCH AS

POSSIBLE UNDERGROUND, GALE SAID, THE EFFECTS OF A-BOMBS "COULD BE REDUCED TO A LARGE EXTENT."

HE STRESSED THE NEED FOR JUDGING CAREFULLY THE RIGHT TIME TO DROP AN ATOMIC MISSILE IN ORDER TO GET THE MAXIMUM EFFECT.

HE CITED AS A SUCCESSFUL EXAMPLE THE DROPPING OF AN IMAGINARY A-BOMB ON THE GERMAN TOWN OF LIPPSTADT DURING THE EXERCISE. A DIVISION WAS MOVING THROUGH THE TOWN AT THE TIME. THE UMPIRES RULED THE BOMB CAUSED 1,200 TO 2,000 DEATHS, KNOCKED OUT 20 TANKS AND DESTROYED 200 VEHICLES.

IN ADDITION, GALE SAID, THE RUBBLE WOULD HAVE STOPPED MOVEMENT FOR HOURS UNTIL IT WAS CLEARED AWAY.

NR1240PES

B26 (SEG) (220)

VIENNA, SEPT. 28 (AP)-INGE BRENNER SOBBED TODAY AND SAID SHE WAS TOO SHOCKED TO SAY ANYTHING ABOUT THE DEATH OF THE OKLAHOMAN SHE HELPED FREE FROM A RUSSIAN PRISON CAMP.

INFORMED BY NEWSMEN OF THE DEATH OF HOMER COX, IN LAWTON, OKLA., THE TALL 27-YEAR-OLD REDHEAD SAID TEARFULLY, "I JUST DO NOT FEEL ABLE TO SAY ANYTHING."

HER MOTHER, HOWEVER, SAID THAT INGE AND HOMER HAD BEEN CORRESPONDING REGULARLY SINCE COX RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES.

"IN HIS LAST LETTER, HE SAID HE STILL LOVED INGE DEARLY AND HOPED SHE WOULD BE ABLE TO COME TO THE U.S. SOON TO MARRY HIM," SHE SAID.

THE MOTHER SAID COX' LAST LETTER WAS SENT AUG. 11 AND THEY HAD HEARD NOTHING FROM HIM SINCE THEN.

COX DIED MONDAY IN A LAWTON HOSPITAL, SHORTLY AFTER HE WAS FOUND UNCONSCIOUS IN A TOURIST CABIN. A DOCTOR SAID HE APPARENTLY DIED OF PNEUMONIA CONTRACTED AS A RESULT OF A RECENT AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENT.

A U.S. MILITARY POLICEMAN IN BERLIN, COX SPENT FOUR YEARS IN RUSSIAN PRISONS AFTER FALLING INTO SOVIET HANDS IN 1949. AFTER HIS RELEASE LAST DECEMBER, HE SAID HE HAD BEEN KIDNAPED AND SENTENCED TO 25 YEARS ON TRUMPED-UP CHARGES.

IT WAS MISS BRENNER WHO FIRST TOLD THE WORLD OF HIS IMPRISONMENT BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN. RELEASED FROM SOVIET HANDS LAST FALL, THE AUSTRIAN GIRL TOLD AMERICAN AUTHORITIES OF HIS PLIGHT AND THE STATE DEPARTMENT MADE A FORMAL DEMAND FOR HIS RELEASE.

QR726AES

A60

(110)

VIENNA, SEPT. 28 (AP)-A TWO-SEATER SPORTS PLANE LANDED AT GRAZ, IN BRITISH-OCCUPIED AUSTRIA, TODAY AND THE TWO YUGOSLAVS IN IT ASKED FOR ASYLUM.

THE YUGOSLAVS TOLD AUSTRIAN POLICE THEY HAD FLOWN TO GRAZ FROM MARIBOR. THEY WERE TAKEN IN CUSTODY FOR QUESTIONING BY OFFICERS OF THE

30.24-21149

BRITISH ROYAL AIR FORCE.

THE PAIR WERE IDENTIFIED AS A 34-YEAR-OLD MECHANIC AND A 20-YEAR-OLD ELECTRICIAN. THEY SAID THEY HAD FLED BECAUSE YUGOSLAV AUTHORITIES HAD REPEATEDLY REFUSED THEM AUTHORITY TO EMIGRATE TO AUSTRALIA.

THE MEN SAID THEY TOOK THE PLANE FROM THE MARIBOR AIRFIELD EARLY THIS MORNING AND LANDED WITHOUT INCIDENT.

SJ638

A9

HELSINKI, FINLAND, SEPT. 28 (AP)-FIVE RUSSIAN WARSHIPS WERE SWEEPED INTO FINNISH WATERS NEAR HELSINKI BY A RAGING STORM TODAY.

THE RUSSIAN SQUADRON, ONE MINESWEEPER AND FOUR MOTOR TORPEDO BOATS, WAS SIGHTED IN FINNISH WATERS NEAR THE ROENN SKERRIES, A FEW MILES WEST OF HELSINKI, ON ITS WAY TO THE RUSSIAN PORKKALA BASE NEAR THE CAPITAL.

OFFICIAL FINNISH SOURCES SAID NO VIOLATION OF FINNISH TERRITORY WAS INVOLVED SINCE THE RUSSIANS WERE GRANTED FREE PASSAGE TO THEIR PORKKALA BASE UNDER THE WORLD WAR II PEACE TREATY.

RH 35PES

A83KX

K(230)

NIGHT LEAD PEOPLES CONGRESS

TOKYO, WEDNESDAY, SEPT. 29 (AP)-COMMUNIST CHINA'S FIRST PEOPLE'S CONGRESS ADJOURNED YESTERDAY AFTER "APPROVING" A CABINET, INCLUDING PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI, WHO RETAINED HIS POST AS FOREIGN MINISTER.

THE HAND-PICKED CONGRESS EARLIER RENAMED MAO TZE-TUNG RULER OF RED CHINA AND APPROVED A CONSTITUTION GIVING HIM DICTATORIAL POWERS. IT ALSO APPROVED 10 VICE PREMIERS.

ONLY TWO VICE PREMIERS WERE REAPPOINTED, TENG HSIAO-PING AND CHEN YUN.

TUNG PI-WU, A VICE PREMIER UNDER THE OLD CONSTITUTION AND A MEMBER OF THE POWERFUL POLITBURO, APPEARED TO BE OUT OF A JOB.

THE EIGHT OTHER VICE PREMIERS ARE: GEN. LIN PIAO, THE MANCHURIAN HAMMER WHO FIRST COMMANDED CHINESE RED ARMY FORCES IN KOREA; GEN. PENG TEH-HUAI, WHO SUCCEEDED LIN IN KOREA; GEN. TENG TZU-HUI, A POLITICAL GENERAL; GEN. JO LUNG, ANOTHER OLD PARTY STALWART; GEN. CHEN YI, MAYOR OF SHANGHAI AND FORMER MILITARY BOSS IN EAST CHINA; ULANFU, POLITICAL BOSS OF INNER MONGOLIA; LI FU-CHUN, A LEADER IN NORTHEAST CHINA WHO WAS ONE OF THE NEGOTIATORS FOR RUSSIAN ECONOMIC AID IN MOSCOW LAST YEAR, AND LI HSIEN-NIEN, FINANCE MINISTER.

PENG TEH-HUAI WAS NAMED MINISTER OF DEFENSE AND LI HSIEN-NIEN KEPT HIS JOB AS FINANCE MINISTER.

STILL MISSING WAS KAO KANG, FORMER POLITICAL BOSS OF MANCHURIA. HE WAS PUT IN DIRECT CHARGE OF THE 5-YEAR PLAN WHEN IT WAS LAUNCHED LAST YEAR. HE VANISHED FROM THE NEWS AMID REPORTS THAT THE PLAN HAD BOGGED DOWN BADLY.

F.1208PCS

A73FX

TOKYO, SEPT. 28 (AP)-RED CHINA'S FIRST NATIONAL PEOPLE'S CONGRESS ENDED TODAY AFTER HEARING A SPEECH FROM CHIEF OF STATE MAO TZE-TUNG.

PEIPING RADIO DID NOT GIVE A REPORT ON MAO'S SPEECH IN A BROADCAST HEARD IN TOKYO.

MAO WAS NAMED CHAIRMAN OF THE CHINESE REPUBLIC.

CV422APS NM

B44KX (Q)

SEOUL, SEPT. 28 (AP)-GREAT BRITAIN WILL PAY 1,800,000 POUNDS STERLING TO SOUTH KOREA WITHIN A MONTH AS PART OF REIMBURSEMENT FOR HWAN ADVANCES PAID TO COMMONWEALTH FORCES IN KOREA. THE AGREEMENT WAS SIGNED TODAY BETWEEN ROK FINANCE MINISTER LEE JOONG JAE AND BRITISH MINISTER W. G. GRAHAM. 22650000
THE AGREEMENT CALLS FOR REPAYMENT OF A TOTAL OF \$7,225,000 TO COVER ADVANCES PAID BETWEEN JULY 1950 AND MAY 1954 TO BRITISH, AUSTRALIAN AND NEW ZEALAND FORCES.

AFTER THE FIRST DOWN PAYMENT OF 1,800,000 POUNDS IS MADE--POSSIBLY WITHIN A WEEK THE BALANCE WILL BE CLEARED WITHIN ANOTHER MONTH.

H11823ACS

A29FX

SEOUL, SEPT. 28 (AP)-FAR EAST COMMANDER GEN. JOHN E. HULL LEFT FOR TOKYO TODAY AFTER A CONFERENCE WITH PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE ON AMERICAN MILITARY AND ECONOMIC AID TO KOREA.

A HIGH GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL SAID THE CONFERENCE MARKED A BETINNING OF DETAILED TALKS. THE BASIC OUTLINE WAS DECIDED ON IN WASHINGTON RECENTLY.

CY116APS

B50KX (Q)

INSTITUTE OF PACIFIC RELATIONS (340)
BY GENE KRAMER

1954
KYOTO, JAPAN, SEPT. 28 (AP)-PRIVATE CITIZENS FROM SIX FAR EASTERN COUNTRIES TODAY QUICKLY REJECTED THE IDEA THAT ONE VOTE FOR EACH ADULT IS CARRYING DEMOCRACY TOO FAR IN BACKWARD COUNTRIES.

THE SUGGESTION WAS MADE BY A BRITISH DELEGATE TO THE 12TH INSTITUTE OF PACIFIC RELATIONS COUNCIL, AN 11-NATION MEETING OF PRIVATE CITIZENS TO DISCUSS ASIA.

THE BRITON SAID HE SAW DANGER IN GIVING ONE VOTE TO EACH CITIZEN WHERE THERE IS GREAT ILLITERACY. HE SUGGESTED EXTRA VOTES FOR FAMILY HEADS OR "RESPONSIBLE" CITIZENS.

BUT DELEGATES IN THE CLOSED MEETING FROM INDIA, PAKISTAN, JAPAN, AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND AND INDONESIA SWIFTLY DEFENDED TOTAL DEMOCRACY AS THE BEST SYSTEM DESPITE POSSIBLE FAULTS.

THEY NOTED THAT INDIA IN ITS NEW CONSTITUTION TURNED DOWN A VOTE QUOTA SYSTEM AND THAT FRANCE AND GERMANY HAVE HAD TROUBLE MAKING DEMOCRACY WORK.

THE MEETING OF 80 PRIVATE CITIZENS SPENT THE DAY IN THREE CLOSED GROUPS MAKING A COUNTRY-BY-COUNTRY SURVEY OF ASIAN PROBLEMS.

IT WAS LEARNED THAT THESE WERE THE PRINCIPAL POINTS DISCUSSED:

1) A DRAMATIC SHOW OF SUPPORT FOR JAPAN CAME FROM BRITISH COMMONWEALTH DELEGATES OF ASIA WHEN DELEGATE SOEDJATMOKO OF INDONESIA SUGGESTED WAIT AND SEE IF JAPAN IS REALLY DEMOCRATIC BEFORE CARRYING ON NORMAL RELATIONS.

"TO BE DEMOCRATIZED OR NOT IS JAPAN'S OWN BUSINESS" WAS THE REACTION OF CITIZEN DELEGATES FROM AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, INDIA AND PAKISTAN. JAPANESE DELEGATES TOLD NEWSMEN THEY WERE MOVED BY SUCH SENTIMENT.

2) ONE 25-MAN PANEL AGREED IT WOULD BE "IMPOSSIBLE" FOR CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT TO RETURN TO THE MAINLAND. BUT THEY ACKNOWLEDGED A COMMUNIST ATTEMPT TO OCCUPY FORMOSA COULD CAUSE A WORLD CRISIS.

3) YOUTHS ARE GENERALLY LEFTIST IN NON-COMMUNIST COUNTRIES OF ASIA BUT WITH MATURITIES THEY BECOME "RESPONSIBLE."

4) THE STATUS OF WOMEN IS IMPROVING RAPIDLY IN INDIA, PAKISTAN AND JAPAN, ANOTHER PANEL FOUND, BUT THERE WAS DISAGREEMENT OVER WHETHER WOMEN ARE ALWAYS A PROGRESSIVE FORCE.

5) ALLIED OCCUPATION POLICY, WHICH BROKE UP JAPAN'S GREAT COMMERCIAL COMPANIES, "EDUCATED HER TO OPPOSE ARMIES" AND CREATED A POWERFUL LABOR MOVEMENT, WAS CRITICIZED BY JAPANESE AND OTHER DELEGATES. SOME EUROPEAN AND ASIA SPEAKERS COMMENTED JAPAN "IS NOT EARNEST ENOUGH TO DEFEND HERSELF."

H11850ACS

A30FX

SEOUL, SEPT. 28 (AP)-THOUSANDS OF SOUTH KOREAN ORGANIZED LABORERS AND DISABLED WAR VETERANS TODAY STAGED DEMONSTRATIONS AGAINST THE WITHDRAWAL OF U.S. TROOPS FROM KOREA.

SOME 200 CRIPPLED VETERANS STAGED A SITDOWN STRIKE IN FRONT OF THE AMERICAN EMBASSY WHILE ANOTHER 100 WERE SHOUTING ANTI-WITHDRAWAL

SLOGANS AT THE GATE OF THE FOREIGN CORRESPONDENTS BILLETTS.

VETERANS LEADERS SAID 50,000 KOREAN WAR VETERANS JOINED 200,000 LABOR UNIONISTS DEMONSTRATING IN MAJOR SOUTH KOREA CITIES TODAY AGAINST THE REDEPLOYMENT OF U.S. TROOPS.

LEADERS OF THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY AND CIVIC GROUPS ARE LEADING THE ORGANIZED DEMONSTRATIONS THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY.

NATIONAL POLICE WERE PLACED ON SPECIAL ALERT "IN ORDER TO CHECK ANY COMMUNIST DISRUPTION ON THE THIRD ANNIVERSARY OF THE RECAPTURE OF SEOUL BY U.N. FORCES FROM THE REDS," SAID DIRECTOR KIM CHANG HUNG.

CY121APS NM

A49KX

NIGHT LEAD QUEMOY (260)
BY SPENCER MOOSA

1954
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, WEDNESDAY, SEPT. 29 (AP)-NATIONALIST PILOTS YESTERDAY CLAIMED FIVE MOTORIZED JUNKS SUNK AND SIX DAMAGED IN ATTACKS ALONG THE RED CHINA COAST WHICH AN ARMY SPOKESMAN PREDICTED WOULD CONTINUE UNTIL "SOMETHING BIGGER HAPPENS."

LT. GEN. CHANG YI-TING, THE SPOKESMAN, DECLINED TO BE MORE SPECIFIC BUT CONCEDED AT A NEWS CONFERENCE THE POSSIBILITY OF THE ATTACKS MERGING EVENTUALLY INTO A NATIONALIST INVASION OF THE MAINLAND.

THE ATTACKS BY AIR AND SEA WERE IN THEIR 27TH DAY TODAY WITH NO SIGN OF A LETUP.

A DEFENSE MINISTRY COMMUNIQUE SAID THE JUNK FLEET WAS ATTACKED IN SHENHU BAY, 17 MILES NORTHEAST OF THE NATIONALIST ISLAND OF QUEMOY, WHICH IS 120 MILES ACROSS FORMOSA STRAIT FROM FORMOSA.

PROPELLER DRIVEN THUNDERBOLTS LAUNCHED THE ATTACK WITH ROCKETS IN BAD WEATHER. PILOTS REPORTED THEY SIGHTED 31 MOTORIZED JUNKS AND 150 WOODEN CRAFT IN THE BAY.

THE COMMUNIQUE ALSO REPORTED A BRIEF FLAREUP IN THE TACHEN ISLANDS, NORTHERN ANCHOR OF THE STRING OF NATIONALIST ISLAND BASES OFF THE CHINESE COAST 200 MILES NORTH OF FORMOSA.

IT SAID RED GUNS FROM A NEARBY ISLAND FIRED 11 SHELLS AT NATIONALIST YIKIANGSHAN ISLAND BUT CAUSED NO DAMAGE.

MEANWHILE, A SUBCOMMITTEE OF THE NATIONALIST CABINET WAS AT WORK ON PLANS FOR THE DISPERSAL OF GOVERNMENT AGENCIES TO SAFER AREAS IF TAIPEH IS BOMBED BY THE COMMUNISTS.

CHANG SAID THAT IF THE COMMUNISTS TRIED TO BOMB FORMOSA THE RED MAINLAND WOULD BE BOMBED.

GEN. MAXWELL D. TAYLOR, HERE FOR A THREE-DAY VISIT, SAW SOMETHING OF CHANG KAI-SHEK'S ARMY. THE 8TH ARMY COMMANDER IN KOREA INSPECTED AN ARMORED DIVISION AND WAS DUE IN SOUTHERN FORMOSA TODAY TO VISIT MILITARY ESTABLISHMENTS.

FJ622PCS

A70FX

QUEMOY (150)

1954
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, SEPT. 28 (AP)-AN OFFICIAL SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY THE CHINESE NATIONALIST ARMY WILL CONTINUE ITS BOMBARDMENTS IN THE QUEMOY AREA ON THE RED CHINA COAST UNTIL "SOMETHING BIGGER HAPPENS."

GEN. CHANG YI-TING TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE "SOMETHING BIG" COULD BE INITIATED BY EITHER SIDE. HE CONCEDED THE POSSIBILITY OF THE

QUEMOY ACTION MERGING INTO AN EVENTUAL NATIONALIST INVASION OF THE MAINLAND. NATIONALIST WARSHIPS AND PLANES CONTINUED THEIR DAILY PATROL OF THE FUKIEN AND CHEKIANG PROVINCE COASTS. A COMMUNIQUE CLAIMED FOUR COMMUNIST CRAFT WERE DAMAGED AND ONE CAPTURED IN SHENHU BAY 17 MILES NORTH OF QUEMOY. CHANG DECLARED THE NATIONALIST POLICY OF MATCHING THE REDS BLOW FOR BLOW WAS THE ONLY EFFECTIVE MEANS OF CHECKING AGGRESSION. SPATTERING HOSTILITIES BROKE OUT SEPT. 3 WHEN THE REDS BOMBARDED QUEMOY. CHANG SAID THE REDS MAY ATTEMPT EVENTUALLY TO WEAR DOWN THE QUEMOY DEFENDERS WITH HARASSING FIRE.
CY419APS

A71FX
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, SEPT. 28 (AP)-GEN. MAXWELL D. TAYLOR, COMMANDER OF THE U.S. 8TH ARMY IN KOREA, CONFERRED WITH NATIONALIST CHINESE LEADERS AND REVIEWED NATIONALIST TROOPS TODAY. TAYLOR, WHO ARRIVED YESTERDAY, LUNCHEDED WITH U.S. AMBASSADOR KARL L. RANKIN. LATER HE VISITED PREMIER O.K. YUI, DEFENSE MINISTER YU TA-WEI AND ACTING FOREIGN MINISTER SHEN CHANG-HUAN. THE GENERAL WILL VISIT SOUTHERN FORMOSA MILITARY ESTABLISHMENTS TOMORROW, THEN RETURN HERE TO DINE WITH PRESIDENT CHIANG KAI-SHEK. TAYLOR WILL FLY BACK TO KOREA THURSDAY.
CY421APS

B24 (SEG) (220)
HONG KONG, SEPT. 28 (AP)-OFFICIAL TRAFFIC THROUGH HONG KONG TO RED CHINA PICKED UP TODAY. TWENTY-EIGHT MEMBERS OF THE JAPANESE DIET LEFT FOR CANTON AND PEIPING AND A DELEGATION OF SEVEN PAKISTANI WOMEN WERE HERE AWAITING DEPARTURE. THE JAPANESE GROUP, WHICH INCLUDES 10 JOURNALISTS, WILL SPEND A MONTH IN THE COMMUNIST CAPITAL. KIKUICHRIO YAMAGUCHI, HEAD OF THE LIBERAL PARTY MEMBERS, SAID HE EXPECTED "TO STUDY MEANS TO SURMONT THE BOTTLENECK THAT STANDS BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES, BOTH POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC." MOSABURO SUZUKI, CHAIRMAN OF THE LEFT SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY, SAID HE STANDS FOR THE PRINCIPLE THAT THE "ASIAN NATIONS AND ASIAN PEOPLES MUST SHARE FRIENDLY RELATIONS WITH EACH OTHER." THE GROUP WILL BE IN PEIPING DURING THE COMMUNISTS' OCT. 1 CELEBRATIONS BUT DOES NOT PLAN TO TAKE PART "BECAUSE OF THE CLOSE RELATIONS BETWEEN JAPAN, THE UNITED STATES AND TAIWAN (FORMOSA)," LEADERS SAID. THE PAKISTANI WOMEN ARE LED BY THE BEGUM SHAH NAWAZ, A MEMBER OF THE CONSTITUENT ASSEMBLY. THE BEGUM SAID THEIR PURPOSE IS TO MEET SOME "OUTSTANDING WOMEN IN CHINA AND TO LEARN OF WHAT THEY HAVE CONTRIBUTED TO DEVELOPMENT OF THE LAND." THE GROUP WAS INVITED BY THE ALL-CHINA DEMOCRATIC FEDERATION OF WOMEN TO ATTEND THE OCT. 1 CELEBRATIONS AND THEN WILL SPEND THREE WEEKS TOURING.
QR635AES

A44
SECOND NIGHT LEAD SHIP (300)
BY ZEIN NAGATI
CAIRO, EGYPT, SEPT. 28 (AP)-AN EGYPTIAN GUNBOAT SEIZED A SMALL ISRAELI FREIGHTER TODAY AS IT TRIED TO RUN EGYPT'S BLOCKADE ON ISRAELI SHIPPING THROUGH THE SUEZ CANAL. EGYPT CHARGED THE VESSEL FIRED WITHOUT PROVOCATION ON A CLUSTER OF EGYPTIAN FISHING BOATS, KILLING THREE PERSONS. (ISRAELI GOVERNMENT SPOKESMEN IN JERUSALEM QUICKLY DENIED THE CHARGES AND SAID THE VESSEL WAS UNARMED. THEY ACCUSED EGYPT OF VIOLATING INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENTS PERMITTING FREE PASSAGE OF ALL SHIPS

1954
30.24-21151
THROUGH THE SUEZ. (ISRAELI OFFICIALS CONFERRED WITH THEIR DELEGATES IN NEW YORK ON A POSSIBLE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL TEST OF THE CASE. ISRAEL LONG HAS SOUGHT A SHOWDOWN ON EGYPT'S 7-YEAR BLOCKADE OF ISRAELI SHIPPING THROUGH THE VITAL WATERWAY.) MAJ. AMIN SHAKER, A SPOKESMAN FOR EGYPT'S MILITARY REGIME, SAID THE 500-TON BAT GALIM OPENED FIRE WITH SMALL AUTOMATIC WEAPONS ON THE FISHING BOATS NEAR THE RED SEA COAST VILLAGE OF SHARM EL SHEKH, 25 MILES FROM THE SOUTH ENTRANCE OF THE CANAL. A BOAT WAS OVERTURNED AND THREE FISHERMEN DROWNED, HE SAID, SEVERAL OTHERS WERE WOUNDED, ACCORDING TO SHAKER, WHO SAID THE EGYPTIANS DID NOT RETURN THE FIRE. HE SAID THE FREIGHTER AND ITS CREW OF TEN WERE SEIZED BY AN EGYPTIAN GUNBOAT AND PLACED UNDER ARREST IN PORT TWEFIK BAY PENDING AN INVESTIGATION. IT WAS THE FIRST TIME SINCE EGYPT CLAMPED DOWN THE BLOCKADE DURING THE 1948 PALESTINE WAR THAT AN ISRAELI VESSEL FLYING THE BLUE AND WHITE STAR OF DAVID FLAG OF THE JEWISH STATE HAD TRIED TO MAKE WAY THROUGH THE CANAL. SEVERAL SHIPS BOUND TO AND FROM ISRAEL -- BUT NOT FLYING THE ISRAELI FLAG -- HAVE PASSED THROUGH THE CANAL. MANY HAVE BEEN DETAINED AND SEARCHED AND SOME CARGOES HAVE BEEN CONFISCATED. SHAKER SAID HE BELIEVED THE INCIDENT WAS AN ISRAELI MANEUVER TO REVIVE THE QUESTION OF "FREEDOM OF NAVIGATION THROUGH THE SUEZ CANAL" BEFORE THE UNITED NATIONS AT A TIME WHEN BRITAIN IS PREPARING TO EVACUATE ITS MILITARY BASE ON THE WATERWAY LINKING THE MEDITERRANEAN AND THE RED SEA. EGYPT ACTED PROMPTLY AT U.N. HEADQUARTERS IN NEW YORK, BANDING INFORMATIVE NOTES ON THE INCIDENTS TO SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD, TO SECURITY COUNCIL PRESIDENT FRANCISCO URRUTIA OF COLOMBIA AND GENERAL ASSEMBLY PRESIDENT EELCO VAN KLEFFENS OF THE NETHERLANDS.

1954
IN JERUSALEM, CELEBRATING THE NEW YEAR HOLIDAY ROSH HASHONAH, A FOREIGN MINISTRY SPOKESMAN DENIED THE EGYPTIAN ACCUSATIONS. HE DECLARED THE BAT GALIM WAS ENTIRELY UNARMED, FIRED ON NO ONE AND THAT THE ARREST WAS MADE AFTER SHE HAD IN FACT ENTERED THE CANAL. THE ISRAELI SPOKESMAN SAID THE ACTION BY EGYPT, A LEADER IN THE EIGHT-NATION ARAB LEAGUE'S ECONOMIC BOYCOTT OF ISRAEL, "IS A FURTHER INSTANCE OF EGYPT'S CONTEMPT FOR HER INTERNATIONAL OBLIGATIONS." "THE INDEFENSIBLE CHARACTER OF EGYPT'S POSITION IS DEMONSTRATED BY THE FACT THAT SHE HAS FOUND IT NECESSARY TO RESORT TO SO IMPROBABLE AN INVENTION IN AN ATTEMPT TO JUSTIFY THE DETENTION OF THE SHIP," HE SAID. "IT IS THE PERFECT RIGHT OF THE S.S. BAT GALIM TO PASS THROUGH THE SUEZ CANAL-- AN INTERNATIONAL WATERWAY OPEN AT ALL TIMES TO SHIPPING OF ALL NATIONS. THE RIGHT OF FREE PASSAGE THROUGH THE CANAL IS GUARANTEED BY THE CONSTANTINOPLE CONVENTION, WHOSE BINDING FORCE EGYPT HAS ONLY RECENTLY REAFFIRMED, AND WHICH WAS REINFORCED BY A SECURITY COUNCIL RESOLUTION OF SEPT. 1, 1951." X X X BOTH NATIONS SAID THEY WILL PROTEST TO THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL, WHICH HAS TAKEN UP ASPECTS OF THE BOYCOTT TWICE IN THE PAST WITHOUT NOTABLE RESULTS.

A11

MAJ. SALAH SALEM, MINISTER OF GUIDANCE (PROPAGANDA) TOLD NEWSMEN THE INCIDENT WAS "THE MOST SERIOUS ISRAELI AGGRESSION" SINCE THE END OF THE 1948 PALESTINE WAR. "EGYPT," HE SAID, "CAN NO LONGER BEAR THE PROVOCATIVE ACTIONS OF THIS AGGRESSIVE COUNTRY." BY THE EGYPTIAN ACCOUNT, THE BAT GALIM USED SMALL AUTOMATIC WEAPONS IN THE INCIDENT ON A VOYAGE TOWARD HAIFA WITH CANNED MEAT AND OTHER PRODUCTS FROM THE ERITREAN PORT OF MASSAUA. THE MEAT PRESUMABLY WAS INTENDED TO AUGMENT ISRAELI RATIONS FOR THE NEW YEAR HOLIDAYS.

SALEM SAID HE BELIEVES THE ATTACK WAS "AN ISRAELI MANEUVER AIMING AT CREATING INSTABILITY IN THE MIDDLE EAST WITH A VIEW TO HANDICAPPING CONCLUSION OF THE ANGLO-EGYPTIAN TREATY," UNDER WHICH BRITAIN IS TO WITHDRAW HER 80,000-MAN GARRISON FROM THE CANAL ZONE.

THE GOVERNOR OF SUEZ, GEN. AHMED TAHER, SAID THE SHIPBOARD INVESTIGATION CONTINUED TONIGHT AND NO CHARGES HAD BEEN FILED SO FAR AGAINST THE CREW.

"DEFINITELY, THERE WERE NO PROVOCATIONS FROM THE EGYPTIAN SIDE," TAHER SAID. "THE SHIP SUDDENLY OPENED FIRE AGAINST A GROUP OF FISHERMEN WHO WERE FLOCKING AROUND THE SHORE OFF A COASTAL POST NEAR SHARM EL SHEIKH."

POST GUARDS WITNESSED "THE BARBARIC ATTACK AGAINST THE UNARMED FISHERMEN," HE SAID, BUT DID NOT RETURN THE FIRE.

ISRAEL PREVIOUSLY HAS USED FOREIGN SHIPS FOR VOYAGES THAT HAD TO TOUCH EGYPT'S TERRITORIAL WATERS. SOME OF THESE HAVE BEEN SUBJECTED TO SEARCH AND DELAYS. VESSELS NOT INVOLVED IN ISRAELI TRADE OCCASIONALLY HAVE ENCOUNTERED DIFFICULTIES.

THE U.S. FREIGHTER ALBION, OWNED BY A NEW YORK SHIPPING FIRM, WAS FIRED ON BY EGYPTIAN ARTILLERYMEN ON THE SINAI PENINSULA LAST DEC. 3 AS SHE HEADED UP THE GULF OF AQABA TOWARD JORDAN WITH 9,600 TONS OF GIFT WHEAT FOR ARAB REFUGEES FROM PALESTINE. THE EGYPTIANS WANTED THE ALBION TO HALT FOR INSPECTION, BUT THE ALBION PULLED OUT OF RANGE UNDAMAGED AND CONTINUED ON.

B447PES

A188

SECOND LEAD SHIP 200

CAIRO, EGYPT, SEPT. 28 (AP)-AN EGYPTIAN CABINET OFFICIAL SAID AN ISRAELI CARGO SHIP MADE AN "ARMED ATTACK" ON A GROUP OF EGYPTIAN FISHING VESSELS NEAR A VILLAGE 25 MILES SOUTH OF SUEZ TODAY, KILLING THREE FISHERMEN AND INJURING SEVERAL OTHERS. EGYPT TOOK THE SHIP AND ITS 10-MAN CREW INTO CUSTODY. THE DISPUTE APPEARED HEADED FOR THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL.

THE CHARGE WAS DENIED IN ISRAEL, WHERE A FOREIGN MINISTRY SPOKESMAN SAID THE SHIP, THE 500-TON BAT GALIM, WAS SEIZED WHILE TRYING TO MAKE A PASSAGE OF THE CANAL FROM SUEZ, THE SOUTHERNMOST POINT, IN ORDER TO REACH HAIFA. THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE SHIP WAS AN "UNARMED MERCHANTMEN AND NEITHER ATTACKED NOR FIRED UPON ANYONE." HE SAID A PROTEST WOULD BE LODGED WITH THE SECURITY COUNCIL.

THE VESSEL WAS EN ROUTE FROM MASSAUA, A PORT IN ERITREA, TO HAIFA WITH A CARGO OF MEAT FOR THE 10-DAY ROSH HASHONAH-YOM-KIPPUR HOLIDAY JUST STARTING.

MAJ. SALAH SALEM, THE EGYPTIAN PROPAGANDA MINISTER, SAID THE ATTACK OCCURRED NEAR THE VILLAGE OF SHARM EL SHEIKH, 25 MILES SOUTH OF SUEZ.

SALEM SAID IT WAS THE FIRST TIME AN ISRAELI SHIP HAD ENTERED EGYPT'S TERRITORIAL WATERS. HE CALLED THE INCIDENT "THE MOST SERIOUS ISRAELI AGGRESSION" SINCE THE END OF THE 1948 PALESTINE WAR.

THE SHIP HAD BEEN NAMED PREVIOUSLY BY THE EGYPTIANS AS THE ABAGHALI BUT LATER THIS WAS CORRECTED TO THE BAT GALIM.

SUEZ IS AT THE SOUTHERN END OF THE SUEZ CANAL.

(THE ARAB BOYCOTT OF ISRAEL HAS INCLUDED HARASSING OF SHIPS SUSPECTED OF BEARING CARGOES FOR ISRAEL THROUGH THE CANAL, WHICH LINKS THE RED SEA AND THE MEDITERRANEAN.)

SALEM SAID AN ARMED EGYPTIAN SHIP CAPTURED THE ISRAELI TRANSPORT AND TOWED IT TO SUEZ, WHERE OFFICIALS ARE CONDUCTING AN INVESTIGATION.

SALEM SAID THE SHIP, FLYING THE ISRAELI FLAG, WAS CALLED THE ABAGHALI. IT WAS SAILING TO MUSSAUA, IN ERITREA.

SALEM SAID NEWS OF THE INCIDENT CAME FROM A SMALL EGYPTIAN COASTAL POST SOUTH OF SUEZ.

OFFICIALS THERE INFORMED SUEZ AUTHORITIES THAT "A SMALL ISRAELI TRANSPORT SHIP OPENED FIRE FROM SMALL AUTOMATIC WEAPONS, INJURING MANY EGYPTIANS."

SALEM SAID THE SHIP IS NOW UNDER HEAVY GUARD IN SUEZ BAY.

THE ABAGHALI'S 10-MAN CREW WAS REPORTED UNDER QUESTIONING. SALEM TOLD NEWSMEN HE BELIEVES THE ATTACK WAS "AN ISRAELI MANEUVER AIMING AT CREATING INSTABILITY IN THE MIDDLE EAST WITH A VIEW TO HANDICAPPING CONCLUSION OF THE ANGLO-EGYPTIAN TREATY," WHICH PROVIDES FOR WITHDRAWAL OF BRITISH TROOPS FROM THE SUEZ CANAL ZONE.

EGYPT HAS CABLED A PROTEST TO THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL, HE SAID, AGAINST WHAT HE CALLED THIS "GLARING AND MOST SERIOUS TRUCE VIOLATION."

THIS IS THE FIRST TIME AN ISRAELI SHIP HAS ENTERED EGYPT'S REGIONAL WATER, THE MINISTER SAID, ADDING "EGYPT CAN NO LONGER BEAR THE PROVOCATIVE ACTIONS OF THIS AGGRESSIVE COUNTRY."

SC/WD932AES

A39 (260)

TEL AVIV, ISRAEL, SEPT. 28 (AP)-TOP ISRAELI OFFICIALS BROKE INTO THEIR JEWISH NEW YEAR HOLIDAY TODAY FOR LONG-DISTANCE CONFERENCES WITH NEW YORK ON A POSSIBLE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL SHOWDOWN WITH EGYPT ON THE LATEST ISRAELI SHIP INCIDENT IN THE SUEZ.

EGYPT SEIZED THE ISRAELI VESSEL BAT GALIM NEAR THE SOUTH ENTRANCE TO THE CANAL TODAY AND CHARGED IT HAD FIRED ON EGYPTIAN FISHING VESSELS, KILLING THREE PERSONS AND WOUNDING SEVERAL OTHERS.

AN AIRING OF THE INCIDENT IN THE U.N. COULD BECOME THE TEST ISRAEL LONG HAS SOUGHT IN HER FIGHT TO GET EGYPT TO COMPLY WITH THE 1888 CONSTANTINOPLE CONVENTION PROVIDING FREE PASSAGE OF ALL SHIPS THROUGH THE SUEZ CANAL.

EGYPT HAS HALTED ALL ISRAELI SHIPPING THROUGH THE STRATEGIC WATERWAY LINKING THE MEDITERRANEAN AND THE RED SEA AND HAS BOARDED AND SEARCHED VESSELS OF OTHER NATIONALITIES CARRYING CARGOES BOUND FOR THE JEWISH STATE EVER SINCE THE 1948 PALESTINE WAR.

AN ISRAELI GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN IN JERUSALEM SAID HIS GOVERNMENT PLANNED TO LODGE A STRONG PROTEST IN THE SECURITY COUNCIL AGAINST WHAT HE SAID WAS AN UNPROVOKED ARREST OF THE 500-TON ISRAELI VESSEL.

DENYING THE EGYPTIAN CHARGES, THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE BAT GALIM WAS ENTIRELY UNARMED AND FIRED ON NO ONE.

IN NEW YORK, THE ISRAELI DELEGATION KEPT INTERNATIONAL TELEPHONE LINES OPEN IN BUSY CONFERENCE WITH THE GOVERNMENT HERE. A SPOKESMAN THERE SAID THE EGYPTIAN CHARGES WERE A "TRANSPARENT FALSEHOOD." HE ACCUSED EGYPT OF NEW VIOLATIONS OF THE EGYPTIAN-ISRAELI ARMISTICE

AGREEMENT AND U.N. RESOLUTIONS AGAINST INTERFERENCE WITH SUEZ SHIPPING.

THE 1833 CONVENTION REGULATING SUEZ CANAL TRAFFIC PROVIDES THAT THE WATERWAY IS OPEN TO VESSELS OF ALL NATIONS AND IS PERPETUALLY FREE FROM BLOCKADE.

WW627PES

A73

1954
WITH CAIRO, TEL AVIV (270)
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 28 (AP)-EGYPT AND ISRAEL REPORTED QUICKLY TO THE UNITED NATIONS TODAY THEIR VERSIONS OF THE SHIP SEIZURE AND ALLEGED SHOOTING IN THE GULF OF SUEZ THIS MORNING.

NEITHER ASKED FOR IMMEDIATE SECURITY COUNCIL ACTION. THE ISRAELI DELEGATION, HOWEVER, INDICATED IT MIGHT PRESS FOR A SHOWDOWN OVER EGYPT'S BLOCKADE ON THE SUEZ CANAL. BY TREATY THE CANAL IS OPEN TO ALL THE WORLD'S SHIPPING BUT EGYPT HAS STOPPED ISRAELI CARGOES AND SHIPPING SINCE THE 1948 PALESTINE WAR.

AN ISRAELI SPOKESMAN SAID THE SEIZED SHIP, THE 500-TON BAT GALIM, BOLDLY ANNOUNCED ITS IDENTITY ON ARRIVAL AT THE CANAL AND FLEW THE ISRAELI FLAG. NO OTHER ISRAELI SHIP HAD DONE THAT IN RECENT YEARS, HE SAID.

ISRAEL HOTLY DENIED EGYPTIAN REPORTS THAT THE BAT GALIM FIRED ON FISHING BOATS, KILLING THREE PERSONS.

THE ISRAELI DELEGATION WORKED INTO THE NIGHT PREPARING A LETTER TO THE PRESIDENT OF THE SECURITY COUNCIL, FRANCISCO URRUTIA OF COLOMBIA, PROTESTING THE SHIP SEIZURE AND DEMANDING IMMEDIATE RELEASE OF THE SHIP, CREW AND CARGO.

THE COUNCIL PRESIDENT PRESUMABLY WOULD FORWARD THE PROTEST TO EGYPT. IF EGYPT REFUSED TO SURRENDER THE SHIP, THE ISRAELI SPOKESMAN SAID, ACTION WOULD BE SOUGHT IN THE COUNCIL.

THE ISRAELI LETTER SAID THE BAT GALIM WAS EN ROUTE FROM THE RED SEA PORT OF MASSAUA, ERITREA, TO HAIFA WITH A CARGO OF MEAT, PLYWOOD AND HIDES AND ARRIVED AT PORT SUEZ ABOUT DAYBREAK. IT ADDED THAT THE CAPTAIN IDENTIFIED THE SHIP AS ISRAELI AND WENT THROUGH NORMAL FORMALITIES WITH EGYPTIAN OFFICIALS UNTIL AT 9 A.M. A PATROL VESSEL TOOK OVER.

THE EGYPTIAN DELEGATION GAVE INFORMATIVE NOTES ON THE INCIDENT TO SECRETARY-GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD AND THE SECURITY COUNCIL AND GENERAL ASSEMBLY PRESIDENTS. A SPOKESMAN SAID EGYPT WAS NOT SEEKING ANY ACTION FOR THE PRESENT.

KM255PES

A25 (110)

HANOI, INDOCHINA, SEPT. 28 (AP)-BRIG. GEN. RENE COGNY DENIED TODAY THAT EITHER A FORMAL OR INFORMAL INQUIRY IS BEING CONDUCTED INTO BRIG. GEN. CHRISTIAN DE CASTRIES' CONDUCT AS COMMANDER OF DIEN BIEN PHU.

COGNY IS COMMANDER OF ALL FRENCH UNION GROUND FORCES IN NORTH VIET NAM. HE WAS DE CASTRIES' IMMEDIATE SUPERIOR AT THE TIME OF DIEN BIEN PHU'S FALL TO THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH.

DISPATCHES FROM SAIGON, IN SOUTH VIET NAM, SAID SATURDAY "THE ROUTINE MILITARY INQUIRY IN THE BATTLE OF DIEN BIEN PHU...CONTINUED WITH INTERROGATION OF SURVIVORS."

COGNY CALLED "COMPLETELY UNTRUE" A REPORT THAT COL. PIERRE LANGLAIS AND OTHERS OF DE CASTRIES' STAFF OFFICERS TOOK OVER AT THE DOOMED FORTRESS BECAUSE DE CASTRIES HAD NOT BEEN ABLE TO MAINTAIN COMMAND.

WW540PES

30.24-21153

A67

RANGOON, BURMA, SEPT. 28 (AP)-THE PREMIERS OF BURMA AND INDONESIA SAID TONIGHT THEIR CURRENT TALKS HERE HAVE CENTERED ON JOINT STEPS FOR EASING WORLD TENSIONS, PARTICULARLY IN SOUTHEAST ASIA.

THE COMMUNIQUE SAID AN AFRICAN-ASIAN CONFERENCE IN THE NEAR FUTURE IS DESIRABLE TO FURTHER THE CAUSE OF PEACE.

INDONESIAN PREMIER ALI SASTROAMIDJOJO, WHO ARRIVED SUNDAY TO VISIT PREMIER U NU, TOLD NEWSMEN IT WOULD BE INADVISABLE TO DISCLOSE DETAILS OF THE TALKS. HE ADDED HE IS CONVINCED PEACE CAN BE PRESERVED IN SOUTHEAST ASIA WITHOUT EXTRAORDINARY DEFENSE MEASURES OR PACTS.

SASTROAMIDJOJO WILL LEAVE FOR HOME TOMORROW.

KM816PED

A100FA

-95-

AIR FORCE CAX

TOKYO, WEDNESDAY, SEPT. 29 (AP)-FAR EAST AIR FORCES TODAY LISTED THE FOLLOWING AIR FORCE PERSONNEL AS OFFICIALLY MISSING IN THE SINKING OF THE OCEAN FERRY TOYA MARU:

MAJ. ANGUS HOPKINS JR., WIFE, ANNA C., MOUNT JACKSON, VA., STATIONED AT MISAWA AIR BASE, NORTHERN HONSHU.

MISS MARION LOIS JAMESON, MOTHER, MRS. H. E. JAMESON, 73 COSTER ROW, EGGERTSVILLE, N.Y., SCHOOL TEACHER, MISAWA AIR BASE.

MISS FRANCES L. ENDERS, FATHER, FRANK J. ENDERS, 1207 NORTH WALNUT STREET, NEWTON, KAN., SCHOOL TEACHER AT MISAWA AIR BASE.

MISS ADA L. WILLIS, LINCOLN, MINN., SISTER, MRS. W. C. STIEFEL, ST. PAUL PARK, MINN.

CC1056PPS

67.17

A28FX

1168
CAPSIZE (360)

1954
TOKYO, SEPT. 28 (AP)-NONE OF THE OFFICERS OF THE TOYA MARU WHICH SANK SUNDAY WITH A LOSS OF 1,472 LIVES "FORESAW THE POSSIBILITY OF CAPSIZING," THE SECOND MATE SAID TODAY.

"WE MIGHT HAVE UNDERESTIMATED THE TYPHOON," KYOJI ABE TOLD POLICE. THE MATE SAID THE SHIP'S OFFICERS DISCUSSED LANDING THE 1,307 PASSENGERS SUNDAY EVENING, BUT RULED AGAINST IT BECAUSE THEY THOUGHT THE STORM WAS DROPPING.

FIVE HOURS LATER THE TOYA MARU--A SEA GOING FERRY BOAT--WAS UPSIDE DOWN IN HAKODATE HARBOR WITH ALMOST ALL OF HER PASSENGERS TRAPPED INSIDE HER BIG BLACK HULL. BODIES ARE STILL FLOATING UP ON BEACHES.

ABE SAID A SUDDEN LISTING TIPPED THE 4,337-TON FERRY 45 DEGREES, AND THEN ROLLED HER COMPLETELY OVER. HE WAS UNABLE TO SAY WHETHER A SHIFT IN SOME OF THE RAILROAD CARS ABOARD OR A SUDDEN INTAKE OF SEA WATER CAUSED THE LIST.

ABE IS THE HIGHEST RANKING SHIP'S OFFICER LEFT ALIVE. THE MASTER, FIRST MATE AND CHIEF ENGINEER WENT DOWN WITH THEIR SHIP AND ARE LISTED AS DEAD.

THE NEWSPAPER ASAHI REPORTED ABE'S STORY. IT CLEARED UP SOME OF THE QUESTIONS ABOUT THE TRAGEDY, BUT NOT ALL.

ABE SAID THAT AFTER THE DECISION WAS MADE NOT TO EVACUATE THE PASSENGERS, THE FERRY STARTED FOR AOMORI ACROSS THE TSUGARU STRAIT FROM HOKKAIDO.

"IMMEDIATELY AFTER DEPARTURE, WE RAN INTO A 70-MILES-PER-HOUR WIND. WE FIGURED THE WIND MUST BE STRONGER THAN WE HAD THOUGHT AND

ANCHORED JUST OUTSIDE THE BREAKWATER...WAVES ROLLED HIGH.
"AFTER WE ANCHORED, WINDS STRONGER THAN WE THOUGHT POSSIBLE BLEW. WE RAN OUT ABOUT 200 YARDS OF ANCHOR CHAIN BUT THE ANCHOR DRAGGED. WE RAISED THE ENGINES TO FULL POWER TO GET THE ANCHOR SET, BUT...THE LEFT ENGINE FAILED....THEN THE RIGHT ENGINE FAILED.
"THE SHIP BEGAN LISTING AFTER THE LEFT ENGINE STOPPED. THE LISTING WAS NOT CAUSED BY GROUNDING, BUT BY THE FORCE OF THE WAVES. THE LIST WAS ABOUT 40 DEGREES.
"SOON AFTERWARD WE FELT A GREAT SHOCK...WE CONFIRMED THE SHIP HAD GONE AGROUND...7 TO 10 MINUTES LATER THE SHIP SUDDENLY CAPSIZED.
"DURING ALL THIS I WAS ON THE BRIDGE. WHEN THE SHIP OVERTURNED, WAVES FROM THE RIGHT WASHED ME RIGHT INTO THE SEA.
"I CAN SAY THIS--THE MASTER AND CREW WOULD NEVER HAVE LET THE PASSENGERS ON BOARD IF WE HAD ANTICIPATED SUCH A DISASTER. I MYSELF HAD NO APPREHENSIONS AT ALL...I CERTAINLY THOUGHT WE COULD MAKE AOMORI. SEAMEN DON'T TAKE CHANCES."
CY115APS

B78KX (Q)

SUBIC BAY (180)

MANILA, WEDNESDAY, SEPT. 29 (AP)-THE PHILIPPINE GOVERNMENT HAS GIVEN THE U. S. NAVY PERMISSION TO EXPAND STRATEGIC SUBIC BAY BASE, NEAR MANILA.

BUT IT RESERVED THE RIGHT TO RETAIN OWNERSHIP OF LANDS TO BE ACQUIRED UNDER THE PROJECT.

FAVORABLE ENDORSEMENT OF THE U. S. PROJECT BY PHILIPPINE PRESIDENT RAMON MAGSAYSAY WAS GIVEN YESTERDAY.

OWNERSHIP OF THE LANDS WAS A TICKLISH ISSUE THAT HELD UP THE PROJECT THE ISSUE STILL WILL BE SUBJECT TO FURTHER TOP-LEVEL TALKS.

THE PHILIPPINE GOVERNMENT CLAIMS THE UNITED STATES HOLD PROPERTIES FOR ESTABLISHMENT AND DEVELOPMENT OF BASES HERE ON A 99-YEAR LEASE.

U. S. ATTY. GEN. HERBERT BROWNELL JR., RENDERED A LEGAL OPINION IN AUGUST, 1953, CLAIMING THE UNITED STATES HAS TITLE TO NAVAL AND MILITARY BASES IN THE PHILIPPINES.

NAVAL FACILITIES AT SUBIC, ABOUT 50 MILES NORTHWEST OF MANILA, ARE BEING EXPANDED TO SERVICE AND REPAIR LARGE NUMBERS OF WARSHIPS. A TASK FORCE WILL BE COMFORTABLY ACCOMMODATED WHEN PRESENT CONSTRUCTION IS COMPLETED. SUBIC HAS DRYDOCK FACILITIES UP TO 18,000 TONS.

EXPANSION PLANS INCLUDE A POWERFUL RADAR COMMUNICATIONS BASE WHICH WILL FORGE ANOTHER VITAL LINK IN THE CHAIN OF U. S. ISLAND DEFENSES IN THE PACIFIC.

FJ1034PCS

B23 (SEG) (170)

OTTAWA, SEPT. 28 (AP)-JAPANESE PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA PLANNED A QUIET LAST DAY IN CANADA TODAY BEFORE LEAVING THIS AFTERNOON BY TRAIN FOR NEW YORK (4:30 P.M. EST).

HIS ONLY SCHEDULED APPOINTMENT WAS A MEETING WITH MALCOLM MACDONALD, BRITISH COMMISSIONER GENERAL IN SOUTHEAST ASIA, WHO IS IN OTTAWA ON A HOLIDAY FROM HIS POST IN ASIA.

YOSHIDA IS DUE IN NEW YORK TOMORROW MORNING, EN ROUTE TO WASHINGTON. HE IS ON THE FIRST LEG OF A 50-DAY TOUR OF NORTH AMERICA AND EUROPE.

THE FIRST JAPANESE PRIME MINISTER TO VISIT CANADA, YOSHIDA HAD A PRIVATE TALK WITH PRIME MINISTER LOUIS ST. LAURENT YESTERDAY, SHORTLY AFTER HE ARRIVED FROM VANCOUVER.

AT A NEWS CONFERENCE LATER, HE EXPRESSED HOPES FOR FRIENDSHIP BETWEEN HIS NATION AND CANADA AND SAID JAPAN WANTED TO BE A GOOD NEIGHBOR.

YOSHIDA ALSO EXPRESSED HOPE THAT CANADA WOULD ACCEPT MORE JAPANESE IMMIGRANTS, THAT TRADE BETWEEN THE TWO NATIONS WOULD INCREASE AND THAT JAPAN WOULD BE INVITED TO JOIN THE 14-NATION COLOMBO PLAN FOR ECONOMIC AID TO UNDERDEVELOPED ASIAN COUNTRIES.

OR632AFC

414WA

(650)

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD POLISH

BY HERB ALTSCHULL

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 28 (AP)-AN ESCAPEE FROM BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN, A TOP RANKING POLISH SECURITY OFFICER, TURNED UP IN WASHINGTON TODAY. HE DECLARED THAT RESISTANCE TO COMMUNIST REGIMES IS WIDESPREAD THROUGHOUT THE SOVIET SATELLITE COUNTRIES.

THE OFFICIAL IS JOZEF SWIATLO, WHO WAS NO. 2 MAN IN COMMUNIST POLAND'S SECURITY PROGRAM. THE U.S. GOVERNMENT HAD KEPT HIM SECRETLY IN WASHINGTON FOR EIGHT MONTHS, AND LIFTED THE VEIL OF SECRECY ONLY TODAY. NO ONE EXPLAINED T

SECURITY PROGRAM. THE U.S. GOVERNMENT HAD KEPT HIM SECRETLY IN WASHINGTON FOR EIGHT MONTHS, AND LIFTED THE VEIL OF SECRECY ONLY TODAY. NO ONE EXPLAINED THE DELAY.

THE STORY, WHICH HAD THE ELEMENTS OF A SPY THRILLER, BROUGHT INTO THE OPEN AN ACCOUNT OF THE MYSTERIOUS EUROPEAN DISAPPEARANCE FIVE YEARS AGO OF NOEL AND HERMANN FIELD, AMERICAN BROTHERS, AND NOEL'S WIFE, HERTA.

SWIATLO, A STOCKY, RUDDY FACED MAN OF 39, SPOKE WITH NEWSMEN AT A FAR-RANGING PRESS CONFERENCE AT WHICH HE SAID:

1. ACTIVE REVOLT AGAINST THE COMMUNISTS IN IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES IS A VIRTUAL IMPOSSIBILITY NOW BECAUSE "THE RED ARMY IS EVERYWHERE." BUT THE UNITED STATES "SHOULD DO EVERYTHING IT CAN TO BOLSTER THE SPIRIT OF RESISTANCE."

2. "THERE IS A GREAT MOVEMENT FOR RESISTANCE" AGAINST THE MOSCOW-DIRECTED RED LEADERS IN POLAND. THIS RESISTANCE SHOWS UP "AMONG ALL CLASSES." HE SAID IT WAS LIKELY THAT A CENTRAL BODY WAS ORGANIZING THE RESISTANCE.

3. HE "KNOWS THE GREAT MAJORITY OF POLES ARE CONVINCED" THAT THE POLISH VICTIMS OF THE WORLD WAR II KATYN MASSACRE WERE "MURDERED BY THE SOVIETS" RATHER THAN THE GERMANS.

4. HE FLED POLAND BECAUSE OF HIS "GREAT IDEOLOGICAL DISAPPOINTMENTS" WITH COMMUNISM.

5. HE INTENDS TO DEVOTE THE REST OF HIS LIFE "TO HELP THE WEST IN ITS BATTLE AGAINST THE COMMUNISTS."

SWIATLO SAID THE COMMUNIST LEADERS IN HIS COUNTRY ARE "DEVOTED TO THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT AND NOT TO POLAND."

THE FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION (FOA), OBVIOUSLY DELIGHTED TO PRESENT A SIGNIFICANT CASE OF COMMUNIST DEFECTION, INTRODUCED SWIATLO TO 200 NEWSMEN LATE IN THE AFTERNOON.

SWIATLO, WEARING A CONSERVATIVE BLUE SUIT, WHITE SHIRT AND BLUE TIE, ANSWERED QUESTIONS FREELY THROUGH AN INTERPRETER, JULES A. NOWOTNY, OF THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS. MUCH OF THE QUESTIONING WAS CONCENTRATED ON THE CASE OF THE FIELDS.

AS IF TO PUNCTUATE THE DRAMATIC SITUATION, THE STATE DEPARTMENT MADE PUBLIC THE TEXT OF NOTES SENT TO THE IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES OF POLAND AND HUNGARY, DEMANDING THE RELEASE OF THE FIELDS.

THE NOTES SAID SWIATLO HAD FILLED IN THE MISSING GAPS IN THE CASES OF THE FIELDS.

THE BACKGROUND IS THIS:

A15WX NOEL FIELD, WHO WORKED FOR THE STATE DEPARTMENT FROM 1926 TO 1936, WENT TO CZECHOSLOVAKIA IN MAY OF 1949, SUBSEQUENTLY DISAPPEARING FROM SIGHT. HIS GERMAN-BORN WIFE, HERTA, FOLLOWED HIM, PRESUMABLY TO SEARCH FOR HIM. SHE, TOO, VANISHED.

THREE MONTHS LATER, HERMANN, A CLEVELAND ARCHITECT, WENT TO POLAND HUNTING FOR HIS BROTHER. HE WAS LAST HEARD OF WHEN HE WENT TO THE AIRPORT IN WARSAW AUG. 12, 1949, PREPARING TO FLY TO PRAGUE.

THE FIELD BROTHERS WERE ACCUSED OF SPYING FOR THE UNITED STATES. THEY DENIED IT. SWIATLO SAID TODAY THAT HE THOUGHT THEY WERE COMMUNIST SYMPATHIZERS BUT DIDN'T KNOW IF THEY WERE PARTY MEMBERS.

AT ANY RATE, SWIATLO SAID THEY HAD TOLD HIM THEY WERE NOT AMERICAN INTELLIGENCE AGENTS. THE FORMER RED POLISH LEADER SAID THEY HELPED COMMUNIST AND NONCOMMUNIST REFUGEES TO ESCAPE FROM CZECHOSLOVAKIA THROUGH GERMANY INTO THE WESTERN WORLD.

ESSENTIALLY, SWIATLO SAID, THE FIELDS WERE "NEEDED" BY THE COMMUNISTS IN THE PROSECUTION OF LASZLO RAJK, FORMER HUNGARIAN FOREIGN MINISTER WHO WAS EXECUTED OCT. 15, 1949 FOR TREASON ON GROUNDS HE CONSPIRED WITH MARSHAL TITO OF YUGOSLAVIA AND WAS LINKED TO "AMERICAN IMPERIALISTS."

THE PROSECUTION OF RAJK WAS BACKED UP BY STATEMENTS BY NOEL FIELD AT HIS TRIAL, SWIATLO SAID, ADDING UNDER QUESTIONING THAT WHATEVER FIELD ALLEGEDLY SAID "IN SUCH MATTERS SHOULD NEVER BE BELIEVED."

PROBABLY, HE ADDED, FIELD WAS SPEAKING "FROM HANDOUTS." SWIATLO DESCRIBED NOEL FIELD AS "MERELY AN INTERMEDIARY" IN THE RAJK CASE "TO SHOW UP ALL THOSE WHO SUPPORTED TITOISM AS WORKING FOR AMERICAN CAPITALISM."

AS FOR HERMANN FIELD, SWIATLO SAID HE MERELY WENT LOOKING FOR HIS BROTHER AND THAT "BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN, THEY DID NOT WANT ANYONE LOOKING FOR NOEL FIELD."

SWIATLO TOLD U.S. AUTHORITIES THAT NOEL FIELD AND HIS WIFE ARE PRESUMABLY STILL IN PRISON IN HUNGARY AND THAT GERMAN FIELD IS JAILED IN WARSAW.

THE U.S. NOTES TO HUNGARY AND POLAND DEMANDED THEIR REPATRIATION "AT THE EARLIEST POSSIBLE DATE."

ASKED HIS REASONS FOR DEFECTING, SWIATLO SAID: "MY REASONS WERE QUITE FUNDAMENTAL. IN MY POSITION, WHICH LASTED MANY YEARS, I HAD ACCESS TO THE MOST SECRET MATERIALS OF THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE AND OF THE MINISTRY OF INTERNAL SECURITY. I HAD THE OPPORTUNITY TO FIND OUT THE TRUTH ABOUT THE POLISH COMMUNIST PARTY... MY GREAT IDEOLOGICAL DISAPPOINTMENT WAS THE MOST IMPORTANT REASON FOR MY FLEEING."

SWIATLO HAS A WIFE AND TWO CHILDREN, KRYSZYNA, 9, AND JERZY, 5. HE SAID HE HASN'T HEARD OF OR ABOUT THEM SINCE HE FLED FROM POLAND DEC. 5, 1953.

NORMALLY, HE SAID, THEY CAN EXPECT "POORER CONDITIONS THAN THE AVERAGE CITIZEN" BECAUSE OF HIS DEFECTION.

WHEN HE FLED, SWIATLO WAS DEPUTY CHIEF OF DEPARTMENT 10 OF THE POLISH MINISTRY OF SECURITY. THAT AGENCY HAS THE RESPONSIBILITY OF PROTECTING THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN THAT COUNTRY AGAINST POLITICAL FOES.

HE WAS BORN JAN. 1, 1915, IN MEDYN. BOTH HIS PARENTS WERE KILLED IN WORLD WAR II, DURING WHICH SWIATLO SERVED WITH THE POLISH ARMY. HE WAS CAPTURED BY THE GERMANS BUT ESCAPED.

IT WAS IN 1933 THAT HE FIRST HOOKED UP WITH THE REDS, JOINING THE COMMUNIST YOUTH ORGANIZATION. HE BECAME A POLITICAL OFFICER AT THE END OF 1943 AND WAS IN THE MINISTRY OF SECURITY FROM 1943 UNTIL HIS DEFECTION.

30.24-21155

REPORTERS ASKED SWIATLO A LENGTHY SERIES OF QUESTIONS ABOUT UNDERGROUND RESISTANCE TO THE REDS IN POLAND AND OTHER IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES.

THE POLISH OFFICIAL SAID THE RESISTANCE TAKES MANY FORMS, BUT WAS PARTICULARLY STRIKING AMONG THE WORKERS AND THE FARMERS. HE SAID THE WORKERS USED THE STRIKE AS THEIR GREAT WEAPON. AS FOR THE FARMERS:

"THAT IS WHERE SOVIETIZATION ENCOUNTERS ITS GREATEST RESISTANCE IN POLAND."

HE CITED THE ATTEMPT TO BRING FARM COOPERATIVES TO THE PROVINCE OF RZESZOW IN 1953, WHERE "THE POPULATION CAME OUT CARRYING HOLY PICTURES, CROSSES AND STATUES AND THREW THEMSELVES UNDER THE TRACTORS TRYING TO STOP THE MOVEMENT."

A36WX THEN THERE WAS THE CASE OF THE VILLAGE OF OPOLE IN THE PROVINCE OF KIELCE. IN THAT VILLAGE, SWIATLO SAID, THERE IS "A RELATIVELY GREAT PERCENTAGE OF COMMUNISTS."

SWIATLO SAID THAT WHEN THE REDS MOVED IN WITH THEIR TRACTORS TO KNOCK DOWN FENCES AND OTHER BOUNDARIES BETWEEN THE PRIVATE FARMS, "THE POPULATION POUNCED ON THE TANKS AND TRIED TO DESTROY THEM. THEY BEAT UP THE DRIVERS."

"DURING THAT RIOT," HE WENT ON, "THE MILITIA WAS BEATEN UP." ASKED HOW THE COMMUNISTS COUNTERED THAT RESISTANCE, SWIATLO RELATED THIS STORY:

THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY AND THE SECURITY PEOPLE WENT TO THE VILLAGE. THEY FOUND THAT 20 FAMILIES OPPOSING COLLECTIVIZED FARM HAD SONS IN THE SECURITY FORCES AND 30 HAD SONS IN THE MILITARY FORCES.

THEN THEY ROUNDED UP THE SONS AND SENT THEM TO THE VILLAGE TO "INFLUENCE THE PARENTS AND RELATIVES."

"IT IS EASY TO IMAGINE WHAT EFFECT THIS HAD WHEN THE YOUNG PEOPLE STARTED TO BEG THEIR PARENTS AND RELATIVES NOT TO OBJECT BECAUSE IT WOULD HAVE A DISASTROUS EFFECT ON THEIR CAREERS."

"THIS," SWIATLO SAID, A SLIGHT SNEER DISCERNIBLE IN HIS VOICE, "IS HOW THE SO-CALLED VOLUNTARY FORMATION OF COLLECTIVE FARMS LOOKS." SOMEONE ASKED SWIATLO IF THIS METHOD WAS A TYPICAL ONE IN ATTEMPTING TO INFLUENCE POLISH CITIZENS.

SWIATLO SMILED. "IT WAS UNUSUAL," HE SAID. "THE NORMAL PATTERN IS TO TRY TO CHANGE THEIR MINDS IN PRISON."

ASKED WHETHER THERE WERE MANY PERSONS IN THE POLISH BUREAUCRACY WHO ALSO WANTED TO FLEE THEIR NATIVE LAND, SWIATLO SAID IT WAS DIFFICULT TO GIVE A FIGURE.

BUT, HE SAID THERE DEFINITELY ARE PROSPECTIVE DEFECTEES AND THAT "NEITHER THE COMMUNIST PARTY NOR THE GOVERNMENT IS 100 PER CENT BEHIND THE REGIME."

"EVERYTHING SHOULD BE DONE TO GIVE THEM TO OPPORTUNITY TO COME OVER," HE SAID.

DC612PES

A40WX

(250) SWIATLO-ESCAPE (WITH A14 POLISH)
WASHINGTON, SEPT. 28 (AP)-JOZEF SWIATLO TODAY CREDITED HIS ESCAPE FROM COMMUNIST POLAND TO THE FACT THAT HIS SECURITY CHIEF GOT SO WRAPPED UP IN WESTERN LUXURY ITEMS HE FORGOT TO KEEP AN EYE ON HIM. SWIATLO, FORMER NO. 2 MAN IN POLAND'S SECURITY SETUP, WAS IN HIGH GOOD HUMOR AS HE RELATED THE FANTASTIC SET OF CIRCUMSTANCES THAT ENABLED HIM TO ESCAPE LAST DEC. 5.

IT SEEMS THAT SWIATLO AND HIS CHIEF, COL. ANATOL FAJGIN (PRONOUNCED FAGIN), WENT TO BERLIN TO DISCUSS A CERTAIN DOCUMENT WITH THE RUSSIANS. SWIATLO HAD BEEN ANXIOUS TO ESCAPE FOR SOME TIME, HE SAID, BUT HADN'T HAD ANY OPPORTUNITY.

AFTER MAKING HIS REPORT, SWIATLO SAID, HE AND FAJGIN GOT ON A SUBWAY AND "LANDED ACCIDENTALLY IN WEST BERLIN."

"WE DIDN'T KNOW WE WERE IN WEST BERLIN," HE SAID, "BUT WE WERE INTRIGUED BY THE BEAUTIFUL STORES STOCKED WITH SO MUCH MERCHANDISE."

WHEN THEY WENT INTO THE STORES TO MAKE SOME PURCHASES, THEY LEARNED THEIR EASTERN MARKS WERE NO GOOD. "THAT'S WHEN I KNEW WE WERE IN WEST GERMANY."

THEY WENT BACK TO WEST BERLIN THE NEXT DAY, "I INTENDING TO FLEE, HE INTENDING TO BUY THE THINGS HE WANTED."

SWIATLO SAID HE WALKED INTO A BOOTH AND EXCHANGED EASTERN MARKS FOR WESTERN MARKS.

"WHEN FAJGIN WENT IN TO CHANGE HIS MARKS, I FLED." HE WENT TO WESTERN MILITARY AUTHORITIES SEEKING ASYLUM.

"THAT," SAID SWIATLO, "IS WHERE I OWE COL. FAJGIN A DEBT OF GRATITUDE. FOR HIS LIKING OF WESTERN LUXURIES ENABLED ME TO FLEE."

SOMEONE ASKED HIM WHAT FAJGIN WANTED TO BUY. SWIATLO LAUGHED. "IT WAS ONLY A QUESTION OF HOW MUCH HE COULD BUY WITH THE MONEY HE HAD."

SOMEONE ASKED HIM WHAT THE COMMUNISTS HAD DONE TO FAJGIN FOR LETTING HIS ESCAPE.

"I DON'T KNOW," SWIATLO SAID WITH A SMILE. "I HAVEN'T SEEN HIM SINCE."

LT634PED

A73

WITH WASHINGTON POLISH (130)
LONDON, SEPT. 28 (AP)-MRS. KATE FIELD SAID TONIGHT SHE WAS "TERRIBLY HAPPY" TO LEARN THROUGH A DEFECTED POLISH SECURITY OFFICER NOW IN WASHINGTON THAT HER HUSBAND, AMERICAN ARCHITECT HERMANN FIELD, IS PRESUMABLY ALIVE IN COMMUNIST-RULED POLAND.

JOZEF SWIATLO, ONCE NO. 2 MAN IN POLISH SECURITY PROGRAM, TOLD NEWSMEN THAT FIELD, A CLEVELAND ARCHITECT, AND HIS BROTHER, NOEL FIELD, FORMER U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEE, ARE APPARENTLY STILL BEING HELD BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN.

SWIATLO SAID HE BELIEVES NOEL AND HIS WIFE HERTA ARE IN PRISON IN HUNGARY AND HERMANN IS IN A WARSAW JAIL. HE SAID THEY WERE GRABBED BY THE COMMUNISTS IN EASTERN EUROPE IN 1949 BECAUSE THEY WERE NEEDED IN THE PROSECUTION OF LASZLO RAJK, FORMER HUNGARIAN FOREIGN MINISTER. RAJK WAS EXECUTED THAT YEAR ON CHARGES OF CONSPIRING WITH MARSHAL TITO OF YUGOSLAVIA AND "AMERICAN IMPERIALISTS."

WASHINGTON HAS SENT NOTES TO BUDAPEST AND WARSAW DEMANDING THE FIELDS' RELEASE.

MRS. KATE FIELD, A BRITON, SAID THE INFORMATION REGARDING HER HUSBAND "MAKES ME FEEL THAT AWFUL, LONG PERIOD OF WAITING MAY SOON BE OVER." SHE SAID IT HAD BEEN A "TERRIBLE FIVE YEARS" FOR HER AND HER TWO BOYS, HUGH, 11, AND ALAN, 9, WHO HAVE "OFTEN ASKED ABOUT THEIR FATHER." THE CHILDREN WERE ASLEEP TODAY WHEN THE NEWS ABOUT THEIR FATHER CAME.

KM330PED

A155WX

-95-

FIRST LEAD POLISH

BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 28 (AP)-JOZEF (CORRECT) SWIATLO, HIGH RANKING SECURITY OFFICIAL IN COMMUNIST POLAND, HAS FLED TO THE UNITED STATES AND GIVEN U.S. OFFICIALS AN ACCOUNT OF THE MYSTERIOUS DISAPPEARANCE OF THREE AMERICANS BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN IN 1949.

HE SAID THE AMERICANS--MR. AND MRS. NOEL FIELD AND HERMAN FIELD, BROTHER OF NOEL--WERE SEIZED BY THE COMMUNISTS.

ACTING ON SWIATLO'S INFORMATION, THE UNITED STATES HAS:

1. SENT A NOTE TO COMMUNIST POLAND DEMANDING THE RELEASE OF HERMAN FIELD FROM MIEDZESZYN PRISON, JUST OUTSIDE WARSAW, AND HIS RETURN TO THE UNITED STATES "AT THE EARLIEST POSSIBLE DATE."

2. SENT A NOTE TO COMMUNIST HUNGARY DEMANDING THE RELEASE OF NOEL AND HERTA FIELD. THE STATE DEPARTMENT HAS NO RECENT INFORMATION ON THEM FROM SWIATLO BUT ASSUMES THAT SINCE HE SAID HE SAW THEM IN BUDAPEST IN 1949 THEY ARE STILL BEING HELD THERE.

THE FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION, WHICH HANDLES THE REFUGEE PROGRAM, CALLED A NEWS CONFERENCE FOR SWIATLO TO MAKE HIS FIRST PUBLIC APPEARANCE SINCE HIS BREAK FROM POLAND LAST DECEMBER.

IN A PREPARED STATEMENT, SWIATLO SAID HE FLED HIS COUNTRY BECAUSE ITS RED LEADERS ARE "DEVOTED TO THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT AND NOT TO POLAND."

THE INTERNATIONAL MYSTERY THRILLER DEVELOPED PIECEMEAL HERE FROM TWO DEPARTMENTS.

FIRST, ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL ANNOUNCED THAT, AT THE REQUEST OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT, HE HAD GRANTED A TEMPORARY ENTRY INTO THE UNITED STATES FOR SWIATLO.

A156WX

THIS DISCLOSED FOR THE FIRST TIME SOMETHING THE COMMUNISTS HAVE BEEN TRYING TO LEARN FOR 10 MONTHS--WHAT HAPPENED TO SWIATLO.

SWIATLO, 39, DISAPPEARED FROM WARSAW LAST DECEMBER. HE WAS THEN DEPUTY CHIEF OF DEPT. 10 OF THE POLISH MINISTRY OF SECURITY--AN AGENCY THAT HAD RESPONSIBILITY FOR PROTECTION OF THE POLISH COMMUNIST PARTY AND GOVERNMENT AGAINST POLITICAL FOES IN POLAND.

WHAT THE COMMUNISTS COULD NOT BE SURE ABOUT WAS WHETHER HE HAD DEFECTED TO THE WEST.

BROWNELL DISCLOSED THAT SWIATLO SHOWED UP DEC. 5 IN THE FRENCH ZONE OF BERLIN AND MADE HIS WAY TO THE AMERICAN ZONE, ASKING FOR POLITICAL ASYLUM.

FOLLOWING THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT'S DISCLOSURE, THE STATE DEPARTMENT RELEASED SOME DETAILS OF WHAT SWIATLO HAS TOLD ABOUT THE CASE OF THE FIELDS.

IT SAID SWIATLO'S STORY IS THAT COMMUNIST POLICE AUTHORITIES EN-TRAPPED HERMAN FIELD AND ARRESTED NOEL AND HERTA IN THE SPY-THRILLER DEVELOPMENT OF A PURGE CASE AGAINST FORMER HUNGARIAN FOREIGN MINISTER

NOEL FIELD IS A FORMER STATE DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEE, AT ONE TIME IN THE DEPARTMENT'S DIVISION OF WESTERN EUROPEAN AFFAIRS.

HERMANN (CORRECT) FIELD WAS A CLEVELAND ARCHITECT. INFORMATION FROM SWIATLO ON HERMANN FIELD WAS MORE COMPLETE THAN THAT ON NOEL AND HERTA BECAUSE SWIATLO FOLLOWED THE DEVELOPMENT OF HERMANN'S CASE IN DETAIL WHEREAS HE HAD HAD ONLY A BRIEF CONTACT WITH NOEL AND HERTA AT BUDAPEST YEARS AGO.

THE NOTE TO THE POLISH GOVERNMENT SHOWED SWIATLO HAD TOLD THE STORY OF HERMANN FIELD PRETTY MUCH FROM THE BEGINNING. BACK IN AUGUST, 1949, ACCORDING TO THIS ACCOUNT, HERMANN CALLED TWO PERSONS IN WARSAW AND ASKED THEM TO HELP HIM GET A VISA (PERMIT) FOR ENTERING POLAND. THE PERSONS HE CALLED WERE AN ARCHITECT, HELENA SYRKUS, AND AN OFFICIAL OF THE PERSONNEL SECTION OF THE MINISTRY OF ENERGY, MELA GRANOWSKA.

THE TELEPHONE CALLS WERE REPORTED TO THE SECRET POLICE. GEN. STANISLAW RADKIEWICZ, WHO STILL HEADS THE PUBLIC SECURITY MINISTRY, KNEW, ACCORDING TO THE NOTE RELEASED TODAY, "THAT THE HUNGARIANS WERE PREPARING THE RAJK TRIAL AND THAT NOEL FIELD WOULD BE IMPLICATED IN THIS TRIAL."

THE AMERICAN NOTE TO POLAND CONTINUED: "IT WAS DECIDED THAT HERMANN FIELD SHOULD BE PERMITTED TO COME TO POLAND IN ORDER THAT HE MIGHT BE EXPLOITED IN THIS CONNECTION." AFTER PRESIDENT BOLESŁAW BIERUT HAD APPROVED, MELA GRANOWSKA TELEPHONED HERMANN FIELD AT PRAGUE AND TOLD HIM THAT SHE WOULD TRY TO OBTAIN A VISA FOR HIM.

MELA GRANOWSKA INVITED HERMANN TO STAY WITH HER IN POLAND. HE MADE THE TRIP AND GRANOWSKA TOOK HIM TO VISIT HELENA SYRKUS AND COL. LEON GECOW.

HERMANN FIELD PLANNED TO RETURN TO PRAGUE BY PLANE FROM WARSAW. THE RED POLISH AUTHORITIES PLANNED TO ARREST HIM AT THE WARSAW AIRPORT. DEPUTY SECURITY MINISTER GEN. ROMAN ROMKOWSKI TOLD SWIATLO THAT THE PRESIDENT BIERUT PERSONALLY ISSUED INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE ARREST. THE NECESSARY OFFICIALS IN CHARGE OF EXIT FROM THE COUNTRY WERE INFORMED OF THE PLAN.

A162WX

MELA GRANOWSKA AND HELENA SYRKUS TOOK HERMANN TO THE AIRPORT. THEY LEFT HIM THERE AND HE PASSED THROUGH THE CUSTOMS PREPARATORY TO BOARDING HIS PLANE. THEREUPON HE WAS CALLED INTO THE OFFICE OF A BORDER CONTROL ORGANIZATION AND ARRESTED. THE TIMING WAS DESIGNED TO LET HERMANN BE OFFICIALLY LISTED AS A PASSENGER ON THE CZECH PLANE BOUND FOR PRAGUE EVEN THOUGH HE NEVER BOARDED THE PLANE.

SWIATLO HIMSELF MADE THE ARREST. HE "INVITED HERMANN FIELD TO ACCOMPANY HIM TO A WAITING CAR." HERMANN WAS THEN TAKEN TO THE MIEDZESZYŃ PRISON MAINTAINED BY THE INTERNAL SECURITY POLICE. OF FIELD'S INNOCENCE OF ESPIONAGE, THE NOTE HAD THIS TO SAY: "IT IS KNOWN THAT LT. COL. PIASECKI (OF THE INTERNAL SECURITY SECTION OF THE PUBLIC SECURITY MINISTRY) CONDUCTED THOROUGH INTERROGATION OF HERMANN FIELD."

"OFFICIALS OF THE MINISTRY OF PUBLIC SECURITY RECOGNIZED THAT NO EVIDENCE WAS UNCOVERED THAT HE WAS A SPY OR HAD CONDUCTED ESPIONAGE ON BEHALF OF THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT AND CONCLUDED THAT HE SHOULD BE CONSIDERED INNOCENT AND BE PROTECTED."

"IT IS FURTHER KNOWN THAT HERMANN FIELD CONTINUES TO BE IN PRISON AT MIEDZESZYŃ, POLAND."

MEANWHILE, GEN. ROMKOWSKI AND SWIATLO TRAVELED FROM WARSAW TO BUDAPEST, HUNGARY, TO SEEK EVIDENCE AGAINST POLISH CITIZENS WHOM THE RED AUTHORITIES BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN INVOLVED IN WORKING WITH RAJK AGAINST THE SOVIET COMMUNIST SYSTEM.

RAJK WAS EVENTUALLY CONVICTED AND EXECUTED ON OCT. 15, 1949 FOR TREASON ON GROUNDS THAT HE CONSPIRED WITH MARSHAL TITO OF YUGOSLAVIA AND WAS

30.24-21157

LINKED TO "AMERICAN IMPERIALISTS."

THE POLES AGAINST WHOM EVIDENCE WAS BEING SOUGHT WERE ALSO BELIEVED BY THE REDS TO HAVE BEEN ASSOCIATED WITH NOEL FIELD--WHOM THE HUNGARIANS WERE LINKING WITH THE RAJK ALLEGED CONSPIRACY.

A163WX

AT BUDAPEST THE TWO POLES MET THE HEAD OF THE HUNGARIAN POLICE GABOR PETER--WHO WAS PURGED IN 1952-53 AND GIVEN LIFE IMPRISONMENT. THEY DISCUSSED THE CASE WITH COL. ISTVAN SZUCS, WHO WORKED FOR PETER. THE UNITED STATES TOLD THE HUNGARIAN GOVERNMENT IN THE NOTE RELEASED TODAY THAT SWIATLO SPENT 12 DAYS IN BUDAPEST.

THE NOTE SAID:

"DURING THIS TIME IT WAS LEARNED HOW THE HUNGARIAN AUTHORITIES HAD BROUGHT NOEL AND HERTA FIELD UNDER CUSTODY TO BUDAPEST WHEN THEY DISAPPEARED (AT PRAGUE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA) IN THE SUMMER OF 1949."

"IN ADDITION TO OTHER WITNESSES, THE HUNGARIAN AUTHORITIES MADE THE FIELDS AVAILABLE TO ROMKOWSKI AND SWIATLO FOR INTERROGATION."

"NOEL AND HERTA FIELD WERE INTERROGATED SEPARATELY BY SWIATLO AT THE AVH (STATE SECURITY AUTHORITY) BUILDING IN BUDAPEST WHERE THE FIELDS WERE IMPRISONED. NOEL FIELD STATED TO SWIATLO THAT HE HAD NOT ENGAGED IN ESPIONAGE BUT WAS GATHERING INFORMATION FOR A BOOK ABOUT THE COUNTRIES OF THE SO-CALLED PEOPLES DEMOCRACY."

THE STATE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN SAID THAT THE U.S. GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS "ASSUME" NOEL AND HERTA FIELD ARE IN PRISON BUT THAT AS A MATTER OF FACT THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT DOES NOT ACTUALLY KNOW WHERE THEY ARE OR EVEN WHETHER THEY ARE ALIVE.

BROWNELL'S ANNOUNCEMENT ETC., 6TH GRAPH A113WX

LT127PED

B87WX (TEXT) (Q)

TEXTS (800)

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 28 (AP)--FOLLOWING ARE THE TEXTS OF NOTES SENT BY THE UNITED STATES TODAY TO COMMUNIST HUNGARY AND POLAND REQUESTING RELEASE OF THREE AMERICAN CITIZENS, HERMANN, NOEL AND HERTA FIELD--- TO HUNGARY: (ABOUT 300)

THE LEGATION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA PRESENTS ITS COMPLIMENTS TO THE MINISTRY OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS AND ON INSTRUCTIONS FROM THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT HAS THE HONOR TO REFER TO THE MINISTRY'S NOTE OF DEC. 7, 1949 ALLEGING THAT NONE OF THE AMERICAN CITIZENS NOEL, HERTA AND HERMANN FIELD HAD BEEN IN HUNGARY SINCE THE PRECEDING MAY. IN THIS CONNECTION THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT WISHES TO INFORM THE HUNGARIAN GOVERNMENT THAT THE FORMER DEPUTY CHIEF OF DEPARTMENT 10 OF THE POLISH MINISTRY OF PUBLIC SECURITY (MBP), JOZEF SWIATLO HAS REVEALED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION:

PRIOR TO THE RAJK TRIAL, GENERAL ROMAN ROMKOWSKI AND SWIATLO TRAVELED FROM WARSAW TO BUDAPEST IN AN EFFORT TO GATHER EVIDENCE AGAINST CERTAIN POLISH NATIONALS WHO WERE THOUGHT TO HAVE BEEN INVOLVED IN THE RAJK "AFFAIR" AND TO BE ASSOCIATED WITH NOEL FIELD WHOM THE HUNGARIANS WERE LINKING WITH THE RAJK "CONSPIRACY." IN BUDAPEST ROMKOWSKI AND SWIATLO WERE INTRODUCED TO GABOR PETER (THEN HEAD OF THE HUNGARIAN POLICE) AND HIS ASSISTANT, COLONEL ISTVAN

SZUCS. THE CASE WAS DISCUSSED WITH SZUCS AND IT WAS DECIDED WHICH OF THE WITNESSES WOULD BE INTERROGATED.

SWIATLO REMAINED IN BUDAPEST TWELVE DAYS. DURING THIS TIME IT WAS LEARNED HOW THE HUNGARIAN AUTHORITIES HAD BROUGHT NOEL AND HERTA FIELD UNDER CUSTODY TO BUDAPEST WHEN THEY DISAPPEARED IN THE SUMMER OF 1949. IN ADDITION TO OTHER WITNESSES, THE HUNGARIAN AUTHORITIES MADE THE FIELDS AVAILABLE TO ROMKOWSKI AND SWIATLO FOR INTERROGATION. NOEL AND HERTA FIELD WERE INTERROGATED SEPARATELY BY SWIATLO AT THE AVH (STATE SECURITY AUTHORITY) BUILDING IN BUDAPEST WHERE THE FIELDS WERE IMPRISONED. NOEL FIELD STATED TO SWIATLO THAT HE HAD NOT ENGAGED IN ESPIONAGE BUT WAS GATHERING INFORMATION FOR A BOOK ABOUT THE COUNTRIES OF THE SO-CALLED PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY.

IN VIEW OF THIS INFORMATION THAT NOEL AND HERTA FIELD WERE IMPRISONED AND INTERROGATED IN HUNGARY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT REQUESTS IMMEDIATE CONSULAR EXCESS TO THESE AMERICAN CITIZENS AND THE CONCLUSION OF ARRANGEMENTS FOR THEIR REPATRIATION AT THE EARLIEST POSSIBLE DATE. (END TEXT)

B88WX (Q)

--DASH--

TO POLAND: (ABOUT 500)

THE EMBASSY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA PRESENTS ITS COMPLIMENTS TO THE MINISTRY OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS AND ON INSTRUCTIONS OF THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT HAS THE HONOR TO REFER TO THE EMBASSY'S REPEATED COMMUNICATIONS TO THE MINISTRY OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS CONCERNING THE WELFARE AND WHEREABOUTS OF THE AMERICAN CITIZEN, HERMANN FIELD, WHO DISAPPEARED AFTER ENTERING THE WARSAW AIRPORT ON AUG. 22, 1949. BEARING IN MIND THAT THE MINISTRY HAS NEVER GIVEN A SATISFACTORY REPLY TO THE EMBASSY'S NUMEROUS REPRESENTATIONS IN THIS MATTER, THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT WISHES TO INFORM THE POLISH GOVERNMENT THAT THE FORMER DEPUTY CHIEF OF DEPARTMENT 10 OF THE POLISH MINISTRY OF PUBLIC SECURITY (MBP), JOZEF SWIATLO, HAS REVEALED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION: WHILE HERMANN FIELD WAS IN PRAGUE IN AUGUST, 1949 HE CALLED HELENA CYRKUS, A WELL-KNOWN POLISH ARCHITECT, AND MELA GRANOWSKA, A BRANCH

CHIEF IN THE PERSONNEL SECTION OF THE MINISTRY OF ENERGY AT WARSAW AND ASKED THEM TO ASSIST HIM IN OBTAINING A VISA FOR ENTRY INTO POLAND. THESE CALLS WERE REPORTED TO THE MINISTRY OF PUBLIC SECURITY WHOSE HEAD, GENERAL STANISLAW RADKIEWICZ, KNEW THAT THE HUNGARIANS WERE PREPARING THE RAJK TRIAL AND THAT NOEL FIELD WOULD BE IMPLICATED IN THIS TRIAL. IT WAS DECIDED THAT HERMANN FIELD SHOULD BE PERMITTED TO COME TO POLAND IN ORDER THAT HE MIGHT BE EXPLOITED IN THIS CONNECTION. AFTER PRESIDENT BOLESLAW BIERUT HAD APPROVED, GRANOWSKA TELEPHONED HERMANN FIELD AT PRAGUE AND TOLD HIM THAT SHE WOULD TRY TO OBTAIN A VISA FOR HIM. GRANOWSKA ALSO SAID THAT HE SHOULD PLAN TO STAY WITH HER WHILE HE WAS IN POLAND. HERMANN FIELD THEN ARRIVED AT WARSAW AND WAS ESCORTED BY GRANOWSKA TO VISIT HELENA CYRKUS AND COLONEL LEON GECOW.

PREPARATIONS WERE MADE TO ARREST HERMANN FIELD WHEN HE WENT TO THE WARSAW AIRPORT TO TAKE A PLANE FOR PRAGUE. SWIATLO WAS TOLD BY GENERAL ROMAN ROMKOWSKI, DEPUTY MINISTER IN THE MINISTRY OF PUBLIC SECURITY, THAT PRESIDENT BIERUT HIMSELF ISSUED INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE ARREST. THE CHIEF OF INTELLIGENCE OF THE BORDER CONTROL ORGANIZATION (WOP) AND THE WOP OFFICER IN CHARGE OF THE WARSAW AIRPORT WERE INFORMED OF THE EVENT TO TAKE PLACE.

B89WX (Q)

HERMANN FIELD WAS ESCORTED TO THE AIRPORT BY HELENA CYRKUS AND MELA GRANOWSKA. HELENA CYRKUS LEFT THE AIRPORT FIRST, FOLLOWED BY GRANOWSKA, AND AFTER THE LATTER'S DEPARTURE HERMANN FIELD DASHED THROUGH CUSTOMS. HE THEN ENTERED THE WAITING ROOM WHERE THOSE ABOUT

TO LEAVE ARE OBLIGED TO REMAIN UNTIL THE DEPARTURE OF THEIR PLANE. AT THIS POINT HE WAS CALLED FROM THE WAITING ROOM INTO THE WOP OFFICE AND ARRESTED. THE MINISTRY OF PUBLIC SECURITY HAD WAITED UNTIL THIS MOMENT IN ORDER TO PERMIT HERMANN FIELD OFFICIALLY TO PASS THROUGH CUSTOMS AND OFFICIALLY BE LISTED AS A PASSENGER ON THE CZECHOSLOVAK AIRLINES PLANE BOUND FOR PRAGUE.

THE ARREST WAS MADE BY SWIATLO, WHO INVITED HERMANN FIELD TO ACCOMPANY HIM TO A WAITING CAR HELD IN READINESS BY AN ASSISTANT AND A CHAUFFEUR. HERMANN FIELD WENT WITH SWIATLO TO THE AUTOMOBILE AND, TOGETHER WITH THE ASSISTANT AND CHAUFFEUR, THEY DROVE TO A PLACE OF DETENTION AT MIEDZESZYN MAINTAINED BY DEPARTMENT 10 OF THE MINISTRY OF PUBLIC SECURITY.

IT IS KNOWN THAT LIEUTENANT COLONEL PIASECKI OF THAT DEPARTMENT CONDUCTED A THOROUGH INTERROGATION OF HERMANN FIELD. OFFICIALS OF THE MINISTRY OF PUBLIC SECURITY RECOGNIZED THAT NO EVIDENCE WAS UNCOVERED THAT HE WAS A SPY OR HAD CONDUCTED ESPIONAGE ON BEHALF OF THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT AND CONCLUDED THAT HE SHOULD BE CONSIDERED INNOCENT AND BE PROTECTED. IT IS FURTHER KNOWN THAT HERMANN FIELD CONTINUES TO BE IN PRISON AT MIEDZESZYN, POLAND.

IN VIEW OF THE FOREGOING INFORMATION THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT REQUESTS IMMEDIATE CONSULAR ACCESS TO THIS AMERICAN CITIZEN AND THE CONCLUSION OF ARRANGEMENTS FOR HIS REPATRIATION AT THE EARLIEST POSSIBLE DATE. (END TEXTS)

JC138PES

A194WX (BJT)
(530)

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY

BY WILMOT HERCHER

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 28 (AP)-THE CHAIRMAN OF THE REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE SAID TODAY THE BATTLE RAGING AROUND SEN. MCCARTHY WILL HAVE NO EFFECT ON THE NOVEMBER ELECTIONS AND ADDED: "THE AMERICAN PEOPLE ARE SICK AND TIRED OF THE WHOLE SITUATION."

GOP CHIEF LEONARD W. HALL GAVE THIS ESTIMATE WHILE ANSWERING QUESTIONS AFTER A NATIONAL PRESS CLUB LUNCHEON. AT THE SAME TIME ONE OF MCCARTHY'S FRIENDS, SEN. JENNER (R-IND), SAID THAT WHEN THE SENATE CONSIDERS A CENSURE VOTE AGAINST THE WISCONSIN REPUBLICAN IT MUST REMEMBER THAT THE COMMUNISTS ARE OUT TO DISCREDIT MCCARTHY AND UNDERMINE CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATING COMMITTEES. JENNER SAID HE WOULD HAVE MORE TO SAY "ON THIS IMPORTANT" SUBJECT WHEN THE SENATE BEGINS DEBATING A SPECIAL COMMITTEE'S RECOMMENDATION THAT MCCARTHY BE REBUKED PUBLICLY AND OFFICIALLY FOR SOME OF HIS ACTIONS. ALL SIGNS POINT TO A PITCHED BATTLE ON THE SENATE FLOOR OVER THE CENSURE QUESTION. THE SENATE WILL CONVENE NOV. 8, SIX DAYS AFTER THE CONGRESSIONAL ELECTIONS, TO BEGIN THE DEBATE.

SEN. HENNINGS (D-MO) TOLD NEWSMEN TODAY, IN ANSWER TO A QUESTION, THAT HE HAD HEARD TALK BEFORE CONGRESS RECESSED LAST MONTH THAT SOME CENSURE RESOLUTIONS AGAINST ANOTHER SENATOR OR SENATORS MIGHT BE INTRODUCED TO COUNTER THE ONE AIMED AT MCCARTHY.

ANOTHER SENATOR, WHO DECLINED USE OF HIS NAME, ALSO TOLD A REPORTER THAT HE HAD HEARD THAT OTHER CENSURE RESOLUTIONS MIGHT BE INTRODUCED AT THE SENATE SESSION STARTING NOV. 8. HENNINGS, WHO CHAIRMAN OF A ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE AT THE TIME IT ISSUED A REPORT CRITICISING MCCARTHY IN JANUARY, 1953, DECLINED COMMENT ON THE PRESENT CENSURE SITUATION, SAYING HE THOUGHT IT WOULD BE PREMATURE FOR HIM TO DO SO.

30.24-21159

HALL REPORTED HE HAS TRAVELED 100,000 MILES THROUGH THE UNITED STATES IN RECENT MONTHS AND FOUND THAT THE PEOPLE HAVE "HEARD ENOUGH" ABOUT THE MCCARTHY SITUATION. IT WAS THEN HE PREDICTED IT WOULD NOT HAVE "ONE IOTA OF EFFECT" ON THE APPROACHING CONGRESSIONAL RACES.

ASKED WHY REPUBLICANS HAD "ALLOWED MCCARTHY TO SPLIT THE REPUBLICAN PARTY WIDE OPEN," HALL ASSERTED THE PARTY WAS NOT DIVIDED.

"WE'RE GOING OUT AS ONE TEAM," HE SAID. "NOT A VOICE WILL BE RAISED THAT WON'T BE TELLING THE SAME STORY OF THE ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION."

MCCARTHY, SUFFERING FROM A SEVERE SINUS ATTACK, HAS ALL BUT ELIMINATED HIMSELF FROM THE SPEAKING CALENDAR IN THE GOP CAMPAIGN.

HALL DECLINED TO SAY HOW HE WOULD VOTE ON CENSURING MCCARTHY IF HE WERE A SENATOR. BUT HE SAID "EVERYBODY IS PROUD" OF THE WAY THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE, HEADED BY SEN. WATKINS (R-UTAH), HANDLED THE ISSUE.

"I'M WILLING TO LET IT REST WITH THE SENATE," HE WENT ON. "I HAVE SAID ALL ALONG THAT I SUPPORTED THE SENATOR (MCCARTHY) WHEN HE WAS FIGHTING COMMUNISM. I CAN'T GO ALONG WITH HIM WHEN HE IS FIGHTING THOSE WHO FIGHT COMMUNISM JUST AS HARD AS HE IS. I STILL STAND ON THAT."

JENNER, IN HIS STATEMENT, SAID THE MOST IMPORTANT EVIDENCE IN THE MCCARTHY CASE WAS NOT PLACED BEFORE THE INVESTIGATING GROUP.

"THIS IS THE FACT THAT THE COMMUNIST WORLD CONSPIRACY IS ENGAGED IN AN UNREMITTING ATTEMPT TO DESTROY THE POLITICAL INSTITUTIONS OF THE UNITED STATES, ESPECIALLY THE CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATING COMMITTEES, AND THAT THE PRINCIPAL SPOKESMEN FOR THE COMMUNIST APPARATUS HAVE FRANKLY PUT THE DISCREDITING OF SEN. MCCARTHY AT THE TOP OF A PROGRAM WHICH CONCERNS EVERY MEMBER OF CONGRESS," HE SAID.

A195WX

THE ATTACK ON MCCARTHY IS NOT A PERSONAL ATTACK, JENNER ADDED, BUT IS PART OF A BATTLE WHICH "WILL ONLY END WITH THE DESTRUCTION OF THE COMMUNISTS OR OF THE CONGRESS."

THE WATKINS COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED UNANIMOUSLY YESTERDAY THAT MCCARTHY BE CENSURED. IT SAID HE HAD SHOWED CONTEMPT FOR A COMMITTEE WHICH INVESTIGATED HIS FINANCES IN 1951-1952, HAD INSULTED FELLOW SENATORS AND ABUSED AN ARMY GENERAL WHO WAS A WITNESS BEFORE HIS INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE.

SOME SENATORS ALREADY HAVE TAKEN SIDES ON THE CENSURE QUESTION, BUT MOST OF THEM APPARENTLY WANT TO LISTEN TO THE DEBATE BEFORE MAKING UP THEIR MINDS HOW TO VOTE.

THE WISCONSIN SENATOR'S ATTORNEY, EDWARD BENNETT WILLIAMS, HAS ANNOUNCED THAT MCCARTHY INTENDS TO DEFEND HIMSELF VIGOROUSLY ON THE SENATE FLOOR.

VICE PRESIDENT NIXON COMMENTED IN BOSTON TODAY THAT THE WATKINS COMMITTEE CONDUCTED ITS HEARINGS "IN A VERY ADMIRABLE FASHION." WITHOUT EXPRESSING AN OPINION ON THE FINDINGS, NIXON SAID THAT SINCE THE SENATE DOESN'T MEET UNTIL AFTER THE ELECTION IT CAN ACT WITHOUT POLITICAL PRESSURES.

WE336PES

A75

MCCARTHY REACTION

LONDON, SEPT. 28 (AP)-THE U.S. SENATE COMMITTEE'S RECOMMENDATION THAT SEN. JOSEPH MCCARTHY BE CENSURED PLAYED SECOND FIDDLE IN EUROPEAN PAPERS TODAY TO THE NINE-POWER CONFERENCE ON GERMANY.

IT RECEIVED ITS BIGGEST DISPLAYS IN BRITAIN, DENMARK AND HOLLAND. ELSEWHERE, PAPERS EITHER PRINTED THE STORY ON BACK PAGES OR IGNORED IT ALTOGETHER.

BRITISH PAPERS WERE THE ONLY ONES TO COMMENT EDITORIALY THIS MORNING. THE INDEPENDENT TIMES HAILED THE RECOMMENDATION AS "AN

EXAMPLE OF THE INFINITE VARIETY AND ULTIMATE SANITY OF AMERICAN DEMOCRATIC PROCESSES." IT SAID THE WISCONSIN REPUBLICAN MAY NOW FIND IT HARDER TO RETURN TO HIS INVESTIGATIONS BECAUSE "THE COMMITTEE'S REPORT -- THOUGH NOT CHECKMATE TO HIS AMBITIONS -- IS AN UNMISTAKABLE CHECK."

THE CONSERVATIVE LONDON DAILY TELEGRAPH SAID "AMERICA'S FRIENDS ABROAD WILL BE PROFOUNDLY RELIEVED BY SIGNS THAT SENATOR MCCARTHY IS SLIPPING" AND WARNED AGAINST "EXAGGERATING THE DAMAGE HE HAS DONE."

THE LIBERAL MANCHESTER GUARDIAN GAVE THE STORY TOP PLAY UNDER THE HEADLINE: "DAMNING FINDINGS ON MCCARTHY." IN AN EDITORIAL THE GUARDIAN SAID THE MOVE "MARKS A REMARKABLE CHANGE IN THE POLITICAL SCENE...IT COULD HARDLY HAVE HAPPENED A YEAR AGO."

OTHER REACTION --

DENMARK: THREE BIG MORNING PAPERS FRONT-PAGED THE STORY. BERLINGSKE TIDENDE HEADLINED: "AT LAST IT HAS HAPPENED -- MCCARTHY TO BE REPRIMANDED."

FRANCE: ONLY TWO PARIS PAPERS CARRIED THE STORY. ALL OTHERS, INCLUDING THOSE WHICH HAVE MADE THE BIGGEST SPLASH OF THE SENATOR'S ALLEGATIONS, IGNORED IT COMPLETELY.

THE NETHERLANDS: PAPERS GAVE THE STORY WIDE PLAY. THE AMSTERDAM TELEGRAAF HEADLINED: "HEAVY BLOW FOR MCCARTHY."

BELGIUM: MOST PAPERS GAVE IT LITTLE PROMINENCE. GENERALLY IT WAS ON PAGE TWO OR THREE.

ITALY: PAPERS WERE PREOCCUPIED WITH THE NINE-POWER CONFERENCE AND VIRTUALLY IGNORED THE CENSURE MOVE.

STOCKHOLM: THE MORNING PAPER TIDNINGEN FRONT-PAGED THE HEADLINE "GRAVE SETBACK FOR MCCARTHY." DAGENS NYHETER GAVE IT A FIVE-COLUMN HEADLINE ON AN INSIDE PAGE: "MCCARTHY GETS SCORCHING REPRIMAND."

A13WX

(1,200) PMS BUDGET

MCCARTHY

BY G. MILTON KELLY

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 28 (AP)-SEN. MCCARTHY APPEARED TODAY TO FACE AN UPHILL FIGHT IN FENDING OFF A VOTE OF CENSURE WHEN THE SENATE MEETS NOV. 8 TO WEIGH HIS CONDUCT.

SOME OF HIS ASSOCIATES PRIVATELY CONCEDED AS MUCH, BUT THEY SAID THE WISCONSIN REPUBLICAN WILL FIGHT VIGOROUSLY AND THAT THE PICTURE MAY CHANGE BEFORE THE SENATE RETURNS NEARLY SIX WEEKS HENCE.

THROWN INTO THE BALANCE YESTERDAY WAS THE UNANIMOUS REPORT BY THREE REPUBLICAN AND THREE DEMOCRATIC SENATORS RECOMMENDING THAT THEIR COLLEAGUES OFFICIALLY CRITICIZE CERTAIN OF MCCARTHY'S PAST ACTIONS. THE SIX COMPRISE A SPECIAL COMMITTEE SET UP TO STUDY THE ISSUE.

MCCARTHY WAS SILENT ON THE COURSE HE WILL PURSUE, AND HIS CHIEF ATTORNEY, EDWARD BENNETT WILLIAMS, SAID MCCARTHY WOULD HAVE NO COMMENT AT THIS TIME ON THE COMMITTEE'S REPORT, BASED ON NINE DAYS OF PUBLIC HEARINGS.

THE CHICAGO TRIBUNE, HOWEVER, QUOTED MCCARTHY AS SAYING THAT IF THE SENATE UPHOLDS THE ACCUSATIONS AGAINST HIM IT WILL HAVE TAKEN A LONG STRIDE TOWARD "ABDICATION OF ITS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHT TO INVESTIGATE WRONGDOING IN THE EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENTS."

"I DO NOT CARE WHETHER I AM CENSURED OR NOT," THE TRIBUNE QUOTED HIM, "BUT I WILL FIGHT AGAINST ESTABLISHING A PRECEDENT WHICH WILL CURB INVESTIGATIVE POWER AND ASSIST ANY ADMINISTRATION IN POWER TO COVER UP ITS MISDEEDS."

MCCARTHY, UNDER TREATMENT FOR A SINUS AILMENT, WAS DESCRIBED BY

WILLIAMS AS 'IN TOO MUCH DISCOMFORT TO DO MUCH PLANNING NOW TO MEET THE CENSURE MOVE. WILLIAMS SAID MCCARTHY IS IN SECLUSION, BUT DECLINED TO SAY WHERE.

ONE MCCARTHY ASSOCIATE, DECLINING TO BE QUOTED BY NAME, SAID HE SUSPECTS THAT AS OF NOW MCCARTHY MIGHT "LOSE" THE VOTES OF AS MANY AS 15 OF THE SENATE'S 48 REPUBLICAN MEMBERS ON A CENSURE TEST, AND THAT HE DOUBTS THAT MANY DEMOCRATS WOULD RALLY TO MCCARTHY'S CAUSE. HE SAID THE STORY MAY BE DIFFERENT ON THE ACTUAL SHOWDOWN IN NOVEMBER, HOWEVER, AFTER THE CONGRESSIONAL ELECTIONS AND AFTER MCCARTHY HAS ENTERED HIS DEFENSE.

WILLIAMS SAID YESTERDAY THAT DEFENSE WILL BE "LENGTHY AND VERY VIGOROUS," BUT HE SAID HE DID NOT LOOK FOR ANY MOVE TO DELAY A DECISION.

TOO FEW SENATORS WERE WILLING TO GO ON PUBLIC RECORD AT THIS POINT TO PERMIT ANY ACCURATE FORECAST OF THE SHOWDOWN LINEUP, AN ASSOCIATED PRESS SURVEY OF SENATORS WHO COULD BE REACHED YESTERDAY AND LAST NIGHT SHOWED THIS DIVISION:

14 SENATORS APPARENTLY INCLINED TO VOTE TO CENSURE MCCARTHY, BUT NOT COMMITTED TO DO SO.

5 SENATORS APPARENTLY INCLINED TO OPPOSE CENSURE, BUT ALSO NOT FULLY COMMITTED.

37 SENATORS NONCOMMITTAL.

THIS ACCOUNTED FOR 56 OF THE SENATE'S 96 MEMBERS -- TOO FEW TO INDICATE THE LIKELY RESULT OF THE TEST.

A19WX

HOWEVER, THE DEAN OF THE SENATE, DEMOCRATIC SEN. GEORGE OF GEORGIA, PREDICTED THE VOTE WILL BE TO CENSURE MCCARTHY. GEORGE DECLINED TO SAY HOW HE PERSONALLY WILL VOTE. THE GEORGIAN'S JUDGMENT IS RESPECTED BY MANY OF HIS COLLEAGUES IN BOTH PARTIES.

WHAT PLANS MCCARTHY MAY HAVE TO REV UP THE OPERATIONS OF HIS SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE REMAINED UNDISCLOSED. HE HAD ANNOUNCED HE WAS DECLINING "A VAST NUMBER" OF INVITATIONS TO DELIVER CAMPAIGN SPEECHES FOR REPUBLICAN CONGRESSIONAL CANDIDATES BECAUSE HE FELT HE COULD DO THE GOP MORE GOOD BY PROBING WRONGDOINGS.

THE COMMITTEE'S FINDINGS DO NOT AFFECT HIS RIGHT TO CONDUCT HEARINGS, NOR WOULD A CENSURE BY THE SENATE. CENSURE IS AN OFFICIAL REPRIMAND, BUT IT CARRIES WITH IT NO SANCTIONS SUCH AS LOSS OF COMMITTEE CHAIRMANSHIPS OR SENIORITY.

THE SPECIAL SIX-MAN COMMITTEE, HEADED BY SEN. WATKINS (R-UTAH), USED SUCH WORDS AS THESE TO DESCRIBE ITS CONCLUSIONS ABOUT MCCARTHY'S CONDUCT: "UNWORTHY . . . INEXCUSABLE . . . REPREHENSIBLE . . . CONTEMPTUOUS."

UNANIMOUSLY ITS MEMBERS AGREED THAT MCCARTHY DESERVED THE PUNISHMENT OF AN OFFICIAL PUBLIC REPRIMAND ON THESE THREE COUNTS:

1. THAT HE WAS "CONTEMPTUOUS, CONTUMACIOUS, DENUNCIATORY" TOWARD A 1951-52 SENATE ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH HAD QUESTIONED SOME OF HIS FINANCIAL DEALINGS, AND BY EXTENSION CONTEMPTUOUS OF THE SENATE ITSELF.

2. THAT HE HAD USED LANGUAGE "IN BAD TASTE AND UNWORTHY OF A MEMBER OF THIS BODY" IN DENOUNCING SENATORS WHO SERVED ON THE SUBCOMMITTEE.

3. THAT HE WAS GUILTY OF "INEXCUSABLE" AND "REPREHENSIBLE" ABUSE OF BRIG. GEN. RALPH W. ZWICKER.

IT WAS MCCARTHY'S HANDLING OF ZWICKER AS A WITNESS BEFORE HIS INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH TOUCHED THE SPARK ON THE MCCARTHY-ARMY ROW, WHICH ALSO BROUGHT CRITICISM OF THE WISCONSIN SENATOR FROM SOME OF HIS COLLEAGUES.

ZWICKER COMMENTED IN CHICAGO THAT HE WAS PLEASED AT THE WATKINS

COMMITTEE REPORT "AS FAR AS IT APPLIES TO ME PERSONALLY." THE REPORT SAID THAT MCCARTHY WITHOUT JUSTIFICATION HAD QUESTIONED THE GENERAL'S HONESTY AND INTEGRITY.

A20WX

REACTION FROM SENATE MEMBERS, WHILE TOO SCANTY TO FORECAST THE

RESULTS, MADE IT CERTAIN THERE WILL BE A BITTER FIGHT BEFORE THE ISSUE OF WHETHER TO CENSURE OR TO REJECT THE COMMITTEE'S RECOMMENDATIONS REACHES A SHOWDOWN VOTE.

EXPRESSIONS OF VIEWS RANGED FROM A DECLARATION BY SEN. WELKER (R-IDAHO) THAT HE WILL VOTE "EMPHATICALLY NO" ON WHETHER TO CENSURE MCCARTHY TO THIS FROM SEN. LEHMAN (D-LIB-NY):

"IT IS NOW CLEAR THAT SEN. MCCARTHY SHOULD NOT ONLY BE CENSURED BUT SHOULD BE REMOVED IMMEDIATELY FROM HIS CHAIRMANSHIP OF ALL SENATORIAL COMMITTEES."

THE CHECK SHOWED THIS DIVISION:

SENATORS APPARENTLY LEANING TOWARD CENSURE ALTHOUGH NOT COMMITTED: CASE (R-SD), GREEN (D-RI), CARLSON (R-KAN), HILL (D-ALA), FLANDERS (R-VT), JOHNSON (D-COLO), JACKSON (D-WASH), LEHMAN (D-LIB-NY), ROBERTSON (D-VA), MORSE (IND-ORE), PASTORE (D-RI), WATKINS (R-UTAH), STENNIS (D-MISS) AND ERVIN (D-NC).

(THIS CATEGORY INCLUDES THE SIX MEMBERS OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE RECOMMENDING CENSURE ALTHOUGH AT LEAST ONE OF THEM, SEN. EDWIN C. JOHNSON (D-COLO), INSISTED HE WOULD NOT FORECAST HIS SENATE VOTE.)

SENATORS APPARENTLY INCLINED TO OPPOSE CENSURE: WELKER (R-IDAHO), DIRKSEN (R-ILL), MCCARRAN (D-NEV), BARRETT (R-WYO) AND MALONE (R-NEV).

SENATORS WHO PRAISED THE WORK OF THE COMMITTEE OR ITS MEMBERSHIP BUT DECLINED TO SAY HOW THEY WOULD VOTE: YOUNG (R-ND), CHAVEZ (D-NM), MURRAY (D-MONT), HOLLAND (D-FLA), MCCLELLAN (D-ARK) AND MONROE (D-OKLA).

NONCOMMITTAL: MUNDT (R-SD), BRIDGES (R-NH), BUSH (R-CONN), CLEMENTS (D-6), CORDON (R-ORE), KEFAUVER (D-TENN), HENDRICKSON (R-NJ), ANDERSON (D-NM), SALTONSTALL (R-MASS), GEORGE (D-GA), GILLETTE (D-IOWA), JOHNSTON (D-SC), MILLIKIN (R-COLO), DWORSHAK (R-IDAHO), SYMINGTON (D-MO), JENNER (R-IND), BENNETT (R-OKLA), DOUGLAS (D-ILL), MARTIN (R-PA), JOHNSON (D-TEX), POTTER (R-MICH), FERGUSON (R-MICH), BUTLER (R-MD), GORE (D-TENN), SMITH (R-NJ), BURKE (D-OHIO), CAPEHART (R-IND), DANIEL (D-TEX), DANIEL (D-SC), BEALL (R-MD) AND PAYNE (R-MAINE).

A21WX

SEN. FLANDERS (R-VT), AUTHOR OF THE ORIGINAL CENSURE RESOLUTION AIMED AT MCCARTHY, PRAISED THE COMMITTEE FOR "A GOOD JOB" IN AN INTERVIEW AT CHICAGO. ASKED WHETHER HE INTENDS TO LEAD A FIGHT FOR SENATE APPROVAL OF THE COMMITTEE'S REPORT, HE SAID, "I DON'T WANT TO FIGHT ANY MORE."

FLANDERS SAID THE FACT THE COMMITTEE STOPPED SHORT OF RECOMMENDING CENSURE ON TWO COUNTS--HIS ACCUSATIONS THAT MCCARTHY ILLEGALLY RECEIVED AND USED A SECRET FBI DOCUMENT AND "INCITED" GOVERNMENT SERVANTS TO HAND HIM SIMILAR MATERIAL--"LEND MORE STRENGTH TO THE CHARGES THAT WERE SUSTAINED."

THE COMMITTEE ACCUSED MCCARTHY OF "A HIGH DEGREE OF IRRESPONSIBILITY" IN THE CLASSIFIED DOCUMENT MATTER, BUT DECLINED TO RECOMMEND CENSURE ON THOSE COUNTS. IT ALSO DID NOT URGE CENSURE FOR MCCARTHY'S ACTION IN TERMING FLANDERS "SENILE."

SEN. BRIDGES (R-NH), THE SENATE'S TEMPORARY PRESIDENT WHO HAD OPPOSED A MOVE TO BRING THE SENATE BACK THIS WEEK TO ACT ON THE REPORT, SAID HE WOULD HAVE TO GIVE THE REPORT A LOT OF STUDY "BEFORE I CAN BELIEVE THAT THE (CENSURE) ACTION IS DESERVED OR ANYTHING CONSTRUCTIVE CAN RESULT FROM IT."

SEN. MCCARRAN (D-NEV) ANNOUNCED HE PROBABLY WILL VOTE AGAINST CENSURING MCCARTHY. MCCARRAN SAID ONE COMMITTEE MEMBER, SEN. JOHNSON, HAD USED "CONDEMNATORY" LANGUAGE ABOUT MCCARTHY LAST SPRING, AND ADDED:

"IN NO COURT IN THE LAND WOULD A JUROR WHO HAD SO EXPRESSED HIMSELF BE PERMITTED TO SIT IN TRIAL ON A MAN'S LIFE OR LIBERTY."

JOHNSON, THE COMMITTEE'S VICE CHAIRMAN, SAID THE COMMITTEE GAVE MCCARTHY "THE BENEFIT OF EVERY DOUBT, BUT WE COULD NOT CLOSE OUR EYES TO HIS TREATMENT OF HIS COLLEAGUES AND WITNESSES WHO APPEARED BEFORE." JOHNSON HAD INSISTED HE DID NOT PREJUDGE THE ISSUES.

SEVERAL DEMOCRATS, INCLUDING GEORGE, CALLED IT A MISTAKE FOR THE SENATE LEADERSHIP TO HOLD OFF THE SPECIAL SESSION UNTIL NOV. 3.

SEN. MORSE (IND-ORE), WHO JOINED WITH FLANDERS AND SEN. FULBRIGHT (D-ARK) IN MAKING ACCUSATIONS AGAINST MCCARTHY, SAID THE COMMITTEE "HAS LEFT NO ROOM FOR DOUBT ABOUT THE FACT THAT MCCARTHY HAS CONDUCTED HIMSELF IN A MANNER UNBECOMING A SENATOR."

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ASSISTANT PRESS SECRETARY, MURRAY SNYDER, SAID IN DENVER THE COMMITTEE'S REPORT IS "STRICTLY SENATE BUSINESS." THE WHITE HOUSE WILL HAVE NO COMMENT.

-C2336AES

A93WX

(140) NIGHT LEAD INDOCHINA-FRENCH
WASHINGTON, SEPT. 28 (AP)-VIETNAM AMBASSADOR TRAN VAN CHUONG INFORMED THE STATE DEPARTMENT TODAY HIS GOVERNMENT HAS DECIDED TO ASK FOR THE WITHDRAWAL OF THE FRENCH EXPEDITIONARY FORCE FROM VIETNAM BEFORE MARCH, 1956.

THE AMBASSADOR SAID IN A STATEMENT THAT THE GOVERNMENT WAS ASKING FOR "PROGRESSIVE REPLACEMENT" OF THE FRENCH TROOPS BY A REORGANIZED VIETNAMESE NATIONAL ARMY OF 265,000 MEN.

THE STATEMENT CAME ON THE SECOND DAY OF CONFERENCES BETWEEN A FRENCH DELEGATION HEADED BY TWO CABINET MINISTERS AND THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDOCHINA AND A STATE DEPARTMENT GROUP HEADED BY UNDER SECRETARY WALTER BEDELL SMITH AND HERBERT HOOVER, JR., WHO SOON WILL REPLACE SMITH GEN. PAUL ELY, FRENCH HIGH COMMISSIONER IN INDOCHINA, FINANCE MINISTER EDGAR FAURE AND GUY LA CHAMBRE, MINISTER FOR RELATIONS WITH THE ASSOCIATED STATES LED THE FRENCH GROUP.

AN ANNOUNCEMENT YESTERDAY SAID THE TWO DELEGATIONS HAD FOUND A CONSIDERABLE "AREA OF AGREEMENT."

-HY943PES

A94WX

FRENCH AID (170)
WASHINGTON, SEPT. 28 (AP)-EDGAR FAURE, THE FRENCH MINISTER OF FINANCE, SAID TODAY HE PROBABLY WILL ANNOUNCE TOMORROW THE RESULTS OF TALKS HERE ON THE FUTURE OF U. S. AID TO INDOCHINA. FAURE AND THE FRENCH DELEGATION HAVE BEEN HOLDING THE TALKS IN CONNECTION WITH THE MEETING HERE OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND AND WORLD BANK.

FAURE SAID THE TALKS HAD BEEN OF BOTH ECONOMIC AND "SIDER" SCALE. IN ANSWER TO A QUESTION, HE SAID FRANCE COULD NOW GET ALONG WITHOUT UNITED STATES AID EXCEPT FOR THE RECEIPTS TO FRANCE FROM U. S. TROOP EXPENDITURES IN FRANCE, MILITARY CONSTRUCTION THERE FOR THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION, AND AMERICAN FINANCED MILITARY PURCHASES IN FRANCE FOR NATO ARMIES.

HE SAID THE MENDES-FRANCE GOVERNMENT WAS READYING NEW ECONOMIC PLANS UNDER WHICH, HE SAID, IT WAS EXPECTED FRENCH BUSINESSMEN WOULD BE ABLE TO BRING THEIR PRICES IN LINE WITH PRICES OF GOODS PRODUCED ELSEWHERE IN THE FREE WORLD WITHOUT RESORTING TO ECONOMIC CONTROLS OR "MONETARY MEASURES." THIS APPARENTLY MEANT FRANCE, ACCORDING TO FAURE, WAS NOT PLANNING A DEVALUATION OF THE FRENCH FRANC.

-HY946PES

30.24-21161

A134WX

TRIESTE (190)

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 28 (AP)-YUGOSLAVIA AND ITALY MAY SIGN WITHIN A FEW DAYS AN AGREEMENT FINALLY SETTLING THE LONG DISPUTE OVER TRIESTE TERRITORY, WHICH HAS DISRUPTED THEIR RELATIONS SINCE THE END OF WORLD WAR II.

BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES HAVE PRESSED HARD FOR AN AGREEMENT FOR SEVERAL MONTHS. OFFICIALS ARE CAUTIOUSLY HOPEFUL THAT SETTLEMENT MAY BE CONCLUDED AT A MEETING IN LONDON LATE THIS WEEK OR EARLY NEXT WEEK.

THEY ARE CAUTIOUS MAINLY BECAUSE THE DISPUTE HAS APPEARED SEVERAL TIMES BEFORE TO BE AT THE POINT OF DECISION AND THEN SOME LAST MINUTE HITCH HAS ARISEN TO CAUSE FURTHER DELAY.

THE LATEST ROUND OF NEGOTIATIONS REDUCED THE AREA IN DISPUTE TO ABOUT 30 ACRES OF TRIESTE TERRITORY--THAT AROUND IAZZERETTO.

TWO WEEKS AGO SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES SENT DEPUTY UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE ROBERT MURPHY TO EUROPE PRIMARILY TO PRESS YUGOSLAV AND ITALIAN LEADERS TO CLEAR AWAY THIS LAST OBSTACLE AND REACH A FINAL SETTLEMENT.

MURPHY RETURNED TO WASHINGTON LAST SATURDAY IN APPARENT CONFIDENCE THAT AGREEMENT HAD IN FACT BEEN REACHED.

HOWEVER, NO ANNOUNCEMENT WAS MADE AT THE TIME.
(EDS: MAKE DATE SEPT. 28)

HY1137PES NM

A37WX

(400) NIGHT LEAD BANK-FUND
BY FRANK O'BRIEN

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 28 (AP)-THE 57-NATION INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND TODAY PROVISIONALLY EXPELLED CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ITS ONLY SOVIET BLOC MEMBER, BECAUSE THE CZECHS REFUSE TO GIVE THE FREE WORLD A PEAK BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN.

THE CZECHS HAVE ALREADY BEEN SUSPENDED FROM THE MONETARY FUND'S SISTER ORGANIZATION, THE WORLD BANK, FOR FAILURE TO PAY THE REQUIRED PORTION OF ITS CAPITAL SUBSCRIPTION.

SECRETARY HUMPHREY, OF THE UNITED STATES TREASURY, WHO IS U.S. GOVERNOR ON THE BOARDS OF BOTH THE BANK AND THE FUND, SPARKED THE OUSTER ACTION, AND WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR THROWING THE RECORD OPEN TO THE PUBLIC TODAY.

THE FUND'S GOVERNORS PUT THE CZECHS ON THE SKIDS TODAY BY APPROVING A RESOLUTION OF THE FUND'S EXECUTIVE DIRECTORS TO OUST THE CZECHS FROM THE FUND UNLESS, BY DEC. 31, THEY SUPPLY INFORMATION REQUIRED OF ALL MEMBERS ON THEIR NATIONAL INCOME, FOREIGN TRADE, AND SIMILAR ECONOMIC DATA.

THE CZECHS HAVE REFUSED TO OPEN THIS INFORMATIONAL WINDOW THROUGH THE IRON CURTAIN, WHERE ECONOMIC STATISTICS ARE CLOSELY GUARDED SECRETS. DEC. 31 IS ALSO THE DEADLINE FOR THE CZECHS TO PAY UP IN THE BANK, OR BE FINALLY EXPELLED.

THE RED NATION WILL THEREFORE BE AUTOMATICALLY OUSTED FROM BOTH INSTITUTIONS ON JAN. 1 UNLESS IT REVERSES ITS POSITION IN THE NEXT THREE MONTHS.

JULIUS HAJEK, GOVERNOR FOR CZECHOSLOVAKIA ON THE FUND BOARD, ACCUSED THE UNITED STATES, IN A LONG SPEECH BEFORE TODAY'S VOTE WAS TAKEN, OF BEING "HOSTILE" TO HIS AND OTHER "SOCIALIST" COUNTRIES. IN A SHORTER SPEECH AFTER THE VOTE, WHICH HE READ FROM A PREPARED TEXT, HAJEK DECLARED THAT THE VOTE WAS AN ARBITRARY ACT OF THE UNITED STATES AGAINST CZECHOSLOVAKIA. THE UNITED STATES DELEGATION DID NOT SPEAK IN ANSWER TO THE CZECH.

THE VOTE ON THE OUSTER ACTION WAS 42 NATIONS AGAINST CZECHOSLOVAKIA, TWO IN HER FAVOR, NINE ABSTENTIONS AND FOUR NATIONS ABSENT, OR NOT RESPONDING.

INDIA WAS THE ONLY NATION TO JOIN CZECHOSLOVAKIA IN OPPOSING THE OUSTER OUTRIGHT. THE NINE NATION ABSTAINING WERE BURMA, CEYLON, FINLAND, ICELAND, INDONESIA, IRAN, JORDAN, LEBANON, AND YUGOSLAVIA. THE FOUR NATIONS ABSENT OR NOT RESPONDING AT THE ROLL CALL WERE ECUADOR, EL SALVADOR, GREECE AND GUATEMALA.

A38WX

THE PROVISIONAL OUSTER OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA TOOK PLACE AT THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE BANK AND FUND GOVERNORS NEARED ITS END AFTER NEARLY A WEEK'S EXAMINATION OF FREE WORLD ECONOMIC CONDITIONS. THE MEETING WINDS UP TOMORROW.

EARLIER TODAY SECRETARY HUMPHREY SAID IN A PANEL DISCUSSION OF FOREIGN INVESTMENT SPONSORED BY THE BANK THAT UNDERDEVELOPED COUNTRIES WISHING TO ATTRACT INVESTMENT DOLLARS SHOULD INSPIRE CONFIDENCE IN BUSINESSMEN THAT THEIR INVESTMENT WOULD BE SAFE AND WOULD EARN AN "ATTRACTIVE RETURN."

THE MEETING TO CONSIDER OUSTING THE CZECHS TODAY WAS ORIGINALLY SCHEDULED TO BE CLOSED TO REPORTERS AND TO THE PUBLIC. HUMPHREY ASKED THAT IT BE OPENED, AFTER RECEIVING REQUESTS FROM REPORTERS.

THIS THREW OPEN THE FULL RECORD ON THE AFFAIR AND THE VOTING RECORD.

THE FUND ACCEPTED TWO NEW MEMBERS, THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA AND AFGHANISTAN. IF THE CZECHS ARE EXPELLED AT THE END OF THE YEAR, THE MEMBERSHIP NEVERTHELESS WILL HAVE INCREASED TO 53 NATIONS WHEN THE TWO NEWLY ELECTED COUNTRIES MAKE THEIR FINANCIAL CONTRIBUTIONS AND COMPLETE OTHER MEMBERSHIP REQUIREMENTS.

EG726PES

B36WX (NL POWELL) (Q)
NIGHT LEAD POWELL (520)

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 28 (AP)--JOHN W. POWELL CALLED A NEWS CONFERENCE TODAY TO DENY CHARGES THAT HE WAS A PUPPET EDITOR FOR THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS DURING THE KOREAN WAR, WHEN HE PUT OUT THE CHINA MONTHLY REVIEW.

HE TOLD A GATHERING OF REPORTERS AT THE NATIONAL PRESS CLUB THAT HE DID NOT FOLLOW THE COMMUNIST PARTY LINE AND THAT "WE WROTE WHAT WE SAW" WITHOUT DIRECTION OR CENSORSHIP FROM THE REDS.

FOUR DECORATED AMERICAN OFFICERS, MEANWHILE, BITTERLY ACCUSED THE 35 YEAR OLD POWELL OF PRINTING COMMUNIST "LIES" FOR CIRCULATION AMONG U. S. PRISONERS OF WAR IN KOREA.

THEY TOLD THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE THAT POWELL'S MAGAZINE WAS ENFORCED READING FOR AMERICAN POWS IN BRUTALLY RUN "INDOCTRINATION" COURSES.

ASKED AT THE NEWS CONFERENCE WHETHER HE BELIEVED THE UNITED STATES CONDUCTED GERM WARFARE IN KOREA, POWELL SAID HE WAS DOUBTFUL THAT THIS COUNTRY WOULD ADOPT SUCH A POLICY BUT HE THOUGHT SOMETHING OF THE KIND MUST HAVE HAPPENED.

HE SAID HE LOOKED AT CHINESE COMMUNIST "EVIDENCE" OF GERM WARFARE, AND THAT WHILE HE DID NOT HAVE THE TECHNICAL TRAINING TO APPRAISE IT

FULLY, IT WAS IMPRESSIVE.

"IF IT WAS A HOAX, THEY SURE HAD A LOT OF PEOPLE INVOLVED," HE SAID. POWELL, SON OF THE LATE J. B. POWELL, SHANGHAI EDITOR IMPRISONED BY THE JAPANESE IN WORLD WAR II, IS NOW A FREELANCE WRITER LIVING WITH HIS WIFE IN SAN FRANCISCO.

SUMMONED BEFORE THE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE YESTERDAY, HE REFUSED TO STATE WHETHER HE WAS A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY. HE TOLD REPORTERS TODAY HE CONSIDERED THE QUESTION AN INVASION OF HIS PRIVACY AND THAT HE DID NOT FEEL THE SUBCOMMITTEE OR ANY OTHER OFFICIAL BODY HAD A RIGHT TO ASK HIM IF HE WAS A COMMUNIST OR A REPUBLICAN OR A DEMOCRAT.

HE THEN DENIED HE WAS A COMMUNIST, BUT ADDED HE WOULD NOT MAKE THE STATEMENT UNDER OATH.

THE OFFICERS WHO TESTIFIED BEFORE THE SUBCOMMITTEE TODAY WERE MARINE CORPS LT. COL. JOHN N. MCLAUGHLIN OF SAVANNAH, GA.; ARMY CAPT. JOSEPH O'CONNER, SPRING CITY, PA.; ARMY CAPT. JOSEPH MANTO, (3548 STEINWAY ST.) ASTORIA, LONG ISLAND; AND AIR FORCE CAPT. WALDRON BERRY, SEYMOUR, IND.

MCLAUGHLIN, A POW FOR 33 MONTHS, SAID INDOCTRINATION COURSES HAD AS THEIR CHIEF PERIODICAL LITERATURE THE CHINA REVIEW AND NUMEROUS OPENLY COMMUNIST PUBLICATIONS.

B37WX

HE TESTIFIED POWS WERE TOLD AN AMERICAN WAS THE EDITOR, BUT THAT THEY COULDN'T BELIEVE HE WAS ACTUALLY EDITING THE MAGAZINE.

"I STILL DON'T BELIEVE ANY AMERICAN WORTHY OF THE NAME COULD DO SUCH A THING," MCLAUGHLIN SAID.

O'CONNER, A POW 34 MONTHS, RELATED HOW AMERICAN PRISONERS WERE PLACED IN SQUADS AND MADE TO READ AND DISCUSS PROPAGANDA LITERATURE UNDER THREAT OF DEATH OR MISTREATMENT. THE LITERATURE ALWAYS INCLUDED ARTICLES IN POWELL'S PUBLICATION, HE TESTIFIED.

"I DON'T UNDERSTAND HOW AN AMERICAN CITIZEN COULD WRITE THAT STUFF," HE DECLARED ANGRILY. A MAN

"AND THEN TO THINK LIKE POWELL COULD COME BACK TO AMERICA AND CALL A PRESS CONFERENCE," HE EXCLAIMED.

CHAIRMAN JENNER (R-IND) HAD ANNOUNCED THAT POWELL WAS MEETING REPORTERS AT A NEWS CONFERENCE LATER IN THE DAY.

"WHY DON'T YOU GO DOWN AND ATTEND HIS NEWS CONFERENCE?" JENNER INQUIRED.

O'CONNER, HIS VOICE SHAKING, SAID HE COULD NOT TRUST HIS EMOTIONS BECAUSE "I MIGHT TAKE HIM IN MY OWN HANDS IF I WENT TO HIS PRESS CONFERENCE."

MANTO, IMPRISONED 33 MONTHS, CHARGED POWELL'S MAGAZINE WAS DIRECTLY "RESPONSIBLE" FOR THE DEATH OF ONE AMERICAN OFFICER, WHO DARED TO TELL HIS COMMUNIST CAPTORS THAT AN ARTICLE IN IT WAS "NOT WORTH THE PAPER IT WAS WRITTEN ON."

MANTO TESTIFIED THE OFFICER WAS TAKEN AWAY FOR THREE WEEKS AND RETURNED A BROKEN MAN WHO DIED SHORTLY AFTERWARDS.

"THE CHINA MONTHLY REVIEW WAS ONE OF THE SLANDEROUS PUBLICATIONS WHICH WAS FORCED ON US," HE TESTIFIED. "IT WAS IMPOSSIBLE FOR US TO BELIEVE AN AMERICAN WOULD PRINT THESE FILTHY DIRTY LIES."

CAPT. BERRY, WHO SAID HE WAS HELD "33 MONTHS 3 WEEKS AND 3 DAYS," TESTIFIED HE ACCEPTED HIS MISTREATMENT AT THE HANDS OF THE KOREANS AS "AN OCCUPATIONAL HAZARD," BUT THAT HE FOUND IT HARD TO FIND COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA PUBLICATIONS FREELY CIRCULATED BACK HOME.

"I REALIZE THERE IS FREEDOM OF THE PRESS.....BUT I DON'T UNDERSTAND IT," HE SAID.

"IT BREAKS MY HEART TO SEE THIS STUFF STILL GOING AROUND HERE -- I JUST DON'T UNDERSTAND IT."

BERRY, WHO WAS SHOT DOWN NEAR THE YALU RIVER, TOLD THE SUBCOMMITTEE HE WAS "SURPRISED THAT THIS MAN POWELL IS HERE IN THE UNITED STATES, BECAUSE THERE WAS NEVER ANYTHING BUT INCREDIBLE LIES IN THAT MAGAZINE." BERRY SAID THAT PROPAGANDA LIES ARE "VERY STUPID" TO AMERICANS, BUT THAT THEY ARE "LOGICAL TO THOSE PEOPLE OVER THERE, AND THEY ARE THE PEOPLE WHO ARE READING THESE ARTICLES ON AMERICA."

LT. COL. JACK R. TODD, CHIEF OF THE WAR CRIMES DIVISION OF THE ARMY IN KOREA FOR 18 MONTHS, IDENTIFIED ARMY PHOTOGRAPHS OF ATROCITIES COMMITTED ON HELPLESS U.S. PRISONERS OF WAR.

THEY WERE DATED AT ABOUT THE TIME POWELL ALLEGEDLY WROTE THERE

WEVHRENRING
THE QUICK BROWN FOX JUMPED OVER A LAZY DOG'S BACK 1234567890 Z SENDING
THE QUICK BROWN FOX JUMPED OVER A LAZY DOG'S

THEY WERE DATED AT ABOUT THE TIME POWELL ALLEGEDLY WROTE THERE WERE NO PRISONER ATROCITIES "EXCEPT FABRICATED STORIES," ACCORDING TO A LETTER INTRODUCED BY THE COMMITTEE.

TODD TOLD THE COMMITTEE THAT THE ARMY INVESTIGATION HAD SHOWN "EVERYTHING IS TRUE," AND THAT HE BELIEVED THE COMMUNISTS AT THE OUTSET OF THE WAR HAD A CONSIDERED CONSPIRACY TO "EXTERMINATE ALL PRISONERS OF WAR."

"I BELIEVE THEY WOULD HAVE EXTERMINATED EVERY SINGLE ONE," HE TESTIFIED, IF THE TRUE CONFERENCE HAD NOT MADE IT NECESSARY TO HAVE SOME LIVING PRISONERS FOR TRADING PURPOSES.

STANLEY TRETICK OF BETHESDA, MD., A NEWS PHOTOGRAPHER FOR UNITED PRESS, ALSO TESTIFIED TO SEEING THE BODIES OF 36 TRUSSED AMERICANS SHOT DOWN BY RETREATING COMMUNISTS.

ASKED AT HIS NEWS CONFERENCE HOW SERIOUS THE COMMUNIST REGIME WAS ON REGAINING FORMOSA, POWELL SAID HE WOULD BE "SURPRISED IF THEY MADE ANY MOVE AT THIS TIME, BUT THEY SOUND LIKE THEY EXPECT TO GET IT SOONER OR LATER."

B54WX
AS FOR THE NATIONALIST-HELD OFFSHORE ISLAND, HE SAID QUEMOY WOULD BE A "SIMPLE ENOUGH OPERATION" FOR THE REDS TO TAKE, BUT THE TACHEN ISLANDS IN THE NORTH WOULD BE A "BIG MILITARY UNDERTAKING."

ASKED ABOUT THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS TOP LEADERS, POWELL SAID MAO TSE-TUNG AND THE OTHERS ARE "COMMUNISTS LIKE ALL THE OTHERS. THEY ARE NOT A DIFFERENT BRAND" FROM THE MOSCOW VARIETY.

HOWEVER POWELL SAID WHAT THE REDS HAVE DONE IN CHINA IS QUITE DIFFERENT FROM WHAT THE COMMUNISTS HAVE ACHIEVED IN RUSSIA.

"THEY SAY THEY ARE HEADED FOR SOCIALISM. THAT IS THEIR FINAL GOAL. THIS IS SPECULATIVE BUT I BELIEVE COMMUNISM WILL HAVE A CHINESE MARK ON IT WHEN THEY ARE THROUGH."

RZ943PED

B17WX (Q)
NY RELAY (670)

NIGHT LEAD LAMB

AP SPECIAL WASHINGTON SERVICE
WASHINGTON, SEPT. 28 (AP)-A GOVERNMENT WITNESS WHO SAID HE WAS ONCE AN UNDERCOVER COMMUNIST FOR A TOLEDO, OHIO, DETECTIVE AGENCY DISCLAIMED ANY KNOWLEDGE TODAY THAT HIS DETECTIVE BOSS WAS THEN RUNNING "A NOTORIOUS STRIKE-BREAKING AGENCY."

THE WITNESS, ERNEST COUREY, 54-YEAR-OLD OPERATOR OF A SUMMER RESORT IN MERCER, WIS., WAS QUESTIONED ABOUT HIS ONETIME BOSS, ARTHUR "DOC" SECOR, DURING THE 10TH DAY OF A COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION HEARING INTO THE BACKGROUND OF PUBLISHER-BROADCASTER EDWARD LAMB OF TOLEDO.

RUSSELL MORTON BROWN, A LAMB ATTORNEY, ASKED COUREY SEVERAL TIMES

IF IT WERE TRUE THAT SECOR WAS INTERESTED IN HAVING COUREY CHECK ON LAMB ONLY BECAUSE SECOR WAS RUNNING A STRIKE-BREAKING AGENCY AND BECAUSE LAMB AT THE TIME WAS AN ATTORNEY WHO HAD LABOR CLIENTS.

COUREY, WHO TESTIFIED EARLIER HE ONCE WAS SENTENCED TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT FOR SECOND DEGREE MURDER BUT SERVED ONLY FIVE YEARS, REPLIED HE DID NOT KNOW WHOM SECOR WORKED FOR, IF ANYONE, AND THAT HE NEVER MADE ANY EFFORT TO FIND OUT.

SO FAR AS HE KNEW, COUREY SAID, SECOR WAS ONLY RUNNING A PRIVATE DETECTIVE AGENCY AND HIRED HIM TO REPORT ON COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES IN THE TOLEDO AREA AND TO PASS ALONG ANY STRIKE INFORMATION HE MIGHT HEAR.

COUREY WAS THE COMMISSION'S FIFTH WITNESS IN A HEARING BEFORE EXAMINER HERBERT SHARFMAN ON ALLEGATIONS THAT LAMB ONCE KNOWINGLY ASSOCIATED WITH COMMUNISTS AND CONTRIBUTED MONEY TO THEM. THE ALLEGATIONS AROSE IN CONNECTION WITH LAMB'S APPLICATION TO RENEW THE LICENSE FOR HIS ERIE, PA., TELEVISION STATION, WICU.

LAMB, PUBLISHER OF THE ERIE (PA.) DISPATCH AND OPERATOR OF RADIO AND TELEVISION STATIONS IN OHIO, PENNSYLVANIA AND FLORIDA, HAS DENIED THE ALLEGATIONS REPEATEDLY. IN TURN, HE HAS CHARGED COMMISSION INVESTIGATORS TRIED TO INDUCE PERSONS TO TESTIFY AGAINST HIM FALSELY. THE INVESTIGATORS OFFERED AT LEAST ONE BRIBE FOR SUCH TESTIMONY, LAMB SAYS.

BROWN'S DAYLONG CROSS-EXAMINATION ALSO DEALT WITH COUREY'S TESTIMONY THAT ONCE IN 1938 AND AGAIN IN 1940 HE SAW LAMB, IN LAMB'S TOLEDO LAW OFFICE, MAKE CONTRIBUTIONS TOTALING \$7 TO A TOLEDO COMMUNIST. ONE CONTRIBUTION OF \$5, COUREY SAID, WAS TO HELP HIRE A HALL FOR A SPEECH BY EARL BROWDER, THEN HEAD OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE UNITED STATES. HE TESTIFIED THE SECOND, \$2, WAS TO HELP DEFRAY EXPENSES OF A LOCAL COMMUNIST PICNIC.

B18WX (Q)

COUREY SAID HE WAS ACTING AS BODYGUARD FOR COMMUNIST BIGSHOTS AT THE TIME AND WENT ALONG ON A NUMBER OF SOLICITATION CALLS. IN RESPONSE TO BROWN'S QUESTIONS, HE SAID HE COULDN'T RECALL THE NAMES OR SPECIFIC ADDRESSES OF ANY OF THE OTHER PERSONS HE CALLED ON FOR CONTRIBUTIONS.

COUREY SAID ALSO HE WAS NOT CERTAIN OF THE EXACT STREET NUMBER OF LAMB'S OFFICE BUILDING, THE EDISON BUILDING, OR WHETHER HIS OFFICE WAS ON THE FIFTH OR SIXTH FLOOR.

THESE RESPONSES BROUGHT FROM BROWN THE STATEMENT THAT COUREY CLAIMED HE WAS ABLE TO REMEMBER LAMB'S ALLEGED CONTRIBUTIONS BUT HE COULDN'T REMEMBER LAMB'S STREET OR OFFICE NUMBER OR "THE NAME OF ANOTHER SINGLE PERSON YOU CALLED ON."

COUREY REPLIED THAT HE REPORTED DAILY TO SECOR AT THE TIME, THAT HE NOW REMEMBERED "ONLY THE IMPORTANT THINGS" AND THAT LAMB WAS ONE OF FIVE PERSONS SECOR WAS PARTICULARLY INTERESTED IN GETTING INFORMATION ON. HOWEVER, IN RESPONSE TO BROWN'S RAPID-FIRE QUESTIONS, COUREY CONCEDED HE HAD NOT ATTEMPTED TO LEARN LAMB'S CHURCH AFFILIATIONS, LEGAL CLIENTS, BUSINESS ASSOCIATES, BANK CONNECTION, OR WHERE HE LIVED, WHOM HE MARRIED OR HOW MANY CHILDREN HE HAD.

"SO," SAID BROWN. "DOC SECOR WAS INTERESTED ONLY IN STRIKE INFORMAT-

ION, WASN'T HE?" BROWN ALSO ASKED IF IT WERE TRUE THAT SECOR RAN "A NOTORIOUS STRIKE-BREAKING AGENCY." COUREY REPLIED SECOR NEVER TOLD HIM WHY HE WAS INTERESTED IN LAMB. ASKED IF HE HAD EVER SENT REPORTS TO THE FBI ON HIS COMMUNIST OBSERVATIONS, COUREY REPLIED HE HAD NOT. THE HEARING WAS RECESSED UNTIL FRIDAY AFTERNOON BECAUSE OF THE ILLNESS OF THE GOVERNMENT'S NEXT WITNESS, WHOSE NAME WAS NOT DISCLOSED. BROWN ASKED THAT COUREY BE KEPT IN TOWN IN THE MEANTIME BECAUSE, HE SAID, HE MIGHT HAVE MORE QUESTIONS TO ASK HIM ON FRIDAY. WALTER R. POWELL JR., COMMISSION ATTORNEY, TOLD THE EXAMINER THE COMMISSION HAS ABOUT 10 MORE WITNESSES. THIS LED THE EXAMINER TO ESTIMATE THAT THE COMMISSION'S SIDE OF THE HEARING MIGHT RUN ANOTHER MONTH. BROWN OBJECTED TO POWELL'S REQUEST FOR A TWO-DAY RECESS, URGING THAT THE HEARING PROCEED AS RAPIDLY AS POSSIBLE. BROWN SAID HE WANTED LAMB TO HAVE AN OPPORTUNITY TO REPLY TO THE "RED MUD" HE CONTENDED WAS BEING THROWN ABOUT BY COMMISSION WITNESSES AND THEN PRESENT HIS OWN CASE. HY612PED

B67WX (Q)
AP SPECIAL WASHINGTON SERVICE
WASHINGTON, SEPT. 28 (AP)-SEN. HENNINGS (D-MO) BACK FROM A MEETING OF THE INTERPARLIAMENTARY UNION IN VIENNA PLANS TO LEAVE FOR ST. LOUIS TOMORROW OR THURSDAY.
DC1113AED NM

B97WX (Q)
ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST TUESDAY SEPT. 28

(120)
(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, SEPT. 28 (AP)-THE CIVIL AERONAUTICS ADMINISTRATION (CAA) SAID TODAY IT HELPED SET UP AT TAIPEH, FORMOSA, EARLY THIS MONTH AN AERONAUTICAL TRAINING CENTER PATTERNED AFTER ITS OWN TRAINING CENTER AT OKLAHOMA CITY. THE CENTER WILL OFFER 13-WEEK COURSES TO QUALIFY PERSONNEL TO SERVE IN THE TRAFFIC CONTROL AND COMMUNICATIONS CENTERS IN THE FREE CHINA AIRWAYS SYSTEM. THE FIRST CLASS, AT SUNG SHAN AIRPORT, CONSISTS OF 15 AIR TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS AND 18 COMMUNICATORS, CAA SAID. THE "LITTLE OKLAHOMA CITY" CENTER IS SUPPORTED BY THE FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION, AND HAS THE COOPERATION OF THE FREE CHINA CIVIL AERONAUTICS ADMINISTRATION.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST TUESDAY SEPT. 28

ER228PES

B28WX
JENNER-SUBVERSION (430)
WASHINGTON, SEPT. 28 (AP)-SEN. JENNER (R-IND), CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE, SAID TODAY HE WAS HAPPY TO NOTE THAT THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT APPEARS TO BE TAKING ADVANTAGE OF ANTI-SUBVERSION LEGISLATION PASSED DURING THE LAST SESSION OF CONGRESS. HE REFERRED TO REPORTS THAT ATTY.-GEN. BROWNELL HAS ASSIGNED SUBVERSION EXPERTS TO WORK WITH AT LEAST TWO GRAND JURIES. THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT HAS REFUSED TO DISCUSS THIS WORK, BUT IT IS REPORTED THAT FEDERAL GRAND JURIES HERE AND IN CAMDEN, N.J., ARE DIGGING INTO MATTERS RELATING TO ESPIONAGE, SEDITION AND PERJURY. IT IS ALSO REPORTED THAT SIMILAR INQUIRIES ARE READY TO BE LAUNCHED

IN OTHER PARTS OF THE COUNTRY. "CONGRESS HAS PLACED AN ARSENAL OF NEW WEAPONS IN THE HANDS OF EXECUTIVE AGENCIES TO AID THEM IN CHECKING THE COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY," JENNER SAID IN A STATEMENT. "SINCE MUCH OF THIS NEW LEGISLATION WAS RECOMMENDED BY THIS SUBCOMMITTEE, AND ITS HEARINGS POINTED UP THE NEED FOR THE NEW STATUTES, THE SUBCOMMITTEE WILL FOLLOW THE OPERATION OF THESE LAWS WITH MUCH INTEREST.

"UNLESS THIS LEGISLATION IS USED TO THE FULLEST EXTENT, THE WEAPONS WE HAVE FORGED ARE USELESS. CONGRESS CAN DO NO MORE THAN PROVIDE THE MEANS TO COMBAT SUBVERSION. THE ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS OF THE VARIOUS DEPARTMENTS MUST CARRY ON FROM THERE."

WITH HIS STATEMENT, JENNER RELEASED TESTIMONY TAKING BY THE SUBCOMMITTEE REGARDING AN INSTANCE IN WHICH, JENNER SAID, "THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH REFUSED TO ENFORCE AN ACT OF THE 77TH CONGRESS."

THE TESTIMONY WAS TAKEN LAST JANUARY FROM REAR ADM. ADOLPHUS STATON, RETIRED AND LIVING IN CHEVY CHASE, MD. STATON'S STORY HAS BEEN TOLD BEFORE.

JENNER SAID HIS SUBCOMMITTEE RECEIVED TESTIMONY "THAT THE NAVY DEPARTMENT, UNDER ORDERS OF PRESIDENT FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT, YIELDED TO PRESSURE OF COMMUNIST LEADERS AND THEIR FRIENDS AT COURT AND QUIETLY SCRAPPED AN ACT INTENDED TO PREVENT COMMUNISTS FROM CONTROLLING SHIP RADIO COMMUNICATIONS" DURING WORLD WAR II.

AT THE TIME STATON WAS HEAD OF A SPECIAL BOARD SET UP BY THE NAVY TO ADMINISTER THE ACT.

HE TESTIFIED THAT ON ONE OCCASION HE WAS CALLED TO THE OFFICE OF ADLAI STEVENSON, THEN PERSONAL SECRETARY TO ASST. SECRETARY OF THE NAVY RALPH BARD, AND WAS TOLD BY STEVENSON: "WELL, ADMIRAL, I DON'T THINK WE OUGHT TO BE TOO HARD ON THE COMMIES."

STEVENSON WAS THE DEMOCRATIC PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE IN 1952.

B29WX
STEVENSON COMMENTED, WHEN THE MATTER CAME UP IN MARCH OF THIS YEAR THROUGH EARLIER TESTIMONY BY STATON:

"THIS IS THE SAME OLD STORY THAT WAS BROUGHT UP DURING THE 1952 CAMPAIGN AND FULLY EXPLAINED AT THAT TIME. WHILE I DO NOT RECALL THE INCIDENT IN DETAIL, I WAS EXECUTING THE ORDERS OF MY SUPERIORS AND I BELIEVE THEIR DECISION WAS TO LEAVE THE DOUBTFUL RADIO OPERATORS ON THE MERCHANT SHIPS AT THAT CRITICAL TIME TO KEEP THE CONVOYS MOVING."

STEVENSON NOTED THAT HIS BOSS, FRANK KNOX, WAS "NO LOVER OF COMMUNISTS."

GG717PED

A200KX (BJT)
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD EISENHOWER (450)
BY MARVIN L. ARROWSMITH
DENVER, SEPT. 28 (AP)-GEN. MATTHEW B. RIDGWAY SAID AT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S HEADQUARTERS TODAY THAT WITH SURVIVAL OF THE NATION AT STAKE IN ANY ATOMIC WAR, THERE PROBABLY WOULD BE NEED FOR MORE ARMED MANPOWER THAN EVER BEFORE. RIDGWAY, ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF, MADE THE STATEMENT AT A NEWS CONFERENCE AFTER HE AND SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS HAD GIVEN THE PRESIDENT A PROGRESS REPORT ON BUILDING UP COMBAT STRENGTH. "WE SEE A VERY DEFINITE POSSIBILITY THAT A WAR IN WHICH ATOMIC WEAPONS WERE FREELY USED MAY RESULT IN A NEED FOR INCREASED MANPOWER, RATHER THAN DECREASED," RIDGWAY DECLARED.

"THE STAKES IN THE NEXT WORLD WAR ARE SURVIVAL. IT'S NOT SOMETHING YOU CAN PLAY WITH. THE WHOLE SURVIVAL OF OUR PEOPLE AS A INDEPENDENT NATION MAY BE AT STAKE."

RIDGWAY'S REMARKS APPEARED TO AMOUNT TO IMPLIED CRITICISM OF ANY ADVOCATES OF RELYING ON AIR POWER AND ATOMIC WEAPONS AT THE EXPENSE OF A REDUCTION IN GROUND FORCES STRENGTH.

IN REPLY TO A QUESTION, THE GENERAL SAID THE UNITED STATES NOW HAS 25 DIVISIONS, INCLUDING 6 IN TRAINING. BUT HE WOULD NOT SAY WHETHER HE IS SATISFIED WITH THAT STRENGTH.

AFTER EISENHOWER'S CONFERENCE WITH RIDGWAY AND STEVENS THERE WERE THESE OTHER DEVELOPMENTS AT THE PRESIDENT'S VACATION HEADQUARTERS:

1. THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE JUMPED INTO A CONGRESSIONAL CAMPAIGN SCRAP WITH A STATEMENT THAT ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM WILL BE CURTAILED DRASTICALLY ARE GENERATING A "FEAR PSYCHOLOGY" AND HAVE "ENDS TO SERVE THAT THEY CONSIDER MORE IMPORTANT THAN THE TRUTH."

EISENHOWER MADE THE STATEMENT IN A LETTER TO ANCHER NELSEN, CHIEF OF THE RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION. THE PRESIDENT DID NOT NAME THOSE WITH WHOM HE TOOK ISSUE. SEN. MORSE (IND-ORE) AND SEVERAL DEMOCRATS IN CONGRESS HAVE BEEN CRITICAL OF THE ADMINISTRATION WITH RESPECT TO THE REA.

"I AM CONVINCED THAT OUR RURAL POPULATION WILL NOT BE MISLED BY SUCH RECKLESS AND IRRESPONSIBLE STATEMENTS," EISENHOWER WROTE. HE ADDED THAT "WE SHALL COMPLETELY MEET NEXT YEAR'S FINANCING NEEDS FOR THESE PROGRAMS," WHICH HE SAID HAVE BEEN STEPPED UP GENERALLY DURING THE LAST YEAR.

2. EISENHOWER ORDERED STIFFER PENALTIES FOR ALL SERVICE MEN AND WOMEN WHO ARE ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVES FOR ONE THING, HEREAFTER THEY WILL BE SUBJECT TO DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE IF DURING A 12-MONTH PERIOD THEY ARE CONVICTED OF FOUR OFFENSES WHICH SINGLY DO NOT CALL FOR SUCH DISCHARGE.

3. THE PRESIDENT CONFERRED WITH DR. ARTHUR F. BURNS, CHAIRMAN OF HIS COUNCIL OF ECONOMIC ADVISERS. BURNS FLEW FROM WASHINGTON FOR THE MEETING--HIS FIRST WITH EISENHOWER IN MORE THAN FIVE WEEKS--BUT DID NOT MEET WITH NEWSMEN AFTER THE SESSION.

STEVENS AND RIDGWAY TERMED THEIR CONFERENCE WITH EISENHOWER A ROUTINE VISIT, BUT ADDED IN REPLY TO QUESTIONS THAT THEY DISCUSSED, AMONG OTHER THINGS, THE ARMY'S "CONTINUING EFFORT TO MAXIMIZE ITS COMBAT STRENGTH."

HU310PCS

(160)

NIGHT LEAD

SAN DIEGO, 31--31., SEPT. 28 (AP)--THE NAVY DISCLOSED TODAY THAT SHIPS AND PLANES OF THE U. S. SEVENTH FLEET MOVED TO DEFEND FORMOSA EARLY THIS MONTH AGAINST POSSIBLE INVASION FROM COMMUNIST CHINA.

DISCLOSURE WAS IN A DISPATCH FROM THE FLAGSHIP OF CARRIER DIVISION 1, WHICH WAS RELEASED HERE BY THE PACIFIC FLEET AIR COMMAND.

IT SAID THE CARRIERS HORNET, BOXER AND YORKTOWN TOOK POSITION SOUTHEAST OF FORMOSA "AS THE POSSIBILITY OF AN INVASION APPEARED IMMINENT" AND SENT PLANES READY FOR COMBAT OVER FORMOSA STRAIT SEPARATING THE CHINESE NATIONALIST STRONGHOLD FROM THE MAINLAND.

THE CARRIERS WERE JOINED BY THE U. S. HEAVY CRUISER ST. PAUL, FLAGSHIP OF VICE ADM. A. M. PRIDE, THE 7TH FLEET'S COMMANDER, AND SUPPORTING DESTROYERS.

OCCASION FOR THE DEMONSTRATION, THE DISPATCH SAID, WAS THE COMMUNIST BOMBARDMENT, STARTING SEPT. 3, OF THE NATIONALIST-HELD ISLAND OF QUEMOY IN AMOY HARBOR. QUEMOY IS 119 MILES WEST OF FORMOSA.

THE FLEET UNITS HAVE SINCE RETURNED TO MANILA, THE DISPATCH SAID.

FJ649PCS

30.24-21165

A64

NIGHT LEAD U.N.

BY FRANCIS W. CARPENTER (250)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 28 (AP)--THAILAND'S FOREIGN MINISTER CHARGED TODAY THE COMMUNISTS ARE PREPARING LARGE-SCALE INFILTRATIONS FROM RED CHINA THROUGH COMMUNIST VIETMINH INTO THAILAND TO SUBVERT THE THAI GOVERNMENT. HE SAID HE IS GRAVELY CONCERNED ABOUT THE SITUATION.

THE MINISTER, PRINCE WAN WAITHAYAKON, INDICATED IN A SPEECH TO THE U.N. ASSEMBLY THAT THAILAND MAY RAISE IN THE ASSEMBLY A REQUEST FOR U.N. PEACE OBSERVERS TO GO TO SOUTHEAST ASIA AND REPORT ON THE SITUATION. SUCH A REQUEST TO THE SECURITY COUNCIL WAS VETOED LAST JUNE BY RUSSIA.

PRINCE WAN EXPRESSED HIS PLEASURE OVER THE END OF HOSTILITIES IN INDOCHINA AND SAID THAILAND IS READY TO SUPPORT THE KINGDOMS OF LAOS AND CAMBODIA FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE U.N.

"WITH REGARD, HOWEVER, TO THE GENERAL SITUATION IN THE AREA INSOFAR AS THE INTERNATIONAL SECURITY OF THAILAND IS CONCERNED, I AM OBLIGED, ON BEHALF OF MY GOVERNMENT, TO EXPRESS OUR GRAVE CONCERN," PRINCE WAN SAID.

"MY GOVERNMENT HAS REASON TO BELIEVE THAT PREPARATIONS ARE BEING MADE FOR LARGE-SCALE COMMUNIST INFILTRATIONS FROM YUNNAN (A RED CHINA PROVINCE) THROUGH VIETMINH (RED-RULED NORTH VIET NAM) INTO THAILAND IN ORDER TO SUBVERT THE GOVERNMENT OF MY COUNTRY.

"THE QUESTION OF AGGRESSION ALREADY HAS THE ATTENTION OF THE UNITED NATIONS BUT NOT YET THE QUESTION OF SUBVERSION, WHICH CONSTITUTES A REAL DANGER FOR MY COUNTRY AS ALSO FOR OTHER COUNTRIES." X X X

PRINCE WAN JOINED LESLIE KNOX MUNRO OF NEW ZEALAND, MOHAMMED ZAFRULLA KHAN, FOREIGN MINISTER OF PAKISTAN, AND FRANCISCO GAMARRA, URUGUAY, IN WELCOMING THE U.S. PROPOSALS FOR THE PEACEFUL USE OF ATOMIC ENERGY.

THE ASSEMBLY CANCELLED A SESSION SCHEDULED FOR TOMORROW BECAUSE NO ONE WANTED TO SPEAK. THE DELEGATES ARE WAITING TO HEAR FROM RUSSIA'S ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY, NOW SCHEDULED TO TALK THURSDAY.

NIGHT LEAD STATELESS (270)

BY WILLIAM N. OATIS

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 28 (AP)--SIXTEEN GOVERNMENTS TODAY SIGNED A NEW WORLD BILL OF RIGHTS FOR PEOPLE WITHOUT A COUNTRY. NEITHER THE UNITED STATES NOR RUSSIA PARTICIPATED. THE 16 ENDORSED A 3,800-WORD "CONVENTION RELATING TO THE STATUS OF STATELESS PERSONS," INTENDED TO HELP AN ESTIMATED 40 MILLIONS.

KNUD LARSEN OF DENMARK, PRESIDENT OF THE CONFERENCE THAT DRAFTED THE DOCUMENT, TOLD REPORTERS IT WAS THE FIRST INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENT IN HISTORY FOR THE BENEFIT OF STATELESS PERSONS.

IT DEFINES SUCH A PERSON AS ONE "WHO IS NOT CONSIDERED AS A NATIONAL BY ANY STATE UNDER THE OPERATION OF ITS LAW."

IT PUTS ALL SUCH ON AN EQUAL BASIS WITH THE NATIONALS OF THE COUNTRY WHERE THEY LIVE WHEN IT COMES TO GETTING PUBLIC RELIEF, SOCIAL SECURITY AND FOOD RATIONS.

IT PUTS THEM ON AN EQUAL BASIS WITH ALL OTHER FOREIGNERS WHEN IT COMES TO GETTING JOBS, GOING INTO THE PROFESSIONS, ACQUIRING PROPERTY AND BENEFITING FROM HIGHER EDUCATION AND PUBLIC HOUSING.

FOR WANT OF PASSPORTS, THEY ARE TO BE ISSUED SPECIAL TRAVEL DOCUMENTS UNIFORM THE WORLD OVER.

THE 10-DAY DRAFTING CONFERENCE ENDED LAST THURSDAY, WHEN 19 COUNTRIES VOTED FOR THE AGREEMENT. AUSTRALIA AND YUGOSLAVIA ABSTAINED.

SIGNERS ARE BELGIUM, BRAZIL, BRITAIN, COSTA RICA, DENMARK, ECUADOR, EL SALVADOR, WEST GERMANY, GUATEMALA, HONDURAS, LICHTENSTEIN, THE NETHERLANDS, NORWAY, SWEDEN, SWITZERLAND AND VATICAN CITY.

OTHERS MAY SIGN THROUGH 1955. THE AGREEMENT WILL TAKE PLACE 90 DAYS AFTER THE SIXTH NOTICE OF RATIFICATION IS RECEIVED AT U.N. HEADQUARTERS.

TWENTY-SEVEN GOVERNMENTS TOOK PART IN THE CONFERENCE. OTHERS ARE CAMBODIA, COLOMBIA, FRANCE, IRAN, ISRAEL, MONACCO, THE PHILIPPINES, TURKEY AND YEMEN. OBSERVERS CAME FROM ARGENTINA, EGYPT, GREECE, INDONESIA AND JAPAN.

KM838PED

1954

A99

U.N.--STATELESS (250)

BY WILLIAM N. OATIS

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 28 (AP)--A NEW WORLD BILL OF RIGHTS FOR PEOPLE WITHOUT A COUNTRY WAS READIED FOR SIGNING HERE TODAY (2:30 P.M. EST). NEITHER THE UNITED STATES NOR THE SOVIET UNION ARE PARTICIPATING.

THE 3,800-WORD DOCUMENT HAS THE JAWBREAKING TITLE OF "CONVENTION RELATING TO THE STATUS OF STATELESS PERSONS." IT AIMS TO BENEFIT AN ESTIMATED 40 MILLION SUCH PEOPLE THE WORLD OVER.

THE AGREEMENT WAS DRAWN UP IN A 10-DAY CONFERENCE WHICH ENDED HERE LAST THURSDAY. THE CONVENTION WILL TAKE EFFECT 90 DAYS AFTER SIX COUNTRIES HAVE NOTIFIED THE U.N. THEY HAVE RATIFIED IT. ADDITIONAL SIGNERS CAN ENDORSE THE PACT THROUGH 1955.

TWENTY-SEVEN COUNTRIES TOOK PART IN THE CONFERENCE AND FIVE OTHERS SENT OBSERVERS. NINETEEN VOTED IN FAVOR OF THE CONVENTION IN ITS FINAL FORM THURSDAY. AUSTRALIA AND YUGOSLAVIA ABSTAINED. NEITHER THE AMERICANS NOR THE RUSSIANS TOOK PART.

THE AGREEMENT SAYS THE SIGNERS AGREE THAT STATELESS PERSONS ARE ENTITLED TO:

1. GO ON PUBLIC RELIEF, GET SOCIAL SECURITY PAYMENTS AND DRAW THEIR SHARES OF ANY RATIONED FOODS JUST AS IF THEY WERE CITIZENS;

2. ACQUIRE PROPERTY, HOLD JOBS, ENGAGE IN PROFESSIONAL WORK, OCCUPY PUBLIC HOUSING AND GET HIGHER EDUCATION JUST AS IF THEY WERE FOREIGNERS OF DEFINITE NATIONALITY.

3. BE ISSUED TRAVEL DOCUMENTS TO SERVE IN PLACE OF PASSPORTS.

IT DEFINES A STATELESS PERSON AS ONE "WHO IS NOT CONSIDERED AS A NATIONAL BY ANY STATE UNDER THE OPERATION OF ITS LAW."

KNUD LARSEN OF DENMARK WAS PRESIDENT OF THE CONFERENCE WHICH APPROVED THE CONVENTION. OTHER PARTICIPANTS WERE AUSTRALIA, BELGIUM, BRAZIL, BRITAIN, CAMBODIA, COLOMBIA, COSTA RICA, ECUADOR, EL SALVADOR, FRANCE, WEST GERMANY, GUATEMALA, HONDURAS, IRAN, ISRAEL, LICHTENSTEIN, MONACO, THE NETHERLANDS, NORWAY, THE PHILIPPINES, SWEDEN, SWITZERLAND, TURKEY, THE VATICAN, YEMEN AND YUGOSLAVIA. ARGENTINA, EGYPT, GREECE, INDONESIA AND JAPAN SENT OBSERVERS.

SC928AES

A136

FIRST LEAD U.N. (200)

BY MAX HARRELSON

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 28 (AP)--THE FOREIGN MINISTER OF THAILAND TOLD THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY TODAY HE IS GRAVELY CONCERNED OVER REPORTED PLANS FOR LARGE SCALE COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OF HIS COUNTRY FROM RED CHINA.

1954

PRINCE WAN WAITHAYAKON, ACTING AS HEAD OF THAILAND'S DELEGATION TO THE 60-NATION ASSEMBLY, SAID: "MY GOVERNMENT HAS REASON TO BELIEVE THAT PREPARATIONS ARE BEING MADE FOR LARGE SCALE COMMUNIST INFILTRATIONS FROM YUNNAN THROUGH (COMMUNIST) VIETMINH INTO THAILAND TO SUBVERT THE GOVERNMENT OF MY COUNTRY."

PRINCE WAN RESERVED THE RIGHT OF HIS GOVERNMENT TO RAISE IN THE ASSEMBLY THE QUESTION OF SENDING A U.N. OBSERVATION TEAM INTO THAILAND TO WATCH THE THAI-INDOCHINESE BORDER.

HE JOINED THE LIST OF DELEGATES EXPRESSING SATISFACTION WITH THE UNITED STATES PROGRAM OF "ATOMS FOR PEACE." THE PLAN ADVANCED BY SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES LAST WEEK, HE SAID, "IS A GOOD AUGURY FOR OUR DELIBERATIONS."

THE DELEGATE OF URUGUAY, DR. FRANCISCO GAMARRA, ALSO WELCOMED THE AMERICAN PROGRAM.

"MY COUNTRY," HE SAID, "EXTENDS ITS BEST WISHES TO THIS PLAN."

MEANWHILE RUSSIA'S ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY WORKED BUSILY ON HIS GENERAL POLICY SPEECH IN WHICH HE IS EXPECTED TO GIVE SOVIET REACTION TO THE DULLES PROPOSALS.

THE U.N. ANNOUNCED THAT VISHINSKY WOULD BE THE FIRST SPEAKER THURSDAY MORNING.

A HINT OF THE LINE HE MIGHT TAKE WAS GIVEN SATURDAY IN THE PUBLICATION OF HITHERTO SECRET NOTES THE UNITED STATES AND RUSSIA EXCHANGED CONCERNING PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ORIGINAL PROPOSAL TO THE U.N. LAST DECEMBER FOR AN ATOMIC POOL DEDICATED TO PEACEFUL PURPOSES.

IN THE EXCHANGE RUSSIA REFUSED TO GO ALONG WITH THE U.S. PLAN UNLESS IT TIED IN A DECLARATION OUTLAWING ATOMIC WEAPONS. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES REJECTED THE SOVIET CONDITION, LABELING IT A DEVICE TO DISARM THE FREE NATIONS WHILE RUSSIA CONTINUED TO ARM.

THE DIGEST OF THE NOTES, WHICH WAS DISTRIBUTED TO U.N. MEMBERS, ALSO DISCLOSED THAT RUSSIA WANTED RED CHINA INCLUDED IN THE ATOMIC DECLARATION ALONG WITH THE WESTERN POWERS. DULLES TURNED DOWN ANY PARTICIPATION BY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS.

ANOTHER HINT OF VISHINSKY'S EXPECTED STRATEGY WAS GIVEN JUST BEFORE DULLES LAID HIS FOUR-POINT ATOMIC PROPOSAL BEFORE THE ASSEMBLY LAST THURSDAY. RUSSIA DEMANDED THAT THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL -- IN WHICH SHE HAS VETO POWER -- HAVE AUTHORITY OVER ANY INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC AGENCY.

VISHINSKY HAS INDICATED THAT HE WILL DWELL ON THESE CONTROVERSIAL POINTS WHEN HE ADDRESSES THE ASSEMBLY.

SOME DELEGATES SPECULATED THAT VISHINSKY WAS TIMING HIS SPEECH TO COINCIDE WITH THE NINE-POWER CONFERENCE ON GERMAN REARMAMENT WHICH OPENED IN LONDON TODAY. ALTHOUGH THAT PARLEY HAS NO DIRECT CONNECTION WITH THE ATOMIC ISSUE, THE RUSSIAN DELEGATE IS EXPECTED TO MAKE REFERENCE TO IT.

SO FAR ALL THE DELEGATES WHO HAVE TOUCHED ON THE ATOMIC PROPOSAL IN THE CURRENT ASSEMBLY DEBATE HAVE LINED UP WITH THE U.S. PLAN. BUT SOME, LIKE CARLOS P. ROMULO OF THE PHILIPPINES, HAVE INSISTED THAT ANY SUCH POOL BE UNDER U.N. JURISDICTION. THE UNITED STATES HAS SHOWN NO WILLINGNESS TO PLACE THE PROPOSED ATOMIC AGENCY UNDER THE U.N.

BRITAIN'S SELWYN LLOYD IS SCHEDULED TO MAKE HIS POLICY SPEECH TOMORROW. LLOYD ALREADY HAS SAID BRITAIN FAVORS THE PLAN AND WILL TAKE PART IN ANY INTERNATIONAL AGENCY. HE HAS ALSO SAID ANY SUCH PROGRAM SHOULD BE A MODEST ONE AT THE OUTSET.

WHEN THE GENERAL POLICY DEBATE FINALLY WINDS UP, PROBABLY LATE THIS WEEK, THE ASSEMBLY'S MAIN POLITICAL COMMITTEE THEN MUST DECIDE WHETHER TO ACCEDE TO U.S. URGING THAT ITS ATOM PLAN BE GIVEN TOP PRIORITY ON THE AGENDA.

JT/SC605AES

B20 (Q)

NA, BA, WX
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 28 (AP)-TWO U.S. SENATORS, HOMER E. CAPEHART (R-IND) AND JAMES GLENN BEALL (R-MD), TOOK A DAY OFF FROM INVESTIGATING FEDERAL HOUSING ADMINISTRATION SCANDALS TODAY AND TOURED THE UNITED NATIONS.

HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., FORMER SENATOR AND NOW THE PERMANENT UNITED STATES DELEGATE TO THE U.N., INTRODUCED THE VISITORS TO A NUMBER OF U.N. DELEGATES AND THEY SAT IN FOR PART OF THE ASSEMBLY GENERAL DEBATE.

OR618PES

A105

NEW YORK, SEPT. 28 (AP)-JACOB MALIK, SOVIET AMBASSADOR TO GREAT BRITAIN, ARRIVED HERE ABOARD THE LINER QUEEN ELIZABETH TODAY TO ATTEND SESSIONS OF THE UNITED NATIONS GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

HE WAS UNCOMMUNICATIVE TO NEWSMEN.

THEY NOTED THAT THE SESSIONS OPENED LAST WEEK AND ASKED IF HE BROUGHT ANY NEW, SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FROM MOSCOW.

"I PREFER NOT TO ANSWER," HE REPLIED.

THEY ASKED IF HE WOULD MAKE A NEW ATTEMPT TO HAVE RED CHINA ADMITTED TO THE UNITED NATIONS DESPITE THE FACT THE ASSEMBLY TABLED CONSIDERATION OF ANY SUCH ACTION FOR A YEAR.

"I HAVE NO INTENTION OF GIVING YOU ANYTHING," MALIK SAID.

WD934AES

B38

(620)

NEW YORK, SEPT. 28 (AP)-GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR ORDERED THE YALU RIVER BRIDGES BOMBED WHEN THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS ENTERED THE KOREAN WAR. "BUT WITHIN HOURS HIS ORDERS WERE COUNTERMANDED FROM WASHINGTON," MACARTHUR'S CHIEF OF INTELLIGENCE SAID TODAY IN A NEW BOOK.

MAJ. GEN. CHARLES A. WILLOUGHBY, WHO WORKED WITH MACARTHUR FROM 1941 TO 1951, QUOTED THE GENERAL AS SAYING, "I REALIZED FOR THE FIRST TIME THAT I HAD ACTUALLY BEEN DENIED THE USE OF MY FULL MILITARY POWER TO SAFEGUARD THE LIVES OF MY SOLDIERS AND THE SAFETY OF MY ARMY."

"TO ME IT CLEARLY FORESHADOWED A FUTURE TRAGIC SITUATION IN KOREA AND LEFT ME WITH A SENSE OF INEXPRESSIBLE SHOCK," MACARTHUR ADDED.

WILLOUGHBY'S BOOK, "MACARTHUR: 1941-1951," WRITTEN WITH JOHN CHAMBERLAIN, WILL BE PUBLISHED TOMORROW BY MCGRAW-HILL.

WILLOUGHBY SAYS THE OUTBREAK OF THE KOREAN WAR WAS CLEARLY PREDICTED BY MORE THAN 1,000 INTELLIGENCE REPORTS FROM G-2 IN TOKYO, BETWEEN JUNE, 1949, AND JUNE, 1950.

"IN SPITE OF ALL THE WARNINGS FROM G-2 TOKYO, THE INVASION OF SOUTH KOREA CAME AS A JOLT TO WASHINGTON," HE WRITES.

"WHEN THE REDS STRUCK, GENERAL (BRIG. GEN. WILLIAM L.) ROBERTS, WHO WAS THE MILITARY ADVISOR TO SOUTH KOREA, HAPPENED TO BE ON TRANSFER ON THE HIGH SEAS, AND THE SOUTH KOREAN ARMY DID THE BEST IT COULD WITHOUT HIGH-LEVEL ADVICE. FURTHERMORE, THEIR ARMAMENT WAS LIGHT COMPARED WITH THE RUSSIAN EQUIPPED NORTH KOREANS."

THE BOOK SAYS MACARTHUR ALONE DEVELOPED THE GENERAL PLAN AND DECISION TO MAKE THE INCHON LANDING, AND IT WAS OPPOSED BY POWERFUL INFLUENCES IN WASHINGTON.

"THE CHIEF OF STAFF OF THE ARMY, GENERAL (J. LAWTON) COLLINS, AND THE CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS, ADMIRAL (FORREST P.) SHERMAN, HAD FLOWN ON A SPECIAL TRIP TO TOKYO FOR THE EXPRESS PURPOSE OF PERSUADING MACARTHUR AGAINST THIS OPERATION."

WILLOUGHBY SAYS THE "FAILURE THROUGH INERTIA OF OUR DIPLOMACY TO UTILIZE THE VICTORY OF INCHON AND THE DESTRUCTION OF THE NORTH KOREAN ARMIES.... WAS ONE OF THE GREAT CONTRIBUTING CAUSES TO THE SUBSEQUENT NEW WAR INTO WHICH WE WERE SOON TO BE PLUNGED BY RED

30.24-21167

CHINA."

WILLOUGHBY CHARACTERIZES FORMER PRESIDENT HARRY S. TRUMAN'S CONFERENCE WITH MACARTHUR ON WAKE ISLAND IN SEPTEMBER, 1952, AS A POLITICAL MANEUVER.

B39

"WITH AN EYE TO THE COMING ELECTION, IT WAS EXPEDIENT FOR THE PRESIDENT TO SMOOTH OVER THE DIFFERENCES. IT WAS EQUALLY EXPEDIENT TO EXPLOIT POLITICALLY THE SMASHING VICTORY OF INCHON AND DIRECTLY LINK THE ADMINISTRATION WITH THIS IMPRESSIVE SUCCESS," HE SAYS.

MACARTHUR WAS HAMPERED BY RESTRICTIVE ORDERS AFTER THE CHINESE REDS ENTERED THE WAR, WILLOUGHBY SAYS.

"WE MISSED A MILITARY OPPORTUNITY THAT MAY NEVER RETURN WHEN WE FAILED TO CAPITALIZE ON THE SLOW DETERIORIZATION OF THE COMMUNIST TROOPS BECAUSE OF OUR SUCCESSFUL OFFENSIVES AND THE CONCURRENT SCOURGE OF EPIDEMIC DISEASE BROUGHT IN BY THEM.

"INSTEAD WE GAVE THEM A TRUCE WHICH THEY USED FOR PHYSICAL RECOVERY. AND IN ORDER TO EXPLAIN THEIR MEDICAL FAILURE TO THEIR OWN TROOPS, THEY LAUNCHED THE FLIMSY LIE THAT WE HAD ENGAGED IN GERM WARFARE."

AT ANOTHER POINT, WILLOUGHBY SAYS, "WITH PRESIDENT TRUMAN ALREADY PLANNING HIS DISMISSAL, MACARTHUR COURAGEOUSLY SET HIS EYES ON GREATER GOALS: TO SALVAGE THE REPUTATION OF ALLIED ARMS, TO BRING INTO SHARPER FOCUS THE COLOSSAL THREAT OF IMPERIALIST MONGOLOID-PAN-SLAVISM UNDER THE GUISE OF COMMUNISM, AND TO SMASH ITS CURRENT CHALLENGE IN ONE GREAT BLOW."

OF TRUMAN'S DISMISSAL OF MACARTHUR, WILLOUGHBY SAYS "HE (TRUMAN) SUDDENLY, WITHOUT WARNING, RELIEVED MACARTHUR OF HIS COMMAND IN A MOST SAVAGE AND BRUTAL WAY. THE PEREMPTORY ORDER DID NOT PERMIT HIM EVEN TO BID GOOD-BY TO HIS TROOPS."

WHEN HE RECEIVED THE NEWS, WILLOUGHBY SAYS, "NOT A FLICKER OF EMOTION STIRRED MACARTHUR'S FACE... HE TURNED TO HIS WIFE AND SAID SERENELY, 'JEAN, WE'RE GOING HOM AT LAST.'

"TO THE PRESS, GEN. COURTNEY WHITNEY SAID: 'I HAVE JUST LEFT THE GENERAL. HE RECEIVED THE WORD MAGNIFICENTLY. HE NEVER TURNED A HAIR. HIS SOLDIERLY QUALITIES WERE NEVER MORE PRONOUNCED. I THINK THIS HAS BEEN HIS FINEST HOUR.'"

JR807PES

3024- 21168

BLANK

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD CONFERENCE

BY ARTHUR GAVSHON

LONDON, SEPT. 29 (AP)—THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN, WITH A THREAT AND A PROMISE, TONIGHT BROUGHT JITTERY FRANCE NEAR A LONG SOUGHT AGREEMENT TO REARM WEST GERMANY IN DEFENSE AGAINST COMMUNIST ATTACK.

FIRST SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES WARNED THE NINE-NATION CONFERENCE DISCUSSING THE PROBLEM THAT AMERICAN TROOPS MAY HAVE TO BE PULLED OUT OF EUROPE IF FRANCE REJECTS PLANS TO LINE UP GERMAN LAND, AIR AND SEA FORCES WITHIN THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO).

NEXT FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN ANNOUNCED A BRITISH OFFER TO KEEP FOUR DIVISIONS, PLUS A TACTICAL AIR FORCE, ON THE EUROPEAN MAINLAND INDEFINITELY PROVIDED THE CONFERENCE AGREED ON BRINGING A REARMED GERMANY INTO NATO.

THE BRITISH-AMERICAN BROADSIDE APPEARED CAREFULLY TIMED TO ASSURE THE SUCCESS OF THE CONFERENCE, WHICH HAD BEEN CALLED TO FIGURE OUT WAYS OF FREEING WEST GERMANY AND REARMING HER AS A FULL AND EQUAL 15TH MEMBER OF NATO.

WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER, AS SOON AS THE NINE FOREIGN MINISTERS ENDED THEIR SESSION, CONFIDENTLY TOLD NEWSMEN HE THOUGHT THE CONFERENCE WOULD END IN SUCCESS TOMORROW NIGHT.

AND A HIGH AMERICAN SOURCE INDICATED DULLES EXPECTS THE WINDUP WITHIN A DAY OR TWO. THIS INFORMANT SAID THE SECRETARY HAS ORDERED HIS PLANE TO BE READY TO FLY HIM BACK TO WASHINGTON SUNDAY.

ADENAUER, 73, TOLD THE NEWSMEN:

"I THINK WE CAN TAKE A DEE BREATH IF THE REST OF THE CONFERENCE TAKES ITS EXPECTED COURSE."

THAT COURSE WAS UNOFFICIALLY INDICATED BY OFFICIALS ATTENDING THE TALKS:

1. THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE PROBABLY WILL ANNOUNCE THEIR INTENTION TO END THE OCCUPATION OF WEST GERMANY, RESTORING TO THE FEDERAL REPUBLIC VIRTUALLY FULL CONTROL OVER ITS INTERNAL AND EXTERNAL AFFAIRS. THE GERMANS IN TURN WILL ISSUE A COUNTER-DECLARATION OFFERING TO JOIN NATO AND A NEW SEVEN-NATION EUROPEAN ALLIANCE--WHERE THEY WILL BE ALLOWED TO REARM WITHIN CLEARLY MARKED LIMITS.

2. THE BRUSSELS ALLIANCE OF 1948---A 50-YEAR BRITISH-FRENCH-BELGIAN-DUTCH-LUXEMBOURG PACT AGAINST AGGRESSION--WILL BE REVISED TO ADMIT WEST GERMANY AND ITALY, BOTH ENEMIES OF THE ALLIES IN WORLD WAR II. EXPERTS OF THE SEVEN NATION'S WILL BE ASSIGNED TO WRITE A PROTOCOL--OR SUPPLEMENT--TO THE TREATY GIVING THE ALLIANCE SOME POWERS TO CONTROL THE ARMS AND ARMIES OF ITS CONTINENTAL MEMBERS.

FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE WANTED A SEVEN-POWER EUROPEAN ARMAMENTS AUTHORITY TO FORM AN ARMS POOL AND GUARD AGAINST ANY RUNAWAY GERMAN REARMAMENT. THE SPECTER OF A NEW GERMAN AGGRESSION FRIGHTENS FRANCE, THrice INVADIED IN THE LAST 83 YEARS.

OTHER COUNTRIES ATTENDING THE CONFERENCE, INCLUDING THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA, INSISTED THAT A LOOSER SYSTEM OF CURBS ON REARMAMENT BE APPLIED BY THE NATO COMMANDERS AND AGENCIES.

THERE WERE REPORTS A COMPROMISE PLAN WAS EMERGING THAT WOULD MERGE THE BEST FEATURES OF THE FRENCH PROPOSAL WITH THE IDEAS OF THE OTHER ALLIES. THE SEVEN MEMBERS OF A PROJECTED EXPANSION OF THE BRUSSELS ALLIANCE WOULD BE PERMITTED TO DECIDE BROADLY ON THE SCOPE OF THE JOINT ARMS PROGRAM, BUT NATO WOULD BE NAMED THE

30.24-21169

EXECUTIVE AGENCY UNDER THE COMPROMISE.

DULLES SOLEMNLY TOLD THE CONFERENCE THAT AN AGREEMENT AMONG THE ALLIES "WILL PERMIT A RENEWAL OF THE PLEDGE BY THE UNITED STATES TO MAINTAIN IN EUROPE" A FAIR SHARE OF AMERICAN TROOPS AS LONG AS THE COMMUNIST THREAT PERSISTS.

DULLES WAS REFERRING TO A PLEDGE MADE BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER LAST APRIL TO THE SIX COUNTRIES WHICH SIGNED THE EDC UNIFIED ARMY TREATY. FRANCE KILLED EDC LAST MONTH. BRITAIN POLISHED UP THE ALMOST FORGOTTEN BRUSSELS ALLIANCE TO SERVE AS A SUBSTITUTE, PROPOSING THAT GERMANY AND ITALY BE ADDED TO IT.

DULLES' STATEMENT OF AMERICAN POLICY TOWARD AUROPE CENTERED ON TWO MAIN POINTS:

1. "HISTORY. . . SHOWS THAT WE (AMERICANS) RESPOND IN MANY WAYS LIKE A BAROMETER TO THE CLIMATE WHICH EXISTS IN EUROPE. IF THE CLIMATE IS ONE OF UNITY AND COHESION, OUR ASSISTANCE AND AID OF EVERY KIND GO OUT. IF THE CLIMATE IS ONE OF DISSENSION, DISUNITY, REVIVAL OF THREATS OF WAR, AND PERPETUATION OF A CYCLE OF RECURRENT WAR, THEN OUR TENDENCY IS TO WITHDRAW."

2. DULLES CLAIMED THAT FRENCH REJECTION OF EDC HAD DISILLUSIONED AMERICANS AND MADE THEM FEEL THE "SITUATION IN EUROPE IS PRETTY HOPELESS AND THE UNITED STATES HAD BETTER NOT MAKE ANY LONG-TERM COMMITMENTS TO BE PART OF IT."

A28

DULLES SAID HE HOPES "MOST ARDENTLY" THE LONDON CONFERENCE WILL MAKE A DIFFERENT CONCLUSION POSSIBLE AND ADDED THAT AS THINGS NOW STAND, "I CANNOT SAY THAT A RENEWAL OF THAT COMMITMENT IS POSSIBLE."

"BUT," HE CONTINUED, "IF. . . BY USING THE BRUSSELS TREATY AS A NUCLEUS, IT IS POSSIBLE TO FIND IN THIS NEW PATTERN CONTINUING HOPE OF UNITY AMONG THE COUNTRIES OF EUROPE THAT ARE REPRESENTED HERE, AND IF HOPES THAT WERE TIED INTO EDC CAN REASONABLY BE TRANSFERRED INTO ARRANGEMENTS WHICH WILL BE THE OUTGROWTH OF THIS MEETING, THEN I WOULD CERTAINLY BE DISPOSED TO RECOMMEND TO THE PRESIDENT THAT HE SHOULD RENEW A PLEDGE COMPARABLE TO THAT WHICH WAS OFFERED

IN CONNECTION WITH THE EDC TREATY."

EDEN HAILED DULLES' STATEMENT FOR WHAT HE CALLED ITS "RARE QUALITY AND MUCH-VALUED FRANKNESS." HE DECLARED EUROPE MIGHT HAVE COLLAPSED INTO COMMUNISM AFTER THE WAR HAD IT NOT BEEN FOR AMERICAN GENEROSITY.

EDEN LISTED SOME INDUCEMENTS WHICH HE HOPED WOULD BRING FRANCE INTO LINE:

BRITAIN IS READY TO FIGHT ON THE SIDE OF ANY MEMBER OF A GROUP WHICH BECOMES THE INNOCENT VICTIM OF AN ATTACK--NO MATTER WHERE THE ATTACK COMES FROM.

BRITISH FORCES WILL COOPERATE WITH THOSE OF THE CONTINENTAL ALLIES AND WILL BE READY TO INTEGRATE AND BE DEPLOYED WITH THEM.

BRITAIN WILL KEEP INDEFINITELY "ON THE MAINLAND OF EUROPE, INCLUDING GERMANY, THE EFFECTIVE STRENGTH OF THE UNITED KINGDOM FORCES WHICH ARE NOW ASSIGNED TO THE SUPREME ALLIED COMMAND EUROPE (SACEUR)--FOUR DIVISIONS AND A TACTICAL AIR FORCE."

THE BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ALSO SPELLED OUT TWO CONDITIONS:

1. BRITISH FORCES WILL BE KEPT ON THE CONTINENT AS LONG AS A MAJORITY OF THE BRUSSELS PARTNERS WANT THEM THERE.

2. IF "AN ACUTE OVERSEAS EMERGENCY" ARISES--PRESUMABLY IN BRITAIN'S COLONIAL EMPIRE--THEN THE BRITISH RESERVE THE RIGHT TO WITHDRAW THEIR MEN. ALSO, IF THE COST OF THEIR MAINTENANCE BECOMES TOO HEAVY, THEN BRITAIN WOULD ASK NATO TO REVIEW THE SITUATION, PRESUMABLY WITH THE IDEA OF SPREADING THE EXPENSE AMONG THE OTHER ALLIED POWERS.

A29

EDEN DESCRIBED HIS OFFER AS A "VERY FORMIDABLE STEP" FOR BRITAIN, ADDING:

"YOU ALL KNOW THAT OURS IS ABOVE ALL AN ISLAND STORY. WE ARE STILL AN ISLAND PEOPLE IN THOUGHT AND TRADITION, WHATEVER THE MODERN FACTS OF WEAPONS AND STRATEGY MAY COMPEL."

ADENAUER LATER CALLED THE BRITISH OFFER HISTORIC. HE SAID BRITAIN HAD NOT TAKEN SUCH A STAND FOR 200 YEARS.

A CONFERENCE COMMUNIQUE SAID THE "FOREIGN MINISTERS OF BELGIUM, FRANCE, THE GERMAN FEDERAL REPUBLIC, ITALY, LUXEMBOURG, AND THE NETHERLANDS WARMLY WELCOME THE STATEMENTS MADE BY MR. DULLES AND MR. EDEN. THE CANADIAN MINISTER FOR EXTERNAL AFFAIRS (LESTER PEARSON) ALSO WELCOMED THIS STATEMENT AND PLEDGED CONTINUED SUPPORT BY CANADA FOR NATO."

DY/JB552PES

A130

BULLETIN

FIFTH LEAD CONFERENCE

LONDON, SEPT. 29 (AP)--SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES TOLD THE WESTERN WORLD TODAY THE UNITED STATES MIGHT HAVE TO WITHDRAW ITS TROOPS FROM EUROPE IF THE CURRENT NINE-POWER TALKS ON WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT FAIL.

HIS WARNING CAME AFTER PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL'S GOVERNMENT HAD PLEDGED THAT BRITISH TROOPS WOULD BE MAINTAINED ON THE EUROPEAN MAINLAND INDEFINITELY AS A FINAL INDUCEMENT TO WIN FRENCH APPROVAL OF WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT. THE BRITISH ADDED, HOWEVER, THAT THIS COMMITMENT WOULD BE WITHDRAWN IF THE CONFERENCE FAILED TO AGREE ON BRINGING A REARMED GERMANY INTO THE NORTH ATLANTIC ALLIANCE.

DULLES TOLD THE DELEGATES THAT "A GREAT WAVE OF DISILLUSIONMENT" HAD SWEEPED THE UNITED STATES OVER WESTERN EUROPE'S FAILURE TO GET TOGETHER AND THAT HE COULD NOT MAKE ANY LONG TERM COMMITMENTS ABOUT THE UNITED STATES' FUTURE PART IN EUROPEAN DEFENSE.

"THAT CONCLUSION IS SO DISASTROUS, BOTH FOR THE NATIONS OF EUROPE AND FOR THE UNITED STATES, THAT I HOPE MOST ARDENTLY THAT WHAT IS DONE HERE WILL MAKE IT POSSIBLE TO COME TO A DIFFERENT CONCLUSION," DULLES SAID, "AND THAT IT WILL CHANGE THE ATMOSPHERE, THE FEELING, IN THE UNITED STATES TO A DEGREE THAT WILL PERMIT A RENEWAL SUCH ELEMENTS OF ITS ARMED FORCES AS MAY BE NECESSARY OR APPROPRIATE TO CONTRIBUTE OUR FAIR SHARE OF WHAT IS NEEDED FOR COMMON DEFENSE OF THIS NORTH ATLANTIC AREA WHILE THE THREAT TO THAT AREA EXISTS."

DULLES SAID HE DID NOT THINK THE CONFERENCE WOULD FAIL. "I KNOW IT IS WITHIN OUR POWER HERE TO BE SURE IT DOES NOT HAPPEN" HE SAID. "IF IT DOES NOT HAPPEN THEN YOU CAN COUNT ON THE UNITED STATES IN SUPPORT OF WHAT THE EUROPEAN COUNTRIES DO."

"I BELIEVE YOU WILL FIND THE AMERICAN FLAG, WITH ALL IT SYMBOLIZES, WILL CONTINUE TO FLY ALONGSIDE YOUR OWN HERE IN EUROPE."

THE AMERICAN STATESMAN, WHO LONG HAS URGED EUROPEAN COUNTRIES TO GET TOGETHER IN THE FACE OF POSSIBLE COMMUNIST AGGRESSION, ALSO DECLARED:

"WE ARE EXTREMELY ANXIOUS TO CONTRIBUTE ALL WE CAN FROM A MATERIAL AND CONSTITUTIONAL STANDPOINT TO PROMOTE THE KIND OF UNIFICATION WHICH WILL ABOVE ALL END THE SITUATION WHICH HAS LED TO RECURRENT WARS WHICH HAVE WEAKENED AND DRAINED WESTERN NATIONS SO OUR WHOLE WESTERN CIVILIZATION IS IN JEOPARDY AS NEVER BEFORE IN A THOUSAND YEARS."

DULLES' VOICE WAS STERN AND GRAVE. HE SPOKE VERY SLOWLY. "AFTER HE FINISHED," A CONFERENCE SOURCE SAID, "THERE WAS A VERY SOLEMN PAUSE."

THEN THE DELEGATIONS OF ALL NINE POWERS INDORSED WHAT DULLES AND BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN HAD SAID, THIS INFORMANT REPORTED. FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE, WHOSE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY AUG. 30 KILLED THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY PLAN FOR REARMING THE GERMANS, WAS QUOTED AS SAYING:

"WHAT YOU HAVE JUST HEARD REPRESENTS A POWERFUL CONTRIBUTION TO THE SUCCESS OF THIS CONFERENCE AND IT DESERVES THE GRATITUDE OF ALL OF US."

1954

A197

FROM WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER, THE INFORMANT SAID, CAME THE COMMENT:

"WHAT THE SECRETARY OF STATE AND EDEN HAVE STATED WILL MAKE GERMANS--ON BOTH SIDES OF THE IRON CURTAIN--MOST GRATEFUL AND GIVE A FEELING OF ASSURANCE TO PEOPLE WHO HAVE BEEN TORN ASUNDER AND WILL NOW REALIZE WHAT OUR FEELINGS AND OBLIGATIONS ARE."

THE FRENCH, EVER RELUCTANT TO SEE THEIR TRADITIONAL FOE REARMED, HAVE BEEN INSISTING THAT BOTH BRITISH AND AMERICAN DIVISIONS BE BASED ON THE CONTINENT FOR YEARS TO ASSURE THAT WEST GERMANY NEVER GETS OUT OF HAND MILITARILY. AND THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT WANTS THEM THERE AS ITS MOST POWERFUL ALLIES IN THE EVENT OF AGGRESSION FROM THE EAST.

ADENAUER PREDICTED TO GERMAN NEWSMEN THE CONFERENCE WILL END SUCCESSFULLY TOMORROW NIGHT AND THAT THE AMERICAN TROOPS WILL STAY.

"WE DIDN'T REALIZE IN THE LAST FEW WEEKS AFTER THE FAILURE OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY HOW CRITICAL THE SITUATION WAS," HE SAID, "BECAUSE, WITH THE FAILURE OF THE EDC, BRITISH AND AMERICAN GUARANTEES (PREVIOUSLY TO KEEP TROOPS ON THE CONTINENT) ALSO COLLAPSED."

"THE CONFERENCE WILL NOT BE A FAILURE. THE CONFERENCE MEANS STRENGTHENING OF THE EUROPEAN (UNITY) IDEA. THE CONFERENCE WILL END TOMORROW."

BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN TOLD THE NINE-POWER CONFERENCE ON GERMAN SOVEREIGNTY AND WESTERN DEFENSE:

"THE UNITED KINGDOM WILL CONTINUE TO MAINTAIN ON THE MAINLAND OF EUROPE THE EFFECTIVE STRENGTH OF THE UNITED KINGDOM FORCES WHICH ARE NOW ASSIGNED TO THE SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER, EUROPE (SACEUR) -- FOUR DIVISIONS AND THE TACTICAL AIR FORCE -- OR WHAT SACEUR REGARDS AS EQUIVALENT FIGHTING CAPACITY."

THE BRITISH CONCESSION WAS IN RESPONSE TO URGENT PLEAS BY FRENCH PREMIER MENDES-FRANCE FOR FULLER BRITISH PARTICIPATION IN THE DEFENSE OF CONTINENTAL EUROPE AGAINST COMMUNISM AND AS A SAFEGUARD AGAINST RUNAWAY GERMAN REARMAMENT.

PREVIOUSLY, BRITAIN DESPITE STRONG FRENCH PRODDINGS, HAD ONLY AGREED TO MAINTAIN ITS "FAIR SHARE OF TROOPS" ON THE MAINLAND AS LONG AS THE COMMUNIST DANGER PERSISTED.

THE BRITISH STATEMENT, RELEASED BY THE FOREIGN OFFICE, CAME ON THE HEELS OF REPORTS THAT FRANCE AND HER WESTERN ALLIES HAD AGREED ON A COMPROMISE PLAN FOR REARMING WEST GERMANY WITHIN THE ATLANTIC FAMILY OF NATIONS.

INFORMANTS SAID THE PLAN CALLED FOR A NEW SEVEN-NATION ALLIANCE AND THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO) TO SHARE THE TASK OF GUARDING AGAINST RUNAWAY GERMAN REARMAMENT. THE SOURCES SAID FRANCE HAD AGREED TO SIMULTANEOUS ENTRY OF WEST GERMANY INTO NATO AND THE SEVEN-NATION PACT, WHOSE MEMBERS WOULD ALSO INCLUDE ITALY, BRITAIN, HOLLAND, BELGIUM, AND LUXEMBOURG.

EDEN DECLARED THE UNITED KINGDOM HAD UNDERTAKEN NOT TO WITHDRAW HER FORCES ALREADY COMMITTED TO THE MAINLAND AGAINST THE WISHES OF A MAJORITY OF THE SEVEN POWERS.

THESE DEVELOPMENTS WERE REPORTED AGAINST A BACKGROUND OF PERSONAL CONFERENCES BETWEEN HIGH RANKING LEADERS AT THE NINE POWER MEETING WHICH OPENED AT LANCASTER HOUSE YESTERDAY.

THIS MORNING FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE CONFERRED MORE THAN AN HOUR WITH WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER. THEN MENDES-FRANCE AND ADENAUER BOTH ATTENDED THE MORNING SESSION OF THE NINE POWER MEETING. PRIOR TO THE AFTERNOON SESSION MENDES-FRANCE WENT TO THE U.S. EMBASSY FOR A TALK OF MORE THAN AN HOUR WITH U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES.

THE CONFERENCE HAS TURNED OVER THE WORK OF HAMMERING OUT DETAILS OF THE NEW COMPROMISE FORMULA TO COMMITTEES OF EXPERTS.

PREVIOUSLY, MENDES-FRANCE HAD DEMANDED THAT THE CONTROLS OVER THE EUROPEAN CONTINENTAL TROOPS AND THE SUPPLY OF WEAPONS BE EXERCISED COMPLETELY BY THE SEVEN NATION AUTHORITY.

BUT CONFERENCE SOURCES REPORTED THAT HE IS NOW WILLING TO GO ALONG WITH THE IDEA THAT SOME OF THESE SAFEGUARDS SHOULD BE UNDER THE SUPREME NATO COMMANDER, U.S. GEN. ALFRED GRUENTHER. WEST GERMANY, BACKED BY BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES, WOULD HAVE PREFERRED TO HAVE ALL OF THESE CONTROLS WORK THROUGH THE ATLANTIC PACT COMMANDER.

THE COMPROMISE WAS REPORTED SHORTLY AFTER HIGH FRENCH SOURCES HAD CLAIMED THAT THE NINE POWER CONFERENCE HAD AGREED TO MENDES-FRANCE'S EARLIER PLAN. LATER OTHER DELEGATION SOURCES REPORTED THE COMPROMISE VERSION.

THE SEVEN-POWER PACT WOULD BE AN ENLARGEMENT OF THE 1948 BRUSSELS PACT, WHOSE PRESENT MEMBERS ARE FRANCE, BRITAIN, THE NETHERLANDS, BELGIUM AND LUXEMBOURG. THE NEW MEMBERS WOULD BE WEST GERMANY AND ITALY.

THE ORIGINAL PACT BOUND THE MEMBERS TO AID EACH OTHER IN CASE OF AN ATTACK, ESPECIALLY BY GERMANY. THOSE SECTIONS DEALING WITH GERMAN AGGRESSION ARE BEING REWRITTEN BY THE PERMANENT COUNCIL OF THE BRUSSELS PACT, MEETING HERE SIMULTANEOUSLY WITH THE NINE FOREIGN MINISTERS.

THE FRENCH INFORMANTS SPREAD THE WORD OF ALLIED ACCEPTANCE AMONG NEWSMEN FOLLOWING A TWO HOUR MORNING MEETING OF THE NINE FOREIGN MINISTERS.

OTHER CONFERENCE SOURCES REPORTED MENDES-FRANCE HAD MADE CLEAR IN A LONG SPEECH THAT HIS COUNTRY FAVORS A PACKAGE DEAL INCORPORATING TWO AGREEMENTS:

1. AN OVER-ALL METHOD OF CONTROLLING GERMAN REARMAMENT.
2. A FRENCH-GERMAN AGREEMENT ON THE SAAR PLACING THAT DISPUTED COAL-PRODUCING BORDER STATE UNDER CONTROL OF THE NEW SEVEN-NATION GROUP.

THE FRENCH PLAN CALLS FOR THE SEVEN-NATION AUTHORITY TO FIX THE

1954

30.24-21171

MAXIMUM SIZE OF THE ARMED FORCES CONTRIBUTED BY THE MEMBERS AND WOULD ALSO CONTROL THE MOVEMENTS OF THE TROOPS ON THE CONTINENT.

ON THE CONTROL AND SUPPLY OF WEAPONS, MENDES-FRANCE HAS ASKED FOR A SEVEN-NATION AGENCY TO PARCEL OUT U.S. MILITARY AID, STANDARDIZE WEAPONS, INVENTORY MEMBERS' NEEDS FOR ARMS AND TRY TO SATISFY THEM.

THE AGENCY WOULD BE THE ONLY CUSTOMER FOR ARMS BUILT IN WESTERN EUROPE AND INTENDED FOR USE IN THE REGION. BUT COUNTRIES WITH OVERSEAS TERRITORIES COULD BUY WEAPONS FOR THEIR OVERSEAS FORCES.

ALL CONTROLS WOULD BE APPLIED ON A "NON-DISCRIMINATORY" BASIS-- BUT THEY WOULD IN EFFECT ACT AS A TIGHT BRAKE ON POSSIBLE RUNAWAY GERMAN REARMAMENT.

HOWEVER, BRITAIN WOULD BE EXEMPT FROM MANY OF THE PROVISIONS CONTROLLING THE PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION OF WEAPONS.

THE FRENCH PLAN SPECIFICALLY BANS THE MANUFACTURE OF THE A-B-C WEAPONS--ATOMIC, BACTERIOLOGICAL AND CHEMICAL--IN THE "FORWARD AREAS" EXPOSED TO QUICK COMMUNIST SEIZURE IN TIME OF WAR. THIS WOULD TAKE IN WEST GERMANY, PARTS OF FRANCE AND POSSIBLY TERRITORY OF OTHER CONTINENTAL MEMBERS.

AFTER THE MORNING MEETING MENDES-FRANCE CONFERRED FOR MORE THAN AN HOUR WITH U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES AT THE U.S. EMBASSY. THEN BOTH RETURNED TO LANCASTER HOUSE FOR THE MINISTERS' AFTERNOON SESSION.

DESPITE DIFFERENCES OUTLINED IN THE FIRST SESSION, KEY DELEGATIONS EXPRESSED CAUTIOUS OPTIMISM LAST NIGHT THAT THE CONFERENCE COULD REACH AGREEMENT IN PRINCIPLE THIS WEEK TO GIVE THE WEST GERMANS SOVEREIGNTY AND ARMS.

ONLY WEST GERMAN SECRETARY OF STATE WALTER HALLSTEIN, WHO ACTED AS INTERPRETER, MET WITH ADENAUER AND MENDES-FRANCE FOR THEIR TALK THIS MORNING.

A FRENCH SOURCE DESCRIBED THE MEETING AS CORDIAL AND SAID THE STERN-FACED, 78-YEAR-OLD LEADER MADE A "GOOD IMPRESSION" ON MENDES-FRANCE. THE ONLY COMMENT FROM GERMAN SOURCES WAS THAT THE MEETING WAS SO IMPORTANT, THE PAIR TALKED FOR 15 MINUTES BEYOND THE SCHEDULED OPENING OF THE NINE-POWER CONFERENCE.

THE SUCCESS OF THE CONFERENCE APPEARED TO HANG ON THE ABILITY OF ADENAUER AND MENDES-FRANCE TO COMPROMISE THEIR DIFFERENCES ON THE FUTURE OF THE DISPUTED SAARLAND AND ON SAFEGUARDS AGAIN A RUNAWAY GERMAN REARMAMENT.

THE RESULTS OF THEIR TWO-PARTY TALK IN LONDON'S LANCASTER HOUSE WERE AWAITED ANXIOUSLY BY THE OTHER CONFERENCE MINISTERS--FROM THE UNITED STATES, CANADA, BRITAIN, ITALY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG--HOPING TO WORK OUT A FORMULA FOR ADDING GERMAN TROOPS TO THE NORTH ATLANTIC PACT FORCES GUARDING WEST EUROPE.

BOTH ADENAUER AND MENDES-FRANCE ARE STAKING THEIR POLITICAL HOPES AT HOME ON A SUCCESSFUL WINDUP OF THE CONFERENCE. IN PRINCIPLE, THEY SEEM CLOSE TO AGREEMENT.

ADENAUER WANTS AN IMMEDIATE GRANT OF INDEPENDENCE TO HIS ALLIED-OCCUPIED COUNTRY. HE WANTS TO REARM, BUT ALSO WOULD LIKE SAFEGUARDS AGAINST EXTREMISTS IN WEST GERMANY GOING ON THE WARPATH AGAIN. MENDES-FRANCE, TOO, HAS SAID HE WOULD LIKE TO SEE AN INDEPENDENT

WEST GERMANY TAKES ITS PLACE IN THE DEFENSE OF WESTERN EUROPE. HE ALSO WANTS CONTROLS ON GERMAN REARMAMENT TO PREVENT GERMAN TROOPS FROM INVADING HIS COUNTRY FOR THE FOURTH TIME SINCE THE MIDDLE OF THE LAST CENTURY.

THE DIFFERENCES LIE IN HOW THE TWO MEN WANT TO ACCOMPLISH THESE ENDS.

MENDES-FRANCE WOULD LIKE TO SEE THE CONTROLS, INCLUDING RESTRICTIONS ON THE PRODUCTION AND SUPPLY OF WEAPONS, EXERCISED THROUGH A PROPOSED SEVEN-NATION ALLIANCE OF FRANCE, WEST GERMANY, BRITAIN, ITALY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG.

ADENAUER PREFERS TO HAVE THE CONTROLS OPERATED THROUGH THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO) WITH WEST GERMANY BECOMING THE 15TH MEMBER OF THAT ALLIANCE. BOTH THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN SUPPORT ADENAUER'S STAND.

A45

MENDES-FRANCE CALLED ON THE CONFERENCE YESTERDAY FOR A PACKAGE SETTLEMENT, OF GERMAN SOVEREIGNTY AND ARMS AND OF THE DISPUTED SAAR. THE FRENCH PREMIER WANTS THAT RICH INDUSTRIAL AND COAL-PRODUCING VALLEY ON THE FRENCH-GERMAN BORDER CONTROLLED BY THE SEVEN-NATION ALLIANCE.

ADENAUER WANTS THE SAAR ISSUE LEFT OUT OF THE CURRENT NEGOTIATIONS AND SETTLED BY TALKS BETWEEN HIS GOVERNMENT AND THE FRENCH LATER. THE GERMAN CHANCELLOR ADVOCATES CONTROL OF THE SAAR BY THE 15-NATION COUNCIL OF EUROPE. THE AREA WAS GERMAN BEFORE WORLD WAR II. IT IS NOW AUTONOMOUS BUT ECONOMICALLY TIED TO FRANCE.

THE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN THE VIEWPOINTS OF THE TWO MEN ARE HARDER TO RECONCILE THAN THEY LOOK. PRESTIGE AND POLITICAL PRESSURE AT HOME ARE INVOLVED.

MENDES-FRANCE IS GOING TO HAVE A TOUGH TIME GETTING ANY KIND OF AGREEMENT ON GERMAN REARMAMENT APPROVED BY THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY.

THE ASSEMBLY, FEARFUL OF A RESURGENT GERMANY, REJECTED THE PROPOSED EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) PLAN FOUR WEEKS AGO. THIS PLAN WOULD HAVE INCORPORATED GERMAN TROOPS IN A SIX-NATION, ONE-UNIFORM ARMY UNDER AN INTERNATIONAL COMMAND.

ADENAUER'S POSITION AT HOME, ALREADY SHAKY AFTER THE EDC FIASCO, MIGHT NOT STAND AN UNPOPULAR AGREEMENT. THE WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR HAD STRONGLY BACKED EDC STRONGLY AS THE ROAD TO SOVEREIGNTY FOR HIS OCCUPIED COUNTRY.

ALL THE DELEGATES TOOK TIME OUT FROM THEIR CONFERENCE WORK LAST NIGHT TO ATTEND A DINNER GIVEN BY PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL AT HIS OFFICIAL RESIDENCE, NO. 10 DOWNING STREET.

THE MEETING BETWEEN ADENAUER AND MENDES-FRANCE WAS THE FIRST PRIVATE TALK THEY HAVE HAD SINCE THE CONFERENCE OPENED, ALTHOUGH THEY HAD QUITE A BIT TO SAY TO ONE ANOTHER AT THE CONFERENCE TABLE YESTERDAY.

A46

A DELEGATE PRESENT AT YESTERDAY'S SESSION SAID "THERE WAS A LOT OF BYPLAY BETWEEN THEM. THEY SEEMED TO BE ON VERY JOVIAL TERMS AND LAUGHED AND SMILED."

DURING AFTERNOON TEA LATER, THE DELEGATE ADDED, "THEY SAT DOWN AT THE SAME TABLE AND CARRIED ON WHAT SEEMED TO BE A GOOD-NATURED CONVERSATION."

IT WAS ALSO THEIR FIRST MEETING SINCE THEY WERE ON OPPOSITE SIDES AT LAST MONTH'S BRUSSELS CONFERENCE, CALLED AT MENDES-FRANCE'S INSISTENCE TO CONSIDER AMENDMENTS HE PROPOSED TO THE EDC PLAN. ADENAUER SERVED AS A SPOKESMAN FOR THE OTHER FIVE NATIONS IN OPPOSING

THE AMENDMENTS.

WHEN THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY LATER REJECTED EDC, MANY GERMANS BLAMED MENDES-FRANCE FOR THE FAILURE OF THE PLAN.

TD/S-314AES

A73

WITH LONDON CONFERENCE (100)

BERLIN, SEPT. 29 (AP)--OTTO JOHN, FORMER WEST GERMAN SECURITY CHIEF, TONIGHT CALLED FOR THE RESIGNATION OF CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER.

JOHN, IN A COMMUNIST EAST GERMAN RADIO BROADCAST, CHARGED THE 73-YEAR-OLD CHANCELLOR WITH "ONE-MAN DOMINATION" OF THE BONN GOVERNMENT AND SAID HE HAD MADE ALL NEGOTIATIONS FOR REUNIFICATION OF GERMANY IMPOSSIBLE.

WHAT HE HAS DONE HAS DEEPEENED THE SPLIT OF GERMANY AND BROUGHT UNREST TO THE PEOPLE OF EUROPE," JOHN SAID.

THE MAN WHO DEFECTED TO THE COMMUNIST EAST JULY 20 CALLED FOR BIG FOUR NEGOTIATIONS TO SETTLE THE GERMAN PROBLEM AND EUROPEAN SECURITY. HE CHARGED THAT AN "AMERICAN POLICY OF FORCE2 AND REARMING OF WEST GERMANY WOULD LEAD TO WAR.

BB353PES

B8 (Q)

-17-

NIGHT LEAD LABORITE (280)

BY TOM OCHILLTREE

SCARBOROUGH, ENGLAND, SEPT. 29 (AP)--LEFT-WINGER ANEURIN BEVAN TODAY WARNED THE WESTERN FOREIGN MINISTERS MEETING IN LONDON AGAINST ASSUMING THE BRITISH LABOR PARTY IS LINED UP WHOLEHEARTEDLY IN SUPPORT OF REARMING WEST GERMANY.

SHOUTING AND RED-FACED, BEVAN TOLD A RALLY OF HIS LEFTIST SUPPORTERS IN THE PARTY:

"IT WILL BE A GREAT MISTAKE IF THEY (THE NINE-POWER FOREIGN MINISTERS) ASSUME THAT. NO BRITISH GOVERNMENT CAN GO TO WAR OR EVEN LOOK LIKE GOING TO WAR WITHOUT THE SUPPORT OF THE BRITISH LABOR MOVEMENT. . . IT IS NOT WHAT THE BANKERS SAY, IT IS WHAT THE MINERS, STEEL WORKERS AND AGRICULTURAL WORKERS SAY."

ALTHOUGH HE DIDN'T SPECIFKICALLY SAY SO, THE ENTIRE EFFECTS OF BEVAN'S SPEECH MADE IT APPEAR HE WAS AGAINST ARMS FOR WEST GERMANY AT ANY TIME OR IN ANY CIRCUMSTANCES.

BUT HE LEFT THE DOOR OPEN ON THIS POINT, SAYING: "WE WANT TO KNOW WHAT PROTECTIVE PROVISIONS ARE TO BE MADE BEFORE THIS LABOR MOVEMENT GETS BEHIND GERMAN REARMAMENT. WE STILL HAVE TO LEARN WHAT THOSE SAFEGUARDS ARE."

THE FOREIGN MINISTERS WERE REPORTED TODAY TO HAVE GOTTEN A PLEDGE THAT BRITAIN WOULD KEEP TROOPS IN EUROPE AS PART OF THE SAFEGUARD FRANCE DEMANDS BEFORE THE FRENCH WILL APPROVE BRINGING A FREED AND REMILITARIZED GERMANY INTO THE WESTERN DEFENSE CAMP.

BEVAN ALSO SAID HE AND HIS FOLLOWERS IN THE PARTY ARE NOT AGAINST THE ATLANTIC PACT, BUT HE ASKED THAT NO IRREVOCABLE STEP BE TAKEN WHICH MIGHT WORK AGAINST THE CHANCES OF PEACE.

"ALL I AM PLEADING FOR IS TIME, TIME, TIME!" HE SAID.

BEVAN WAS SPEAKING TO A RALLY OF ABOUT 3,000, SPONSORED BY THE PUBLICATION TRIBUNE, WHICH SUPPORTS HIS VIEWS. THE MEETING WAS HELD OUTSIDE THE REGULAR LABOR PARTY CONFERENCE GOING ON HERE.

AT THAT ANNUAL CONFERENCE, THE PARTY WENT ON RECORD TODAY AS OPPOSING THE CONSERVATIVE GOVERNMENT'S CURRENT DETERMINATION TO KEEP ITS GRIP ON THE EAST MEDITERRANEAN ISLAND BASTION OF CYPRUS.

MK505PES

A103

BY TOM OCHILTREE (190)
 SCARBOROUGH, ENGLAND, SEPT. 29 (AP)-THE ANNUAL LABOR PARTY CONFERENCE WENT ON RECORD TODAY AS OPPOSING THE CONSERVATIVE GOVERNMENT'S FIGHT TO HOLD ON TO THE MEDITERRANEAN ISLAND OF CYPRUS. THE DECLARATION WAS CONTAINED IN AN EMERGENCY RESOLUTION INTRODUCED FROM THE FLOOR. TOM DRIERG, A SUPPORTER OF LEFTWING LABORITE LEADER ANEURIN BEVAN, ANNOUNCED THE SUPPORT OF THE PARTY'S EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE FOR THE MOTION, SAYING:
 "I HOPE THAT OUR ACTION MAY HELP TO SPEED THE DAY WHEN THE POOR, PROUD, CIVILIZED PEOPLE OF CYPRUS MAY AT LAST ENJOY THE FREEDOM FOR WHICH THEY HAVE FOUGHT FOR SO MANY YEARS."

BRITAIN IS NOW MAKING CYPRUS ITS PRINCIPAL MILITARY BASE IN THE MIDDLE EAST, SUPPLANTING THE SUEZ CANAL ZONE FROM WHICH BRITISH TROOPS ARE BEING WITHDRAWN UNDER AN AGREEMENT WITH EGYPT.

CYPRIT GREEKS, WHO MAKE UP THE BULK OF THE ISLAND'S POPULATION, HAVE LONG BEEN AGITATING FOR UNION WITH THEIR KINFOLK ON THE MAINLAND. THE ISSUE IS LISTED FOR DISCUSSION IN THE CURRENT U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY SESSION.

THE PARTY CONFERENCE APPROVED ALSO WITH ALMOST NO DISSENT A COLONIAL POLICY STATEMENT OPPOSING "RACIALISM IN ANY FORM." THE STATEMENT, PREPARED BY THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, CALLED FOR THE TRANSFORMATION OF BRITAIN'S REMAINING EMPIRE INTO A MULTI-RACIAL COMMONWEALTH.

SC918AFS

A93

NIGHT LEAD DEAN (170)
 LONDON, SEPT. 29 (AP)-DR. HEWLETT JOHNSON, THE "RED DEAN" OF CANTERBURY, SAID TODAY IT WAS "ENTIRELY UNTRUE" THAT THE COMMUNIST PARTY SPONSORED EITHER HIS 1945 OR 1943 TRIPS TO THE UNITED STATES. DR. JOHNSON SAID HE MADE THE DENIAL UNDER OATH WHILE GIVING A U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE ATTORNEY A DEPOSITION CONCERNING THE TWO SPEAKING TOURS.

THE DEPOSITION WAS TAKEN IN A CLOSED HEARING FOR THE U.S. SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES CONTROL BOARD (SACB), WHICH IS DECIDING WHETHER THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF AMERICAN-SOVIET FRIENDSHIP SHOULD BE REQUIRED TO REGISTER AS A COMMUNIST FRONT ORGANIZATION. WITNESSES HAVE TESTIFIED THAT DR. JOHNSON'S TRIPS WERE ACTUALLY ARRANGED BY THE COMMUNIST PARTY, ALTHOUGH UNDER NOMINAL AUSPICES OF THE COUNCIL.

THE DEAN TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THAT CORLISS LAMONT, WHOM HE IDENTIFIED AS A FORMER CHAIRMAN OF THE COUNCIL, SENT HIM, "OUT OF THE BLUE," A TELEGRAPHED INVITATION TO SPEAK IN MADISON SQUARE GARDEN, NEW YORK, NOV. 14, 1945, AND THAT HE AGREED. HE SAID THE 1943 TOUR WAS ALSO MADE AT THE COUNCIL'S INVITATION.

DR. JOHNSON, CHURCH OF ENGLAND DEAN WHO HAS OFTEN MADE PRO-COMMUNIST STATEMENTS, SAID HE ALSO DENIED AT TODAY'S HEARING THAT HE WAS A COMMUNIST.

RK955PES

A106

LONDON, SEPT. 29 (AP)-DR. HEWLETT JOHNSON, "RED DEAN" OF CANTERBURY, TESTIFIED BEFORE AMERICAN INVESTIGATORS TODAY ABOUT TWO POSTWAR VISITS TO THE UNITED STATES.

THE HEARING, HELD AT THE U.S. EMBASSY HERE, IS CONCERNED WITH THE U.S. NATIONAL COUNCIL OF AMERICAN-SOVIET FRIENDSHIP, WHICH SPONSORED THE DEAN'S VISITS. THE U.S. ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICE HAS ACCUSED THE COUNCIL OF BEING A COMMUNIST FRONT GROUP. VICE CONSUL RALPH SHAW PRESIDED OVER THE HEARING AND TROY B. CONNER REPRESENTED THE U.S. JUSTICE DEPARTMENT. THE DEAN WAS REPRESENTED BY JOHN PLATTS-MILLS, ATTORNEY WHO WAS EXPELLED FROM THE BRITISH LABOR PARTY FOR EXTREME LEFTIST VIEWS.

30.24-21173

---DASH

IN WASHINGTON, JUSTICE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS SAID THE DEPOSITION WHICH DR. JOHNSON MADE RESULTED FROM A REQUEST BY THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF AMERICAN-SOVIET FRIENDSHIP WHICH ARRANGED FOR HIS TESTIMONY.

ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL NOW HAS A PROCEEDING BEFORE THE SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES CONTROL BOARD IN WHICH HE IS ATTEMPTING TO FORCE THE NATIONAL COUNCIL TO REGISTER WITH THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT AS A COMMUNIST-FRONT ORGANIZATION.

IN THE COURSE OF RECENT HEARINGS ATTORNEYS FOR THE COUNCIL ASKED AND RECEIVED PERMISSION TO OBTAIN A DEPOSITION FROM THE DEAN CONCERNING THE ARRANGEMENTS FOR HIS VISIT TO THE UNITED STATES IN 1945.

WE255PES

A128

LONDON, SEPT. 29 (AP)-A 16-MEMBER BRITISH PARLIAMENTARY DELEGATION LED BY LORD COLERAINE LEFT TODAY BY PLANE FOR A VISIT IN THE SOVIET UNION. LORD COLERAINE, THE FORMER SIR RICHARD LAW, IS A CONSERVATIVE WHO WAS MADE A BARON BY QUEEN ELIZABETH II IN HER 1954 NEW YEAR'S HONORS LIST.

WD1051AES

A9

LONDON, SEPT. 29 (AP)-THE PEIPING RADIO SAID TODAY MORE THAN FOUR DIVISIONS OF CHINESE COMMUNIST TROOPS HAVE BEEN WITHDRAWN FROM KOREA UP TO SEPT. 26.

THE BROADCAST, HEARD HERE, SAID THE TROOPS RETURNED TO CHINA THROUGH SINUIJI AND MANPO IN NORTH KOREA.

B435PES

A1

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD FRENCH (310)
 BY GODFREY ANDERSON

PARIS, SEPT. 29 (AP)-THE LEAKAGE OF FRENCH OFFICIAL SECRETS, ALREADY THREATENING TO BECOME A MAJOR POLITICAL SCANDAL, TOOK A DRAMATIC TURN TODAY. IT WAS DECLARED ONE OF THE KEY WITNESSES UNDER INVESTIGATION HAS DISAPPEARED.

ANDRE BARANES, FORMERLY A POLITICAL WRITER FOR THE FELLOW TRAVELING PARIS NEWSPAPER LIBERATION, WAS REPORTED NOT TO HAVE BEEN SEEN SINCE HE WAS RELEASED AFTER QUESTIONING BY COUNTER-ESPIONAGE OFFICERS A WEEK AGO.

BARANES WAS NAMED AS AN INFORMER FOR POLICE COMMISSIONER JEAN DIDES, WHO HEADED AN ANTI-COMMUNIST INTELLIGENCE NETWORK UNTIL HE WAS SUSPENDED LAST WEEK AFTER BEING CAUGHT WITH SECRET DEFENSE DOCUMENTS HE WAS NOT SUPPOSED TO HAVE.

QUESTIONED FOR HOURS ON THE NIGHT OF SEPT. 21, BARANES ARRANGED A 2:30 A.M. MEETING WITH HIS WIFE NEAR THE PARIS OPERA.

"HE WAS VERY DEPRESSED, AND WE WALKED THE STREETS UNTIL 7 O'CLOCK IN THE MORNING," MRS. BARANES SAID.

SHE REPORTED HER HUSBAND HAS NOT BEEN HOME SINCE AND SHE HAS NO IDEA OF HIS WHEREABOUTS.

MAJ. JEAN DE RESSEGUIER, WHO IS INVESTIGATING THE COMPLICATED CASE FOR THE GOVERNMENT, HAS SUMMONED BARANES TO APPEAR BEFORE HIM TOMORROW. IF HE FAILS TO APPEAR, A WARRANT FOR HIS ARREST MAY BE ISSUED.

NEWS THAT SECRET INFORMATION HAS BEEN LEAKING FROM THE NATIONAL DEFENSE COUNCIL INTO COMMUNIST HANDS BROKE JUST SIX DAYS AGO AND HAS CREATED A SENSATION. INVESTIGATORS HAVE DISCLOSED THE LEAKS STARTED DURING THE PREVIOUS GOVERNMENT HEADED BY JOSEPH LANIEL AND HAVE CONTINUED SINCE PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE TOOK OVER IN JUNE.

THERE HAVE BEEN THESE DEVELOPMENTS:
DIDES LAST NIGHT TOLD NEWS CORRESPONDENCE HE HAD EVIDENCE THAT ROGER WYBOT, TOP COUNTER-ESPIONAGE OFFICIAL IN FRANCE, WAS HIMSELF A COMMUNIST SYMPATHIZER. THE SUSPENDED POLICE COMMISSIONER SAID HE HAD GIVEN EVIDENCE TO THIS EFFECT--BASED ON A CARD FROM THE COMMUNIST PARTY FILES--TO RESSEQUIER, THE EXAMINING MAGISTRATE.
WYBOT RETORTED THE CARD DIDES INTRODUCED WAS A FORGERY WHICH HE THOUGHT THE SUSPENDED COMMISSIONER HAD FORGED HIMSELF. THEN WYBOT WENT TO THE PARIS CIVIL COURT AND DEMANDED FIVE MILLION FRANCS (\$12,235) IN DAMAGES.
DA412PES

A111270
PARIS, SEPT. 29 (AP)--A NEW CHARGE DEVELOPED TODAY IN THE GROWING SCANDAL SURROUNDING LEAKS OF FRENCH NATIONAL DEFENSE SECRETS TO THE COMMUNISTS.

ROGER WYBOT, THE NATION'S TOP COUNTERESPIONAGE OFFICIAL, FILED A COMPLAINT FOR FIVE MILLION FRANCS (\$14,235) DAMAGES AGAINST JEAN

DIDES, KEY FIGURE IN THE INVOLVED CAST WHO LAST NIGHT CALLED WYBOT A COMMUNIST SYMPATHIZER.

DIDES, FORMER POLICE COMMISSIONER WHO SPECIALIZED IN ANTI-COMMUNIST WORK, WAS SUSPENDED LAST WEEK AFTER NATIONAL DEFENSE DOCUMENTS WERE FOUND IN HIS POSSESSION. HE SAID UNDERCOVER CONTACTS IN THE COMMUNIST PARTY GAVE HIM THE PAPERS. HE GOT THEM, HE SAID, DURING AN INVESTIGATION HE WAS MAKING INTO RECENT LEAKAGES TO THE REDS OF VERBATIM REPORTS OF THE NATIONAL DEFENSE COUNCIL'S TOP SECRET MEETINGS.

DIDES SAID HE HAD FOUND WYBOT'S NAME IN A CARD INDEX OF RED SYMPATHIZERS WHICH HE HAD SEIZED IN A MAY, 1952, RAID ON A REGIONAL COMMUNIST PARTY HEADQUARTERS.

WYBOT TERMED THE INDEX REFERENCE TO HIM "FORGERY." HE FILED HIS COMPLAINT IN PARIS CIVIL COURT, STATING THAT TO ACCUSE HIM OF RED SYMPATHIES DAMAGES BOTH HIMSELF AND HIS CAREER.

DIDES SAID HE HAD TURNED THE INDEX CARD BEARING WYBOT'S NAME OVER TO MAJ. JEAN DE RESSEQUIER, EXAMINING MAGISTRATE OF THE MILITARY TRIBUNAL WHICH IS INVESTIGATING THE LEAKS TO THE REDS.

THE LEAKS BEGAN DURING THE GOVERNMENT OF FORMER PREMIER JOSEPH LANIEL BUT HAVE CONTINUED SINCE PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE TOOK OFFICE.

SOME PAPERS HAVE VIEWED DIDES' SUSPENSION AND THE SUBSEQUENT DEVELOPMENTS AS A SQUABBLE BETWEEN RIVAL SECURITY AGENCIES. OTHERS SEE IT AS A BATTLE BY MENDES-FRANCE'S ENEMIES TO DRIVE HIM FROM OFFICE.
R950AES

A92
TRIESTE (150)
UDINE, ITALY, THURSDAY, SEPT. 30 (AP)--REPORTS CIRCULATING HERE EARLY TODAY SAID ITALIAN TROOPS HAVE BEEN ALERTED FOR DEPLOYMENT IN TRIESTE POLICE DUTIES AFTER THE ANTICIPATED ITALIAN-YUGOSLAV SETTLEMENT OF THE LONG DISPUTE OVER THE FREE TERRITORY.
A USUALLY RELIABLE SOURCE SAID UNITS OF A "TRIESTE DIVISION" USUALLY STATIONED IN BOLOGNA ALREADY HAVE STARTED TO MOVE NORTH.
IF THE 9-YEAR-OLD WRANGLE BETWEEN THE ADRIATIC NEIGHBORS IS SETTLED IN THE NEXT FEW DAYS, AS ANTICIPATED IN MANY QUARTERS,

ITALIAN TROOPS PROBABLY WOULD MOVE INTO ZONE A.
ZONE A NOW IS OCCUPIED BY BRITISH AND AMERICAN TROOPS AND IS TO BE GIVEN TO ITALY UNDER THE PROPOSED SETTLEMENT.
ZONE B, WHICH WOULD GO TO YUGOSLAVIA, ALREADY IS OCCUPIED BY YUGOSLAV TROOPS.

GEN. GUIDO MONELLI, COMMANDER OF THE TRIESTE DIVISION, HAS BEEN MENTIONED AS THE PROBABLE MILITARY COMMANDER OF ZONE A.
ITALIAN PAPERS CONTINUED TO PLAY UP OPTIMISTIC REPORTS FROM LONDON AND WASHINGTON OVER A POSSIBLE SETTLEMENT. THERE HAS BEEN NO INDICATION FROM THE ROME GOVERNMENT THAT IT IS IMMIMENT.
RK951PES

A102
ROME, SEPT. 29 (AP)--BOMBS EXPLODED EARLY TODAY IN FRONT OF TWO COMMUNIST DISTRICT HEADQUARTERS HERE. HEAVY DAMAGE WAS CAUSED IN ONE BUILDING, BUT NO INJURIES WERE REPORTED.
SC914AES

S27
OLDENBURG, GERMANY, SEPT. 29 (AP)--FORMER NAZI GEN. OTTO ERNST REMER SHOWED UP AT OLDENBURG JAIL TODAY TO START A THREE-MONTH PRISON SENTENCE IMPOSED IN 1952. PRISON OFFICIALS SAID HE WAS TURNED LOOSE A FEW HOURS LATER PENDING INSTRUCTIONS FROM BRUNSWICK, WHERE THE SENTENCE WAS IMPOSED.

REMER, LEADER OF THE FIRST POSTWAR NAZI GROUP OF ANY SIZE, WAS SENTENCED FOR DEFAMING MEMBERS OF THE ANTI-NAZI RESISTANCE. HE DISAPPEARED IN MARCH, 1953 AFTER A HIGH COURT UPHELD THE SENTENCE. BONN AUTHORITIES SAID HE HAD GONE TO EGYPT TO ESCAPE THE PRISON TERM.

WW557PES

1954
A101
BREMERHAVEN, GERMANY, SEPT. 29 (AP)--THE 69TH U.S. PILOTLESS BOMBER SQUADRON--50 OFFICERS AND 500 MEN--ARRIVED HERE TODAY ABOARD THE MILITARY TRANSPORT PRIVATE THOMAS. THE SQUADRON WILL BE BASED AT HAHN, WEST OF THE RHINE RIVER.

THE 69TH, LIKE ITS PREDECESSOR IN GERMANY, THE 1ST SQUADRON, IS EQUIPPED WITH 75 MARTIN B61 MATADOR PILOTLESS BOMBERS. THE 1ST SQUADRON IS STATIONED AT BITBURG, ALSO WEST OF THE RHINE.
THE NEW SQUADRON IS COMMANDED BY LT.COL. RICHARD W. MAFFRY OF KIRKSVILLE, MO.

BOTH THE 69TH AND THE 1ST TRAINED IN FLORIDA BEFORE THEIR ASSIGNMENTS TO GERMANY.
SC914AES

B89KX

NIGHT LEAD (225)

BY GENE KRAMER

KYOTO, JAPAN, THURSDAY, SEPT. 30 (AP)--PRIVATE CITIZENS FROM SIX COUNTRIES HEARD GRIM REPORTS ON ASIA'S AGE-OLD PROBLEM OF TOO MANY MOUTHS TO FEED LAST NIGHT, AND AGREED BIRTH CONTROL IS A MUST.

SOME 25 DELEGATES FROM AUSTRALIA, JAPAN, INDIA, PAKISTAN, THE UNITED STATES, CANADA AND BRITAIN WERE PRESENT AT THE CLOSED "FACT FINDING" SESSION OF THE INSTITUTE OF PACIFIC RELATIONS.

A SPOKESMAN SAID THEY "COMPLETELY AGREED" THAT DESPITE SOME RELIGIOUS SCRUPLES, BIRTH CONTROL IS BEING EMPLOYED IN ASIA--AND MUST BE EMPLOYED MORE--TO HOLD DOWN THE POPULATION WHERE IT IS OUTRUNNING THE SUPPLY OF FOOD AND JOBS NOW THAT GOOD MEDICINE AND SANITATION ARE KEEPING MORE PEOPLE ALIVE.

JAPANESE DELEGATES AGREED THAT ABORTION IS THE MOST COMMON BIRTH CONTROL METHOD IN JAPAN WHERE ANY DOCTOR MAY CERTIFY IT AS LEGAL WHEN NEEDED FOR THE ECONOMIC OR PHYSICAL WELFARE OF THE MOTHER.

THEY SAID RURAL JAPANESE WOMEN ARE INFORMED OF BIRTH CONTROL DEVICES ON THE RADIO.

ONE JAPANESE DELEGATE ESTIMATED AS MANY ABORTIONS AS BIRTHS OCCUR EACH YEAR IN HIS COUNTRY. THAT WOULD BE MORE THAN TWO MILLION.

SOME 80 PRIVATE CITIZEN DELEGATES AT THE TWO WEEK MEETING ARE STUDYING ASIAN LIVING STANDARDS--IN CLOSED MEETING TO ENCOURAGE FREE DISCUSSION AMONG THE SCHOLARS, BUSINESSMEN AND EDITORS PRESENT.

DELEGATES WILL MEET FOR THE NEXT FEW DAYS IN THREE PANELS. CHAIRMEN ARE H. A. ALAVIA, CHAIRMAN OF THE PAKISTAN INDUSTRIAL FINANCE CORPORATION; BENJAMIN KIZER, SPOKANE, WASH. ATTORNEY; AND AUTHOR AND PROFESSOR HAROLD FISHER OF STANFORD UNIVERSITY CALIFORNIA.

FISHER HEADS THE AMERICAN DELEGATION, WHICH ALSO INCLUDES: CARROLL BINDER, EDITORIAL WRITER, MINNEAPOLIS TRIBUNE; CLAUDE BUSS, HISTORY PROFESSOR, STANFORD; ROBERT B. HALL, DIRECTOR OF JAPANESE STUDIES, UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN; BENJAMIN KIZER, ATTORNEY, SPOKANE, WASH.; CHARLES E. MARTIN, PROFESSOR OF POLITICAL SCIENCE, UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON; GORDON WALKER, FAR EASTERN EDITOR, CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR; C. MARTIN WILBUR, PROFESSOR OF CHINESE HISTORY, EAST ASIA INSTITUTE, COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY; OTIS CARY, DOSHISHA UNIVERSITY, KYOTO, AND ALBERT LUDWIG, ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICER, UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, EXTENSION DIVISION, TOKYO.

JM1148PCS

B61KX

IPR (350)

BY GENE KRAMER

KYOTO, JAPAN, SEPT. 29 (AP)--"OBVIOUSLY BOTH DEMOCRATS AND REPUBLICANS MUST SHARE RESPONSIBILITY" FOR THE UNITED STATES' ROLE IN INDOCHINA, THE 12TH INSTITUTE OF PACIFIC RELATIONS COUNCIL WAS TOLD TODAY.

THAT WAS THE CONCLUSION OF A LONG REPORT ON POSTWAR U.S. POLICY WRITTEN BY MIRIAM S. FARLEY OF NEW YORK AN INSTITUTE RESEARCHER AND PRESENTED TO 80 PRIVATE CITIZEN DELEGATES FROM 11 NATIONS ATTENDING THE "FACTFINDING" MEETINGS ON ASIAN PROBLEMS.

THE REPORT, CRITICAL OF U.S. POLICY PRIOR TO THE INDOCHINA SETTLEMENT AT GENEVA, SAID "THERE HAVE BEEN SOME SIGNS SINCE GENEVA OF SOBER SECOND THOUGHTS IN WASHINGTON BY DELAYING A SHOWDOWN WITH FRANCE ON INDOCHINA INDEPENDENCE."

AMERICA "PAID A HIGH PRICE IN TRYING TO OBTAIN FRENCH RATIFICATION OF EDC AND EVENTUALLY FAILED TO GAIN THIS OBJECTIVE" THE REPORT SAID.

"FOR BY SEEMING TO SUPPORT WHAT MANY ASIANS REGARDED AS FRENCH COLONIALISM IT HAD MADE IT DIFFICULT TO CONSTRUCT A WORKING PARTNERSHIP WITH INDIA AND OTHER FORMERLY COLONIAL COUNTRIES OF THE AREA," SHE

30.24-21175

FARLEY SAID.

SHE ADDED BOTH THE TRUMAN AND EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATIONS OPPOSED FRENCH CONTROL BUT THAT "FEARFUL OF JEOPARDIZING LARGER EUROPEAN OBJECTS THE UNITED STATES DARED NOT RISK A SHOWDOWN WITH FRANCE ON INDOCHINA."

THE FARLEY REPORT, EXPECTED TO CAUSE CONSIDERABLE DISCUSSION DURING THE REMAINING 10 DAYS OF THE CONFERENCE, WAS ONE OF SEVERAL AMERICAN PRESENTATIONS.

IT WAS LEARNED THAT A 10-MAN DELEGATION OF AMERICAN SCHOLARS AND EDITORS AGREED IN A CLOSED MEETING THAT THE AMERICAN PEOPLE SUPPORT U.S. POLICY OF REFUSING TO RECOGNIZE RED CHINA AND OPPOSING HER MEMBERSHIP IN THE UNITED NATIONS.

ONE AMERICAN DELEGATE, WHO CANNOT BE IDENTIFIED BY NAME, TOLD A CLOSED PANEL THAT PUBLIC OPINION IN THE UNITED STATES IS CHANGING.

HE PREDICTED THE EMBARGO ON TRADE WITH CHINA WILL BE RELAXED.

THE DELEGATE ALSO CRITICIZED NATIONALIST CHINA FOR WHAT HE CALLED ATTEMPTS TO HEIGHTEN TENSION IN ASIA.

FARLEY SAID "THE COMMUNIST VICTORY IN CHINA STIRRED WASHINGTON INTO A BELATED EFFORT TO FORMULATE A CONSIDERED POLICY FOR SOUTHEAST ASIA."

AT THIS YEAR'S GENEVA CONFERENCE, THE REPORT SAID, U.S. POLICY REACHED "AN IMPASSE FROM WHICH AMERICAN DIPLOMACY COULD FIND NO EXIT" FOR TWO REASONS:

1. "IN THE INDOCHINA CRISIS, THE ADMINISTRATION WAS CONFRONTED BY THE UNWILLINGNESS OF CONGRESS AND THE COUNTRY TO ACCEPT THE LOGICAL CONSEQUENCES" OF INTERVENTION.

2. "ALTHOUGH NOT UNWILLING TO NEGOTIATE WITH COMMUNISTS, THE AMERICAN ADMINISTRATION--PRODDED FROM THE REAR BY CONGRESSIONAL INTRANSIGENTS--APPEARED TO BE RELUCTANT TO COME TO ANY SORT OF AGREEMENT WITH THEM."

HU806ACS

1954

B35KX (Q)

APW (370)

TOKYO, SEPT. 29 (AP)--ALTHOUGH THE BURMESE MAN IN THE STREET WILL NOT CONSIDER \$250,000,000 (M) ADEQUATE REPARATIONS FROM JAPAN, THE BURMESE GOVERNMENT WILL ACCEPT THAT AMOUNT AS FULL PAYMENT FROM JAPAN, U KYAW NYEIN, BURMA MINISTER OF INDUSTRY, SAID TODAY.

THE SIGNING OF A REPARATIONS AGREEMENT BETWEEN JAPAN AND BURMA OPENS THE WAY FOR A PEACE TREATY BETWEEN THE TWO NATIONS.

U NYEIN SAID THE TREATY MIGHT BE PATTERNED AFTER THE TREATY JAPAN SIGNED AT SAN FRANCISCO IF IT MIGHT BE A PACT OF THE TYPE WHICH EXISTS BETWEEN BURMA AND INDIA.

U NYEIN SAID HE WAS PLEASED WITH THE OUTCOME OF THE PAST SIX WEEKS NEGOTIATIONS WHICH ENDED IN A REPARATIONS AGREEMENT. U NYEIN LEAVES TONIGHT FOR BURMA WHERE HE FEELS THAT THE AGREEMENT WILL BE SIGNED "AS A MATTER OF COURSE."

IT CALLS FOR THE PAYMENT OF \$20,000,000 YEARLY FOR TEN YEARS IN DIRECT REPARATIONS. ANOTHER \$5,000,000 (M) WILL BE INVESTED BY JAPAN IN JOINT JAPANESE-BURMESE VENTURES EACH YEAR FOR THE SAME PERIOD.

U NYEIN DECLARED:

"OUR COUNTRY IS NEW, AND WE HAVE SUFFERED A LOT," HE SAID. "WE ARE STILL SUFFERING. WE ARE SUBJECT TO MANY FOREIGN PRESSURES."

"THE REDS ARE ON ONE SIDE WITH THEIR FIFTH COLUMN," THE MINISTER SAID.

NEWS THAT SECRET INFORMATION HAS BEEN LEAKING FROM THE NATIONAL DEFENSE COUNCIL INTO COMMUNIST HANDS BROKE JUST SIX DAYS AGO AND HAS CREATED A SENSATION. INVESTIGATORS HAVE DISCLOSED THE LEAKS STARTED DURING THE PREVIOUS GOVERNMENT HEADED BY JOSEPH LANIEL AND HAVE CONTINUED SINCE PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE TOOK OVER IN JUNE.

THERE HAVE BEEN THESE DEVELOPMENTS:
DIDES LAST NIGHT TOLD NEWS CORRESPONDENCE HE HAD EVIDENCE THAT ROGER WYBOT, TOP COUNTER-ESPIONAGE OFFICIAL IN FRANCE, WAS HIMSELF A COMMUNIST SYMPATHIZER. THE SUSPENDED POLICE COMMISSIONER SAID HE HAD GIVEN EVIDENCE TO THIS EFFECT--BASED ON A CARD FROM THE COMMUNIST PARTY FILES--TO RESSEGUIER, THE EXAMINING MAGISTRATE.
WYBOT RETORTED THE CARD DIDES INTRODUCED WAS A FORGERY WHICH HE THOUGHT THE SUSPENDED COMMISSIONER HAD FORGED HIMSELF. THEN WYBOT WENT TO THE PARIS CIVIL COURT AND DEMANDED FIVE MILLION FRANCS (\$12,235) IN DAMAGES.

DA412PES

A111270

PARIS, SEPT. 29 (AP)--A NEW CHARGE DEVELOPED TODAY IN THE GROWING SCANDAL SURROUNDING LEAKS OF FRENCH NATIONAL DEFENSE SECRETS TO THE COMMUNISTS.

ROGER WYBOT, THE NATION'S TOP COUNTERESPIONAGE OFFICIAL, FILED A COMPLAINT FOR FIVE MILLION FRANCS (\$14,235) DAMAGES AGAINST JEAN

DIDES, KEY FIGURE IN THE INVOLVED CAST WHO LAST NIGHT CALLED WYBOT A COMMUNIST SYMPATHIZER.

DIDES, FORMER POLICE COMMISSIONER WHO SPECIALIZED IN ANTI-COMMUNIST WORK, WAS SUSPENDED LAST WEEK AFTER NATIONAL DEFENSE DOCUMENTS WERE FOUND IN HIS POSSESSION. HE SAID UNDERCOVER CONTACTS IN THE COMMUNIST PARTY GAVE HIM THE PAPERS. HE GOT THEM, HE SAID, DURING AN INVESTIGATION HE WAS MAKING INTO RECENT LEAKAGES TO THE REDS OF VERBATIM REPORTS OF THE NATIONAL DEFENSE COUNCIL'S TOP SECRET MEETINGS.

DIDES SAID HE HAD FOUND WYBOT'S NAME IN A CARD INDEX OF RED SYMPATHIZERS WHICH HE HAD SEIZED IN A MAY, 1952, RAID ON A REGIONAL COMMUNIST PARTY HEADQUARTERS.

WYBOT TERMED THE INDEX REFERENCE TO HIM "FORGERY." HE FILED HIS COMPLAINT IN PARIS CIVIL COURT, STATING THAT TO ACCUSE HIM OF RED SYMPATHIES DAMAGES BOTH HIMSELF AND HIS CAREER.

DIDES SAID HE HAD TURNED THE INDEX CARD BEARING WYBOT'S NAME OVER TO MAJ. JEAN DE RESSEGUIER, EXAMINING MAGISTRATE OF THE MILITARY TRIBUNAL WHICH IS INVESTIGATING THE LEAKS TO THE REDS.

THE LEAKS BEGAN DURING THE GOVERNMENT OF FORMER PREMIER JOSEPH LANIEL BUT HAVE CONTINUED SINCE PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE TOOK OFFICE.

SOME PAPERS HAVE VIEWED DIDES' SUSPENSION AND THE SUBSEQUENT DEVELOPMENTS AS A SQUABBLE BETWEEN RIVAL SECURITY AGENCIES. OTHERS SEE IT AS A BATTLE BY MENDES-FRANCE'S ENEMIES TO DRIVE HIM FROM OFFICE.

R950AES

A92

TRIESTE (150)
UDINE, ITALY, THURSDAY, SEPT. 30 (AP)--REPORTS CIRCULATING HERE EARLY TODAY SAID ITALIAN TROOPS HAVE BEEN ALERTED FOR DEPLOYMENT IN TRIESTE POLICE DUTIES AFTER THE ANTICIPATED ITALIAN-YUGOSLAV SETTLEMENT OF THE LONG DISPUTE OVER THE FREE TERRITORY.

A USUALLY RELIABLE SOURCE SAID UNITS OF A "TRIESTE DIVISION" USUALLY STATIONED IN BOLOGNA ALREADY HAVE STARTED TO MOVE NORTH. IF THE 9-YEAR-OLD WRANGLE BETWEEN THE ADRIATIC NEIGHBORS IS SETTLED IN THE NEXT FEW DAYS, AS ANTICIPATED IN MANY QUARTERS,

ITALIAN TROOPS PROBABLY WOULD MOVE INTO ZONE A.
ZONE A NOW IS OCCUPIED BY BRITISH AND AMERICAN TROOPS AND IS TO BE GIVEN TO ITALY UNDER THE PROPOSED SETTLEMENT.
ZONE B, WHICH WOULD GO TO YUGOSLAVIA, ALREADY IS OCCUPIED BY YUGOSLAV TROOPS.

GEN. GUIDO MONELLI, COMMANDER OF THE TRIESTE DIVISION, HAS BEEN MENTIONED AS THE PROBABLE MILITARY COMMANDER OF ZONE A. ITALIAN PAPERS CONTINUED TO PLAY UP OPTIMISTIC REPORTS FROM LONDON AND WASHINGTON OVER A POSSIBLE SETTLEMENT. THERE HAS BEEN NO INDICATION FROM THE ROME GOVERNMENT THAT IT IS IMMIMENT.

RK951PES

A102

ROME, SEPT. 29 (AP)--BOMBS EXPLODED EARLY TODAY IN FRONT OF TWO COMMUNIST DISTRICT HEADQUARTERS HERE. HEAVY DAMAGE WAS CAUSED IN ONE BUILDING, BUT NO INJURIES WERE REPORTED.

SC914AES

S27

OLDENBURG, GERMANY, SEPT. 29 (AP)--FORMER NAZI GEN. OTTO ERNST REMER SHOWED UP AT OLDENBURG JAIL TODAY TO START A THREE-MONTH PRISON SENTENCE IMPOSED IN 1952. PRISON OFFICIALS SAID HE WAS TURNED LOOSE A FEW HOURS LATER PENDING INSTRUCTIONS FROM BRUNSWICK, WHERE THE SENTENCE WAS IMPOSED.

REMER, LEADER OF THE FIRST POSTWAR NAZI GROUP OF ANY SIZE, WAS SENTENCED FOR DEFAMING MEMBERS OF THE ANTI-NAZI RESISTANCE. HE DISAPPEARED IN MARCH, 1953 AFTER A HIGH COURT UPHELD THE SENTENCE. BONN AUTHORITIES SAID HE HAD GONE TO EGYPT TO ESCAPE THE PRISON TERM.

WW557PES

A101

1954
BREMERHAVEN, GERMANY, SEPT. 29 (AP)--THE 69TH U.S. PILOTLESS BOMBER SQUADRON--50 OFFICERS AND 500 MEN--ARRIVED HERE TODAY ABOARD THE MILITARY TRANSPORT PRIVATE THOMAS. THE SQUADRON WILL BE BASED AT HAHN, WEST OF THE RHINE RIVER.

THE 69TH, LIKE ITS PREDECESSOR IN GERMANY, THE 1ST SQUADRON, IS EQUIPPED WITH 75 MARTIN B61 MATADOR PILOTLESS BOMBERS. THE 1ST SQUADRON IS STATIONED AT BITBURG, ALSO WEST OF THE RHINE. THE NEW SQUADRON IS COMMANDED BY LT. COL. RICHARD W. MAFFRY OF KIRKSVILLE, MO.

BOTH THE 69TH AND THE 1ST TRAINED IN FLORIDA BEFORE THEIR ASSIGNMENTS TO GERMANY.

SC914AES

B89KX

NIGHT LEAD (225)

BY GENE KRAMER

KYOTO, JAPAN, THURSDAY, SEPT. 30 (AP)--PRIVATE CITIZENS FROM SIX COUNTRIES HEARD GRIM REPORTS ON ASIA'S AGE-OLD PROBLEM OF TOO MANY MOUTHS TO FEED LAST NIGHT, AND AGREED BIRTH CONTROL IS A MUST.

SOME 25 DELEGATES FROM AUSTRALIA, JAPAN, INDIA, PAKISTAN, THE UNITED STATES, CANADA AND BRITAIN WERE PRESENT AT THE CLOSED "FACT FINDING" SESSION OF THE INSTITUTE OF PACIFIC RELATIONS.

A SPOKESMAN SAID THEY "COMPLETELY AGREED" THAT DESPITE SOME RELIGIOUS SCRUPLES, BIRTH CONTROL IS BEING EMPLOYED IN ASIA--AND MUST BE EMPLOYED MORE--TO HOLD DOWN THE POPULATION WHERE IT IS OUTRUNNING THE SUPPLY OF FOOD AND JOBS NOW THAT GOOD MEDICINE AND SANITATION ARE KEEPING MORE PEOPLE ALIVE.

JAPANESE DELEGATES AGREED THAT ABORTION IS THE MOST COMMON BIRTH CONTROL METHOD IN JAPAN WHERE ANY DOCTOR MAY CERTIFY IT AS LEGAL WHEN NEEDED FOR THE ECONOMIC OR PHYSICAL WELFARE OF THE MOTHER.

THEY SAID RURAL JAPANESE WOMEN ARE INFORMED OF BIRTH CONTROL DEVICES ON THE RADIO.

ONE JAPANESE DELEGATE ESTIMATED AS MANY ABORTIONS AS BIRTHS OCCUR EACH YEAR IN HIS COUNTRY. THAT WOULD BE MORE THAN TWO MILLION.

SOME 80 PRIVATE CITIZEN DELEGATES AT THE TWO WEEK MEETING ARE STUDYING ASIAN LIVING STANDARDS--IN CLOSED MEETING TO ENCOURAGE FREE DISCUSSION AMONG THE SCHOLARS, BUSINESSMEN AND EDITORS PRESENT.

DELEGATES WILL MEET FOR THE NEXT FEW DAYS IN THREE PANELS. CHAIRMEN ARE H. A. ALAVIA, CHAIRMAN OF THE PAKISTAN INDUSTRIAL FINANCE CORPORATION; BENJAMIN KIZER, SPOKANE, WASH. ATTORNEY; AND AUTHOR AND PROFESSOR HAROLD FISHER OF STANFORD UNIVERSITY CALIFORNIA.

FISHER HEADS THE AMERICAN DELEGATION, WHICH ALSO INCLUDES: CARROLL BINDER, EDITORIAL WRITER, MINNEAPOLIS TRIBUNE; CLAUDE BUSS, HISTORY PROFESSOR, STANFORD; ROBERT B. HALL, DIRECTOR OF JAPANESE STUDIES, UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN; BENJAMIN KIZER, ATTORNEY, SPOKANE, WASH.; CHARLES E. MARTIN, PROFESSOR OF POLITICAL SCIENCE, UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON; GORDON WALKER, FAR EASTERN EDITOR, CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR; C. MARTIN WILBUR, PROFESSOR OF CHINESE HISTORY, EAST ASIA INSTITUTE, COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY; OTIS CARY, DOSHISHA UNIVERSITY, KYOTO, AND ALBERT LUDWIG, ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICER, UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, EXTENSION DIVISION, TOKYO.

JM1148PCS

B61KX

IPR (350)

BY GENE KRAMER

KYOTO, JAPAN, SEPT. 29 (AP)--"OBVIOUSLY BOTH DEMOCRATS AND REPUBLICANS MUST SHARE RESPONSIBILITY" FOR THE UNITED STATES' ROLE IN INDOCHINA, THE 12TH INSTITUTE OF PACIFIC RELATIONS COUNCIL WAS TOLD TODAY.

THAT WAS THE CONCLUSION OF A LONG REPORT ON POSTWAR U.S. POLICY WRITTEN BY MIRIAM S. FARLEY OF NEW YORK AN INSTITUTE RESEARCHER AND PRESENTED TO 80 PRIVATE CITIZEN DELEGATES FROM 11 NATIONS ATTENDING THE "FACTFINDING" MEETINGS ON ASIAN PROBLEMS.

THE REPORT, CRITICAL OF U.S. POLICY PRIOR TO THE INDOCHINA SETTLEMENT AT GENEVA, SAID "THERE HAVE BEEN SOME SIGNS SINCE GENEVA OF SOBER SECOND THOUGHTS IN WASHINGTON BY DELAYING A SHOWDOWN WITH FRANCE ON INDOCHINA INDEPENDENCE."

AMERICA "PAID A HIGH PRICE IN TRYING TO OBTAIN FRENCH RATIFICATION OF EDC AND EVENTUALLY FAILED TO GAIN THIS OBJECTIVE" THE REPORT SAID.

"FOR BY SEEMING TO SUPPORT WHAT MANY ASIANS REGARDED AS FRENCH COLONIALISM IT HAD MADE IT DIFFICULT TO CONSTRUCT A WORKING PARTNERSHIP WITH INDIA AND OTHER FORMERLY COLONIAL COUNTRIES OF THE AREA," SHE

30.24-21175

~~HE~~ SAID.

SHE ADDED BOTH THE TRUMAN AND EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATIONS OPPOSED FRENCH CONTROL BUT THAT "FEARFUL OF JEOPARDIZING LARGER EUROPEAN OBJECTS THE UNITED STATES DARED NOT RISK A SHOWDOWN WITH FRANCE ON INDOCHINA."

THE FARLEY REPORT, EXPECTED TO CAUSE CONSIDERABLE DISCUSSION DURING THE REMAINING 10 DAYS OF THE CONFERENCE, WAS ONE OF SEVERAL AMERICAN PRESENTATIONS.

IT WAS LEARNED THAT A 10-MAN DELEGATION OF AMERICAN SCHOLARS AND EDITORS AGREED IN A CLOSED MEETING THAT THE AMERICAN PEOPLE SUPPORT U.S. POLICY OF REFUSING TO RECOGNIZE RED CHINA AND OPPOSING HER MEMBERSHIP IN THE UNITED NATIONS.

ONE AMERICAN DELEGATE, WHO CANNOT BE IDENTIFIED BY NAME, TOLD A CLOSED PANEL THAT PUBLIC OPINION IN THE UNITED STATES IS CHANGING.

HE PREDICTED THE EMBARGO ON TRADE WITH CHINA WILL BE RELAXED.

THE DELEGATE ALSO CRITICIZED NATIONALIST CHINA FOR WHAT HE CALLED ATTEMPTS TO HEIGHTEN TENSION IN ASIA.

FARLEY SAID "THE COMMUNIST VICTORY IN CHINA STIRRED WASHINGTON INTO A BELATED EFFORT TO FORMULATE A CONSIDERED POLICY FOR SOUTHEAST ASIA."

AT THIS YEAR'S GENEVA CONFERENCE, THE REPORT SAID, U.S. POLICY REACHED "AN IMPASSE FROM WHICH AMERICAN DIPLOMACY COULD FIND NO EXIT" FOR TWO REASONS:

1. "IN THE INDOCHINA CRISIS, THE ADMINISTRATION WAS CONFRONTED BY THE UNWILLINGNESS OF CONGRESS AND THE COUNTRY TO ACCEPT THE LOGICAL CONSEQUENCES" OF INTERVENTION.

2. "ALTHOUGH NOT UNWILLING TO NEGOTIATE WITH COMMUNISTS, THE AMERICAN ADMINISTRATION--PRODDED FROM THE REAR BY CONGRESSIONAL INTRANSIGENTS--APPEARED TO BE RELUCTANT TO COME TO ANY SORT OF AGREEMENT WITH THEM."

HU806ACS

1954

B35KX (Q)

APW (370)

TOKYO, SEPT. 29 (AP)--ALTHOUGH THE BURMESE MAN IN THE STREET WILL NOT CONSIDER \$250,000,000 (M) ADEQUATE REPARATIONS FROM JAPAN, THE BURMESE GOVERNMENT WILL ACCEPT THAT AMOUNT AS FULL PAYMENT FROM JAPAN, U KYAW NYEIN, BURMA MINISTER OF INDUSTRY, SAID TODAY.

THE SIGNING OF A REPARATIONS AGREEMENT BETWEEN JAPAN AND BURMA OPENS THE WAY FOR A PEACE TREATY BETWEEN THE TWO NATIONS.

U NYEIN SAID THE TREATY MIGHT BE PATTERNED AFTER THE TREATY JAPAN SIGNED AT SAN FRANCISCO IF IT MIGHT BE A PACT OF THE TYPE WHICH EXISTS BETWEEN BURMA AND INDIA.

U NYEIN SAID HE WAS PLEASED WITH THE OUTCOME OF THE PAST SIX WEEKS NEGOTIATIONS WHICH ENDED IN A REPARATIONS AGREEMENT. U NYEIN LEAVES TONIGHT FOR BURMA WHERE HE FEELS THAT THE AGREEMENT WILL BE SIGNED "AS A MATTER OF COURSE."

IT CALLS FOR THE PAYMENT OF \$20,000,000 YEARLY FOR TEN YEARS IN DIRECT REPARATIONS. ANOTHER \$5,000,000 (M) WILL BE INVESTED BY JAPAN IN JOINT JAPANESE-BURMESE VENTURES EACH YEAR FOR THE SAME PERIOD.

U NYEIN DECLARED:

"OUR COUNTRY IS NEW, AND WE HAVE SUFFERED A LOT," HE SAID. "WE ARE STILL SUFFERING. WE ARE SUBJECT TO MANY FOREIGN PRESSURES."

"THE REDS ARE ON ONE SIDE WITH THEIR FIFTH COLUMN," THE MINISTER SAID.

"THE UNITED STATES IS ON THE OTHER SIDE USING DIPLOMACY," MINISTER PAUSED AND ADDED--"VERY CRUDELY."
 "WE WANT PEACE DURING WHICH TO LICK OUR WOUNDS. TO HAVE PEACE OURSELVES, WE MUST HAVE PEACEFUL NEIGHBORS. WE ARE AN ASIATIC FINLAND AND WE ARE VERY SENSITIVE. WE ARE SENSITIVE TO THE CHINESE. WE CAN'T ENJOY THE LUXURY OF BELONGING TO ANY BLOC."
 NYEIN SAID THAT HE HAD INVITED FOREIGN MINISTER KATSUO OKAZAKI AND LIBERAL PARTY SECRETARY HAYATO IKEDA TO VISIT BURMA FOR THE SIGNING OF THE REPARATIONS AGREEMENT.
 "THE INVITATION IS STILL UNDER CONSIDERATION," HE ADDED.
 BURMA'S MAIN REQUIREMENTS FROM JAPAN WOULD CONSIST OF HYDRO-ELECTRIC INSTALLATIONS AND SERVICES IN THE FORM OF THE REHABILITATION OF HER RAILROADS, RIVER SHIPPING AND HARBORS.
 BURMA WOULD LIKE TO ESTABLISH STEEL MILLS AND FERTILIZER PLANTS ON A NATIONALIZED BASIS. JAPAN COULD PARTICIPATE WITH BURMESE PRIVATE INDUSTRY ON THE ESTABLISHMENT OF TIRE AND RUBBER PLANTS, GLASS FACTORIES, SPINNING MILLS AND CERAMICS PLANTS.
 IN CELEBRATION OF THE AGREEMENT ON REPARATIONS, NYEIN SAID THAT HIS GOVERNMENT HAS ALREADY INSTRUCTED ITS REPRESENTATIVE TO THE COLOMBO CONFERENCE TO PROPOSE JAPAN'S MEMBERSHIP IN THE ORGANIZATION.
 UR515ACS NM

(130)
 TOKYO, THURSDAY, SEPT 30 (AP)-PEIPING RADIO TODAY SAID AN ALL-PARTY JAPANESE DIET GROUP NOW VISITING CHINA HAD APOLOGIZED FOR THE CHINA WAR.
 THE BROADCAST HEARD HERE SAID THE 25-MEMBER GROUP MADE A JOINT STATEMENT AT A PRESS CONFERENCE WITH COMMUNIST NEWSMEN.
 "IT IS OUR UNANIMOUS VIEW THAT ASIA IS ONE FAMILY. WE BELIEVE CHINA HOLDS THE SAME VIEW," THE BROADCAST QUOTED THEM.
 "WE WANT TO AVAIL OURSELVES OF THIS OPPORTUNITY TO EXPRESS REGRET FOR THE GREAT HAVOC WROUGHT ON YOUR PEOPLE AS A RESULT OF THE WRONG POLICY PURSUED BY THE JAPANESE MILITARISTS, BUREAUCRATS, AND PLUTOCRATS.
 "WE TENDER YOU OUR PROFOUND RESPECTS ON THE OCCASION OF THE CELEBRATION OF THE FIFTH ANNIVERSARY OF YOUR NATIONAL DAY."
 ODDLY ENOUGH, THE RED BROADCAST DESCRIBED SEVERAL MEMBERS OF THE DELEGATION -- SOCIALISTS -- AS "LEFTWING."
 JM833PCS NM

A162KX
 SEOUL, SEPT. 29 (AP)-PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE SAID TODAY THE U.S. WITHDRAWAL OF MOST OF ITS FORCES FROM KOREA IS "COLLAPSING" THE FRONT LINE "WITH NO PLANS FOR FILLING THE GAPS."
 THE ROK LEADER SAID THE PULLOUT OF U.S. TROOPS AND PLANES "WILL LEAD TO ANOTHER COMMUNIST ATTACK AS IN 1950."
 RHEE, MAKING A STATEMENT IN THE KOREAN LANGUAGE DIRECTED TO THE KOREAN PEOPLE, COMPLAINED ALSO ABOUT UNITED STATES HANDLING OF AID MONEY FOR KOREAN RECONSTRUCTION.
 THE UNITED STATES IS PULLING SIX DIVISIONS AND MOST OF ITS AIR-POWER FROM KOREA THIS YEAR. WASHINGTON SAID THE PULLOUT WILL DEPLOY U.S. FORCES BETTER AND PRESENT A BETTER DEFENSE WORLDWIDE AGAINST THE COMMUNISTS.
 UR1155ACS

A69FX
 TOKYO, SEPT. 29 (AP)-NORTH KOREA'S PREMIER KIM IL SUNG VOICED "WARM AND SINCERE GREETINGS" TO THE PEOPLE OF CHINA TODAY AS HE ARRIVED IN PEIPING FOR THE CELEBRATION OF THE FIFTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE FOUNDING OF THE COMMUNIST REGIME IN CHINA.
 "THE KOREAN PEOPLE X X X SINCERELY WISH MORE BRILLIANT ACHIEVEMENTS TO THE PEOPLES REPUBLIC OF CHINA. THE MIGHTY FORCE IN DEFENSE OF PEACE

IN THE FAR EAST AND THE WORLD," KIM SAID. PEIPING RADIO BROADCAST THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF KIM'S ARRIVAL.
 MA354APS

B2KX (QUEMOY&TOYA MARU)
 230T

NIGHT LEAD QUEMOY

BY SPENCER MOOSA
 TAIPEH, FORMOSA, THURSDAY, SEPT. 30 (AP)-A MENACING CHINESE COMMUNIST GESTURE TOWARD THE MATSU ISLANDS OPPOSITE FORMOSA TODAY REVIVED REPORTS THE REDS WERE PREPARING TO ATTACK SOME OF THE NATIONALISTS' OFFSHORE ISLANDS.

A DEFENSE MINISTRY COMMUNIQUE SAID 40 COMMUNIST CRAFT WERE SIGHTED TUESDAY OFF PEIKANTANG, A TINY ISLAND IN THE MATSU GROUP, BUT FLED WHEN THE ISLAND'S GUNS OPENED FIRE. THE MATSUS ARE OFF THE RED PORT OF FOOCHOW OPPOSITE THE NORTHERN TIP OF FORMOSA.

THAT SAME DAY, TWO COMMUNIST PLANES APPEARED OVER THE TACHEN ISLANDS, NORTHERNMOST OF THE NATIONALIST OFFSHORE BASES 200 MILES NORTH OF FORMOSA. THE COMMUNIQUE SAID ONE RED PLANE WAS DAMAGED BY ANTI-AIRCRAFT FIRE.

(PEIPING RADIO IN A BROADCAST HEARD IN TOKYO SAID THREE NATIONALIST PLANES WERE DAMAGED BY ANTI-AIRCRAFT FIRE IN THREE DAYS OF RAIDS ALONG THE COAST ENDING MONDAY. IT SAID THREE PERSONS WERE KILLED AND SIX FISHING BOATS WERE SUNK BY THE RAIDERS.)

THE OFFICIAL CENTRAL DAILY NEWS REPORTED THE COMMUNIST FORCES ALONG THE SOUTHEAST CHINA COAST HAD BEEN BOLSTERED BY "DO-OR-DIE" TEAMS NUMBERING 70,000 MEN.

CENTRAL DAILY NEWS SAID COMMUNIST FORCES HAD BEEN INCREASED TO 280,000 MEN ALONG THE COAST FROM THE CHUSHAN ISLANDS, 100 MILES SOUTH OF SHANGHAI, ON SOME 400 MILES SOUTHWARD TO THE AMOY AREA.

THE NEWSPAPER GAVE NO ESTIMATE OF THE AMOUNT OF INCREASE THIS AMOUNTED TO. THERE HAVE BEEN OFFICIAL ESTIMATES THAT THE COMMUNISTS HAVE 100,000 SOLDIERS IN THE AMOY AREA ALONE.

CENTRAL DAILY NEWS SAID THE "DO-OR-DIE" TEAMS WERE ENGAGED IN NIGHTLY EXERCISES.

ACTION YESTERDAY ON THE 27TH DAY OF THE "LITTLE WAR" AROUND AMOY APPARENTLY FELL OFF TO NATIONALIST AIR AND SEAT PATROLS ALONG THE COAST. THE MINISTRY DESCRIBED THE ACTION AS ROUTINE.
 P311PCS

A72FX

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, SEPT. 29 (AP)-THE CHINESE NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT REPORTED 40 COMMUNIST CRAFT, SIGHTED TODAY EAST OF A SMALL ISLAND IN THE NATIONALIST-HELD MATSU GROUP OFF FUKIEN PROVINCE, FLED AFTER COASTAL GUNS OPENED FIRE.

A DEFENSE MINISTRY COMMUNIQUE SAID IT WAS THE FIRST TIME SUCH ACTION HAD OCCURRED IN THE MATSU AREA, OFF THE FUKIEN PROVINCE CAPITAL, FOOCHOW.

THE COMMUNIQUE ALSO REPORTED TWO RED PLANES WERE SIGHTED AND ONE DAMAGED BY ANTI AIRCRAFT FIRE OVER THE NATIONALIST HELD TACHEN ISLANDS OFF THE CHEKIANG PROVINCE COAST 190 MILES SOUTH OF SHANGHAI.

THE MINISTRY ALSO REPORTED SPORADIC GUNFIRE BETWEEN NATIONALIST-HELD QUEMOY AND RED-HELD AMOY ISLANDS ON FUKIEN PROVINCE COAST.

THE OFFICIAL CENTRAL DAILY NEWS REPORTED RED GARRISONS ON THE COASTAL BELT BETWEEN AMOY AND CHUSHAN ISLANDS, 100 MILES SOUTH OF SHANGHAI, HAD BEEN INCREASED TO ABOUT 280,000 MEN.
 CY406APS

A143

JAKARTA, INDONESIA, SEPT. 29 (AP)-PREMIER ALI SASTROAMIDJOJO RETURNED TODAY FROM A TRIP TO INDIA AND BURMA AND ANNOUNCED HE IS AWAITING PEIPING'S NEXT MOVE ON PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI'S "MUTUAL COEXISTENCE" PROPOSALS.

THE INDIANESIAN LEADER TOLD NEWSMEN HIS TALKS WITH THE PRIME MINISTERS OF INDIA AND BURMA TOUCHED ON CHOU'S SUGGESTIONS. HE SAID HE WAS SATISFIED WITH THE RESULTS ACHIEVED AT THE TALKS IN NEW DELHI AND RANGOON AND WAS CONFIDENT HIS TOUR WOULD RESULT IN CLOSER RELATIONSHIPS AMONG THE THREE NATIONS. AMONG THE WELCOMING DIPLOMATS HERE WAS SOVIET AMBASSADOR DIMITRI ZHUKOV.

SF1138AES

A138FX

NIGHT LEAD

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, THURSDAY, SEPT. 30 (AP)-GEN. MAXWELL D. TAYLOR, COMMANDER OF THE U.S. 8TH ARMY IN KOREA, LEFT THIS CHINESE NATIONALIST ISLAND TODAY AFTER TELLING NEWSMEN ITS DEFENSE WAS "IN GOOD HANDS."

ASKED WHETHER HE SAW ANY IMMEDIATE THREAT TO FORMOSA FROM THE COMMUNIST MAINLAND, TAYLOR REPLIED: "THE COMMUNIST THREAT TO FREE CHINA IS THE SAME AS THE THREAT OF COMMUNISM TO THE WHOLE FREE WORLD."

THE GENERAL LAST NIGHT RECEIVED FROM PRESIDENT CHIANG KAI-SHEK THE GRAND CORDON OF THE ORDER OF THE CLOUD AND BANNER, NATIONALIST CHINA'S HIGHEST FOREIGN DECORATION.

CC1049PPS NM

A73FX

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, SEPT. 29 (AP)-THE CHINESE NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT ASSERTED TODAY THAT RED CHINA HAS OPENED PRELIMINARY TALKS WITH RUSSIA FOR A 300 MILLION DOLLAR LOAN.

THE DEFENSE MINISTRY'S TATAO NEWS AGENCY, WHICH CLAIMS UNDERGROUND CONTACTS ON THE MAINLAND, SAID THE CHINESE REDS PROPOSED TO REDEEM THE LOAN IN 10 YEARS. IT SAID THE LOAN WOULD BE USED TO BUY ARMS AND HEAVY INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT AND WOULD BE REPAID IN RAW MATERIALS AND OTHER GOODS.

CY40XAPS

A75FX

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, SEPT. 29 (AP)-PRESS REPORTS SAID TODAY THE RED-CHINESE CARGO OF A JAPANESE FREIGHTER WHICH TOOK SHELTER ON FORMOSA FROM A TYPHOON FRIDAY MIGHT BE CONFISCATED.

THE FREIGHTER NISHU MARU DOCKED AT KEELUNG TO ESCAPE FROM THE STORM WHILE EN ROUTE TO PAKISTAN WITH 8,000 TONS OF COAL FROM A RED CHINESE PORT, CHINWANGTAO.

CY410APS NM

A129KX (WEST OUT)

MANILA, THURSDAY, SEPT. 30 (AP)-THE U. S. 13TH AIR FORCE COMMANDER SAID LAST NIGHT AMERICAN AIR POWER WILL STAY AND FIGHT IF THE PHILIPPINES IS INVADED BUT HE DISCOUNTED THIS NATION WOULD BE ATTACKED.

BRIG. GEN. WILLIAM L. LEE SAID IN A RADIO BROADCAST: "WE'RE NOT GOING TO RUN. I DON'T CARE IF THERE IS ONE PLANE LEFT, WE'RE GOING TO FLY IT UNTIL IT QUITS FLYING. THEN PERHAPS WE'LL TAKE TO THE HILLS. BUT WE'RE NOT GOING TO RUN."

LEE SAID HE FELT "THE FILIPINOS SHOULD NOT WORRY ABOUT BEING

30.24-21177

INVADED." THE NEXT COMMUNIST THRUST IN SOUTHEAST ASIA, HE ADDED, PROBABLY WOULD BE IN THE DIRECTION OF THE RICH RICE PRODUCING AREAS OF INDOCHINA, THAILAND AND BURMA.

JM1134PCS NM

B100KX

APW

MANILA, THURSDAY, SEPT. 30 (AP)-SEN. CLARO M. RECTO SAID TODAY HE WILL RECOMMEND SUSPENSION OF DIPLOMATIC AND TRADE RELATIONS WITH JAPAN IN VIEW OF HER "UNCOMPROMISING AND UNREASONABLE" STAND ON THE PHILIPPINE REPARATIONS QUESTION.

THE SENATOR, WHO HAS BEEN LEADING A DETERMINED FIGHT FOR ONE BILLION DOLLARS IN REPARATIONS, TOLD THE ASSOCIATED PRESS HE WOULD RECOMMEND TERMINATION OF THE JAPAN-PHILIPPINE BARTER TRADE AGREEMENT AFTER IT EXPIRES JAN. 31.

JAPAN HAS OFFERED 400-MILLION DOLLARS, PAYABLE IN 20 YEARS.

JM1122PCS NM

A38

(190)

NEW DELHI, SEPT. 29 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER NEHRU TOLD PARLIAMENT TODAY INDIA WILL NOT BECOME INVOLVED IN A WAR UNLESS SHE IS SPECIFICALLY THREATENED.

OPENING A FOREIGN AFFAIRS DEBATE, HE RENEWED HIS ATTACKS ON THE SOUTHEAST ASIA DEFENSE PACT. HE ALSO AGAIN DENOUNCED U.S. OPPOSITION TO THE SEATING OF COMMUNIST CHINA IN THE UNITED NATIONS.

HE ALSO CRITICIZED SOME COMMUNIST ACTIONS AS CAUSING FEAR AROUND THE WORLD.

REFERRING TO THE RECENT COASTAL FIGHTING BETWEEN THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS AND NATIONALISTS, NEHRU SAID THAT SOME ACTIONS OF THE FORMOSAN AND SOUTH KOREAN GOVERNMENTS "COULD DRAG THE BIG WESTERN POWERS INTO WAR."

HE ADDED: "BUT INDIA WILL NOT GET INVOLVED IN ANY WAR UNLESS SHE IS SPECIFICALLY THREATENED. IF WAR SHOULD COME, IT WOULD BE A DISASTER FOR THE WHOLE WORLD, INCLUDING INDIA."

NEHRU SAID DIRECT NEGOTIATION WITH COMMUNIST CHINA WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER THAN THE MANILA PACT, WHICH HE AGAIN CHARGED IS ONLY INCREASING WORLD TENSION.

SOUTHEAST ASIAN COUNTRIES, HE SAID, ARE AFRAID OF SUBVERSION FROM THEIR LARGE CHINESE MINORITIES. THE PRESENCE OF CHINESE IN MALAYA IS COMPLICATING THE MALAYAN FIGHT FOR INDEPENDENCE, "WHICH WE FAVOR," NEHRU ADDED.

KB3AES

B99KX (120)

BANGKOK, THURSDAY, SEPT. 30 (AP)-THAILAND'S HIGHEST DECORATION THAT CAN BE CONFERRED ON FOREIGNERS--FIRST CLASS OF THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE WHITE ELEPHANT--HAS BEEN AWARDED BY KING PHUMIPHON TO FOUR LEADING U. S. OFFICIALS, PREMIER PHIBUN SONGKRAM ANNOUNCED YESTERDAY.

THE RECIPIENTS ARE UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE WALTER BEDELL SMITH; ADM. ARTHUR RADFORD, CHAIRMAN JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF; ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF MATHEW RIDGWAY AND NAVY SECRETARY ANDERSON.

SECOND CLASS OF THE SAME ORDER WAS CONFERRED ON LT. GEN. LYMAN L. LEMNITZER, DEPUTY ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF; THIRD CLASS WAS PRESENTED TO

KENNETH P. LONDON, CHIEF OF THAI AND MALAYAN AFFAIRS OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT'S BUREAU OF FAR EASTERN AFFAIRS.

THE AWARDS WERE PRESENTED FOR "VALUABLE SERVICES" RENDERED BY THE AMERICAN OFFICIALS TO THE THAI MILITARY MISSION WHICH VISITED WASHINGTON IN JULY.

JM1120PCS

A85

CAIRO, EGYPT, SEPT. 29 (AP)-THE NEWSPAPER AL GUMHURRIYA, ORGAN OF EGYPT'S REVOLUTIONARY GOVERNMENT, SAID TODAY THAT THE ACTING CHIEF OF STAFF OF THE EGYPTIAN ARMY, GEN. ALY AMER, WILL BE NAMED TO COMMAND THE SUEZ CANAL ZONE WHEN THE BRITISH MOVE OUT. HE WILL BE THE FIRST EGYPTIAN TO OCCUPY THE POST HERETOFORE HELD BY A BRITON.

BRITISH AND EGYPTIAN REPRESENTATIVES NOW ARE NEGOTIATING THE TERMS OF A TREATY PROVIDING FOR THE BRITISH WITHDRAWAL, TO WHICH THE TWO NATIONS HAVE AGREED IN PRINCIPLE.

KB745AES

1954

A49WX

NIGHT LEAD INDOCHINA (500)

BY CHARLES F. BARRETT

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 29 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES AND FRANCE ANNOUNCED AGREEMENT LATE TODAY ON A BROAD NEW PLAN TO SAVE INDOCHINA FROM FURTHER COMMUNIST CONQUEST. AMERICAN OFFICIALS SAID IT CALLED FOR MORE THAN 700 MILLION DOLLARS ANNUALLY IN U. S. AID.

THE FRENCH AGREED THEY WOULD KEEP MILITARY FORCES IN SOUTHERN VIET NAM FOR THE TIME BEING, WITHDRAWING TROOPS FROM THEIR 10 DIVISIONS ONLY GRADUALLY--AS NATIVE FORCES ARE BUILT UP TO FILL THE GAP.

THE AGREEMENT WAS ANNOUNCED IN GENERAL TERMS IN A JOINT COMMUNIQUE BY FRANCE AND THE UNITED STATES, CAPPING THREE DAYS OF CONFERENCES HERE. AMERICAN OFFICIALS SAID REPRESENTATIVES OF THE THREE INDOCHINESE STATES--VIET NAM, LAOS AND CAMBODIA--HAD BEEN CONSULTED AND WERE "VERY MUCH PLEASED" WITH THE NEW ARRANGEMENTS.

ALTHOUGH DETAILS OF THE PLAN ARE YET TO BE WORKED OUT, THE SIGNIFICANCE OF IT IS THAT AMERICAN OFFICIALS APPARENTLY HAVE FOUND A NEW CONVICTION THAT CHANCES ARE GOOD THAT FURTHER COMMUNIST CONQUEST IN INDOCHINA CAN BE BLOCKED, AND THEY ARE WILLING TO POUR MORE MILLIONS OF AMERICAN MONEY INTO THE EFFORT.

AFTER THE GENEVA TRUCE AGREEMENT ON INDOCHINA ENDED THE FIGHTING THERE, BUT GAVE NORTHERN VIET NAM TO THE COMMUNISTS, SOME WESTERN SOURCES EXPRESSED CONCERN WHETHER THE REST OF INDOCHINA--NOTABLY SOUTHERN VIET NAM--COULD BE HELD FOR THE FREE WORLD.

THERE WAS A QUESTION WHETHER THE UNITED STATES SHOULD CONTINUE TO SPEND MILLIONS ON WHAT MIGHT HAVE BEEN A HOPELESS CAUSE.

AS A RESULT OF THE THREE DAYS OF CONFERENCES ENDING LATE TODAY, HOWEVER, AMERICAN OFFICIALS WERE SAID TO BELIEVE A SOLID BASIS HAS BEEN ARRIVED AT FOR BOLSTERING THE THREE RED-THREATENED STATES OF INDOCHINA.

THE COMMUNIQUE STRONGLY EMPHASIZED THE CONTENTION OF BOTH FRANCE AND THE UNITED STATES "TO SUPPORT THE COMPLETE INDEPENDENCE OF CAMBODIA, LAOS AND VIETNAM...TO ASSIST (THEM) IN THEIR EFFORTS TO SAFEGUARD THEIR FREEDOM."

TO CONTRIBUTE TO THE SECURITY OF THE AREA, THE COMMUNIQUE SAID, FRANCE WILL RETAIN MILITARY FORCES, CONCENTRATED PRINCIPALLY IN SOUTHERN VIET NAM, IN AGREEMENT WITH THE INDOCHINA STATES. VIETNAMESE SOURCES HAVE SAID THEY HOPE NATIVE TROOPS CAN BE BUILT UP SUFFICIENTLY TO PERMIT WITHDRAWAL OF ALL THE FRENCH UNITS BY MARCH 1956--FOUR MONTHS BEFORE CRITICAL ELECTIONS ARE SCHEDULED IN SOUTHERN VIET NAM UNDER THE GENEVA TRUCE AGREEMENT.

FRENCH AND AMERICAN OFFICIALS SAID NO DEADLINE FOR THE WITHDRAWAL OF FRENCH HAS BEEN "FINALIZED," BUT FRENCH OFFICIALS SAID THEY HOPED THIS WOULD BE POSSIBLE BY MARCH 1956.

A50WX

THE COMMUNIQUE ANNOUNCED THAT AMERICAN ECONOMIC AID AND OTHER ASSISTANCE WILL BE GIVEN DIRECTLY TO THE THREE INDOCHINA STATES. IN THE PAST MOST AMERICAN SUPPORT HAS BEEN CHanneled THROUGH FRANCE. THIS WAS CONSIDERED A SIGNIFICANT MOVE TO BOLSTER THE FREE GOVERNMENTS OF THE THREE STATES.

DIPLOMATS, ELABORATING ON THE COMMUNIQUE, SAID THE UNITED STATES PROBABLY WOULD BE WILLING TO GIVE AID TO FRANCE AT A RATE OF ABOUT 400 MILLION DOLLARS ANNUALLY TO HELP FINANCE KEEPING THE FRENCH EXPEDITIONARY FORCE IN SOUTHERN VIETNAM.

THEY SAID THAT THE UNITED STATES ALSO PROBABLY WOULD BE WILLING TO GIVE ECONOMIC AID AMOUNTING TO ABOUT 250 MILLION DOLLARS ANNUALLY TO SOUTHERN VIET NAM, 100 MILLION DOLLARS TO CAMBODIA, AND ABOUT 35 MILLION DOLLARS TO LAOS.

AS FRENCH TROOPS ARE WITHDRAWN AND NATIVE FORCES ARE BUILT UP A BIGGER SHARE OF AMERICAN FUNDS WOULD GO DIRECTLY TO THE INDOCHINA STATES.

THE DIPLOMATS SAID THIS WOULD BE ABOUT THE SAME AMOUNT OF AID, CHIEFLY MILITARY, SUPPLIED TO THE INDOCHINA STATES THROUGH FRANCE BEFORE THE GENEVA TRUCE.

MILITARY AID WAS CUT OFF DURING THE RECENT INDOCHINA CRISIS AND THEN WAS STRICTLY LIMITED TO REPLACEMENT MATERIALS BY THE TRUCE AGREEMENT.

GUY LACHAMBRE, FRENCH MINISTER FOR THE INDOCHINA STATES, TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE HE WAS CONFIDENT THE NEW PLANS WOULD KEEP ORDER IN INDOCHINA AND BUILD UP CONFIDENCE IN THE LOCAL GOVERNMENTS SO THAT FREE WORLD FORCES WOULD WIN THE 1956 ELECTION.

LACHAMBRE SAID THE PLANS FOR WITHDRAWAL OF FRENCH TROOPS CALLED FOR A VERY LIMITED REDUCTION FOR THE REMAINDER OF THIS YEAR, CHIEFLY BY SHORTENING TOURS OF DUTY AND FAILING TO MAKE REPLACEMENTS.

HE SAID THE FRENCH FORCES WOULD BE CUT SHARPLY WHEN TROOPS WITHDRAW FROM HAIPHONG EARLY NEXT YEAR UNDER THE TRUCE AGREEMENT.

FRENCH OFFICIALS EMPHASIZED DURING THE TALKS THEY WERE KEEPING TROOPS IN INDOCHINA ONLY TO PROTECT THE FREEDOM OF THAT AREA AND THEY

WOULD WITHDRAW THEM AS SOON AS SECURITY CONDITIONS WOULD PERMIT--IN AGREEMENT WITH THE INDOCHINA STATES.

THE GENEVA TRUCE AGREEMENT PREVENTS ANY BUILDUP OF FRENCH OR AMERICAN MILITARY UNITS OR MATERIALS.

AMERICAN OFFICIALS NOTED THAT APPROPRIATIONS FOR AID TO INDOCHINA WERE MADE BEFORE THE TRUCE. THEY SAID CONGRESSIONAL LEADERS WOULD HAVE TO BE CONSULTED IN WORKING OUT DETAILS OF THE NEW PLAN.

GG323PES

A191WX

VZ10) FIRST LEAD INDOCHINA

BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 29 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES AND FRANCE AGREED TODAY ON A NEW JOINT PROGRAM FOR BOLSTERING THE NON-COMMUNIST AREAS OF INDOCHINA AGAINST FURTHER RED CONQUEST.

FRENCH NEGOTIATORS LEAVING A THREE HOUR MEETING AT THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID A COMMUNIQUE TO BE ISSUED LATER IN THE DAY WOULD SHOW A "QUITE SATISFACTORY" AGREEMENT.

GUY LACHAMBRE, FRENCH MINISTER FOR INDOCHINA, SAID THAT THE ARRANGEMENT WOULD PROVIDE FOR "CONSIDERABLE AID" FROM THE UNITED STATES. A FURTHER MEETING WAS SCHEDULED (3 P.M. EST) AT WHICH LACHAMBRE, UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE WALTER BEDELL SMITH AND THEIR DELEGATIONS WERE TO REPORT TO REPRESENTATIVES OF THE INDOCHINESE STATES OF LAOS, CAMBODIA AND VIET NAM. THE GENEVA PEACE AGREEMENT WHICH ENDED THE INDOCHINA WAR PARTITIONED VIET NAM WITH NON-COMMUNIST AUTHORITY BEING LIMITED TO THE SOUTHERN HALF OF THE COUNTRY.

AUTHORITATIVE WORD IN ADVANCE OF THE COMMUNIQUE WAS THAT AMERICAN AID WOULD BE GIVEN TO FRANCE FOR SUPPORT OF FRENCH FORCES IN SOUTH VIET NAM. THESE ARE SUPPOSED TOO BE STEADILY REDUCED UNTIL ALL 10 DIVISIONS ARE CUT TO A MINIMUM OR EVENTUALLY WITHDRAWN. ECONOMIC AID TO THE THREE INDOCHINA STATES HAS BEEN DESIGNED TO BOLSTER THE INTERNAL RESISTANCE TO COMMUNISM. MILITARY HELP, DRASTICALLY LIMITED UNDER THE GENEVA AGREEMENT, IS DESIGNED TO STRENGTHEN THE REGION AGAINST NEW COMMUNIST AGGRESSION.

DIPLOMATS SAID THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT URGENTLY WANTS TO GET BACK INTO THE EUROPEAN AREA ITS 10 DIVISIONS NOW IN INDOCHINA. IN EUROPE, THEY WOULD STRENGTHEN FRANCE'S POSITION IN THE NORTH ATLANTIC ALLIANCE (NATO) AND OFFSET ANY REARMAMENT OF WEST GERMANY.

THE UNITED STATES WAS REPRESENTED AS FEELING THAT THE CONTINUED PRESENCE OF THE FRENCH IN VIET NAM IS A POLITICAL LIABILITY BUT THAT QUICK WITHDRAWAL OF THE 10 DIVISIONS WOULD BE A DANGEROUS MOVE WHICH WOULD ADD INSTABILITY TO AN ALREADY EXPLOSIVE SITUATION.

DIPLOMATS BELIEVE, THEREFORE, THAT THE FINAL AGREEMENT IS LIKELY TO PROVIDE FOR SOME AMERICAN FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE FOR THE MAINTENANCE OF A PROGRESSIVELY SMALLER NUMBER OF FRENCH TROOPS IN SOUTH VIET NAM, AT LEAST FOR THE REMAINDER OF THE CURRENT FISCAL YEAR RUNNING THROUGH NEXT JUNE 30.

IN ADDITION, AMERICAN SUPPORT OF THE ECONOMIES OF SOUTH VIET NAM, LAOS AND CAMBODIA IS BELIEVED TO BE A PART OF THE PLAN, AS IS U.S. AID IN TRAINING NATIVE TROOPS TO TAKE OVER SECURITY RESPONSIBILITIES.

THE TALKS ON THE PROBLEM HAVE BEEN CONDUCTED BY GROUPS OF FRENCH AND AMERICAN OFFICIALS HEADED BY GUY LACHAMBRE, FRENCH MINISTER FOR RELATIONS WITH INDOCHINA, AND WALTER BEDELL SMITH, UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE. FORMAL SESSIONS OPENED MONDAY.

INFORMANTS AT THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID AN OFFICIAL STATEMENT WOULD BE ISSUED WHEN THE TALKS END (EDS: TIME UNCERTAIN), BUT THEY WERE NOT CERTAIN THAT IT WOULD ACTUALLY DISCLOSE THE SUBSTANCE OF AGREEMENTS MADE.

UNDER THE PLAN SAID TO BE IN THE MAKING, DIPLOMATS SAID, NATIVE UNITS ARE SUPPOSED TO BUILD UP THE ANTICOMMUNIST POWER OF THE REGION TO OFFSET THE WITHDRAWAL OF FRENCH DIVISIONS.

A36WX

THE STATE OF VIET NAM WAS PARTITIONED BETWEEN THE COMMUNISTS AND FREE FORCES AS A RESULT OF A PEACE AGREEMENT MADE AT GENEVA LAST SUMMER. THAT ENDED THE INDOCHINA WAR. BUT IT ALSO CREATED A SITUATION IN WHICH AMERICAN LEADERS SEE A THREAT OF A NEW RED OFFENSIVE ALONG POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC LINES TO TAKE OVER THE REST OF VIET NAM.

THE SPEED WITH WHICH WASHINGTON POURS AID INTO VIET NAM WILL DEPEND ON THE SPEED WITH WHICH VIET NAM'S ANTICOMMUNISTS ARE ABLE TO CREATE A SOLID BASIS OF STRENGTH FOR THE MILITARY STRUCTURE WHICH WESTERN OFFICIALS FEEL IS ESSENTIAL TO HER ULTIMATE SECURITY.

IF A POLITICAL BASE CANNOT BE FIRMLY ORGANIZED, THEN AUTHORITIES HERE SEE LITTLE HOPE THAT SOUTH VIET NAM CAN BE SAVED FROM COMMUNISM. INFORMANTS SAY THE DEFENSIVE TASK AGAINST COMMUNIST POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC PENETRATION IS INITIALLY UP TO THE VIETNAMESE THEMSELVES.

ER435AES

30.24-21179

A14WA

(110) EGYPT- ISRAEL

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 29 (AP)-THE EGYPTIAN EMBASSY SAID TODAY IT HAS PRESENTED TO THE STATE DEPARTMENT AN OFFICIAL ACCOUNT OF WHAT EGYPTIAN SOURCE SAY WAS THE FIRING BY AN ISRAELI MERCHANT SHIP ON AN EGYPTIAN COASTAL PORT NEAR THE SUEZ CANAL.

THE COMMUNICATION DID NOT ASK FOR ANY ACTION ON THE PART OF THE UNITED STATES. EGYPT HAS SENT A SIMILAR REPORT TO THE UNITED NATIONS.

THE EMBASSY ALSO SAID IN A PUBLIC STATEMENT THAT THE INCIDENT, WHICH OCCURRED YESTERDAY, WAS "DEFINITELY PLOTTED BY ISRAEL AS A DESPERATE ATTEMPT TO DELAY THE FINAL SIGNING OF THE ANGLO-EGYPTIAN AGREEMENT FOR THE WITHDRAWAL OF BRITISH TROOPS FROM THE SUEZ CANAL ZONE, TO SPOIL THE GOOD UNDERSTANDING BETWEEN THE WEST AND ARAB COUNTRIES, AND TO STOP THE UNITED STATES FROM HELPING THESE COUNTRIES ECONOMICALLY AND MILITARILY; BUT THE WEST AND THE UNITED STATES ARE WISE ENOUGH NOT TO FALL FOR SUCH A TRICK."

CZ344PES NM

A91

WITH WASHN EGYPT-ISRAEL (110)

CAIRO, EGYPT, SEPT. 29 (AP)-EGYPT'S NATIONAL GUIDANCE MINISTER, MAJ. SALAH SALEM, SAID TONIGHT TWO MORE FISHERMEN HAVE DIED AS THE RESULT OF AN ALLEGED ATTACK BY AN ISRAELI MERCHANT SHIP IN THE GULF OF SUEZ YESTERDAY.

EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS SAID YESTERDAY THREE FISHERMEN DROWNED AFTER THEIR BOAT OVERTURNED IN A GUNFIRE ATTACK BY THE 500-TON FREIGHTER BAT GALIM.

--DASH--

ISRAELI OFFICIALS IN JERUSALEM AND AT THE UNITED NATIONS DENIED THE SHIP MADE ANY SUCH ATTACK. THEY DEMANDED THROUGH THE PRESIDENT OF THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL THAT EGYPT RELEASE THE BAT GALIM AND ITS 10-MAN CREW AND CARGO.

EGYPT HAS BLOCKADED ISRAELI SHIPPING AT THE CANAL ENTRIES SINCE THE 1943 PALESTINE WAR. THE 1833 CONSTANTINOPLE CONVENTION DECLARES THE CANAL PERPETUALLY FREE FROM BLOCKADE.

RK946PES

A166WX

(160) FIRST LEAD TRIESTE

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 29 (AP)-A STATE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY "WE HOPE THAT AGREEMENT CAN BE REACHED SOON" ON A SETTLEMENT OF THE TRIESTE DISPUTE BETWEEN ITALY AND YUGOSLAVIA.

PRESS OFFICER LINCOLN WHITE SAID NEGOTIATIONS HAVE BEEN CARRIED ON IN LONDON AND PRESUMABLY ANY AGREEMENT MADE WOULD BE SIGNED THERE. MEANWHILE, HE SAID, "NEGOTIATIONS ARE CONTINUING AND WE FEEL THE PARTIES ARE MUCH CLOSER TO AN AGREEMENT."

OTHER OFFICIALS EXPRESSED HOPE THE COMING WEEK WOULD BRING A SETTLEMENT.

ACTUALLY THE LAST ISSUE THAT HAD DEVELOPED INTO A MAJOR STUMBLING BLOCK IN THE NINE YEAR OLD DISPUTE HAS BEEN RESOLVED WITH A COMPROMISE FOR DIVISION OF TERRITORY AROUND THE TOWN OF LAZZARETTO. IT REMAINS, HOWEVER, FOR A FORMAL SETTLEMENT TO BE CONCLUDED AND PENDING SUCH A SETTLEMENT STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS ARE TAKING THE LINE THAT THE SITUATION IS STILL OPEN.

SEVERAL TIMES IN THE PAST THEY HAD THOUGHT THE TRIESTE ISSUE WAS NEAR CONCLUSION ONLY TO HAVE A FLAREUP ON THE PART OF ITALY OR YUGOSLAVIA WHICH AT THE LAST MINUTE DESTROYED MONTHS OF PAINSTAKING WORK.

ROBERT MURPHY, DEPUTY UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE, RETURNED TO THE CAPITAL LAST SATURDAY AFTER A TRIP TO EUROPE, ONE PURPOSE OF WHICH WAS TO PRESS ITALY AND YUGOSLAVIA FOR A FINAL AGREEMENT. THEY HAD PREVIOUSLY REDUCED THE DISPUTED TRIESTE TERRITORY TO ABOUT 30 ACRES. NO ANNOUNCEMENT WAS MADE UPON MURPHY'S RETURN, BUT OFFICIALS SAID LAST NIGHT HE APPEARED CONFIDENT AN AGREEMENT WAS NEAR. THESE INFORMANTS SAID FORMAL SETTLEMENT MAY BE REACHED AT LONDON LATE THIS WEEK OR EARLY NEXT.

ER 723AED

A47WX

NIGHT LEAD VAN FLEET (390)

BY JOHN CHADWICK

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 29 (AP)--RETIRED GEN. JAMES A. VAN FLEET TESTIFIED TODAY HE BELIEVES CHINESE COMMUNISTS MUST HAVE BEEN INFORMED BEFORE THEY ENTERED THE KOREAN WAR THAT THEIR HOME BASES WOULD BE IMMUNE FROM ATTACK.

VAN FLEET, WHO SUCCEEDED GEN. MATTHEW B. RIDGWAY, NOW ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF, AS COMMANDER OF THE 8TH ARMY IN KOREA, TOLD THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE HIS GUESS WAS THAT RED CHINA WOULD GET SUCH ASSURANCE "THROUGH SOME EMBASSY SOURCE IN PEIPING."

HE SAID HE BELIEVES THE UNITED STATES SHOULD BREAK OFF DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA "AS A MAJOR DRAMATIC STEP TO PREVENT WORLD WAR III."

"I BELIEVE IT WOULD BE A GOOD MOVE SHORT OF WAR," HE TESTIFIED. HE PREDICTED IT WOULD CREATE UNREST BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN--"A SITUATION IN RUSSIA THAT THEIR PEOPLE WOULD WANT TO KNOW WHY WE SEVERED."

VAN FLEET ALSO SAID THE UNITED STATES SHOULD QUIT THE UNITED NATIONS IF RED CHINA IS SEATED.

THE GENERAL NOW LIVING IN AUBURNDALE, FLA. RETIRED UNDER QUESTIONING CRITICISMS HE PREVIOUSLY HAS VOICED AGAINST THE WAY IN WHICH THE KOREAN WAR WAS WAGED BY UNITED NATIONS FORCES.

HE SAID HE HAS "ALWAYS BLAMED" ON THE U. N. WHAT HE CALLED A WEAK POLICY IN KOREA, BUT HE ALSO DIRECTED SOME OF HIS CRITICISM AT GEN. J. LAWTON COLLINS, FORMER ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF, AND GEN. OMAR N. BRADLEY, FORMER CHAIRMAN OF THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF.

HE SAID HE BELIEVED BOTH BRADLEY AND COLLINS "WERE ORIENTED ENTIRELY TO WESTERN EUROPE," ADDING "THEY COULDN'T SEE A DEPLOYMENT OF AMERICAN STRENGTH IN THE FAR PACIFIC."

HE ALSO TESTIFIED HE WAS SURE THEY HELPED "IN THE ESTIMATE OF THE SITUATION" THAT RUSSIA WOULD STRIKE IN EUROPE AND NOT IN ASIA. HE CALLED THAT "ONE OF THE GREATEST ERRORS WE'VE EVER MADE IN SIZING UP ENEMY INTENTIONS."

VAN FLEET REPLIED "CERTAINLY," WHEN ASKED IF THIS COUNTRY AND ITS U. N. ALLIES COULD HAVE WON IN KOREA. "I BELIEVE WE COULD STILL ACHIEVE VICTORY IN KOREA," HE ADDED.

THE GENERAL SAID HE ALWAYS HAS SUBSCRIBED TO THE KOREAN POLICIES ADVOCATED BY GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR, RELIEVED IN 1951 BY FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN AS SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER IN THE FAR EAST.

THESE INCLUDED THE BOMBING OF ENEMY BASES IN MANCHURIA, A NAVAL BLOCKADE OF THE RED CHINA COAST, AND THE USE OF CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S CHINESE NATIONALIST TROOPS IN KOREA.

VAN FLEET SAID "I'VE NEVER UNDERSTOOD WHY WE DIDN'T USE" THE TROOPS OFFERED BY CHIANG. HE SAID HE BELIEVED THAT IF THEY WERE LANDED ON THE COAST OF RED CHINA TODAY, THEY WOULD ATTRACT MANY DESERTERS FROM THE COMMUNIST SIDE.

VAN FLEET ALSO TERMED QUEMOY, TINY NATIONALIST-HELD ISLAND OFF THE CHINA COAST, AND THE SCENE OF RECENT ARTILLERY AND AIR DUELING, "VITALLY IMPORTANT" TO THE UNITED STATES.

"A DEFEAT THERE WOULD MEAN A FURTHER RETREAT FOR AMERICAN POLICY AND PRESTIGE," HE SAID, "AND I DO NOT BELIEVE WE CAN AFFORD TO HAVE ANY FURTHER LOSS OF PRESTIGE."

HY712PES

A44WX

NIGHT LEAD SWIATLO (470)

BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 29 (AP)--HERMANN FIELD, AN AMERICAN WHOSE SECRET ARREST IN RED POLAND FIVE YEARS AGO WAS DISCLOSED ONLY YESTERDAY, ONCE TRIED TO KILL HIMSELF IN HIS PRISON CELL NEAR WARSAW AND TWICE WENT ON HUNGER STRIKES, HIS FORMER JAILER REPORTED TODAY.

JOZEF SWIATLO, A TOP OFFICIAL OF THE POLISH SECRET POLICE UNTIL HE FLED TEN MONTHS AGO, ALSO EXPRESSED THE BELIEF THAT HERMANN'S BROTHER NOEL AND NOEL'S WIFE HERTA, ARRESTED IN HUNGARY IN 1949, ARE DEAD.

NEVERTHELESS, THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID NOTES HAVE BEEN SENT TO HUNGARY DEMANDING RELEASE OF NOEL AND HERTA, AND TO POLAND SEEKING FREEDOM FOR HERMANN. A SPOKESMAN SAID THE DEPARTMENT IS ACTING ON THE ASSUMPTION ALL THREE STILL ARE ALIVE.

SWIATLO TOLD NEWSMEN THAT HERMANN FIELD IS--OR WAS--UNDER A VIRTUAL "DEATH SENTENCE." HE SAID THAT POLAND'S TOP RED LEADERS TOLD A SECRET POLICE OFFICIAL EARLY IN 1953 THAT "HERMANN FIELD LIVES TOO LONG." BUT HE ADDED THAT FIELD WAS STILL ALIVE NEARLY A YEAR LATER, WHEN SWIATLO FLED POLAND IN DECEMBER, 1953.

SWIATLO MET TODAY WITH NEWSMEN WHO HAD REQUESTED TO SEE HIM AGAIN FOLLOWING YESTERDAY'S NEWS CONFERENCE, ARRANGED BY THE FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION (FOA).

IN ADDITION TO FRESH INFORMATION HE PROVIDED ON THE GREAT INTERNATIONAL MYSTERY OF WHAT HAPPENED TO NOEL, HERTA AND HERMANN FIELD, HE SAID HE THOUGHT IT LIKELY THAT NOEL'S ADOPTED DAUGHTER, MRS. ROBERT WALLACH, HAD BEEN KIDNAPED BY THE SOVIETS IN BERLIN WHERE SHE DISAPPEARED IN 1950. HE SAID HE GAINED THAT IMPRESSION FROM WHAT HE HAD HEARD IN THE POLISH MINISTRY OF SECURITY.

SWIATLO SAID THAT ALTHOUGH THE FIELDS DENIED BEING INVOLVED IN ESPIONAGE, SOVIET SATELLITE LEADERS THOUGHT THAT THEY WERE GO BETWEEN IN A GREAT CONSPIRACY AGAINST THE SOVIET COMMUNIST SYSTEM. HE ALSO THOUGHT THAT THE LEADERS ATTACHED SUCH IMPORTANCE TO THE FIELDS THAT THEY WOULD RATHER HAVE THEM DEAD THEN FREE.

SWIATLO WAS HERMANN'S JAILER IN MIEDZESZYN PRISON NEAR WARSAW AND FOR A LONG TIME WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR HIS PERSONAL SAFETY--THAT IS PREVENTION OF SUICIDE OR ESCAPE.

AFTER SEVERAL MONTHS OF INVESTIGATION FOLLOWING HERMANN'S ARREST IN AUGUST, 1949, SWIATLO SAID, THE POLISH POLICE AND AUTHORITIES STILL HAD NOTHING TO PROVE THAT HERMANN WAS THE SPY THE HUNGARIAN AUTHORITIES THOUGHT. SO THEY CLOSED THE INVESTIGATION AND HERMANN WAS IMPRISONED WITHOUT TRIAL OR KNOWN CHARGE.

A45WX

AFTER ABOUT SIX MONTHS--SWIATLO WAS VAGUE ON DATES--HERMANN WENT ON A HUNGER STRIKE. IT LASTED TWO DAYS WHEN SWIATLO "CONVINCED HIM HE SHOULD STOP IT AND HE CONSENTED TO DO SO."

LATER, HERMANN FIELD TRIED TO HANG HIMSELF WITH TORN STRIPS OF A BED SHEET BUT WAS STOPPED BY A PRISON GUARD, SWIATLO SAID. A SECOND HUNGER STRIKE WAS ENDED BY FORCED FEEDING. AFTER 14 DAYS, HE ADDED.

IT WAS AFTER THIS, SWIATLO SAID, THAT HE SOUGHT TO TURN THE CASE OVER TO HUNGARIAN AUTHORITIES FOR HANDLING WITH THOSE OF NOEL AND HERTA FIELD, AND WENT TO BUDAPEST FOR THAT PURPOSE IN MARCH, 1951.

"AT THAT TIME I HAD A LONG CONVERSATION WITH THE (HUNGARIAN) VICE MINISTER OF SECURITY FARKACZ," SWIATLO SAID. "IN THIS CONVERSATION HE DID NOT SAY (NOEL) FIELD IS DEAD BUT FROM THE CONTEXT OF THE WHOLE CONVERSATION I HAD THE IMPRESSION THAT FIELD IS DEAD."

HE SAID THAT NOEL'S WIFE HERTA WAS NOT SPECIFICALLY MENTIONED BUT "I THINK HERTA SHARED NOEL'S FATE."

HY702PES

B28 (Q)

NIGHT LEAD FIELDS (WITH WASHINGTON)
GENEVA, SWITZERLAND, SEPT. 29 (AP)-DR. ELSIE FIELD OF URBANA, ILL., SAID TONIGHT SHE STILL BELIEVES HER BROTHER NOEL, A FORMER U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEE, AND HIS WIFE HERTA ARE ALIVE. THEY HAVE BEEN MISSING BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN FOR FIV YEARS.
JOZEF SWIATLO, FORMER SECRET POLICE LEADER IN COMMUNIST-POLAND WHO FLED TO THE WEST, SAID IN WASHINGTON HE BELIEVES FIELD AND HIS WIFE ARE DEAD. HE SAID HE HAD INTERVIEWED THE COUPLE IN HUNGARY IN 1949 BUT WAS DENIED ACCESS TO THEM A YEAR LATER AND WAS LED TO BELIEVE THEY WERE DEAD.

SWIATLO SAID HE BELIEVES HERMANN FIELD, NOEL'S BROTHER WHO ALSO DISAPPEARED MYSTERIOUSLY IN 1949, IS ALIVE IN WARSAW.
INFORMED OF SWIATLO'S STATEMENTS, DR. FIELD SAID:

"I AM NOT GOING TO GIVE UP. I AM GOING TO BELIEVE NOEL AND HERTA ARE IN PRISON IN RUSSIA."
SHE POINTED OUT NOEL HAD BEEN REPORTED SEEN IN PRAGUE IN 1951, A YEAR AFTER SWIATLO'S INQUIRIES IN BUDAPEST REGARDING HIM.

FV703PES

A39

WITH WASHINGTON (230)
GENEVA, SEPT. 29 (AP)-DR. ELSIE FIELD, WHOSE BROTHERS NOEL AND HERMANN FIELD HAVE BEEN MISSING FOR FIVE YEARS BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN, SAID TODAY THE INFORMATION GIVEN CONCERNING THEM BY POLISH SECURITY OFFICER JOSEF SWIATLO IN WASHINGTON WAS "VERY SIGNIFICANT."
DR. FIELD HAS CARRIED ON AN UNCEASING SEARCH FOR INFORMATION CONCERNING HER TWO BROTHERS SINCE THEY DISAPPEARED IN 1949 WHILE TRAVELING BEYOND THE IRON CURTAIN. SHE HAS SPENT THE SUMMER IN EUROPE SEEKING CLUES TO THEIR FATE. SHE IS AT PRESENT IN GENEVA WITH HER HUSBAND, PROF. JOSEPH L. DOOB OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS.
DR. FIELD SAID THE INFORMATION GIVEN BY SWIATLO, WHO FLED FROM POLAND TO ASYLUM IN THE UNITED STATES, WAS THE FIRST REALLY DEFINITE WORD THAT HAS COME OUT OF COMMUNIST EASTERN EUROPE CONCERNING THEM.
MRS. HERTA FIELD, WIFE OF NOEL, ALSO DISAPPEARED WITHOUT A TRACE WHEN SHE WENT TO CZECHOSLOVAKIA IN SEARCH OF HER HUSBAND.

"THE FACT THAT IT IS NOW KNOWN THAT HERMANN WAS ARRESTED IN POLAND RATHER THAN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND IS IN A PRISON NEAR WARSAW IS A SIGNIFICANT DEVELOPMENT," DR. FIELD SAID. "IT IS ALSO A RELIEF TO KNOW THAT HERMANN IS BEING HELD IN POLAND RATHER THAN IN MOSCOW."

DR. FIELD SAID THAT IF THE THREE AMERICANS STILL ARE HELD IN POLAND AND HUNGARY, "IT MAY BE EASIER TO GET THEM OUT." SHE WAS PARTICULARLY EAGER TO HEAR THAT SWIATLO HAD TOLD THE STATE DEPARTMENT HE SAW NOEL AND HERTA FIELD IN BUDAPEST IN 1949.

"THIS IS THE FIRST DEFINITE WORD WE HAVE HAD," DR. FIELD SAID. "WE THOUGHT THEY WERE ALL ARRESTED IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND THEN TAKEN TO MOSCOW."

DR. FIELD AND HER HUSBAND ARE TRAVELING ON A SPECIAL PASSPORT WHICH DOES NOT PERMIT THEM TO VISIT ANY COUNTRY ADJOINING THE IRON CURTAIN, A PRECAUTION APPARENTLY TAKEN TO PROTECT THEM FROM THE FATE WHICH BEFELL THE TWO BROTHERS AND MRS. NOEL FIELD.

DR. FIELD PLANS TO REMAIN IN GENEVA FOR ANOTHER TWO WEEKS AND THEN VISIT PARIS BEFORE RETURNING TO THE UNITED STATES.

KX/SC306AES

A215WX (400)

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY

BY WILMOT HERCHER

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 29 (AP)-SEN. JENNER (R-IND), CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE RULES COMMITTEE, DISCLOSED TODAY HE INTENDS TO REVIEW CERTAIN PHASES OF

30.24-21181

THE INQUIRY WHICH RESULTED IN A RECOMMENDATION THAT SEN. MCCARTHY BE CENSURED FOR SOME OF HIS OFFIAL CONDUCT.

JENNER SAID IN AN INTERVIEW THAT SEN. WATKINS (R-UTAH), HEAD OF THE SPECIAL SENATE GROUP WHICH PASSED JUDGMENT ON MCCARTHY, WOULD BE CALLED BEFORE THE RULES COMMITTEE TO EXPLAIN, AMONG OTHER THINGS, WHY HE "CONDUCTED A ONE-MAN HEARING" AT ONE POINT IN THE PROBE.

WATKINS WILL ALSO BE ASKED ABOUT FOUR CHANGES THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE PROPOSED BE MADE IN THE RULES FOR CONDUCTING SENATE INVESTIGATIONS, JENNER SAID.

AFTER WORD OF THIS LATEST MOVE REACHED WATKINS, HE TOLD NEWSMEN HE WOULD HAVE NOTHING TO SAY ABOUT IT FOR THE TIME BEING.

JENNER, A GOOD FRIEND OF MCCARTHY, SAYS "MANY WORDS WILL BE SPOKEN" AFTER THE SENATE CONVENES NOV. 3 TO DECIDE WHETHER THE WISCONSIN REPUBLICAN MERITS AN OFFICIAL AND PUBLIC REBUKE.

ONE OF THE THREE SENATORS WHO FILED CENSURE CHARGES AGAINST MCCARTHY, SEN. FULBRIGHT (D-ARK), PREDICTED TODAY THE SENATE WOULD ACCEPT THE WATKINS COMMITTEE'S RECOMMENDATIONS. HE SAID THE SENATE RARELY REFUSES TO SUPPORT A COMMITTEE WHICH RETURNS A UNANIMOUS REPORT. THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE WAS MADE UP OF THREE REPUBLICANS AND THREE DEMOCRATS.

FULBRIGHT SAID THAT IT CONDUCTED ITS HEARINGS "IN A DIGNIFIED MANNER THAT REFLECTS CREDIT ON THE SENATE," ADDING: "I THINK IT WILL HELP RESTORE THE CONFIDENCE OF THE PEOPLE IN THE SENATE AS A GREAT LEGISLATIVE BODY."

JENNER'S REFERENCE TO A "ONE-MAN HEARING" CONCERNS A CLOSED DOOR HEARING AT WHICH WATKINS QUESTIONED CHARLES L. WATKINS, SENATE PARLIAMENTARIAN AND NO RELATIVE OF THE UTAH SENATOR, ABOUT THE VALIDITY OF A SENATE ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH INVESTIGATED MCCARTHY'S FINANCES IN 1951-52.

ONE OF THE GROUNDS ADVANCED BY THE WATKINS COMMITTEE FOR CENSURING MCCARTHY WAS THAT HE TREATED THE ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE CONTEMPTUOUSLY. DEFENDING HIMSELF, THE WISCONSIN SENATOR CHALLENGED THE LEGAL STATUS OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE.

WATKINS' GROUP RECOMMENDED THAT WHEN CONGRESS CONVENES AGAIN IN JANUARY FOUR CHANGES BE MADE IN THE RULES GOVERNING SENATE INVESTIGATIONS. THE CHANGES, ONE OF WHICH WOULD RESTRICT THE PRACTICE OF HOLDING COMMITTEE MEETINGS WITH ONLY ONE MEMBER PRESENT, ARE DESIGNED TO PRESERVE THE BIPARTISAN NATURE OF SENATE COMMITTEES AND GIVE BETTER PROTECTION TO THE RIGHTS OF WITNESSES.

SINCE THE RULES COMMITTEE IS CONDUCTING AN EXTENSIVE INVESTIGATION OF ITS OWN ALONG THIS LINE, JENNER SAID, HE WANTED TO INTERROGATE WATKINS ABOUT THE PROPOSED CHANGES. HE SAID HE THOUGHT THE SENATE WOULD PREFER TO ACT ON THE REPORT OF HIS COMMITTEE RATHER THAN THE RECOMMENDATIONS SUBMITTED BY THE WATKINS GROUP.

LAT. IN THE DAY JENNER MADE PUBLIC A LETTER HE HAD SENT TO WATKINS INVITING--NOT CALLING UPON--THE UTAH SENATOR TO APPEAR BEFORE HIS GROUP. THE LETTER MADE NO REFERENCE TO JENNER'S EARLIER STATEMENT THAT WATKINS HAD CONDUCTED A ONE-MAN HEARING.

INSTEAD, JENNER WROTE THAT HIS SUBCOMMITTEE WANTED "THE BENEFIT OF YOUR VIEWS ON COMMITTEE PROCEDURE" IN VIEW OF "YOUR RECENT EXPERIENCE AS CHAIRMAN OF THE SELECT COMMITTEE CONSIDERING CENSURE CHARGES AGAINST SEN. MCCARTHY."

JENNER SAID HIS SUBCOMMITTEE WANTED TO SUIT WATKINS' CONVENIENCE IN

ARRANGING A TIME FOR THE HEARING.

THE LETTER CONCLUDED: "THANK YOU IN ADVANCE FOR YOUR COOPERATION IN CONNECTION WITH THE IMPORTANT TASK THAT HAS BEEN ENTRUSTED TO US BY THE SENATE."

JENNER ALSO RELEASED COPIES OF LETTERS WHICH HE SENT TO SEN. KEFAUVER (D-TENN) AND CAPEHART (R-IND) ASKING THEM TO TESTIFY BEFORE THE SUBCOMMITTEE AT A DATE CONVENIENT TO THEM.

HE SAID THEY SHOULD BE ABLE TO HELP HIS GROUP BECAUSE OF KEFAUVER'S EXPERIENCE AS CHAIRMAN OF THE SPECIAL CRIME INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE IN 1950 AND 1951 AND BECAUSE OF CAPEHART'S EXPERIENCE IN RUNNING THE INVESTIGATION OF HOUSING SCANDALS NOW UNDER WAY.

EFFORTS TO REACH WATKINS FOR COMMENT ON THE JENNER LETTER WERE UNSUCCESSFUL, BUT HIS OFFICE SAID HE PROBABLY WOULD BE AVAILABLE TOMORROW.
HY652PES

A13WX

(300) ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 (CQ) P.M. EST WEDNESDAY, SEPT. 29
ARMY DIVISIONS

BY ELTON C. FAY

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, SEPT. 29 (AP)-THE ARMY ANNOUNCED TODAY IT WILL INCREASE ITS PRESENT STRENGTH OF ~~19~~ COMBAT-EQUIPPED DIVISIONS TO 24 DURING THE NEXT TWO YEARS. ITS

THE FIVE ADDITIONAL DIVISIONS WILL BE COMPOSED OF PRESENT TRAINING DIVISIONS WHICH WILL BE GIVEN THE STRUCTURAL ORGANIZATION, EQUIPMENT AND DESIGNATION OF COMBAT DIVISIONS--BUT WHICH WILL NOT BE AT ANYTHING LIKE FULL COMBAT MANPOWER STRENGTH.

THE PLAN, THE ARMY SAID, WILL ENTAIL NO INCREASE IN OVERALL MANPOWER STRENGTH.

THE RESHUFFLING ALSO WILL INCLUDE THE FORMATION FROM SEVERAL REGIMENTS OF TWO DIVISIONS TO REPLACE TWO ARMY DIVISIONS WHICH ARE BEING RETURNED TO STATE NATIONAL GUARDS. THE NET RESULT OF THIS, HOWEVER, WILL BE TO LEAVE THE ARMY AT ITS PRESENT 19 COMBAT DIVISION STRENGTH.

THE PROGRAM WAS DISCLOSED AT A NEWS CONFERENCE HELD BY ARMY SECRETARY ROBERT STEVENS, GEN. MATTHEW B. RIDGWAY, THE CHIEF OF STAFF, AND OTHER TOPRANKING ARMY OFFICERS AND CIVILIAN OFFICIALS.

IN CONNECTION WITH THE DIVISION PLAN, STEVENS ALSO ANNOUNCED WHAT HE CALLED "A COMPLETELY NEW PLAN OF OVERSEAS ROTATION" FOR THE ARMY'S PERSONNEL.

Labeled "OPERATION GYROSCOPE," THE PROGRAM CALLS FOR REPLACEMENT OF ENTIRE UNITS OVERSEAS BY SIMILAR UNITS. UNDER THE CURRENT SYSTEM, IN OPERATION SINCE KOREAN WAR DAYS, A UNIT IS KEPT IN POSITION AND ITS PERSONNEL ROTATED ON AN INDIVIDUAL BASIS.

THE PROGRAM WILL APPLY TO DIVISIONS, SEPARATE REGIMENTS AND SEPARATE BATTALIONS.

ABOUT EIGHT DIVISIONS WILL BE ROTATED EACH YEAR--FOUR SENT OVERSEAS AND FOUR BROUGHT HOME. NEARLY THREE YEARS WILL BE REQUIRED TO COMPLETE A ROTATION CYCLE OF ALL DIVISIONS.

THE OVERSEAS TOUR OF DUTY WILL BE APPROXIMATELY 33 MONTHS, THAT FOR THE UNITED STATES ABOUT 31 MONTHS.

EACH DIVISION WILL RETURN TO ITS ORIGINAL BASE IN THE UNITED STATES BETWEEN TOURS OF OVERSEAS DUTY.

THE ARMY OFFICIALS SAID THE ROTATION PROGRAM WOULD BE MADE POSSIBLE BY THE INCREASE IN THE NUMBER OF DIVISIONS.

RIDGWAY REPLIED "YES" TO A QUESTION WHETHER THE ARMY PLANNED TO KEEP NINE DIVISIONS OVERSEAS.

THERE HAVE BEEN SEVERAL RECENT REPORTS THAT SOME U.S. DIVISIONS MAY BE WITHDRAWN FROM EUROPE, AND SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES TOLD A NINE-POWER CONFERENCE IN LONDON TODAY THAT AMERICAN TROOPS MAY HAVE TO BE PULLED OUT OF EUROPE IF FRANCE REJECTS PLANS TO INCLUDE GERMAN TROOPS WITHIN THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO).

RIDGWAY SAID FIVE U.S. DIVISIONS ARE IN EUROPE, THREE ARE IN THE FAR EAST AND ONE, FORMERLY A PART OF THE FAR EAST FORCE, IS IN HAWAII.

WHEN REPORTERS SOUGHT TO PIN HIM DOWN WITH A QUESTION OF WHETHER HE DISCUSSED WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER THE WITHDRAWAL OF TROOPS FROM EUROPE, RIDGWAY SAID IT WOULD BE "INAPPROPRIATE" FOR HIM TO SAY WHAT HE DISCUSSED WITH THE PRESIDENT.

IN EXPLAINING THE PROPOSAL TO INCREASE THE NUMBER OF COMBAT-EQUIPPED DIVISIONS BY FIVE, ARMY OFFICIALS DID NOT CLAIM THAT ALL 24 DIVISIONS WOULD BE FULLY MANNED AND AT COMBAT-EFFICIENCY PEAK.

THEY SAID THE FIVE ADDED DIVISIONS WILL HAVE THE ARMS, THE ORGANIZATIONAL SETUP AND THE CADRES OF TRAINED MEN ABOUT WHICH FULL DIVISIONAL MANPOWER CAN BE BUILT QUICKLY IN EVENT OF WAR. THE NORMAL PERMANENT MANPOWER OF A TRAINING DIVISION, HOWEVER, IS ONLY ABOUT 10 TO 15 PER CENT OF A FULL, 17,500-MAN COMBAT DIVISION.

THE OTHER DIVISIONS, RIDGWAY SAID, WILL HAVE A "COMBAT READINESS EQUAL TO OR SUPERIOR TO THAT OF TODAY."

THERE ARE AT PRESENT SIX TRAINING DIVISIONS. THE REMAINING OUTFIT WILL CONTINUE AS A TRAINING DIVISION. IN EVENT OF WAR NEW TRAINING DIVISIONS WOULD BE FORMED, RIDGWAY SAID.

THE ARMY DECLINED AT THIS TIME TO SAY WHICH OF THE SIX TRAINING DIVISIONS WOULD BE GIVEN COMBAT DESIGNATION.

THE TWO NEW INFANTRY DIVISIONS TO BE ACTIVATED ARE THE 23D AND 71ST. THE ARMY IS RETURNING TO STATE CONTROL THE DESIGNATIONS OF THE 44TH AND 47TH INFANTRY DIVISIONS.

THE DESIGNATION OF THE 44TH, WHICH ENTERED FEDERAL SERVICE FROM ILLINOIS, WILL GO TO TENNESSEE. THE 47TH WILL GO BACK TO MINNESOTA AND NORTH DAKOTA, ITS HOME AT THE TIME THE DIVISION WAS FEDERALIZED IN THE KOREAN WAR.

STEVENS ALSO ANNOUNCED THE ARMY PLANS TO START "MODEST PRODUCTION" OF A NEW LONG RANGE GROUND-TO-GROUND GUIDED MISSILE AND HAS LET AN \$355,000 CONTRACT TO THE CHRYSLER CORP. FOR THE WORK.

A71WX

THE MISSILE, CALLED THE "REDSTONE" AFTER THE REDSTONE ARSENAL IN ALABAMA WHERE IT IS BEING PERFECTED, WAS DEVELOPED BY THE SAME GERMAN SCIENTISTS WHO PRODUCED THE V2 ROCKET OF WORLD WAR II.

STEVENS ALSO NOTED THE AWARD TO CHRYSLER OF A \$160,601,200 CONTRACT FOR PATTON M48 MEDIUM TANKS, TO BE PRODUCED AT THE COMPANY'S NEWARK, DEL., PLANT.

THE ARMY SECRETARY SAID THE CHRYSLER TANK BID WAS ABOUT \$7,600,000 LOWER THAN THAT OF THE NEXT LOWER BIDDER.

GG33PES

A145WX

(500) ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 29

BY ELTON C. FAY

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, SEPT. 29 (AP)-THOMAS K. FINLETTER, FORMER SECRETARY OF AIR, SAYS THE UNITED STATES MUST EXPECT RUSSIA TO REACH "THE ATOMIC ABSOLUTE" OF POWER IN 1956, WITH ENOUGH HYDROGEN WEAPONS AND BOMBER PLANES TO DESTROY MAJOR AMERICAN CITIES AND INDUSTRY.

TO COPE WITH THIS IMMINENT "INTOLERABLE" SITUATION, FINLETTER PROPOSES:

30.24-21183

1. THE U.S. MUST HAVE AN AIR-ATOMIC POWER EVEN GREATER THAN RUSSIA'S, TO CONVINCE THE REDS THAT UTTER DESTRUCTION WOULD BE THEIR FATE IF THEY MADE WAR. FINLETTER BELIEVES THAT THE ANNUAL APPROPRIATION FOR AIR POWER SHOULD BE 20 BILLION DOLLARS, AS COMPARED WITH THE 11 1/2 BILLION FOR THE CURRENT YEAR.

2. THE U.S. SHOULD PUSH FOR AN ENFORCED ATOMIC DISARMAMENT PLAN--"THE FAILURE TO PUT FORWARD A U.S. GOVERNMENT PLAN FOR ENFORCED DISARMAMENT IS A VERY BAD FAILURE BEFORE WORLD OPINION IN THE COLD WAR. X X X EVEN OUR GOOD FRIENDS AND ALLIES ARE TROUBLED BY OUR RATTINGS OF THE ATOM BOMB SIMULTANEOUSLY WITH OUR DRAMATIC TESTS OF HYDROGEN BOMBS IN THE PACIFIC."

FINLETTER, WHO WAS SECRETARY OF AIR FROM 1950 TO 1953, UNDER THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION, SETS FORTH HIS VIEWS IN A BOOK, "POWER AND POLICY," SCHEDULED FOR PUBLICATION TOMORROW BY HARCOURT, BRACE & COMPANY.

THE ATOMIC POWER THE UNITED STATES AND RUSSIA MAY POSSESS IN THE NEXT TWO YEARS MAY BE ONLY A FORERUNNER OF WHAT IS TO COME, FINLETTER SAYS, ADDING THAT:

BY THE EARLY 1960S INTERCONTINENTAL MISSILES, WITH FISSION AND HYDROGEN BOMB WARHEADS AND CAPABLE OF ACCURATE FLIGHT BETWEEN RUSSIA AND THE UNITED STATES, IN BOTH DIRECTIONS, "SHOULD BE WITH US IN QUANTITY." THE RUSSIANS ALREADY HAVE GIVEN "DISTURBING HINTS" THAT THEY ARE WORKING NOW ON TWO-STAGE MISSILES OF THAT NATURE.

THE HYDROGEN BOMB ITSELF IS ONLY A START; A SUPERHYDROGEN BOMB MAY BE IN THE OFFING.

A146WX

FINLETTER SAYS "MILITARY POLICY OUGHT TO BE GETTING READY" FOR THE TIME OF ATOMIC ABSOLUTE POWER, BUT IS NOT; THE STANDARDS FOR THE STRATEGIC AIR POWER OF THAT DATE ARE TOO LOW; "IF OUR STRATEGIC AIR IS TO BE RELATIVELY SO MUCH STRONGER THAN THE RUSSIAN ATOMIC-AIR THAT THE RUSSIANS WILL FEAR TO ATTACK, ITS ABSOLUTE STANDARDS WILL HAVE TO BE DRASTICALLY IMPROVED."

HE SAID THE UNITED STATES MUST BUILD ATOMIC-AIR POWER "SO WELL DEFENDED AND SO POWERFUL IN NUMBER AND QUALITY OF ITS AIRCRAFT, MISSILES AND PERSONNEL THAT IT CAN ACCEPT A RUSSIAN SNEAK ATTACK AND HAVE ENOUGH POWER LEFT OVER TO GO ON AND DESTROY THE RUSSIAN STATE IN THE COUNTER-ATTACK."

ON THE MATTER OF AN INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC DISARMAMENT, FINLETTER SAYS HE ADVOCATES NO PARTICULAR PLAN, BUT THAT THE AMERICAN PEOPLE SHOULD BE GIVEN BOTH THE FACTS ON THE CAPABILITIES OF THE NEW ATOMIC WEAPONS AND ON WHAT AN ENFORCEABLE DISARMAMENT PLAN WOULD MEAN. FINLETTER SAYS:

"IT WOULD BE A SHOCKER. THE AMERICAN PEOPLE HAVE SO LITTLE INFORMATION ABOUT THESE WEAPONS AND THE DANGER THEY ARE TO SURVIVAL OF OUR COUNTRY THAT IT WOULD TAKE GREAT DETERMINATION FOR A U.S. GOVERNMENT TO PROPOSE TO THEM IN DETAIL A PLAN FOR ENFORCED DISARMAMENT. THE SHOCKING PART OF THE PLAN WOULD BE THAT IT WOULD HAVE TO BE ENFORCEABLE AS AGAINST US AS WELL AS AGAINST RUSSIA AND THE REST OF THE WORLD. IT IS ENTIRELY CLEAR--AND LET US HOPE ALWAYS WILL BE--THAT WE HAVE NO INTENTION OF AGREEING TO ANY UNENFORCEABLE PLAN, TO ANY GIVING UP OF WEAPONS BY US IN RELIANCE UPON BARE PROMISES BY THE RUSSIANS OR ANYONE ELSE."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST WEDNESDAY SEPT. 30.

RZ/ER1238WES NM

A207WX (140)

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 29 (AP)--GOLD AND DOLLAR RESERVES OF THE EUROPEAN MEMBERS OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO) ROSE ABOVE 10 BILLION DOLLARS IN SEPTEMBER, FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATOR HAROLD STASSEN SAID TODAY.

"ALL OF THE NATO COUNTRIES AND GERMANY ARE ON THEIR OWN FEET IN THE

ECONOMIC SENSE," THE FOREIGN AID CHIEF TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE.

"ECONOMIC AID HAS ENDED WITH A POSITION OF GREAT STRENGTH IN EUROPE." STASSEN FIGURED THE INCREASE IN WESTERN EUROPE'S RESERVES AT TWO BILLION DOLLARS LAST YEAR AND ESTIMATED AT LEAST ANOTHER TWO BILLION FOR THIS YEAR.

EAST-WEST TRADE WITH THE SOVIET BLOC PULLED ABOUT 250 MILLION DOLLARS OF GOLD INTO THE WEST'S RESERVES LAST YEAR, STASSEN SAID, BUT IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO FORECAST WHAT WILL HAPPEN IN THAT RESPECT THIS YEAR BECAUSE IT "INVOLVES A DECISION IN THE KREMLIN."

HOWEVER, HE PREDICTED THE SOVIET UNION WILL HAVE DIFFICULTY WITH ITS TRADE UNLESS IT SHIPS MORE GOLD WEST BY DECEMBER--"THEY ARE UNDER PAYMENTS PRESSURE."

WE312PES

B25WX (WORLD BANK) (Q)

(500) NIGHT LEAD WORLD BANK

BY STERLING F. GREEN

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 29 (AP)--UNDERDEVELOPED NATIONS TOLD THE WORLD BANK TODAY THAT THEIR NEED FOR LOANS AND INVESTMENT TO PROMOTE ECONOMIC GROWTH IS ONE THE FREE WORLD CAN IGNORE "ONLY AT RISK OF ITS OWN SURVIVAL."

THE BANK AND INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND, CLOSING THEIR ANNUAL MEETING HERE, CHOSE ISTANBUL, TURKEY, FOR NEXT YEAR'S CONFERENCE. EGYPT WILL NAME THE CHAIRMAN FOR THAT SESSION IN LATE SEPTEMBER, 1955.

THE FINAL ASSEMBLY OF THE GOVERNORS OF THE 57-NATION TWIN FINANCIAL AGENCIES, USUALLY THE OCCASION FOR COMPLIMENTS AND BACK-SLAPPING, BECAME A SOUNDING BOARD FOR A LAST, URGENT APPEAL FROM THE SMALLER COUNTRIES FOR HELP IN INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT.

DELEGATES FROM IRAN, THE PHILIPPINES, INDONESIA, EL SALVADOR AND BURMA, ADDRESSING THEIR PLEAS MAINLY TO THE WORLD BANK, UNDERScoreD A THEME WHICH DOMINATED MANY SESSIONS OF THE SIX-DAY CONFERENCE.

MIGUEL CUADERNO, GOVERNOR OF THE PHILIPPINE CENTRAL BANK AND HEAD OF HIS COUNTRY'S DELEGATION, REPORTED THAT THE UNDERDEVELOPED NATIONS HAVE NOT SHARED THE ECONOMIC GAINS OF WESTERN EUROPE BUT INSTEAD ARE IN DANGER OF SLIPPING BACK.

CUADERNO SAID THE PROBLEM, BROUGHT TO THE BANK'S ATTENTION AT THE 1950 MEETING IN PARIS, BY NOW HAS BECOME THE "UNANIMOUS CONCERN" OF THE 30 OR MORE GOVERNORS REPRESENTING SMALLER COUNTRIES AT THIS SESSION.

"IF THE NEED WAS GREAT IN 1950, IT IS CRITICAL NOW," CUADERNO SAID.

"THE FREE WORLD CAN IGNORE IT ONLY AT RISK OF ITS OWN SURVIVAL."

THE GOVERNOR FROM IRAN, ALLI ASGHAR NASSER, URGED THAT THE BANK NOT WITHHOLD LOANS FROM LESS-DEVELOPED NATIONS BECAUSE OF THE UNFAVORABLE SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC FRAMEWORK IN COUNTRIES HAVING "INHUMANLY LOW STANDARDS OF LIVING." IF IT DOES, HE SAID, THOSE STANDARDS WILL BECOME LOWER AND THE COUNTRIES WILL BECOME LESS AND LESS ELIGIBLE FOR BANK-TYPE LOANS.

SPEAKING FOR THE 19 LATIN-AMERICAN MEMBER NATIONS, CARLOS J. CANESSA OF EL SALVADOR DECLARED THAT LATIN AMERICA "STRONGLY SUPPORTS" CREATION OF THE PROPOSED "INTERNATIONAL FINANCE CORPORATION," AS A LENDING AND INVESTMENT SUBSIDIARY OF THE WORLD BANK.

THE PROPOSED CORPORATION WOULD BE EMPOWERED TO INVEST IN THE CAPITAL STOCK OF MANUFACTURING CONCERNS SET UP IN UNDERDEVELOPED COUNTRIES, WHICH THE BANK CANNOT DO, AND COULD MAKE DIRECT LOANS TO PRIVATE ENTERPRISES, WHICH THE BANK'S CHARTER FORBIDS.

THE FINANCE MINISTER OF BURMA, U TIN, NOTED THAT ONLY 11.7 PER CENT OF BANK LOANS HAVE GONE TO ASIA, AS AGAINST 38.4 PER CENT TO EUROPE AND 24.9 PER CENT TO THE WESTERN HEMISPHERE.

B26WX

HE SUGGESTED THAT THE BANK'S LENDING, UP TO NOW MAINLY DEVOTED TO TRANSPORT, POWER AND COMMUNICATIONS, SHOULD BE DIVERSIFIED SO THAT A GREATER PROPORTION WOULD BE USED TO DEVELOP AGRICULTURE AND MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES.

KOREA WAS REPRESENTED AT THE SESSION BY AN OBSERVER, Y. T. KIM. HIS COUNTRY, ALONG WITH AFGHANISTAN, WAS ACCEPTED FOR MEMBERSHIP DURING THE SESSION BUT STILL MUST COMPLETE THE FORMALITIES OF AFFILIATION.

KIM TOLD THE DELEGATES THAT HIS COUNTRY'S "MOST DIFFICULT ECONOMIC AND FINANCIAL PROBLEMS ARE SLOWLY BUT SURELY BEING OVERCOME." U. S. SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY HUMPHREY, IN THE FINAL ADDRESS OF THE MEETING, DECLARED THAT THE "EXCELLENT PROGRESS" MADE IN RECENT YEARS TOWARD STRENGTHENING THE ECONOMIC POSITION OF MANY COUNTRIES IS A MATTER FOR "GENUINE SATISFACTION" TO THE GOVERNORS OF THE BANK AND FUND.

EG639PES NM

B6WX (FLEET)

(250) FIRST LEAD VAN FLEET

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 28 (AP)-GEN. JAMES A. VAN FLEET TESTIFIED TODAY HE BELIEVES "THREATS WERE MADE" BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT TO FORCE GREECE TO ACCEPT COMMUNISTS INTO HER GOVERNMENT IN 1950.

HE SAID GREECE FINALLY INSTALLED NICHOLAS PLASTIRAS, WHOM HE TERMED A LEFTIST, AS PRIME MINISTER AND THAT "FELLOW TRAVELLERS" GOT INTO THE GOVERNMENT. PLASTIRAS DIED IN 1953.

VAN FLEET TOLD THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE AT A PUBLIC HEARING THAT "THE THREATS" WERE THAT FINANCIAL AID NEEDED BY GREECE WOULD BE WITHHELD.

VAN FLEET HEADED THE U.S. MILITARY ADVISORY MISSION TO GREECE FROM 1948 UNTIL 1950, AND LATER COMMANDED THE U.S. EIGHTH ARMY IN THE KOREAN WAR. NOW RETIRED, HE HAS BEEN A VIGOROUS CRITIC OF SOME ASPECTS OF U.S. FOREIGN POLICY.

UNDER QUESTIONING BY SUBCOMMITTEE COUNSEL ALVA C. CARPENTER, VAN FLEET CRITICIZED HOMER BIGART, NEW YORK HERALD TRIBUNE CORRESPONDENT, TWICE A PULITZER PRIZE WINNER, FOR ARTICLES BIGART WROTE DURING THE GREEK CIVIL WAR.

HE SAID OF BIGART:

"I WOULD SAY HE IS A GOOD AMERICAN, ALLRIGHT, BUT HE GOES RATHER TO EXTREMES TO GET THE ENEMY POINT OF VIEW."

VAN FLEET SAID "MR. BIGART SEEMED TO SYMPATHIZE GREATLY WITH THE COMMUNIST CAUSE IN THOSE DAYS," ADDING THAT "PERHAPS HIS VIEWS WERE HONEST."

VAN FLEET RECALLED THAT BIGART ENTERED COMMUNIST TERRITORY TO COVER THE FIGHTING FROM THAT SIDE OF THE LINE AS WELL AS FROM THE OTHER.

THE NEW YORK HERALD TRIBUNE SAID VAN FLEET APPARENTLY REFERRED TO A TRIP BIGART MADE IN JUNE, 1948, INTO THE GREEK MOUNTAINS TO INTERVIEW THE GREEK GUERRILLA LEADER, GENERAL MARKOS.

"AS BIGART SAID IN HIS FIRST DISPATCH, 'ANY BALKAN CORRESPONDENT WOULD HAVE GIVEN HIS RIGHT ARM TO SEE MARKOS,' THEN A MYSTERIOUS FIGURE," THE NEWSPAPER ADDED.

"ALL OF BIGART'S ARTICLES WERE OBJECTIVE ACCOUNTS OF HIS EXPERIENCES. INCIDENTALLY, SHORTLY AFTER HIS STAY IN GREECE, BIGART WENT TO HUNGARY ON AN ASSIGNMENT AND WAS SOON EXPELLED BY THE COMMUNIST-DOMINATED GOVERNMENT THERE OBVIOUSLY BECAUSE HIS NEWS ARTICLES DIDN'T PLEASE THE REDS."

VAN FLEET IS REPORTED TO HAVE TOLD THE SUBCOMMITTEE IN A CLOSED SESSION YESTERDAY THAT HE BELIEVES RED CHINA WENT INTO THE KOREAN WAR WITH "ASSURANCES FROM SOMEONE ON THE ALLIED SIDE" THAT THE UNITED STATES WOULD NOT WAGE ALL-OUT WAR.

CHAIRMAN JENNER (R-IND) HAD CALLED VAN FLEET TO TELL WHAT HE KNOWS ABOUT "MILITARY OPPORTUNITIES LOST THROUGH DIPLOMATIC INTERVENTION."

HOW FULLY THE RETIRED GENERAL MAY TESTIFY IN PUBLIC SESSION MAY DEPEND ON INTERPRETATIONS OF A SECURITY ORDER HE RECEIVED FROM THE PENTAGON, THE COMMITTEE SAID. STAFF MEMBERS SAID THE COMMITTEE REFUSED TO LET ARMY OBSERVERS SIT IN ON THE SECRET QUESTIONING OF VAN FLEET.

A COMPETENT SOURCE, WHO DECLINED TO BE NAMED, QUOTED VAN FLEET AS TESTIFYING YESTERDAY THAT "WE COULD HAVE WON, AND SHOULD HAVE WON THE KOREAN WAR."

"GEN. VAN FLEET TESTIFIED IN EFFECT," THE INFORMANT SAID, "THAT RED CHINA MUST HAVE HAD ASSURANCES FROM SOMEONE ON THE ALLIED SIDE" THAT "WE WOULD NOT USE OUR SEA AND AIR POWER TO THE FULL" TO MAKE THE KOREAN FIGHTING AN ALL-OUT WAR.

THE INFORMANT QUOTED VAN FLEET AS SAYING HE WOULD RECOMMEND THAT THE UNITED STATES BREAK DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA AND RELY ON REGIONAL GROUPS OF ANTICOMMUNIST NATIONS, RATHER THAN ON THE UNITED NATIONS, AS THE MAIN HOPE FOR WORLD PEACE.

THE SOURCE QUOTED VAN FLEET AS SAYING U.S. "PREOCCUPATION WITH EUROPE AND MISCALCULATION OF RUSSIA'S INTENT" IN THE FAR EAST WERE COSTLY IN KOREA.

THERE WAS NO COMMENT FROM VAN FLEET HIMSELF.

SU732AES

A149 (170)

NEW YORK, SEPT. 29 (AP)-THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY, THE MOST REV. GEOFFREY FRANCIS FISHER, SAID TODAY FOREIGN TRADE WITH COMMUNIST COUNTRIES CAN BUILD GREATER TRUST--WITHOUT COMPROMISING PRINCIPLES.

BOARDING THE LINER QUEEN ELIZABETH TO RETURN TO ENGLAND, THE ARCHBISHOP WAS ASKED BY REPORTERS WHAT HE THOUGHT OF BRITAIN'S TRADE WITH RED CHINA. HE SAID:

"I AM NOT AN ECONOMIST, BUT ON GENERAL PRINCIPLES, I THINK THE MORE INTERCHANGE OF GOODS, THE BETTER. WHETHER IT IS WITH COMMUNISTS OR ANYONE ELSE, IT MEANS A BUILDING UP OF TRUST."

"ANYTHING THAT ENCOURAGES TRUST IS GOOD, IF IT CAN BE DONE WITHOUT DAMAGE TO FUNDAMENTAL PRINCIPLES."

A REPORTER SUGGESTED SOME PEOPLE MIGHT OBJECT TO "TRADING WITH A GODLESS PEOPLE," AND THE ARCHBISHOP SAID:

"I HAVE NEVER KNOWN THAT CHRISTIANITY SAYS YOU CAN'T HAVE RELATIONS WITH A GODLESS NATION. YOU DON'T HAVE TO COMPROMISE YOUR OWN BELIEF TO DO SO."

THE ARCHBISHOP, HEAD OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND, HAS BEEN IN THIS COUNTRY SINCE JULY 22 ATTENDING CHURCH MEETINGS, INCLUDING THE WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES ASSEMBLY IN EVANSTON, ILL.

B1205PES

A79BA

1ST LEAD PROVVOO

PRECEDING WASHINGTON (500)

BALTIMORE, SEPT. 29 (AP)-A NEW WARRANT CHARGING JOHN DAVID PROVVOO, FORMER U.S. ARMY STAFF SERGEANT WITH TREASON WHILE A PRISONER OF THE JAPANESE DURING WORLD WAR 88, WAS ISSUED HERE LATE TODAY. PROVVOO, NOW 36, WAS CONVICTED OF TREASON AND SENTENCED TO LIFE IN PRISON IN NEW YORK IN ONE OF THE STRANGEST CASES TO COME OUT OF WORLD WAR II. BUT THE U.S. COURT OF APPEALS UPSET THE CONVICTION AND SENTENCE ON THE GROUND THAT HE SHOULD HAVE BEEN TRIED IN MARYLAND WHERE HE WAS AN ARMY PRISONER AT THE TIME OF HIS ARREST.

U.S. ATTY. GEORGE COCHRAN DOUB OF MARYLAND, WHO WILL HANDLE THE SECOND

30.24-21185

TRIAL, SAID THE GOVERNMENT'S DECISION TO TRY PROVVOO IN THE MARYLAND DISTRICT MEANS THERE WILL BE NO SUPREME COURT APPEAL OF THE NEW YORK APPEALS COURT DECISION THROWING OUT THE FIRST CONVICTION.

PROVVOO WAS CONVICTED FEB. 11, 1953, OF BROADCASTING WARTIME PROPAGANDA FOR THE JAPANESE, OF ABUSING FELLOW AMERICAN SOLDIERS IN WARTIME PACIFIC HELL CAMPS, AND OF CAUSING THE DEATH OF ARMY CAPT. BURTON C. THOMSON OF SWEA CITY, IOWA, BY INFORMING ON HIM TO THEIR JAPANESE CAPTORS.

IN UNANIMOUSLY RULING THAT THE CASE NEVER SHOULD HAVE BEEN TRIED IN NEW YORK, THE U.S. COURT OF APPEALS ALSO HELD THAT THE GOVERNMENT WRONGFULLY INSINUATED BEFORE THE JURY THAT PROVVOO WAS HOMOSEXUAL. DOUB SAID HE WILL SEEK AN INDICTMENT BEFORE THE FEDERAL GRAND JURY CONVENING HERE OCT. 18. IF HE GETS IT HE HOPES TO BRING PROVVOO TO TRIAL WITHIN THREE MONTHS OF THAT TIME.

WITH WITNESSES BROUGHT FROM ALL OVER THE WORLD, IT COST THE GOVERNMENT ONE MILLION DOLLARS TO CONVICT THE SQUARE-JAWED FORMER SAN FRANCISCO BANK CLERK.

DOUB INDICATED TONIGHT THAT A SECOND TRIAL WOULD BE EQUALLY COSTLY, THAT THE 34 GOVERNMENT WITNESSES--20 OF THEM BROUGHT FROM JAPAN AT GREAT EXPENSE--WOULD BE RECALLED.

"I BELIEVE THE GOVERNMENT THINKS THIS THE MOST IMPORTANT TREASON TRIAL SINCE THAT OF AARON BURR," DOUB SAID.

EVEN IF THE GOVERNMENT WERE TO AGREE TO USE TRANSCRIPTS FROM THE FIRST TRIAL, DOUB SAID HE DID NOT BELIEVE DEFENSE COUNSEL WOULD AGREE.

PROVVOO WAS DEFENDED BY FOUR COURT-APPOINTED LAWYERS, HEADED BY 47-YEAR-OLD MURRAY GOTTESMAN OF NEW YORK. GOTTESMAN HAD WORKED ON THE CASE FOR FOUR YEARS WITHOUT A PENNY OF COMPENSATION. THE GOVERNMENT ALSO HAD TO PAY EXPENSES OF 35 WITNESSES CALLED BY THE DEFENSE.

A80BA

PROVVOO WAS LIABLE FOR THE DEATH PENALTY ON CONVICTION OF TREASON BUT FEDERAL JUDGE GREGORY F. NOONAN IN NEW YORK DISTRICT COURT SPARED HIS LIFE AND GAVE HIM THE MAXIMUM PRISON SENTENCE INSTEAD.

PROVVOO IS PRESENTLY HELD AT THE FEDERAL DETENTION HOUSE IN NEW YORK.

DOUB SAID THE FORMER ARMY STAFF SERGEANT WILL BE RELEASED FROM THE NEW YORK CHARGES, PROBABLY MONDAY AND THE NEW YORK INDICTMENTS WILL BE DISMISSED. THEN HE WILL BE REARRESTED ON THE MARYLAND WARRANT AND BROUGHT HERE. PROVVOO WAS AN ARMY PRISONER AT NEARBY FT. MEADE WHEN HE WAS CHARGED WITH TREASON.

A HIGHLIGHT OF PROVVOO'S TRIAL WAS INTRODUCTION OF A LETTER HE HAD WRITTEN TO HIS MOTHER IN WHICH HE SAID, "I AM GUILTY."

"I MUST HAVE BEEN OUT OF MY HEAD," WAS THE DEFENDANT'S REACTION AT THE TIME.

THE GOVERNMENT CONTENDED PROVVOO, WHO STUDIED BUDDHISM DURING A VISIT TO JAPAN BEFORE HE JOINED THE ARMY IN 1941, WENT OVER TO THE JAPANESE SIDE AFTER THE FALL OF CORREGIDOR IN 1942. HE ALLEGEDLY PICTURED HIMSELF SOMEDAY AS PUPPET RULLER IN A WORLD CONTROLLED BY THE AXIS NATIONS, THE GOVERNMENT SAID.

PROVVOO DENIED AIDING THE JAPANESE, EXCEPT UNDER PAIN OF DEATH IF HE DISOBEYED HIS CAPTORS.

(NO PICKUP)

H904PES NM

A67WX

(410) NIGHT LEAD POWELL

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 29 (AP)--CALLING JOHN W. POWELL, FORMER EDITOR OF A MAGAZINE IN RED CHINA, "A RENEGADE AMERICAN," SEN. JENNER (R-IND) ASKED THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT TODAY TO PRESS A TREASON CHARGE AGAINST HIM.

JENNER SAID HE WAS SENDING THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT THE TRANSCRIPT OF TESTIMONY TAKEN BEFORE HIS SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY COMMITTEE -- TESTIMONY WHICH INCLUDES CHARGES BY AMERICAN ARMY OFFICERS THAT POWELL PRINTED COMMUNIST "LIES" FOR CIRCULATION AMONG U. S. PRISONERS OF WAR IN

KOREA.

POWELL, 35, NOW LIVES IN SAN FRANCISCO AND DESCRIBES HIMSELF AS A LECTURER AND FREELANCE WRITER. HE APPEARED BEFORE JENNER'S SUBCOMMITTEE AT A PUBLIC HEARING MONDAY BUT REFUSED TO STATE WHETHER HE IS OR WAS A COMMUNIST ON THE GROUND THAT HE MIGHT TEND TO INCRIMINATE HIMSELF.

JENNER CHARGED THAT POWELL HAD "ADHERED TO OUR ENEMIES IN WARTIME AND GIVEN THEM SUBSTANTIAL AID AND COMFORT." IN A STATEMENT MADE AT THE OPENING OF TODAY'S HEARING, THE INDIANA SENATOR ADDED THAT IT IS "REASONABLE TO ASSUME THAT JOHN W. POWELL IS IN THIS COUNTRY TO SOFTEN UP THE AMERICAN PEOPLE, AS HE TRIED TO SOFTEN UP OUR FIGHTING MEN, SO WE WILL AGREE TO TRADE WITH THE SOVIET BLOC AND KEEP QUIET IF RED CHINA IS ADMITTED TO THE UNITED NATIONS."

POWELL CALLED A NEWS CONFERENCE AT THE NATIONAL PRESS CLUB YESTERDAY TO DENY THAT HE WAS A PUPPET EDITOR FOR THE CHINESE REDS DURING THE TIME HE PUT OUT THE CHINA MONTHLY REVIEW.

WITNESSES HAVE TOLD THE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE THAT THE MAGAZINE WAS ENFORCED READING FOR AMERICAN POWS IN BRUTALLY RUN "INDOCTRINATION" COURSES.

POWELL TOLD REPORTERS AT THE CONFERENCE THAT HE WROTE WHAT HE SAW IN RED CHINA AND WAS NOT UNDER ANY PRESSURE FROM THE CHINESE. HE ALSO DENIED HE WAS A COMMUNIST, BUT ADDED HE WOULD NOT MAKE THAT STATEMENT UNDER OATH.

JENNER SAID TODAY HE WAS "SHOCKED BEYOND WORDS" TO LEARN THAT POWELL HAD BEEN PERMITTED TO HOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE IN THE PRESS CLUB. HE SPECULATED THAT POWELL PROBABLY INTENDS TO USE THE PRESTIGE OF THE CLUB "TO GET A BACKGROUND FOR HIS PROPAGANDA WHEN HE GOES TO OTHER CITIES."

THE SENATOR DREW ATTENTION TO TESTIMONY OF FORMER AMERICAN POWS THAT THEY WERE FORCED TO READ ISSUES OF POWELL'S MAGAZINE AND "REPEAT THE LIES IT PEDDLED BEFORE THEY COULD GET ANY FOOD OR MEDICAL CARE."

JENNER ADDED:

"WE SENTENCE A CORPORAL DICKENSON OF CRACKERS NECK TO 10 YEARS IN PRISON AND GIVE A DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE TO COL. FLEMING, ALTHOUGH THESE MEN WITHSTOOD MOST OF THE HORRORS OF IMPRISONMENT IN COMMUNIST PRISON CAMPS, WHILE WE LET A RENEGADE AMERICAN, WHO INDIRECTLY HELPED TO TORTURE THEM, TRAVEL FREELY ABOUT THIS COUNTRY TO SPREAD THE POISON OF CONFUSION AND DEFEATISM."

A63WX

JENNER REFERRED TO CPL. EDWARD DICKENSON, IMPRISONED FOR COLLABORATING WITH THE ENEMY WHILE A POW IN KOREA, AND LT. COL. HARRY FLEMING, CONVICTED ON A SIMILAR CHARGE LAST WEEK. FLEMING'S SENTENCE IS AWAITING REVIEW BY HIGH ARMY AUTHORITIES.

JENNER ANNOUNCED POWELL STILL IS UNDER SUBPOENA, ANDN WILL BE CALLED BACK FOR QUESTIONING "ALONG THE SAME LINES" IN THE NEAR FUTURE.

EG/GG324PES

D163PX (NL TANKS)

NIGHT LEAD TANKS (230)

PHILADELPHIA, SEPT. 29 (AP)--THE CHRYSLER CORP. TODAY RECEIVED A \$160,601,000 CONTRACT TO PRODUCE APPROXIMATELY 1,800 M48 MEDIUM TANKS FOR THE ARMY.

COL. WALTER M. TISDALE, COMMANDER OF THE PHILADELPHIA ORDNANCE DISTRICT. IN ANNOUNCING THE CONTRACT AWARD. SAID IT IS PART OF THE

266 MILLION DOLLAR VEHICLE PROCUREMENT PROJECT ANNOUNCED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY LAST JULY 15.

THE TANKS WILL BE PRODUCED AT CHRYSLER'S NEWARK, DEL., PLANT. THE DELAWARE PLANT ALREADY HAS COMPLETED MANUFACTURE OF AN INITIAL ORDER OF THE M48 TANKS. SINCE JULY, WORK AT NEWARK HAS CONCENTRATED ON HEAVY TANKS AND MODIFICATION CONTRACTS.

THE NEWS OF THE CONTRACT CAME A FEW DAYS AFTER SEN. JACKSON (D-WASH) CHARGED THAT GENERAL MOTORS CORP., WHICH WAS FORMERLY HEADED BY DEFENSE SECRETARY CHARLES E. WILSON, HAD BEEN RECEIVING THE BULK OF THE MILITARY CONTRACTS.

THE M48, NEWEST OF THE MEDIUM TANK DESIGNS, WEIGHS BETWEEN 45 AND 50 TON AND MOUNTS A 90 MM GUN. THE AWARD TO CHRYSLER WAS MADE AFTER COMPETITIVE BIDS HAD BEEN RECEIVED FROM AMERICAN LOCOMOTIVE CO., THE FISHER BODY DIVISION OF GENERAL MOTORS, CURRENT BUILDERS OF THE M48 AS WELL AS CHRYSLER. THE ORDNANCE DIVISION SAID CHRYSLER'S BID WAS APPROXIMATELY \$7,600,000 LOWER THAN THAT OF THE NEXT BIDDER.

JUNE IS SCHEDULED AS THE STARTING DATE OF FULL PRODUCTION OF M48'S AT NEWARK. AT THE SAME TIME THE FISHER PLANT WILL CONTINUE ITS PRESENT PRODUCTION SCHEDULE UNTIL THAT TIME TO PERMIT AN ORDERLY TRANSITION OF THE WORK. INITIAL PRODUCTION, HOWEVER, MAY START AS EARLY AS FEBRUARY.

A CHRYSLER SPOKESMAN SAID THE CONTRACT WILL MEAN A DOUBLING OF THE PRESENT 1,500 EMPLOYMENT LEVEL AT THE NEWARK PLANT.

CONTINENTAL ENGINE CO., MUSKEGON, MICH., WILL SUPPLY AN ESPECIALLY DESIGNED ENGINE FOR THE M48.

THOMAS F. MORROW, GENERAL MANAGER OF DEFENSE OPERATIONS FOR CHRYSLER, SAID TANK PRODUCTION FACILITIES AT NEWARK WILL BE RE-ACTIVATED AS SOON AS AUTHORIZATION IS RECEIVED FROM THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT.

INITIAL PRODUCTION, HE ADDED, MAY GET UNDER WAY AS EARLY AS FEBRUARY, 1955, ALTHOUGH FULL SCHEDULES ARE NOT TO BE MET UNTIL JUNE.

CURRENT EMPLOYMENT IN TANK MODIFICATION AT NEWARK IS 1,500. MORROW SAID CHRYSLER CONTEMPLATED EMPLOYMENT WILL BE BUILT UP GRADUALLY TO EQUAL OR EXCEED THE 3,000 LEVEL REACHED AT NEWARK UNDER PREVIOUS TANK CONTRACTS.

BZ313PES NM

A206WX

(200) STEVENS

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 29 (AP)-SECRETARY STEVENS ANNOUNCED TODAY THE ARMY PLANS TO START "MODEST PRODUCTION" OF A NEW LONG RANGE GROUND-TO-GROUND GUIDED MISSILE CALLED THE "REDSTONE."

THE MISSILE WAS DEVELOPED BY THE SAME GERMAN SCIENTISTS WHO PRODUCED THE V-2 ROCKET OF WORLD WAR II. IT IS NAMED FOR REDSTONE ARSENAL, THE ALABAMA INSTALLATION WHERE THE ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS IS PERFECTING THE HIGHLY CLASSIFIED WEAPON.

STEVENS SAID LIMITED PRODUCTION WILL BEGIN UNDER AN \$355,000 CONTRACT TO THE CHRYSLER CORP.

THE \$350,000 CONTRACT BRINGS TO 22 MILLION DOLLARS THE TOTAL OF CONTRACTS TO CHRYSLER FOR DEVELOPMENT AND PRODUCTION OF THE "REDSTONE." OF THIS, PRELIMINARY PRODUCTION CONTRACTS TOTAL \$2,275,000.

AT A NEWS CONFERENCE, STEVENS ALSO NOTED THE AWARD TO CHRYSLER OF A \$160,601,200 CONTRACT FOR PATTON M48 MEDIUM TANKS. THIS HAD BEEN ANNOUNCED EARLIER IN THE DAY BY THE ARMY ORDNANCE DISTRICT IN PHILADELPHIA.

THE VEHICLES WILL BE PRODUCED IN THE CHRYSLER TANK PLANT AT NEWARK, DEL., WHICH HAD PRODUCED THE M48 UNTIL LAST JULY AND SINCE THEN HAS BEEN WORKING ON HEAVY TANK AND MODIFICATION CONTRACTS.

ASKED IF THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE TWO CONTRACTS TO CHRYSLER HAD ANY RELATION TO CRITICISM EARLIER THIS WEEK OF THE HEAVY VOLUME OF MILITARY CONTRACTS FOR GENERAL MOTORS CORP., THE SECRETARY SAID THERE WAS NO RELATION.

ASST. SECRETARY FRANK HIGGINS INTERJECTED THAT CONTRACT PLANNING TAKES MANY MONTHS AND "WE COULDN'T RUN A RAILROAD THAT WAY"--MEANING BY ADJUSTING CONTRACT AWARDS TO PUBLIC CRITICISM.

STEVENS SAID THE CHRYSLER M48 BID WAS ABOUT \$7,600,000 LOWER THAN THAT OF THE NEXT BIDDER. THE OTHER BIDDERS WERE FISHER BODY DIVISION OF GENERAL MOTORS, CURRENT BUILDER OF THE M48, AND THE AMERICAN LOCOMOTIVE CO.

STEVENS SAID THE CONTRACT WOULD SAVE ABOUT SEVEN MILLION DOLLARS OVER THE CURRENT CONTRACT FOR PRODUCING THE SAME NUMBER OF TANKS.

CHRYSLER IS TO START TANK PRODUCTION IN JUNE 1955, WITH THE FIRST PLANT CONTINUING AT THE PRESENT PRODUCTION RATE AT LEAST UNTIL THAT DATE TO PERMIT AN ORDERLY TRANSITION OF THE WORK.

STEVENS SAID THAT IMPORTANT AMONG SUBCONTRACTORS AND SUPPLIERS IS THE CONTINENTAL ENGINE CO., MUSKEGON, MICH., WHICH WILL PROVIDE THE ENGINES USED IN THE M-48.

THE REDSTONE MISSILE CONTRACT TO CHRYSLER SUPPLEMENTS AN EARLIER FACILITIES CONTRACT UNDER WHICH THE COMPANY WILL ADAPT PART OF THE NAVY-OWNED JET ENGINE PLANT IN WARREN, MICH. FOR GUIDED MISSILE PRODUCTION. THE ARMY SAID THE NEW TOTAL FOR THIS PREPARATORY WORK IS ABOUT \$2,275,000. STEVENS SAID CHRYSLER'S FIRST VENTURE INTO MISSILE PRODUCTION WILL START "AS SOON AS PRACTICABLE."

THE QUANTITY TO BE PRODUCED HAS NOT BEEN ANNOUNCED, BUT CONTRACTS COVERING DEVELOPMENT AND PRODUCTION, ALREADY IN THE HANDS OF THE CONTRACTOR, TOTAL MORE THAN 22 MILLION DOLLARS.

STEVENS SAID THAT REDSTONE, THE ARMY'S NEWEST MISSILE TO COME TO PUBLIC NOTICE, IS STILL UNDER A SECURITY CLASSIFICATION AND NONE OF ITS CHARACTERISTICS HAS BEEN PUBLICLY DISCLOSED.

IT WAS DEVELOPED BY A TEAM OF GERMAN SCIENTISTS HEADED BY DR. WERNER VON BRAUN, CHIEF ENGINEER OF THE GERMAN V-2.

WITH COMPLETION OF THEIR RESEARCH PROGRAM, THE NEXT STEP IS FOR A "PILOT PRODUCTION LINE," THE PROJECT NOW ORDERED.

ASKED IF VON BRAUN HAD DONE AS WELL WITH THE NEW MISSILE AS WITH THE V-2, AN ASSISTANT SECRETARY REPLIED THAT "I DON'T THINK HE'S SLIPPING." HE DECLINED TO ANSWER A QUERY AS TO WHETHER THE NEW MISSILE MAY BE "A LITTLE MORE ACCURATE."

THE REDSTONE'S POWER PLANT IS MANUFACTURED BY NORTHROP AIRCRAFT CO., HAWTHORNE, CALIF.

THE ARMY SAID THE DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM WAS CLOSELY INTEGRATED WITH AIR FORCE AND NAVY DEVELOPMENT. THE REDSTONE IS THE THIRD OF THE ARMY'S ROCKETS. THE OTHERS ARE THE NIKE AND THE CORPORAL.

DC327PES

B28

(500) NITE LEAD BATCHELOR

SAN ANTONIO, TEX., SEPT. 29 (AP)-CPL. CLAUDE BATCHELOR DOESN'T REALLY CARE WHETHER HE'S CONVICTED OR JUDGED INNOCENT FOR HIS ACTIONS AS A POW IN KOREA, HIS ATTORNEY TOLD AN ARMY COURT-MARTIAL TODAY. HE DOESN'T CARE, ATTY. JOEL WESTBROOK SAID, "BECAUSE WHAT HE WANTED TO ACCOMPLISH--TELLING THE STORY OF WHAT COMMUNISM CAN DO--HAS BEEN ACCOMPLISHED."

THE STATEMENT BY WESTBROOK CAME AS THE DEFENSE ENDED ITS CASE FOR THE 22-YEAR-OLD KERMIT, TEX., SOLDIER WHO IS ON TRIAL ON CHARGES OF COLLABORATING WITH THE ENEMY AND INFORMING ON FELLOW PRISONERS OF WAR IN KOREA.

30.24-21187

WESTBROOK DID NOT ELABORATE ON WHAT STORY BATCHELOR WANTED TO TELL. IN A 145 PAGE STATEMENT HE WROTE IN HIS DEFENSE, BATCHELOR SAID HE HAD FOUND COMMUNISTS DON'T PRACTICE EVERYTHING THEY PREACH AND "THEY ALMOST RUINED MY LIFE."

THE PROSECUTION TOMORROW WILL START REBUTTAL TESTIMONY WITH CPL. EDWARD DICKENSON OF CRACKER'S NECK, VA.

DICKENSON IS UNDER A 10 YEAR SENTENCE AFTER BEING CONVICTED ON CHARGES SIMILAR TO THOSE PREFERRED AGAINST BATCHELOR.

BATCHELOR AND DICKENSON WERE AMONG 23 AMERICANS WHO AT FIRST REFUSED TO RETURN FROM COMMUNIST CAPTIVITY. DICKENSON, AND LATER BATCHELOR, HAD A CHANGE OF HEART AND WERE REPATRIATED.

THE DEFENSE OF BATCHELOR WAS THAT HE WAS TEMPORARILY INSANE WHEN HE COLLABORATED WITH THE ENEMY. THE SOLDIER FLATLY DENIED HE EVER INFORMED ON ANY FELLOW PRISONER.

A PSYCHIATRIST BLAMED BATCHELOR'S "I DON'T CARE WHAT HAPPENS" FEELING AS A CARRY-OVER FROM APATHY HE SHOWED AT THE TIME OF HIS RETURN FROM THE COMMUNISTS.

BATCHELOR'S MOTHER BLAMED IT IN PART ON HIS LONG CONFINEMENT HERE AT FORT SAM HOUSTON.

"HE'S BEEN HELD HERE EIGHT MONTHS IN SOLITARY CONFINEMENT," SHE SAID.

"OF COURSE, HE WANTS TO GET OUT," MRS. BATCHELOR SAID OF HER SON.

"BUT IF HE'S CONVICTED HE'S RESIGNED TO IT."

THE PSYCHIATRIST, DR. DAVID M. KEEDY OF SAN ANTONIO, TESTIFIED BATCHELOR HAD TOLD HIM THE SAME THING HE TOLD WESTBROOK ABOUT NOT CARING IF HE IS CONVICTED OR FOUND INNOCENT.

WESTBROOK'S STATEMENT CAME AS HE QUESTIONED KEEDY ABOUT THE WORKINGS OF THE MIND.

LT. COL. DONALD L. MANES JR., LAW OFFICER OR JUDGE OF THE COURT-MARTIAL, IMMEDIATELY RULED THAT BATCHELOR WAS SANE NOW AND POSSESSED THE REQUIRED MENTAL CAPACITY TO STAND TRIAL AT THE PRESENT TIME.

1954

B59KX

THE EIGHT MEMBER COURT WILL DECIDE WHETHER THE SOLDIER WAS INSANE OR SANE AT THE TIME OF THE ALLEGED OFFENSES.

KEEDY TESTIFIED THAT WHILE BATCHELOR STILL HAD SOME "RESIDUAL TENDENCIES," THE SOLDIER STILL COULD PARTICIPATE INTELLIGENTLY IN HIS OWN DEFENSE.

THE PSYCHIATRIST GAVE THE LAST OF THE TESTIMONY THE DEFENSE OFFERED TO SUPPORT ITS CONTENTION BATCHELOR WAS TEMPORARILY INSANE DURING HIS CAPTIVITY.

KEEDY TESTIFIED BATCHELOR SUFFERED FROM PARANOIA AND THAT IN ACCEPTING THE COMMUNIST DOCTRINE, BATCHELOR "HAD ACHIEVED A PHONY SORT OF SERENITY."

KEEDY SAID BATCHELOR HAD A BASIC BELIEF WHILE A PRISONER THAT THE CHINESE WERE NOT HIS ENEMY. "THIS BASIC BELIEF WAS FALSE," KEEDY SAID, BUT ADDED THAT BATCHELOR BELIEVED IT.

ASKED BY WESTBROOK IF IT WAS LIKELY A SANE PERSON WOULD BELIEVE HIS CAPTORS WERE NOT HIS ENEMY, KEEDY REPLIED:

"NO, SIR."

KEEDY SAID THAT BATCHELOR--BY NOT CARING WHAT THE VERDICT OF THE COURT IS--WAS "WILLING TO SORT OF BE THE SACRIFICIAL GOAT."

"HE IS SORRY THAT WHAT HE DID HAD THE EFFECT THAT IT DID AGAINST HIS COUNTRY, BUT HE DOES NOT FEEL GUILTY BECAUSE IT CAME ABOUT THROUGH WHAT WE ARE CALLING HIS 'INDUCED PSYCHOSIS'," KEEDY SAID.

GG823PCS

B18KA W

(200) APW

SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT. 29 (AP)--SEN. WILLIAM F. KNOWLAND OF CALIFORNIA, REPUBLICAN MAJORITY LEADER, CHARGED TODAY THAT CLEMENT ATTLEE, BRITISH LABOR PARTY LEADER, IN A SPEECH LAST MONDAY GAVE "AID AND COMFORT" TO THE CHINESE REDS TO EMBARK UPON AN INVASION OF FORMOSA.

"IN MY JUDGMENT," KNOWLAND SAID IN AN ADDRESS TO THE NATIONAL CONSUMER FINANCE ASSN. CONVENTION IN SAN FRANCISCO, "ATTLEE WOULD NOT HAVE GIVEN GREATER AID OR COMFORT TO THE ENEMY HAD HE, AS POSSIBLE FUTURE PRIME MINISTER OF BRITAIN, OFFERED TO FURNISH THE SHIPS AND ARMS FOR A COMMUNIST INVASION OF FORMOSA."

"AS A POTENTIAL PRIME MINISTER HE HAS PUT HIS MORAL STAMP OF APPROVAL UPON A FUTURE AGGRESSION WHICH THE COMMUNIST LEADERS OF CHINA HAVE ANNOUNCED THEY WILL MAKE."

"HE HAS GIVEN THEM AID AND COMFORT TO EMBARK UPON AN ADVENTURE WHICH, IF THEY TRY IT, WILL LEAD TO ARMED CONFLICT WITH THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA."

"HE HAS DONE IT AS A MAN WHO MAY AT ANY TIME BE CALLED UPON TO ASSUME THE POWERS OF GOVERNMENT TO CARRY OUT AN ALLIANCE UPON WHICH BOTH COUNTRIES (THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN) HAVE FELT WAS A KEYSTONE TO THEIR FOREIGN AND DEFENSE POLICIES."

"HIS SPEECH MUST, OF NECESSITY, SERIOUSLY SHAKE THE CONFIDENCE OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE IN SUCH AN ALLIANCE."

NOTING A DISPATCH FROM WELLINGTON, N.Z., ON SEPT. 15 WHICH QUOTED ATTLEE AS EXPRESSING THE HOPE THAT THE NOVEMBER CONGRESSIONAL ELECTIONS "WILL CHANGE AMERICAN POLICY TOWARD COMMUNIST CHINA," KNOWLAND SAID:

"WE HAD BETTER LET IT BE UNMISTAKENLY CLEAR TO MR. ATTLEE, TO THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT UNDER WINSTON CHURCHILL, TO OUR STOUT ALLIES, TO THE HALF-HEARTED ONES, TO THE NEUTRALS AND TO THE COMMUNIST WORLD, THAT THIS NATION WILL NOT ENGAGE IN THE TRAFFIC OF BARTERING AWAY THE LIVES AND THE FREEDOM OF ANY NATION, SMALL OR LARGE, ORIENTAL OR OCCIDENTAL."

KNOWLAND NOTED THAT ATTLEE HAD MADE HIS PROPOSAL DESPITE THE FACT THAT HE WAS FULLY ACQUAINTED WITH AMERICAN POLICY TOWARD FORMOSA AND WITH THE AMERICAN MILITARY VIEWPOINT THAT LOSS OF FORMOSA TO RED CHINA WOULD PIERCE THE DEFENSE LINE FROM JAPAN THROUGH OKINAWA TO THE PHILIPPINES AND AUSTRALIA.

THE SENATOR CHARGED ATTLEE WITH DISPLAYING THE SAME KIND OF "REALISM" THAT LED TO THE MUNICH SETTLEMENT AND SAID SUCH APPEASEMENT "IS NOT THE ROAD TO PEACE BUT IS ONLY SURRENDER ON THE INSTALLMENT PLAN."

KNOWLAND SAID "A FAR BETTER CASE CAN BE MADE FOR TURNING THE CROWN COLONY OF HONG KONG" OVER TO COMMUNIST CHINA THAN FOR GIVING FORMOSA TO THE CHINESE REDS. HE ADDED:

"AT LEAST FORMOSA IS NOT A COLONIAL POSSESSION AND ON IT THERE EXISTS A CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNMENT...RECOGNIZED AS SUCH BY BOTH THE UNITED NATIONS AND THE LARGER OF THE CIVILIZED NATIONS OF THE WORLD."

TURNING AGAIN TO THE ANGLO-AMERICAN ALLIANCE, KNOWLAND SAID: "IF THE PRICE OF A BRITISH ALLIANCE UNDER ANY GOVERNMENT OF THE HOUR IS TO BE THAT SORT OF REALISM EXPRESSED BY MR. ATTLEE, THEN THE PRICE OF SUCH AN ALLIANCE IS TOO HIGH FOR US TO PAY."

HH805PCS

1954

BOOKA (W)

NIGHT LEAD CHAMBER (180)
SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT. 29 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES IS IN DANGER OF BEING "HOPELESSLY OUTSTRIPPED" BY SOVIET RUSSIA IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF TECHNICAL MANPOWER, DR. J. E. HOBSON OF STANFORD UNIVERSITY TOLD THE AMERICAN CHAMBER OF COMMERCE EXECUTIVES TODAY.

"THE BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS HAS ESTIMATED RECENTLY THAT THE EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM OF SOVIET RUSSIA IS CURRENTLY PRODUCING MORE THAN TWICE AS MANY SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS AT THE GRADUATE LEVEL THAN ARE COMING FROM THE UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES OF THE UNITED STATES," HOBSON SAID.

HE SAID THAT IN THE UNITED STATES ONLY 25 PER CENT OF QUALIFIED HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES GO TO COLLEGE AND LESS THAN 7 PER CENT OF THESE FINISH WITH SCIENCE OR ENGINEERING DEGREES. IN RUSSIA, HE SAID, CAPABLE STUDENTS ARE COMPELLED TO COMPLETE THEIR STUDIES.

"THIS YEAR THIS SYSTEM WILL PRODUCE 70,000 SCIENCE AND ENGINEERING GRADUATES," DR. HOBSON SAID. "OUR VOLUNTARY SYSTEM WILL PRODUCE 30,000. THE RATIO IS INCREASING AND WE MAY SOON FIND OURSELVES HOPELESSLY OUTSTRIPPED. X X X

"TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE, THE RUSSIANS HAVE NOT YET CLAIMED TO BE THE INVENTORS OF SCIENCE, BUT THEY MAY SOON BE OUR MASTERS IN THIS FIELD."

HH&PCS

A147

(220)

NEW YORK, SEPT. 29 (AP)-JAPANESE PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA SAID TODAY HE VIEWS COMMUNIST CHINA'S PROPOSAL FOR MORE TRADE WITH JAPAN AS PROPAGANDA. HE SAID HE DOESN'T PUT MUCH STOCK IN RUSSIA'S RECENT FRIENDLY OVERTURES EITHER.

YOSHIDA, ARRIVING HERE FROM CANADA TO BOARD A SHIP FOR EUROPE, TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE JAPAN NEEDS MORE FOREIGN MARKETS, AND A "CERTAIN AMOUNT OF TRADE IS DESIRABLE" WITH THE COMMUNIST WORLD, BUT HE SAID HE DOES NOT "EXPECT MUCH OUT OF IT."

"THERE IS NO GUARANTEE WITHOUT A PEACE TREATY, THE 76-YEAR-OLD STATESMAN SAID.

ASKED ABOUT SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER MOLOTOV'S RECENT STATEMENT CALLING FOR NORMAL RELATIONS BETWEEN JAPAN AND RUSSIA, YOSHIDA SAID HE DOUBTS IF ANYTHING MOLOTOV SAID WOULD HAVE MUCH EFFECT ON "THE GREAT MAJORITY OF THE JAPANESE PEOPLE."

"THE TREATY OF ALLIANCE BETWEEN SOVIET RUSSIA AND COMMUNIST CHINA CONSIDERS JAPAN A POTENTIAL ENEMY," HE SAID. "A SINGLE STATEMENT WITHOUT A REGULAR SIGNING OF A PEACE TREATY WITH JAPAN IS A VERY STRANGE PROCEDURE."

CONCERNING CHINA'S PROPOSALS FOR MORE TRADE, HE SAID HE CONSIDERS THE PROPOSALS INSINCERE PROPAGANDA BECAUSE AT THE SAMETIME CHINA IS URGING MORE TRADE SHE "SPEAKS OF JAPAN AS AN AGGRESSIVE NATION LINKED WITH AMERICAN IMPERIALISM."

YOSHIDA, WHO PLANS A MONTH LONG TOUR OF EUROPE BEFORE RETURNING TO THE UNITED STATES FOR A VISIT HERE, SAID THE "OFFICIAL PHASE" OF HIS STAY IN THIS COUNTRY WILL NOT BEGIN UNTIL HE GETS BACK FROM EUROPE NOV. 2.

"AT THAT TIME, I SHALL BE PREPARED TO DISCUSS THOSE MATTERS OF A VITAL CONCERN TO THE WELFARE OF YOUR COUNTRY AND MINE," HE SAID IN A PREPARED STATEMENT READ BEFORE NEWSREEL CAMERAS.

"OF COURSE THERE ARE VARIOUS PROBLEMS BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND JAPAN BUT I HOPE EVERYTHING WILL BE CARRIED ON IN THE SPIRIT OF GOOD UNDERSTANDING AND GOOD WILL BETWEEN OUR TWO COUNTRIES."

AMONG THOSE ACCOMPANYING THE PRIME MINISTER WERE HIS DAUGHTER, MRS. TAKAKICHI ASO, AND HER HUSBAND, A MEMBER OF THE JAPANESE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES; FUWAO TANAKA, DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF THE JAPANESE CABINET SECRETARIAT, AND AKIRA MATSUI, DEPUTY VICE MINISTER FOR FOREIGN AFFAIRS.

THE PARTY PLANS TO START BACK TO JAPAN NOV. 11 AFTER VISITING NEW YORK AND WASHINGTON. THE ROUTE TO BE TAKEN BY THE PRIME MINISTER ON HIS TRIP HOME WAS NOT DECIDED AS YET, BUT JAPANESE OFFICIALS SAID HE PROBABLY WOULD TRAVEL BY WAY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

RK6PES

A115

NIGHT LEAD GRUENTHER

(330)

NEW YORK, SEPT. 29 (AP)-GEN. ALFRED M. GRUENTHER SAID TONIGHT WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT AND THE TACTICAL USE OF THE ATOMIC BOMB COULD PRODUCE "A REASONABLE CHANCE" OF MEETING SOVIET AGGRESSION.

THE SUPREME COMMANDER OF ALLIED FORCES IN EUROPE SAID, HOWEVER, THAT IT WOULD TAKE TWO YEARS AFTER A DECISION ON GERMAN REARMAMENT IS REACHED TO FULLY TRAIN AND EQUIP GERMAN GROUND FORCES.

THE DEVELOPMENT OF A GERMAN TACTICAL AIR FORCE WOULD TAKE THREE YEARS, HE SAID.

GRUENTHER SPOKE ON "THE DEFENSE OF WESTERN EUROPE---A PROGRESS REPORT" AT A DINNER MEETING OF THE NATIONAL SECURITY-INDUSTRIAL ASSN. THE ASSOCIATION, SUPPORTED BY ABOUT 600 COMPANIES, IS STAFFED LARGELY BY RETIRED OR RESERVE MILITARY PERSONNEL, PROVIDING A LINK BETWEEN INDUSTRY AND THE ARMED SERVICES.

BECAUSE OF THE IMMENSE NUMERICAL SUPERIORITY OF THE SOVIET BLOC, SAID GRUENTHER, THE WESTERN POWERS MUST BE ABLE TO COUNT ON THE EQUALIZATION EFFECT OF THE ATOMIC BOMB.

BUT HE ADDED:

WITHOUT THE CONCENTRATION OF POTENTIAL ENEMY FORCES, THE ATOMIC BOMB CANNOT BE USED EFFECTIVELY. THEREFORE, THE WEST MUST HAVE SUFFICIENT GROUND FORCES TO ACT AS A "SHIELD"---THUS FORCING A CONCENTRATION OF ENEMY FORCES FOR PENETRATION.

AT PRESENT THE "SHIELD" IS NOT STRONG ENOUGH TO HOLD WHILE RESERVES ARE MOBILIZED, AND THUS GERMAN REARMAMENT IS NECESSARY.

EVEN AT PRESENT, GRUENTHER SAID, THE WESTERN POWERS HAVE SUCH OVERWHELMING AIR CAPABILITY, ESPECIALLY IN LONG RANGE BOMBERS, THAT ANY SOVIET ATTACK WOULD EVENTUALLY BE DEFEATED, ALTHOUGH IT MIGHT BE SUCCESSFUL IN ITS FIRST PHASE.

HE ADDED THAT THE PROGRESS OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION OVER THE PAST SEVERAL YEARS HAS BEEN "SIGNIFICANT" AND THAT THERE IS NO REASON EVEN NOW FOR THE WEST TO "CRINGE IN FEAR."

THE GENERAL TOLD HIS LISTENERS THAT RUSSIA IS USING PROPAGANDA MUCH MORE EFFECTIVELY SINCE THE DEATH OF PREMIER STALIN.

THIS PROPAGANDA IS BEGINNING TO HAVE AN EFFECT ON EUROPEAN OPINION BECAUSE IT PRESENTS THE SOVIET UNION AS SEEKING TO BAN THE ATOMIC BOMB, HE SAID.

THE UNITED STATES, HE ADDED, HAS NOT YET LEARNED TO MEET THIS ATTACK IN IDEOLOGICAL WARFARE.

THE GENERAL ASKED ABOVE ALL THAT AMERICANS HAVE PATIENCE WITH THEIR EUROPEAN ALLIES.

"IF WE MUST BE TOUGH WITH OUR ALLIES, I HOPE WE CAN DO IT IN SORROW, NOT IN ANGER," HE SAID. "WE ARE NOT GOING TO WIN THIS STRUGGLE UNLESS WE DO IT TOGETHER...."

HE TOLD REPORTERS UPON HIS ARRIVAL TODAY FROM PARIS THAT NATO'S PROGRESS IN THE PAST YEAR "HAS BEEN QUITE MARKED."

"I'VE JUST ATTENDED MANEUVERS IN GERMANY AND THE STATE OF TRAINING OF NATO TROOPS IS FAR BETTER THAN EVER BEFORE," HE SAID.

MM1133PES

-17-

NIGHT LEAD U.N. (360)

BY FRANCIS W. CARPENTER

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 29 (AP)-AN INDONESIAN SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY INDONESIA FAVORS RELAXING THE U.N. EMBARGO ON RED CHINA TO PERMIT SALES OF INDONESIAN RUBBER AND TIN TO THE PEIPING REGIME.

BUT THIS SOURCE SAID HIS DELEGATION WOULD NOT INTRODUCE A RESOLUTION CALLING FOR RELAXATION OF THE BARS IMPOSED BY THE ASSEMBLY IN 1951 AFTER RED CHINA HAD BEEN IN THE KOREAN WAR SEVERAL MONTHS AND HAD BEEN DECLARED AN AGGRESSOR BY THE 1950 ASSEMBLY.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID INDONESIA WOULD GLADLY SUPPORT SUCH A RESOLUTION, WHETHER IT CAME EITHER FROM A WESTERN COUNTRY OR FROM THE COMMUNIST BLOC. THE INFORMATION CAME OUT IN A PRIVATE TALK WITH A REPORTER.

A CHECK OF SEVERAL DELEGATIONS INTERESTED IN THE SITUATION DISCLOSED THAT NONE NOW PLANS TO PRESENT SUCH A PROPOSAL. SEVERAL NEIGHBORS OF RED CHINA ARE INTERESTED IN SELLING THEIR PRODUCTS, ESPECIALLY THE ABUNDANT RUBBER AND TIN, TO THE COMMUNIST CHINESE AS WELL AS TO ANY CUSTOMER ANYWHERE.

THE INDONESIAN SPOKESMAN SAID THE UNITED STATES BUYS ABOUT 40 PER CENT OF THE INDONESIAN RUBBER PRODUCTION. HE SAID INDONESIA SHIPS SMALL AMOUNTS TO CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND POLAND, BUT NONE TO RED CHINA OR TO THE SOVIET UNION.

ASSEMBLY DELEGATES, MEANWHILE, WAITED TO HEAR THE POLICY SPEECH OF SOVIET DELEGATE ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY, WHO IS SCHEDULED TO SPEAK TOMORROW.

VISHINSKY HAS BEEN WORKING ON HIS SPEECH SINCE SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES PUT HIS "ATOMS FOR PEACE" PROPOSALS BEFORE THE ASSEMBLY A WEEK AGO. VISHINSKY IS EXPECTED IN SOME QUARTERS TO COME OUT FOR FULL DISCUSSION OF THE PLAN IN THE U.N. AND EVEN IN FAVOR OF INCLUDING IT WITHIN THE SCOPE OF THE U.N. THE UNITED STATES SO FAR HAS NOT PROPOSED PUTTING THE AGENCY FOR THE PEACEFUL ATOMIC POOL UNDER THE U.N.

VISHINSKY ALSO IS EXPECTED TO VOICE STRONG PROTESTS AGAINST WHAT THE RUSSIANS CALL INTERFERENCE WITH SHIPPING IN THE STRAITS OF FORMOSA SEPARATING THE RED AND NATIONALIST CHINA GOVERNMENTS. SOME QUARTERS INDICATED HE MIGHT CALL FOR AN ASSEMBLY RESOLUTION AGAINST SUCH ALLEGED INTERFERENCE. HE IS CERTAIN TO LOSE A TEST IN THE ASSEMBLY ON THAT ISSUE.

DELEGATES OF SOUTH AFRICA, PANAMA AND CUBA CONTINUED THE GENERAL DEBATE IN THE ASSEMBLY. THE DELEGATES HOPE TO BEGIN WORK IN THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE EARLY NEXT WEEK, WITH DISARMAMENT SLATED TO BE THE FIRST SUBJECT FOR DEBATE. ACTION FOR COLLECTIVE MEASURES AGAINST AGGRESSION IS DUE TO BE SECOND AND THE AMERICAN ITEM ON ATOMS FOR PEACE THIRD.

RK525PES

A64

(450)

U.N.

BY TOM HOGE

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 29 (AP)-U.N. SOURCES INDICATED TODAY THE UNITED STATES HAS SUCCEEDED IN GETTING ITS ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PLAN NO. 3 BILLING IN THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S MAIN POLITICAL COMMITTEE, SLATED TO BEGIN WORK NEXT WEEK.

FOR THE PAST FEW DAYS, U.S. REPRESENTATIVES HAVE BEEN QUIETLY SOUNDING OUT FELLOW DELEGATES IN AN EFFORT TO FIND OUT HOW HIGH A PRIORITY THE EISENHOWER-DULLES PROPOSALS COULD MUSTER ON THE COMMITTEE AGENDA.

PRESENT FINDINGS INDICATE, THESE SOURCES SAID, THAT THE U.S. PLAN WILL BE TAKEN UP DIRECTLY AFTER TWO RELATED ISSUES -- OF LONG STANDING DISARMAMENT AND COLLECTIVE SECURITY. THE ASSEMBLY ASSIGNS QUESTIONS TO THE COMMITTEES, BUT EACH COMMITTEE MUST DETERMINE ITS OWN ORDER OF BUSINESS.

ALL THREE ITEMS ARE LINKED INDIRECTLY WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S PLEA FOR AN "AVENUE OF PEACE" BEFORE THE ASSEMBLY LAST DECEMBER, WHEN HE FIRST PRESENTED HIS PROPOSAL FOR AN INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC POOL DEDICATED TO PEACEFUL PURPOSES.

AT THAT TIME EISENHOWER ALSO ENDORSED THE ASSEMBLY'S IDEA FOR A MEETING OF THE UNITED STATES, CANADA, FRANCE, BRITAIN AND RUSSIA TO STUDY ARMS CONTROL. REPRESENTATIVES OF THOSE NATIONS MET IN LONDON LAST SPRING AS A SUBCOMMITTEE OF THE U.N. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION, BUT THE WESTERN POWERS COULD REACH NO AGREEMENT WITH THE SOVIETS.

TWO MEMBERS OF THAT SUBCOMMITTEE ARRIVED IN NEW YORK THIS WEEK TO TAKE PART IN THE FORTHCOMING U.N. DISARMAMENT DEBATE--FRANCE'S JULES MOCH AND RUSSIA'S JACOB MALIK.

MOCH IS EXPECTED TO STUMP FOR A JOINT BRITISH-FRENCH PROPOSAL, ENDORSED BY THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA, TO BAN THE USE OF ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN WEAPONS EXCEPT IN CASES OF AGGRESSION. WHEN THE TWO POWERS BROUGHT THE PLAN UP IN LONDON LAST SUMMER, RUSSIA BRANDED IT AS A DEVICE TO "LEGALIZE THE USE OF ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN WEAPONS UNDER THE PRETEXT OF USING THEM IN DEFENSE."

A65

AT THE LONDON TALKS, RUSSIA STOOD ON ITS DEMAND FOR "SIMULTANEOUS PROHIBITION AND CONTROL OF ATOMIC WEAPONS." THE WESTERN POWERS HAVE FAVORED A SYSTEM WHICH WOULD BRING ABOUT REDUCTION AND CONTROL IN STAGES, SO THE WEST CAN BE SURE THE SOVIETS WILL ABIDE BY ANY INSPECTION SYSTEM SET UP.

DELEGATES PREDICTED MALIK WILL AGAIN COME UP WITH THE OLD SOVIET DEMAND - THE ATOMIC BAN PLUS ONE-THIRD, OR AT LEAST MAJOR, REDUCTIONS IN CONVENTIONAL ARMAMENTS WITHIN A YEAR BY THE UNITED STATES, THE SOVIET UNION, BRITAIN, FRANCE AND COMMUNIST CHINA. THE USUAL EAST-WEST DEADLOCK APPEARS IN PROSPECT.

AFTER THE DISARMAMENT ISSUE IS OUT OF THE WAY, THE COMMITTEE IS EXPECTED TO TAKE UP A REPORT OF THE COLLECTIVE MEASURES COMMITTEE CALLING ON ALL U.N. MEMBERS TO CONTRIBUTE TO ANY GROUP ACTION AGAINST AGGRESSION.

THE COMMITTEE APPROVED THE PLAN LAST MONTH AFTER THE UNITED STATES CALLED ON U.N. MEMBERS TO AGREE TO PAY THE COST OF SUCH ACTION. EISENHOWER ENDORSED THE PLAN IN THE HOPE OF ENCOURAGING WIDER PARTICIPATION AND MORE MILITARY CONTRIBUTIONS FROM OTHER NATIONS IN FUTURE U.N. COLLECTIVE ACTIONS.

RUSSIA HAS REFUSED TO SERVE ON THE COLLECTIVE MEASURES GROUP FORMED BY THE ASSEMBLY IN 1950 AS PART OF FORMER SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON'S "UNITING FOR PEACE" PLAN.

DELEGATES STILL AWAITED RUSSIA'S FIRST REACTION TO THE U.S. ATOMIC PROPOSALS DULLES MADE TO THE ASSEMBLY LAST WEEK. LATEST REPORTS SAID ANDREI VISHINSKY WILL TAKE THE FLOOR IN THE ASSEMBLY'S POLICY DEBATE THURSDAY TO PRESENT THE SOVIET BLOC POSITION. MOST DELEGATES FEEL VISHINSKY WILL STICK TO RUSSIA'S EARLIER DEMAND-- THAT ANY ATOMIC PLAN MUST BE TIED IN WITH A DECLARATION OUTLAWING ATOMIC WEAPONS. THE UNITED STATES HAS BRANDED THIS AS A MANEUVER TO DISARM THE FREE NATIONS WHILE RUSSIA CONTINUES TO ARM.

APPARENTLY UNWILLING TO SPEAK UNTIL RUSSIA TAKES ITS STAND. BRITISH

MINISTER OF STATE SELWYN LLOYD POSTPONED HIS APPEARANCE IN THE POLICY DEBATE UNTIL MONDAY. HE HAD BEEN SCHEDULED TO SPEAK TODAY.
SJ647AES

A56
ISRAELI-EGYPTIAN (530)

1954
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 29 (AP)-ISRAELI REPRESENTATIVES INDICATED TODAY THEY MAY SEEK SECURITY COUNCIL ACTION AGAINST EGYPT IF CAIRO OFFICIALS REFUSE TO SURRENDER A SMALL ISRAELI FREIGHTER SEIZED YESTERDAY IN THE GULF OF SUEZ.

THE VESSEL, THE 500-TON BAT GALIM, WAS TAKEN BY AN EGYPTIAN GUNBOAT AS IT TRIED TO PASS THROUGH THE SUEZ CANAL. EGYPT HAS BLOCKED ISRAELI SHIPPING FROM THE INTERNATIONAL WATERWAY SINCE THE 1948 PALESTINE FIGHTING.

EGYPTIAN AUTHORITIES CHARGED THE CREWMEN OF THE BAT GALIM FIRED WITHOUT PROVOCATION INTO A CLUSTER OF EGYPTIAN FISHING BOATS, RESULTING IN THE DROWNING OF THREE FISHERMEN AND THE WOUNDING OF SEVERAL OTHERS.

ISRAELI OFFICIALS HOTLY DENIED THE CHARGE, ASSERTING THE VESSEL WAS UNARMED. A JERUSALEM SPOKESMAN SAID IT WAS THE FIRST SHIP FLYING THE ISRAELI FLAG TO ATTEMPT TO PASS THROUGH THE CANAL.

ISRAELI AND EGYPTIAN REPRESENTATIVES HERE PRESENTED THEIR DIFFERING VERSIONS OF THE INCIDENT AT ONCE TO U.N. OFFICIALS. NEITHER ASKED FOR IMMEDIATE SECURITY COUNCIL ACTION, BUT AN ISRAELI SPOKESMAN SAID THE COUNCIL MIGHT BE ASKED TO DISCUSS THE ISSUE IF EGYPT REFUSES TO GIVE BACK THE VESSEL.

IN CAIRO, MAJ. AMIN SHAKER, A SPOKESMAN FOR EGYPT'S MILITARY GOVERNMENT, SAID THE FREIGHTER AND ITS CREW OF 10 HAD BEEN PLACED UNDER ARREST IN PORT TEWFIK (CQ) BAY, NEAR SUEZ, PENDING AN INVESTIGATION. HE ACCUSED THE CREWMEN OF OPENING FIRE ON FISHING BOATS NEAR THE RED SEA COAST VILLAGE OF SHARM EL SHEKH, 25 MILES FROM THE SOUTH ENTRANCE OF THE CANAL.

THE THREE FISHERMEN DROWNED WHEN A BOAT OVERTURNED, HE SAID. SHAKER EXPRESSED BELIEF THE INCIDENT WAS AN ISRAELI MANEUVER TO REVIVE THE QUESTION OF "FREEDOM OF NAVIGATION THROUGH THE SUEZ CANAL" BEFORE THE UNITED NATIONS AT A TIME WHEN BRITAIN IS PREPARING TO EVACUATE ITS TROOPS FROM THE CANAL ZONE AREA.

THE CANAL, WHICH CUTS THROUGH EGYPTIAN TERRITORY FROM THE MEDITERRANEAN SEA TO THE GULF OF ~~SIKIL~~, IS OWNED BY AN EGYPTIAN JOINT-STOCK COMPANY IN WHICH THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT HOLDS A CONTROLLING SHARE. AN INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION, SIGNED IN CONSTANTINOPLE OCT. 23, 1883, DECLARED THE CANAL OPEN TO SHIPS OF ALL NATIONS AND FREE FROM BLOCKADE ALTHOUGH THE EGYPTIANS RETAIN POLICE POWERS IN THE AREA.

SUEZ

A57

THE ISRAELI VERSION OF YESTERDAY'S INCIDENT WAS CONTAINED IN A LETTER TO COUNCIL PRESIDENT FRANCISCO URRUTIA OF COLOMBIA. IT PROTESTED THE SEIZURE AND DEMANDED IMMEDIATE RELEASE OF THE SHIP, CREW AND CARGO.

THE LETTER SAID THE BAT GALIM WAS EN ROUTE FROM THE RED SEA PORT OF MASSAUA, ERITREA, TO HAIFA WITH A CARGO OF MEAT, HIDES AND PLYWOOD. ARRIVING AT PORT SUEZ ABOUT DAYBREAK, IT ADDED, THE CAPTAIN IDENTIFIED THE SHIP AS ISRAELI AND WENT THROUGH USUAL FORMALITIES WITH EGYPTIAN OFFICIALS UNTIL 9 A.M., WHEN A PATROL VESSEL TOOK CHARGE.

THE EGYPTIAN DELEGATION GAVE INFORMATIVE NOTES ON THE INCIDENT TO SECRETARY-GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD, URRUTIA AND EELCO VAN KLEFFENS OF THE NETHERLANDS, PRESIDENT OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

ISRAEL PREVIOUSLY HAS USED FOREIGN SHIPS FOR VOYAGES THAT HAD TO TOUCH EGYPTIAN TERRITORIAL WATERS. SOME OF THESE, INCLUDING U.S. SHIPS, HAVE BEEN SEARCHED AND DELAYED.

EGYPT'S BLOCKADE HAS BEEN BEFORE THE SECURITY COUNCIL SEVERAL TIMES. IN 1951, THE 11-NATION GROUP IN A RESOLUTION CALLED ON THE CAIRO GOVERNMENT TO CEASE ALL RESTRICTIONS ON CANAL TRAFFIC.

LAST MARCH, NEW ZEALAND DELEGATE LESLIE KNOX MUNRO ACCUSED EGYPT OF IGNORING THE RESOLUTION AND ASKED THE COUNCIL TO DEMAND THAT CAIRO COMPLY IMMEDIATELY. RUSSIA'S ANDREI VISHINSKY VETOED MUNRO'S RESOLUTION.

EGYPTIAN OFFICIALS ARGUED THE 1951 RESOLUTION RECOGNIZED THEIR COUNTRY'S RIGHT TO STOP AND SEARCH SHIPS BOUND THROUGH THE CANAL FOR ISRAEL, STILL TECHNICALLY AT WAR WITH THE ARAB WORLD.

KB/SC603AES

B118 (Q)

UN-BURMA

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 29 (AP)-BURMA CHARGED TODAY THAT SOME 6,000 CHINESE NATIONALIST TROOPS WERE STILL ON THE BURMA-THAI BORDER, WARRING, COUNTERFEITING AND PEDDLING OPIUM UNDER THE CLOAK OF ANTI-COMMUNISM. SHE ASKED HELP IN GETTING THEM OUT.

JAMES BARRINGTON, BURMESE PERMANENT REPRESENTATIVE HERE, MADE THE ACCUSATION IN A WRITTEN REPORT TO THE NINTH SESSION OF THE 60-NATION GENERAL ASSEMBLY. HE REPORTED UNDER ASSEMBLY RESOLUTIONS OF APRIL 25 AND DEC. 8, 1953, WHICH HELD THAT THE CHINESE SHOULD LEAVE BURMA.

THE CHINESE SOLDIERS FLED THERE AFTER THE COMMUNISTS TOOK OVER IN 1949 AND HAVE ENGAGED IN SPORADIC BATTLING WITH BURMESE TROOPS.

BARRINGTON SAID SOME 12,000 SUCH TROOPS WERE IN BURMA TO START WITH AND THAT, UNDER THE ASSEMBLY RESOLUTIONS, 5,328 MEN AND 1,142 DEPENDENTS WERE EVACUATED TO FORMOSA IN THE SIX MONTHS ENDED LAST MAY 7.

"THE EVACUATION WAS SOLELY ON A VOLUNTARY BASIS, AND THUS SOME OF THE GENERALS WHO HAD TASTED THE FRUITS OF A MONOPOLY IN OPIUM HAVE CHOSEN TO REMAIN BEHIND," HE SAID. "ADDED TO THIS NUMBER WOULD BE THOSE WHO DID NOT WANT TO GO TO FORMOSA, AND THOSE LOCALLY RECRUITED."

_W239PED

A64

(100)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 29 (AP)-A CHECK FOR \$10,400,000 FOR THE UNITED NATIONS KOREA RECONSTRUCTION AGENCY (UNKRA) WAS PRESENTED BY THE UNITED STATES TODAY.

IN PRESENTING THE CHECK, U.S. DELEGATE HENRY CABOT LODGE JR. PRAISED THE WORK UNKRA WAS DOING FOR THE RECONSTRUCTION OF KOREA. SECRETARY-GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD PASSED THE CONTRIBUTION ON TO LT. GEN. JOHN B. COULTER, AGENT-GENERAL OF UNKRA.

TODAY'S CONTRIBUTION BRINGS TO \$34,302,615 THE SUM ALLOTTED TO UNKRA BY THE UNITED STATES. SINCE THE BEGINNING OF THE KOREAN WAR THE U.S. HAS, IN ADDITION, MADE AVAILABLE ABOUT 664 MILLION DOLLARS IN FUNDS AND SUPPLIES FOR CIVILIAN RELIEF AND ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AND VOLUNTARY AGENCIES AND CITIZENS HAVE DONATED 29 MILLIONS.

RK311PES

B102 (Q)

UN-MEMBERSHIP

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 29 (AP)-THREE EUROPEAN COMMUNIST COUNTRIES HAVE RENEWED THEIR REQUESTS FOR U.N. MEMBERSHIP. IT BECAME KNOWN TODAY WITH PUBLICATION OF LETTERS TO THIS EFFECT.

BULGARIA, HUNGARY AND ROMANIA WROTE IN TO REMIND THE 60-NATION GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THEIR APPLICATIONS, PENDING FOR YEARS, AND ASK FOR FAVORABLE ACTION. NEPAL AND AUSTRIA DID THE SAME.

UNDER THE CHARTER, NEW MEMBERS ARE ADMITTED TO THE U.N. BY TWO-THIRDS VOTE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY UPON RECOMMENDATION OF THE 11-NATION SECURITY COUNCIL, WHERE EACH APPLICANT MUST GET SEVEN VOTES AND THE VETO APPLIES.

BULGARIA, HUNGARY AND ROMANIA ARE AMONG SEVEN COMMUNIST COUNTRIES
THAT HAVE FAILED TO GET THE NECESSARY SEVEN COUNCIL VOTES. AUSTRIA
AND NEPAL ARE AMONG 14 THAT THE SOVIET UNION, IN REPRISAL FOR THIS,
HAS VETOED IN THE COUNCIL, THOUGH THEY GOT THE ASSEMBLY'S APPROVAL.
W105PED

30.24-21191

END SEPT 29, 1954

30 24-21192

BLANK

START SEP 30 1954

30.24-21193

A1
AMS BUDGET (500)
NIGHT LEAD CONFERENCE
BY ARTHUR CAUSHON

LONDON, SEPT. 30 (AP)--NINE WESTERN ALLIES AGREED TONIGHT ON AN HISTORIC PROGRAM TO ENLIST A NEW WEST GERMAN ARMY IN A DEFENSE ALLIANCE AGAINST COMMUNISM.

THE FREE WORLD FOREIGN MINISTERS ALSO APPEARED HEADED TOWARD A GENERAL SETTLEMENT DESIGNED TO WIPE OUT THE ANCIENT FEARS AND RIVALRIES THAT HAVE RENT EUROPE FOR CENTURIES.

THE PROGRAM EMERGED AS THE CLIMAX OF A SERIES OF COMPROMISES BETWEEN THRICE-INVADIED FRANCE AND HER PARTNERS. AS HAMMERED OUT AT THE NINE-POWER CONFERENCE HERE, IT WOULD:

1. END THE ALLIED OCCUPATION OF WEST GERMANY BY ABOUT THE END OF THIS YEAR. AMERICAN-BRITISH-FRENCH SURRENDER OF SOME RIGHTS MAY TAKE PLACE ALMOST IMMEDIATELY.

2. ALLOW THE WEST GERMANS TO REARM UNDER A STRICT INTERNATIONAL WATCH TO BE CARRIED OUT BY A SEVEN-NATION EUROPEAN ARMAMENTS AUTHORITY (EAA).

3. BRING WEST GERMANY SIMULTANEOUSLY INTO AN ENLARGED BRUSSELS ALLIANCE AND INTO THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO) AS ITS 15TH MEMBER. ITALY, A WARTIME ENEMY TOO, WILL ALSO JOIN THE BRUSSELS GROUP, FORMED BY FIVE NATIONS IN 1948.

KEY CLUE TO THE PROGRESS OF THE COMPLICATED NEGOTIATIONS BETWEEN OLD ENEMIES WHO ARE BECOMING NEW FRIENDS WAS GIVEN IN A COMMUNIQUE: "AGREEMENT WAS REACHED IN PRINCIPLE ON THE MODIFICATION REQUIRED IN THE BRUSSELS TREATY FOR THE ADHERENCE OF ITALY AND THE FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF GERMANY."

THAT CLAUSE, ACCORDING TO A BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN, MEANS THE CONFERENCE IS "OVER THE HUMP."

IT MEANS THAT, ASIDE FROM SOME HARD TECHNICAL WORK BY EXPERTS IN THE COMING MONTH, THE WAY IS CLEAR FOR THE GERMANS TO JOIN NATO.

A2
BRITAIN, FRANCE, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG--THE FOUNDING MEMBERS OF THE 50-YEAR BRUSSELS ALLIANCE--SWIFTLY AGREED ON A SUPPLEMENT TO THEIR TREATY THAT WILL FORMALLY INVITE WEST GERMANY AND ITALY TO JOIN.

NEXT COMES THE PROBLEM OF RESTORING WEST GERMANY'S SOVEREIGNTY, AS THE COMMUNIQUE OUTLINED THE SITUATION:

"THE NINE-POWER CONFERENCE HELD TWO FURTHER SESSIONS ON SEPT. 30 AND MADE GOOD PROGRESS. AGREEMENT WAS REACHED IN PRINCIPLE ON THE MODIFICATIONS REQUIRED IN THE BRUSSELS TREATY FOR THE ADHERENCE OF ITALY AND THE FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF GERMANY."

"THE MINISTERS ALSO DISCUSSED IN DETAIL THE PRACTICAL MILITARY ARRANGEMENTS REQUIRED UNDER THE BRUSSELS TREATY AND THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY IN CONNECTION WITH THE GERMAN DEFENSE CONTRIBUTION. VARIOUS PRACTICAL PROBLEMS WERE REMITTED FOR EXPERT STUDY AND THE MINISTERS WILL RESUME THEIR DISCUSSIONS TOMORROW."

"THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF FRANCE, THE GERMAN FEDERAL REPUBLIC,

THE UNITED KINGDOM AND THE UNITED STATE WILL MEET TOMORROW AT 10:30 A.M. TO CONSIDER A REPORT OF THE WORKING GROUP ON THE RESTORATION OF GERMAN SOVEREIGNTY."

THE BRUSSELS ALLIANCE, ORIGINALLY AIMED AGAINST ANY NEW GERMAN AGGRESSION, IS BEING ENLARGED MAINLY TO PROVIDE A FRAMEWORK OF CONTROL AGAINST THE POSSIBLE REVIVAL OF GERMAN MILITARISM.

THE NUB OF THE CONFERENCE AT LONDON'S LANCASTER HOUSE FROM THE START HAS BEEN TO DEVELOP CONTROLS AGAINST RUNAWAY GERMAN REARMAMENT THAT WOULD SATISFY THE FRENCH.

THIS, OFFICIAL SPOKESMEN OF SEVERAL DELEGATIONS REPORTED, WAS BROADLY ACCOMPLISHED TODAY WHEN THE MINISTERS ACCEPTED A COMPROMISE PLAN SUBMITTED BY BELGIUM'S PAUL HENRI-SPAARK.

IT WOULD SET UP THE EUROPEAN ARMS AUTHORITY, COMPRISING THE SEVEN BRUSSELS TREATY MEMBERS, TO SUPERVISE THE OUTPUT OF WEAPONS PRODUCED BY ALL THE COUNTRIES EXCEPT BRITAIN.

BUT SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES MADE IT CLEAR THAT THE UNITED STATES INTENDS TO KEEP THE RIGHT TO CONTROL THE ALLOCATION OF THE MILITARY AID IT GIVES TO MEMBERS OF THE NEW EUROPEAN ALLIANCE.

A3
THIS WAS A REJECTION OF FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE'S DEMAND THAT THE BRUSSELS GROUP SHOULD CONTROL THE SHARE-OUT.

BUT EVEN ON THIS DELICATE ISSUE A COMPROMISE EMERGED PROVIDING THAT ANY FOREIGN AID GIVEN TO MEMBERS OF THE BRUSSELS GROUP WILL BE DEDUCTED FROM THE TOTAL REQUIREMENTS SET FOR THEM BY NATO--OF WHICH THEY WOULD BE PART.

SOME POINTS FROM THE SPAARK COMPROMISE THAT ENVISAGED A SHARING OF WATCHDOG FUNCTIONS BETWEEN THE BRUSSELS GROUP AND NATO ARE:

1. NATO WILL SET THE MINIMUM TROOPS AND ARMAMENTS REQUIREMENTS OF THE BRUSSELS SEVEN. THE BRUSSELS PARTNERS WILL SET THEIR OWN UPPER LIMITS.

2. WEST GERMANY WILL BE PERMITTED TO RAISE THE EQUIVALENT OF 12 DIVISIONS, ALL OF WHICH WILL BE TURNED OVER TO THE SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER, U.S. GEN. ALFRED M. GRUENTHER, FOR DEPLOYMENT AND USE AS HE SEES FIT.

3. THE SEVEN-NATION ARMAMENTS AUTHORITY WILL HAVE POWERS OF CONTROL AND INSPECTION TO SEE THAT SET QUOTAS ARE OBSERVED. AN INSPECTOR-GENERAL HEADING A SKILLED STAFF WILL BE APPOINTED.

4. THE AUTHORITY ALSO WILL HAVE THE RIGHT TO BAN PRODUCTION OF CERTAIN SORTS OF HEAVY ARMS--INCLUDING AIRCRAFT, TANKS, ARTILLERY AS WELL AS ATOMIC WEAPONS--IN AREAS DEEMED EXPOSED TO COMMUNIST OCCUPATION AND ATTACK.

5. THE AUTHORITY WILL BE SUBJECT TO THE CONTROL OF A EUROPEAN PARLIAMENTARY-ASSEMBLY INCLUDING REPRESENTATIVES ONLY OF THE SEVEN PROSPECTIVE BRUSSELS ALLIES.

MOST OF THE AGREEMENTS REACHED BY THE NINE MINISTERS ARE ONLY ON PRINCIPLES. WHEN THEY BREAK UP THE CONFERENCE, PERHAPS SATURDAY, EXPERTS WILL INHERIT THE TASK OF HAMMERING OUT DETAILS AND WILL HAVE ABOUT ONE MONTH TO COMPLETE THEIR WORK.

THEREAFTER A SPECIAL MEETING OF THE NATO COUNCIL WILL BE CALLED --IF FULL AGREEMENT IS REACHED--IN ORDER FORMALLY TO ACCEPT WEST GERMANY AS A FULL AND EQUAL PARTNER.

FINAL AGREEMENTS WILL BE SUBJECT TO APPROVAL BY MOST OF THE NATIONAL PARLIAMENTS CONCERNED.

IT WAS THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT WHICH KILLED THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) PROJECT WHICH ALSO SOUGHT TO ENLIST THE GERMANS IN DEFENSE OF THE WEST.

BUT FRENCH DIPLOMATS HERE CONSIDERED THAT BRITAIN'S HISTORIC PLEDGE YESTERDAY TO KEEP FOUR DIVISIONS AND A TACTICAL AIR FORCE ON THE EUROPEAN MAINLAND UNTIL 1998 WILL ENABLE MENDES-FRANCE TO OVERCOME POLITICAL OPPOSITION AT HOME.

A30

DULLES' STATEMENT HE WOULD ASK PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TO KEEP U.S. TROOPS IN EUROPE WHILE A COMMUNIST THREAT PERSISTS--PROVIDED THIS CONFERENCE SUCCEEDS--ALSO SHOULD HELP SWING THINGS IN MENDES-FRANCE'S FAVOR.

OTHER DEVELOPMENTS REPORTED TODAY:

EXPERTS NEARED AGREEMENT ON A PROPOSAL BY BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN THAT THE THREE ALLIED OCCUPYING POWERS DECLARE THIS WEEK THEIR INTENTION TO END THE OCCUPATION OF WEST GERMANY WHEN THE REARMAMENT QUESTION IS SETTLED.

EDEN ALSO PROPOSED THEY ANNOUNCE THE IMMEDIATE SURRENDER OF SOME RIGHTS WHICH THEY EXERCISE NOW AS OCCUPYING POWERS. THE PRECISE RIGHTS HAVE STILL TO BE DEFINED BUT THEY ARE KNOWN TO INCLUDE THE ALLIED POWERS TO KEEP GERMAN INDUSTRIES FROM DEVELOPING INTO THE OLD-STYLE CARTELS.

JS/SM539PES

A174

-95-

THIRD LEAD CONFERENCE

LONDON, SEPT. 30 (AP)--THE FIVE FOUNDING MEMBERS OF THE BRUSSELS PACT AGREED TODAY TO INVITE WEST GERMANY AND ITALY TO JOIN IN AN ENLARGED ALLIANCE AGAINST AGGRESSION.

THIS WAS THE FIRST FORMAL STEP TAKEN BY THE WESTERN ALLIES TO BRING A REARMED WEST GERMANY INTO THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION AS ITS 15TH MEMBER.

THE DECISION WAS ANNOUNCED AFTER THE SIXTH SESSION OF THE NINE-POWER CONFERENCE ON GERMAN REARMAMENT AND WESTERN DEFENSE

A COMMUNIQUE STATED:

"AGREEMENT WAS REACHED IN PRINCIPLE ON THE MODIFICATION REQUIRED IN THE BRUSSELS TREATY FOR THE ADHERENCE OF ITALY AND THE FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF GERMANY."

THIS MEANT THAT THE FIVE ORIGINAL BRUSSELS MEMBERS -- GREAT BRITAIN, FRANCE, THE NETHERLANDS, BELGIUM AND LUXEMBOURG -- HAD AGREED, AMONG OTHER THINGS, TO DELETE TWO REFERENCES IN THE TREATY TEXT WHICH MENTIONED THE POSSIBILITY OF GERMAN AGGRESSION. THE PACT, AS DRAWN UP IN 1948 FOR 50 YEARS, BOUND EACH MEMBER TO FIGHT AUTOMATICALLY IF ANY OF ITS PARTIES WAS THE INNOCENT VICTIM OF ATTACK -- ESPECIALLY FROM THE GERMANS.

A GERMAN SPOKESMAN ANNOUNCED EARLIER TODAY THE CONFERENCE HAD APPROVED A COMPROMISE PLAN FOR ESTABLISHING AND CONTROLLING A EUROPEAN ARMS POOL.

THE ORIGINAL BRUSSELS ALLIANCE IS BEING ENLARGED TO PROVIDE A FRAMEWORK OF CONTROL AGAINST THE POSSIBILITY OF RUNAWAY GERMAN REARMAMENT.

ONCE WEST GERMANY IS FORMALLY AND LEGALLY ADMITTED INTO THE PACT -- AN ACTION NEEDING PARLIAMENTARY APPROVAL BY ALL THE COUNTRIES INVOLVED -- THE WAY WILL BE OPEN FOR THE FORMER ENEMY'S SIMULTANEOUS ENTRY INTO NATO.

IT WILL ALSO PAVE THE WAY FOR HER REARMING -- UNDER SAFEGUARDS.

CONFERENCE SOURCES SAID BRITAIN, FRANCE, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG -- ALL OF WHICH HAD FOUGHT AGAINST GERMANY -- PRESENTED A DRAFT PROTOCOL SAYING THEY WERE CERTAIN THE BONN GOVERNMENT AND ITALY WERE DEMOCRATIC AND DESIRED PEACE AND THAT THEIR ADMISSION INTO THE NEW ALLIANCE WOULD HELP EUROPEAN SECURITY.

THE PLAN, PUT FORWARD BY BELGIAN FOREIGN MINISTER PAUL-HENRI SPAAK, WOULD DIVIDE RESPONSIBILITY FOR SAFEGUARDS ON RUNAWAY GERMAN REARMAMENT BETWEEN A NEW SEVEN-NATION EUROPEAN ALLIANCE AND THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO).

PREVIOUSLY, FRANCE HAD INSISTED ON THE SEVEN-NATION AUTHORITY

EXERCISING CONTROLS WHILE WEST GERMANY -- WITH BRITISH AND AMERICAN BACKING -- HELD OUT FOR NATO SUPERVISION.

THE GERMAN SPOKESMAN TOLD NEWSMEN THE SPAAK COMPROMISE "MET WITH THE APPROVAL OF DR. (GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD) ADENAUER AND (FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE) MENDES-FRANCE AND WAS ALSO ACCEPTABLE TO THE OTHER DELEGATIONS." HE DESCRIBED THE SPAAK MEMORANDUM PUT BEFORE THE CONFERENCE TODAY AS "EXCELLENT."

THE GERMAN ANNOUNCEMENT CAME SHORTLY BEFORE THE NINE FOREIGN MINISTERS REASSEMBLED FOR THEIR AFTERNOON SESSION.

AN AIR OF ELATION AND OPTIMISM SURROUNDED LANCASTER HOUSE, WHERE THE MOMENTOUS CONFERENCE IS BEING HELD, OVER CHANCES OF AN AGREEMENT TO PUT GERMAN DIVISIONS IN THE LINE AGAINST COMMUNIST AGGRESSION.

HOPES SOARED AS A RESULT OF THE PLEDGE BY BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN YESTERDAY THAT BRITISH TROOPS AND AIR FORCES WILL BE KEPT ON THE EUROPEAN MAINLAND INDEFINITELY IF THE CONFERENCE SUCCEEDS.

A GOOD WELCOME WAS ALSO GIVEN U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES' PROMISE THAT HE WOULD URGE PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TO RENEW THE U.S. PLEDGE TO MAINTAIN TROOPS IN EUROPE IF A REARMED GERMANY WAS BROUGHT INTO THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE.

THE OTHER EIGHT FOREIGN MINISTERS APPARENTLY THINK CHANCES OF AGREEMENT ARE SO GOOD THAT THEY ARE PRACTICALLY IGNORING DULLES' WARNING THAT FAILURE MIGHT RESULT IN WITHDRAWAL OF THE AMERICAN FORCES FROM EUROPE.

THE MINISTERS MET FOR TWO HOURS THIS MORNING.

THE NINE-POWER TALKS ADJOURNED FOR THE DAY AT 3:45 P.M. (12:14 P.M. EST).

CONFERENCE SOURCES REPORTED THAT THE LENGTHY AFTERNOON MEETING HAD FORCED POSTPONEMENT UNTIL TOMORROW OF A FOUR-POWER TALK-- BETWEEN U. S., FRENCH, WEST GERMAN AND BRITISH FOREIGN MINISTERS-- ON THE ISSUE OF GRANTING WEST GERMANY COMPLETE SOVEREIGNTY.

ADENAUER PREDICTED YESTERDAY THE DELEGATES WOULD WIND UP THEIR WORK SUCCESSFULLY TONIGHT. OTHERS, NOTABLY THE FRENCH, HAD THOUGHT IT WOULD TAKE SOMEWHAT LONGER.

THIS COMMUNIQUE WAS ISSUED CONCERNING TODAY'S MEETINGS:

"THE NINE-POWER CONFERENCE HELD TWO FURTHER SESSIONS ON SEPT. 30 AND MADE GOOD PROGRESS. AGREEMENT WAS REACHED IN PRINCIPLE ON THE MODIFICATIONS REQUIRED IN THE BRUSSELS TREATY FOR THE ADHERENCE OF ITALY AND THE FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF GERMANY.

"THE MINISTERS ALSO DISCUSSED IN DETAIL THE PRACTICAL MILITARY ARRANGEMENTS REQUIRED UNDER THE BRUSSELS TREATY AND THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY IN CONNECTION WITH THE GERMAN DEFENSE CONTRIBUTION. VARIOUS PRACTICAL PROBLEMS WERE REMITTED FOR EXPERT STUDY AND THE MINISTERS WILL RESUME THEIR DISCUSSIONS TOMORROW.

"THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF FRANCE, THE GERMAN FEDERAL REPUBLIC, THE UNITED KINGDOM, AND THE UNITED STATES WILL MEET TOMORROW AT 10:30 A.M. TO CONSIDER A REPORT OF THE WORKING GROUP ON THE RESTORATION OF GERMAN SOVEREIGNTY."

REFLECTING THE MINISTERS' CONFIDENCE THAT AN AGREEMENT WAS NEAR, DULLES ADVANCED HIS EXPECTED DATE OF DEPARTURE FOR WASHINGTON TO SATURDAY NIGHT. PREVIOUSLY HE HAD PLANNED TO FLY HOME SUNDAY.

"IT'S GOING VERY WELL NOW," CANADIAN FOREIGN SECRETARY LESTER B. PEARSON TOLD NEWSMEN AT THE NOON BREAK. A BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN ADDED THAT GOOD PROGRESS WAS MADE AT THE MORNING SESSION.

A CONFERENCE SOURCE SAID THE MINISTERS SPENT MOST OF THE MORNING DISCUSSING A COMPROMISE PROPOSAL SUBMITTED BY BELGIAN FOREIGN MINISTER PAUL-HENRI SPAAK ON THE CRUCIAL QUESTION OF THE CONTROL OF GERMAN REARMING.

THE PLAN WAS REPORTED TO CALL FOR SHARING CONTROL BETWEEN THE PROPOSED NEW SEVEN-POWER EUROPEAN ALLIANCE AND THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO).

INFORMANTS DISCLOSED EDEN HAS TOSSED INTO THE COMMITTEE CONSIDERING GERMAN SOVEREIGNTY A PROPOSAL THAT CALLS FOR IMMEDIATE TERMINATION OF THE WESTERN BIG THREE OCCUPATION -- BEFORE FINAL AGREEMENT ON THE ARMS ISSUE.

EDEN WOULD GIVE THE GERMANS PRACTICALLY FULL CONTROL OVER THEIR INTERNAL AND EXTERNAL AFFAIRS, BUT WITHOUT THE RIGHT TO REARM FOR THE TIME BEING. THIS PROPOSAL SHOCKED THE FRENCH AND EVEN SURPRISED THE AMERICANS.

THE INFORMANTS SAID EDEN MAY HAVE PUT THIS IDEA FORWARD SOLELY TO BRING PRESSURE ON THE FRENCH TO AGREE QUICKLY ON THE TWIN PROBLEMS -- GERMAN SOVEREIGNTY AND ARMAMENT CONTROL.

DECLARATIONS BY EDEN AND DULLES YESTERDAY CONCERNING THE RETENTION OF BRITISH AND AMERICAN TROOPS ON THE CONTINENT APPARENTLY HAVE GONE A LONG WAY TO CURBING FRENCH OBJECTIONS BASED ON FEAR OF A RESURGENT GERMANY.

EDEN PROMISED THAT BRITISH DIVISIONS WOULD BE MAINTAINED ON THE CONTINENT INDEFINITELY IF AN AGREEMENT WAS REACHED TO REARM WEST GERMANY AS NATO'S 15TH MEMBER. DULLES WARNED THAT IF THERE WAS NO AGREEMENT THE UNITED STATES MIGHT HAVE TO WITHDRAW ITS FORCES FROM EUROPE, BUT HE EXPRESSED HOPE THE CONFERENCE WOULD SUCCEED.

DULLES' STAND PLEASED ADENAUER. A CONFERENCE SOURCE SAID THE 73-YEAR-OLD GERMAN CHANCELLOR WALKED AROUND THE GREEN-TOPPED TABLE JUST BEFORE TODAY'S SESSION BEGAN, SHOOK HANDS WITH DULLES AND "THANKED HIS MOST CORDIALLY" FOR HIS DECLARATION.

EXPERTS WORKED FEVERISHLY IN COMMITTEE ROOMS TO PUT FLESH ON THE SKELETON PROPOSALS ADVANCED BY THE VARIOUS FOREIGN MINISTERS.

AMERICAN, BRITISH, FRENCH AND WEST GERMAN EXPERTS PUT THE FINISHING TOUCHES ON A TENTATIVE REPORT TO BE SUBMITTED TONIGHT ON PRECISE WAYS OF RESTORING POLITICAL INDEPENDENCE TO THE GERMAN FEDERAL REPUBLIC.

A93

THE FRENCH ARE AFRAID TO GIVE SOVEREIGNTY TO THE GERMANS WITHOUT FIRST OBTAINING A DEFINITE AND BINDING AGREEMENT ON CONTROL OF THEIR EVENTUAL REARMAMENT. MENDES-FRANCE ALSO WANTS SIMULTANEOUSLY BRITISH-AMERICAN GUARANTEES ON KEEPING TROOPS IN EUROPE AND AN AGREEMENT ON THE FUTURE OF THE DISPUTED SAARLAND AS PART OF A PACKAGE DEAL.

THE SPAAK PLAN FOR THE SUPERVISION OF ARMAMENTS PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION IS REPORTED TO CALL FOR SAL

30.24-21195

AND DISTRIBUTION IS REPORTED TO CALL FOR SALVAGING CERTAIN CONTROL AGENCIES FROM THE NOW DEFUNCT EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TO OPERATE UNDER THE NEW SEVEN-NATION BRUSSELS GROUPING.

BUT SPAAK WANTS HANDLING OF THE CONTROLS TO BE A RESPONSIBILITY OF THE SUPREME NATO COMMANDER IN EUROPE, U.S. GENERAL ALFRED M. GRUENTHER.

A CONFERENCE SOURCE SAID DULLES HAS MADE IT PLAIN THE UNITED STATES WILL NOT SURRENDER CONTROL OVER THE KIND OF MILITARY AID IT GIVES AND TO WHOM IT WILL BE GIVEN.

SUCCESSFUL CONCLUSION OF THESE AND THE COMPANION TALKS ON GERMAN

REARMAMENT IS EXPECTED TO BRING THESE RESULTS:

1. THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE WILL ANNOUNCE THEIR INTENTION TO END THE OCCUPATION OF WEST GERMANY, GIVING THE BONN REPUBLIC VIRTUALLY FULL CONTROL OVER BOTH EXTERNAL AND INTERNAL AFFAIRS.

2. THE GERMANS THEN WILL ISSUE A DECLARATION OFFERING TO JOIN A PROPOSED NEW SEVEN-NATION EUROPEAN ALLIANCE AND THE 14-NATION NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO).

3. UNDER A REPORTED COMPROMISE PLAN BEING WORKED OUT, THE EUROPEAN ALLIANCE WILL ORGANIZE CONTROLS TO BE PLACED ON THE ARMS AND ARMAMENTS OF MEMBER NATIONS--BRITAIN, FRANCE, ITALY, WEST GERMANY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG.

4. THE ADMINISTRATION OF THESE CONTROLS--PRIMARILY DESIGNED TO PREVENT ANY RUNAWAY GERMAN REARMAMENT--WOULD BE IN THE HANDS OF NATO.

AN OBSTACLE TO AGREEMENT APPEARED CLEARED WHEN FRENCH SOURCES SAID FRENCH PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE IS NOW WILLING TO DISCUSS THE FUTURE OF THE DISPUTED SAAR WITH ADENAUER AFTER THE PRESENT CONFERENCE ENDS.

MENDES-FRANCE PREVIOUSLY HAD INSISTED THE CONFERENCE AGREE ON A COMPLETE "PACKAGE DEAL"--INCLUDING A SAAR SETTLEMENT, WESTERN DEFENSE ARRANGEMENTS AND GERMAN SOVEREIGNTY--WHICH HE COULD PRESENT TO THE FRENCH ASSEMBLY.

THE SAAR QUESTION HAS DEVILED FRENCH-GERMAN RELATIONS FOR YEARS. GERMAN BEFORE WORLD WAR II, THE INDUSTRIAL AND COAL-PRODUCING AREA ON THE BORDER BETWEEN THE TWO NATIONS IS NOW AUTONOMOUS BUT TIED ECONOMICALLY WITH FRANCE.

THE FRENCH WANT IT CONTROLLED BY THE PROPOSED SEVEN-NATION ALLIANCE. THE GERMANS HAVE BEEN PUSHING FOR ITS ADMINISTRATION BY THE 15-NATION COUNCIL OF EUROPE.

A37

THE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN THE CONFEREES APPARENTLY WERE BROKEN THROUGH YESTERDAY BY A TRADITION-SHATTERING BRITISH PLEDGE OF MILITARY SUPPORT ON THE CONTINENT FOR THE PROPOSED EUROPEAN ALLIANCE.

DISCARDING HIS NATION'S LONG-HELD POLICY OF MILITARY INSULARITY FROM THE CONTINENT, FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN PROMISED BRITAIN WOULD KEEP FOUR DIVISIONS AND A TACTICAL AIR FORCE IN EUROPE INDEFINITELY, PROVIDED AN AGREEMENT ON THE REARMING OF GERMANY IS REACHED.

CANADA FOLLOWED WITH A PLEDGE TO KEEP ITS MEN IN EUROPE.

U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES SAID IF THE CONFERENCE COULD AGREE

ON A SYSTEM OF EUROPEAN UNITY, HE WOULD RECOMMEND THAT THE UNITED STATES PROMISE TO MAINTAIN ITS FULL SHARE OF THE FORCES NEEDED FOR EUROPEAN DEFENSE.

BUT IF NO AGREEMENT IS REACHED, DULLES WARNED, THE UNITED STATES MAY HAVE TO PULL ITS TROOPS FROM THE CONTINENT.

TO THE CONFERENCE, THE BRITISH MOVE WAS THE MOST IMPORTANT. THE PROMISED BRITISH FORCE, ALONGSIDE FRENCH DIVISIONS, WOULD BALANCE THE POWER OF A REARMED GERMANY.

WITH THEIR HOMELAND INVADED BY THE GERMANS THREE TIMES SINCE 1370, MANY FRENCH FEAR GERMANY MORE THAN THEY DO THE THREAT OF SOVIET DOMINATION.

ONE OF THEIR OBJECTIONS TO THE DEFEATED EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY PLAN WAS THAT BRITAIN WAS NOT A MEMBER. THEY ARGUED THAT WITHOUT BRITISH PARTICIPATION, WEST GERMANY LIKELY WOULD BECOME THE DOMINANT PARTNER IN THE PACT.

MENDES-FRANCE TOLD NEWSMEN JUST BEFORE THE OPENING OF THIS MORNING'S CONFERENCE SESSION THAT THE BRITISH PROMISE OF TROOPS "CONSTITUTES AN ESSENTIAL CONTRIBUTION TO THE INDISPENSABLE EFFORT NEEDED TO ESTABLISH CONFIDENCE AND SECURITY IN EUROPE, AND HENCE TO MAINTAIN PEACE."

"IT IS A DECISION WORTHY OF THOSE GREAT RESOLUTIONS GREAT BRITAIN HAS KNOWN HOW TO TAKE IN THE PAST," HE DECLARED, ADDING, "ALL THE FREE PEOPLES OF CONTINENTAL EUROPE WILL BE GRATEFUL TO HER."

BOTH ADENAUER AND LESTER B. PEARSON, CANADIAN FOREIGN SECRETARY, CALLED THE BRITISH DECISION HISTORIC. THE INDEPENDENT, AUTHORITY TIVE LONDON TIMES COMMENTED:

"BRITAIN HAS TAKEN A STRIDE ACROSS THE CHANNEL AND HAS SIGNIFIED HER INTENTION OF STAYING THERE."

THE FRENCH ALSO CLAIMED THE ACCEPTANCE OF THE EUROPEAN ALLIANCE AS THE BODY TO ORGANIZE CONTROLS OVER WEST EUROPEAN ARMS WAS A VICTORY FOR THEM, DESPITE THE COMPROMISE REPORTS.

THE FRENCH HAD PUSHED FOR THE SEVEN-NATION AUTHORITY ALONE TO SET UP AND ADMINISTER THE CHECKS. WEST GERMANY, BACKED BY THE UNITED STATES, WANTED NATO AS THE CONTROLLING ORGANIZATION. A COMBINATION OF THE TWO APPARENTLY WAS IN THE OFFING.

SC503AES

A112
(330)

WITH CONFERENCE A55

BY CARL HARTMAN
LONDON, SEPT. 30 (AP)-FRENCHMEN WHO HEARD FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN'S DRAMATIC OFFER TO KEEP BRITISH TROOPS ON THE CONTINENT CONFESSED TODAY THEY CRIED A BIT.

THERE WAS AN ACUTE CONSCIOUSNESS IN THE CONFERENCE ROOM, ACCORDING TO SOME WHO ATTENDED, THAT HISTORY WAS BEING MADE. FOR GENERATIONS NOW, FRENCHMEN HAVE BEEN LOOKING TO BRITAIN TO ABANDON WHAT THEY CONSIDERED BRITISH ISOLATIONISM AND MAKE COMMON CAUSE WITH FRANCE AGAINST THE THREAT OF TOTALITARIANISM FROM ALL SOURCES.

THE MORE BITTER AMONG THEM ACCUSED THE BRITISH OF TAKING NO INTEREST, EXCEPT WHEN WAR ACUTELY THREATENED BRITISH SAFETY. NOW, THEIR HOPE IS, THINGS WILL BE DIFFERENT.

"IF THIS HAD ONLY HAPPENED 40 YEARS AGO!" SAID A FRENCHWOMAN WHO REMEMBERED THE GERMAN ATTACK OF 1914.

ONE SEEN WIPING HIS EYES YESTERDAY WAS FRENCH AMBASSADOR RENE MASSIGLI, A TYPICAL POKERFACED DIPLOMAT. MASSIGLI HAD BEEN DEEPLY HURT BY WHAT HE FELT WAS ABUSE OF FRANCE

WHEN HER NATIONAL ASSEMBLY LAST MONTH REJECTED THE SIX-NATION EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC).

FRENCH SOURCES SAID PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE MADE A GRACEFUL LITTLE SPEECH GIVING MASSIGLI FULL CREDIT FOR WHAT THE FRENCH CONSIDER A GREAT DIPLOMATIC VICTORY. THE FRENCH FEEL THE BRITISH PLEDGE WILL HELP STAVE OFF RUNAWAY GERMAN REARMAMENT.

ONE SOURCE SAID BELGIAN FOREIGN MINISTER PAUL-HENRI SPAAK PUT A HAND ON MENDES-FRANCE'S SHOULDER AND SAID: "YOU'VE WON."

SPAAK WAS A TOP ADVOCATE OF THE EDC. HE AND MENDES-FRANCE HAD CLASHED SHARPLY AT BRUSSELS WHEN THE FRENCH PREMIER TRIED TO PUSH THROUGH A REVISED DEFENSE PROJECT THERE ON THE EVE OF THE FRENCH VOTE. THERE WAS ALSO A PRACTICAL POLITICAL REASON FOR MENDES-FRANCE TO FEEL SATISFACTION.

A GREAT QUESTION IN FRENCH POLITICS RECENTLY HAS BEEN: WHAT CAN MENDES-FRANCE DO TO GET THE SUPPORT OF THE FRENCH SOCIALISTS?

THE BACKING OF THE SOCIALISTS, WHO ARE NOT REPRESENTED IN HIS GOVERNMENT, IS VITAL IF HE IS TO WARD OFF DEFEAT ON SOME ISSUE THAT WOULD CAUSE HIS FALL. THE SOCIALISTS ARE FOR EUROPEAN UNITY, BUT SPLIT BADLY ON THE EDC.

ABOUT HALF THE SOCIALIST DEPUTIES SUPPORTED THE TREATY AND HALF REJECTED IT. ALL OF THEM WERE WORRIED BECAUSE BRITAIN WOULD NOT JOIN THE EDC ALLIANCE.

NOW THAT BRITAIN HAS PROMISED MORE SUPPORT FOR A PROPOSED NEW SEVEN-POWER PACT THAN IT EVER DID FOR EDC, A VETERAN OF THE FRENCH POLITICAL BATTLE SAID WITH EVIDENT SATISFACTION:

"THAT DISH IS READY TO EAT."

JJ1037AED

A193

LONDON, SEPT. 30 (AP)-THE FRENCH EMBASSY ANNOUNCED TONIGHT PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE HAS BECOME ILL WITH A COLD. THE FRENCH STATESMAN CANCELLED AN INVITATION TO A DINNER PARTY GIVEN BY FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN.

HE APPEARED TIRED AND WAN WHEN HE LEFT THE AFTERNOON SESSION OF THE NINE-POWER CONFERENCE ON GERMAN REARMAMENT AND EUROPEAN DEFENSE AT LANCASTER HOUSE. HE WRAPPED HIS OVERCOAT CLOSELY AROUND HIM AND PULLED UP HIS COLLAR

BEFORE LEAVING THE BUILDING.

MO 320PES

A99

CONFERENCE

LONDON, SEPT. 30 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES HAD LUNCH TODAY WITH PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL AT NO. 10 DOWNING ST.

BELGIAN FOREIGN MINISTER PAUL-HENRI SPAAK, ITALIAN FOREIGN MINISTER GAETANO MARTINO AND LORD CHERWELL, BRITISH EXPERT ON ATOMIC ENERGY QUESTIONS, WERE AMONG OTHER LUNCHEON GUESTS.

B934AES

A177

V(140)

LONDON, SEPT. 30 (AP)-RED CHINA'S PREMIER, CHOU EN-LAI, SAID TODAY "NO FORCE WHATEVER IN THE WORLD CAN PREVENT OUR COUNTRY FROM BECOMING PROSPEROUS AND FLOURISHING." IN A SPEECH BROADCAST BY RADIO PEIPING ON THE FIFTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE FOUNDING OF THE COMMUNIST CHINESE GOVERNMENT, CHOU SAID: "THE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC HAS EMERGED AS A GREAT POWER ON THE INTERNATIONAL SCENE."

"THE STUPID AND VAIN ATTEMPT OF THE UNITED STATES' AGGRESSIVE GROUP TO DENY INTERNATIONAL STATUS TO THE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC HAS MET WITH INCREASINGLY STRONG OPPOSITION OF WORLD PUBLIC OPINION."

~~WE ARE WILLING TO COEXIST PEACEFULLY WITH ANY NATION IN THE WORLD PROVIDED IT HAS THE SAME DESIRE AND SINCERITY. OF COURSE WE ARE WILLING, TOO, TO COEXIST PEACEFULLY WITH THE UNITED STATES. HOWEVER, UP TO NOW U.S. ARMED FORCES ARE STILL ENCRUACHING ON TAIWAN (FORMOSA) AND USING THE TRAITOROUS CHIANG KAI-SHEK CLIQUE TO THREATEN OUR COUNTRY WITH WAR.~~
MK220PES

A62 LONDON, SEPT. 30 (AP)-A SOVIET DELEGATION HEADED BY RUSSIAN COMMUNIST PARTY CHIEF N.S. KHRUSHCHEV HAS ARRIVED IN PEIPING FOR THE CELEBRATION OF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT'S FIFTH ANNIVERSARY. MOSCOW RADIO REPORTED.

THE BROADCAST SAID KHRUSHCHEV WAS MET BY TOP CHINESE OFFICIALS AND DIPLOMATIC REPRESENTATIVES OF 11 COMMUNIST COUNTRIES WHEN HIS PLANE LANDED YESTERDAY. THE DALAI LAMA AND THE PANCHEN LAMA OF TIBET ALSO PARTICIPATED IN THE WELCOMING CEREMONY.

SC637AES

A144

(150)

CHERTSEY, ENGLAND, SEPT. 30 (AP)-THE JET-MINDED BRITISH TODAY SHOWED OFF THE WORLD'S FIRST JET-ENGINE TANK.

THREE INQUISITIVE RUSSIANS WERE DENIED A PEEK. THEY ARRIVED AT THE GATES OF THE FIGHTING VEHICLES RESEARCH ESTABLISHMENT AND SAID THEY HAD HEARD A DEMONSTRATION OF THE NEW FANGLED TANK WAS OPEN TO THE PUBLIC.

BRITISH SECURITY AUTHORITIES TOOK THEM ASIDE, ASKED A FEW QUESTIONS AND THEN INFORMED THE RUSSIANS THE SHOW WAS BY INVITATION ONLY.

THE RUSSIANS HAD NO INVITATIONS.

AFTER THE RUSSIANS LEFT, VISITING KING FAISAL II OF IRAQ, SEVERAL MILITARY ATTACHES OF COUNTRIES OTHER THAN RUSSIA AND A GROUP OF PHOTOGRAPHERS WATCHED THE NEW TANK DO A FEW TRICKS.

WITH A HIGH WHINE, THE TANK CROSSED A BRIDGE AND DROVE AROUND A TEST TRACK AT NEARLY 20 MILES AN HOUR.

THE TANK LOOKS LIKE A BEETLE. THE GAS TURBINE ENGINE IS MOUNTED IN A 35-TON CONQUEROR TANK HULL WHICH DOES NOT HAVE A TURRET. THE ENGINE IS A 1,000-HORSEPOWER GAS TURBINE TURNING OVER AT ABOUT 17,500 REVOLUTIONS A MINUTE.

EZ1228PES

1954

A75

BY GODFREY ANDERSON (330)

PARIS, SEPT. 30 (AP)-AN ARREST WARRANT WAS ISSUED TODAY FOR A KEY FIGURE WANTED FOR QUESTIONING IN CONNECTION WITH THE LEAKAGE OF FRENCH DEFENSE SECRETS TO THE COMMUNISTS. THERE WAS CONSIDERABLE SPECULATION, HOWEVER, THAT HE WAS DEAD OR IN HIDING FROM THE REDS.

THE WARRANT WENT OUT FOR ANDRE BARANES, A FELLOW-TRAVELING JOURNALIST NAMED AS A LONGTIME POLICE INFORMER. HE FAILED TO ANSWER A SUMMONS TO APPEAR TODAY BEFORE MAJ. JEAN DE RESSEGUIER, THE MILITARY MAGISTRATE INVESTIGATING THE GROWING SCANDAL ON GOVERNMENT ORDERS.

BARANES WAS LAST SEEN BY HIS WIFE WHEN THEY MET IN THE STREET NEAR THE PARIS OPERA IN THE EARLY MORNING HOURS OF SEPT. 22. HE HAS NOT RETURNED HOME SINCE, AND HIS WIFE SAID TODAY HE HAD BEEN GREATLY DEPRESSED AND IN FEAR OF HIS LIFE.

IT WAS BARANES WHO ALLEGEDLY PASSED TO SUSPENDED POLICE COMMISSIONER JEAN DIDES THE CONFIDENTIAL DOCUMENTS FOUND IN HIS POCKET WHEN HE WAS SEARCHED BY COUNTERESPIONAGE AGENTS.

THE DISCOVERY OF THOSE PAPERS FIRST BLEW WIDE OPEN THE FACT THAT

30.24-21197

THERE HAD BEEN LEAKAGES TO THE COMMUNISTS FROM THE TOP MILITARY PLANNING BODY OF FRANCE, THE NATIONAL DEFENSE COUNCIL.

DIDES SAID AFTER HE WAS SUSPENDED THAT THE LIFE OF A VALUABLE INFORMER WOULD BE IN DANGER AS THE RESULT OF WHAT HE CALLED THE COUNTERESPIONAGE SERVICE'S SMASHING OF THE ANTI-COMMUNIST INTELLIGENCE NETWORK HE WAS DIRECTING.

BARANES HAD UNDERGONE LONG INTERROGATION BY THE COUNTERESPIONAGE DEPARTMENT ON THE NIGHT BEFORE HE LAST SAW HIS WIFE AND VANISHED.

THERE WAS NO EVIDENCE THAT THE OFFICIAL INVESTIGATORS WERE ANY CLOSER TO DISCOVERING WHO HAD LEAKED SECRETS FROM THE NATIONAL DEFENSE COUNCIL AT ITS MEETINGS ON MAY 26, JUNE 28 AND SEPT. 10.

A SECTION OF THE PARIS PRESS TODAY BEGAN PROTESTING AGAINST ALL THE NAME-CALLING AND DRAGGING IN OF SIDE ISSUES WHICH HAVE CONFUSED THE INQUIRY. SOME OBSERVERS HAVE INTERPRETED THE WHOLE AFFAIR AS A MOVE TO DRIVE PREMIER PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE FROM OFFICE, THOUGH THE LEAKAGES BEGAN DURING THE GOVERNMENT OF FORMER PREMIER JOSEPH Laniel.

"THE TRUTH IS SOMEWHERE," COMMENTED PARIS-PRESSE IN A FRONT-PAGE EDITORIAL. "THERE IS A CERTAIN MONSIEUR X...WHO IS A TRAITOR. BUT

THIS TRUTH IS ALREADY SO OBSCURED UNDER SUCH AN ACCUMULATION OF INCIDENTAL HYPOTHESES AND GRATUITOUS ACCUSATIONS THAT ONE BEGINS TO DOUBT IF IT WILL EVER SEE THE LIGHT OF DAY."

AG734AES

1954

A101 (100)

STOCKHOLM, SEPT. 30 (AP)-SWEDEN'S ARMED FORCES EXPLODED A MOCK ATOMIC BOMB -- 600 POUNDS OF TNT AND 100 POUNDS OF MAGNESIUM -- TODAY DURING AUTUMN MANEUVERS. KING GUSTAF VI WAS A SPECTATOR.

COMMENTING ON THE WAR GAMES, THE BIG STOCKHOLM DAILY DAGENS NYHETER SAID SWEDEN MUST "WITHOUT DELAY" PREPARE TO BUILD HER OWN ATOM BOMBS.

THE NEUTRAL SCANDINAVIAN NATION HAS ONE EXPERIMENTAL ATOMIC REACTOR OPERATING INSIDE A GRANITE MOUNTAIN. SWEDISH PREMIER TAGE ERLANDER TOLD PARLIAMENT EARLIER THIS YEAR THE COUNTRY HAS URANIUM

RESOURCES TO TAKE CARE OF ITS ENERGY NEEDS "FOR MORE THAN A THOUSAND YEARS TO COME."

B937AES

A48

(280)

BY WEBB MCKINLEY

TRIESTE, SEPT. 30 (AP)-THE PEOPLE OF TRIESTE AWAIT A NEW APPOINTMENT WITH HISTORY TODAY OUTWARDLY CALM, A LITTLE IMPATIENTLY, AND WITH AN OLD FAMILIAR FEELING. THEY WILL BELIEVE IN A SETTLEMENT OF THE DISPUTE BETWEEN ITALY AND YUGOSLAVIA OVER THIS AREA WHEN THEY SEE IT.

A SETTLEMENT IS REPORTED CLOSE AT HAND. BUT THE TRIESTINI HAVE BEEN DISAPPOINTED TOO OFTEN IN THE PAST BY REPORTS OF APPROACHING SETTLEMENTS THAT NEVER MATERIALIZED -- AND OFTEN TURNED INSTEAD TO LOUDER SABER RATTLING BETWEEN THE TWO NEIGHBORS WHO WANT THIS TERRITORY.

"THEY ARE PROBABLY MORE EXCITED ABOUT IT IN ROME AND BELGRADE," SAID ONE OLD RESIDENT OF THIS STRATEGIC AREA AT THE HEAD OF THE ADRIATIC SEA WHERE ITALY AND YUGOSLAVIA MEET. "WE'VE BEEN LET DOWN TOO OFTEN.

BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES IN THEIR SURPRISE DECLARATION OF LAST

OCT. 8 SAID THEY WOULD PULL THEIR GARRISON TROOPS OUT OF TRIESTE AND RETURN THE CITY AND THE SURROUNDING ALLIED ZONE A OF THE DIVIDED TERRITORY TO ITALY.

PRESIDENT-MARSHAL TITO OF YUGOSLAVIA, WHOSE TROOPS OCCUPY ZONE B, VOWED HE WOULD FIGHT IF THIS HAPPENED.

WITH THAT, THE DIPLOMATS RUSHED BACK TO WORK TO SMOOTH THINGS OVER AND ARE REPORTED CLOSE TO A COMPROMISE ONLY SLIGHTLY DIFFERING FROM THE OCT. 8 ANNOUNCEMENT.

WESTERN OFFICIALS WERE QUOTED IN LONDON TONIGHT AS SAYING A SETTLEMENT OF THE ITALO-YUGOSLAV DISPUTE WOULD NOT BE REACHED BEFORE NEXT WEEK.

SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES AND BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY EDEN BOTH INTERRUPTED THEIR ACTIVITIES LAST MONDAY AT THE NINE-POWER FOREIGN MINISTERS' CONFERENCE IN LONDON ON WEST GERMANY TO INTERCEDE IN THE LAST MINUTE NEGOTIATIONS ON TRIESTE.

FOLLOWING THIS, PROSPECTS BRIGHTENED FOR AN EARLY SETTLEMENT OF THE NINE-YEAR DISPUTE.

ACCORDING TO THE LATEST REPORTS, WITH EXCEPTION OF A FEW MINOR CHANGES IN BORDER DETAILS, ITALY IS TO TAKE OVER ZONE A, NOW OCCUPIED BY BRITISH AND AMERICAN TROOPS, AND THE YUGOSLAVS ARE TO RETAIN CONTROL OF ZONE B, WHERE THEY HAVE KEPT TROOPS SINCE THE 1947 ITALIAN PEACE TREATY WHICH TURNED TRIESTE INTO A FREE TERRITORY.

JF712PES

A55

ROME, SEPT. 30 (AP)-TWENTY YOUTHS WERE HELD BY POLICE TODAY AFTER DISORDERS IN DOWNTOWN ROME WHEN FASCIST GROUPS ATTACKED YOUNG COMMUNISTS AND STONED COMMUNIST PARTY HEADQUARTERS.

RIOT POLICE WERE CALLED TWICE LAST NIGHT. FIRST, YOUTHS WHOM POLICE SAID WERE MEMBERS OF THE FASCIST ITALIAN SOCIAL MOVEMENT (MSI) CHARGED YOUNG COMMUNISTS WHO WERE LEAVING A PARTY RALLY.

WHEN THAT WAS BROKEN UP, POLICE SAID, THE YOUNG MSI MEMBERS STONED WINDOWS OF NATIONAL COMMUNIST HEADQUARTERS AND TRIED TO BREAK IN PAST COMMUNIST GUARDS. THE GUARDS HASTILY LOCKED THE DOORS. NO ONE WAS REPORTED INJURED.

JF733PES

S63

BONN, GERMANY, SEPT 30 (AP)-CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC PARTY TODAY HAILED BRITAIN'S HISTORIC DECISION TO JOIN EUROPE FOR MUTUAL DEFENSE AS ONE OF THE "GREAT DECISIONS" OF MODERN TIMES.

"THE PEOPLE OF FREE EUROPE HAVE BEEN RESCUED FROM NIGHTMARE," THE CDU'S PRESS SERVICE DECLARED IN A STATEMENT.

THE PROMISE OF THE BRITISH TO KEEP FOUR TO FIVE DIVISIONS ON THE CONTINENT AS PART OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE MACHINERY WAS DESCRIBED ALSO AS THE "OPENING OF THE DOOR" FOR GERMAN-FRENCH FRIENDSHIP.

THE FREE DEMOCRATS, AT ODDS WITH ADENAUER OVER WESTERN ALLIANCE

PLANS THAT DO NOT INCLUDE A PROGRAM FOR GERMAN UNITY, WERE LESS ENTHUSIASTIC IN THEIR COMMENT.

CHAIRMAN THOMAS DEHLER SAID THE PROPOSAL MADE AT THE LONDON CONFERENCE BY FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN HAS TWO SIDES TO IT. FIRST, HE SAID IN A STATEMENT, IT SHOWS HOW SERIOUSLY THE BRITISH REGARD MUTUAL DEFENSE IN EUROPE. BUT HE ADDED THAT ANY BRITISH TROOPS ON THE CONTINENT THEN SHOULD BE REGARDED AS ONLY THE "EQUAL PARTNERS" OF A SOVEREIGN WEST GERMANY, WITHOUT "OCCUPATION RIGHTS."

THE "SUPREME GOAL," DEHLER ADDED, MUST BE THE "PEACEFUL ACCOMPLISHMENT OF GERMANY'S UNITY IN FREEDOM."

K1039PES

A95

BERLIN, SEPT. 30 (AP)-THE AMERICAN RELIEF AGENCY CARE DENIED TONIGHT COMMUNIST NEWSPAPER CHARGES THAT IT HAD DISTRIBUTED SPOILED BUTTER AND POWDERED MILK IN BERLIN. IT OFFERED TO SEND FOOD AND CLOTHING TO NEEDY IN THE SOVIET ZONE OF EAST GERMANY.

A BERLIN REPRESENTATIVE OF CARE IN BERLIN ACKNOWLEDGED THAT THE FLAVOR OF BUTTER DISTRIBUTED LAST WINTER WAS STRONGER THAN USUAL. BUT HE SAID: "AT NO TIME IN CARE'S HISTORY HAVE WE EVER DISTRIBUTED UNSUITABLE GOODS TO PEOPLE."

THE AGENCY CONCEDED SOME POWDERED MILK HAD BEEN DAMAGED BY A LEAKY WATER PIPE IN A BERLIN WAREHOUSE, BUT THE DAMAGED PRODUCT WAS DONATED TO BERLIN VETERINARIAN ORGANIZATIONS TO BE FED TO ANIMALS.

WW1023PES

A47

(120)

BERLIN, SEPT. 30 (AP)-WEST BERLIN POLICE SEARCHED TODAY FOR A COMMUNIST AGENT SUSPECTED OF FORWARDED OFFICIAL CITY HALL DOCUMENTS TO RED AUTHORITIES IN EAST BERLIN.

THE INVESTIGATION WAS TOUCHED OFF YESTERDAY WHEN THE COMMUNIST NEWSPAPER BERLINER ZEITUNG PUBLISHED LETTERS FROM THE FILES OF THE WEST BERLIN CARE (COOPERATIVE FOR AMERICAN REMITTANCES TO EUROPE) MISSION AND THE CITY OFFICE OF SPECIAL AFFAIRS COMPLAINING THAT CARE HAD DISTRIBUTED "SPOILED BUTTER" TO WEST BERLINERS.

AUTHORITIES DISCLOSED THAT THE WEST BERLIN SENATE OFFICES HAVE BEEN ALERTED AGAINST CARELESS HANDLING OF SECRET FILES AND THAT COMMUNIST INFORMERS ARE SUSPECTED OF WORKING IN CITY GOVERNMENT OFFICES.

KB442AES

30.24-21199

A70

BERLIN, SEPT. 30 (AP)-INFORMATION BUREAU WEST (IWE) REPORTED TODAY THAT A RANKING OFFICIAL OF THE EAST GERMAN LIBERAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY HAS ASKED FOR POLITICAL ASYLUM IN WEST BERLIN, CLAIMING THAT COMMUNIST SECRET POLICE WERE ABOUT TO ARREST HIM.

IWE, WHICH SPECIALIZES IN NEWS AND RUMORS FROM THE SOVIET ZONE, IDENTIFIED THE MAN AS WERNER WURCHE, PARTY SECRETARY FOR THE MAGDEBURG DISTRICT AND MEMBER OF THE PARTY'S EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. THE REPORT SAID THE REDS SUSPECTED HIM OF SABOTAGING PREPARATIONS FOR THE OCT. 17 ELECTIONS IN THE SOVIET ZONE.

THE EAST GERMAN LIBERAL DEMOCRATS COLLABORATE FULLY WITH THE COMMUNISTS IN THE EAST ZONE GOVERNMENT.

AG705AES

A81

FRANKFURT, GERMANY, SEPT. 30 (AP)-WEST GERMAN POLICE HAVE ARRESTED A HIGH FUNCTIONARY OF THE COMMUNIST FREE GERMAN YOUTH (FDJ) WHO FLED FROM EAST BERLIN LAST YEAR ALLEGEDLY WITH LARGE FUNDS OF THE POWERFUL RED ORGANIZATION, FEDERAL SECURITY SOURCES SAID TODAY.

THE INFORMANT SAID KARL-HEINZ LIPPMANN, 34, WHO DIRECTED FDJ UNDERGROUND ACTIVITIES IN WEST GERMANY, HAD BEEN LIVING IN FRANKFURT UNDER AN ALIAS EVER SINCE HIS FLIGHT.

PS925PES

S55 (FORNS OUT)

(130)

WIESBADEN, GERMANY, SEPT. 30 (AP)-A WEST GERMAN NEWSPAPER SAID TODAY THE RUSSIANS ARE TURNING THE INDUSTRIAL AREA OF SILESIA INTO AN AUTONOMOUS STATE.

THE RICH COAL, IRON AND STEEL REGION ON THE SOUTHEASTERN BORDER OF GERMANY WAS DIVIDED BETWEEN COMMUNIST POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA AFTER WORLD WAR II. BEFORE THE WAR, GERMANY CONTROLLED A MAJOR PORTION OF THE 14,000-SQUARE MILE AREA.

THE WIESBADENER KURIER SAID THAT SINCE THE WAR THE RUSSIANS HAVE GRADUALLY CONSOLIDATED CONTROL OF SILESIA'S ECONOMIC MATTERS IN THE HANDS OF A SPECIAL ADMINISTRATION. THIS ADMINISTRATION, THE PAPER SAID, IS BRANCHING OUT INTO POLITICAL MATTERS AND IS SUPPOSED TO HAVE FULL POLITICAL CONTROL WITHIN TWO YEARS.

AT PRESENT, A SOVIET MISSION IS ON THE SCENE, SUPERVISING THE MISSION, THE PAPER SAID. IT GAVE NO DETAILS AS TO WHAT NATIONALITIES ARE REPRESENTED IN THE ADMINISTRATION.

MQ1037AES

A79

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, SEPT. 30 (AP)-COMMUNIST BULGARIA SAID TODAY SEVEN PERSONS, INCLUDING A FORMER WAR MINISTER, HAVE BEEN SENTENCED TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT FOR ANTI-COMMUNIST ACTS WHICH TOOK PLACE AS MUCH AS 30 YEARS AGO.

RADIO SOFIA SAID DEATH SENTENCES WERE ORIGINALLY IMPOSED, BUT THE BULGARIAN SUPREME COURT IMMEDIATELY COMMUNITED THESE TO LIFE TERMS.

THE FORMER WAR MINISTER IS EX-GEN. IVAN VALKOV. HIS SIX CO-DEFENDANTS WERE NOT IDENTIFIED BY NAME. ALL WERE REPORTED CONVICTED OF CAUSING THE DEATH OR IMPRISONMENT OF "HUNDREDS" OF COMMUNISTS AND BULGARIAN AGRARIAN PARTY MEMBERS IN THE 1920S.

PS924PES

A69

VIENNA, SEPT. 30 (AP)-COMMUNIST CZECHOSLOVAKIA TODAY PRESENTED AN ALLEGED FORMER EMPLOYEE OF RADIO FREE EUROPE WHO SAID HE HAD BEEN ASSIGNED TO RETURN TO CZECHOSLOVAKIA AS A SPY.

BRUNO FOLTA, IDENTIFIED AS A FORMER CZECH NEWS ANNOUNCER FOR THE PRIVATELY FINANCED, ANTI-COMMUNIST AMERICAN NETWORK, SAID ON PRAGUE RADIO HE FLED HIS COUNTRY IN 1951. WHEN HE RETURNED ON HIS "ESPIONAGE MISSION" VIA WEST BERLIN, HE SAID, HE WAS TAKEN BY REMORSE AFTER SEEING THE "HIGH STANDARD OF LIVING" IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND SURRENDERED TO THE COMMUNISTS.

OFFICIALS OF RADIO FREE EUROPE SAID FOLTA WAS EMPLOYED BY THEIR MUNICH STATION ON A FREE LANCE BASIS FOR ABOUT A YEAR AND DISAPPEARED FROM THE MUNICH AREA LAST JULY.

AG702AES

B32KX (SEG)

(250)

BY GENE KRAMER

KYOTO, JAPAN, SEPT. 30 (AP)-AMERICANS AT THE INTERNATIONAL MEETING OF THE INSTITUTE OF PACIFIC RELATIONS SAID TODAY THAT ASIAN COUNTRIES WANTING FOREIGN INVESTMENT MUST PERMIT SUBSTANTIAL PROFITS.

"PRIVATE CAPITAL IS LIKE WATER. IT WILL SEEK ITS BEST EARNING LEVEL EVEN IF THAT MEANS STAYING AT HOME," WAS THE GIST OF AMERICAN ARGUMENTS PRESENTED AT A CLOSED PANEL OF PRIVATE CITIZENS FROM 10 COUNTRIES.

THE MEETINGS, NOW ON PROBLEMS OF RAISING ASIAN LIVING STANDARDS, ARE CLOSED IN HOPE OF GETTING A MORE FRANK EXCHANGE OF OPINIONS THAN IS POSSIBLE THROUGH GOVERNMENT DIPLOMACY.

AN AMERICAN DELEGATE, WHO WOULD NOT BE NAMED, DESCRIBED AS "GRIPING" COMPLAINTS THAT COUNTRIES SUCH AS INDONESIA AND JAPAN CANNOT ATTRACT ALL THE FOREIGN INVESTMENT THEY WANT.

AMERICAN DELEGATES TOLD THE ASIANS U. S. INVESTORS WOULD LIKE TO PROVIDE BACKWARD COUNTRIES THE CAPITAL TO DEVELOP WHAT THEY CANNOT DEVELOP ALONE. BUT, THEY SAID, THESE COUNTRIES MUST ELIMINATE UNREALISTIC TAXATION, CURRENCY REGULATIONS OBSTRUCTING THE FLOW OF PROFITS AND LEAVE MANAGEMENT DECISION TO MANAGEMENT.

AUSTRALIAN, PHILIPPINES AND PAKISTANI DELEGATES, IT WAS LEARNED, SAID FOREIGN INVESTMENTS WERE OPERATING SMOOTHLY IN THEIR COUNTRIES.

IN ANOTHER CLOSED PANEL MEETING, INDIAN AND PAKISTANI DELEGATES MADE DETAILED INQUIRIES ON JAPANESE LAND REFORM AND OTHER ASPECTS OF ASIA'S LIVING STANDARDS. THE SOUTH ASIANS SAID POVERTY AND IGNORANCE MADE IT DIFFICULT TO GET THEIR FARMERS TO WORK TOWARD INCREASING THE FOOD SUPPLY.

VR546ACS

A90KX

(110)

SEOUL, OCT 1 (AP)-THE U.S. FAR EAST COMMAND SAID TODAY THE SOUTH KOREAN GOVERNMENT HAS CUT OFF ALL CREDIT TO U.S. FORCES IN A DISPUTE OVER THE DOLLAR-WON EXCHANGE RATE.

THE EXCHANGE RATE IS ONE OF THE MAJOR POINTS IN A GENERAL DISPUTE OVER UNITED STATES MILITARY AND ECONOMIC AID NOW BEING DISCUSSED HERE BY U.S. AND REPUBLIC OF KOREA OFFICIALS.

"AS A CONSEQUENCE," A STATEMENT BY THE COMMAND SAID, "THE UNITED STATES MILITARY COMMANDS IN KOREA FIND THEMSELVES WITHOUT SUFFICIENT HAWAN TO PAY THEIR KOREAN EMPLOYEES AND CONTRACTORS."

THE DISPUTE IS OVER AMERICAN INSISTENCE AND ROK REFUSAL ON REVISING UPWARD THE AMOUNT OF KOREAN MONEY A DOLLAR CAN BUY.

HU210PCS

A61KX

TOKYO, FRIDAY, OCT. 1 (AP)-PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI, OPENING RED CHINA'S CELEBRATION OF THE FOUNDING OF THE COMMUNIST REGIME FIVE YEARS AGO, DECLARED YESTERDAY "WE ARE WILLING" TO "COEXIST PEACEFULLY WITH THE UNITED STATES."

CHOU COUPLED THIS STATEMENT, HOWEVER, WITH THE USUAL DENUNCIATION OF "U. S. IMPERIALISM" AND THERE WAS NOTHING CONCILIATORY IN THE TENOR OF HIS REMARKS AIMED AT THE UNITED STATES.

A PEIPING BROADCAST SAID CHOU SPOKE AT "A MEETING IN CELEBRATION OF THE FIFTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE FOUNDING OF THE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA."

THE HEAD OF THE RUSSIAN DELEGATION TO THE CELEBRATION SAID HIS GOVERNMENT IS IN SYMPATHY WITH THE COMMUNISTS' DESIRE TO "LIBERATE" FORMOSA.

"THE DESIRE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE PEOPLES REPUBLIC OF CHINA AND THE SIX HUNDRED MILLION CHINESE PEOPLE TO LIBERATE TAIWAN (FORMOSA), INTEGRALLY A PART OF CHINESE TERRITORY, IS DEAR AND UNDERSTANDABLE TO THE SOVIET UNION," SAID N.S. KRUSHCHEV IN A SPEECH BROADCAST BY PEIPING RADIO.

DELEGATIONS FROM COUNTRIES OUTSIDE THE IRON CURTAIN INCLUDED BURMA, PAKISTAN, INDIA, SWEDEN, INDONESIA, FINLAND, SWITZERLAND, GREAT BRITAIN, DENMARK, NORWAY AND THE NETHERLANDS.

NN959PCS

A59KX

NIGHT LEAD QUEMOY

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, FRIDAY, OCT. 1 (AP)-THE "QUEMOY" WAR YESTERDAY SETTLED INTO ROUTINE WITH NATIONALIST PLANES AND SHIPS PATROLLING THE SOUTHEAST CHINESE COAST AND SPORADIC ARTILLERY DUELS FLARING AROUND QUEMOY.

LT. GEN. CHANG YI-TING, ARMY SPOKESMAN, SAID OPERATIONS WERE SO ROUTINE THE DEFENSE MINISTRY WAS NOT ISSUING A COMMUNIQUE.

JW645PCS

A41FX

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, SEPT. 30 (AP)-NATIONALIST AIR AND SEA PATROLS ALONG THE CHINA COAST OPPOSITE FORMOSA HAVE BECOME SUCH A DAILY ROUTINE THAT COMMUNIQUEES HAVE BEEN DISCONTINUED, AN OFFICIAL SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY.

HE ADDED THAT PLANES AND WARSHIPS SEARCHED FOR COMMUNIST SURFACE CRAFT AND OTHER TARGETS ALONG THE COASTS OF FUKIEN AND CHEKIANG PROVINCES TODAY AS THEY HAVE DAILY SINCE SEPT. 3.

THERE WERE SPORADIC ARTILLERY EXCHANGES BETWEEN DEFENDERS OF QUEMOY, NATIONALIST ISLAND BASE SEVEN MILES OFFSHORE, AND RED BATTERIES ON THE MAINLAND, THE SPOKESMAN SAID.

CV224ADS

A62KX

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, SEPT. 30 (AP)-NINETEEN CHINESE FROM RED CHINA HAVE FLED TO THE NATIONALIST TACHEN ISLANDS, 200 MILES NORTH OF FORMOSA, AND BEEN GIVEN ASYLUM, THE MILITARY INFORMATION SERVICE SAID TODAY. THE SERVICE SAID YEH YEH-HSIN, A MERCHANT, AND HSIA CHIA-YI, A FARMER, ESCAPED IN A SAILBOAT FROM SANMEN BAY BRINGING THEIR ENTIRE FAMILIES WITH THEM.

JW656PCS NM

A44

HONG KONG, SEPT. 30 (AP)-THE CHINESE NATIONALIST BOMBARDMENT OF AMOY HAS RESULTED IN MANY CASUALTIES AMONG THE CIVILIAN POPULATION, THE COMMUNIST RADIO IN FUKIEN REPORTED TODAY.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID IT WAS THE SHELLING OF "PEACEFUL RESIDENTIAL AREAS" THAT PROMPTED COMMUNIST COMMANDERS TO RETALIATE WITH "A VIOLENT BOMBARDMENT OF BIG AND LITTLE QUEMOY."

THE SKY OVER QUEMOY WAS FILLED WITH HEAVY SMOKE LAST WEEK AFTER DIRECT HITS ON AMMUNITION DUMPS AND DOCKYARDS, THE RADIO CLAIMED.

AG535AES

A78

SINGAPORE, SEPT. 30 (AP)-A COMMUNIST PLOT TO ASSASSINATE SINGAPORE GOVERNMENT AND POLICE OFFICERS WAS REVEALED IN COURT TODAY DURING TRIAL OF A CASE AGAINST A CHINESE CHARGED WITH POSSESSING SUBVERSIVE DOCUMENTS.

THE DOCUMENTS, SAID TO HAVE BEEN DRAWN UP BY A COMMUNIST INTELLIGENCE UNIT, CONTAINED A DEATH LIST OF 55 OFFICIALS. UNSUCCESSFUL MURDER ATTEMPTS ALREADY HAVE BEEN MADE AGAINST TWO CHINESE POLICE OFFICERS MENTIONED.

DETAILS OF THE DOCUMENTS WERE WITHHELD FOR SECURITY REASONS. SEE CHIN FONG, A 24-YEAR-OLD CHINESE OFFICE ASSISTANT, PLEADED GUILTY TO POSSESSING THE DOCUMENTS AND WAS SENTENCED TO FIVE YEARS IN JAIL.

PS921PES

A66

NIGHT LEAD NEHRU (310)

BY EUGENE LEVIN

NEW DELHI, INDIA, SEPT. 30 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER NEHRU TOOK A LOOK AT THE WORLD'S DIPLOMATIC AND ECONOMIC AFFAIRS TODAY AND RATED INDIA AS "OBVIOUSLY THE FOURTH COUNTRY" AFTER THE UNITED STATES, RUSSIA AND RED CHINA.

WINDING UP PARLIAMENT'S CURRENT SESSION, NEHRU SAID HE WAS NOT SPEAKING OF HIS 7-YEAR-OLD NATION "IN THE SENSE OF VAIN GLORY," BUT IN THE SENSE THAT INDIA, GIVEN ECONOMIC GROWTH, PEACE AND UNITY, HAS THE ABILITY TO GO AHEAD.

IN RATING INDIA ABOVE SUCH NATIONS AS BRITAIN, FRANCE, GERMANY AND JAPAN, NEHRU DEMANDED THAT HIS GOVERNMENT'S COUNSEL BE HEARD IN INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS.

HE DID NOT, HOWEVER, RAISE THE POINT THAT OTHERS HAVE HERE THAT INDIA SHOULD BE GIVEN A PERMANENT SEAT ON THE UNITED NATIONS SECURITY COUNCIL. PERMANENT SEATS ARE NOW HELD BY THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, RUSSIA AND NATIONALIST CHINA.

IN RANKING THE UNITED STATES AND RUSSIA AS THE WORLD'S TWO GREATEST POWERS, NEHRU DID NOT SAY WHICH ONE HE THOUGHT SHOULD BE ON THE PINNACLE. SPEAKING OF COMMUNIST CHINA, HE SAID THAT "IS A COUNTRY WHICH INEVITABLY WILL BECOME A GREAT POWER."

THE WESTERN WORLD, NEHRU TOLD THE LEGISLATORS, IS TOO "OBSESSED" WITH QUESTIONS OF COMMUNISM AND ANTI-COMMUNISM. ASIA, ON THE OTHER HAND, IS NOT SO WORRIED AND HAS A BETTER PERSPECTIVE OF WORLD AFFAIRS BECAUSE. HE DECLARED, IT

REALIZES "THERE ARE OTHER FORCES AT WORK IN THE WORLD BESIDES COMMUNISM AND ANTI-COMMUNISM."

NEHRU SAID THERE MAY BE TRUTH IN WESTERN CHARGES THAT RUSSIA IS SUBVERTING THE WORLD. BUT, HE SAID, THERE IS TRUTH IN SOVIET CHARGES THAT THE UNITED STATES IS SEEKING TO ENCIRCLE RUSSIA. IF THERE IS ANY DOUBT ABOUT THIS, HE ADDED, "JUST TAKE A LOOK AT THE MAP. . . . THERE ARE 200 UNITED STATES BASES AROUND RUSSIA."

REGARDING THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH, NEHRU SAID HE IS PLEASED WITH INDIA'S STATUS AS A FULL MEMBER OF IT. THIS, HE DECLARED, LEAVES INDIA FREEDOM TO ACT EXACTLY AS SHE PLEASURES WHILE RETAINING THE PRESTIGE OF THE COMMONWEALTH BEHIND HER ACTIONS.

KM/SM317PES

A137

(200)

NEW DELHI, INDIA, FRIDAY, OCT. 1 (AP)-SEVERAL NEW DELHI NEWSPAPERS SAID TODAY THAT PRIME MINISTER NEHRU HAS EXPRESSED A DESIRE TO GET RID OF SOME OF HIS MANY JOBS.

NEHRU WAS QUOTED AS SAYING HE IS TIRED FROM THE WEIGHT OF HIS NUMEROUS PARTY AND GOVERNMENT POSTS, BUT IT WAS NOT SUGGESTED THAT HE IS THINKING OF RETIRING TO PRIVATE LIFE. HE WILL BE 65 ON NOV. 14.

THE NEWSPAPERS CARRYING THE STORY--THE TIMES OF INDIA, THE INDIAN EXPRESS AND THE HINDUSTAN STANDARD--SPECULATED THAT NEHRU MIGHT BE INTENDING TO DROP HIS POST AS PRESIDENT OF THE GOVERNING CONGRESS PARTY, WHILE RETAINING THE JOBS OF PRIME MINISTER, FOREIGN MINISTER, DEFENSE MINISTER AND CHAIRMAN OF THE INDIAN PLANNING COMMISSION.

THE NEWSPAPERS SAID THEY UNDERSTOOD THE PRIME MINISTER MENTIONED A DESIRE TO LIGHTEN HIS WORK LOAD WHILE SPEAKING TO CONGRESS PARTY MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT FOLLOWING YESTERDAY'S ADJOURNMENT.

NEHRU REPORTEDLY TOLD THE LAWMAKERS HE WAS DISTRESSED AT SUCH

INTERNAL DEVELOPMENTS IN INDIA AS THE CONTINUING STRIFE BETWEEN HINDUS AND MOSLEMS, AND WAS BEGINNING TO FEEL A SENSE OF DIFFICULTY ABOUT BEARING ALL HIS RESPONSIBILITIES.

SN101AES

A52

(120)

CAIRO, EGYPT, SEPT. 30 (AP)-A HIGH OFFICIAL SOURCE SAID TONIGHT EGYPT AND BRITAIN HAVE REACHED VIRTUALLY FINAL SETTLEMENT OF TWO OF THE MOST THORNY OBSTACLES HOLDING UP THE AGREEMENT ON WITHDRAWAL OF BRITISH TROOPS FROM THE SUEZ CANAL ZONE.

THE OFFICIAL GAVE NO DETAILS AS TO HOW THE SETTLEMENT HAD BEEN REACHED, BUT HE SAID EGYPTIAN AND BRITISH NEGOTIATORS POLISHING UP THE DETAILS OF THE AGREEMENT HAD SOLVED:

1. THE ISSUE OF EGYPT'S CLAIM OF 50 MILLION EGYPTIAN POUNDS (\$144,125,000) BACK CUSTOMS ON GOODS IMPORTED BY BRITISH TROOPS SINCE THIS COUNTRY ABROGATED THE BRITISH-EGYPTIAN TREATY ON THE SUEZ IN 1951.

30.24-21201

2. EGYPT'S CLAIM OF OWNERSHIP OF OIL PIPELINES RUNNING FROM THE CANAL ZONE TO CAIRO.

WITH THESE TWO DIFFICULT PROBLEMS SETTLED, AUTHORITIES CLOSE TO THE NEGOTIATIONS EXPECTED FINAL SIGNATURE OF THE AGREEMENT BY WHICH BRITAIN WILL TURN OVER THE STRATEGIC CANAL AREA TO EGYPT IN A WEEK. JF727PES

B3 (Q IN) (180)

17

CAIRO, EGYPT, SEPT. 30 (AP)-THE POWERFUL MOSLEM BROTHERHOOD TODAY DECLARED ITS SUPPORT OF THE EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENT IN ANY DRASTIC MEASURES IT INTENDS TO TAKE TO "RID THE MIDDLE EAST OF AGGRESSIVE ISRAEL."

THE DECLARATION CAME 48 HOURS AFTER THE GOVERNMENT REPORTED AN ISRAELI FREIGHTER SEEKING PASSAGE THROUGH THE SUEZ CANAL HAD ATTACKED ARAB FISHING BOATS 25 MILES FROM THE SOUTHERN ENTRANCE, KILLING SOME FISHERMEN AND WOUNDING OTHERS.

THE SUPREME COUNCIL OF THE BROTHERHOOD ISSUED A COMMUNIQUE DECLARING THE ORGANIZATION'S "FULL SUPPORT OF THE GOVERNMENT IN ALL DRASTIC MEASURES" PREMIER GAMAL ABDEL NASSER'S MILITARY REGIME FINDS NECESSARY TO STOP WHAT WAS CALLED ISRAEL'S REPEATED AGGRESSIVE ACTIONS.

THIS WAS THE FIRST TIME IN MONTHS THAT THE FANATIC BROTHERHOOD, A POLITICAL-RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATION TWICE OUTLAWED IN EGYPT, HAS VOICED SUPPORT OF THE MILITARY JUNTA IN ANY QUESTION. RECENTLY THE ASSOCIATION LAUNCHED A STRONG ANTI-NASSER UNDERGROUND CAMPAIGN IN PROTEST AGAINST INITIALING OF THE BRITISH-EGYPTIAN AGREEMENT ON SUEZ.

THE COMMUNIQUE SAID THE BROTHERHOOD IS LOOKING TO NASSER'S GOVERNMENT TO "RID THE MIDDLE EAST OF AGGRESSIVE ISRAEL."

"THE ARABS CAN NO LONGER STAND STILL IN THE FACE OF ISRAEL'S REPEATED AGGRESSIONS," IT SAID.

JS425PES

A54

(120)

TEHRAN, IRAN, SEPT. 30 (AP)-THE IRANIAN ARMY'S CHIEF PROSECUTOR, GEN. HOSSEIN AZEMODEN, ASKED THE DEATH PENALTY TODAY FOR 12 ARMY, POLICE AND GENDARMERIE OFFICERS ACCUSED OF SPYING FOR RUSSIA.

THE OFFICERS ARE THE ALLEGED RINGLEADERS OF A JUDEH PARTY MILITARY RING, 650 OF WHOSE MEMBERS WERE LOCKED UP IN A NATIONWIDE SWEEP.

THEY INCLUDE COL. EZATOLLAH SIAMAK, GENDARMERIE FINANCE OFFICER AND CHIEF OF THE GENDARMERIE CODE OPERATIONS; MOHAMMED ALI MOBASHERI, AZEMODEN'S CHIEF ASSISTANT; CAPT. NAZAMUDDIN REZA MADANI, ONE OF TEHRAN'S 14 POLICE CHIEFS; COL. NEMAT AZIZI NAMINI, THE ARMY'S SIGNALS CHIEF AND MAJ. NASROLLAH ATARUD, GENDARMERIE SIGNALS CHIEF.

THE TRIAL IS EXPECTED TO OPEN NEXT WEEK.

JF730PES

A50

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, SEPT. 30 (AP)-COMMUNIST ANTI-AMERICAN PAMPHLETS WERE DROPPED ON SAIGON LAST NIGHT BY PLANE.

A TWIN-ENGINE PLANE THAT CIRCLED OVER THE CITY SEVERAL TIMES ABOUT MIDNIGHT WAS SUSPECTED OF SCATTERING THE LEAFLETS, WHICH URGED THAT THE AMERICANS BE ASKED TO LEAVE VIET NAM.

SINCE THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH HAVE SHOWN NO EVIDENCE OF ANY AIR FORCE, IT WAS CONSIDERED POSSIBLE THE REDS MIGHT HAVE CHARTERED A PLANE AT SOME INDOCHINESE AIRPORT TO SCATTER THE PROPAGANDA BLAST.

KB546AES

1954

B88KX Q
APW

BANGKOK, FRIDAY, OCT. 1 (AP)-THOSE OF THAILAND'S ESTIMATED 50,000 VIETNAMESE REFUGEES WHO WANT TO REMAIN HERE AND CAN CONVINCE AUTHORITIES THEY'RE ANTI-COMMUNISTS MAY BE GRANTED IMMIGRANT STATUS IF THEY SO DESIRE, INFORMED SOURCES SAID TODAY.

THE ESTIMATED TOTAL OF THOSE WANTING TO REMAIN WAS UNAVAILABLE TODAY. BUT THE SOURCES SAID ONLY ABOUT 1,000 HAVE SIGNIFIED A DESIRE TO BE SENT TO SOUTH VIETNAM.

THE SOURCES SAID MANY HAVE ADMITTED SYMPATHY FOR HO CHI-MINH AND HAVE STATED THEY DON'T TRULY BELIEVE FRANCE MEANS TO RELINQUISH ALL CONTROL IN THE SOUTH.

VR1223ACS

A63

JERUSALEM, ISRAEL, SEPT. 30 (AP)-ISRAELI OFFICIALS SAID TODAY THAT AN ISRAELI SETTLER WAS KILLED AND A SECOND WOUNDED BY AUTOMATIC FIRE WHILE THEY WERE INSPECTING THEIR FIELDS AT BAR GIROA, NEAR THE JORDAN ARMISTICE LINES, YESTERDAY. A THIRD FARMER ESCAPED UNHURT.

AN ARMY SPOKESMAN CHARGED THAT IN A SECOND INCIDENT AUTOMATIC FIRE WAS DIRECTED AT AN ISRAELI PATROL FROM EGYPTIAN POSITIONS ACROSS THE GAZA STRIP. THERE WERE NO CASUALTIES, THE SPOKESMAN ADDED.

SC7AES

A99

JERUSALEM, SEPT. 30 (AP)-THE ISRAELI GOVERNMENT TONIGHT RECEIVED THE NOMINATION OF AMERICAN ARMY LT. COL. CHARLES BRESTER AS CHAIRMAN OF THE JORDAN-ISRAELI MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION.

INFORMED SOURCES SAID THE NOMINATION WOULD RECEIVE "FAVORABLE CONSIDERATION" FROM THE GOVERNMENT. ISRAEL HAS PROMISED TO RETURN TO THE COMMISSION MEETINGS, WHICH SHE HAS BOYCOTTED SINCE EARLY SUMMER, AS SOON AS A NEW CHAIRMAN IS APPOINTED.

SM1031PES

A71WX

YALTA PAPERS (400)

BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 30 (AP)-OFFICIALS SAID TODAY THE STATE DEPARTMENT PROBABLY WILL BEGIN PUBLISHING IN DECEMBER THE SECRET RECORDS OF THE YALTA AND OTHER FAMOUS CONFERENCES OF WORLD WAR II.

MOMENTUOUS DECISIONS WERE MADE AT THESE MEETINGS OF PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT, PRIME MINISTER STALIN, PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL AND OTHER ALLIED LEADERS.

THE YALTA PAPERS, INCLUDING NOTES AND RECORDS KEPT BY ALGER HISS WILL BE PUBLISHED IN THE FIRST VOLUME. OFFICIALS HAD ESTIMATED EARLIER THIS YEAR THAT THIS VOLUME MIGHT REACH THE PUBLIC IN OCTOBER. THAT

WOULD HAVE MEANT THAT THE HISS PAPERS WOULD HAVE BEEN AVAILABLE FOR PUBLIC DISCUSSION AND FOR ANY POLITICAL IMPACT THEY MIGHT MAKE PRIOR TO THE NOVEMBER ELECTIONS.

HISS IS THE FORMER STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIAL, NOW IN PRISON, WHO WAS CONVICTED OF PERJURY FOR SWEARING HE NEVER SLIPPED SECRET DOCUMENTS TO A PRE-WAR COMMUNIST SPY RING.

MANY REPUBLICANS HAVE USED THE HISS CASE AS A WEAPON OF ATTACK ON THE ROOSEVELT-TRUMAN ADMINISTRATIONS.

THE VERY SECRECY OF THE CONFERENCE DOCUMENTS AND THE CLOUD OF MYSTERY WHICH STILL ENVELOPS THE MEETINGS THEMSELVES--ALTHOUGH THEIR MAJOR RESULTS HAVE LONG SINCE BECOME KNOWN--FIGURED IN POSTWAR CONTROVERSY OVER ROOSEVELT'S WARTIME DIPLOMACY.

ASST. SECRETARY OF STATE CARL W. MCCARDLE IS REPORTED TO HAVE ORDERED THE PAPERS PUBLISHED IMMEDIATELY AFTER HE TOOK OFFICE AS THE CHIEF PUBLIC AFFAIRS OFFICIAL UNDER SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES. THE WORK HAS BEEN UNDERTAKEN BY THE STATE DEPARTMENT'S HISTORICAL DIVISION UNDER A CAREER OFFICIAL, G. BERNARD NOBLE.

OFFICIALS SAID TODAY THAT THE AMOUNT OF WORK INVOLVED IN CHECKING THE HUNDREDS OF INDIVIDUAL DOCUMENTS AND OBTAINING CLEARANCE THROUGHOUT THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT AND FROM THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT HAD CONSUMED FAR MORE TIME THAN THEY ANTICIPATED. BRITISH CLEARANCE IS REQUIRED UNDER AN AGREEMENT WHICH BINDS BOTH THE U. S. AND BRITISH ADMINISTRATIONS TO OBTAIN CLEARANCE BEFORE PUBLISHING DOCUMENTS OF INTEREST TO BOTH GOVERNMENTS.

QUESTIONS OF CLEARANCE FREQUENTLY INVOLVE DIFFERENCES OF OPINION AMONG OFFICIALS WHICH HAVE TO BE RESOLVED BY HIGHER AUTHORITY. IN THE CASE OF THE YALTA VOLUME SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES WAS PERSONALLY INTERESTED. AIDES SAID THAT IN AN EFFORT TO SPEED UP THE PROCESS HE HAD TAKEN SOME OF THE DOCUMENTS WITH HIM ON HIS LONG FLIGHT TO MANILA SEVERAL WEEKS AGO IN ORDER TO GET THEM READ.

OFFICIALS SAID IT WOULD HAVE BEEN POSSIBLE TO PUBLISH THE VOLUME CONTAINING THE YALTA PAPERS IN OCTOBER ONLY BY LEAVING OUT PAPERS WHICH HAD NOT BEEN CLEARED AND THEREBY PRODUCING AN INADEQUATE RECORD.

SUBSEQUENT VOLUMES OVER THE NEXT 18 MONTHS WILL COVER THE CONFERENCES IN POTSDAM, TEHRAN, CASABLANCA AND QUEBEC AS WELL AS OTHERS. THE CASABLANCA AND QUEBEC MEETINGS, AS WELL AS SEVERAL MEETINGS IN WASHINGTON, INVOLVED ONLY ROOSEVELT AND CHURCHILL, STALIN HAVING TAKEN PART IN THE YALTA, POTSDAM AND TEHRAN TALKS.

HY848PES

A41WX

(800) NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY

BY G. MILTON KELLY

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 30 (AP)-SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) SERVED FORMAL NOTICE TODAY HE WILL RESIST AT LENGTH A SPECIAL INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE'S REPORT URGING THE SENATE TO CENSURE HIM ON MISCONDUCT CHARGES.

THROUGH HIS LAWYER, EDWARD BENNETT WILLIAMS, MCCARTHY SUBMITTED TO THE COMMITTEE A BILL OF EXCEPTIONS ANNOUNCING HE WILL DEFEND HIMSELF FULLY, AND SEEK TO SHOW "MYRIAD PRECEDENTS. . . COUNTLESS PRECEDENTS" TO PROVE THE COMMITTEE WAS WRONG IN RECOMMENDING CENSURE.

THE DOCUMENT CALLED ON SENATE MEMBERS TO RESERVE JUDGMENT--"AVOID PREDILECTION AND PREDISPOSITION"--ON THE CASE UNTIL THE SENATE MEETS IN EXTRAORDINARY SESSION NOV. 8 TO ACT ON THE CHARGES AND HEAR HIS DEFENSE.

WHETHER MCCARTHY WILL DEMAND THE RIGHT TO CALL WITNESSES BEFORE THE SENATE REMAINED UNDISCLOSED. WILLIAMS DECLINED TO DISCUSS THIS AS HE HANDED REPORTERS COPIES OF THE BILL.

SEN. WATKINS (R-UTAH), CHAIRMAN OF A SPECIAL COMMITTEE OF THREE REPUBLICANS AND THREE DEMOCRATS THAT RECOMMENDED CENSURE ACTION AFTER A PUBLIC HEARING OF CHARGES AGAINST MCCARTHY, WAS NOT IMMEDIATELY AVAILABLE FOR COMMENT.

THE WATKINS COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED MONDAY THAT MCCARTHY "SHOULD BE CENSURED" ON THREE SPECIFIC COUNTS, AND CRITICIZED HIM SHARPLY ON OTHERS.

THE COMMITTEE DECIDED MCCARTHY HAD BEEN "CLEARLY CONTEMPTUOUS" OF A SENATE ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE THAT INVESTIGATED HIM IN 1952; HAD USED LANGUAGE "UNWORTHY OF A MEMBER OF THIS BODY" IN A DENUNCIATION OF SEN. HENDRICKSON (R-NJ) FOR SIGNING THAT SUBCOMMITTEE'S REPORT, AND HAD SUBJECTED BRIG. GEN. RALPH W. ZWICKER TO "INEXCUSABLE" ABUSE.

THE BILL OF EXCEPTIONS REJECTED EACH OF THESE CHARGES. WILLIAMS SAID IT OUTLINED "IN A MOST GENERAL SORT OF WAY" THE DEFENSE MCCARTHY WILL ENTER BEFORE THE FULL SENATE.

THE BILL NOTED THAT WATKINS, IN PRESIDING AT NINE DAYS OF PUBLIC HEARINGS, HAD BARRED THE CITING OF OTHER SENATORS' CONDUCT AS PRECEDENT FOR MCCARTHY'S ACTIONS.

"ALL OF THIS EVIDENCE... CAN AND WILL BE DEVELOPED, HOWEVER, IN THE DEFENSE OF THIS CASE ON THE FLOOR OF THE SENATE," IT ADDED.

THE BILL PREPARED BY WILLIAMS CONTENDED THAT THE COMMITTEE IN ACCUSING MCCARTHY OF CONTEMPT, WAS ASKING THE 83RD CONGRESS TO CENSURE HIM FOR EVENTS WHICH OCCURRED IN THE 82ND CONGRESS.

"NEVER IN THE HISTORY OF CONGRESS HAS A SENATOR BEEN CENSURED FOR CONDUCT WHICH TOOK PLACE IN A PRIOR CONGRESS," WILLIAMS WROTE. "THERE ARE MYRIAD PRECEDENTS IN BOTH THE SENATE AND THE HOUSE TO THE EFFECT THAT THERE CAN BE NO CENSURE FOR CONDUCT WHICH TOOK PLACE IN A PREVIOUS CONGRESS."

THE DOCUMENT SAID THAT SENS. FLANDERS (R-VT), FULBRIGHT (D-ARK) AND MORSE (IND-ORE), WHO INITIATED THE CENSURE CHARGES, SAT SILENT WHEN MCCARTHY WAS SEATED AS A MEMBER OF THIS CONGRESS ON JAN. 3, 1953, AFTER HIS 1952 REELECTION. SO, TOO, IT SAID, DID ALL OF THE ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE MEMBERS.

A42WX "SEN. MCCARTHY HAD STATED PUBLICLY BEFORE HE WAS PRESENTED FOR SEATING," WILLIAMS WROTE, "THAT ANY MEMBERS OF THE GILLETTE ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE WHO FELT THAT HE HAD BEEN GUILTY OF ANY MISCONDUCT HAD A DUTY TO CALL SUCH FACTS TO THE ATTENTION OF THE SENATE ON JAN. 3, 1953, AND ASK THAT MCCARTHY STEP ASIDE."

SINCE NO ONE CHALLENGED MCCARTHY, THE DOCUMENT SAID, "IT CAN ONLY BE INFERRED" THAT THE SUBCOMMITTEE MEMBERS "DID NOT THINK THAT SEN. MCCARTHY HAD ENGAGED IN MISCONDUCT OF ANY KIND" AND THAT FLANDERS, FULBRIGHT AND MORSE BROUGHT UP THAT CHARGE IN THE CENSURE ACTION AS "AN AFTERTHOUGHT."

DEFENDING MCCARTHY'S NONAPPEARANCE AS A WITNESS BEFORE THE ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, THE BILL SAID THE SENATOR "STRONGLY BELIEVED AND STILL BELIEVES THAT THE SUBCOMMITTEE WAS ACTING IN A MOST ILLEGAL AND IRREGULAR MANNER IN CONDUCTING ITS INVESTIGATION OF HIM."

IT RENEWED MCCARTHY'S CONTENTION THAT THE ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE WAS UNFAIR, THAT A MEMBERSHIP SHAKEUP MADE IT AN ILLEGAL BODY, AND THAT IT HAD IMPROPERLY DENIED HIM THE RIGHT TO CROSS-EXAMINE WITNESSES HAD HE RESPONDED TO ITS INVITATIONS TO APPEAR.

"THESE WERE THE REASONS WHY SEN. MCCARTHY SEVERELY CRITICIZED THE SUBCOMMITTEE, ORALLY AND BY LETTER," THE BILL SAID. "THESE WERE THE REASONS WHY HE REPEATEDLY CHARGED THAT THE SUBCOMMITTEE AND THE MEMBERS THEREOF WERE DEPORTING THEMSELVES IN A WHOLLY ILLEGAL MANNER. THESE WERE THE REASONS WHY HE DECLINED TO ACCEPT THE INVITATION OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE TO APPEAR BEFORE IT."

"WHEN THE CASE IS ARGUED ON THE FLOOR OF THE SENATE, THESE FACTS WILL BE FULLY AND COMPLETELY DEVELOPED AND THE COUNTLESS PRECEDENTS SUPPORTING EACH OF THE FOREGOING PROPOSITIONS WILL BE SHOWN."

"IT WILL BE BROUGHT OUT THAT NEVER IN THE HISTORY OF THE SENATE OR THE HOUSE HAS A MEMBER BEEN CENSURED FOR DECLINING AN INVITATION TO APPEAR BEFORE A COMMITTEE... FOR EXPRESSING HIS OPINIONS ON THE CONDUCT OF A COMMITTEE OF CONGRESS OR THE INDIVIDUAL MEMBERS THEREOF."

"AND CONGRESSIONAL HISTORY IS REplete," IT SAID, IN INSTANCES WHERE MEMBERS HAVE "CASTIGATED" ONE ANOTHER.

30.24-21203

A43WX

OF THE CHARGE THAT MCCARTHY "ABUSED" ZWICKER, THE BILL SAID MCCARTHY WANTS EVERY SENATOR TO READ THE EXCHANGES BETWEEN HIMSELF AND THE GENERAL AT A STORMY HEARING ON FEB. 18, AND ZWICKER'S TESTIMONY IN THE CENSURE HEARINGS, AND DECIDE WHETHER HE WAS UNJUSTIFIABLY ABUSIVE.

"THE ISSUE WILL BE ^{RAISED} ~~RELEASED~~," THE BILL SAID, "AS TO WHETHER OR NOT VIGOROUS, HARD HITTING, CROSS EXAMINATION, NECESSITATED BY A WITNESS' EVASIVE MANNERS, IS A BASIS FOR THE CENSURE OF THE INTERROGATOR."

IT SAID NEVER HAS A SENATOR BEEN CENSURED FOR INSTANCES IN WHICH "THEY WENT MUCH FURTHER THAN DID SEN. MCCARTHY."

(SEE TIMES FOR TEXT) EG/LT648PES

A172WX

(290)

1954

SWAITLO-WALLACH
WASHINGTON, SEPT. 30 (AP)-AMERICAN OFFICIALS PIECING TOGETHER DETAILS OF THE INTRIGUING FIELD CASE HAVE SOME REASON TO BELIEVE MRS. ERICA GLASER WALLACH IS HELD IN A SOVIET DETENTION CAMP IN SIBERIA.

MRS. WALLACH DISAPPEARED IN BERLIN IN 1950 WHILE SEARCHING FOR MR. AND MRS. NOEL FIELD AND HERMANN FIELD, AMERICANS WHO HAD DROPPED FROM SIGHT A YEAR EARLIER IN EASTERN EUROPE.

AT THE TIME, MRS. WALLACH WAS DESCRIBED IN NEWS STORIES AS AN ADOPTED DAUGHTER OF NOEL FIELD. HOWEVER, THE WASHINGTON POST AND TIMES HERALD SAID TODAY IT HAD LEARNED SHE WAS NOT ADOPTED.

THE POST AND TIMES HERALD DESCRIBED MRS. WALLACH, NOW 32, AS THE DAUGHTER OF A GERMAN DOCTOR WHO SUPERVISED A HOSPITAL ON THE COMMUNIST-AIDED "REPUBLICAN" SIDE IN THE SPANISH CIVIL WAR. IT SAID SHE MET THE NOEL FIELDS IN FRANCE IN 1939 AND LATER LIVED WITH THEM FOR EIGHT MONTHS.

THE NEWSPAPER ALSO SAID HER HUSBAND ROBERT WALLACH RECEIVED A POST CARD FROM HER LAST MARCH FORWARDED THROUGH THE SOCIETY OF THE RED CROSS AND RED CRESCENT. IT WAS POSTMARKED MOSCOW, THE POST SAID, AND ADVISED THAT SHE WAS WELL AND HOPED TO SEE HIM SOON.

WALLACH IS EMPLOYED BY A BANK IN WASHINGTON AND LIVES NEAR WARRENTON, VA.

THE POST AND TIMES HERALD SAID SEVERAL GERMAN WOMEN RELEASED FROM SOVIET LABOR CAMPS HAVE REPORTED SEEING MRS. WALLACH AND SAID SHE WAS HELD IN THE VORKUTA CAMP NEAR THE ARCTIC CIRCLE.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT WOULD SAY ONLY THAT IT HAD RECEIVED A REPORT THAT MRS. WALLACH WAS BEING HELD IN SIBERIA, BUT COULD NOT VOUCH FOR THE RELIABILITY OF THE REPORT.

JOZEF SWIATLO, FORMER POLISH SECRET POLICE OFFICIAL WHO FLED TO WEST 10 MONTHS AGO, HAS REPORTED HE HAD NO DIRECT INFORMATION ON MR. WALLACH.

SWIATLO GAVE THE FIRST FIRM INFORMATION ON WHAT HAD HAPPENED TO THE FIELD BROTHERS AND NOEL'S WIFE, HERTA. HE SAID MR. AND MRS. NOEL FIELD WERE SEIZED BY HUNGARIAN COMMUNIST POLICE AND HERMANN FIELD BY POLISH AUTHORITIES IN CONNECTION WITH SUSPECTED ESPIONAGE.

ACTING ON SWIATLO'S INFORMATION, THE UNITED STATES HAS DISPATCHED NOTES TO POLAND AND HUNGARY DEMANDING THEIR RELEASE ALTHOUGH SWIATLO SAID HE BELIEVED NOEL AND HERTA FIELD WERE DEAD.

EG215PES NM

A71WX (FINLETTER, QUALES)
(420) FINLETTER

BY ELTON C. FAY

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 30 (AP)—A FOREMOST EXPONENT OF ATOMIC AND AIR POWER URGES THAT AMERICA PUSH FOR AN ENFORCED SYSTEM OF DISARMAMENT LEST THE WEAPONS OF TODAY AND TOMORROW "DESTROY THE UNITED STATES."
THOMAS K. FINLETTER, FORMER SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE, LISTED ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN BOMBS, FUTURE "SUPERHYDROGEN" BOMBS AND "COBALT" BOMBS AMONG WEAPONS EXISTING OR IN PROSPECT AND SAID:

"APPLIED SCIENCE FOR DESTRUCTION IS WHOLLY OUT OF HAND; IT IS LIKE A WILD TIGER RUNNING ABOUT THE CITY STREETS."

IN A BOOK SUMMING UP HIS VIEWS—"POWER AND POLICY," PUBLISHED TODAY BY HARCOURT, BRACE AND CO.—FINLETTER SAID THE UNITED STATES MUST CREATE AIR-ATOMIC POWER EVEN GREATER THAN RUSSIA'S TO DETER THE SOVIETS FROM AN ATTACK ON THE UNITED STATES.

BUT THIS COUNTRY ALSO SHOULD WORK WITH "UTMOST ENERGY AND DETERMINATION TO FIND SOME WAY OF PREVENTING ATOMIC WAR--SOME NEW WAY IN ADDITION TO THE MANEUVERINGS OF DIPLOMACY AND THE MAINTENANCE OF ARMED STRENGTH," HE WROTE.

FINLETTER SAID THE UNITED STATES CAN'T HIDE BEHIND THE ADMITTED DIFFICULTY OF DEALING WITH THE RUSSIANS," ADDING:

"IF THERE IS A FRACTION OF A PER CENT OF A CHANCE THAT WE MIGHT GET THE RUSSIANS TO ACCEPT THE PLAN WE HAVE NOT YET OFFERED (AND WHO WILL SAY THAT THERE IS ABSOLUTE CERTAINTY THAT WE WILL NOT?) THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES OWES IT TO THE PEOPLE OF THE COUNTRY TO TAKE ADVANTAGE OF THIS POSSIBILITY.

"ALSO, IT IS EXTRAORDINARILY BAD TACTICS NOT TO WORK UP A PLAN FOR ENFORCED DISARMAMENT AND SUBMIT IT TO THE WORLD.

"THE FAILURE OF THE U.S. GOVERNMENT TO DRIVE HARD FOR AN ENFORCED PEACE GIVES A FIRST-CLASS CASE TO THOSE WHO WANT PREVENTIVE WAR . . .

A72WX

"THE FAILURE . . . IS A VERY BAD FAILURE BEFORE WORLD OPINION IN THE COLD WAR."

FINLETTER SAID BOTH THE FULL STORY OF THE AWFUL MENACE OF DESTRUCTION AND THE EXPLANATION OF WHAT ENFORCED DISARMAMENT MIGHT MEAN WOULD BE A "SHOCKER" FOR THE AMERICAN PEOPLE. HE SAID THE TERMS OF WORKABLE ENFORCEMENT WOULD INVOLVE "SERIOUS INVASIONS OF THE SOVEREIGNTY" OF THE UNITED STATES AS WELL AS OF RUSSIA AND CHINA.

BUT HE MADE PLAIN HE DOESN'T THINK MUCH TIME IS LEFT BEFORE THE DANGER OF ALL-OUT ATOMIC WAR WHICH CAN DESTROY CIVILIZATION WILL BE AT ITS PEAK:

"WE ARE MOVING RELENTLESSLY TOWARD THIS DATE OF ABSOLUTE RUSSIAN AIR-ATOMIC POWER WHEN THEY WILL HAVE ENOUGH BOMBS AND PLANES TO DESTROY OUR CITIES, OUR INDUSTRY AND, IF WE ARE NOT PROPERLY PREPARED, OUR ABILITY TO HIT BACK," SAID. "WE SHOULD ASSUME FOR THE PURPOSES OF OUR NATIONAL POLICIES AND PLANNING THAT THE RUSSIANS WILL REACH THIS ABSOLUTE POINT DURING THE YEAR 1956."

EVEN IF THE SOVIETS DON'T HIT EARLIER WITH CONVENTIONAL, MANNED BOMBERS, FINLETTER SAID, THE AGE OF INTERCONTINENTAL GUIDED MISSILES SHOULD ARRIVE BY 1960 "AND POSSIBLY BEFORE."

HE SAID MISSILES "CAPABLE OF ACCURATE FLIGHT BETWEEN RUSSIA AND THE UNITED STATES, IN BOTH DIRECTIONS . . . AND WITH FISSION AND HYDROGEN WARHEADS, SHOULD BE WITH US IN QUANTITY BY THEN," AND ADDED:

"THE RUSSIANS ARE NOW WORKING ON SUCH A WEAPON. . . . THE RUSSIANS HAVE GERMAN SCIENTISTS UNDER THEIR CONTROL WHO KNOW ABOUT THE V2, AND THEY ARE THEMSELVES EXPERTS IN ROCKET MOTORS, BALLISTICS AND ELECTRONIC GUIDANCE."

ER 715AED

A61WX

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 30 (AP)—THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT SAID "NO COMMENT" TODAY TO A DEMAND BY SEN. JENNER (R-IND) THAT A TREASON CHARGE BE PRESSED AGAINST THE FORMER EDITOR OF A MAGAZINE IN RED CHINA.

JENNER YESTERDAY CALLED JOHN W. POWELL, 35, NOW OF SAN FRANCISCO, "A RENEGADE AMERICAN," AND HE SENT THE DEPARTMENT A TRANSCRIPT OF TESTIMONY BEFORE HIS SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE.

POWELL REFUSED TO TELL THE SUBCOMMITTEE MONDAY, ON GROUNDS THAT HE MIGHT TEND TO INCRIMINATE HIMSELF, WHETHER HE IS OR WAS A COMMUNIST. YESTERDAY HE TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE HE WASN'T A COMMUNIST BUT WOULDN'T SAY SO UNDER OATH.

JENNER SAID POWELL, IN PUTTING OUT THE CHINA MONTHLY REVIEW, HAD "ADHERED TO OUR ENEMIES IN (THE KOREAN) WARTIME AND GIVEN THEM SUBSTANTIAL AID AND COMFORT." POWELL DENIED BEING A PUPPET EDITOR FOR THE REDS.

ER 637AES

A22WX (BJTS)

(630) PMS BUDGET

INDOCHINA

BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 30 (AP)—THE UNITED STATES AND FRANCE EVIDENTLY WILL PUT INTO IMMEDIATE ACTION A NEW BILLION-DOLLAR PROGRAM TO BOLSTER FREE INDOCHINA AGAINST COMMUNISM.

THE APPROVAL OF CONGRESSIONAL LEADERS, HOWEVER, WILL BE SOUGHT FOR SOME EXPENDITURES.

AGREEMENT ON THE PROGRAM WAS ANNOUNCED LAST NIGHT IN A COMMUNIQUE ISSUED AFTER THREE DAYS' TALKS BETWEEN TOP FRENCH AND AMERICAN OFFICIALS.

THE COMMUNIQUE GAVE ONLY GENERAL STATEMENTS OF DETERMINATION "TO SUPPORT THE COMPLETE INDEPENDENCE OF CAMBODIA, LAOS AND VIET NAM."

BUT IT MARKED THE FIRST TIME SINCE THE SHOOTING WAR ENDED ON JULY 21 THAT THE UNITED STATES AND FRANCE HAVE ACTUALLY HAD A COMMON ACTION PROGRAM. IN THIS SENSE IT PROBABLY MEANS A NEW ERA OF COOPERATION IN THE STRUGGLE TO SAVE INDOCHINA. OFFICIALS SAID IT REFLECTS A DETERMINATION ON THE PART OF BOTH GOVERNMENTS TO STRENGTHEN SOUTH VIET NAM, LIKELY MAJOR TARGET OF NEW RED CONQUEST.

ASIDE FROM THE COMMUNIQUE, IT WAS LEARNED FROM OFFICIAL SOURCES THAT THE MAIN PROVISIONS OF THE PROGRAM ARE:

1. FRANCE'S 10-DIVISION FORCE IN VIET NAM WILL BE SYSTEMATICALLY REDUCED. THE AIM IS TO GET ALL FRENCH FORCES OUT OF VIET NAM BY MARCH 1956, ABOUT FOUR MONTHS PRIOR TO ELECTIONS ON WHETHER THE WHOLE OF VIET NAM WILL GO COMMUNIST OR NOT.

2. THE WITHDRAWAL WILL BE GEARED TO A RELATIVELY SLOW SCHEDULE SO THAT NO POWER VACUUM WILL BE CREATED. TIME WILL BE PERMITTED FOR THE TRAINING OF LARGER NATIVE FORCES WHICH WILL EVENTUALLY ASSUME RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE COUNTRY'S SECURITY. NATIVE FORCES WILL BE TRAINED ALSO IN LAOS AND CAMBODIA, MUCH LESS POPULOUS STATES.

3. LARGE QUANTITIES OF MILITARY EQUIPMENT, SUPPLIED BY THE UNITED STATES TO THE FRENCH FOR FIGHTING THE COMMUNISTS IN INDOCHINA, WILL BE TURNED OVER TO THE NATIVE TROOPS. THE GENEVA PEACE SETTLEMENT FORBIDS SHIPPING IN ADDITIONAL NEW ARMS BUT THE UNITED STATES STANDS READY TO PROVIDE REPLACEMENT ARMS WHICH THE PEACE SETTLEMENT PERMITS.

4. THE UNITED STATES TENTATIVELY IS COMMITTED TO GIVE FINANCIAL AID TO THE PARIS GOVERNMENT FOR SUPPORT OF ITS SHRINKING FORCES IN INDOCHINA. FRANCE WANTS THIS AID AT THE RATE OF 400 MILLION DOLLARS A YEAR FOR THE REST OF THIS YEAR. HOWEVER, FUNDS WERE VOTED BY CONGRESS FOR A FIGHTING WAR, NOT FOR HOLDING THE LINE IN PEACE, AND EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION OFFICIALS PLAN TO SEEK APPROVAL FROM CONGRESSIONAL

A23WX

5. THE UNITED STATES WILL GIVE DIRECT FINANCIAL SUPPORT TO VIETNAM, CAMBODIA, AND LAOS AT THE RATE OF ABOUT 335 MILLION DOLLARS A YEAR FOR THE REST OF THIS YEAR. THE RATE MAY INCREASE NEXT YEAR AS THEIR MILITARY FORCES GROW AND THE BURDEN ON THEIR BUDGETS INCREASES. UNTIL NOW, PAYMENTS TO THOSE GOVERNMENTS FOR SUPPORT OF THEIR ARMIES HAVE BEEN MADE THROUGH THE FRENCH.

THE PROGRAM DEVELOPED IN THE CONFERENCE LED BY U.S. UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE WALTER BEDELL SMITH, FRANCE'S MINISTER FOR INDOCHINA GUY LACHAMBRE AND FRENCH FINANCE MINISTER EDGAR FAURE, IS A RENEWAL OF THE FRENCH-AMERICAN COOPERATION WHICH EXISTED IN THE INDOCHINA WAR AND WHICH HAS BEEN IN A STATE OF COLLAPSE SINCE THE WAR ENDED.

IN ESSENCE FRENCH AND NATIVE TROOPS WERE DOING THE FIGHTING WITH AMERICAN EQUIPMENT; AMERICAN DOLLARS WERE BOLSTERING UP THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT.

WHEN PEACE CAME MANY U.S. OFFICIALS FEARED THE FRENCH WERE SO SICK OF THE FIGHT THAT THEY WOULD GET OUT AT ONCE OR ELSE WOULD FAIL TO STRENGTHEN THE NATIVE STATES. FROM THE AMERICAN POINT OF VIEW, IT WAS DESIRABLE THAT THE FRENCH GET OUT, BUT IN SUCH A WAY AS TO GUARD AGAINST COLLAPSE OF ANTICOMMUNIST LEADERSHIP AND AUTHORITY.

MEANWHILE THE U.S. GOVERNMENT HAD A BILLION DOLLARS OR MORE AVAILABLE FOR EXPENDITURES IN INDOCHINA DURING THE NEXT 15 MONTHS--THAT IS, THROUGH THE END OF 1955. THE ONLY HITCH IS THAT FUNDS WERE EARMARKED BY CONGRESS FOR AN AGGRESSIVE CAMPAIGN TO RID INDOCHINA OF COMMUNISM. PROPOSING INSTEAD TO SPEND IT ON HOLDING THE LINE, OFFICIALS TOLD THE FRENCH THEY WOULD HAVE TO GET FURTHER AGREEMENT BEFORE MAKING A FIRM COMMITMENT. THEY APPEARED CONFIDENT CONGRESSIONAL LEADERS WOULD CONSENT.

LACHAMBRE TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE FRANCE HAS NO INTEREST IN MAINTAINING ANY MILITARY FORCE IN INDOCHINA NOW EXCEPT FOR THE PROTECTION OF THE INDOCHINESE STATES. HE SAID THE METHOD OF REDUCING FORCES WILL BE SIMPLY TO SEND TROOPS HOME AS THEIR OVERSEAS ASSIGNMENTS EXPIRE AND NOT--WITH FEW EXCEPTIONS--REPLACE THEM.

THE VIETNAMESE GOVERNMENT WANTS TO TAKE OVER FULL RESPONSIBILITY FOR VIETNAM'S NATIONAL SECURITY IN MARCH 1956, LACHAMBRE ADDED. HE SAID FRANCE HOPES TO HAVE ALL ITS TROOPS OUT BY THAT TIME, LEAVING EQUIPMENT BEHIND FOR THE VIETNAMESE.

ER 341A ES

B48VX Q

INTELLIGENCE (220)
WASHINGTON, SEPT. 30 (AP)--EDDIE RICKENBACKER, TWO UNIVERSITY PRESIDENTS AND A LAWYER-POLITICIAN WERE NAMED TODAY TO HELP GEN. MARK W. CLARK INVESTIGATE THE GOVERNMENT'S INTELLIGENCE OPERATIONS.

THE APPOINTMENTS WERE ANNOUNCED BY EX-PRESIDENT HERBERT HOOVER, CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMISSION ON GOVERNMENT ORGANIZATION, AS FOLLOWS: RICKENBACKER, OF NEW YORK CITY, PRESIDENT OF EASTERN AIRLINES AND A FAMOUS ACE OF WORLD WAR I WHO UNDERTOOK SPECIAL MISSION FOR THE SECRETARY OF WAR TO NINE FOREIGN AREAS IN WORLD WAR II.

ADM. RICHARD LANSING CONOLLY, RET., OF BROOKLYN, PRESIDENT OF LONG ISLAND UNIVERSITY, WHO SERVED IN BOTH WARS AND WAS DEPUTY CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS AFTER THE SECOND ONE.

ERNEST F. HOLLINGS, OF CHARLESTON, S.C., A LAWYER AND DEMOCRATIC NOMINEE FOR LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR, WHO SERVED IN THE AFRICAN AND EUROPEAN THEATERS OF WORLD WAR II.

DONALD S. RUSSELL, OF SPARTANBURG, S.C., PRESIDENT OF THE UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND A FORMER ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF STATE.

IT HAD BEEN PREVIOUSLY ANNOUNCED THAT GEN. CLARK, NOW PRESIDENT OF THE CITADEL, SOUTH CAROLINA MILITARY COLLEGE, WOULD HEAD THE HOOVER COMMISSION TASK FORCE ON INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES. MAJ. GEN. JAMES G. CHRISTIANSEN IS THE STAFF DIRECTOR.

30.24-21205

THE HOOVER COMMISSION EXPLAINED THE ASSIGNMENT TERSELY:
"THE DUTY OF THE TASK FORCE IS TO INVESTIGATE THE OPERATIONS OF THE CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY AND THE OTHER MAJOR INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES OF THE GOVERNMENT."

HY927PES

ASOLA

(240)

LOUISVILLE, KY., SEPT. 30 (AP)--SEN. WILLIAM E. JENNER, DENOUNCING THE "UPROAR FROM THE LEFT, TODAY CHALLENGED THE MOTIVES OF PEOPLE WHO QUESTION THE METHODS OF HIS SUBCOMMITTEE ON INTERNAL SECURITY.

INCLUDED IN THIS CATEGORY, HE ASSERTED, ARE FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN, MRS. ELEANOR ROOSEVELT, ADLAI STEVENSON AND ELMER DAVIS.

BUT THE INDIANA REPUBLICAN TOLD THE NATIONAL EXCHANGE CLUB CONVENTION THAT THE NUMBER OF PEOPLE "WHO OPPOSE COMMUNIST FIGHTERS SIMPLY BECAUSE OF THE METHODS THEY USE IS VERY SMALL INDEED."

JENNER WENT ON TO DEFEND HIS COMMITTEE'S METHODS AND ASKED IF CRITICISM AGAINST IT WAS "MOTIVATED ONLY BY THE HIGH-MINDED CONCERN FOR THE CONDUCT OF INVESTIGATION. OR IS IT MOTIVATED BY A DREAD OF WHAT CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES MIGHT FIND OUT?"

HE SPOKE FROM A PREPARED TEXT, EXPLAINING "ANY MAN IN THE FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM IN THIS COUNTRY HAS A GUN POINTED AT HIS HEAD. ONE SLIP OF THE TONGUE AND THE WOLVES DESCEND ON HIM."

CRITICIZING TRUMAN FOR APPOINTING THE LATE HARRY DEXTER WHITE TO THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND, JENNER CLAIMED THE INFORMATION THAT WHITE "WAS A COMMUNIST SPY HAD BEEN DELIVERED PERSONALLY TO MR. TRUMAN AND HIS ADVISERS."

THE INDIANA REPUBLICAN THEN DENOUNCED ELMER DAVIS FOR A RECENT BOOK WHICH JENNER TERMED A "BROADSIDE ATTACK ON A CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE."

IN DISCUSSING STEVENSON, HE ASKED IF THE FORMER DEMOCRATIC PRESIDENTIAL NOMINEE SOUGHT TO "DISCREDIT CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATIONS BECAUSE THERE ARE SOME SOFT SPOTS IN HIS OWN RECORD?"

JENNER CHARGED THAT SHORTLY AFTER PEARL HARBOR, STEVENSON, THEN WORKING IN THE OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF THE NAVY, OPPOSED FIRING SUSPECTED COMMUNISTS FROM JOBS AS RADIO OPERATORS IN THE MERCHANT MARINE.

DELEGATES TO THE CONVENTION VOTED LATER IN THE DAY TO UPHOLD A CONSTITUTIONAL CLAUSE LIMITING MEMBERSHIP TO WHITES.

A CONTROVERSY OVER THE CLAUSE HAD ARISEN IN CALIFORNIA WHERE CHARTERS OF SEVERAL CLUBS HAVE BEEN REVOKED OR SURRENDERED IN A DISPUTE INVOLVING ADMISSION OF CHINESE.

THE RESOLUTION TO UPHOLD THE CLAUSE WAS PROPOSED BY A MEMBER OF THE NATIONAL BOARD OF CONTROL, THE CLUB'S 21-MAN POLICY MAKING BODY. CONVENTION SPOKESMEN SAID IT WAS ADOPTED UNANIMOUSLY.

AFTER THE RESOLUTION'S ADOPTION, NATIONAL PRESIDENT J. BENJAMIN BRICK, ATLANTIC CITY, N. J., TOLD THE GATHERING:

"THE POLICIES OF THE NATIONAL EXCHANGE CLUB RELATING TO MEMBERSHIP ELECTIVITY WILL CONTINUE WITHOUT DEVIATION IN ALL EXCHANGE CLUBS THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY."

BRICK ADDED THAT THE QUESTION RAISED BY "DISSIDENT CLUBS IN CALIFORNIA" HAS BEEN ANSWERED BY "THE EXCHANGE CLUBS OF THE UNITED STATES WITH A POSITIVENESS THAT CAN LEAVE NO DOUBT AS TO THE FUTURE COURSE OF OUR GREAT ORGANIZATION."

LAST SPRING THE CLUB AT MENLO PARK, CALIF., DECIDED TO GIVE UP ITS NATIONAL AFFILIATION RATHER THAN OUST A CHINESE MEMBER.

AT A MEETING IN TOLEDO, OHIO, LAST MONDAY, THE NATIONAL BOARD OF CONTROL REVOKED CHARTERS OF CLUBS IN VISALIA, STOCKTON, AND SAN BRUNO, CALIF., AND ACCEPTED SURRENDER OF CHARTERS FROM CLUBS IN GOLDEN GATE, OAKLAND, REDWOOD CITY, SAN MATEO, AND SAN LEANDRO, CALIF.
AT THE SAME TIME THE BOARD GRANTED CHARTERS TO REORGANIZE CLUBS IN SAN MATEO AND SAN BRUNO.
THE EXCHANGE CLUB IS ONE OF AMERICA'S LARGEST SERVICE CLUBS.
MH1210ACS NM

A126KX (CO)

THIRD LEAD BATCHELOR
SAN ANTONIO, TEX., SEPT. 30-(AP)-CPL. CLAUDE BATCHELOR TONIGHT WAS CONVICTED OF COLLABORATING WITH THE ENEMY AND SQUEALING ON FELLOW PRISONERS OF WAR IN KOREA. HE WAS SENTENCED TO LIFE IN PRISON.

THE COURT-MARTIAL VERDICT WAS RETURNED AFTER 2 HOURS AND 14 MINUTES OF DELIBERATION.
"I CAN TAKE IT," BATCHELOR MURMURED TO HIS WEeping MOTHER AS THEY EMBRACED.

HE RECEIVED THE MAXIMUM SENTENCE OF LIFE IN PRISON.

THE BOARD ASKED IF HE WANTED TO SAY ANYTHING BEFORE IT RETIRED TO CONSIDER SENTENCE.

BATCHELOR, THROUGH HIS ATTORNEY, SAID HE DID NOT.
THE 22-YEAR-OLD KERMIT, TEX., SOLDIER WAS ACQUITTED ON ONE COUNT OF INFORMING ON FELLOW PRISONERS, CONVICTED ON TWO OTHERS. HE WAS FOUND GUILTY ON THREE COUNTS OF COLLABORATING WITH THE ENEMY.

THE EIGHT-MEMBER COURT-MARTIAL BOARD BEGAN ITS DELIBERATIONS AT 7:36 P.M.

BATCHELOR MANAGED A WEAK SMILE WHEN THE VERDICT WAS READ. HIS MOTHER BURST INTO TEARS.

THE SOLDIER WAS ONE OF 23 AMERICANS WHO AT FIRST REFUSED TO QUIT THEIR COMMUNIST CAPTORS. HE AND ONE OTHER LATER HAD A CHANGE OF HEART AND WERE REPATRIATED.

THE THREE COUNTS OF COLLABORATION ON WHICH HE WAS CONVICTED CHARGED (1) HE WAS TO HAVE HEADED A COMMUNIST-INSPIRED POST-WAR ORGANIZATION OF EX-KOREAN POWS; (2) HE ACCUSED THE UNITED STATES OF PARTICIPATING IN GERM WARFARE IN A LETTER TO HIS HOMETOWN NEWSPAPER--THE WINKLER COUNTY (TEX) NEWS; (3) HE GENERALLY TOOK PART IN COMMUNIST STUDY GROUPS, CIRCULATED PEACE PETITIONS IN THE CAMP AND MADE PROPAGANDA BROADCASTS IN THE PRISON CAMP.

HE WAS CONVICTED OF INFORMING ON PVT. JOHN EGYESI OF FARRELL, PA., FOR POSSESSING A CAMERA, AND OF RECOMMENDING THAT M. SGT. WILBURN WATSON OF CORINTH, MISS., BE SHOT.

HE WAS ACQUITTED OF CHARGES OF INFORMING ON SGT. JOHN FIELDS, 30, OF (BOX 299, RT. 3), GALAX, VA., AND SGT. BILLY CLARK, 28 (RT 1) DALLAS, IA., IN AN INCIDENT INVOLVING ROCK THROWING AT A CLUBHOUSE USED BY "PROGRESSIVES"--PRISONERS WHO CO-OPERATED WITH THE CHINESE.

THE SENTENCE CARRIED WITH IT A DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE AND FORFEITURE OF ALL PAY AND ALLOWANCES. IT IS SUBJECT TO REVIEW BY HIGHER MILITARY AUTHORITIES.

A HUNDRED PEOPLE WERE IN THE COURT ROOM WHEN THE COURT-MARTIAL BOARD ANNOUNCED THE SENTENCE AFTER 30 MINUTES OF DELIBERATION.

BATCHELOR SMILE WEAKLY, THEN SALUTED THE COURT SMARTLY.

HIS MOTHER WAS NOT PRESENT WHEN THE SENTENCE WAS PRONOUNCED.

BATCHELOR, 22, SHOWED NO EMOTION AS THE FINAL INSTRUCTIONS WERE GIVEN THE BOARD BY THE LAW OFFICER OR JUDGE OF THE COURT-MARTIAL.
HE HAS BEEN ON TRIAL HERE AT 4TH ARMY HEADQUARTERS FOR A MONTH.
HIS ATTORNEYS CLAIM HE IS INNOCENT OF COLLABORATING WITH THE ENEMY BY REASON OF INSANITY. BATCHELOR FLATLY DENIED EVER INFORMING ON FELLOW POWS.

BATCHELOR WAS ONE OF 23 AMERICAN POWS WHO CHOSE AT FIRST TO STAY WITH THEIR COMMUNIST CAPTORS. HE AND CPL. EDWARD DICKENSON OF CRACKER'S NECK, VA., LATER CHANGED THEIR MINDS AND WERE REPATRIATED.

DICKENSON WAS CONVICTED AND SENTENCED TO 10 YEARS ON SIMILAR CHARGES. HE WAS A PROSECUTION REBUTTAL WITNESS TODAY.

JOEL WESTBROOK, CIVILIAN ATTORNEY FOR BATCHELOR, IN HIS FINAL PLEA ASKED THE COURT-MARTIAL BOARD TO FIND BATCHELOR NOT GUILTY OF CHARGES OF COLLABORATION. "IT IS NOT ONLY LOGICAL BUT A SOLUTION TO THE BASIC DILEMMAS THAT EXIST IN THIS CASE."

HE SAID THE LEGAL DILEMMA WAS "APPLICATION OF THE STATUTE WHICH PROHIBITS COMMUNICATING WITH THE ENEMY TO PRISONERS OF WAR."

HE SAID THE MORAL DILEMMA IS "HOW CAN WE DO ANYTHING FURTHER TO HIM (BATCHELOR)."

LT. COL. FRANCIS R. BOYLES, ARMY PROSECUTOR, SUMMED UP THE ARMY'S EVIDENCE IN A BRIEF CLOSING ARGUMENT.

DICKENSON TESTIFIED TODAY THAT HE WAS PRESENT IN THE PRISON CAMP WHEN THE CHINESE BROUGHT UP M. SGT. WILBURN WATSON OF CORINTH, MISS., FOR TRIAL ON CHARGES OF BEING A SPY.

HE SAID THE CHINESE ASKED THE GROUP OF PRISONERS WHO HAD CHOSEN NOT TO GO HOME IF WATSON SHOULD BE SHOT.

DICKENSON SAID BATCHELOR STOOD UP AND SAID: "MASTER SERGEANT WATSON, IF I HAD THE FINAL SAY SO, YOU'D BE SHOT."

WATSON WASN'T SHOT. THE CHINESE TOLD HIM THE PENALTY FOR SPIES USUALLY WAS DEATH BUT THE PENALTY THIS TIME, IN DICKENSON'S WORDS, WOULD BE "TO SEND YOU BACK TO THE WARMONGERS."

TM 953PCS

A35NX

NIGHT LEAD NAUTILUS--BUDGET

GROTON, CONN., SEPT. 30 (AP)-THE ATOMIC POWERED SUBMARINE NAUTILUS OFFICIALLY BECAME A PART OF THE UNITED STATES NAVY TODAY AND THE ANSWER, A NAVY ADMIRAL SAID, TO RUSSIA'S MOUNTING SEA POWER.

THE SUBMARINE WAS TURNED OVER TO THE NAVY AT COMMISSIONING CEREMONIES BY ITS BUILDERS, THE ELECTRIC BOAT DIVISION OF GENERAL DYNAMICS CORP.

JOHN JAY HOPKINS, CORPORATION PRESIDENT, CALLED IT "MAN'S FIRST SUCCESSFUL ATTEMPT TO UTILIZE FOR PROPULSION THE COMPLEX MYSTERIES OF NUCLEAR FISSION."

ADM. JERAULD WRIGHT, ATLANTIC FLEET COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, SOUNDED A SOBER WARNING THAT RUSSIA IS "FEVERISHLY CONSTRUCTING A NAVY" TO CHALLENGE THE UNITED STATES FOR AIR AND SEA SUPREMACY WHICH, HE SAID, "WE MUST MAINTAIN IF WE ARE TO REMAIN A FREE NATION."

WITHIN THE PAST TEN YEARS, SAID WRIGHT, RUSSIA HAS RISEN FROM SEVENTH PLACE TO SECOND AMONG THE WORLD'S NAVAL POWERS WITH A SEA FORCE WHICH INCLUDES 350 TO 400 SUBMARINES.

IN A SPEECH PREPARED FOR THE CEREMONIES, WRIGHT DESCRIBED THE NAUTILUS AS "A KILLER SUBMARINE WITH A PRIMARY TASK OF WHITTILING DOWN THE SOVIET SUBMARINE FORCE." IN DELIVERING THE SPEECH, HOWEVER, HE OMITTED THAT PORTION OF IT.

1954

A36NX

WRIGHT SAID THAT THOUGH THE NAUTILUS IS THE FIRST OF ITS KIND, IT ALREADY IS "APPROACHING OBSOLESCENCE."
THE SEA WOLF, ALSO UNDER CONSTRUCTION AT THE ELECTRIC BOAT SHIPYARDS HERE, HE SAID, IS "EVEN FURTHER ADVANCED IN THE USE OF ATOMIC POWER."

THE COMMAND "QUARTERMASTERS, HOIST THE COLORS" SOUNDED THE SIGNAL AT 3:11 P.M. (EST) THAT THE NAUTILUS HAD JOINED THE NAVY. THE COMMAND WAS GIVEN BY CMDR. EUGENE P. WILKINSON OF SAN DIEGO, CALIF., WHO TOOK OVER AS SKIPPER OF THE SUBMARINE.

FIRST TRIAL RUN FOR THE NAUTILUS WAS SET ORIGINALLY FOR LATE OCTOBER. OFFICIALS SAID, HOWEVER, IT MAY BE DELAYED BECAUSE OF THE RECENT BURSTING OF A STEAM PIPE.

BETWEEN 700 AND 800 PERSONS STANDING UNDER OVERCAST SKIES ON A DOCK ALONG THE THAMES RIVER WITNESSED THE CEREMONY. DRAWN UP ON THE NAUTILUS WAS THE SPECIALLY TRAINED CREW OF NEARLY 100 MEN AND OFFICERS. HOPKINS, PRESENTING A COMMISSIONING PLAQUE TO THE CREW, SAID:

"THE FULL MILITARY, SOCIAL, INDUSTRIAL AND PHILOSOPHICAL RAMIFICATIONS OF ATOMIC ENERGY WILL NOT SPRING FULL BLOWN NOR BE REALIZED AT ONCE."

KEEL FOR THE NAUTILUS WAS LAID JUNE 14, 1952, WITH PRESIDENT TRUMAN AS THE GUEST OF HONOR. THE SUBMARINE WAS LAUNCHED LAST JAN. 21. PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S WIFE, MAMIE, WAS THE SPONSOR.

DR/FS613PES

A74WX

(320)

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 2:30 P. M., EST THURSDAY, SEPT. 30 1954

QUARLES

(ADVANCE) (WX) FT. MONMOUTH, N. J., SEPT. 30 (AP)-ASST. SECRETARY OF DEFENSE DONALD A. QUARLES SAID TODAY DISLOYALTY AMONG THE MILITARY'S SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS "HAS BEEN THE RARE EXCEPTION, BUT UNFAIR PUBLICITY ABOUT THE EXCEPTIONS HAS DAMAGED ALL."

QUARLES, WHO IS IN CHARGE OF RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT FOR THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT, PUT HIS VIEWS INTO AN ADDRESS ~~MADE~~ FOR CEREMONIES DEDICATING A NEW LABORATORY AT THIS SIGNAL CORPS RESEARCH CENTER, ABOUT WHICH REVOLVED CHARGES MADE BY SEN. MCCARTHY. QUARLES' TEXT MADE NO DIRECT REFERENCE TO MCCARTHY OR THE LONG HEARINGS ON THE MCCARTHY-ARMY CONTROVERSY.

DISCUSSING SECURITY, QUARLES SAID:

"WE ALL RECOGNIZE THAT THERE ARE PROBLEMS IN THIS AREA. SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS WORKING ON MILITARY RELATED RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT HAVE TO BE SCREENED FROM THE SECURITY STANDPOINT. THIS IS ELEMENTARY FROM WHAT WE KNOW ABOUT THE SOVIET TECHNIQUES OF INFILTRATION AND SUBVERSION. IT IS PARTICULARLY APPLICABLE TO OUR SCIENTISTS SINCE THEY POSSESS KNOWLEDGE OF OUR MOST ADVANCED TECHNOLOGY AND PLANS."

"GREAT LOYALTY AND DEVOTION HAVE BEEN THE RULE HERE. DISLOYALTY HAS BEEN THE RARE EXCEPTION, BUT UNFAIR PUBLICITY ABOUT THE EXCEPTIONS HAS DAMAGED ALL."

"HERE I WOULD LIKE TO PAY TRIBUTE TO THE GREAT BODY OF EMPLOYEES HERE AT MONMOUTH WHOSE LOYALTY AND SECURITY STATUS WAS NEVER QUESTIONED BUT WHO HAVE BEEN TOUCHED BY THE PUBLICITY SHADOW IN RECENT MONTHS. THIS REPRESENTS AN AREA WHICH WE MUST STUDY CAREFULLY TO INSURE OPTIMUM RESULTS. THERE IS AN OBLIGATION ON ALL OF US IN THE ADMINISTRATION OF GOVERNMENT RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT TO USE WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING OF THE VALUES INVOLVED, THE POSITIVE VALUES OF THE CONTRIBUTIONS THAT SCIENTISTS MAKE AS WELL AS THE NEGATIVE VALUES OF SECURITY AGAINST IMPROPER DISCLOSURES."

30.24-21207

"I AM SORRY TO SAY THAT EXAGGERATED PUBLICITY ON A VERY FEW CASES HAS GIVEN THE PUBLIC A DISTORTED VIEW OF THIS WHOLE MATTER. IT REMINDS ONE OF THE WILD INDIAN AND BANDIT CONCEPT OF THE U. S. A. THAT WAS FAIRLY PREVALENT ABROAD NOT SO LONG AGO."

DISCUSSING MILITARY TECHNOLOGY IN GENERAL, QUARLES SAID "WE FIND OURSELVES IN A GIGANTIC TECHNOLOGICAL RACE IN WHICH OUR LEAD IS BEING

CONTINUALLY CHALLENGED" BY RUSSIA AND THAT "OUR OPPONENT IN THIS RACE HAS MADE GREAT STRIDES." HE ADDED:

"WHILE WE HAVE LED THE SOVIETS IN EVERY IMPORTANT POSTWAR TECHNOLOGICAL BREAK-THROUGH, WE MUST BE VERY CAUTIOUS IN ASSESSING OUR MARGIN OF ADVANTAGE. MY OWN APPRAISAL IS THAT WE ARE IN A RACE WHERE OUR BEST IS NONE TOO GOOD."

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 3:30 P. M., EST THURSDAY,

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT W 2:30 P. M., EST THURSDAY, SEPT. 30
S11725AES

B35DT (Q) (CO F)

NIGHT LEAD MRA

MACKINAC ISLAND, MICH., SEPT. 30 (AP)-NELSO UKO, PRESIDENT OF THE POWERFUL EX-SERVICEMEN'S LEAGUE OF EASTERN NIGERIA, SAID TODAY THAT MORAL REARMAMENT SAVED HIS COUNTRY'S 33,000,000 PEOPLE FROM A BLOODY REVOLUTION IN 1949.

SPEAKING AT THE MORAL REARMAMENT WORLD ASSEMBLY, UKO RECALLED THE BITTER FEELINGS AGAINST THE WHITE MAN THAT SURGED THROUGH HIS COUNTRY FOLLOWING THE KILLING OF 21 MINERS AT THAT TIME.

HE STATED: "THE COUNTRY LOOKED TO THE 8,000 VETERANS OF MY COUNTRY TO TAKE ARMS AND FIGHT. THEY WERE JUST WAITING FOR THE ORDER TO RISE UP FROM DR. NNAMDI AZIKIWE, PRESIDENT OF THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF NIGERIA AND THE CAMEROONS. BUT THAT ORDER DID NOT COME BECAUSE DR. AZIKIWE WAS AT A MORAL REARMAMENT ASSEMBLY IN CUAX, SWITZERLAND."

AZIKIWE HAD GONE TO EUROPE INTENDING TO GO TO MOSCOW BUT WENT TO CAUX INSTEAD, WHERE HE SAW MEN OF ALL RACES FIND UNITY THROUGH MRA. "AS A RESULT," UKO DECLARED, "THOUSANDS WERE SAVED WHO WOULD HAVE DIED."

"THIS IDEA OF MORAL REARMAMENT WORKED IN MY COUNTRY. IT WILL WORK IN THE WORLD."

PLEDGING HIMSELF TO "FIGHT WITH THIS GLOBAL FORCE OF MRA" TO REMAKE THE WORLD UKO ASSENTED THAT "WORLD WAR III IS INEVITABLE UNLESS WE CAN FIND QUICKLY A CURE TO THE CAUSES OF WAR--THE BITTERNESS, SELFISHNESS, PRIDE AND MATERIALISM IN MEN."

"THESE IDEAS CANNOT BE DESTROYED WITH BOMBS AND GUNS BUT ONLY WITH A SUPERIOR IDEA. MRA IS INDISPUTABLY THE ONLY HOPE FOR THE ~~WORLD FOR IT SOLVES~~

THE WORLD FOR IT SOLVES THE FUNDAMENTAL CAUSES OF PERSONAL AND NATIONAL DISAGREEMENT."
GH811PESNM

1954

AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD U.N.
BY FRANCIS W. CARPENTER

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 30 (AP)—RUSSIA'S ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY TODAY PROPOSED THE ELIMINATION OF ALL ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN WEAPONS BY STAGE AND THE EVENTUAL USE OF ATOMIC ENERGY FOR PEACEFUL PURPOSES ONLY.

VISHINSKY PUT BEFORE THE U.N. ASSEMBLY AT THE END OF A SPEECH LASTING ONE HOUR AND 41 MINUTES THE MOST COMPLICATED AND DETAILED RESOLUTION ON DISARMAMENT SO FAR OFFERED BY MOSCOW IN THE 9-YEAR HISTORY OF THE U.N.

HE ALSO TOLD THE U.N. THAT MOSCOW BASES ITS FOREIGN POLICY SQUARELY ON A POLICY OF PEACEFUL CO-EXISTENCE BETWEEN THE COMMUNIST AND CAPITALIST STATES. HE HAILED THE DEFEAT OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY PLANS BY THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT, AND SAID THAT ATTEMPTS ARE BEING MADE BY WARLIKE CIRCLES TO UNLEASH A NEW WAR IN KOREA.

IN UNVEILING MOSCOW'S NEW LOOK ON DISARMAMENT, VISHINSKY PASSED OVER WITH SLIGHT COMMENT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S PROPOSALS FOR THE PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY. HE SAID THAT SECRETARY DULLES DID NOT PRESENT CONCRETE PROPOSALS TO THE ASSEMBLY LAST WEEK AND THE RUSSIANS WOULD WAIT UNTIL THEY SEE SOMETHING ON PAPER IN THE ASSEMBLY BEFORE GIVING THEIR VIEWS.

VISHINSKY ALSO PROPOSED IN HIS RESOLUTION THAT THE DISARMAMENT COMMISSION STUDY AND CLARIFY THE BRITISH-FRENCH PROPOSALS OF LAST JUNE 11 WHICH PROVIDE THAT U.N. MEMBERS AGREE THEY SHOULD NOT USE NUCLEAR WEAPONS EXCEPT AS A DEFENSE AGAINST AGGRESSION.

VISHINSKY'S ADOPTION OF THE BRITISH-FRENCH PROPOSALS AS A BASE FOR HIS RESOLUTION WAS A STARTLING CHANGE OF PACE. WESTERN DELEGATES SAID IT WOULD BE CLOSELY STUDIED.

HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., UNITED STATES CHIEF DELEGATE WHO LISTENED TO VISHINSKY, SAID THAT THE VISHINSKY RESOLUTION WILL RECEIVE CAREFUL AND EARNEST CONSIDERATION BY THE U.S. GOVERNMENT.

"WE ARE GLAD TO SEE THAT THE PROPOSAL SEEMS TO DENOTE SOMETHING

OF A CHANGE IN THE ATTITUDE OF THE U.S.S.R. TOWARD TWO OF THE IMPORTANT PRINCIPLES WHICH THE UNITED STATES HAS BEEN TRYING FOR YEARS TO GET THE SOVIETS TO ACCEPT," LODGE SAID IN A STATEMENT TO NEWSMEN. "THESE ARE, FIRST, THAT NUCLEAR WEAPONS ON THE ONE HAND, AND CONVENTIONAL ARMAMENTS AND ARMED FORCES, ON THE OTHER, ARE ALL RELATED PARTS OF THE TOTAL PICTURE AND MUST BE DEALT WITH IN A BALANCED FASHION; SECOND, DISARMAMENT MUST BE SUBJECT TO EFFECTIVE INSPECTION AND CONTROL WHICH WILL PROTECT THE SECURITY OF ALL STATES."

SELWYN LLOYD, BRITISH MINISTER OF STATE WHO WAS A CO-AUTHOR OF THE BRITISH-FRENCH PLANS WHICH VISHINSKY MENTIONED TODAY, SAID THAT AT FIRST SIGHT "IT APPEARS FROM MR. VISHINSKY'S SPEECH THAT THE SOVIET UNION HAS CHANGED ITS POSITION IN CERTAIN RESPECTS AND THAT IT HAS MOVED TOWARD OUR VIEWS." LLOYD SAID THERE STILL IS PLENTY OF OBSCURITY IN THE SOVIET POSITION. HE SAID HE HAD POSTPONED FROM TOMORROW UNTIL MONDAY HIS SPEECH IN WHICH HE HOPES TO GIVE A MORE CONSIDERED ANSWER.

THE FRENCH DELEGATION SAID THIS WAS AN INTERESTING STEP IN THE RIGHT DIRECTION.

VISHINSKY'S RESOLUTION CALLED ON THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO INSTRUCT THE U.N. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION TO DRAFT AND SUBMIT FOR APPROVAL OF THE SECURITY COUNCIL A PROPOSED TREATY PROVIDING FOR THE PROHIBITION OF ATOMIC, HYDROGEN AND OTHER TYPES OF WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION AND THEIR ELIMINATION FROM THE ARMAMENTS OF THE STATES AND FOR A SUBSTANTIAL REDUCTION OF ARMAMENTS.

THE RESOLUTION SAID THE TREATY MUST CONTAIN THE FOLLOWING PROVISIONS:

1. REDUCTION BY STATES WITHIN SIX MONTHS OR ONE YEAR OF THEIR ARMAMENTS, ARMED FORCES AND APPROPRIATIONS FOR MILITARY PURPOSES BY 50 PER CENT OF AGREED NORMS. HE DID NOT SAY WHAT THE NORMS SHOULD BE. THIS REDUCTION IS TO BE EFFECTIVE AS FROM THE LEVEL OF DEC. 31, 1953.

A45UN

2. CREATION OF A TEMPORARY INTERNATIONAL CONTROL COMMISSION UNDER THE SECURITY COUNCIL WITH POWER TO REQUEST FROM STATES THE NECESSARY INFORMATION ON IMPLEMENTATION OF MEASURES FOR REDUCING ARMAMENTS AND ARMED FORCES. STATES WILL SUBMIT PERIODIC INFORMATION.

3. ON THE COMPLETION OF THESE PRELIMINARY MEASURES, STATES WILL REDUCE WITHIN SIX MONTHS OR ONE YEAR THEIR ARMAMENTS, ARMED FORCES AND MILITARY EXPENDITURES BY THE REMAINING 50 PER CENT OF AGREED NORMS, AGAIN USING THE LEVEL OF DEC. 31, 1953.

4. "THE COMPLETE PROHIBITION OF ATOMIC, HYDROGEN AND OTHER TYPES OF WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION IS IMPLEMENTED WITH A CESSATION OF THE MANUFACTURE OF THESE TYPES OF WEAPONS AND THEIR COMPLETE ELIMINATION FROM THE ARMAMENTS OF STATES; ALL EXISTING ATOMIC MATERIALS ARE USED FOR PEACEFUL PURPOSES ONLY."

5. THE MANUFACTURE OF ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN WEAPONS CEASES IMMEDIATELY AS SOON AS THE REDUCTION BY THE LAST 50 PER CENT OF ARMAMENTS BEGINS.

6. A PERMANENT INTERNATIONAL CONTROL ORGAN WILL BE CREATED TO CHECK ON ALL THE MEASURES CALLED FOR IN THE TREATY. THIS ORGAN WILL HAVE THE POWER OF CONTROL, INCLUDING INSPECTION ON A PERMANENT BASIS.

7. THE DISARMAMENT COMMISSION WILL STUDY AND CLARIFY THE BRITISH-FRENCH PROPOSAL PROHIBITING USE OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS EXCEPT IN DEFENSE AGAINST AGGRESSION. THE COMMISSION WILL SUBMIT ITS RECOMMENDATIONS AFTER ITS STUDY.

VISHINSKY DID NOT EXPLAIN HOW FAR THE RUSSIANS WOULD GO IN PERMITTING INSPECTION BY THE CONTROL ORGAN. THIS HAS BEEN A STUMBLING BLOCK IN THE PAST WHEN THE RUSSIANS SAID INSPECTION COULD BE MADE ONLY OF FACILITIES REPORTED TO A CONTROL ORGAN. THE WEST INDICATED IT WILL INSIST ON FULL CLARIFICATION OF THE INSPECTION FEATURE. AT THE START OF HIS SPEECH, VISHINSKY SAID THE SOVIET REGIME IS RAISING THE STANDARD OF LIVING AND OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION. HE SAID THAT WHILE THE UNITED STATES HAS ONLY BEGUN TO BUILD AN ATOMIC REACTOR PLANT FOR PRODUCTION OF POWER, THE SOVIET UNION ALREADY IS OPERATING SUCH A PLANT.

HE DENOUNCED EDC AS OBVIOUSLY A MILITARY BLOC WITH AGGRESSION IN MIND. HE SAID THE RESTORATION OF GERMAN MILITARY MIGHT WOULD BE A THREAT TO THE PEACE OF THE WHOLE WORLD.

THEN HE TURNED TO KOREA AND SAID THIS QUESTION CLAMORED FOR SETTLEMENT. HE SAID PRESIDENT RHEE IN KOREA

THEN HE TURNED TO KOREA AND SAID THIS QUESTION CLAMORED FOR SETTLEMENT. HE SAID PRESIDENT RHEE IN KOREA IS BENT ON RENEWING THE WAR AND THE ASSEMBLY MUST MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO FIND A SOLUTION.

HE ASSAILED THE RECENT MANILA CONFERENCE AS THE ORGANIZATION OF A BLOC SIMILAR TO THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION, WHICH HAS COME UNDER SOVIET FIRE. HE ACCUSED ADM. ARTHUR W. RADFORD, CHAIRMAN OF THE U.S. JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF. AND GEN. ALFRED M. GRUENTHER,

CHIEF OF NATO, OF WORKING OUT LONG RANGE PLANS FOR ATOMIC WAR. FINALLY, BEFORE READING HIS RESOLUTION, VISHINSKY SAID THE SOVIET UNION INSISTS ON PEACE AND THERE IS NO IMPORTANT PROBLEM WHICH CANNOT BE SOLVED.

VISHINSKY'S ATTACK ON THE MANILA CONFERENCE DREW FIRE FROM CARLOS P. ROMULO, PHILIPPINES DELEGATE WAS ONE OF THE CHIEF FIGURES IN THAT CONFERENCE. ROMULO SAID VISHINSKY'S REFERENCE "SHOWS HE HAS NOT READ THE MANILA PACT BECAUSE THE MANILA PACT HAS NO AGGRESSIVE PURPOSE AS SHOWN BY THE FACT THAT NOWHERE IS THERE IN THE TREATY ANY COMMITMENT OF TROOPS BY ANY OF THE SIGNATORIES."

"IT IS A PURELY DEFENSIVE PACT," ROMULO SAID IN A STATEMENT TO NEWSMEN. "THE DELIBERATE OMISSION BY MR. VISHINSKY IN HIS ENTIRE SPEECH OF THE PACIFIC CHARTER REVEALS HOW EFFECTIVE A REPLY THAT CHARTER IS TO CHARGE THAT THE MANILA PACT IS FOR THE PURPOSE OF SUPPRESSING THE LIBERATION MOVEMENTS IN SOUTHEAST ASIA."

"THE PACIFIC CHARTER UPHOLDS THE RIGHT OF ASIAN PEOPLE TO SELF-DETERMINATION AND INDEPENDENCE. THE SO-CALLED 'FEW INSIGNIFICANT ASIAN COUNTRIES' THAT PARTICIPATED IN THE CONFERENCE ARE THE ASIAN NATIONS THAT SUCCEEDED IN GETTING A COMMITMENT FROM THE SO-CALLED WESTERN COLONIAL POWERS, BY THEIR SIGNING OF THE PACIFIC CHARTER, TO GUARANTEE THE FREEDOM OF THE PEOPLES OF ASIA. THIS IS A MILESTONE IN THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN THE EAST AND THE WEST THAT NO SPEECH BY MR. VISHINSKY CAN MISREPRESENT."

-VV913PES

A100 (270)
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 30 (AP)-THE SOVIET UNION ACCUSED NATIONALIST CHINESE NAVAL FORCES TONIGHT OF "PIRATICAL ATTACKS" IN THE CHINA SEA ON SOVIET AND OTHER SHIPPING, AND DEMANDED A GENERAL ASSEMBLY DEBATE ON THE SUBJECT.

RUSSIA'S ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY TERMED THE SUBJECT "URGENT AND IMPORTANT" IN A LETTER ASKING ASSEMBLY PRESIDENT EELCO N. VAN KLEFFENS TO PUT IT ON THE ASSEMBLY AGENDA. VISHINSKY SAID OTHER COUNTRIES ENCOURAGE SUCH ATTACKS BUT HE DID NOT NAME THEM.

THE RUSSIAN SHIP TUAPSE WAS SEIZED LAST JUNE 23 BY WHAT VISHINSKY CALLED THE CHIANG KAI-SHEK FORCES (NATIONALIST CHINA) AND TWO POLISH MERCHANT SHIPS WERE TAKEN, ONE LAST MAY 13 AND ANOTHER DURING THE LAST YEAR, HE SAID.

NATIONALIST CHINA SAID RECENTLY THAT A NUMBER OF POLISH CREWMEN ON THOSE SHIPS HAVE ASKED FOR POLITICAL REFUGE FROM THE COMMUNISTS.

"A NUMBER OF OTHER PIRATICAL ACTS HAVE BEEN CARRIED OUT BY THE CHIANG KAI-SHEK FORCES AGAINST MERCHANT VESSELS OF DENMARK, BRITAIN AND OTHER COUNTRIES," THE VISHINSKY LETTER SAID.

"SUCH ACTIVITIES ARE A GROSS VIOLATION OF THE UNIVERSALLY RECOGNIZED PRINCIPLE OF FREEDOM OF NAVIGATION ON THE HIGH SEAS, AND A CRIME WHICH THE UNITED NATIONS IS IN DUTY BOUND TO CONDEMN IN STRONG TERMS, PARTICULARLY SINCE THE GUILT FOR THEM LIES NOT ONLY WITH THE CHIANG KAI-SHEK FORCES BUT WITH THOSE WHO ENCOURAGE THEM."

THE UNITED STATES THREE WEEKS AGO TOOK TO THE SECURITY COUNCIL A COMPLAINT THAT A SOVIET PLANE SHOT DOWN AN AMERICAN WEATHER OBSERVER PLANE OFF VLADIVOSTOK SEPT. 4. THE UNITED STATES ALSO LISTED TWO WEEKS AGO 39 ALLEGED PIRATICAL ACTS AGAINST SHIPPING AND PLANES OF SEVEN NATIONS BY RED CHINA SINCE 1950 BUT IT DID NOT SEEK SECURITY COUNCIL ACTION.

A MEETING OF THE ASSEMBLY STEERING COMMITTEE TO DISCUSS PUTTING THE RUSSIAN PROPOSAL ON THE AGENDA WAS LOOKED FOR BEFORE THE END OF THE WEEK.

SM1037PES

A63
U.N.-ECONOMIC (420)
BY TOM WHITNEY
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 30 (AP)-AUTHORITATIVE SOURCES SAY THE U.S. DELEGATION TO THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY WILL CONTINUE TO OPPOSE ESTABLISHMENT OF A 250MILLION DOLLAR SPECIAL U.N. FUND FOR ECONOMIC

30.24-21209

DEVELOPMENT--SUNFED.

AMERICAN REPRESENTATIVES, WHOSE GOVERNMENTS WOULD BE ASKED TO PUT UP ABOUT A THIRD OF THE FUND, REPORTEDLY STILL THINK THE PROJECT IS PREMATURE. THEY THINK SUCH A PROGRAM MUST WAIT UNTIL ADOPTION OF SOME GENERAL DISARMAMENT PLAN PERMITS DIVERSION OF ARMS EXPENDITURES TO PEACEFUL DEVELOPMENT.

THE SUNFED IDEA HAS BEEN GETTING INCREASING SUPPORT AMONG U.N. MEMBERS. THE NETHERLANDS, A FORMER OPPONENT, RECENTLY ANNOUNCED ITS APPROVAL. UNDERDEVELOPED NATIONS WHICH WOULD GET THE GRANTS AND LONG-TERM, LOW INTEREST LOANS NATURALLY ARE FOR IT. THEY MAKE UP THE MAJORITY OF THE U.N. MEMBERSHIP.

THE SUNFED PROPOSAL WAS LAUNCHED IN 1951, WHEN THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY SET UP A COMMITTEE TO WORK OUT A FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM. THE COMMITTEE REPORTED IN MARCH, 1953, AND ITS CONCLUSIONS--THAT AN INTERNATIONAL FUND SHOULD BE SET UP--WERE DISCUSSED BY THE ASSEMBLY THAT YEAR. AFTER SUCH IMPORTANT PROSPECTIVE CONTRIBUTORS AS THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN OPPOSED IT, THE ASSEMBLY SENT THE PROJECT TO THE U.N. ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL (ECOSOC) FOR FURTHER STUDY.

THE COUNCIL'S REPORT WILL COME UP FOR DISCUSSION IN THE CURRENT GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

THOUGH THE U.S. DELEGATION WILL STILL OPPOSE SUNFED, AMERICAN DELEGATES ONCE MORE ARE EXPECTED TO BE SQUARELY BEHIND THE U.N. TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM. THAT PROGRAM IS REGARDED AS A BIG SUCCESS. AMERICAN REPRESENTATIVES HERE, IT IS THOUGHT, WILL ASSURE OTHER DELEGATES THAT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER WILL DO HIS UTMOST TO GET THE NECESSARY FUNDS FROM CONGRESS FOR FULL-SCALE U.S. PARTICIPATION.

A64

IT IS ALSO UNDERSTOOD THAT THE U.S. DELEGATION WILL GIVE STRONG SUPPORT TO THE PROPOSED "INVESTMENT RESOLUTION." THAT PROPOSAL OUTLINES CONDITIONS WHICH UNDERDEVELOPED COUNTRIES SHOULD DULFIL TO ATTRACT LARGE PRIVATE INVESTMENTS FROM THE UNITED STATES AND OTHER COUNTRIES WITH CAPITAL TO EXPORT. IT ALSO MAKES RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE CAPITAL-EXPORTING COUNTRIES.

THE RESOLUTION IS NOT OBLIGATORY OR COMPULSORY ON U.N. MEMBERS. BUT THE EISENHOWER GOVERNMENT BELIEVES ITS APPROVAL WOULD STIMULATE THE FLOW OF PRIVATE CAPITAL TO NATIONS IN NEED OF IT.

INDICATIONS ARE THAT THE AMERICANS ALSO WILL ENDORSE THE PROPOSED INTERNATIONAL FINANCE CORPORATION (IFC). THIS OUTFIT WOULD MAKE LOANS IN FIELDS WHERE GOVERNMENTS CANNOT SUPPLY THE GUARANTEES DEMANDED BY THE INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT. THE AMERICANS REPORTEDLY CONSIDER THERE IS A GENUINE NEED FOR SUCH A SUPPLEMENTARY LENDING AUTHORITY.

TO COUNTER THE SOVIET DRIVE TO STEP UP EAST-WEST TRADE, THE AMERICANS LIKELY WILL USE THE SAME ARGUMENT THEY HAVE USED MANY TIMES BEFORE--THAT SOVIET TALK OF INCREASED TRADE WITH THE WEST IS MOSTLY A BLUFF.

SC6424 ES

A20

PMS BUDGET (450) 1954
U.N.
BY TOM HOGE

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 30 (AP)-REPORTS SPREAD TODAY THAT ANDREI VISHINSKY MIGHT UNVEIL NEW SOVIET ATOMIC PROPOSALS TO THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY THIS AFTERNOON. OBSERVERS PREDICTED THAT, IF FORTHCOMING, THEY WOULD BOIL DOWN TO ANOTHER DEMAND FOR A BAN ON NUCLEAR WEAPONS.

CX (TRIB ASKED)

NIGHT LEAD PUERTO RICANS
NEW YORK, SEPT. 30 (AP)—ONE OF THE PUERTO RICAN NATIONALISTS WHO FIRED BULLETS INTO THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES TESTIFIED TODAY HIS PARTY TRAINED HIM TO MARCH AND "BE COURTEOUS TO WOMEN AND OLD FOLKS."
RAFAEL CANCELL MIRANDA, 24, ONE OF 13 PUERTO RICANS ON TRIAL ON CHARGES OF SEDITIOUS CONSPIRACY, SAID HE BECAME A MEMBER OF THE NATIONALIST PARTY CADET CORPS WHEN HE WAS 11 OR 12 IN HIS HOME TOWN OF NAYAGUEZ.

ASKED WHAT MEMBERS WERE TAUGHT, HE SAID THEY WOULD "LEARN HOW TO MARCH TOGETHER ON PARADES AND TO BE COURTEOUS TO WOMEN AND OLD FOLKS." FOUR OF THE 12 DEFENDANTS, INCLUDING CANCELL MIRANDA, WERE INVOLVED IN THE MARCH SHOOTING, IN WHICH FIVE CONGRESSMEN WERE WOUNDED. THEY ARE UNDER SEPARATE SENTENCES FOR THE SHOOTING.

IN THE CURRENT TRIAL, THE CHARGE INVOLVES CONSPIRACY TO OVERTHROW THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT.

ANOTHER DEFENDANT, CARMELO ALVAREZ ROMAN, DENIED ANY PART IN SUCH A CONSPIRACY, AND SAID HE HAS "NEVER DONE ANYTHING WRONG--THIS WHOLE THING IS A FRAUD."

HE SAID RAMON SANCHEZ SORRELL, A VOLUNTEER GOVERNMENT WITNESS, HAD GIVEN FALSE TESTIMONY ABOUT HIM. HE ACCUSED THE GOVERNMENT OF TRYING TO PRESSURE HIM INTO PLEADING GUILTY TO GET LENIENCY.

HE SAID THE CASE HAD COST HIM HIS JOB AS A POLISHER IN A BROOKLYN JEWELRY AND WATCH PLANT AND THAT THE GOVERNMENT HAD TAKEN HIS 12-YEAR-OLD SON IN CUSTODY.

"DO YOU THINK IT IS THE PROPER THING TO TORTURE A CHILD TO GET THE COOPERATION OF THE FATHER?" HE ASKED.

PS708PES

A74

1954
PRECEDE WASHINGTON BLUMBERG (A57) (210)

NEW YORK, SEPT. 30 (AP)—THE FBI TODAY ARRESTED A VETERAN COMMUNIST LEADER AT A MANHATTAN STREET CORNER ON SMITH ACT CHARGES.

HE IS ALBERT EMANUEL BLUMBERG, 48, AMERICAN-BORN FORMER LEGISLATIVE DIRECTOR OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY, AND A RED SINCE 1933.

THE SMITH ACT MAKES IT A CRIME TO TEACH OR ADVOCATE THE VIOLENT OVERTHROW OF THE U.S. GOVERNMENT. HE WAS THE 118TH RED ARRESTED UNDER THAT LAW SINCE JULY, 1948.

BLUMBERG'S WIFE, DOROTHY, IS SERVING A THREE YEAR SMITH ACT SENTENCE AT THE ALDERSON, W. VA., FEDERAL WOMEN'S REFORMATORY.

THE FBI SAID BLUMBERG WENT UNDERGROUND IN THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN 1949 AND HAS BEEN WORKING SECRETLY OUT OF NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS HERE.

IN 1938, BLUMBERG WAS COMMUNIST CANDIDATE FOR MAYOR OF BALTIMORE. TWO YEARS LATER HE RAN FOR THE SENATE FROM MARYLAND ON THE PARTY TICKET. THE FBI ADDED:

"HE WAS SECRETARY OF THE PARTY IN MARYLAND AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA IN THE EARLY 1940S. HE WAS LEGISLATIVE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE NATIONAL COMMITTEE OF THE PARTY AND STATE CHAIRMAN OF THE PARTY IN MARYLAND AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA."

"ON APRIL 12, 1947, HE BECAME SECRETARY OF THE PARTY'S NATIONAL LEGISLATIVE BUREAU AND IN 1948 WAS LEGISLATIVE DIRECTOR OF THE PARTY."

"HE WAS BORN IN BALTIMORE AUG. 10, 1906, OF RUSSIAN-BORN PARENTS." THE ARREST WARRANT WAS ISSUED BY U. S. COMMISSIONER HENRY P. CARR IN PHILADELPHIA ON THE BASIS OF AN FBI COMPLAINT. BLUMBERG WAS A TARGET OF THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE AS LONG AGO AS 1940.

CM065PES

THE CHIEF RUSSIAN DELEGATE WAS SCHEDULED TO TAKE THE ASSEMBLY FLOOR SHORTLY AFTER THE OPENING OF TODAY'S PLENARY SESSION (3 P.M. EST) TO GIVE A REVIEW OF SOVIET POLICY AS HIS CONTRIBUTION TO THE 60-NATION GROUP'S OPENING GENERAL DEBATE.

VISHINSKY'S SPEECH, ON WHICH HE HAD BEEN WORKING IN SECLUSION ALL WEEK, WAS EXPECTED TO SET FORTH THE SOVIET BLOC'S LINE ON THE AMERICAN ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PROPOSALS AND OTHER VITAL EAST-WEST ISSUES.

ONE LATIN-AMERICAN DELEGATE SAID HE HAD RELIABLE WORD THAT THE USUALLY FIERY SOVIET SPOKESMAN WOULD COUCH HIS REMARKS IN CONCILIATORY VEIN IN AN EFFORT TO SHOW RUSSIA IS TREATING THE ATOMIC QUESTION WITH AN OPEN MIND.

MOST MEMBERS FELT, HOWEVER, THAT VISHINSKY WOULD REITERATE HIS GOVERNMENT'S REFUSAL TO GO ALONG WITH THE EISENHOWER-DULLES ATOMIC PLAN UNLESS IT TIED IN A DECLARATION OUTLAWING NUCLEAR WEAPONS.

THIS STAND WAS MADE CLEAR IN THE RECENT PUBLICATION OF PREVIOUSLY SECRET NOTES THE UNITED STATES AND RUSSIA EXCHANGED ON PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ORIGINAL PROPOSAL TO THE U.N. LAST DECEMBER FOR A PEACEFUL ATOMIC POOL. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES REJECTED THE SOVIET CONDITION A RUSE TO DISARM THE FREE NATIONS WHILE RUSSIA CONTINUED TO BOLSTER HER ARESENALS.

VISHINSKY HIMSELF GAVE A HINT OF THE TACK HE MIGHT TAKE WHEN HE DEMANDED LAST WEEK THAT THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL, IN WHICH RUSSIA HAS VETO POWER, HAVE AUTHORITY OVER ANY INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC AGENCY. THE UNITED STATES HAS SHOWN NO WILLINGNESS TO PLACE THE PROPOSED AGENCY UNDER SUCH CONTROL.

SOME QUARTERS--FEELING VISHINSKY TIMED HIS SPEECH TO COINCIDE WITH THE NINE-POWER LONDON CONFERENCE ON GERMAN REARMAMENT--PREDICTED HE MIGHT INDICATE RUSSIAN WILLINGNESS TO ACCEPT REUNIFICATION OF THE FORMER REICH. BUT ANY REUNIFICATION OFFER WAS EXPECTED TO FOLLOW CLOSELY THE LINES THE SOVIETS HAVE LAID DOWN IN THE PAST, WITH DEMANDS FOR SUCH ADVANTAGES TO THE COMMUNIST EAST GERMAN REGIME THAT THE WEST WOULD NEVER AGREE.

A21

1954
THE WESTERN POWERS WANT FREE ELECTIONS THROUGHOUT GERMANY TO CHOOSE AN ASSEMBLY EMPOWERED TO CHART A CONSTITUTION FOR AN ALL-GERMAN GOVERNMENT.

BELIEF THAT RUSSIA MIGHT PUT FORWARD A NEW REUNIFICATION OFFER WAS STRENGTHENED BY THE NEWS FROM LONDON THAT THE NINE-POWER CONFERENCE THERE APPEARED ON THE VERGE OF AGREEING ON WAYS TO GIVE WEST GERMANY SOVEREIGNTY AND REARM HER AS A FULL PARTNER IN THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO).

THIS ALSO GAVE RISE TO SPECULATION THAT VISHINSKY MIGHT REITERATE RUSSIA'S CALL FOR AN ALL-EUROPEAN SECURITY SYSTEM AS AN OFFSET TO NATO.

VISHINSKY ALSO WAS EXPECTED TO REGISTER A SHARP PROTEST AGAINST WHAT THE SOVIETS CALL INTERFERENCE WITH SHIPPING IN THE FORMOSAN STRAITS. ONE INFORMANT PREDICTED HE MIGHT EVEN CALL FOR AN ASSEMBLY RESOLUTION AGAINST SUCH ALLEGED INTERFERENCE, ALTHOUGH

IT WAS GIVEN LITTLE CHANCE OF ADOPTION.

BB328AES

A57WX

-95-

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 30 (AP)-THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE TODAY ANNOUNCED THE ARREST OF DR. ALBERT EMANUEL BLUMBERG, 48, IN NEW YORK CITY ON CHARGES OF VIOLATING THE SMITH ACT.

THAT LAW MAKES IT A CRIME TO TEACH OR ADVOCATE THE OVERTHROW OF THE GOVERNMENT BY FORCE OR VIOLENCE.

IN A STATEMENT, THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE DESCRIBED BLUMBERG AS A FORMER LEGISLATIVE DIRECTOR OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY. HE WAS ARRESTED BY SPECIAL AGENTS OF THE FBI AT THE CORNER OF 7TH AVE. AND 20TH STREET IN NEW YORK CITY.

THE STATEMENT SAID:

"A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY SINCE 1933, BLUMBERG STARTED OPERATING IN THE COMMUNIST UNDERGROUND IN 1949. DURING THE RECENT PAST BLUMBERG HAS BEEN SECRETLY WORKING OUT OF THE NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN NEW YORK CITY.

"J. EDGAR HOOVER, DIRECTOR OF THE FBI, STATED THAT BLUMBERG'S ARREST WAS ON THE BASIS OF A COMPLAINT FILED BY THE FBI AND A WARRANT ISSUED BY U. S. COMMISSIONER HENRY P. CARR AT PHILADELPHIA, PA.

"HE IS CHARGED WITH VIOLATION OF THE SMITH ACT IN THAT HE HELD MEMBERSHIP IN THE COMMUNIST PARTY.

"THE APPREHENSION OF BLUMBERG BRINGS TO 118 THE TOTAL NUMBER OF ARRESTS OF COMMUNIST PARTY OFFICIALS AND FUNCTIONARIES ON SMITH ACT CHARGES SINCE JULY, 1948."

EG739PES NM

30.24-21211

Encl Sep 30 1954

3094-21212

BLANK

✓
✓